



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:


- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search


Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







1056. d 8







A

**COMPLETE CONCORDANCE**

TO THE

**REVISED VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.**



A  
COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

REVISED VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

EMBRACING THE MARGINAL READINGS  
OF THE ENGLISH REVISERS AS WELL AS THOSE OF THE  
AMERICAN COMMITTEE.

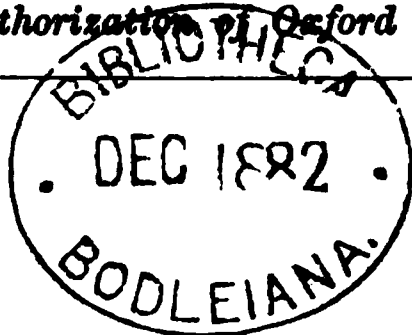
BY

JOHN ALEXANDER THOMS.

---

*Published under the authorization of Oxford and Cambridge Universities.*

---



LONDON:

W. H. ALLEN & CO., 13, WATERLOO PLACE,  
PALL MALL, S.W.

---

1882.

(All rights reserved.)

Butler & Tanner,  
The Selwood Printing Works,  
Frome, and London.



## PREFACE.

---

**A**MONG the many noble monuments of learning and piety by which the present age will be distinguished in future years, the Revised Version of the Holy Scriptures will doubtless occupy the foremost place, and prove the most valuable to mankind.

This Version, which has now been some twelve years in progress, was necessitated by the advance in Biblical criticism, and by the discovery of ancient manuscripts which were not accessible to the translators of the Authorized Version in 1611.

The total number of MSS. of the whole or portions of the New Testament which are known to exist is nearly 500. Of these the most valuable are the following:—

1. The Alexandrian MS. now in the British Museum, where it was placed in 1753, having been sent in 1628 from Cyrillus Lucaris, Patriarch of Constantinople, by Sir Thos. Roe, as a present to King Charles I. It is stated to have been written by Thecla, a noble Egyptian lady, at Alexandria, about A.D. 328; but although this has been disputed, it is certainly one of the most ancient and valuable MSS. known to exist. Besides the New Testament it contains the Septuagint Version of the Old. 2. The Codex Vaticanus at Rome, which is supposed by some to have been written in the 4th century. 3. The Beza MS. in the Cambridge library. This is also very ancient, and contains the four Gospels and the Acts with an old Latin translation. 4. The Codex Ephraemi, at Paris, so named from having some of the works of Ephraim Syrus written over it. This valuable manuscript originally contained the whole Greek Bible. 5. The Codex Clarmontanus, which contains the Pauline epistles in Greek with the Itala version, written in the 6th or 7th century. This also is at Paris. 6. Last, but probably the most ancient and valuable of all, is the Codex Sinaiticus, which was discovered by Tischendorf in 1844 and 1859 in the convent of St. Catherine, at the foot of Mount Sinai, and is now in the Imperial Library at St. Petersburg. It is considered to be the work of the 4th century, and is esteemed to be of very high authority. These various MSS. have been collated and annotated and commented on by Mill, Wetstein, Griesbach, Lachmann, Tischendorf, Tregelles, Alford, and others, who have thrown a flood of light on the Greek text of which the present Revisers have been able to avail themselves.

The translation known as the Authorized Version was based on the so-called Textus Receptus, or Received Text, of the Greek Testament, which is the text published by the Elzevirs, first printed at Leyden in 1624 and again in 1633. The first edition differs but slightly from the second, and this latter is a collation of the former with the third edition of that of Stephanus, issued in 1550. The text of our Authorized Version however agrees more nearly with Beza's fifth edition (1598) than with any other. But little is known of the MSS. used in preparing these various editions, but it is certain that they were neither many nor ancient nor of much weight as to their critical authority. This being the unsatisfactory condition of the Textus Receptus, it will be readily seen that the first task which the Revisers had before them was the preparation of a Greek text which should embody the result of the latest discoveries and the criticisms of the ablest authorities. They have accordingly published a Greek Testament, which is, probably, as nearly perfect as any it will ever be possible to produce.

This preliminary settled, the revision of the English Version could be undertaken. For a full account of the previous English versions and of the manner in which the

Revised Version was executed, the reader is referred to the very interesting preface to that work. In connection with this, it may be interesting to note that many of the words in the Authorized Version represent, not one, but several Greek words. Thus, for example, the English word *ordain* in the Authorized Version is representative of 10 different Greek words; *destroy*, of 10; *condemn*, of 5; *to minister*, of 8; *holiness*, of 5; *receive*, of 18; *say*, of 8; *know*, of 6; *judgement*, of 9, and so on. Our increased knowledge of the Greek and changes in the English language itself during the last two or three centuries have also afforded scope for the expression of shades of meaning in the revised translation which was not possible in former times. These various causes combined account for the extent and importance of the alterations from the Authorized which are to be found in Revised Version—changes which created great surprise, and which gave rise to some amount of acrimonious criticism when the work appeared.

These variations from the text of 1611 pointed to the need for a new Concordance, which will become still more serviceable when the Revised Version of the Old Testament shall appear, and when the New Version comes into general use, as will doubtless be the case in the course of time: hence the appearance of the present volume.

The compilation of a Biblical Concordance, if the humblest, is certainly not the least laborious kind of literary work. We learn that Hugo de S. Caro, the Dominican monk (who subsequently became a cardinal, and died in 1262), employed a staff of 500 monks on his Concordance of the Latin Vulgate, which was the first work of the kind ever undertaken. I do not know how long these reverend clerks were employed in its production, but doubtless they worked slowly, and the tedium of copying and arranging their MSS. would be frequently relieved by their devotional exercises; probably the majority of them were employed in multiplying copies when the work was completed, as printing had not then been invented. The Rabbi Mordecai Nathan next produced a Hebrew Concordance in 1448, after being at work on it for ten years, besides having employed a great many writers to assist him. Then followed several Greek Concordances, and many others in modern languages, the principal English one being the well-known work by Cruden, which he describes as his "great and laborious work," and which occupied him "several years." Of course a Concordance of the New Testament is only one-fourth or one-fifth as large as one embracing the whole of the sacred writings including the Apocrypha. Still in the present work the writing and copying of somewhere about 70,000 texts on as many slips of paper was itself a considerable task; but to this was necessarily added the apparently interminable sorting and resorting of these papers until each particular line was got into the precise place destined for it, and also the subdivision of the more numerous words and the manipulation of each text necessary to bring it within the limit of one line of print.

I have called my book, as Cruden did his, "A Complete Concordance," and I may add Cruden's own words on this subject:—"Though it is called in the title-page a *Complete Concordance*, poor sinful man can do nothing absolutely perfect and complete, and therefore the word *complete* is only to be taken in a comparative sense; yet competent judges are of opinion that the method here taken is the best that has appeared in our language towards a Complete Concordance."

The Rev. David King, in the Introduction to Eadie's abridgment of Cruden, says that "a perfectly complete Concordance would be one by which any passage of the Bible could be found by any word which the passage sought for contained." To have attempted this by inserting all the articles and prepositions and conjunctions and pronouns each time they occur, would have been to swell the present volume to the dimensions of an encyclopædia, without any compensating advantage. My idea of a Complete Concordance is one whereby, any important word of a text being known, the passage sought can be found by means of that word with the minimum of trouble to the student. I have therefore in the present volume sought to give every substantive, adjective, and verb of every text, together with such of the adverbs and words of other parts of speech as by their position in the sentence acquired exceptional importance. In doing this, however, I was obliged to except the verbs *to have* and *to be* in all their moods and tenses, save in a few peculiarly emphatic cases, and also all the auxiliary verbs, as these are to be counted, not by thousands but by tens of thousands. I have also been obliged to omit some hundreds of repetitions of the word *saying* when used solely to introduce a speech, and to avoid other unnecessary repetitions by a few cross references.

I have included the more important of the marginal readings of the English Revisers

as well as those of the American Committee. And here I may venture to regret that the Revisers, while altering so much, have not gone yet a little further, many of the marginal readings being manifestly superior to those of the accepted text. The American notes are also, most of them, very valuable, and deserve far better treatment than to be relegated to the end of the book without so much as a reference mark in the text to indicate their existence. In giving these marginal readings I have placed them within brackets after the word or clause to which they belong, and have thereby been able in many cases to effect an economy of several words, a matter of considerable importance for the present purpose. The American readings are indicated by the mark (§); and the signs (†) and (§) have been substituted for the words "some ancient authorities" and "many ancient authorities," respectively. It has not been thought necessary to insert such notes as point merely to the omission of words or passages, nor those which suggest a variation of the punctuation or arrangement of words, even though this may materially affect the sense of the passage, as a Concordance has to deal with the vocabulary only, and not with the grammar of the book. Where the alternative readings are very numerous, as they are on certain words, these have been thrown into the form of notes, which might be called foot-notes but for the fact that they are placed for convenience at the top of the article, immediately after the heading, with reference marks in the various texts.

Each text has been generally limited to one line of print, except where the index word occurs more than once in the same passage, or where a marginal reading compelled me to turn over to a second line. In order to condense in this way, I have been obliged to take some slight liberty with the text by frequently omitting one or more words, so as to secure within the line an intelligible clause. In each such case, however, when the word omitted is other than a conjunction or article, the elision is marked by three dots. I have never otherwise intentionally altered a passage, except only in one or two places by substituting *what* for *that* *which*.

In commencing this undertaking, I proposed to follow strictly the lines laid down by Cruden; but I soon found that the different scope of the two works rendered this undesirable. Cruden's book, embracing, as it does, the Old as well as the New Testament, admitted, and indeed demanded, an amount of subdivision which in the present one would have been both needless and inconvenient. This subdivision of the words has caused much trouble, the word *God*, for instance, having taken many hours to arrange and re-arrange so as to get it into manageable groups. In order to facilitate reference to these groups, I have in each case introduced a key immediately after the heading to the article, which will prevent the annoyance to the student caused in Cruden's book by the frequent discovery after searching down a long column of texts, that the passage sought is only to be found under a different word in another part of the volume altogether. For example, under the heading GOD, will be found the words, "GOD; GOD *with* FATHER; MOST HIGH GOD; LIVING GOD," etc., within parentheses. This means, that the word *God* is subdivided into these various groups, the first one including under the general heading all those passages which it was found inconvenient to place under distinctive headings. Then follow the words, "*See also* ANGELS, CHILDREN, COMMANDMENTS," etc., which refers the student to other parts of the book for the word *God* in connection with these particular words. This is rendered necessary by the vast number of times which the word *God* occurs in the New Testament; and so with other words.

In arranging the words, I have followed the alphabetical order strictly, except that it was found convenient to put the singulars and plurals of nouns together whenever that could be done without too great a departure from the alphabetical nature of the book. The proper names, also, are included in the same alphabet with the other words, as there appeared to be no advantage in separating them. The various texts are arranged strictly in the order of the respective books, chapters, and verses in which they occur, the distinction between the chapters and verses being marked both by arrangement in column and by a difference in the shape of the figures.

A Concordance is nothing if not accurate, and therefore every practicable care has been taken to secure correctness. It would be vain, however, to hope that a work of this size, including more than 60,000 references, should be absolutely free from mistakes. Some few errors indeed have been discovered in the course of printing, and some texts have been accidentally omitted from their proper places; these will be found corrected in the Supplement at the end of the book. I hope and believe that the errors which have hitherto escaped detection are neither numerous nor important.

Such is the manner in which I have endeavoured to produce a "Complete Concordance." How nearly my object has been attained I must leave to the student himself to determine. If I shall have succeeded to however small an extent in adding to the usefulness of the Revised Version of the New Testament, and by that means have aided in promoting the study of the Holy Scriptures, I shall feel amply rewarded for my pains.

In conclusion, I must not omit to thank those friends who have helped me with advice and assistance in the prosecution of the work, and especially the Press Delegates of Oxford and Cambridge Universities for their courtesy in granting me their authorization, without which my labour would have been thrown away.

J. A. THOMS.

*August, 1882.*

# A COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

## REVISED VERSION

OF

## THE NEW TESTAMENT.

N.B.—Words included within brackets [ ] are Marginal Notes, or Various Readings.

† signifies “Some Ancient Authorities.”

‡ ” “Many Ancient Authorities.”

§ indicates that the reading noted is a suggestion by the American Committee, which was not accepted by the English Revisers, but inserted in the Appendix.

Gr. gives the literal translation of the Greek words; or, in a few cases, the Greek word itself transliterated into the Roman character.

AARON]

A.

AARON.

Luk. 1. 5. a wife of the daughters of A. and her  
Act. 7. 40. saying unto A. Make us gods which

Heb. 5. 4. when he is called of God, even as was A.

7. 12. reckoned after the order of A. For the

9. 4. the manna and A's. rod that budded

ABADDON.

Rev. 9. 11. angel of abyss his name in Hebrew is A.

ABASED.

Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be a. and I know also

ABASING.

2 Cor. 11. 7. commit a sin in a. myself that ye

ABBA.

Mrk. 14. 36. And he said, A. Father, all things

Rom. 8. 15. adoption, whereby we cry, A. Father

Gal. 4. 6. Son into our hearts, crying, A. Father

ABEL.

Mat. 23. 35. From the blood of A. the righteous

Luk. 11. 51. from the blood of A. unto the blood

Heb. 11. 4. By faith A. offered unto God a more

12. 24. that speaketh better than that of A.

ABHOR.

Rom. 12. 9. a. that which is evil; cleave to that

ABHORREST.

Rom. 2. 22. thou that a. idols, dost thou rob temples

ABIATHAR.

Mrk. 2. 26. when A. was high priest

ABIDE.

Mat. 10. 11. and there a. till ye go forth

26. 38. a ye here, and watch with me

Mrk. 6. 10. ye enter into a house, there a. till ye

14. 34. a. ye here and watch

Luk. 9. 4. whatsoever house ye enter, there a.

19. 5. for to-day I must a. at thy house

24. 29. a. with us...And he went in to a. with them

John 4. 40. they besought him to a. with them

8. 31. If ye a. in my word, then are ye truly my

12. 46. believeth on me may not a. in darkness

15. 4. a. in me, and I in you...except it a. in

4. so neither can ye, except ye a. in me

[ABIDETH

John 15. 6. If a man a. not in me, he is cast forth

15. 7. If ye a. in me, and my words a. in you

9. a. ye in my love

10. a. in my love; even as I have kept my

Father's commandments, and a. in his

16. and that your fruit should a.

Act. 15. 34. it seemed good unto Silas to a. there

16. 15. come unto my house and a. there

18. 20. when they asked him to a. a longer time

20. 23. saying that bonds and afflictions a. me

27. 31. Except these a. in the ship, ye cannot be

28. 16. Paul was suffered to a. by himself with the

1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work shall a. which he

7. 8. it is good for them if they a. even as I

20. Let each man a. in that calling wherein

24. wherein he was called, therein a. with God

40. she is happier if she a. as she is, after my

16. 6. with you it may be that I shall a.

Phil. 1. 24. Yet to a. in the flesh is more needful

1. 25. I know that I shall a., yea, and a. with

2 Tim. 3. 14. But a. thou in the things which thou

1 Jno. 2. 24. let that a. in you which ye heard

...If that which ye heard a. in you, ye

shall a. in the Son, and in the Father

2. 27. as it taught you ye a. [or, a. ye] in him

28. my little children, a. in him; that if he

3. 17. how doth the love of God a. in him

4. 13. hereby know we that we a. in him

ABIDEST.

John 1. 38. Master [or, Teacher], where a. thou

ABIDETH.

John 3. 36. but the wrath of God a. on him

6. 27. but for the meat which a. unto eternal

56. He that eateth...and drinketh...a. in me

8. 35. the bondservant a. not in the house for

ever: the son a. for ever

12. 24. fall into the earth and die, it a. by itself

34. We have heard...that Christ a. for ever

14. 17. ye know him; for he a. with you, and

15. 5. He that a. in me, and I in him, the same

1 Cor. 13. 13. But now a. faith, hope, love, these



2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness *a.* for ever  
 2 Tim. 2. 13. if we are faithless, he *a.* faithful; for  
 Heb. 7. 3. like unto the Son of God, *a.* a priest  
 7. 24. but he, because he *a.* for ever, hath his  
 1 Pet. 1. 23. the word of God which liveth and *a.*  
 1. 25. But the word of the Lord *a.* for ever  
 1 Jno. 2. 6. he that saith he *a.* in him, ought him  
 2. 10. He that loveth his brother *a.* in the light  
 14. the word of God *a.* in you, and ye have  
 17. he that doeth the will of God *a.* for ever  
 27. the anointing...*a.* in you, and ye need not  
 3. 6. whosoever *a.* in him sinneth not: whoso-  
 9. doeth no sin, because his seed *a.* in him  
 14. He that loveth not *a.* in death  
 24. he that keepeth his commandments *a.* in  
 him...hereby we know, that he *a.* in us  
 4. 12. if we love one another, God *a.* in us, and  
 15. God *a.* in him and he in God  
 16. *a.* in love *a.* in God, and God *a.* in him  
 2 Jno. 2. for the truth's sake which *a.* in us, and  
 9. and *a.* not in the teaching of Christ, hath  
 not God: he that *a.* in the teaching

## ABIDING.

Luk. 2. 8. there were shepherds...*a.* in the field  
 John 1. 33. the Spirit descending and *a.* upon  
 5. 38. ye have not his word *a.* in you for whom  
 14. 10. but the Father *a.* in me doeth his works  
 25. have I spoken unto you while yet *a.* with  
 Act. 1. 13. the upper chamber where they were *a.*  
 Heb. 13. 14. For we have not here an *a.* city  
 1 Jno. 3. 15. no murderer hath eternal life *a.* in  
 [ABIDING-PLACES.]  
 John 14. 2. In my Father's house are many man-  
 sions [or, *a.-p.*]

## ABIJAH.

Mat. 1. 7. Rehoboam begat *A.* and *A.* begat Asa  
 Luk. 1. 5. named Zacharias, of the course of *A.*  
 ABILENE.

Luk. 3. 1. Trachonitis, and Lysanias tetrarch of *A.*  
 ABILITY.

Mat. 25. 15. to each according to his several *a.*  
 Act. 11. 29. every man according to his *a.* deter-  
 2 Cor. 8. 11. the completion also out of your *a.*  
 ABIUD.

Mat. 1. 13. Zerubbabel begat *A.* and *A.* begat  
 ABLE.

(ABLE, NOT ABLE.)

Mat. 3. 9. God is *a.* of these stones to raise up  
 9. 28. Believe ye that I am *a.* to do this? They  
 10. 28. But rather fear him which is *a.* to destroy  
 19. 12. He that is *a.* to receive it, let him receive  
 20. 22. Are ye *a.* to drink the cup...They say unto  
 him, we are *a.*  
 22. 46. and no one was *a.* to answer him a word  
 26. 61. I am *a.* to destroy the temple of God  
 Mrk. 4. 33. the word...as they were *a.* to hear it  
 9. 39. and be *a.* quickly to speak evil of me  
 10. 38. Are ye *a.* to drink the cup that I drink  
 39. And they said unto him, We are *a.*  
 Luk. 3. 8. God is *a.* of these stones to raise up  
 14. 31. whether he is *a.* with ten thousand to  
 Act. 15. 10. neither our fathers nor we were *a.*  
 24. 8. from whom thou wilt be *a.* by examining  
 27. 16. were *a.* with difficulty to secure the boat  
 Rom. 4. 21. what he had promised he also was *a.*  
 8. 39. any other creature shall be *a.* to separate  
 11. 23. for God is *a.* to graft them in again  
 15. 14. with all knowledge, *a.* also to admonish

Rom. 16. 25. to him that is *a.* to stablish you  
 1 Cor. 6. 5. wise man who shall be *a.* to decide  
 10. 13. tempted above that ye are *a.*,...way of  
 escape that ye may be *a.* to endure it  
 2 Cor. 1. 4. that we may be *a.* to comfort them  
 9. 8. And God is *a.* to make all grace abound  
 Eph. 6. 11. that ye may be *a.* to stand against  
 Phil. 3. 21. whereby he is *a.* even to subject all  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. he is *a.* to guard that which I have  
 2. 2. who shall be *a.* to teach others also  
 3. 7. ever learning, and never *a.* to come to  
 15. which are *a.* to make thee wise unto  
 Tit. 1. 9. that he may be *a.* both to exhort in the  
 Heb. 2. 18. For in that he is *a.* to succour them  
 5. 7. unto him that was *a.* to save him from  
 7. 25. also he is *a.* to save to the uttermost  
 Jas. 3. 2. a perfect man, *a.* to bridle the whole  
 Jude 24. Now unto him that is *a.* to keep you  
 Rev. 6. 17. and who is *a.* to stand  
 13. 4. and who is *a.* to war with him

## NOT ABLE.

Mat. 10. 28. but are *n.* *a.* to kill the soul  
 Mrk. 3. 25. that house will *n.* be *a.* to stand  
 9. 18. should cast it out; and they were *n.* *a.*  
 Luk. 1. 20. thou shalt be silent and *n.* *a.* to speak  
 12. 26. If then ye are *n.* *a.* to do even that  
 13. 24. seek to enter in, and shall *n.* be *a.*  
 14. 29. laid a foundation and is *n.* *a.* to finish  
 30. began to build and was *n.* *a.* to finish  
 16. 26. they which would pass...may *n.* be *a.*  
 20. 26. they were *n.* *a.* to take hold of the saying  
 21. 15. adversaries shall *n.* be *a.* to withstand  
 Act. 5. 39. ye will *n.* be *a.* to overthrow them  
 6. 10. were *n.* *a.* to withstand the wisdom  
 19. 40. we shall *n.* be *a.* to give account  
 1 Cor. 3. 2. for ye were *n.* *a.* to bear it...nay *n.*  
 even now are ye *a.*

Heb. 3. 19. *n.* *a.* to enter in because of unbelief  
 ABOARD.

John 21. 11. Simon Peter went up [or, *a.*]

Act. 21. 2. We went *a.* and set sail  
 ABODE.

Mat. 17. 22. while they *a.* [†read, while they were  
 gathering themselves together] in Galilee  
 Luk. 8. 27. *a.* not in any house, but in the tombs  
 John 1. 32. as a dove out of heaven; and it *a.*  
 1. 39. They came and saw where he *a.*; and  
 they *a.* with him that day  
 2. 12. and there they *a.* not many days  
 4. 40. and he *a.* there two days  
 7. 9. said these things, he *a.* still in Galilee  
 10. 40. John was...baptizing; and there he *a.*  
 11. 6. he *a.* at that time two days  
 14. 23. unto him, and make our *a.* with him  
 Act. 9. 43. to pass, that he *a.* many days in Joppa  
 17. 14. and Silas and Timothy *a.* there still  
 18. 3. he was of the same trade, he *a.* with them  
 21. 7. and *a.* with them one day  
 8. the house of Philip...we *a.* with him  
 28. 30. he *a.* two...years in his own hired dwelling  
 2 Tim. 4. 20. Erastus *a.* at Corinth

## ABOLISHED.

1 Cor. 15. 24. when he shall have *a.* all rule, and  
 15. 26. The last enemy that shall be *a.* is death  
 Eph. 2. 15. Having *a.* in his flesh the enmity  
 2 Tim. 1. 10 Jesus Christ, who *a.* death

## ABOMINABLE.

Tit. 1. 16. deny him, being *a.* and disobedient

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. carousings, and *a.* idolatries  
*Rev.* 21. 8. and *a.* and murderers, and fornicators  
 ABOMINATION, -S.

*Mat.* 24. 15. When...ye see the *a.* of desolation  
*Mrk.* 13. 14. But when ye see the *a.* of desolation  
*Luk.* 16. 15. what is exalted among men, is an *a.*  
*Rev.* 17. 4. a golden cup full of *a.*, even the  
 17. 5. mother of the harlots and of the *a.* of the  
 21. 27. or he that maketh an *a.* and a lie

## ABOUND.

*Rom.* 5. 15. the grace of God...by Jesus Christ, *a.*  
 5. 20. the law came in that the trespass might *a.*  
 20. where sin abounded, grace did *a.* more  
 6. 1. Shall we continue in sin, that grace may *a.*  
 15. 13. that ye may *a.* in hope, in the power of  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 8. nor...are we the better [Gr., do we *a.*]  
 14. 12. seek that ye may *a.* unto the edifying  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as the sufferings of Christ *a.* unto us  
 4. 15. the thanksgiving to *a.* unto the glory  
 8. 7. But as ye *a.* in everything...see that ye  
*a.* in this grace also  
 9. 8. God is able to make all grace *a.* unto you;  
 that ye...may *a.* unto every good work  
*Eph.* 1. 8. Which he made to *a.* [or, wherewith  
 he abounded] toward us  
*Phil.* 1. 9. I pray, that your love may *a.* yet more  
 1. 25. That your glorying may *a.* in Christ  
 4. 12. and I know also how to *a.*...both to *a.*  
 and to be in want

18. But I have all things and *a.* I am filled  
 ABOUNDED, -ETH, -ING.

*Rom.* 3. 7. if the truth of God...*a.* unto his glory  
 5. 20. but where sin *a.* grace did abound more  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 58. unmovable, always *a.* in the work  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. our comfort also *a.* through Christ  
 8. 2. their deep poverty *a.* unto the riches of  
 9. 12. but *a.* also through many thanksgivings  
*Eph.* 1. 8. Which he made to abound [or where-  
 with he *a.*] toward us in all wisdom  
*Col.* 2. 7. *a.* in [† insert, in it] thanksgiving  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 12. make you to increase and *a.* in love  
 4. 1. as ye do walk, that ye *a.* more and more  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 3. the love of each toward one another *a.*  
 4. 10. we exhort you, that ye *a.* more and more  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 14. the grace of our Lord *a.* exceedingly  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if these things are yours and *a.* they

## ABOUT.

*Mat.* 20. 5. Again he went out *a.* the sixth hour  
*Mrk.* 3. 32. And a multitude was sitting *a.* him  
 3. 34. looking on them which sat round *a.* him  
 8. 33. he, turning *a.* and seeing his disciples  
 9. 42. if a great millstone were hanged *a.* his  
*Luk.* 2. 49. I must be *a.* my Father's business  
 4. 37. into every place of the region round *a.*  
 9. 14. For they were *a.* five thousand men  
 22. 49. And when they that were *a.* him saw  
*John* 19. 39. myrrh and aloes, *a.* a hundred pounds  
*Act.* 3. 3. Peter and John *a.* to go into the temple  
 5. 7. And it was *a.* the space of three hours  
 35. take heed...what ye are *a.* to do  
 20. 23. as he was *a.* to set sail for Syria, he  
 25. among whom I went *a.* preaching the  
 22. 26. What art thou *a.* to do? for this man is  
 29. Then they which were *a.* to examine him  
*Heb.* 9. 4. the ark of the covenant overlaid round *a.*  
 ABOVE.  
*Mat.* 10. 24. A disciple is not *a.* his master [or,  
 teacher], nor a servant *a.* his lord

*Luk.* 6. 40. The disciple is not *a.* his master  
 13. 4. offenders [Gr., debtors] *a.* all the men  
*John* 8. 3. be born anew [or, from *a.*] he cannot  
 3. 7. Ye must be born anew [or, from *a.*]  
 31. He that cometh from *a.* is *a.* all  
 8. 23. I am from *a.*; ye are are of this world  
 19. 11. except it were given thee from *a.*

*Act.* 2. 19. I will shew wonders in the heaven *a.*  
*Rom.* 14. 5. man esteemeth one day *a.* another  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. not suffer you to be tempted *a.* that  
 15. 6. then he appeared to *a.* five hundred  
*Gal.* 4. 26. But the Jerusalem that is *a.* is free  
*Eph.* 1. 21. Far *a.* all rule, and authority, and  
 4. 10. that ascended far *a.* all the heavens, that  
*Phil.* 2. 9. the name which is *a.* every name  
*Col.* 3. 1. seek the things that are *a.*

3. 2. on the things that are *a.* not on the things  
 14. and *a.* all these things put on love  
*Heb.* 1. 9. with the oil of gladness *a.* thy fellows  
 9. 5. and *a.* it cherubim of glory overshadowing  
*Jas.* 1. 17. every perfect boon is from *a.*

3. 15. not a wisdom that cometh down from *a.*  
 17. But the wisdom that is from *a.* is first  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. *a.* all things, being fervent in your love  
 ABRAHAM.

*Mat.* 1. 12. son of David, the son of *A.* *A.* begat  
 1. 17. all the generations from *A.* unto David  
 8. 9. we have *A.* to our father...God is able  
 ...to raise up children unto *A.*  
 8. 11. and shall sit down with *A.* and Isaac  
 22. 32. I am the God of *A.* and the God of  
*Mar.* 12. 26. I am the God of *A.* and the God of  
*Luk.* 1. 55. toward *A.* and his seed for ever  
 1. 73. which he sware unto *A.* our father  
 3. 8. we have *A.* to our father...God is able to  
 raise up children unto *A.*

34. Isaac, the son of *A.* the son of Terah  
 13. 16. a daughter of *A.* whom Satan had bound  
 28. see *A.* and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the  
 16. 22. carried away by angels into *A.*'s bosom  
 23. and seeth *A.* afar off, and Lazarus in his  
 24. cried and said, Father *A.* have mercy on  
 25. but *A.* said, Son, remember that thou in  
 29. but *A.* saith, They have Moses and the  
 30. nay, father *A.* but if one go to them  
 19. 9. forasmuch as he also is a son of *A.*  
 20. 37. the Lord the God of *A.* and the God of  
*John* 8. 33. they answered, We be *A.*'s seed

8. 37. ye are *A.*'s seed; yet ye seek to kill me  
 39. they answered,...Our father is *A.*  
 39. If ye were *A.*'s children ye would do the  
 40. this did not *A.*  
 52. *A.* is dead [§ died] and the prophets  
 53. greater than our father *A.* which is dead  
 56. your father *A.* rejoiced to see my day  
 57. hast thou seen *A.*  
 58. before *A.* was [Gr., was born] I am

*Act.* 3. 13. The God of *A.* and of Isaac, and of  
 3. 25. saying unto *A.* And in thy seed shall all  
 7. 2. God appeared unto our father *A.*  
 8. and so *A.* begat Isaac  
 16. laid in the tomb that *A.* bought for a  
 17. the promise God vouchsafed unto *A.*  
 32. God of *A.* and of Isaac, and of Jacob  
 13. 26. children of the stock of *A.* and those  
*Rom.* 4. 1. that *A.* our forefather according to  
 4. 3. And *A.* believed God, and it was reckoned  
 9. To *A.* his faith was reckoned for



*Rom.* 4. 12. that faith of our father *A.* which he  
 4. 13. was the promise to *A.* or to his seed  
 16. the faith of *A.* who is the father of us all  
 6. 2. if *A.* was justified by [Gr., out of] works  
 9. 7. neither, because they are *A.*'s. seed, are  
 11. 1. an Israelite, of the seed of *A.* of the  
*2 Cor.* 11. 22. Are they the seed of *A.*? So am I  
*Gal.* 3. 6. even as *A.* believed God, and it was  
 3. 7. the same are sons of *A.*  
 8. preached the gospel unto *A.* saying, In  
 9. are blessed with the faithful *A.*  
 14. the blessing of *A.* in Christ Jesus  
 16. now to *A.* were the promises spoken  
 18. God hath granted it to *A.* by promise  
 29. if ye are Christ's, then are ye *A.*'s. seed  
 4. 22. that *A.* had two sons, one by the hand-  
*Heb.* 2. 16. he taketh hold of the seed of *A.*  
 6. 13. God made promise to *A.* since he could  
 7. 1. priest of God most high, who met *A.*  
 2. to whom also *A.* divided a tenth part  
 4. unto whom *A.* the patriarch gave a tenth  
 5. these have come out of the loins of *A.*  
 6. hath taken tithes of *A.* and hath blessed  
 9. And, so to say, through *A.* even Levi  
 11. 8. by faith *A.* when he was called obeyed  
 17. by faith *A.* being tried offered up Isaac  
*Jas.* 2. 21. Was not *A.* our father justified by  
 2. 23. and *A.* believed God, and it was reckoned  
*1 Pet.* 3. 6. as Sarah obeyed *A.* calling him lord  
 ABROAD.  
*Mat.* 9. 31. and spread *a.* his fame in all that  
 26. 31. the flock shall be scattered *a.*  
 28. 15. this saying was spread *a.* among the  
*Mrk.* 1. 45. to spread *a.* the matter [Gr., word]  
 14. 27. the sheep shall be scattered *a.*  
*Luk.* 1. 65. these sayings were noised *a.*  
 9. 60. go thou and publish *a.* the kingdom of  
*John* 11. 52. children of God scattered *a.*  
*Act.* 5. 37. many as obeyed him were scattered *a.*  
 8. 1. and they were all scattered *a.*  
 4; 11. 19. they...that were scattered *a.*  
*Rom.* 9. 17. that thy name might be published *a.*  
 16. 19. for your obedience it come *a.* unto all  
*2 Cor.* 9. 9. he hath scattered *a.* he hath given  
 ABSENCE.  
*Luk.* 22. 6. unto them in the *a.* of the multitude  
*Phil.* 2. 12. much more in my *a.* work out your  
 ABSENT.  
*1 Cor.* 5. 3. for I verily, being *a.* in body, but  
*2 Cor.* 5. 6. in the body we are *a.* from the Lord  
 5. 8. are willing rather to be *a.* from the body  
 9. whether at home or *a.* to be well-pleasing  
 10. 1. being *a.* am of good courage toward you  
 11. by letters when we are *a.* such are we  
 13. 2. being *a.* to them that have sinned  
 10. I write these things while *a.* that I may  
*Phil.* 1. 27. I come and see you or be *a.* I may  
*Col.* 2. 5. for though I am *a.* in the flesh, yet  
 ABSTAIN.  
*Act.* 15. 20. we write unto them that they *a.* from  
 15. 29. that ye *a.* from things sacrificed to idols  
*1 Ths.* 4. 3. that ye *a.* from fornication  
 5. 22. *a.* from every form [or, appearance] of  
*1 Tim.* 4. 3. and commanding to *a.* from meats  
*1 Pet.* 2. 11. I beseech you to *a.* from fleshly lusts  
 ABUNDANCE.  
*Mat.* 7. 34. out of the *a.* of the heart the mouth  
 13. 12; 25. 29. and he shall have *a.*

*Luk.* 6. 45. out of the *a.* of the heart his mouth  
 12. 15. consisteth not in the *a.* of the things  
*Rom.* 5. 17. they that receive the *a.* of grace and  
*2 Cor.* 8. 2. the *a.* of their joy and their deep  
 8. 14. your *a.* being a supply at this present  
 14. that their *a.* also may become a supply  
 10. 15. according to our province unto further *a.*  
 ABUNDANT.  
*1 Cor.* 12. 23. we bestow more *a.* honour  
 12. 23. uncomely parts have more *a.* comeliness  
 12. 24. giving more *a.* honour to that part  
 ABUNDANTLY.  
*John* 10. 10. may have life, and may have it *a.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 10. but I laboured more *a.* than they all  
*2 Cor.* 1. 12. and more *a.* to youward.  
 2. 4. love which I have more *a.* unto you  
 7. 15. his inward affection is more *a.* toward  
 10. 8. though I should glory somewhat *a.*  
 11. 23. in labours more *a.* in prisons more *a.*  
 12. 15. if I love you more *a.* am I loved the less  
*Eph.* 3. 20. able to do exceeding *a.* above all that  
*Phil.* 1. 14. are more *a.* bold to speak the word of  
*Heb.* 6. 17 being minded to shew more *a.* unto  
 7. 15. what we say is yet more *a.* evident, if  
 ABUSERS.  
*1 Cor.* 6. 9. not *a.* of themselves with men  
*1 Tim.* 1. 10. for fornicators, for *a.* of themselves  
 ABUSING.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 31. use the world as not *a.* it [or, using  
 it to the full]  
 ABYSS.  
*Luk.* 8. 31. command them to depart into the *a.*  
*Rom.* 10. 7. who shall descend into the *a.*  
*Rev.* 9. 1. the key of the pit of the *a.*  
 9. 2. he opened the pit of the *a.* and there  
 11. the angel of the *a.*: his name in Hebrew  
 11. 7. beast cometh up out of the *a.* shall  
 17. 8. to come up out of the *a.* and to go  
 20. 1. the key of the *a.* and a great chain  
 3. and cast him into the *a.* and shut it and  
 ACCEPT.  
*Mrk.* 4. 20. such as hear the word and *a.* it and  
*Act.* 24. 3. we *a.* it in all ways and in all places  
 24. 15. themselves look for [or, *a.*], that there  
*2 Cor.* 11. 4. gospel which ye did not *a.* ye do  
 ACCEPTABLE.  
*Luk.* 4. 24. No prophet is *a.* in his own country  
*Act.* 10. 35. he that feareth him...is *a.* to him  
*Rom.* 12. 1. a living sacrifice, holy, *a.* to God  
 12. 2. the good and *a.* [Gr., well-pleasing] and  
 15. 16. might be made *a.* being sanctified by the  
 31. that my ministration...may be *a.* to the  
*2 Cor.* 6. 2. at an *a.* time I hearkened unto thee...  
 behold, now is the *a.* time  
 8. 12. the readiness is there, it is *a.* according  
*Phil.* 4. 18. a sacrifice *a.* well-pleasing to God  
*1 Tim.* 2. 3. this is good and *a.* in the sight of  
 5. 4. for this is *a.* in the sight of God  
*1 Pet.* 2. 5. spiritual sacrifices, *a.* to God through  
 2. 19. this is *a.* [Gr., grace] if for conscience  
 20. this is *a.* [Gr., grace] with God  
 ACCEPTATION.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 15; 4. 9. faithful...and worthy of all *a.*  
 ACCEPTED.  
*2 Cor.* 8. 17. for indeed he *a.* our exhortations  
*1 Ths.* 2. 13. the word of God, ye *a.* it not as the  
 ACCEPTEST.  
*Luk.* 20. 21. and teachest rightly and *a.* not the

## ACCEPTETH.

*Gal.* 2. 6. God *a.* not man's person

## ACCEPTING.

*Heb.* 11. 35. tortured, not *a.* their deliverance

*Jas.* 2. 1. [do ye, in *a.* persons, hold the faith]

## ACCESS.

*Rom.* 5. 2. we have had our *a.* by faith into this

*Eph.* 2. 18. through him we both have our *a.* in

3. 12. in whom we have boldness and *a.* in

## ACCOMPANIED.

*Act.* 10. 23. certain brethren from Joppa *a.* him

11. 12. and these six brethren also *a.* me, and

20. 4. and there *a.* him as far as Asia Sopater

## ACCOMPANY.

*Heb.* 6. 9. and things that *a.* [or, are near to ;

§ belong to] salvation

## ACCOMPLISH.

*Luk.* 9. 31. which he was about to *a.* at Jerusalem

*John* 4. 34. him that sent me, and to *a.* his work

5. 36. the Father hath given me to *a.*

*Act.* 20. 24. so that I may *a.* my course

*Heb.* 8. 8. will make [Gr., *a.*] a new covenant

## ACCOMPLISHED.

*Mat.* 5. 18. from the law till all things be *a.*

24. 34. till all these things be *a.*

*Mrk.* 13. 4. these things are all about to be *a.*

13. 30. until all these things be *a.*

*Luk.* 2. 39. and when they had *a.* all things that

12. 50. how am I straitened till it be *a.*

18. 31. by the prophets shall be *a.* unto

21. 32. shall not pass away till all things be *a.*

*John* 17. 4. having *a.* the work

19. 28. that the scripture might be *a.*

*Act.* 21. 5. it came to pass that we had *a.* the

*Rom.* 15. 28. when therefore I have *a.* this, and

1 *Pet.* 5. 9. the same sufferings are *a.* [Gr., being *a.*]

*Rev.* 17. 17. the words of God should be *a.*

## ACCOMPLISHING.

*Act.* 20. 24. accomplish my course

*Heb.* 9. 6. into the first tabernacle *a.* the services

## ACCORD.

*Act.* 1. 14. these all with one *a.* continued

2. 46. continuing stedfastly with one *a.* in

4. 24. lifted up their voice to God with one *a.*

5. 12. and they were all with one *a.* in

7. 57. rushed upon him with one *a.*

12. 10. which opened to them of its own *a.*

20. and they came with one *a.* to him

15. 25. having come to one *a.* to choose out

18. 12. the Jews with one *a.* rose up against

19. 29. and they rushed with one *a.* into the

*Rom.* 15. 6. that with one *a.* ye may with one

2 *Cor.* 8. 3. they gave of their own *a.*

8. 17. he went forth unto you of his own *a.*

*Phil.* 2. 2. being of one *a.* of one mind

## ACCORDING.

*Mat.* 9. 29. touched he their eyes, saying, *a.* to

16. 27. render unto every man *a.* to his deeds

25. 15. to each *a.* to his several ability ; and he

*Luk.* 2. 22. the days of their purification *a.* to

2. 24. and to offer a sacrifice *a.* to that which

29. servant depart...*a.* to thy word, in peace

5. 14. offer for thy cleansing, *a.* as Moses

23. 56. and on the Sabbath they rested *a.* to the

*Act.* 2. 45. parted them to all, *a.* as any man had

4. 35. distribution...*a.* as any one had need

7. 44. that he should make it *a.* to the figure

11. 29. and the disciples, every man *a.* to his

*Act.* 13. 23. of this man's seed hath God *a.* to pro-

22. 3. instructed *a.* to the strict manner of the

24. 14. things which are *a.* to the law, and which

*Rom.* 8. 27. intercession for the saints *a.* to the

8. 28. to them that are called *a.* to his purpose

9. 3. my kinsmen *a.* to the flesh ; who are

9. word of promise, *a.* to this season will I

11. that the purpose of God *a.* to election

11. 2. be not fashioned *a.* to this world

5. there is a remnant *a.* to the election of

12. 6. gifts differing *a.* to the grace...let us

prophecy *a.* to the proportion of our

16. 25. to stablish you *a.* to my gospel and the

26. *a.* to the commandment of the eternal

20. 12. written in the books *a.* to their works

1 *Cor.* 1. 31. *a.* as it is written, He that glorieth

3. 8. receive his own reward *a.* to his own

10. *a.* to the grace of God, which was given

12. 8. word of knowledge *a.* to the same Spirit

2 *Cor.* 1. 17. the things I purpose *a.* to the flesh

4. 13. the same spirit of faith *a.* to that which

5. 10. things done in the body *a.* to what he

8. 3. for *a.* to their power, I bear witness, yea

9. 7. let each man do *a.* as he hath purposed

10. 13. glory beyond our measure but *a.* to the

13. 10. *a.* to the authority which the Lord gave

*Eph.* 2. 2. *a.* to the prince of the power [§ powers]

3. 7. a minister *a.* to the gifts...given me *a.*

*Phil.* 1. 20. *a.* to my earnest expectation and

3. 21. *a.* to the working whereby he is able even

2 *Ths.* 1. 12. and ye in him *a.* to the grace of

2. 9. even he, whose coming is *a.* to the work

2 *Tim.* 1. 1. *a.* to the promise of the life which is

2. 8. of the seed of David *a.* to my gospel

4. 14. the Lord will render to him *a.* to his

*Tit.* 3. 7. we might be made heirs *a.* to the hope

*Heb.* 2. 4. by gifts of the Holy Ghost *a.* to his

9. 9. *a.* to which are offered both gifts and

22. and *a.* to the law, I may almost say all

10. 8. the which are offered *a.* to the law

11. 13. these all died in [Gr., *a.* to] faith, not

*Jas.* 2. 8. fulfil the royal law *a.* to the Scripture

1 *Pet.* 4. 6. be judged *a.* to men in the flesh,

but live *a.* to God in the Spirit

4. 19. let them also that suffer *a.* to the will

5. 2. willingly *a.* unto [§ *a.* to the will of] God

2 *Pet.* 2. 21. it has happened unto them *a.* to

3. 13. *a.* to his promise, we look for new heavens

1 *Jno.* 5. 14. if we ask anything *a.* to his will he

*Rev.* 20. 13. judged every man *a.* to their works

22. 12. render to each man *a.* as his work is

## ACCOUNT.

*Mat.* 12. 36. they shall give *a.* thereof in the day

*Luk.* 16. 2. render the *a.* of thy stewardship ; for

*John* 11. 50. nor do ye take *a.* that it is expedient

*Act.* 19. 27. Diana be made of no *a.* and that she

19. 40. not be able to give *a.* of this concourse

20. 24. I hold not my life of any *a.* as dear unto

*Rom.* 14. 12. each of us shall give *a.* of himself

1 *Cor.* 4. 1. let a man so *a.* of us, as of ministers

6. 4. to judge who are of no *a.* in the church

13. 5. is not provoked, taketh not *a.* of evil

2 *Cor.* 3. 5. sufficient of ourselves to *a.* anything

10. 10. presence is weak, and his speech of no *a.*

12. 6. lest any man should *a.* of me above that

*Phil.* 4. 8. any praise, think on [Gr., take *a.* of]

4. 17. the fruit that increaseth to your *a.*

2 *Tim.* 4. 16. may it not be laid to their *a.*

*Philem.* 18. put that to mine *a.*

*Heb.* 13. 17. as they that shall give *a.*

*1 Pet.* 4. 5. who shall give *a.* to him that is ready  
5. 12. Silvanus our faithful brother, as I *a.*

*2 Pet.* 3. 15. and *a.* that the long-suffering of  
ACCOUNTED.

*Mrk.* 10. 42. they which are *a.* to rule over the

*Luk.* 20. 35. but they that are *a.* worthy to attain

22. 24. which of them is *a.* [*a.* was *a.*] greatest

*Rom.* 2. 13. shall be justified [or, *a.* righteous]

8. 20. no flesh be justified [or, *a.* righteous] in

8. 36. we were *a.* as sheep for the slaughter.

ACCOUNTETH.

*Rom.* 14. 14. save that to him who *a.* anything to  
ACCOUNTING.

*Heb.* 11. 19. *a.* that God is able to raise up even

26. *a.* the reproach of Christ [or, the Christ]

ACCURATELY.

*Luk.* 1. 3. traced the course of all things *a.* from  
ACCURSED.

*John* 7. 49. which knoweth not the law are *a.*

*Rev.* 22. 3. no curse any more [or, no more any-  
thing *a.*]

ACCUSATION.

*Mat.* 27. 37. set up over his head his *a.* written

*Mrk.* 15. 26. the superscription of his *a.* was

*John* 18. 29. Pilate...saith, What *a.* bring ye

*Act.* 24. 19. before thee and to make *a.*

*1 Tim.* 5. 19. against an elder receive not an *a.*

ACCUSE.

*Mat.* 12. 10. that they might *a.* him

*Mrk.* 3. 2. that they might *a.* him

*Luk.* 3. 14. neither exact any thing [or, *a.* any one]

6. 7. that they might find how to *a.* him

23. 2. and they began to *a.* him, saying, We

14. touching those things whereof ye *a.* him

*John* 5. 45. think not that I will *a.* you to the

8. 26. that they might have whereof to *a.* him

*Act.* 19. 38. let them *a.* one another

24. 2. Tertullus began to *a.* him, saying

8. things whereof we *a.* him

13. the things whereof they now *a.* me

25. 5. amiss in the man, let them *a.* him

11. whereof these *a.* me, no man can give

28. 19. not that I had aught to *a.* my nation of

ACCUSED.

*Mat.* 27. 12. and when he was *a.* by the chief

*Luk.* 16. 1. and the same was *a.* unto him that he

*Act.* 19. 40. we are in danger to be *a.* concerning

this day's riot [or, *a.* of riot concerning

this day] there being no cause for it

22. 30. wherefore he was *a.* of the Jews

23. 28. the cause wherefore they *a.* him, I

29. I found to be *a.* about questions of law

25. 16. before that the *a.* have the accusers

26. 2. the things whereof I am *a.* by the Jews

7. concerning this hope I am *a.* by the

*Tit.* 1. 6. children that believe, who are not *a.* of

ACCUSER, -S.

*Act.* 23. 30. charging his *a.* also to speak against

23. 35. when thine *a.* also are come

24. 6. commanding his *a.* to come before thee

25. 16. the accused have the *a.* face to face, and

18. Concerning whom, when the *a.* stood up

*Rev.* 12. 10. for the *a.* of our brethren is cast down

ACCUSETH.

*John* 5. 45. There is one that *a.* you, even Moses

*Rev.* 12. 10. the accuser is...cast down, which *a.*

ACCUSING.

*Luk.* 23. 10. the scribes stood, vehemently *a.* him

*Rom.* 2. 15. thoughts one with another *a.* or else  
ACHAIA.

*Act.* 18. 12. when Gallio as pro-consul of *A.* the

18. 27. minded to pass over into *A.* the brethren

19. 21. passed through Macedonia and *A.* to go

*Rom.* 15. 26. good pleasure of Macedonia and *A.*

*1 Cor.* 16. 15. the firstfruits of *A.* and that they

*2 Cor.* 1. 1. saints which are in the whole of *A.*

9. 2. that *A.* hath been prepared for a year

11. 10. this glorying in the regions of *A.*

*1 Ths.* 1. 7. all that believe in Macedonia and in *A.*

1. 8. Not only in Macedonia and *A.* but in

ACHAICUS.

*1 Cor.* 16. 17. at the coming of Fortunatus and *A.*

ACHIM.

*Mat.* 1. 14. Sadoc begat *A.* and *A.* begat Elihud

ACKNOWLEDGE.

*1 Cor.* 16. 18. *A.* ye therefore them that are such

*2 Cor.* 1. 13. 14. what ye read or even *a.* and I

hope ye will *a.*...as ye did *a.* us in part

ACQUAINTANCE.

*Luk.* 2. 44. among their kinsfolk and *a.*

28. 49. And all his *a.* and the women that

[ACQUAINTED.]

*Gal.* 1. 18. to visit [or, become *a.* with] Cephas

[ACQUIRED.]

*Act.* 20. 28. which he purchased [Gr., *a.*] with his

ACROSS.

*Act.* 27. 5. when we had sailed *a.* the sea which

ACT, -S.

*John* 8. 4. taken in adultery in the very *a.*

*Act.* 17. 7. these all *a.* contrary to the decrees of

*Rom.* 5. 16. justification [or an *a.* of righteousness]

5. 18. even so as through one *a.* of righteousness

*Rev.* 19. 8. fine linen is the righteous *a.* of the

ACTIVE.

*Heb.* 4. 12. word of God is living, and *a.* and

ACTUALLY.

*1 Cor.* 5. 1. is *a.* reported that there is fornication

ADAM.

*Luk.* 3. 38. Seth the son of *A.* the son of God

*Rom.* 5. 14. death reigned from *A.* until Moses...

after the likeness of *A.*'s transgression

*1 Cor.* 15. 22. For as in *A.* all die, so also

15. 45. The first man *A.* became a living soul.

The last *A.* became a life-giving spirit

*1 Tim.* 2. 13. For *A.* was first formed, then Eve

2. 14. and *A.* was not beguiled, but the woman

*Jude* 14. Enoch, the seventh from *A.* prophesied

ADD.

*Mat.* 6. 27. being anxious can *a.* one cubit unto

*Luk.* 12. 25. being anxious can *a.* a cubit unto

*Rev.* 8. 3. that he should *a.* [Gr., give] it unto

22. 18. If any man shall *a.* unto [Gr., upon]

ADDED.

*Mat.* 6. 33. all these things shall be *a.* unto you

*Luk.* 3. 20. *a.* yet this above all, that he shut up

12. 31. and these things shall be *a.* unto you

19. 11. heard these things, he *a.* and spake a

*Act.* 2. 41. and there were *a.* unto them in that

2. 47. And the Lord *a.* to them [Gr., together]

5. 14. believers were the more *a.* to the Lord

11. 24. much people was *a.* unto the Lord

*Gal.* 3. 19. It was *a.* because of transgression

ADDETH.

*Gal.* 3. 15. no one maketh it void, or *a.* thereto

## ADDI.

*Luk.* 3. 28. son of Melchi, the son of *A.* the son  
ADDING.

*2 Pet.* 1. 5. *a.* on your part all diligence  
ADJURE.

*Mat.* 26. 63. I *a.* thee by the living God, that thou

*Mrk.* 5. 7. I *a.* thee by God, torment me not

*Act.* 19. 13. I *a.* you by Jesus whom Paul

*1 Ths.* 5. 27. I *a.* you by the Lord that this

[ADMIN.]

*Luk.* 3. 33. Amminadab [† insert, the son of *A.*;  
and one writes Admin for Ammina-  
dab] the son of Arni [† write, Aram]

[ADMIRE.]

*Heb.* 12. 1. doth so easily beset us [or, doth closely  
cling to us; or, is *a.* of many]

ADMONISH, -ED, -ING.

*Rom.* 15. 14. able also to *a.* one another

*1 Cor.* 4. 14. things to shame you but to *a.* you as

*1 Ths.* 5. 12. over you in the Lord, and *a.* you

5. 14. we exhort you, brethren, *a.* the disorderly

*2 Ths.* 3. 15. not as an enemy, but *a.* him as a

*Act.* 27. 9. the Fast was... gone by, Paul *a.* them

*Col.* 1. 28. whom we proclaim, *a.* every man, and

3. 16. teaching and *a.* one another

ADMONITION.

*1 Cor.* 10. 11. and they were written for our *a.*

*Eph.* 6. 4. nurture them in the chastening and *a.*

*Tit.* 3. 10. after a first and second *a.* refuse

ADO.

*Act.* 20. 10. Make ye no *a.* for his life is in him

ADOPTION.

*Rom.* 8. 15. ye received the spirit of *a.* whereby

8. 23. waiting for our *a.* to wit the redemption

9. 4. whose is the *a.* and the glory, and the

*Gal.* 4. 5. that we might receive the *a.* of sons

*Eph.* 1. 5. Having foreordained us unto *a.* as

ADORN, -ED, -ING.

*Luk.* 21. 5. the temple how it was *a.* with goodly

*1 Tim.* 2. 9. In like manner, that women *a.*

*Tit.* 2. 10. that they may *a.* the doctrine of God

*1 Pet.* 3. 3. whose *a.* let it not be the outward *a.*

3. 5. holy women who hoped in God, *a.*

*Rev.* 21. 2. made ready as a bride *a.* for her

21. 19. the walls of the city were *a.* with all

ADRAMYTTIUM.

*Act.* 27. 2. embarking in a ship of *A.* which was

ADRIA.

*Act.* 27. 27. to and fro in the sea of *A.* about

ADULTERERS.

*Luk.* 18. 11. extortioners, unjust, *a.* or even as

*1 Cor.* 6. 9. neither fornicators nor idolaters nor *a.*

*Heb.* 13. 4. for fornicators and *a.* God will judge

ADULTERESS, -ES.

*Mat.* 5. 32. cause of fornication, maketh her an *a.*

19. 9. committeth adultery [maketh her an *a.*]

*Rom.* 7. 3. to another man, she shall be called an

*a.* : but if the husband die, she is free  
from the law, so that she is no *a.*

*Jas.* 4. 4. Ye *a.* [§that is, who break your marriage  
vow to God]

*2 Pet.* 2. 14. eyes full of adultery [Gr., an *a.*]

ADULTERIES.

*Mat.* 15. 19. out of the heart come forth...*a.*

*Mrk.* 7. 21. fornications, thefts, murders, *a.*

ADULTEROUS.

*Mat.* 12. 39; 16. 4 an evil and *a.* generation

*Mrk.* 8. 38. ashamed of me...in this *a.* and sinful

## ADULTERY.

*Mat.* 5. 27. thou shalt not commit *a.*

5. 28. to lust after her, hath committed *a.* with

32. when she is put away committeth *a.*

19. 9. and shall marry another, committeth *a.*

9. when she is put away committeth *a.*

18. Jesus said...thou shalt not commit *a.*

*Mrk.* 10. 11, 12. marry another, committeth *a.*

10. 19. Do not commit *a.* Do not steal.

*Luk.* 16. 18. and marrieth another, committeth *a.*

16. 18. put away from a husband committeth *a.*

18. 20. knowest the commandments, Do not  
commit *a.*

*John* 8. 3. Pharisees bring a woman taken in *a.*

8. 4. Master, this woman hath been taken in *a.*

*Rom.* 2. 22. thou that sayest a man should not  
commit *a.* dost thou commit *a.*

13. 9. thou shalt not commit *a.* Thou shalt not

*Jas.* 2. 11. Do not commit *a.*, said also, Do not kill.

2. 11. if thou dost not commit *a.* but killest

*2 Pet.* 2. 14. eyes full of *a.* [Gr., an adulteress]

*Rev.* 2. 22. them that commit *a.* with her into

ADVANCED.

*Luk.* 1. 7, 18. stricken in years [Gr., *a.* in...days]

2. 36. of a great age [Gr., *a.* in many days]

52. and Jesus *a.* in wisdom and stature

*Gal.* 1. 14. and I *a.* in the Jew's religion beyond

ADVANTAGE.

*Rom.* 3. 1. what *a.* then hath the Jew? or what

*2 Cor.* 2. 11. that no *a.* may be gained over us by

12. 2. corrupted no man, we took *a.* of no man

17. did I take *a.* of you by any one of them

18. did Titus take any *a.* of you

*Jude* 16. respect of persons for the sake of *a.*

ADVENTURE.

*Act.* 19. 31. and besought him not to *a.* himself

ADVERSARIES.

*Luk.* 13 17. all his *a.* were put to shame

21. 15. your *a.* shall not be able to withstand, or

*1 Cor.* 16. 9. and there are many *a.*

*Phil.* 1. 28. and in nothing affrighted by the *a.*

*Heb.* 10. 27. fire which shall devour the *a.*

ADVERSARY.

*Mat.* 5. 25. agree with thine *a.* quickly... lest

haply the *a.* deliver thee to the judge

*Luk.* 12. 58. going with thine *a.* before the

18. 3. Avenge me [or, Do me justice] of mine *a.*

*1 Tim.* 5. 14. give none occasion to the *a.* for

*1 Pet.* 5. 8. be sober, be watchful; your *a.* the

ADVISED.

*Act.* 27. 12. the more part *a.* to put to sea from

ADVOCATE.

See also COMFORTER, HELPER, PARACLETE.

*1 Jno.* 2. 1. if any man sin, we have an *A.* [or,  
Comforter; or, Helper; Gr., Paraclete]

ÆNEAS.

*Act.* 9. 33. he found a certain man named Æ.

9. 34. Peter said, Æ. Jesus Christ healeth thee

ÆNON.

*John* 3. 23. John also was baptizing in Æ. near

AFAR.

*Mat.* 8. 30. there was *a.* off from them a herd

26. 58. Peter followed him *a.* off unto the court

27. 55. women were there beholding from *a.*

*Mark* 5. 6. when he saw Jesus from *a.* he ran

11. 13. And seeing a fig tree *a.* off having leaves

14. 54. Peter had followed him *a.* off even within

15. 40. there were also women beholding from *a.*



*Luk.* 15. 20. while he was yet *a.* off his father saw  
 16. 23. seeth Abraham *a.* off, and Lazarus  
 17. 12. ten men that were lepers, which stood *a.*  
 18. 13. publican standing *a.* off would not lift  
 22. 54. But Peter followed *a.* off  
 23. 49. The woman from Galilee stood *a.* off  
*Act.* 2. 39. and to all that are *a.* off  
*Heb.* 11. 13. seen them and greeted them from *a.*  
*Rev.* 18. 10. standing *a.* off for fear of her torment  
 18. 15. The merchants...shall stand *a.* off for the  
 18. gained their living by sea stood *a.* off and  
 AFFAIRS.  
*Eph.* 6. 21. that ye also may know my *a.* how I  
*Col.* 4. 7. All my *a.* shall Tychicus make known  
*2 Tim.* 2. 4. entangleth himself in the *a.* of this  
 AFFECTED.  
*Act.* 14. 2. made them evil *a.* against the brethren  
 AFFECTION, -S.  
*Rom.* 1. 31. covenant-breakers, without natural *a.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 12. ye are straitened in your own *a.*  
 7. 15. his inward *a.* is more abundantly toward  
*2 Tim.* 3. 3 without natural *a.* implacable  
 AFFECTIONATELY.  
*1 Ths.* 2. 8. Even so, being *a.* desirous of you  
 AFFECTIONED.  
*Rom.* 12. 10. In love of the brethren be tenderly *a.*  
 AFFIRM, -ED.  
*Luk.* 22. 59. another confidently *a.* saying, of  
*Act.* 12. 15. she confidently *a.* that it was even so  
 25. 19. who was dead, whom Paul *a.* to be alive  
*Rom.* 3. 8. as some *a.* that we say  
*1 Tim.* 1. 7. nor whereof they confidently *a.*  
*Tit.* 3. 8. I will that thou *a.* confidently  
 AFFIRMING.  
*Act.* 24. 9. Jews also joined in the charge, *a.* that  
 AFFLICT, -ED.  
*Act.* 12. 1. Herod...put forth his hand to *a.* certain  
*2 Cor.* 1. 6. But whether we be *a.* it is for your  
 7. 5. but we were *a.* on every side; without  
*2 Ths.* 1. 6. affliction to them that *a.* you  
 1. 7. and to you that are *a.* rest with us  
*1 Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath relieved the *a.* if she  
*Heb.* 11. 37. Being destitute, *a.* evil entreated  
*Jas.* 4. 9. Be *a.* and mourn, and weep; let your  
 AFFLICTION.  
*Acts* 7. 11. famine over all Egypt and Canaan and  
 great *a.*  
 7. 34. I have surely seen the *a.* of my people  
*2 Cor.* 1. 4. comforteth us in *a.* that we may be  
 able to comfort them that are in *a.*  
 1. 8. have you ignorant...concerning our *a.*  
 2. 4. For out of much *a.* and anguish of heart  
 4. 17. For our light *a.* which is for the  
 7. 4. I overflow with joy in all our *a.*  
 8. 2. how that in much proof of *a.* the  
*Phil.* 1. 17. thinking to raise up *a.* for me in the  
 4. 14. that ye had fellowship with my *a.*  
*1 Ths.* 1. 6. having received the word in much *a.*  
 1. 7. in all our distress and *a.* through your  
 3. 4. that we are to suffer *a.* even as it came to  
*2 Ths.* 1. 6. recompense *a.* to them that afflict  
*Jas.* 1. 27. the fatherless and widows in their *a.*  
 AFFLICTIONS.  
*Act.* 7. 10. and delivered him out of all his *a.*  
 20. 23. saying that bonds and *a.* abide me.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 4. in much patience, in *a.* in necessities  
*Col.* 1. 24. that which is lacking of the *a.* of Christ  
*1 Ths.* 3. 3. that no man be moved by these *a.*

*2 Ths.* 1. 4. persecutions and in the *a.* which  
*Heb.* 10. 33. both by reproaches and *a.*  
 AFFRIGHTED.  
*Luk.* 24. 5. and as they were *a.* and bowed down  
 24. 37. they were terrified and *a.* and supposed  
*Act.* 10. 4. and being *a.* said, What is it, Lord?  
*Phil.* 1. 28. and in nothing *a.* by the adversaries  
*Rev.* 11. 13. and the rest were *a.* and gave glory  
 AFORE.  
*Rom.* 9. 23. vessels of mercy which he *a.* prepared  
 AFOREHAND.  
*Mrk.* 14. 8. she hath anointed my body *a.* for the  
 AFOREPROMISED.  
*2 Cor.* 9. 5. your *a.* bounty [Gr., blessing] that  
 AFORETIME.  
*John* 9. 8. saw him *a.* that he was a beggar  
 9. 13. to the Pharisees him that *a.* was blind  
*Rom.* 8. 25. the sins done *a.* in the forbearance  
 15. 4. whatsoever things were written *a.* were  
*Eph.* 2. 2. wherein *a.* ye walked according to the  
 2. 11. remember, that *a.* ye, the Gentiles  
*Col.* 3. 7. in the which ye also walked *a.*  
*Tit.* 3. 3. we also were *a.* foolish, disobedient  
*Philem.* 11. Onesimus, who was *a.* unprofitable to  
*1 Pet.* 3. 5. after this manner *a.* the holy women  
 3. 20. which *a.* were disobedient, when the  
 AFRAID.  
*Mat.* 2. 22. he was *a.* to go thither; and being  
 9. 8. when the multitudes saw it they were *a.*  
 10. 28. be not *a.* of them which kill the body  
 14. 27. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not *a.*  
 30. he was *a.*; and beginning to sink, he  
 17. 6. fell on their face, and were sore *a.*  
 7. arise, and be not *a.*  
 25. 25. and I was *a.* and went away and hid  
*Mrk.* 5. 15. clothed in his right mind...were *a.*  
 6. 50. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not *a.*  
 9. 6. he wist not what to answer; for they  
 became sore *a.*  
 32. understood not the saying, and were *a.*  
 10. 32. they that followed were *a.* [or, but some  
 as they followed were *a.*]. And he took  
 16. 8. said nothing to any one for they were *a.*  
*Luk.* 2. 9. round about them; and they were sore *a.*  
 2. 10. Be not *a.* for behold I bring good tidings  
 8. 25. And being *a.* they marvelled, saying one  
 35. at the feet of Jesus: and they were *a.*  
 12. 4. Be not *a.* of them which kill the body  
*John* 6. 19. and they were *a.* But he saith unto  
 them, It is I; be not *a.*  
 19. 8. heard this saying, he was the more *a.*  
*Act.* 9. 26. and they were all *a.* of him, not  
 18. 9. Be not *a.* but speak, and hold not thy  
 22. 29. and the chief captain also was *a.*  
*Rom.* 13. 4. But if thou do that which is evil, be *a.*  
*Gal.* 4. 11. I am *a.* of you, lest I have bestowed  
*Heb.* 11. 23. and they were not *a.* of the King's  
*1 Pet.* 3. 6. not put in fear by [or, *a.* with] any  
 AFRESH.  
*Heb.* 6. 6. crucify to themselves the Son of God *a.*  
 AFTER.  
*Mat.* 4. 19. Come ye *a.* me, and I will make you  
 6. 9. *a.* this manner therefore pray ye  
 32. For *a.* all these things do the Gentiles  
 22. 27. and *a.* them all, the woman died  
*Mrk.* 16. 14. which had seen him *a.* he was risen  
*Luk.* 7. 1. *a.* he had ended all his sayings in the  
 10. 1. Now *a.* these things the Lord appointed

*Luk.* 12. 4. of them which kill the body and *a.* that  
21. 8. Go ye not *a.* them

*John* 1. 15. he that cometh *a.* me is become be-

1. 30. of whom I said, *a.* me cometh a man

6. 1. *a.* these things Jesus went away to the

13. 27. And *a.* the sop, then entered Satan unto

*Act.* 3. 24. from Samuel and them that followed *a.*

5. 7. the space of three hours *a.* when his wife

13. 20. and *a.* these things he gave them judges

25. behold there cometh one *a.* me, the shoes

15. 16. *a.* these things I will return, and I will

17. 27. if haply they might feel *a.* him, and find

*Rom.* 8. 4. who walk not *a.* the flesh, but after

8. 5. they that are *a.* the flesh do mind...but

they that are *a.* the spirit the things

*Phil.* 2. 26. he longed *a.* you all [† read, to see  
you all]

*Col.* 3. 10. renewed unto knowledge *a.* the image

1 *Ths.* 5. 15. alway follow *a.* that which is good

1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men also they follow *a.*

*Heb.* 7. 11. *a.* the order of Melchizedek, and not  
be reckoned *a.* the order of Aaron

7. 16. *a.* the power of an endless life

28. the word of the oath, which was *a.* the law

8. 10. *a.* those days, saith the Lord

2 *Pet.* 2. 20. For if, *a.* they have escaped the  
AFTERWARD.

*Mat.* 4. 2. and forty nights, he *a.* hungered

21. 29. *a.* he repented himself, and went

32. repent yourselves *a.* that ye might believe

37. But *a.* he sent unto them his son, saying

25. 11. *a.* come also the other virgins, saying

26. 60. But *a.* came two, and said, This man said

*Mrk.* 16. 14. And *a.* he was manifested unto the

*Luk.* 17. 8. and *a.* thou shalt eat and drink

18. 4. but *a.* he said within himself, Though I

20. 32. *a.* the woman also died

*John* 5. 14. *a.* Jesus findeth him in the temple

*Act.* 13. 21. and *a.* they asked for a king: and

*Heb.* 3. 5. things which were *a.* to be spoken

12. 17. even when he *a.* desired to inherit

AFTERWARDS.

*Luk.* 7. 11. and it came to pass soon *a.* [† read,  
on the next day]

8. 1. came to pass soon *a.* that he went about

*John* 13. 36. but thou shalt follow *a.*

*Gal.* 3. 23. faith which should *a.* be revealed

*Heb.* 12. 11. yet *a.* it yieldeth peaceable fruit

*Jude* 5. *a.* [Gr., the second time] destroyed them  
AGABUS.

*Act.* 11. 28. stood up one of them named *A.* and

21. 10. from Judæa a certain prophet named *A.*

AGAIN.

*Mat.* 4. 7. Jesus said unto him, *a.* it is written

5. 33. *a.* ye have heard that it was said to

13. 15. and should turn *a.* and I should heal

45, 47. *a.* the kingdom of heaven is like

18. 19. *a.* I say unto you, that if two of you

19. 24. and *a.* I say unto you, It is easier for a

22. 4. *a.* he sent forth other servants, saying

26. 42. *a.* a second time he went away, and

27. 63. was yet alive, After three days I rise *a.*

*Mrk.* 2. 13. and he went forth *a.* by the sea side

3. 1. and he entered *a.* into the synagogue

20. and the multitude cometh together *a.*

4. 1. and *a.* he began to teach by the sea side

5. 21. and when Jesus had crossed over *a.* in

8. 13. and he left them, and *a.* entering into

*Mrk.* 9. 9. should have risen *a.* from the dead

31. after three days he shall rise *a.*

10. 10. the disciples asked him *a.* of this matter

12. 4. and *a.* he sent unto them another servant

14. 39. and *a.* he went away and prayed, saying

61. *a.* the high priest asked him, and saith

15. 13. and they cried out *a.* Crucify him

*Luk.* 6. 34. sinners lend to sinners to receive *a.*

6. 38. ye mete, it shall be measured to you *a.*

10. 6. but if not, it shall turn to you *a.*

35. when I come back *a.* will repay thee

13. 20. And *a.* he said, Whereunto shall I liken

14. 12. lest haply they also bid thee *a.* and a

*John* 6. 15. withdrew *a.* into the mountain

8. 2. in the morning he came *a.* into the temple

10. 17. I lay down my life that I may take it *a.*

39. They sought *a.* to take him, and he went

11. 23. Thy brother shall rise *a.*

12. 39. Isaiah said *a.* He hath blinded their eyes

19. 4. And Pilate went out *a.* and saith unto

*Act.* 17. 3. to suffer, and to rise *a.* from the dead

17. 32. We will hear thee concerning this yet *a.*

27. 28. they sounded *a.* and found fifteen

*Rom.* 11. 23. God is able to graft them in *a.*

11. 35. it shall be recompensed unto him *a.*

14. 9. to this end Christ died, and lived *a.* that

15. 10. and *a.* he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles

11. and *a.* Praise the Lord, all ye Gentiles

12. and *a.* Isaiah saith, There shall be the

1 *Cor.* 3. 20. and *a.* the Lord knoweth the

12. 21. or *a.* the head to the feet, I have no need

2 *Cor.* 1. 16. and *a.* from Macedonia to come unto

2. 1. I would not come *a.* to you with sorrow

3. 1. are we beginning *a.* to commend ourselves

10. 7. let him consider this *a.* with himself

12. 21. lest, when I come *a.* my God shall

13. 2. if I come *a.* I will not spare

*Phil.* 2. 28. when ye see him *a.* ye may rejoice

4. 16. ye sent once and *a.* unto my need

1 *Ths.* 3. 9. what thanksgiving can we render *a.*

4. 14. believe that Jesus died and rose *a.*

*Heb.* 1. 5. *a.* I will be to him a Father, and he

2. 13. *a.* I will put my trust...And *a.* Behold, I

4. 5. in this place *a.* They shall not enter

*Jas.* 5. 18. and he prayed *a.* and the heaven

1 *Pet.* 2. 23. when he was reviled, reviled not *a.*

*Rev.* 10. 8. I heard it *a.* speaking with me

AGAINST.

*Mat.* 5. 11. and say all manner of evil *a.* you

5. 23. rememberest that thy brother has aught *a.*

10. 21. children shall rise up *a.* parents and

35. *a.* his father, and the daughter *a.* her

12. 25. every kingdom divided *a.* itself is brought

30. He that is not with me is *a.* me; and he

31. But the blasphemy *a.* the Spirit shall not

32. whosoever shall speak...*a.* the Son of Man

32. but whosoever shall speak *a.* the Holy

20. 11. they murmured *a.* the householder saying

23. 13. ye shut the kingdom of heaven *a.* [Gr.,

before] men

24. 7. nation shall rise *a.* nation, and kingdom

*a.* kingdom

26. 62. what is it which these witness *a.* thee

27. 13. how many things they witness *a.* thee

*Mrk.* 3. 6. with the Herodians took counsel *a.*

3. 24. if a kingdom be divided *a.* itself

25. if a house be divided *a.* itself

29. whosoever shall blaspheme *a.* the Holy

*Mrk.* 9. 40. he that is not *a.* us is for us.  
 11. 2. into the village that is over *a.* you; and  
 25. forgive, if ye have aught *a.* any one  
*12.* 12. he spake the parable *a.* them; and  
 41. And he sat down over *a.* the treasury  
 13. 3. he sat...over *a.* the temple  
 14. 56. For many bare false witness *a.* him, and  
 57. stood up certain and bare false witness *a.*  
 60. What is it which these witness *a.* thee  
 15. 39. the centurion which stood by over *a.*  
*Luk.* 6. 48. the stream brake *a.* that house  
 6. 49. *a.* which the stream brake, and  
 9. 5. from your feet for a testimony *a.* them  
 50. he that is not *a.* you is for you  
 10. 11. we do wipe off *a.* you  
 11. 23. He that is not with me is *a.* me; and  
 12. 53. They shall be divided, father *a.* son, and  
 son *a.* father; mother *a.* daughter,  
 and daughter *a.* mother; mother-in-  
 law *a.* her daughter-in-law; and  
 daughter-in-law *a.* her mother-in-law.  
 22. 65. spake they *a.* him, reviling him.  
*John* 18. 29. What accusation bring ye *a.* this man  
*Acts* 4. 14. they could say nothing *a.* it  
 4. 26. *a.* the Lord and *a.* his Anointed  
 5. 39. even to be fighting *a.* God  
 6. 1. There arose a murmuring *a.* the Hebrews  
 16. 22. the multitude rose up together *a.* them  
 18. 12. rose up *a.* Paul, and brought him before  
 19. 38. have a matter *a.* any man, the courts are  
 20. 3. a plot was laid *a.* him by the Jews, as he  
 22. 24. for what cause they so shouted *a.* him  
 25. 2. informed him *a.* Paul; and they besought  
 3. asking favour *a.* him, that he would send  
 15. informed me, asking for sentence *a.* him  
 16. concerning the matter laid *a.* him  
 26. 10. I gave my vote *a.* them  
 11. and being exceedingly mad *a.* him.  
*Rom.* 1. 26. natural use into that which is *a.* nature  
 4. 18. Who in hope believed *a.* hope, to the end  
 8. 7. mind of the flesh is enmity *a.* God  
 31. If God is for us, who is *a.* us  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. puffed up for the one *a.* the other  
 6. 1. Dare any...having a matter *a.* his  
 8. 12. And thus, sinning *a.* the brethren...wound-  
 ing their conscience, ye sin *a.* Christ  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 8. we can do nothing *a.* the truth, but  
*Gal.* 3. 21. Is the law then *a.* the promises of God  
 5. 17. For the flesh lusteth *a.* the Spirit.  
*Eph.* 6. 11. stand against the wiles of the devil  
 6. 12. for our wrestling is not *a.* flesh and  
 blood, but *a.* principalities, *a.* powers  
*Col.* 2. 14. written in ordinances that was *a.* us  
 3. 19. love your wives, and be not bitter *a.* them  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. *a.* an elder receive not an accusation  
*Jas.* 3. 14. Glory not and lie not *a.* the truth.  
 4. 11. Speak not one *a.* another...He that speak-  
 eth *a.* a brother, speaketh *a.* the law  
 5. 9. Murmur not, brethren, one *a.* another  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. that wherein ye are spoken *a.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not a railing judgment *a.* them  
*Jude* 15. which ungodly sinners have spoken *a.*  
*Rev.* 2. 4. But I have this *a.* thee, that thou didst  
 2. 14. But I have a few things *a.* thee  
 16. was *a.* them with the sword of my mouth  
 13. 6. he opened his mouth for blasphemies *a.*  
 19. 19. gathered together to make war *a.* him  
 that sat upon the horse, and *a.* his army

## [AGAPAS.]

*John* 21. 15. lovest thou me [Gr., *a.* me] more  
 [AGE.]

[CONSUMMATION OF THE AGE.]

See END OF THE WORLD.

See also WORLD.

*Mat.* 6. 27. unto his stature [or, *a.*] [\$ the  
 measure of his life]

*Luk.* 1. 36. conceived a son in her old *a.*

2. 52. Jesus advanced in wisdom and stature  
 [or, *a.*] and in favour

3. 23. was about thirty years of *a.* being the

8. 42. an only daughter, about twelve years of *a.*

12. 25. can add a cubit [or, *a.*] to his stature

*John* 9. 21. ask him; he is of *a.* he shall speak

9. 23. said his parents, He is of *a.* ask him

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she be past the flower of her *a.*  
 and if need so requireth

14. 20. in mind be ye men [Gr., of full *a.*]

*Gal.* 1. 14. beyond many of mine own *a.* among my

*Heb.* 6. 5. and the powers of the *a.* to come

11. 11. When she was past *a.* since she counted

*Rev.* 22. 5. for ever and ever [Gr., unto the *a.*  
 of the ages]

## AGED.

*Tit.* 2. 2. that *a.* men be temperate, grave

2. 3. that *a.* women likewise be reverent in  
*Philem.* 9. such a one as Paul the *a.* [or, an  
 ambassador] and now a prisoner also

*Heb.* 8. 13. becoming old and waxeth *a.* is nigh

## AGES.

1 *Cor.* 10. 11. upon whom the end of the *a.* are

2 *Cor.* 11. 31. who is blessed for evermore [Gr.,  
 unto the *a.*]

*Eph.* 2. 7. that in the *a.* to come he might shew

3. 9. of the mystery which from all *a.* hath

11. eternal purpose [Gr., purpose of the *a.*]

21. generations of the age of the *a.* Amen.

*Col.* 1. 26. been hid from all [\$ for] *a.* and [Gr.,  
 from the *a.* and from] generations

1 *Tim.* 1. 17. King eternal [Gr., of the *a.*]

*Tit.* 1. 2. promised before times eternal [\$ or,  
 long *a.* ago.]

*Heb.* 1. 2. also he made the worlds [Gr., *a.*]

9. 26. the end [or, consummation] of the *a.*

11. 3. we understand that the worlds [Gr., *a.*]

*Jude* 25. evermore [Gr., unto all the *a.*] Amen

*Rev.* 1. 18. evermore [Gr., unto the *a.* of the *a.*]

15. 3. thou King of the *a.* [† read, nations]

## AGO.

*Mat.* 11. 21. they would have repented long *a.*

*Luk.* 10. 13. they would have repented long *a.*

*Tit.* 1. 2. before time eternal [\$ or, long ages *a.*]

## AGONY.

*Luk.* 22. 44. and being in an *a.* he prayed more

## AGREE, -ED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 5. 25. *a.* with thine adversary quickly

18. 19. if two of you shall *a.* on earth as touching

20. 2. and when he had *a.* with the labourers

*Mrk.* 14. 56. and their witness *a.* not together

14. 59. not even so did their witness *a.* together

*John* 9. 22. for the Jews had *a.* already that if

*Act.* 5. 9. how is it that ye have *a.* together to

5. 40. and to him they *a.* and when they had

15. 15. and to this *a.* the words of the prophets

23. 20. the Jews have *a.* to ask thee to bring

28. 25. and when they *a.* not among themselves

1 *Jno.* 5. 8. and the three *a.* in one



AGREEMENT.

2 Cor. 6. 16. what *a.* hath a temple of God with  
AGRIPPA.

Act. 25. 13. *A.* the king and Bernice arrived  
25. 22. And *A.* said unto Festus, I also could  
23. On the morrow when *A.* was come and  
24. king *A.* and all men which are here  
26. before thee, King *A.* that, after examina-  
26. 1. And *A.* said unto Paul, Thou art permitted  
2. I think myself happy, king *A.* that I  
19. O king *A.* I was not disobedient  
27. King *A.* believest thou the prophets?  
28. And *A.* said unto Paul, With but little  
32. And *A.* said unto Festus, This man  
AGROUND.

Act. 27. 41. they ran the vessel *a.*

AH.

Luk. 4. 34. *Ah!* [or, let alone] what have we to do  
AHAZ.

Mat. 1. 9. Jotham begat *A.* and *A.* begat Hezekiah  
AIM.

Rom. 15. 20. yea, making it my *a.* [Gr., being  
ambitious]

2 Cor. 5. 9. wherefore also we make it our *a.*  
AIR.

Mat. 8. 20. the birds of the *a.* have nests

Act. 22. 23. and cast dust into the *a.*

1 Cor. 9. 26. so fight I as not beating the *a.*

14. 9. for ye will be speaking unto the *a.*

Eph. 2. 2. the Prince of the power of the *a.* of

Ths. 4. 17. to meet the Lord in the *a.* and so.

Rev. 9. 2. and the sun and the *a.* were darkened

16. 17. seventh poured his bowl upon the *a.*

AKELDAMA.

Act. 1. 19. that field was called *A.* that is

ALABASTER.

Mat. 26. 7. having an *a.* cruse of...ointment

Mrk. 14. 3. having an *a.* cruse of ointment

Luk. 7. 37. she brought an *a.* cruse [or, a flask]

ALEXANDER.

Mrk. 15. 21. Simon of Cyrene...the father of *A.*

Act. 4. 6. Caiaphas, and John, and *A.*

19. 33. And they brought *A.* out of the multi-  
tude [or, And some of the multitude  
instructed *A.*], the Jews putting him

33. And *A.* beckoned with the hand, and

1 Tim. 1. 20. Of whom is Hymenæus and *A.*

2 Tim. 4. 14. *A.* the coppersmith did me much evil  
ALEXANDRIA, -AN, -ANS.

Act. 6. 9. and of the Cyrenians, and of the *A.*

18. 24. a certain Jew named Apollos, an *A.* by

27. 6. the centurion found a ship of *A.* sailing

28. 11. in a ship of *A.* which had wintered

ALIEN, -S.

Luk. 17. 18. Were there none found that returned  
...save this stranger [or, *a.*]

Heb. 11. 34. turned to flight armies of *a.*

ALIENATED.

Eph. 2. 12. *a.* from the commonwealth of Israel.

4. 18. *a.* from the life of God because of the

Col. 1. 21. being in times past *a.* and enemies in  
ALIKE.

Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth every day *a.*

ALIVE.

Mat. 27. 63. while he was yet *a.* after three days

Mrk. 16. 11. when they heard that he was *a.*

Luk. 15. 24. My son was dead and is *a.* again

15. 32. thy brother was dead and is *a.* again

Luk. 17. 33. lose his life shall preserve it [Gr.,  
save it *a.*]

24. 23. which said that he was *a.*

Act. 1. 3. to whom he also showed himself *a.*

7. 19. should cast out their babes to the end  
they might not live [Gr., be preserved *a.*]

9. 41. and raised her up, and...presented her *a.*

20. 12. And they brought the lad *a.* and were

25. 19. whom Paul affirmed to be *a.*

Rom. 6. 11. *a.* unto God in Christ Jesus.

6. 13. present yourselves unto God as *a.* from

7. 9 And I was *a.* apart from the law [or, law]

1 Cor. 15. 22. shall all be made *a.*

Gal. 3. 21. a law given which could make *a.*

1 Ths. 4. 15. that we that are *a.* that are left

4. 17. then we that are *a.* that are left shall

1 Tim. 6. 13. who quickeneth all things [or, pre-  
serveth all things *a.*]

2 Tim. 2. 26. been taken captive [Gr., taken *a.*]

Rev. 1. 18. I was dead, and behold I am *a.* for

19. 20. they twain were cast *a.* into the lake of  
ALL.

(ALL; ABOVE ALL; FOR ALL; IN ALL; OF ALL;  
ON, OVER ALL; TO ALL; UPON, UNTO ALL;  
WITH ALL.)

See also nouns preceded by the word ALL.

Mat. 1. 22. now *a.* this is come to pass

13. 14. he goeth and selleth *a.* that he hath

46. he went and sold *a.* that he had

18. 25. his wife, and children, and *a.* that he

26. have patience, and I will pay thee *a.*

19. 27. Lo, we have left *a.* and followed thee

22. 27. And after them *a.* the woman died

23. 36. *a.* these things shall come upon this

25. 5. the bridegroom tarried, they *a.* slumbered

26. 27. Drink ye *a.* of it

31. *a.* ye shall be offended

33. If *a.* shall be offended in thee, I will never

70. But he denied before them *a.* saying, I

Mrk. 2. 12. went forth before them *a.* insomuch

5. 26. and had spent *a.* that she had

33. fell down before him, and told him *a.*

6. 50. For they *a.* saw him and were troubled

7. 14. Hear me *a.* of you and understand

19. This he said, making *a.* meats clean

10. 28. Lo, we have left *a.* and have followed

12. 22. Last of *a.* the woman also died

44. cast in *a.* that she had, even *a.* her living

14. 27. *a.* shall be offended [Gr., caused to stumble]

64. And they *a.* condemned him to be

Luk. 15. 31. and *a.* that is mine is thine

1. 6. Walking in *a.* the commandments and

75. holiness and righteousness before him *a.*

2. 3. And *a.* went to enrol themselves, every

18. And *a.* that heard it wondered at the

3. 16. John answered, saying unto them *a.* I

4. 6. To thee will I give *a.* this

7. wilt worship before me, it shall *a.* be

22. And *a.* bare him witness, and wondered

28. And they were *a.* filled with wrath in

5. 9. he was amazed, and *a.* that were with

6. 19. power came forth, and healed them *a.*

8. 45. And when *a.* denied, Peter said

52. and *a.* were weeping and bewailing her

9. 17. And they did eat, and were *a.* filled

43. But while *a.* were marvelling at *a.* the

13. 21. three measures of meal till it was *a.*

14. 18. And they *a.* with one consent began to

*Luk.* 14. 29. is not able to finish, *a.* that behold  
 15. 13. the younger son gathered *a.* together  
 14. And when he had spent *a.* there arose  
 17. 29. from heaven, and destroyed them *a.*  
 18. 22. sell *a.* that thou hast, and distribute  
 21. 3. This poor widow cast in more than they *a.*  
*John* 1. 7. of the light, that *a.* might believe  
 5. 28. in which *a.* that are in the tombs  
 10. 29. is greater than *a.* and no one is able to  
 13. 18. I speak not of you *a.* I know whom I  
*Act.* 2. 4. and they were *a.* filled with the Holy  
 4. 24. earth and the sea, and *a.* that in them is  
 5. 17. and *a.* they that were with him (which is  
 36, 37. and *a.* as many as obeyed him, were  
 6. 15. And *a.* that sat in the council, fastening  
 8. 21. And *a.* that heard him were amazed, and  
 10. 33. Now therefore we are *a.* here present in  
 14. 15. the earth and the sea, and *a.* that in  
 19. 17. and fear fell upon them *a.* and the  
 21. 5. and they *a.* with wives and children  
 24. And *a.* shall know that there is no truth  
 28. 30. and received *a.* that went in unto him  
*Rom.* 3. 9. that they are *a.* under sin  
 3. 12. They have *a.* turned aside, they are  
 6. 3. are ye ignorant that *a.* we who were  
 8. 32. but delivered him up for us *a.*  
 10. 16. But they did not *a.* hearken to the glad  
 11. 32. God hath shut up *a.* unto disobedience  
 15. 33. the God of peace be with you *a.* Amen  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye *a.* speak the same thing, and  
 3. 22. things present or things to come, *a.* are  
 7. 12. hath many members, and *a.* the members  
 8. 1. We know that we *a.* have knowledge  
 10. 2. and were *a.* baptized unto [Gr., into]  
 3. and did *a.* eat the same spiritual meat  
 17. for we *a.* partake of the one bread  
 31. whatsoever ye do, do *a.* to the glory of  
 12. 11. But *a.* these worketh the one and the  
 19. And if they were *a.* one member, where  
 30. Have *a.* gifts of healings? do *a.* speak  
 with tongues? do *a.* interpret?  
 14. 5. I would have you *a.* speak with tongues  
 19. I speak with tongues more than you *a.*  
 23. be assembled together, and *a.* speak with  
 24. he is reproved by *a.* he is judged by *a.*  
 31. For ye *a.* can prophesy one by one,  
 that *a.* may learn and *a.* may be  
 15. 10. I laboured more abundantly than they *a.*  
 22. in Christ shall *a.* be made alive  
 29. dead are not raised at *a.* why then are  
 51. We shall not *a.* [\$ we *a.* shall not] sleep,  
 but we shall *a.* be changed  
 16. 14. Let *a.* that ye do, be done in love  
 12. it was not at *a.* his will to come now  
 24. My love be with you *a.* in Christ Jesus  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. having confidence in you *a.* that my  
 joy is the joy of you *a.*  
 3. 18. But we *a.* with unveiled face, reflecting  
 5. 10. For we must *a.* be made manifest before  
 13. 14. communion of the Holy Ghost be with  
 you *a.*  
*Col.* 3. 11. but Christ is *a.* and in *a.*  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 14. be longsuffering toward *a.*  
 5. 15. good one toward another, and toward *a.*  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 12. that they *a.* might be judged who  
 3. 2. for *a.* have not faith [or, the faith]  
 16. peace at *a.* times, in *a.* ways. The Lord  
 be with you *a.*

2 *Ths.* 3. 18. our Lord Jesus Christ be with you *a.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. be gentle towards *a.* apt to teach  
 3. 11. and out of them *a.* the Lord delivered  
 4. 16. no one took my part, but *a.* forsook me  
*Tit.* 3. 15. *a.* that are with me salute thee....grace  
 be with you *a.*  
*Heb.* 1. 11. and they *a.* shall wax old as doth *a.*  
 3. 16. nay, did not *a.* they that came out of  
 11. 39. And these *a.* having had witness borne  
 12. 8. whereof *a.* have been made partakers  
 13. 4. marriage be had in honour among *a.*  
 25. Grace be with you *a.* Amen.  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. but that *a.* should come to repentance  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 19. how that they *a.* are not of us  
 2 *Jno.* 1. *a.* they that know the truth  
*Rev.* 18. 22. shall be found any more at *a.*....shall  
 be heard no more at *a.* in thee  
 ABOVE ALL.  
*Luk.* 3. 20. Added yet this *a.* *a.* [\$ or, added this  
 also to them *a.*]  
*John* 3. 31. He that cometh from above is *a.* *a.*....  
 he that cometh from heaven is *a.* *a.*  
*Eph.* 3. 20. Now, unto him who is able to do  
 exceeding abundantly *a.* *a.* we ask or  
 FOR ALL.  
*Mrk.* 11. 32. *f.* *a.* verily held John to be a pro-  
*Luk.* 9. 13. except we should go and buy food *f.* *a.*  
 14. 17. Come; *f.* *a.* things are now ready  
*Rom.* 6. 10. he died unto sin once [Gr., once *f.* *a.*]  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. that one died *f.* *a.* therefore, *a.* died.  
 5. 15. and he died *f.* *a.* that they which live  
*Heb.* 8. 11. *f.* *a.* shall know me, from the least  
 9. 12. own blood entered in once *f.* *a.* into  
*Jude* 3. which was once *f.* *a.* delivered unto the  
 IN ALL.  
*Luk.* 12. 27. even Solomon *i.* *a.* his glory was not  
*Jas.* 1. 8. a double-minded man, unstable *i.* *a.* his  
 OF ALL.  
*Mat.* 24. 9. ye shall be hated *o.* *a.* the nations  
*Mrk.* 9. 35. If any man would be first, he shall  
 be last *o.* *a.* and minister *o.* *a.*  
 10. 44. shall be servant [Gr., bond-servant] *o.* *a.*  
 12. 28. What commandment is the first *o.* *a.*  
*Luk.* 1. 71. and from the hand *o.* *a.* that hate us  
 4. 15. being glorified *o.* *a.*  
 9. 7. Now Herod the Tetrarch heard *o.* *a.*  
 12. 1. his disciples first *o.* *a.* Beware ye of  
 14. 10. have glory in the presence *o.* *a.* that sit  
 18. 12. I give tithes *o.* *a.* that I get  
*Act.* 7. 10. delivered him out *o.* *a.* his afflictions  
 19. 19. and burned them in the sight *o.* *a.*  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. For, first *o.* *a.* when ye came  
 15. 3. I delivered unto you, first *o.* *a.* that  
*Eph.* 4. 6. one God and Father *o.* *a.* who is over  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 20. reprove in the sight *o.* *a.* that the  
*Heb.* 12. 23. and to God the Judge *o.* *a.*  
*Jas.* 2. 10. in one point, he is become guilty *o.* *a.*  
 ON ALL, OVER ALL.  
*Mat.* 24. 47. he will set him *o.* *a.* that he hath  
*Luk.* 5. 26. And amazement took hold *o.* *a.* and  
 12. 44. he will set him *o.* *a.* that he hath  
*Rom.* 9. 5. who is *o.* *a.* God blessed for ever  
*Eph.* 4. 6. one God and Father of *a.* who is *o.* *a.*  
 TO ALL.  
*Luk.* 2. 38. and spake of him *t.* *a.* them that  
*Act.* 2. 39. your children, and *t.* *a.* that are afar off  
 19. 17. and this became known *t.* *a.* both  
*Rom.* 1. 1. *t.* *a.* that are in Rome, beloved of

Rom. 13. 7. Render *t. a.* their dues : tribute to  
 1 Cor. 9. 19. under bondage *t. a.* that I might  
 15. 7. appeared to James, then *t. a.* the apostles  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. but also *t. a.* them that have loved  
 Jas. 1. 5. ask of God, who giveth *t. a.*

## UPON ALL, UNTO ALL.

Mat. 5. 15. and it shineth *u. a.* that are in the  
 Luk. 4. 36. and amazement came *u. a.* and they  
 12. 41. this parable unto us, or even *u. a.*  
 Act. 5. 5. and great fear came *u. a.* that heard it  
 Rom. 3. 22. *u. a.* [† add, and upon *a.*] them that  
 11. 32. that he might have mercy *u. a.*  
 16. 26. is made known *u. a.* the nations  
 2 Cor. 9. 13. unto them, and *u. a.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy progress may be manifest *u. a.*  
 Heb. 9. 19. spoken by Moses *u. a.* the people

## WITH ALL.

Act. 16. 32. *w. a.* that were in his house  
 1 Cor. 1. 2. called to be saints, *w. a.* that call  
 2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, exhort, *w. a.* longsuffering  
 Rev. 22. 21. The grace of the Lord Jesus [† add,  
 Christ] be with [† read, *w. a.*] the saints

## ALLEGING.

Act. 17. 3. opening and *a.* that it behoved Christ  
 ALLEGORY.

Gal. 4. 24. which things contain an *a.* for these  
 ALLOTTED.

1 Pet. 5. 3. lording it over the charge *a.* to you  
 ALLOWETH.

Mrk. 4. 29. But when the fruit is ripe [or, *a.*]  
 ALMIGHTY.

2 Cor. 6. 17. sons and daughters, saith the Lord *A.*  
 Rev. 1. 8. which was and which is to come, the *A.*

4. 8. holy is the Lord God, the *A.* which was  
 11. 17. O Lord God, the *A.* which art and wast  
 15. 3. O Lord God, the *A.* righteous and true  
 16. 7. Yea, O Lord the *A.*, true and righteous  
 14. the great day of God the *A.*

19. 6. the Lord our God the *A.* reigneth  
 15. the fierceness of the wrath of *A.* God

21. 22. the Lord God the *A.* and the Lamb, are  
 ALMOST.

Act. 21. 27. when the seven days were *a.* completed  
 Heb. 9. 22. according to the law I may *a.* say all  
 ALMS.

Mat. 6. 2. When therefore thou givest *a.* sound  
 6. 3. when thou doest *a.* let not thy left hand

4. That thine *a.* may be in secret, and thy  
 Luk. 11. 41. Howbeit give for *a.* those things

12. 33. sell that ye have, and give *a.* make for  
 Act. 3. 2. to ask *a.* of them that entered into the

3. 3. asked to receive an *a.*  
 10. it was he which sat for *a.* at the beautiful

10. 2. who gave much *a.* to the people, and  
 4. Thy prayers and thine *a.* are gone up

31. thine *a.* are had in remembrance in the  
 24. 17. came to bring *a.* to my nation, and

ALMS-DEEDS.

Act. 9. 36. full of good works and *a.* which she did  
 ALOES.

John 19. 39. *a.* about a hundred pound weight  
 ALONE.

Mat. 4. 4. Man shall not live by bread *a.*

14. 23. when even was come, he was there *a.*

15. 14. Let them *a.* they are blind guides

Mrk. 4. 10. and when he was *a.* they that were

6. 47. in the midst of the sea, and he *a.* on land

14. 6. But Jesus said, Let her *a.* why trouble

Luk. 4. 4. Man shall not live by bread *a.*

4. 34. Ah ! [or, let *a.*] what have we to do

5. 21. Who can forgive sins but God *a.*

6. 4. save for the priests *a.*

9. 18. as he was praying *a.* [§ or, apart] the

36. when the voice came, Jesus was found *a.*

10. 40. that my sister did leave me to serve *a.*

13. 8. Lord, let it *a.* this year also

24. 18. Dost thou *a.* sojourn in Jerusalem and

John 6. 15. withdrew again into the mountain *a.*

6: 22. his disciples went away *a.*

8. 9. And Jesus was left *a.* and the woman

16. For I am not *a.* but I and the Father

29. he hath not left me *a.*

11. 48. If we let him *a.* all men will believe

12. 7. Let her *a.* it was that she might keep it

24. it abideth by itself *a.*

16. 32. and shall leave me *a.* and yet I am  
 not *a.* because the Father is

Act. 19. 26. And ye see and hear, that not *a.* at

Rom. 4. 23. it was not written for his sake *a.*

11. 3. I am left *a.* and they seek my life

1 Cor. 14. 36. or came it unto you *a.*

Gal. 6. 4. in regard of himself *a.*

1 Ths. 3. 1. to be left behind at Athens *a.*

Heb. 9. 7. into the second the high-priest *a.* once  
 ALONG.

Act. 17. 23. For as I passed *a.* and observed the

27. 13. they weighed anchor and sailed *a.*

Jude 12. carried *a.* by winds ; autumn trees  
 ALOUD.

Mat. 12. 19. He shall not strive, nor cry *a.*  
 ALPHA.

Rev. 1. 8. I am the *A.* and Omega, saith the Lord

21. 6. I am the *A.* and Omega, the beginning

22. 13. I am the *A.* and the Omega, the first and  
 ALPHÆUS.

Mat. 10. 3. James the son of *A.* and Thaddæus

Mrk. 2. 14. he saw Levi the son of *A.* sitting

3. 18. And James the son of *A.* and Thaddæus

Luk. 6. 15. And James the son of *A.* and Simon

Act. 1. 13. James the son of *A.* and Simon  
 ALREADY.

Mat. 5. 28. committed adultery with her *a.* in his

14. 15. The place is desert and the time is *a.* past

Mrk. 15. 44. Pilate marvelled if he were *a.* dead

Luk. 12. 49. what will I [or, what do I desire]  
 if it is *a.* kindled ? [or how I would  
 that it were *a.* kindled]

John 4. 35. white *a.* unto harvest [or, white unto  
 harvest. *A.* he that reapeth, etc.]

9. 22. for the Jews agreed *a.* that if any man

11. 17. he had been in the tomb four days *a.*

13. 2. the devil having *a.* put into the heart of

15. 3. *a.* ye are clean because of the word

19. 33. and saw that he was dead *a.* they brake

Act. 27. 9. because the Fast was now *a.* gone by

1 Cor. 4. 8. *a.* are ye filled, *a.* ye are become rich  
 5. 3. absent...but present in spirit, have *a.*

Phil. 3. 12. Not that I have *a.* obtained, or am *a.*

3. 16. only, whereunto we have *a.* attained

2 Ths. 2. 7. the mystery of lawlessness doth *a.*

1 Tim. 5. 15. for *a.* some are turned aside after

2 Tim. 2. 18. the resurrection [† read, a resurrec-  
 tion] is past *a.* and overthrow the

1 Jno. 2. 8. the true light *a.* shineth

## ALSO.

Mat. 6. 21. there will thy heart be *a.*

*Luk.* 6. 29. withhold not thy coat *a.*

6. 31. do ye *a.* to them likewise

1 *Cor.* 10. 33. Even as I *a.* please all men in all  
14. 34. as *a.* saith the law.

15. 8. he appeared to me *a.* for I am the least  
ALTAR, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 23. if thou art offering thy gift at the *a.*

5. 24. leave there thy gift before the *a.*

23. 18. whosoever shall swear by the *a.* it is  
19. the gift or the *a.* that sanctifieth the gift?  
20. He therefore that sweareth by the *a.*  
35. between the sanctuary and the *a.*

*Luk.* 1. 11. standing on the right side of the *a.*

11. 51. who perished between the *a.* and the

*Act.* 17. 23. I found also an *a.* with this inscription

*Rom.* 11. 3. they have digged down thine *a.* and I

1 *Cor.* 9. 13. the *a.* have their portion with the *a.*

10. 18. eat the sacrifices communion with the *a.*

*Heb.* 7. 13. no man hath given attendance at the *a.*

9. 4. having a golden censer [or, *a.* of incense]

13. 10. We have an *a.* whereof they have no

*Jas.* 2. 21. he offered Isaac his son upon the *a.*

*Rev.* 6. 9. I saw underneath the *a.* the souls of

8. 3. came and stood over [or, at] the *a.* having

3. the saints upon the golden *a.* which was

5. the fire of the *a.* and cast it upon

9. 13. from the horns of the golden *a.* which

11. 1. the temple of God, and the *a.* and them

14. 18. another angel came out from the *a.*

16. 7. And I heard the *a.* saying, Yea, O Lord

ALTERED.

*Luk.* 9. 29. the fashion of his countenance was *a.*

ALTHOUGH.

*Mrk.* 14. 29. *a.* all shall be offended, yet will not I  
ALTOGETHER.

*John* 9. 34. Thou wast *a.* born in sins, and dost

1 *Cor.* 5. 10. not *a.* with the fornicators

6. 7. Nay, already it is *a.* a defect in you

9. 10. Or saith he it *a.* [§ assuredly] for our sake  
ALWAY

*Mat.* 28. 20. 10, I am with you *a.* [Gr., all the days]

*John* 7. 6. your time is *a.* ready

*Act.* 24. 16. offence toward men and God *a.*

*Rom.* 11. 10. and bow thou down their back *a.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 10. as sorrowful, yet *a.* rejoicing; as

1 *Ths.* 5. 15. but *a.* follow after that which is good

5. 16. Rejoice *a.* Pray without ceasing.

2 *Ths.* 1. 3. give thanks to God *a.* for you

2. 13. give thanks to God *a.* for you, brethren

*Heb.* 3. 10. They do *a.* err in their heart: but

ALWAYS.

*Mat.* 26. 11. ye have the poor *a.* with you; but me  
ye have not *a.*

*Mrk.* 5. 5. and *a.* night and day, in the tombs

14. 7. ye have the poor *a.* with you...but me ye  
have not *a.*

*Luk.* 18. 1. they ought *a.* to pray and not to faint

*John* 8. 29. For I do *a.* the things that are pleas-

11. 42. I knew that thou hearest me *a.*

12. 8. For the poor ye have *a.* with you; but  
me ye have not *a.*

*Act.* 10. 2. and prayed to God *a.*

*Rom.* 1. 9. I make mention of you *a.* in my

1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I thank my God *a.* concerning you

15. 58. unmoveable, *a.* abounding in the work

2 *Cor.* 2. 14. God which *a.* leadeth us in triumph

4. 10. *a.* bearing about in the body the dying

11. For we which live are *a.* delivered unto

2 *Cor.* 9. 8. that ye, having *a.* all sufficiency

*Phil.* 1. 4. *a.* in every supplication of mine on

*Col.* 4. 12. saluteth you *a.* striving for you in his

1 *Ths.* 1. 2. We give thanks to God *a.* for you

3. 6. good remembrance of us, *a.* longing to

2 *Ths.* 1. 11. For which end we also pray *a.* for

*Tit.* 1. 12. Cretans are *a.* liars, evil beasts, idle

1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *a.* to give answer to every man that

2 *Pet.* 1. 12. Wherefore I shall be ready *a.* to put  
AM.

*Act.* 13. 25. What suppose ye that I *a.*?

*Rom.* 7. 24. O wretched man that I *a.* who shall

1 *Cor.* 15. 10. by the grace of God I *a.* what I *a.*

AMAZED.

*Mat.* 12. 23. all the multitude were *a.* and said

*Mrk.* 1. 27. And they were all *a.* insomuch that

2. 12. insomuch that they were all *a.*

5. 42. And they were *a.* straightway with

6. 51. And they were sore *a.* in themselves

9. 15. when they saw him, were greatly *a.*

10. 24. And the disciples were *a.* at his words

14. 33. and began to be greatly *a.* and sore

16. 5. arrayed in a white robe; and they were *a.*

6. Be not *a.* ye seek Jesus the Nazarene

*Luk.* 2. 47. And all that heard him were *a.* at his

5. 9. For he was *a.* and all that were with him

8. 56. And her parents were *a.* but he charged

24. 22. certain women of our company *a.* us

*Act.* 2. 7. And they were all *a.* and marvelled

2. 12. And they were all *a.* and were perplexed

8. 9. a certain man...used sorcery and *a.* the

11. he had *a.* them with his sorceries

9. 21. And all that heard him were *a.* and said

10. 45. of the circumcision which believed were *a.*

12. 16. they saw him and were *a.*

AMAZEMENT.

*Mrk.* 5. 42. they were amazed with a great *a.*

*Luk.* 4. 36. And *a.* came upon all, and they spake

5. 26. And *a.* took hold on all, and they glori-

*Act.* 3. 10. And they were filled with wonder and *a.*

AMBASSADOR, -S.

*Eph.* 6. 20. For which I am an *a.* in chains

*Philem.* 9. Paul the aged [or, an *a.*] and now a

2 *Cor.* 5. 20. We are *a.* therefore on behalf of

AMBASSAGE.

*Luk.* 14. 32. an *a.* and asketh conditions of peace.

19. 14. his citizens hated him, and sent an *a.*

[AMBITIOUS.]

*Rom.* 15. 20. yea, making it my aim [Gr., being *a.*]

2 *Cor.* 5. 9. we make it our aim [Gr., are *a.*]

1 *Ths.* 4. 11. And that ye study [Gr., be *a.*] to

AMEN.

*Mat.* 6. 13. [the power, and the glory, for ever. *A.*]

*Mrk.* 16. 20. word by the sign that followed. *A.*

*Rom.* 1. 25. who is blessed for ever. *A.*

9. 5. God blessed for ever. *A.*

11. 36. To him be the glory for ever. *A.*

15. 33. the God of peace be with you all. *A.*

16. 23. Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. *A.*

27. to whom be the glory for ever. *A.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 16. say the *A.* at thy giving of thanks

16. 24. be with you all in Christ Jesus. *A.*

2 *Cor.* 1. 20. through him is the *A.* unto the glory

*Gal.* 1. 5. be the glory for ever and ever. *A.*

6. 18. be with your spirit, brethren. *A.*

*Eph.* 3. 21. all generations for ever and ever. *A.*

*Phil.* 4. 20. be the glory for ever and ever. *A.*

1 *Ths.* 3. 13. Jesus with all his saints [† add, *A.*]



1 Tim. 1. 17. and glory for ever and ever. A.  
 6. 16. to honour and power eternal. A.  
 2 Tim. 4. 18. be the glory for ever and ever. A.  
 Philem. 25. Jesus Christ be with your spirit. A.  
 Heb. 13. 21. for ever and ever. A.  
 13. 25. Grace be with you all. A.  
 1 Pet. 5. 11. dominion for ever and ever. A.  
 2 Pet. 3. 18. ever [Gr., unto the day of eternity]. A.  
 Jude 25. and now, and for evermore. A.  
 Rev. 1. 6. and the dominion for ever and ever. A.  
 1. 7. shall mourn over him, even so, A.  
 3. 14. These things saith the A. the faithful  
 5. 14. And the four living creatures said A.  
 7. 11. and worshipped God, saying A.  
 12. be unto our God for ever and ever. A.  
 19. 4. God that sitteth on the throne, saying A.  
 22. 20. Yea, I come quickly. A. come, Lord  
 21. Lord Jesus be with the saints. A.

## AMEND.

John 4. 52. the hour when he began to a.

## AMETHYST.

Rev. 21. 20. the eleventh jacinth; the twelfth a.

## AMIDST.

Luk. 8. 7. And other fell a. the thorns, and the  
 Act. 29. 18. a. which [or, in presenting which]  
 2 Pet. 3. 5. out of water and a. [or, through]  
 Rev. 21. 24. And the nations shall walk a.

## AMISS.

Luk. 23. 41. but this man hath done nothing a.  
 Act. 25. 5. and if there is anything a. in the man  
 28. 6. and beheld nothing a. come to him  
 Jas. 4. 3. receive not, because ye ask a. that ye

## AMMINADAB.

Mat. 1. 4. Ram begat A. and A. begat Nahshon.  
 Luk. 3. 33. the son of A. the son of Arni

## [AMOMUM.]

Rev. 18. 13. and cinnamon, and spice [Gr., a.]

## AMON.

Mat. 1. 10. Manasseh begat A. and A. begat

## AMONG.

Mat. 2. 6. no wise the least a. the princes of  
 13. 25. sowed tares [or, darnel] a. the wheat  
 Mrk. 4. 18. And others...that are sown a. the  
 6. 41. the two fishes divided he a. them all  
 16. 3. And they were saying a. themselves  
 Luk. 22. 17. Take this, and divide it a. yourselves  
 Act. 3. 22. raise up unto you from a. your breth-  
 3. 23. shall be utterly destroyed from a. the  
 4. 12. that is given a. men, wherein we must  
 17. But that it spread no further a. the  
 8. 37. A prophet...from a. your brethren, like  
 17. 33. Thus Paul went out from a. them  
 21. 20. many thousands there are a. the Jews  
 Rom. 11. 17. wast grafted in a. them, and didst  
 15. 26. contribution for the poor a. the saints  
 1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no divisions a. you  
 3. 3. for whereas there is a. you jealousy and  
 14. 25. declaring that God is a. you indeed  
 2 Cor. 6. 17. Wherefore come ye out from a.  
 Col. 4. 16. when this epistle hath been read a.  
 Heb. 13. 4. Let marriage be had in honour a. all  
 1 Pet. 4. 10. ministering a. yourselves as good  
 4. 12. the fiery trial a. you which cometh upon  
 5. 1. The elders therefore a. you I exhort  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. But there arose false prophets also a.  
 the people as a. you also

## AMOS.

Luk. 3. 25. the son of Mattathias, the son of A.

## AMPHIPOLIS.

Act. 17. 1. When they had passed through A. and

## AMPLICATUS.

Rom. 16. 8. Salute A. my beloved in the Lord

## ANANIAS.

Act. 5. 1. But a certain man named A. with  
 5. 3. But Peter said, A. why hath Satan filled  
 5. And A. hearing these words fell down and  
 9. 10. a certain disciple at Damascus, named A.  
 ...A. And he said, Behold I am here  
 12. he hath seen a man named A. coming in  
 13. But A. answered, Lord, I have heard from  
 17. And A. departed and entered into the  
 22. 12. And one A. a devout man according to  
 24. 1. the high priest A. came down with certain

## ANATHEMA.

Rom. 9. 3. that I myself were a. from Christ for  
 1 Cor. 11. 3. saith, Jesus is a. and no man can  
 16. 22. loveth not the Lord, let him be a.

Gal. 1. 8. let him be a.

1. 9. which ye received, let him be a.

## ANCHOR, -S.

Act. 26. 13. they weighed a. and sailed along  
 27. 29. they let go four a. from the stern, and  
 30. lay out a. from the foreship  
 40. and casting off the a. they left them in  
 Heb. 6. 19. we have as an a. of the soul, a hope

## ANCIENT.

2 Pet. 2. 5. And spared not the a. world, but

## ANDREW.

Mat. 4. 18. and A. his brother, casting a net into  
 10. 2. Simon, who is called Peter, and A. his  
 Mrk. 1. 16. He saw Simon, and A. the brother of  
 1. 29. into the house of Simon and A. with  
 3. 18. and A. and Philip, and Bartholomew  
 13. 3. Peter and James and John and A. asked  
 Luk. 6. 14. Peter, and A. his brother, and James  
 John 1. 40. one of the two...followed him was A.  
 1. 44. of the city of A. and Peter  
 6. 8. One of his disciples, A. Simon Peter's  
 12. 22. Philip cometh and telleth A.: A. cometh  
 Act. 1. 13. Peter and John and James and A.

## ANDRONICUS.

Rom. 16. 7. Salute A. and Junias [or, Junia], and

## ANEW.

John 2. 7. ye must be born a. [or, from above]  
 3. 3. Except a man be born a. [or, from above]  
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall fashion a. the body of our

## ANGEL.

Mat. 1. 20. behold an a. of the Lord appeared  
 1. 24. and Joseph arose...and did as the a. of  
 2. 13. behold an a. of the Lord appeared to  
 19. behold an a. of the Lord appeareth in a  
 18. 21. And a strong a. took up a stone as it  
 28. 2. for an a. of the Lord descended from  
 5. and the a. answered and said unto the  
 Luk. 1. 11. there appeared unto him an a. of the  
 1. 18. And Zacharias said unto the a. Whereby  
 19. and the a. answering said unto him  
 26. Now in the sixth month the a. Gabriel  
 34. And Mary said unto the a. how shall  
 35. and the a. answered and said unto her  
 38. and the a. departed from her  
 2. 9. and an a. of the Lord stood by them  
 10. and the a. said unto them, Be not  
 13. suddenly there was with the a. a multi-  
 21. which was so called by the a.  
 22. 43. and there appeared unto him an a. from

*John* 5. 3. for an *a.* of the Lord went down  
 12. 29. An *a.* hath spoken to him  
*Act.* 5. 19. But an *a.* of the Lord by night opened  
 6. 15. as it had been the face of an *a.*  
 7. 30. an *a.* appeared to him in the wilderness  
 35. the hand of the *a.* which appeared to  
 38. in the wilderness with the *a.* which  
 8. 26. But an *a.* of the Lord spake unto Philip  
 10. 3. an *a.* of God coming in unto him, and  
 7. And when the *a.* that spake unto him  
 22. warned of God by a holy *a.* to send for  
 11. 13. he told us how he had seen the *a.* standing  
 12. 7. And behold an *a.* of the Lord stood by  
 8. And the *a.* said unto him, Gird thyself  
 9. which was done by the *a.* but though he  
 10. and straightway the *a.* departed from him  
 11. the Lord hath sent forth his *a.* and  
 15. And they said, It is his *a.*  
 23. immediately an *a.* of the Lord smote him  
 27. 23. there stood by me this night an *a.* of the  
*2 Cor.* 11. 14. fashioneth himself into an *a.* of  
*Gal.* 1. 8. But though we or an *a.* from heaven  
 4. 14. ye received me as an *a.* of God, even as  
*Rev.* 1. 1. he sent and signified it by his *a.* unto  
 2. 1. To the *a.* of the Church in Ephesus write  
 8. And to the *a.* of the church in Smyrna  
 12. And to the *a.* of the church in Pergamum  
 18. And to the *a.* of the church in Thyatira  
 3. 1. And to the *a.* of the church in Sardis  
 7. to the *a.* of the church in Philadelphia  
 14. And to the *a.* of the church in Laodicea  
 5. 2. And I saw a strong *a.* proclaiming with  
 7. 2. And I saw another *a.* ascending from the  
 8. 3. And another *a.* came and stood over  
 4. went up before God out of the *a.*'s. hand  
 5. And the *a.* taketh [Gr., hath taken] the  
 8. And the second *a.* sounded, and as it were  
 10. And the third *a.* sounded, and there fell  
 12. And the fourth *a.* sounded, and the third  
 9. 1. And the fifth *a.* sounded and I saw a star  
 11. They have over them...the *a.* of the abyss  
 13. And the sixth *a.* sounded, and I heard a  
 14. saying to the sixth *a.* which had the  
 10. 1. I saw another strong *a.* coming down out  
 5. And the *a.* which I saw standing upon the  
 7. the voice of the seventh *a.* when he is  
 8. hand of the *a.* that standeth upon the sea  
 9. I went unto the *a.* saying unto him that  
 10. I took the little book out of the *a.*'s. hand  
 11. 15. And the seventh *a.* sounded; and there  
 14. 6. And I saw another *a.* flying in mid heaven  
 3. And another, a second *a.* followed, saying  
 8. And another *a.* a third, followed them  
 15. And another *a.* came out from the temple  
 17. And another *a.* came out from the temple  
 18. And another *a.* came out from the altar  
 19. And the *a.* cast his sickle into the earth  
 16. 5. And I heard the *a.* of the waters saying  
 17. 7. And the *a.* said unto me, Wherefore didst  
 18. 1. After these things I saw another *a.* coming  
 19. 17. And I saw an *a.* standing in the sun; and  
 20. 1. And I saw an *a.* coming down out of  
 21. 17. to the measure of a man that is, of an *a.*  
 22. 6. sent his *a.* to shew unto his servants the  
 8. the feet of the *a.* which shewed me these  
 16. I Jesus have sent mine *a.* to testify unto  
 ANGELS.

*Mat.* 4. 6. He shall give his *a.* charge concerning

*Mat.* 4. 11. And behold *a.* came and ministered  
 13. 39. and the reapers are *a.*  
 41. The Son of man shall send forth his *a.*  
 49. the *a.* shall come forth, and sever the  
 16. 27. the glory of his Father with his *a.*  
 18. 10. that in heaven their *a.* do always behold  
 22. 30. but are as *a.* [† add, of God] in heaven  
 24. 31. he shall send forth his *a.* with a great  
 36. not even the *a.* of heaven, neither the Son  
 25. 31. and all the *a.* with him  
 41. prepared for the devil and his *a.*  
 26. 53. send me more than twelve legions of *a.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 13. and the *a.* ministered unto him  
 8. 38. glory of his Father with the holy *a.*  
 11. 25. but are as *a.* in heaven.  
 13. 27. And then shall he send forth the *a.* and  
 32. not even the *a.* in heaven neither the Son  
*Luk.* 2. 15. when the *a.* went away from them  
 4. 10. he shall give his *a.* charge concerning  
 12. 8. also confess before the *a.* of God  
 9. denied in the presence of the *a.* of God  
 15. 10. joy in the presence of the *a.* of God over  
 16. 22. he was carried away by the *a.* into  
 20. 36. for they are equal unto the *a.*  
 24. 23. they had seen a vision of *a.* which said  
*John* 1. 51. the *a.* of God ascending and descending  
 20. 12. and she beholdeth two *a.* in white sitting  
*Act.* 7. 53. it was ordained by *a.* and kept it not  
*Rom.* 8. 38. neither death, nor life, nor *a.* nor  
*1 Cor.* 4. 9. we are made a spectacle...to *a.* and to  
 6. 3. Know ye not that we shall judge *a.* how  
 11. 10. authority on her head, because of the *a.*  
 13. 1. I speak with the tongues...of *a.* but have  
*Gal.* 3. 19. it was ordained through *a.* by the hand  
*Col.* 2. 18. and worshipping of the *a.*  
*2 Ths.* 1. 7. from heaven with the *a.* of his power  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. justified in the spirit, seen of *a.*  
 5. 21. I charge thee in the sight of the elect *a.*  
*Heb.* 1. 4. become by so much better than the *a.*  
 1. 5. For unto which of the *a.* said he at any  
 6. let all the *a.* of God worship him  
 7. of the *a.*....Who maketh his *a.* winds  
 13. But of which of the *a.* hath he said at  
 2. 2. the word spoken through *a.* proved  
 5. For not unto *a.* did he subject the  
 7. Thou madest him a little lower than the *a.*  
 9. a little lower than the *a.* even Jesus  
 16. For verily not of *a.* doth he take hold  
 12. 23. the general assembly of *a.* and the church  
 13. 2. For thereby some have entertained *a.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 12. which things *a.* desire to look into;  
 3. 22. *a.* and authorities and powers being  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. For if God spared not *a.* when they  
 2. 11. Whereas *a.* though greater in might and  
*Jude* 6. And *a.* which kept not their own  
*Rev.* 1. 20. The seven stars are the *a.* of the seven  
 3. 5. before my Father, and before his *a.*  
 5. 11. and I heard a voice of many *a.* sound  
 7. 1. I saw four *a.* standing at the four corners  
 2. he cried with a great voice to the four *a.*  
 11. And all the *a.* were standing round about  
 8. 2. And I saw the seven *a.* which stand before  
 6. And the seven *a.* which had the seven  
 13. the trumpet of the three *a.* who are yet to  
 9. 14. Loose the four *a.*....at the...Euphrates  
 15. And the four *a.* were loosed, which had  
 12. 7. and the dragon warred and his *a.*  
 9. his *a.* were cast down with him

*Rev.* 14. 10. in the presence of the holy *a.* and in  
 15. 1. seven *a.* having seven plagues which are  
 6. there came out...the seven *a.* that had the  
 7. living creatures gave unto the seven *a.*  
 8. seven plagues of the seven *a.* should be  
 16. 1. saying to the seven *a.* Go ye, and pour  
 17. 1. there came one of the seven *a.* that had  
 21. 9. there came one of the seven *a.* who had  
 ANGER.

*Mrk.* 3. 5. when he had looked...with *a.*  
*Rom.* 10. 19. with a nation...will I *a.* you  
*Eph.* 4. 31. let all bitterness, and wrath, and *a.*  
*Col.* 3. 8. put ye also away all these: *a.* wrath  
*Rev.* 14. 10. unmixed in the cup of his *a.*  
 ANGRY.

*Mat.* 5. 22. one who is *a.* with his brother  
*Luk.* 14. 21. the master of the house being *a.*  
 15. 28. but he was *a.* and would not go in, and  
*Eph.* 4. 26. be ye *a.* and sin not; let not the  
*Tit.* 1. 7. not soon *a.* no brawler  
 ANGUISH.

*Luk.* 16. 24. for I am in *a.* in this flame  
 16. 25. he is comforted, and thou art in *a.*  
*John* 16. 21. remembereth no more the *a.* for  
*Rom.* 2. 9. tribulation and *a.* upon every soul of  
 8. 35. shall tribulation, or *a.* or persecution  
*2 Cor.* 2. 4. out of much affliction and *a.* of  
 ANIMAL, -S.

*Jas.* 3. 15. sensual [or, natural; or, *a.*], devilish  
*2 Pet.* 2. 12. creatures without reason, born mere *a.*  
*Jude* 19. sensual [or, natural; or, *a.*], having not  
 ANISE.

*Mat.* 23. 23. ye tithe mint and *a.* [or, dill], and  
 ANKLE-BONES.

*Act.* 3. 7. his feet and his *a.*-*b.* received strength  
 ANNA.

*Luk.* 2. 36. and there was one *A.* a prophetess  
 ANNAS.

*Luk.* 3. 2. in the high priesthood of *A.* and  
*John* 18. 13. and led him to *A.* first, for he was  
 18. 24. *A.* therefore sent him bound unto  
*Act.* 4. 6. and *A.* the high priest was there, and  
 ANNOUNCE, -ED.

*1 Pet.* 1. 12. which now have been *a.*  
*1 Jno.* 1. 5. and *a.* unto you that God is light  
 ANNULLETH.

*1 Jno.* 4. 3. every spirit which confesseth not  
 [† read, *a.*] Jesus, is not of God  
 ANOINT.

*Mat.* 6. 17. when thou fastest, *a.* thy head and  
*Mrk.* 16. 1. that they might come and *a.* him  
*Luk.* 7. 46. my head with oil thou didst not *a.*  
*Act.* 4. 27. whom thou didst *a.* both Herod and  
*Rev.* 3. 18. and eyesalve to *a.* thine eyes  
 ANOINTED.

*Mrk.* 6. 13. they cast out many devils and *a.*  
 14. 8. she hath *a.* my body beforehand for  
*Luk.* 2. 11. which is Christ the Lord [or, *a.* Lord]  
 4. 18. because he *a.* me to preach good tidings  
 7. 46. but she hath *a.* my feet with ointment  
 38. kissed his feet and *a.* them with the  
 23. 2. Christ a king [or, an *a.* king]  
*John* 1. 41. being interpreted Christ [that is, *a.*]  
 9. 6. and *a.* his eyes with the clay  
 11. and *a.* mine eyes and said unto me, Go  
 11. 2. it was that Mary which *a.* the Lord with  
 12. 3. and *a.* the feet of Jesus, and wiped his  
*Act.* 4. 26. against the Lord, and against his *a.*

*Act.* 10. 38. how that God *a.* him with the Holy  
*2 Cor.* 1. 21. and *a.* us, is God; who also sealed  
*Heb.* 1. 9. hath *a.* thee with the oil of gladness  
*Jas.* 5. 14. let them pray over him, anointing  
 [or, having *a.*] him with oil  
 ANOINTING.

*Jas.* 5. 14. and let them pray over him, *a.* him  
*1 Jno.* 2. 20. and ye have an *a.* from the Holy  
 2. 27. and as for you, the *a.* which ye received  
 ANOTHER.

*Mat.* 8. 9. I say...to *a.* Come, and he cometh  
 8. 21. and *a.* of the disciples said unto him  
 11. 3. Art thou he that cometh, or look we for *a.*  
 13. 24. *a.* parable set he before them  
 33. *a.* parable spake he unto them  
 19. 9. and shall marry *a.* committeth adultery  
 21. 33. and went into *a.* country  
 35. the husbandmen...beat one and killed *a.*  
 22. 5. to his own farm, *a.* to his merchandise  
 24. 2. shall not be left here one stone upon *a.*  
 10. and shall deliver up one *a.* and shall  
 25. 14. when a man going into *a.* country called  
 15. one...five talents, to *a.* two, to *a.* one  
 32. he shall separate them one from *a.*  
 26. 71. *a.* maid saw him, and saith unto them  
 27. 49. and *a.* took a spear and pierced his side  
*Mrk.* 8. 16. and they reasoned one with *a.*

9. 34. they had disputed one with *a.* in the  
 50. and be at peace one with *a.*  
 10. 12. put away her husband and marry *a.* she  
 12. 1. and went into *a.* country  
 4. he sent unto them *a.* servant  
 13. 34. when a man, sojourning in *a.* country  
 14. 58. in three days I will build *a.* made without  
*Luk.* 2. 15. the shepherds said one to *a.* Let us go  
 4. 36. they spake together, one with *a.*  
 6. 6. it came to pass on *a.* sabbath, that he  
 7. 8. and to *a.* Come, and he cometh  
 19. Art thou he that cometh, or look we for *a.*  
 32. like unto children that...call one to *a.*  
 8. 25. they marvelled, saying one to *a.*  
 9. 56. and they went to *a.* village  
 59. and he said unto *a.* Follow me  
 61. and *a.* also said, I will follow the Lord  
 12. 1. they trode one upon *a.*  
 14. 19. and *a.* said, I have bought five yoke of  
 20. and *a.* said, I have married a wife, and  
 31. he goeth to encounter *a.* king in war  
 16. 7. then said he to *a.* And how much owest  
 12. faithful in that which is *a.*'s. who will  
 19. 20. and *a.* [Gr., the other] came, saying  
 44. leave in thee one stone upon *a.*  
 20. 9. and went into *a.* country for a long time  
 11. and he sent yet *a.* servant  
 14. they reasoned one with *a.* saying  
 21. 6. shall not be left here one stone upon *a.*  
 22. 58. after a little while *a.* saw him and said  
 59. after the space of about one hour *a.*  
 24. 17. communications...that ye have one with *a.*  
 32. they said one to *a.* Was not our heart  
*John* 4. 33. the disciples therefore said one to *a.*  
 4. 37. one soweth, and *a.* reapeth  
 5. 7. while I am coming *a.* steppeth down  
 32. it is *a.* that beareth witness of me  
 43. if *a.* shall come in his own name, him  
 44. which receive glory one of *a.*  
 6. 52. The Jews therefore strove one with *a.*  
 11. 56. They...spake one with *a.* as they stood



*John* 13. 14. ye also ought to wash one *a*'s. feet  
 13. 22. The disciples looked one on *a*. doubting  
 34. that ye love one *a*. even as I have loved  
     you, that ye also love one *a*.  
 35. are my disciples, if ye have love one to *a*.  
 14. 16. he shall give you *a*. Comforter  
 15. 12. that ye love one *a*. even as I have loved  
 17. I command you that ye may love one *a*.  
 16. 17. his disciples therefore said one to *a*.  
 19. 24. They said therefore one to *a*. Let us not  
 37. And again *a*. scripture saith, They shall  
*Act.* 1. 20. His office let *a*. take  
 2. 12. saying one to *a*. What meaneth this  
 7. 18. till there arose *a*. king over Egypt, which  
 26. why do ye wrong one to *a*.  
 10. 28. come unto one of *a*. nation.  
 13. 35. Because he saith also in *a*. psalm, Thou  
 17. 7. saying that there is *a*. king, one Jesus  
 19. 32. Some...cried one thing, and some *a*.  
 38. are proconsuls: let them accuse one *a*.  
 21. 34. some shouted one thing some *a*. among  
 26. 31. one to *a*. saying, This man doeth nothing  
*Rom.* 1. 27. burned in their lust one toward *a*.  
 2. 1. for wherein thou judgest *a*. [Gr., the other]  
 15. excusing them one with *a*.  
 21. Thou therefore that teachest *a*. teachest  
 9. 21. right over the clay, to make...*a*. unto  
 12. 5. and severally members one of *a*.  
 10. be tenderly affectioned one to *a*. in honour  
 15. Be of the same mind one toward *a*.  
 13. 8. Owe no man anything, save to love one *a*.  
 14. 4. thou that judgest the servant of *a*. to his  
 5. One man esteemeth one day above *a*.  
 13. Let us not therefore judge one *a*. any  
 19. whereby we may edify one *a*.  
 15. 5. the same mind one with *a*. according to  
 7. wherefore receive ye one *a*. even as Christ  
 14. able also to admonish one *a*.  
 20. that I might not build upon *a*. man's  
 16. 16. Salute one *a*. with a holy kiss  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 4. I am of Paul; and *a*. I am of Apollos  
 3. 10. and *a*. buildeth thereon. But let each  
 6. 7. ye have lawsuits one with *a*. Why not  
 7. 7. one after this manner and *a*. after that  
 10. 29. why is my liberty judged by *a*. conscience  
 11. 21. and one is hungry, and *a*. is drunken  
 33. when ye come together to eat, wait one for *a*  
 12. 8. and to *a*. the word of knowledge. To  
     *a*. faith, and to *a*. gifts of healings.  
     And to *a*. workings of miracles, and to  
     *a*. prophecy. And to *a*. discernings of  
     spirits, to *a*. divers kinds of tongues.  
     And to *a*. the interpretation of tongues  
 25. have the same care one for *a*.  
 14. 30. if a revelation be made to *a*. sitting by  
 15. 39. and *a*. flesh of beasts, and *a*. flesh of  
     birds, and *a*. of fishes  
 40. the glory of the terrestrial is *a*.  
 41. one glory of the sun, and *a*. glory of the  
     moon, and *a*. glory of the stars; for one  
     star differeth from *a*. star in glory  
 16. 20. salute one *a*. with a holy kiss  
 2. *Cor.* 13. 11. salute one *a*. with a holy kiss  
*Gal.* 1. 7. Which is not *a*. gospel, only there are  
 5. 13. through love be servants one to *a*. for  
 14. if ye bite and devour one *a*.  
 15. that ye be not consumed one of *a*. but I  
 26. provoking one *a*. envying one *a*.

*Eph.* 4. 2. with longsuffering, forbearing one *a*.  
 4. 25. for we are members one of *a*.  
 32. And be ye kind one to *a*. tender-hearted  
 5. 19. Speaking one to *a*. [or, to yourselves] in  
 21. Subjecting yourselves one to *a*. in the fear  
*Col.* 3. 9. lie not one to *a*. seeing that ye have  
 3. 13. forbearing one *a*. and forgiving each other  
 16. teaching and admonishing one *a*.  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 12. and abound in love one toward *a*.  
 4. 9. taught of God to love one *a*.  
 18. Wherefore comfort [or, exhort] one *a*.  
 5. 11. wherefore exhort [or, comfort] one *a*.  
 15. that which is good one toward *a*. and  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 3. the love of...you all toward one *a*.  
*Tit.* 3. 3. living in malice and envy, hating one *a*.  
*Heb.* 3. 13. but exhort one *a*. day by day, so long  
 4. 8. he would not have spoken afterward of *a*.  
 5. 6. as he saith also in *a*. place, Thou art a  
 7. 11. what further need was there that *a*. priest  
 13. belongeth to [Gr., hath partaken of] *a*.  
 15. of Melchisedec there ariseth *a*. priest  
 24. [a priesthood that doth not pass to *a*.]  
 10. 24. and let us consider one *a*. to provoke  
 25. but exhorting one *a*. and so much the more  
*Jas.* 2. 25. and sent them out *a*. way  
 4. 11. Speak not one against *a*. brethren  
 5. 9. Murmur not, brethren, one against *a*.  
 16. Confess therefore your sins one to *a*. and  
     pray one for *a*.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one *a*. from the heart  
 4. 9. using hospitality one to *a*. without  
 5. 5. gird yourselves...to serve one *a*. for  
 14. Salute one *a*. with a kiss of love  
 1 *Jno.* 1. 7. we have fellowship with one *a*. and  
 3. 11. that we should love one *a*.  
 23. and love one *a*. even as he gave us  
 4. 7. Beloved, let us love one *a*. for love is of  
 11. we also ought to love one *a*.  
 12. if we love one *a*. God abideth in us, and  
 2 *Jno.* 5. had from the beginning, that ye love one *a*.  
*Rev.* 6. 4. And *a*. horse came forth, a red horse  
 6. 4. and that they should slay one *a*. and  
 7. 2. And I saw *a*. angel ascending from the  
 8. 3. And *a*. angel came and stood over [or, at]  
 10. 1. And I saw *a*. strong angel coming down  
 11. 10. they shall send gifts one to *a*. because  
 12. 3. there was seen *a*. sign in heaven, and  
 13. 11. And I saw *a*. beast coming up out of the  
 14. 6. And I saw *a*. angel flying in mid-heaven  
 8. And *a*. a second angel, followed, saying  
 17. And *a*. angel came out from the temple  
 18. And *a*. angel came out from the altar, he  
 15. 1. And I saw *a*. sign in heaven, great and  
 18. 1. after these things I saw *a*. angel coming  
 20. 12. and *a*. book was opened, which is the  
     ANSWER.

*Mat.* 22. 46. no one was able to *a*. him a word  
 25. 37. Then shall the righteous *a*. him  
 40. And the King shall *a*. and say unto them  
 44. then shall they also *a*. saying, Lord  
 45. Then shall he *a*. them, saying, Verily, I  
 27. 14. And he gave him no *a*. not even to one  
*Mrk.* 9. 6. For he wist not what to *a*.; for they  
 11. 29. *a*. me and I will tell you by what authority  
 30. was it from heaven, or from men? *a*. me  
 14. 40. and they wist not what to *a*. him.  
*Luk.* 10. 30. Jesus made *a*....A certain man was  
 11. 7. and he from within shall *a*. and say

*Luk.* 12. 11. how or what ye shall *a.* or what ye  
13. 25. and he shall *a.* and say to you, I know  
14. 6. And they could not *a.* again unto these  
20. 26. and they marvelled at his *a.* and held  
21. 14. not to meditate beforehand how to *a.*  
22. 68. if I ask you ye will not *a.*

*John* 1. 22. that we may give an *a.* to them that  
19. 9. But Jesus gave him no *a.*

*Rom.* 11. 4. But what saith the *a.* of God unto

*2 Cor.* 1. 9. we have had the *a.* [or, sentence]

5. 12. that ye may have wherewith to *a.* them

*Col.* 4. 6. that ye may know how ye ought to *a.*

*1 Pet.* 3. 15. always to give *a.* to every man that  
ANSWERED.

See also JESUS, JOHN, JUDAS, NATHANAEL,  
NICODEMUS, PETER, PHILIP, PILATE, SIMON.

*Mat.* 4. 4. But he *a.* and said, It is written, Man

8. 8. and the centurion *a.* and said, Lord, I am

12. 38. certain of the scribes and Pharisees *a.*

39. But he *a.* and said unto them, An evil

48. But he *a.* and said unto him that told

13. 11. And he *a.* and said unto them, Unto

37. And he *a.* and said, He that soweth the

15. 3. and he *a.* and said unto them, Why do

13. But he *a.* and said, Every plant which

23. But he *a.* her not a word

24. But he *a.* and said, I was not sent but

26. And he *a.* and said, It is not meet to

16. 2. But he *a.* and said unto them, When it

17. 11. and he *a.* and said, Elijah indeed cometh

19. 4. and he *a.* and said, Have ye not read

20. 13. But he *a.* and said to one of them

21. 27. and they *a.* Jesus and said, We know not

29. and he *a.* and said, I will not. But

30. and he *a.* and said, I go, sir; and went

24. 2. but he *a.* and said unto them, See ye not

25. 9. but the wise *a.* saying, Peradventure

12. but he *a.* and said, Verily I say unto you

26. But his lord *a.* and said unto him, Thou

26. 23. and he *a.* and said, He that dipped his

66. They *a.* and said, He is worthy of

27. 12. when he was accused...he *a.* nothing

21. But the governor *a.* and said unto them

25. and all the people *a.* and said, His blood

28. 5. and the angel *a.* and said unto the

*Mrk.* 6. 37. he *a.* and said unto them, Give ye

7. 28. but she *a.* and saith unto him, Yea, Lord

8. 4. and his disciples *a.* him

9. 17. and one of the multitude *a.* him, Master

19. and he *a.* them and saith, O faithless

10. 3. and he *a.* and said unto them, What did

11. 14. and he *a.* and said unto it, No man eat

33. and they *a.* Jesus and say, We know not

12. 28. knowing that he had *a.* them well

34. when Jesus saw that he *a.* discreetly

14. 61. he held his peace and *a.* nothing

*Luk.* 1. 35. and the angel *a.* and said unto her

3. 11. and he *a.* and said unto them, He that

7. 22. and he *a.* and said unto them, Go your

8. 21. but he *a.* and said unto them, My mother

10. 28. thou hast *a.* right: this do and thou

41. and the Lord *a.* and said unto her

13. 2. and he *a.* and said unto them, Think ye

14. on the sabbath, *a.* and said to the multi-

15. the Lord *a.* him and said, Ye hypocrites

15. 29. but he *a.* and said to his father, Lo these

17. 20. asked by the Pharisees...he *a.* them and

19. 40. and he *a.* and said, I tell you that, if

*Luk.* 20. 7. and they *a.* that they knew not

23. 3. and he *a.* him and said, Thou sayest

9. but he *a.* him nothing

40. but the other *a.* and rebuking him said

*John* 1. 21. Art thou the prophet? And he *a.* No

2. 18. the Jews...*a.* What sign shewest thou

4. 17. The woman *a.*...I have no husband

5. 7. The sick man *a.* him, Sir [or, Lord], I

11. But he *a.* them, He that made me whole

7. 20. the multitude *a.* Thou hast a devil

46. the officers *a.* Never man so spake

47. the Pharisees therefore *a.* them, are ye

52. they *a.*...him, Art thou also of Galilee

8. 33. they *a.* unto him, We be Abraham's seed

39. They *a.*...him, Our father is Abraham

48. the Jews *a.*...Say we not well, thou art a

9. 11. he *a.* The man that is called Jesus made

20. his parents *a.* We know that this is our

25. he therefore *a.* Whether he be a sinner

27. he *a.* them, I told you, even now, and ye

30. the man *a.*...Why, herein is the marvel

34. they *a.* Thou wast altogether born in

36. he *a.*...And who is he, Lord, that I may

10. 33. The Jews *a.* him, For a good work

12. 34. The multitude therefore *a.* him, We have

18. 5. They *a.* him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus

30. They *a.*...If this man were not an evil

19. 7. The Jews *a.* him, We have a law, and by

15. The chief priests *a.* We have no king but

21. 5. They *a.* him, No.

*Act.* 3. 12. when Peter saw it, he *a.* the people

8. 34. the eunuch *a.* Philip, and said, I pray

37. And he *a.*...I believe that Jesus Christ is

11. 9. a voice *a.* the second time out of heaven

19. 15. the evil spirit *a.*...Jesus I know, and

22. 8. and I *a.* Who art thou, Lord

28. the chief captain *a.* With a great sum

25. 16. to whom I *a.* that it is not the custom of

*Rev.* 7. 13. one of the elders *a.* saying unto me

ANSWEREST.

*Mat.* 26. 62. And the high priest...said unto him,

*a.* thou nothing; what is it which

*Mrk.* 14. 60. and the high priest asked Jesus,

saying, *a.* thou nothing

*John* 18. 22. struck Jesus...saying, *a.* thou the

ANSWERETH.

*Mrk.* 3. 33. and he *a.* them...Who is my mother

8. 29. Peter *a.*...Thou art the Christ

9. 5. and Peter *a.*...Jesus, Rabbi, it is good

10. 24. Jesus *a.* again...Children, how hard it is

*John* 12. 23. Jesus *a.* them saying, The hour is

13. 26. Jesus *a.* He it is for whom I shall dip

38. Jesus *a.* Wilt thou lay down thy life for

*Gal.* 4. 25. Hagar...*a.* to the Jerusalem that now

ANSWERING.

*Mat.* 3. 15. Jesus *a.* said...Suffer it [or, me] now

*Mrk.* 11. 22. Jesus *a.* saith unto him, Have faith

15. 2. and he *a.* sayeth unto him, Thou sayest

*Luk.* 1. 19. the angel *a.* said...I am Gabriel

4. 12. Jesus *a.* said...It is said, Thou shalt not

5. 31. and Jesus *a.* said...They that are whole

7. 40. and Jesus *a.*...Simon, I have somewhat

9. 19. and they *a.* said, John the Baptist, but

20. and Peter *a.* said, The Christ of God

10. 27. he *a.* said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy

11. 45. one of the lawyers *a.* saith...Master

13. 8. and he *a.* saith...Lord, let it alone this

14. 3. and Jesus *a.* spake unto the lawyers and

*Luk.* 17. 17. and Jesus *a.* said, Were not the ten  
17. 37. they *a.* said unto him, Where, Lord  
20. 39. certain of the scribes *a.* said, Master  
24. 18. Cleopas *a.* said...Dost thou alone sojourn

## ANSWERS.

*Luk.* 2. 47. amazed at his understanding and *a.*  
ANTICHRIST, -S.

1 *Jno.* 2. 18. and as ye heard that *a.* cometh even  
now have there arisen many *a.*

2. 22. this is the *a.* even he that denieth the

4. 3. this is the spirit of the *a.* whereof ye

2 *Jno.* 7. this is the deceiver and the *a.*

## ANTIOCH.

*Act.* 6. 5. and Nicolas a proselyte of *A.*

11. 19. and Cyprus and *A.* speaking the word to  
20. when they were come to *A.*

22. they sent forth Barnabas as far as *A.*

26. he brought him unto *A.*

26. disciples were called Christians first in *A.*

27. prophets from Jerusalem unto *A.*

13. 1. Now there were at *A.* in the church that

13. came to *A.* of Pisidia; and they went

14. 19. there came Jews thither from *A.* and

21. they returned to Lystra...and to *A.*

26. and thence they sailed to *A.* from whence

15. 22. and send them to *A.* with Paul and

23. which are of the Gentiles in *A.* and Syria

30. so they...came down to *A.* and having

35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in *A.* teaching

18. 22. and went down to *A.*

*Gal.* 2. 11. but when Cephas came to *A.* I resisted

2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what things befell me at *A.* at

## ANTIPAS.

*Rev.* 2. 13. even in the days of *A.* my witness, my

## ANTIPATRIS.

*Act.* 23. 31. brought him by night to *A.*

## [ANTITYPE.]

*Pet.* 3. 21. after a true likeness [or, in the *a.*]

## ANXIETY.

2 *Cor.* 11. 28. *a.* for all the churches

1 *Pet.* 5. 7. casting all your *a.* upon him, because

## ANXIOUS.

*Mat.* 6. 25. be not *a.* for your life, what ye shall

6. 27. which of you by being *a.* can add one

28. why are ye *a.* concerning raiment

31. be ye therefore *a.* saying, What shall we

34. be not therefore *a.* for the morrow, for

10. 19. be not *a.* how or what ye shall speak

*Mrk.* 13. 11. be not *a.* beforehand what ye shall

*Luk.* 10. 41. Martha, thou art *a.* and troubled

12. 11. be not *a.* how or what ye shall answer

22. be not *a.* for your life [or, soul]

25. which of you by being *a.* can add a cubit

26. why are ye *a.* concerning the rest

*Phil.* 4. 6. in nothing be *a.* but in everything by  
ANY.

## (ANY, ANY MAN.)

See also other nouns preceded by ANY.

*Luk.* 8. 43. and could not be healed of *a.*

*Act.* 27. 34. not a hair perish from the head of *a.*

2 *Cor.* 8. 23. whether *a.* inquire about Titus

1 *Pet.* 3. 1. that even if *a.* obey not the word, they

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not wishing that *a.* should perish

## ANY MAN.

*Mat.* 16. 24. if *a. m.* would come after me, let him

*Mrk.* 7. 16. if *a. m.* hath ears to hear, let him

*John* 7. 37. if *a. m.* thirst, let him come unto me

9. 22. if *a. m.* should confess him to be Christ

*John* 11. 57. if *a. m.* knew where he was, he

1 *Cor.* 3. 18. if *a. m.* thinketh that he is wise among

7. 18. was *a. m.* called being circumcised...hath  
*a.* been called in uncircumcision

36. but if *a. m.* thinketh that he behaveth

10. 28. but if *a. m.* say unto you, This hath been

11. 16. but if *a. m.* seemeth to be contentious

14. 27. if *a. m.* speaketh in a tongue, let it

16. 22. if *a. m.* loveth not the Lord let him

*Col.* 3. 13. if *a. m.* have a complaint against *a.*

1 *Jno.* 2. 1. if *a. m.* sin, we have an advocate

*Rev.* 22. 18. if *a. m.* shall add unto [Gr., upon]

## ANYTHING.

## See THING.

## APART.

*Mat.* 14. 13. in a boat to a desert place *a.*

14. 23. he went up into the mountain *a.* to pray

17. 1. bringeth them up into a high mountain *a.*

19. Then came the disciples to Jesus *a.* and

20. 17. he took the twelve disciples *a.*

*Mrk.* 6. 31. come ye yourselves *a.* into a desert

6. 32. in the boat to a desert place *a.* And the

9. 2. bringeth them up into a high mountain *a.*

*Luk.* 9. 10. he took them and withdrew *a.* to a

9. 18. as he was praying alone [§ or, *a.*] the

*John* 15. 5. for *a.* from me ye can do nothing

*Rom.* 3. 21. But now *a.* from the law a righteous-

3. 28. a man is justified by faith *a.* from the

4. 6. God reckoneth righteousness *a.* from

2 *Cor.* 12. 3. whether in the body, or *a.* from the

*Heb.* 9. 22. and *a.* from shedding of blood there

9. 28. shall appear a second time *a.* from sin

11. 40. That *a.* from us they should not be

*Jas.* 2. 18. shew me thy faith *a.* from thy works

2. 20. know, O vain man, that faith *a.* from

26. as the body *a.* from the spirit...so faith

*a.* from works is dead

## APELLES.

*Rom.* 16. 10. and Stachys my beloved, salute *A.*

## APIECE.

*John* 2. 6. containing two or three firkins *a.*

## APOLLONIA.

*Act.* 17. 1. passed through Amphipolis and *A.*

## APOLLOS.

*Act.* 18. 24. a Jew named *A.* an Alexandrian

19. 1. while *A.* was at Corinth, Paul having

1 *Cor.* 1. 12. and I of *A.* and I of Cephas; and

3. 4. and another, I am of *A.* are ye not men?

5. What then is *A.*? and what is Paul?

6. I planted, *A.* watered; but God gave the

22. whether Paul, or *A.* or Cephas, or the

4. 6. to myself and *A.* for your sakes; that

16. 12. But as touching *A.* the brother, I

*Tit.* 3. 13. set forward Zenas the lawyer and *A.*

## APOLLYON.

*Rev.* 9. 11. he hath the name *A.* [that is, Destroyer]

## APOSTLE.

*John* 13. 16. neither one that is sent [Gr., an *a.*]

*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul, a servant of J. C. called to be an *a.*

11. 13. Inasmuch then as I am an *a.* of Gentiles

1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul, called to be an *a.* of Jesus

9. 1. am I not an *a.*? have I not seen Jesus

2. If to others I am not an *a.* yet at least

15. 9. not meet to be called an *a.* because I

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an *a.* of Christ Jesus through

12. 12. the signs of an *a.* were wrought among

*Gal.* 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* not from men, neither

*Eph.* 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus through

*Phil.* 2. 25. and your messenger [Gr., *a.*] and  
*Col.* 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus through  
*1 Tim.* 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus according  
 2. 7. appointed a preacher and an *a.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus by the  
 1. 11. a preacher [Gr., herald] and an *a.* and  
*Tit.* 1. 1. Paul...an *a.* of Jesus Christ  
*Heb.* 3. 1. consider the *a.* and High Priest of  
*1 Pet.* 1. 1. Peter, an *a.* of Jesus Christ to the  
*2 Pet.* 1. 1. Peter, a servant and *a.* of Jesus  
 APOSTLES.

*Mat.* 10. 2. Now the names of the twelve *a.* are  
 18. 20. rejoice...ye saints, and ye *a.* and ye  
*Mrk.* 3. 14. twelve, whom also he named *a.*  
 6. 30. and the *a.* gather themselves unto Jesus  
*Luk.* 6. 13. twelve, whom also he named *a.*  
 9. 10. And the *a.* when they were returned  
 11. 49. I will send unto them prophets and *a.*  
 17. 5. and the *a.* said unto the Lord, Increase  
 22. 14. he sat down, and the *a.* with him  
 24. 10. told these things unto the *a.*  
*Act.* 1. 2. unto the *a.* whom he had chosen  
 1. 26. he was numbered with the eleven *a.*  
 2. 37. and saith unto Peter and the rest of the *a.*  
 42. continued stedfastly in the *a.*'s teaching  
 43. wonders and signs were done by the *a.*  
 4. 33. with great power gave the *a.* their witness  
 35. and laid them at the *a.*'s feet: and  
 36. Joseph, who by the *a.* was surnamed  
 37. brought the money and laid it at the *a.*'s feet  
 5. 2. a certain part and laid it at the *a.*'s feet  
 12. by the hands of the *a.* were many signs  
 18. laid hands on the *a.* and put them in  
 29. But Peter and the *a.* answered and said  
 40. when they had called the *a.* unto them  
 6. 6. whom they set before the *a.* and when  
 8. 1. of Judæa and Samaria, except the *a.*  
 14. Now when the *a.* which were at Jerusalem  
 18. laying on of the *a.*'s hands the Holy  
 9. 27. Barnabas took and brought him to the *a.*  
 11. 1. the *a.* and the brethren that were in  
 14. 4. held with the Jews, and part with the *a.*  
 14. But when the *a.* Barnabas and Paul  
 15. 2. go up to Jerusalem unto the *a.* and elders  
 4. they were received of the church and the *a.*  
 6. and the *a.* and the elders were gathered  
 22. Then it seemed good to the *a.* and the  
 23. the *a.* and the elder brethren  
 16. 4. which had been ordained of the *a.* and  
*Rom.* 16. 7. who are of note among the *a.* who  
*1 Cor.* 4. 9. God hath set forth us the *a.* last of  
 9. 5. as the rest of the *a.* and the brethren of  
 12. 28. in the church, first *a.* secondly prophets  
 29. are all *a.*? are all prophets? are all  
 15. 7. then to all the *a.* and last of all, as unto  
 9. for I am the least of the *a.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 5. not a whit behind the very chiefest *a.*  
 11. 13. for such men are false *a.* fashioning them-  
 selves into *a.* of Christ  
 12. 11. behind the very chiefest *a.* though I am  
*Gal.* 1. 17. to them which were *a.* before me  
 1. 19. of the *a.* saw I none save [or, but only]  
*Eph.* 2. 20. built upon the foundation of the *a.*  
 3. 5. revealed unto his holy *a.* and prophets  
 4. 11. and he gave some to be *a.* and some  
*1 Thes.* 2. 6. have been burdensome as *a.* of Christ  
*2 Pet.* 3. 2. the Lord and Saviour through your *a.*  
*Jude* 17. by the *a.* of our Lord Jesus Christ

*Rev.* 2. 2. which call themselves *a.* and they  
 21. 14. twelve names of the twelve *a.* of the  
 APOSTLESHIP.

*Act.* 1. 25. to take the place in this ministry and *a.*  
*Rom.* 1. 5. through whom we receive grace and *a.*  
*1 Cor.* 9. 2. for the seal of mine *a.* are ye in the  
*Gal.* 2. 8. for he that wrought for Peter unto the *a.*  
 APPAREL.

*Luk.* 23. 11. and arraying him in gorgeous *a.* sent  
 24. 4. two men stood by them in dazzling *a.*  
*Act.* 1. 10. two men stood by them in white *a.*  
 10. 30. a man stood before me in bright *a.*  
 12. 21. Herod arrayed himself in royal *a.*  
*1 Tim.* 2. 9. women adorn themselves in modest *a.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 3. wearing jewels of gold or of putting on *a.*  
 3 4. the incorruptible *a.* of a meek...spirit  
 APPARELLED.

*Luk.* 7. 25. behold, they which are gorgeously *a.*  
 APPARITION.

*Mat.* 14. 26. saying it is an *a.* and they cried out  
*Mrk.* 6. 49. they...supposed that it was an *a.*  
 APPEAL, -ED.

*Act.* 25. 11. I *a.* unto Cæsar.  
 25. 12. thou hast *a.* unto Cæsar, unto Cæsar  
 21. but when Paul had *a.* to be kept for the  
 25. *a.* to the emperor [Gr., the Augustus]  
 26. 32. have been set at liberty if he had not *a.*  
 27. 19. I was constrained to *a.* unto Cæsar  
*1 Pet.* 3. 21. the interrogation [or, inquiry; or, *a.*]  
 APPEAR.

*Mat.* 23. 27. which outwardly *a.* beautiful, but  
 23. 28. even so ye also outwardly *a.* righteous  
 24. 30. then shall *a.* the sign of the Son of man  
*Luk.* 11. 44. for ye are as the tombs which *a.* not  
 19. 11. the kingdom of God was immediately to *a.*  
*Act.* 26. 16. and of the things wherein I will *a.*

*2 Cor.* 13. 7. not that ye may *a.* approved  
*Heb.* 9. 24. but into heaven itself now to *a.* before  
 9. 28. offered to bear the sins of many, shall *a.*  
 11. 3. not been made out of things which do *a.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 18. sinner *a.* wherefore let them also  
 APPEARANCE.

*Mat.* 28. 3. his *a.* was as lightning, and his  
*John* 7. 24. judge not according to *a.* but judge  
*2 Cor.* 5. 7. (ye walk by faith, not by sight) [Gr., *a.*]  
 5. 12. to answer them that glory in *a.*  
*1 Ths.* 5. 22. abstain from every form [or, *a.*] of evil  
*Heb.* 12. 21. and so fearful was the *a.* that  
 APPEARED.

*Mat.* 1. 20. angel of the Lord *a.* unto Joseph  
 2. 7. learned of them...what time the star *a.*  
 13. 26. the blade sprang up...then *a.* the tares  
 17. 3. and behold there *a.* unto them Moses and  
 27. 53. entered into the city and *a.* unto many  
*Mrk.* 9. 4. and there *a.* unto them Elijah  
 16. 9. he *a.* first to Mary Magdalene  
*Luk.* 24. 34. Lord is risen...and hath *a.* to Simon  
 1. 11. and there *a.* unto him an angel of the  
 9. 8. and by some that Elijah had *a.* and by  
 31. who *a.* in glory, and spake of his decease  
 22. 43. and there *a.* unto him an angel from  
 24. 11. and these words *a.* in their sight as idle  
*Act.* 2. 3. and there *a.* unto them tongues parting  
 7. 2. the God of glory *a.* unto our father  
 26. and the day following he *a.* unto them as  
 30. an angel *a.* to him in the wilderness  
 35. the angel which *a.* to them in the bush  
 9. 17. who *a.* unto thee in the way which thou



*Act.* 16. 9. And a vision *a.* to Paul in the night  
 26. 16. I *a.* unto thee, to appoint thee a minister  
*1 Cor.* 15. 5, 6. he *a.* to Cephas, then to the twelve;  
 then he *a.* to above five hundred  
 15. 7. he *a.* to James; then to all the apostles  
 8. and last of all...he *a.* to me also  
*Tit.* 2. 11. grace of God hath *a.* bringing salvation  
 3. 4. our Saviour, and his love toward man *a.*  
 APPEARETH.  
*Mat.* 2. 13. an angel of the Lord *a.* to Joseph  
 2. 19. an angel...*a.* in a dream to Joseph  
*Jas.* 4. 14. for ye are a vapour that *a.* for a little  
 APPEARING.  
*Act.* 1. 3. *a.* unto them by the space of forty days  
*1 Tim.* 6. 14. until the *a.* of our Lord Jesus Christ  
*2 Tim.* 1. 10. by the *a.* of our Saviour Christ Jesus  
 4. 1. by his *a.* and his kingdom  
 8. but also to them that have loved his *a.*  
*Tit.* 2. 13. the blessed hope and *a.* of the glory  
 APPHIA.  
*Philem.* 2. and to *A.* our sister [Gr., the sister]  
 APPIUS.  
*Act.* 28. 15. as far as the market of *A.* and the  
 APPOINT.  
*Mat.* 24. 51. and *a.* his portion with the hypocrites  
*Luk.* 12. 46. and *a.* his portion with the unfaithful  
 22. 29. and I *a.* unto you a kingdom  
*Act.* 6. 3. whom ye may *a.* over this business  
 26. 16. appeared unto thee, to *a.* thee a minister  
*Tit.* 1. 5. and *a.* elders in every city, as I gave  
 APPOINTED.  
*Mat.* 21. 6. and did even as Jesus *a.* them  
 26. 19. the disciples did as Jesus *a.* them; and  
 27. 10. and they gave [† read, I gave] them for  
 the potter's field, as the Lord *a.* me  
 28. 16. where Jesus had *a.* them  
*Mrk.* 3. 14. and he *a.* twelve...be with him  
*Luk.* 3. 13. no more than that which is *a.* you  
 10. 1. the Lord *a.* seventy others  
*John* 15. 16. I chose you and *a.* you, that ye  
*Act.* 1. 7. set within [or, *a.* by] his own authority  
 3. 20. send the Christ who hath been *a.* for you  
 7. 44. even as he *a.* who spake unto Moses, that  
 14. 23. and when they had *a.* for them elders in  
 15. 2. the brethren *a.* that Paul and Barnabas  
 17. 26. having determined their *a.* seasons, and  
 31. inasmuch as he hath *a.* a day in the  
 20. 13. for so had he *a.* intending himself to go  
 by land  
 22. 10. which are *a.* for thee to do  
 14. God of our fathers hath *a.* thee to know  
 28. 23. and when they had *a.* him a day, they  
*2 Cor.* 8. 19. who was also *a.* by the churches to  
*Gal.* 4. 2. until the term *a.* of the Father  
*1 Ths.* 3. 3. you know that hereunto we are *a.*  
 5. 9. For God *a.* us not unto wrath  
*1 Tim.* 2. 7. whereunto I was *a.* a preacher  
*2 Tim.* 1. 11. whereunto I was *a.* a preacher  
*Heb.* 1. 2. whom he *a.* heir of all things, through  
 3. 2. was faithful to him that *a.* [Gr., made]  
 5. 1. for every high priest...is *a.* for men  
 8. 3. for every high priest is *a.* to offer both  
 9. 27. it is *a.* unto [Gr., laid up for] men  
*1 Pet.* 2. 8. whereunto also they were *a.*  
 APPOINTETH.  
*Heb.* 7. 28. for the law *a.* men high priests  
 APPOINTING.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 12. be counted faithful, *a.* me to his

APPORTIONED.

*2 Cor.* 10. 13. which God *a.* to us as a measure.  
 APPREHEND.  
*Eph.* 3. 18. may be strong to *a.* with all the  
*Phil.* 3. 12. if so be that I may *a.* [§ lay hold on]  
 APPREHENDED.  
*John* 1. 5. the darkness *a.* [or, overcame] it not  
*Phil.* 3. 12. that for which also I was *a.* [§ laid hold  
 on] [or, apprehend, seeing that also I  
 was *a.*]  
 8. 13. I count not myself yet to have *a.*  
 APPROVE.  
*Rom.* 1. 28. even as they refused [Gr., did not *a.*]  
*1 Cor.* 16. 3. whomsoever ye shall *a.* by letters  
*Phil.* 1. 10. so that ye may *a.* the things that are  
 APPROVED.  
*Act.* 2. 22. a man *a.* of God unto you by mighty  
*Rom.* 14. 18. well-pleasing to God, and *a.* of men  
 16. 10. Salute Apelles, the *a.* in Christ  
*1 Cor.* 11. 19. that they which are *a.* may be made  
*2 Cor.* 7. 11. in everything ye *a.* yourselves to be  
 pure in the matter  
 10. 18. he that commendeth himself is *a.*  
 13. 7. not that we may appear *a.*  
*1 Ths.* 2. 4. but even as we have been *a.* of God  
*2 Tim.* 2. 15. give diligence to present thyself *a.*  
*Jas.* 1. 12. for when he hath been *a.*  
 APPROVEST, -ETH.  
*Rom.* 2. 18. and *a.* the things that are excellent  
 14. 22. that which he *a.* [or, putteth to the test]  
 APRONS.  
*Act.* 19. 12. handkerchiefs or *a.* and the diseases  
 APT.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 24. gentle towards all, *a.* to teach  
 AQUILA.  
*Act.* 18. 2. he found a certain Jew named *A.*  
 18. 18. and with him Priscilla and *A.*  
 26. But when Priscilla and *A.* heard him  
*Rom.* 16. 3. Salute Prisca and *A.* my fellow  
*1 Cor.* 16. 19. *A.* and Prisca salute you much in  
*2 Tim.* 4. 19. Salute Prisca, and *A.* and the house  
 ARABIA.  
*Gal.* 1. 17. but I went away into *A.* and again I  
 4. 25. now this Hagar is mount Sinai in *A.*  
 ARABIANS.  
*Act.* 2. 11. Cretans and *A.* we do hear them  
 [ARAM.]  
*Luk.* 3. 33. the son of Arni [† write, *A.*]  
 [ARBITRATE.]  
*Col.* 3. 15. the peace of Christ rule [Gr., *a.*] in  
 your hearts  
 ARCHANGEL.  
*1 Ths.* 4. 16. with the voice of the *a.* and with  
*Jude* 9. but Michael the *a.* when contending with  
 ARCHELAUS.  
*Mat.* 2. 22. but when he heard that *A.* was  
 ARCHIPPUS.  
*Col.* 4. 17. say to *A.* Take heed to the ministry  
*Philem.* 2. and to Apphia our sister, and to *A.* our  
 ARCHITECT.  
*Heb.* 11. 10. whose builder [or, *a.*] and maker is  
 AREOPAGITE.  
*Act.* 17. 34. among whom was Dionysius the *A.*  
 AREOPAGUS.  
*Act.* 17. 19. unto the *A.* [or, the hill of Mars]  
 17. 22. Paul stood in the midst of the *A.* and  
 ARETAS.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 32. in Damascus the governor under *A.*

## ARIGHT.

2 Tim. 2. 15. handling *a.* the word of truth

## ARIMATHEA.

Mat. 27. 57. there came a rich man from *A.*

Mrk. 15. 43. there came Joseph of *A.* a councillor

Luk. 23. 51. a man of *A.* a city of the Jews

John 19. 38. and after these things Joseph of *A.*

## ARISE.

Mat. 2. 13. 20. *a.* and take the young child

9. 5. or to say *a.* and walk

6. *a.* and take up thy bed and go into thy

17. 7. *a.* and be not afraid

24. 11. and many false prophets shall *a.* and

24. for there shall *a.* false Christs and false

26. 5. a tumult *a.* among the people

46. *a.* let us be going: behold he is at hand

Mrk. 2. 9. *a.* and take up thy bed and walk

2. 11. I say unto thee *a.* take up thy bed and go

3. 3. stand forth [Gr., *a.* into the midst]

5. 41. damsel, I say unto thee, *a.*

13. 22. for there shall *a.* false Christs and false

14. 42. *a.* let us be going; behold he that

Luk. 5. 23. or to say *a.* and walk

5. 24. *a.* and take up thy couch, and go

7. 14. young man, I say unto thee, *a.*

8. 54. called, saying, Maiden, *a.*

11. 8. importunity he will *a.* and give him as

15. 18. I will *a.* and go to my father and will say

24. 38. wherefore do reasonings *a.* in your heart

John 5. 8. Jesus saith unto him, *a.* take up thy

14. 31. *a.* let us go hence

Act. 8. 26. *a.* and go toward the south

9. 11. and the Lord said unto him, *a.* and go

34. *a.* and make thy bed [\$ or, pallet] and

40. turning to the body he said, Tabitha *a.*

10. 20. but *a.* and get thee down, and go with

20. 30. from among your own selves shall men *a.*

22. 10. the Lord said unto me, *a.* and go into

16. why tarriest thou? *a.* and be baptized

26. 16. but *a.* and stand upon my feet, for to

Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that sleepest, and *a.* from

Heb. 7. 11. another priest shall *a.* after the order

2 Pet. 1. 19. and the day-star *a.* in your hearts

## ARISEN.

Mat. 11. 11. there hath not *a.* a greater than

Luk. 7. 16. a great prophet is *a.* among us: and

1 Jno. 2. 18. even now have there *a.* many anti-

## ARISETH.

Mat. 13. 21. when tribulation or persecution *a.*

Mrk. 4. 17. when tribulation or persecution *a.*

4. 37. and there *a.* a great storm of wind

John 7. 52. and see that out of Galilee *a.* no

Rom. 15. 12. he that *a.* to rule over the Gentiles

Jas. 1. 11. for the sun *a.* with the scorching wind

Heb. 7. 15. likeness of Melchizedek there *a.*

## ARISING.

Mat. 28. 24. rather that a tumult was *a.* he took

## ARISTARCHUS.

Act. 19. 29. having seized Gaius and *A.* men of

20. 4. of the Thessalonians, *A.* and Secundus

27. 2. we put to sea *A.* a Macedonian of

Col. 4. 10. *A.* my fellow-prisoner saluteth you

Philem. 24. and so do Mark, *A.* Demas, Luke

## ARISTOBULUS.

Rom. 16. 10. which are of the household of *A.*

## ARK.

Mat. 24. 38. until...Noah entered into the *a.*

Luk. 17. 27. until...Noah entered into the *a.*

Heb. 9. 4. a golden censer and the *a.* of the

11. 7. prepared an *a.* to the saving of the

1 Pet. 3. 20. while the *a.* was preparing wherein

Rev. 11. 19. there was seen in his temple the *a.*

## ARM.

Luk. 1. 51. He hath shewed strength with his *a.*

John 12. 38. to whom hath the *a.* of the Lord been

Act. 13. 17. with a high *a.* led he them forth, out

1 Pet. 4. 1. Christ suffered in the flesh, *a.* ye

## ARMED.

Luk. 11. 21. When the strong man fully *a.*

## ARMIES.

Mat. 22. 7. and he sent his *a.* and destroyed those

Luk. 21. 20. ye see Jerusalem compassed with *a.*

Heb. 11. 34. Turned to flight *a.* of aliens

Rev. 9. 16. the number of the *a.* of the horsemen

19. 14. the *a.* which are in heaven followed him

19. the kings of the earth and their *a.*

## ARMOUR.

Luk. 11. 22. he taketh from him his whole *a.*

Rom. 12. 12. let us put on the *a.* of light

2 Cor. 6. 7. the *a.* of righteousness on right hand

Eph. 6. 11. Put on the whole *a.* of God, that ye

6. 13. take up the whole *a.* of God, that ye may

## ARMS.

Mrk. 9. 36. taking him in his *a.* he said unto them

10. 16. he took them in his *a.* and blessed them

Luk. 2. 38. he received him into his *a.* and blessed

## ARMY.

Rev. 19. 19. sat upon the horse and against his *a.*

## ARNI.

Luk. 3. 33. the son of Amminadab, the son of *A.*

[† write, Aram]

## AROSE.

Mat. 1. 24. And Joseph *a.* from his sleep, and did

2. 14. And he *a.* and took the young child and

21. And he *a.* and took the young child and

8. 15. And she *a.* and ministered unto him

24. there *a.* a great tempest in the sea

26. Then he *a.* and rebuked the winds and the

9. 7. And he *a.* and departed to his house

9. Follow me; and he *a.* and followed him

19. And Jesus *a.* and followed him, and so

25. he entered in...and the damsel *a.*

25. 7. Then all those virgins *a.* and trimmed

Mrk. 2. 12. And he *a.* and straightway took up the

2. 14. And he *a.* and followed him

7. 24. And from thence he *a.* and went away

9. 27. and raised him up; and he *a.*

10. 1. And he *a.* from thence, and cometh into

Luk. 1. 39. And Mary *a.* in these days and went

6. 8. And he *a.* and stood forth

48. And when a flood *a.* the stream brake

9. 46. And there *a.* a reasoning among them

15. 14. when he had spent all there *a.* a mighty

20. And he *a.* and came to his father

22. 24. And there *a.* also a contention among

24. 12. But Peter *a.* and ran into the tomb; and

John 3. 25. There *a.* therefore a questioning on

7. 43. So there *a.* a division in the multitude

10. 19. There *a.* a division again among the Jews

11. 29. And she when she heard it *a.* quickly and

Act. 5. 6. And the young [Gr., younger] men *a.*

6. 1. there *a.* a murmuring of the Grecian Jews

9. But there *a.* certain of them that were

7. 18. Still there *a.* another king over Egypt

8. 1. there *a.* on that day a great persecution

27. And he *a.* and went and behold a man of



*Act.* 9. 8. And Saul *a.* from the earth ; and when  
9. 18. received his sight ; and he *a.* and was  
34. And straightway he *a.*  
39. And Peter *a.* and went with them. And  
10. 23. And on the morrow he *a.* and went forth  
11. 19. upon the tribulation that *a.* about Stephen  
15. 39. And there *a.* a sharp contention so that  
19. 23. about that time there *a.* no small stir  
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. But there *a.* false prophets also among

AROUND.

*John* 11. 42. the multitude which standeth *a.*  
ARPHAXAD.

*Luk.* 3. 36. the son of Cainan, the son of *A.*  
ARRAY.

*Act.* 4. 26. The kings...set themselves in *a.* and  
*Rev.* 19. 8. that she should *a.* herself in fine linen  
ARRAYED.

*Mat.* 6. 29. Solomon in all his glory was not *a.*  
16. 5. *a.* in a white robe ; and they were amazed

*Luk.* 12. 27. Solomon in all his glory was not *a.*

*John* 19. 2. and *a.* him in a purple garment

*Act.* 12. 21. And upon a set day Herod *a.* himself

*Rev.* 3. 5. He that overcometh shall thus be *a.* in

4. 4. elders sitting *a.* in white garments

7. 9. before the Lamb, *a.* in white robes

13. These which are *a.* in the white robes

10. 1. coming down out of heaven *a.* with a

12. 1. a woman *a.* with the sun, and the moon

15. 16. *a.* with precious stones [† read, in linen]

17. 4. and the woman was *a.* in purple and

18. 16. she that was *a.* in fine linen and purple

19. 13. and he is *a.* in a garment sprinkled

ARRAYING.

*Luk.* 23. 11. and *a.* him in gorgeous apparel  
ARRIVE, -ED.

*Luk.* 8. 26. *a.* at the country of the Gerasenes

*Act.* 21. 7. We *a.* at Ptolemais ; and we saluted

25. 13. Agrippa...and Bernice *a.* at Cæsarea

28. 13. we made a circuit and *a.* at Rhegium

*Rom.* 9. 31. but Israel...did not *a.* at that law

1 *Cor.* 16. 3. And when I *a.* whomsoever ye shall  
ART, -S

*Act.* 17. 29. or silver, or stone, graven by *a.* and

19. 19. practised curious [or, magical] *a.*

ARTEMAS.

*Tit.* 3. 12. when I shall send *A.* unto thee or  
[ARTEMIS.]

See DIANA.

*Act.* 19. 27. the great goddess Diana [Gr., *A.*]  
ASA [Gr., ASAPH].

*Mat.* 1. 7. Abijah begat *A.* [Gr., Asaph], and *A.*  
ASCEND.

*John* 20. 17. and say to them, I *a.* unto my Father  
*Rom.* 10. 6. who shall *a.* into heaven ?

ASCENDED.

*John* 3. 13. And no man hath *a.* into heaven, but

20. 17. for I am not yet *a.* unto my Father

*Act.* 2. 34. For David *a.* not into the heavens

*Eph.* 4. 8. when he *a.* on high he led captivity

4. 9. Now this, He *a.* what is it but that he...

descended is the same also that *a.* far

ASCENDING.

*John* 1. 51. and the angels of God *a.* and descending

6. 62. behold the Son of Man *a.* where he was

*Rev.* 7. 2. And I saw another angel *a.* from the

ASHAMED.

*Mrk.* 8. 38. For whosoever shall be *a.* of me...  
the Son of Man also shall be *a.* of him

*Luk.* 9. 26. For whosoever shall be *a.* of me, of  
him shall the Son of Man be *a.*

16. 3. I have not strength to dig ; to beg I am *a.*

*Rom.* 1. 16. for I am not *a.* of the gospel, for it is

6. 21. the things whereof ye are now *a.*

2 *Ths.* 3. 14. to the end that he may be *a.*

2 *Tim.* 1. 8. Be not *a.* therefore of the testimony

1. 12. I suffer also these things ; yet I am not *a.*

16. refreshed me and was not *a.* of my chain

2. 15. a workman that needeth not to be *a.*

*Tit.* 2. 8. that he...may be *a.* having no evil

*Heb.* 2. 11. for which cause he is not *a.*

11. 16. wherefore God is not *a.* of them to be

1 *Pet.* 4. 16. let him not be *a.* but let him glorify

1 *Jno.* ii. 28. we may have boldness and not be *a.*

ASHER.

*Rev.* 7. 6. of the tribe of *A.* twelve thousand

ASHES.

*Mat.* 11. 21. repented long ago in sackcloth and *a.*

*Luk.* 10. 13. sitting in sackcloth and *a.*

*Heb.* 9. 13. blood of goats, and bulls, and the *a.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning Sodom and Gomorrah into *a.*

ASHORE.

*Act.* 27. 29. lest haply we should be cast *a.* on  
ASIA.

*Act.* 2. 9, 10. in Pontus and *A.* in Phrygia, and

6. 9. and of them of Cilicia and *A.* disputing

16. 6. forbidden...to speak the word in *A.*

19. 10. so that all they which dwelt in *A.* heard

22. he himself stayed a little in *A.* for a

26. but almost throughout all *A.*

27. from her magnificence whom all *A.* and

31. certain also of the chief officers of *A.*

[Gr., Asiarchs] being his friends

20. 4. there accompanied him as far as *A.*...

and of *A.* Tychicus, and Trophimus

16. not have to spend time in *A.*

18. first day that I set foot in *A.* after what

21. 27. the Jews from *A.* when they saw him in

24. 18. but there were certain Jews from *A.*

27. 2. into the places on the coast of *A.* we

*Rom.* 16. 5. who is the firstfruits of *A.* unto Christ

1 *Cor.* 16. 19. The churches of *A.* salute you

2 *Cor.* 1. 8. which befell us in *A.* that we were

2 *Tim.* 1. 15. that all that are in *A.* turned away

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *A.* and Bithynia, according to the

*Rev.* 1. 4. seven churches which are in *A.* grace

[ASIARCHS.]

Officers having charge of festivals in the Roman  
province of Asia.

*Act.* 19. 31. the chief officers of Asia [Gr., *A.*]  
ASIDE.

*Mrk.* 7. 33. And he took him *a.* from the

*John* 13. 4. riseth from supper and layeth *a.* his

2 *Tim.* 4. 4. and turn *a.* unto fables

*Heb.* 12. 1. lay *a.* every weight and the sin which

ASK.

*Mat.* 6. 8. ye have need of before ye *a.* him

7. 7. *a.* and it shall be given you, seek and ye

9. who if his son shall *a.* him for a loaf will

10. or if he shall *a.* for a fish will give him

11. give good things to them that *a.* him

14. 7. to give her whatsoever she should *a.*

18. 19. touching anything that they shall *a.*

20. 22. ye know not what ye *a.*

21. 22. and all things whatsoever ye shall *a.* in

24. I also will *a.* you one question [Gr., word]

22. 46. from that day forth *a.* him any more

*Mat.* 27. 20. that they should *a.* for Barabbas and  
*Mrk.* 6. 22. *a.* of me whatsoever thou wilt and I  
 6. 23. whatsoever thou shalt *a.* of me I will  
 24. said unto her mother, What shall I *a.*  
 7. 5. And the Pharisees and the scribes *a.* him  
 9. 32. and were afraid to *a.* him.  
 10. 35. do for us whatsoever we shall *a.* of thee  
 38. Jesus said ... Ye know not what ye *a.*  
 11. 24. all things whatsoever ye pray and *a.* for  
 29. Jesus said ... I will *a.* of you one question  
 12. 34. no man after that durst *a.* him any ques-  
 15. 8. the multitude went up and began to *a.*  
*Luk.* 6. 9. Jesus said unto them, I *a.* you Is it lawful  
 6. 30. taketh away thy goods, *a.* them not again  
 11. 9. I say unto you, *a.* and it shall be given  
 11. shall his son *a.* a loaf and he give him  
 12. or if he shall *a.* an egg will he give him  
 13. give the Holy Spirit to them that *a.* him  
 12. 48. of him will they *a.* the more  
 19. 31. And if any one *a.* you, Why do ye loose  
 20. 3. I also will *a.* you a question [Gr., word]  
 40. they durst not any more *a.* him any  
 22. 68. and if I *a.* you, ye will not answer  
*John* 1. 19. priests and Levites to *a.* him, Who art  
 9. 21. *a.* him; he is of age; he shall speak for  
 23. said his parents, He is of age; *a.* him  
 11. 22. whatsoever thou shalt *a.* of God, God will  
 14. 13. whatsoever ye shall *a.* in my name that  
 14. If ye shall *a.* me any thing in my name  
 15. 7. *a.* whatsoever ye will, and it shall  
 16. that whatsoever ye shall *a.* of the Father  
 16. 19. perceived that they were desirous to *a.*  
 23. If ye shall *a.* any thing of the Father,  
 and in that day ye shall *a.* me nothing  
 26. In that day ye shall *a.* in my name, and  
 30. needest not that any man should *a.* thee  
 18. 21. Why askest thou me? *a.* them that have  
*Act.* 3. 2. to *a.* alms of them that entered into  
 10. 29. I *a.* therefore, with what intent ye sent  
 23. 20. the Jews have agreed to *a.* thee to bring  
*1 Cor.* 1. 22. seeing that Jews *a.* for signs  
 14. 35. let them *a.* their own husbands at home  
*Eph.* 3. 13. Wherefore I *a.* that ye faint not at  
 3. 20. exceeding abundantly above all that we *a.*  
*Jas.* 1. 5. let him *a.* of God who giveth to all  
 1. 6. but let him *a.* in faith, nothing doubting  
 4. 2. ye have not because ye *a.* not  
 3. ye *a.* and receive not because ye *a.* amiss  
*1 Jno.* 3. 22. and whatsoever we *a.* we receive of  
 5. 14. if we *a.* anything according to his will  
 15. we know he heareth us whatsoever we *a.*  
 16. he shall *a.* and God will give him life

## ASKED.

*Mat.* 12. 10. And they *a.* him, saying, Is it lawful  
 16. 1. *a.* to show them a sign from heaven  
 13. he *a.* his disciples, saying  
 17. 10. And his disciples *a.* him, saying  
 23. 23. they *a.* him, saying, Master, Moses said  
 35. And one of them, a lawyer, *a.* him a  
 41. Jesus *a.* them a question, saying, What  
 27. 11. and the governor *a.* him, saying  
 58. This man went to Pilate and *a.* for the  
*Mrk.* 4. 10. they...*a.* of him the parables  
 5. 9. and he *a.* him, What is thy name? And  
 6. 25. she came in straightway with haste, and *a.*  
 7. 17. his disciples *a.* of him the parables  
 8. 5. And he *a.* them, How many loaves have  
 23. he *a.* him, Seest thou aught?

*Mrk.* 8. 27. he *a.* his disciples, saying unto them  
 8. 29. he *a.* them, Who say ye that I am?  
 9. 11. And they *a.* him, saying, The scribes say  
 16. And he *a.* them, What question ye with  
 21. And he *a.* his father, How long time is it  
 28. his disciples *a.* him privately  
 33. he *a.* them, What were ye reasoning in  
 10. 2. there came unto him Pharisees, and *a.*  
 10. in the house the disciples *a.* him again of  
 17. ran one and kneeled to him, and *a.* him  
 12. 18. they *a.* him, saying, Master, Moses wrote  
 28. *a.* him, What commandment is the first  
 13. 3. James and John and Andrew *a.* him  
 14. 60. stood up in the midst, and *a.* Jesus  
 61. again the high priest *a.* him, and saith  
 15. 2. Pilate *a.* him, Art thou the king of the  
 6. release one prisoner whom they *a.* of him  
 44. he *a.* whether he had been any while dead  
*Luk.* 3. 10. And the multitude *a.* him saying  
 3. 14. also *a.* him, saying, And we, what must  
 8. 9. his disciples *a.* him what this parable  
 30. Jesus *a.* What is thy name? And he  
 37. all the people *a.* him to depart from them  
 17. 20. being *a.* by the Pharisees when the  
 18. 18. a certain ruler *a.* him, saying, Good Master  
 40. he *a.* him, What wilt thou that I should  
 20. 21. and they *a.* him, saying, Master, we know  
 27. they *a.* him, saying, Master, Moses  
 21. 7. they *a.* him, saying, Master, when  
 22. 31. Simon, behold Satan *a.* to have you  
 64. they blindfolded him, and *a.* him, saying  
 23. 3. Pilate *a.* him, saying, Art thou the king  
 6. when Pilate heard it, he *a.* whether the  
 24. Pilate gave sentence that what they *a.* for  
 25. whom they *a.* for; but Jesus he delivered  
 52. this man went to Pilate, and *a.* for the  
*John* 1. 21. they *a.* him, What then art thou  
 1. 25. they *a.* him and said unto him  
 4. 10. thou wouldst have *a.* of him, and he  
 5. 12. They *a.* him, Who is the man that said  
 9. 2. his disciples *a.* him, saying, Rabbi, who  
 15. again therefore the Pharisees also *a.* him  
 19. *a.* them, saying, Is this your son, who ye  
 12. 21. and *a.* him, saying, Sir, we would see  
 16. 24. Hitherto have ye *a.* nothing in my name  
 18. 7. Again therefore he *a.* them, Whom seek  
 19. The high priest therefore *a.* Jesus of his  
 19. 31. *a.* of Pilate that their legs might be bro-  
*Act.* 1. 6. when they were come together, *a.* him  
 3. 3. seeing Peter and John...*a.* to receive an  
 14. and *a.* for a murderer to be granted unto  
 5. 27. the high priest *a.* them, saying, We  
 7. 46. *a.* to find a habitation for the God of Jacob  
 9. 2. *a.* of him letters to Damascus, that if he  
 10. 18. called, and *a.* whether Simon, which was  
 12. 20. they *a.* for peace, because their country  
 13. 21. afterward they *a.* for a king: and God  
 14. 28. yet *a.* they of Pilate that he should be  
 16. 39. they *a.* them to go away from the city  
 18. 20. when they *a.* him to abide a longer time  
 23. 18. The prisoner...*a.* me to bring this young  
 19. going aside *a.* him privately, What is that  
 34. he *a.* of what province he was  
 25. 20. *a.* whether he would go to Jerusalem  
*Rom.* 10. 20. I became manifest unto them that *a.*  
*1 Jno.* 5. 15. petitions which we have *a.* of him  
 ASKEST.  
*Mat.* 19. 17. he said unto him, Why *a.* thou me

*John* 4. 9. being a Jew, *a.* drink of me, which  
18. 21. Why *a.* thou me? ask them that have  
ASKETH.  
*Mat.* 5. 42. Give to him that *a.* thee, and from  
7. 8. for every one that *a.* receiveth; and he  
*Luk.* 6. 30. Give to every one that *a.* thee  
11. 10. For every one that *a.* receiveth; and  
37. as he spake, a Pharisee *a.* him  
14. 32. an ambassage, and *a.* conditions of peace  
*John* 16. 5. and none of you *a.* me, Whither  
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. to give answer to every man that *a.*  
ASKING.  
*Mat.* 20. 20. worshipping him, and *a.* a certain  
*Luk.* 2. 46. both hearing them and *a.* them  
7. 3. *a.* him that he would come and save his  
22. 31. to have you [or, obtained you by *a.*]  
23. 23. loud voices, *a.* that he might be crucified  
*John* 8. 7. when they continued *a.* him he lifted  
*Act.* 25. 3. *a.* favour against him, that he would  
25. 15. the elders of the Jews informed me, *a.* for  
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. Whatsoever is sold... eat, *a.* no ques-  
10. 27. whatsoever is set before you, eat, *a.* no  
ASLEEP.  
*Mat.* 8. 24. but he was *a.*  
27. 52. many bodies...that had fallen *a.* were  
*John* 11. 11. Our friend Lazarus is fallen *a.* but I  
11. 12. Lord, if he is fallen *a.* he will recover  
*Act.* 7. 60. when he had said this he fell *a.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. her husband be dead [Gr., fallen *a.*]  
15. 6. some are fallen *a.*  
18. they also which are fallen *a.* in Christ  
20. the first-fruits of them that are *a.*  
1 *Ths.* 4. 13. concerning them that fall *a.* that ye  
4. 14. them also that are fallen *a.* in Jesus  
15. no wise precede them that are fallen *a.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. from the day that the fathers fell *a.*  
ASPS.  
*Rom.* 3. 13. the poison of *a.* is under their lips  
ASS.  
*Mat.* 18. 6. [Gr., a millstone turned by an *a.*]  
21. 2. ye shall find an *a.* tied, and a colt with  
5. meek, and riding upon an *a.* and upon  
a colt the foal of an *a.*  
7. and brought the *a.* and the colt, and put  
*Mrk.* 9. 42 [Gr., a millstone turned by an *a.*]  
*Luk.* 13. 15. loose his ox or his *a.* from the stall  
14. 5. which of you shall have an *a.*  
*John* 12. 14. Jesus, having found a young *a.* sat  
12. 15. thy king cometh, sitting on an *a.*'s colt  
ASSASSINS.  
*Act.* 21. 38. the four thousand men of the *a.*  
ASSAULTING.  
*Act.* 17. 5. and *a.* the house of Jason, they sought  
ASSAY, -ED, -ING.  
*Act.* 9. 26. he *a.* to join himself to the disciples  
16. 7. they *a.* to go into Bithynia; and the  
24. 6. who moreover *a.* to profane the temple  
26. 21. seized me in the temple and *a.* to kill me  
*Heb.* 11. 29. which the Egyptians *a.* to do were  
ASSEMBLE, -ED, -ING.  
*Mat.* 28. 12. when they were *a.* with the elders  
*Act.* 1. 4. And being *a.* together with them  
1 *Cor.* 11. 20. When therefore ye *a.* yourselves  
14. 23. If therefore the whole church be *a.*  
*Gal.* 2. 13. the rest of the Jews *a.* likewise with  
*Heb.* 10. 25. not forsaking the *a.* of ourselves  
ASSEMBLY.  
*Luk.* 22. 66. the *a.* of the elders of the people

*Act.* 19. 32. for the *a.* was in confusion.  
19. 39. it shall be settled in the regular *a.*  
41. when he had spoken, he dismissed the *a.*  
*Heb.* 12. 23. To the general *a.* and church  
*Jas.* 2. 2. into your synagogue [or, *a.*] a man  
ASSIST.  
*Rom.* 16. 2. and that ye *a.* her in whatsoever  
ASSOS.  
*Act.* 20. 13. set sail for *A.* there intending to take  
20. 14. when he met us at *A.* we took him in  
ASSURANCE.  
*Act.* 17. 31. whereof he hath given *a.* unto all  
*Col.* 2. 2. And unto all riches of the full *a.*  
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. And in much *a.* [or, fulness]  
*Heb.* 6. 11. the fulness of hope [or, full *a.*] even  
10. 22. a true heart in fulness [or, full *a.*] of  
11. 1. Now faith is the *a.* of [or, giving sub-  
stance to] things hoped for  
ASSURE, -ED.  
*Rom.* 14. 5. Let each man be fully *a.* in his own  
4. 21. And being fully *a.* that what he had  
*Col.* 4. 12. stand perfect and fully *a.* in all the  
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. which thou hast learned and hast  
been *a.* of  
1 *Jno.* 3. 19. shall *a.* [Gr., persuade] our heart  
ASSUREDLY.  
*Act.* 2. 36. Let all the house of Israel know *a.*  
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. saith he it altogether [§ *a.*] for our  
ASTONISHED.  
*Mat.* 7. 28. the multitudes were *a.* at his teaching  
18. 54. insomuch that they were *a.* and said  
19. 25. they were *a.* exceedingly, saying, Who  
22. 33. when the multitude heard it, they were *a.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 22. And they were *a.* at his teaching: for  
6. 2. and many hearing him were *a.*  
7. 37. they were beyond measure *a.*  
10. 26. they were *a.* exceedingly, saying unto  
11. 18. all the multitude was *a.* at his teaching  
*Luk.* 2. 48. they were *a.* and his mother  
4. 32. they were *a.* at his teaching: for his  
*Act.* 13. 12. being *a.* at the teaching of the Lord  
ASTONISHMENT.  
*Mrk.* 16. 8. for trembling and *a.* had come upon  
ASTRAY.  
*Mat.* 18. 12. and one of them be gone *a.* doth he  
not...seek that which goeth *a.*  
13. ninety and nine which have not gone *a.*  
24. 4. take heed that no man lead you *a.*  
5. I am the Christ; and shall lead many *a.*  
11. false prophets...and shall lead many *a.*  
24. So as to lead *a.* if possible, even the elect  
*Mrk.* 13. 5. Take heed that no man lead you *a.*  
13. 6. I am he; and shall lead many *a.*  
22. that they may lead *a.* if possible the  
*Luk.* 21. 8. take heed that ye be not led *a.*  
*John* 7. 12. but he leadeth the multitude *a.*  
7. 47. Are ye also led *a.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. For ye were going *a.* like sheep, but  
1 *Jno.* 2. 26. them that would lead you *a.*  
3. 7. little children, let no man lead you *a.*  
ASUNDER.  
*Mat.* 19. 6. God hath joined...let not man put *a.*  
24. 51. shall cut him *a.* [or, severely scourge him]  
*Mrk.* 5. 4. the chains had been rent *a.* by him  
10. 9. God hath joined together let not man put *a.*  
*Luk.* 8. 29. breaking the bands *a.* he was driven  
12. 46. And shall cut him *a.* and appoint his  
*Act.* 1. 18. he burst *a.* in the midst, and all his

*Act.* 2. 3. tongues parting *a.* [or, parting among them, or, distributing themselves]

*Heb.* 11. 37. They were stoned, they were sawn *a.*  
ASYNCRITUS.

*Rom.* 16. 14. Salute *A.* Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas  
ATE.

*Mrk.* 6. 44. they that *a....* were five thousand

7. 2. some of his disciples *a.* their bread

*Luk.* 17. 27. They *a.* they drank, they married

17. 28. in the days of Lot; they *a.* they drank

*John* 6. 23. unto the place where they *a.* the bread

6. 26. but because ye *a.* of the loaves, and were

31. Our fathers *a.* the manna in the wilder-

*Rev.* 10. 10. I took the little book...and *a.* it up  
ATHENIANS.

*Act.* 17. 21. Now all the *A.* and the strangers  
ATHENS.

*Act.* 17. 15. Paul brought him as far as *A.*

17. 16. Now while Paul waited for them at *A.*

22. Ye men of *A.* in all things I perceive

18. 1. After these things he departed from *A.*

*1 Ths.* 3. 1. to be left behind at *A.* alone

ATHIRST.

*Mat.* 25. 37. and fed thee? or *a.* and gave thee drink

25. 44. when saw we thee an hungred or *a.* or *a.*

*Rev.* 21. 6. I will give unto him that is *a.* of the

22. 17. And he that is *a.* let him come; he that

ATTAIN.

*Luk.* 20. 35. worthy to *a.* to that world [or, age]

*Act.* 26. 7. our twelve tribes...hope to *a.*

*Rom.* 9. 30. which followed not after righteous-

ness *a.* to righteousness, even the

*1 Cor.* 9. 24. Even so run, that ye may *a.*

*Eph.* 4. 13. Till we all *a.* unto the unity of the

*Phil.* 3. 11. if by any means I may *a.* unto the

ATTAINED.

*Phil.* 3. 16. only, whereunto we have already *a.*

ATTALIA.

*Act.* 14. 25. they went down to *A.*

ATTEND.

*1 Cor.* 7. 35. and that ye may *a.* upon the Lord

ATTENDANCE.

*Heb.* 7. 13. no man hath given *a.* at the altar

ATTENDANT.

*Luk.* 4. 20. and gave it back to the *a.*

*Act.* 13. 5. they had also John as their *a.*

ATTENDING.

*Rom.* 13. 6. ministers of God's service, *a.* continu-

ATTENTION.

*Act.* 27. 4. and refresh himself [Gr., receive *a.*]

AUDIENCE.

*Act.* 22. 22. And they gave him *a.* unto this word

AUGHT.

*Mat.* 5. 23. thy brother hath *a.* against thee

21. 3. if any one say *a.* unto you, ye shall say

*Mrk.* 7. 12. suffer him to do *a.* for his father or

8. 23. he asked him, Seest thou *a.*

11. 25. forgive, if ye have *a.* against any one

*Act.* 4. 32. that *a.* of the things which he possessed

24. 19. to make accusation if they had *a.* against

28. 19. not that I had *a.* to accuse my nation of

*1 Ths.* 5. 1. ye have no need that *a.* be written

AUGUSTAN.

*Act.* 27. 1. Julius, of the *A.* band [or, cohort]

AUGUSTUS.

*Luk.* 2. 1. a decree from Cæsar *A.* that all the

*Act.* 25. 21. decision of the emperor [Gr., the *A.*]

25. 25. appealed to the emperor [Gr., the *A.*]

## AUSTERE.

*Luk.* 19. 21. I feared thee, because thou art an *a.*

19. 22. Thou knewest that I am an *a.* man

AUTHOR.

*Act.* 8. 15. and killed the prince [or, *a.*] of life

*Heb.* 2. 10. the *a.* [or, captain] of their salvation

5. 9. him the *a.* of eternal salvation

12. 2. Jesus the *a.* [or, captain] and perfecter

AUTHORITIES.

*Luk.* 12. 11. the rulers, and the *a.* be not anxious

*Tit.* 3. 1. to be in subjection to rulers, to *a.* to be

*1 Pet.* 3. 22. angels and *a.* and powers, being made

AUTHORITY.

*Mat.* 7. 29. he taught them as one having *a.* and

8. 9. I also am a man [† insert, set] under *a.*

9. 6. that the son of man hath power [or, *a.*]

8. which had given such power [or, *a.*]

10. 1. gave them *a.* over unclean spirits

20. 25. their great ones exercise *a.* over them

21. 23. By what *a.* doest thou these things, and

24. I likewise will tell you by what *a.* I do

27. neither tell I you by what *a.* I do these

28. 18. all *a.* hath been given unto me in heaven

*Mrk.* 1. 22. for he taught them as having *a.* and

2. 10. the son of man hath power [or, *a.*]

3. 15. and to have *a.* to cast out devils

6. 7. and he gave them *a.* over the unclean

10. 42. their great ones exercise *a.* over them

11. 28. By what *a.* doest thou these things? or

who gave thee this *a.*

29. I will tell you by what *a.* I do these

33. neither tell I you by what *a.* I do these

13. 34. And given *a.* to his servants

*Luk.* 4. 6. To thee will I give all this *a.* and the

4. 32. his word was with *a.*

36. what is this word, for with *a.* and power

[or, this word, that with *a.*] he com-

mandeth

5. 24. the Son of man hath power [or, *a.*] on

7. 8. I also am a man set under *a.* having

9. 1. gave them power and *a.* over all devils

10. 19. Behold, I have given you *a.* to tread

12. 5. which after he hath killed hath power

[or, *a.*] to cast into hell

19. 17. have thou *a.* over ten cities

20. 2. By what *a.* doest thou these things? or

who is he that gave thee this *a.*

8. neither tell I you by what *a.* I do these

20. to the rule and to the *a.* of the governor

22. 25. they that have *a.* over them are called

*Jno.* 5. 27. And he gave him *a.* to execute

17. 2. even as thou gavest him *a.* over all flesh

19. 10. knowest thou not that I have power [or, *a.*]

10. and have power [or, *a.*] to crucify thee

11. thou wouldest have no power [or, *a.*]

*Act.* 1. 7. the Father hath set within his own *a.*

8. 27. a man of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great *a.*

9. 14. and here he hath *a.* from the chief priests

26. 10. having received *a.* from the chief priests

12. with the *a.* and commission of the chief

*1 Cor.* 11. 10. a sign of *a.* on [or, have *a.* over]

15. 24. have abolished all rule and all *a.* and

*2 Cor.* 10. 8. I should glory...concerning our *a.*

13. 10. according to the *a.* which the Lord gave

*Eph.* 1. 21. Far above all rule, and *a.* and power

*1 Ths.* 2. 6. we might have been burdensome

[§ or, claimed *a.*]

*Tit.* 2. 15. and reprove with all *a.*



*Rev.* 2. 26. to him will I give *a.* over the nations  
6. 8. there was given unto them *a.* over the  
12. 10. of our God, and the *a.* of his Christ  
13. 2. the dragon gave him...and great *a.*  
4. because he gave his *a.* unto the beast  
5. there was given to him *a.* to continue  
7. there was given to him *a.* over every  
12. he exerciseth all the *a.* of the first beast  
17. 12. but they receive *a.* as kings with the  
13. and they give their power and *a.* unto  
18. 1. another angel...having great *a.* and  
20. 6. the second death hath no power [or, *a.*]  
22. 14. that they may have the right to come to  
[or, the *a.* over] the tree of life

AUTUMN.

*Jude* 12. *a.* trees without fruit, twice dead  
AVAIL.

*Heb.* 9. 17. for doth it *a.* while he that made it  
AVAILETH.

*Gal.* 5. 6. in Christ Jesus neither circumcision *a.*

*Jas.* 5. 16. the supplication of a religious man *a.*  
AVENGE.

*Luk.* 18. 3. *a.* me of [or, do me justice of] mine

18. 5. yet...I will *a.* [or, do me justice of] her

7. shall not God *a.* [or, do me justice of]

8. I say unto you, that he will *a.*

*Rom.* 12. 19. *a.* not yourselves, beloved, but give

*2 Cor.* 10. 6. and being in readiness to *a.* all

*Rev.* 6. 10. dost thou not judge and *a.* our blood  
AVENGED.

*Act.* 7. 24. he defended him and *a.* him that was

*Rev.* 19. 2. he hath *a.* the blood of his servants  
AVENGER.

*Rom.* 13. 4. an *a.* for wrath to him that doeth

*1 Thes.* 4. 6. the Lord is an *a.* in all these things  
AVENGING.

*2 Cor.* 7. 11. what fear, yea, what zeal, yea, what *a.*  
AVOID.

*Tit.* 3. 10. A man that is heretical [or, factious]  
...refuse [or, *a.*]

AVOIDED, -ING.

*2 Cor.* 8. 20. *a.* this, that any man should blame  
[AWAITETH.]

*Rom.* 8. 24. for who hopeth [† read, *a.*] for that  
AWAKE.

*Luk.* 9. 32. when they were fully *a.* [or, having  
remained *a.*]

*John* 11. 11. I go that I may *a.* him out of sleep

*Rom.* 13. 11. it is high time for you to *a.* out of

*1 Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* up righteously [Gr., *a.* out of  
drunkenness righteously; § *a.* to]

*Eph.* 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest and arise from  
AWARE.

*Act.* 14. 6. they became *a.* of it

AWAY.

*Mat.* 5. 32. when she is put *a.* committeth

5. 42. him that would borrow turn not thou *a.*

13. 19. then cometh the evil one, and snatcheth *a.*

14. 15. send the multitudes *a.* that they may go

22. till he should send the multitudes *a.*

23. after he had sent the multitudes *a.*

15. 23. Send her *a.* for she crieth after us

24. 39. until the flood came, and took them all *a.*

25. 29. that which he hath shall be taken *a.*

27. 64. his disciples come and steal him *a.*

*Mrk.* 4. 6. because it had no root it withered *a.*

4. 25. from him shall be taken *a.* even that

5. 10. that he would not send them *a.* out of

*Mrk.* 6. 36. Send them *a.* that they may go into

8. 9. about four thousand, and he sent them *a.*

26. And he sent him *a.* to his home, saying

11. 16. and the soldiers led him *a.* within the

12. 3. they took him...and sent him empty *a.*

14. 35. and prayed that...the hour might pass *a.*

39. again he went *a.* and prayed, saying the

*Luk.* 1. 53. the rich he hath sent empty *a.*

10. 42. which shall not be taken *a.* from her

17. 54. And they seized him, and led him *a.*

22. 66. and they led him *a.* into their council

23. 18. they cried out...saying, *a.* with this man

*John* 1. 29. Behold, the Lamb of God which  
taketh *a.* the sin [or, beareth the sin]

10. 18. No one taketh it *a.* [† read, took it *a.*]

15. 2. he taketh it *a.*

19. 15. They therefore cried out, *a.* with him,  
*a.* with him

31. that they might be taken *a.*

38. He came, therefore, and took *a.* his body

20. 15. and I will take him *a.*

*Act.* 13. 3. laid hands on them, they sent them *a.*

15. 39. and sailed *a.* into Cyprus

20. 30. to draw *a.* the disciples after them

21. 36. crying, *a.* with him

22. 22. *a.* with such a fellow from the earth

24. 7. with violence took him *a.* out of our hands

*1 Cor.* 5. 2. had done this deed might be taken *a.*

13. 8. there be prophecies, they shall be done *a.*

*2 Cor.* 3. 7. which glory was passing *a.*

3. 11. For if that which passeth *a.*

13. the end of that which was passing *a.*

*Heb.* 18. 9. Be not carried *a.* by divers and

*1 Pet.* 5. 4. the crown of glory that fadeth not *a.*

*2 Pet.* 3. 10. the heavens pass *a.* with a great noise

3. 17. *a.* with the error of the wicked, ye fall

*1 Jno.* 2. 17. and the world passeth *a.* and the

*Jude* 11. ran riotously in [or, cast themselves *a.*]

*Rev.* 20. 11. the earth and the heaven fled *a.*

21. 10. And he carried me *a.* in the spirit to a

AWE.

*Heb.* 12. 28. with reverence and *a.*

AWOKE.

*Mat.* 8. 25. and they came to him and *a.* him

*Mrk.* 4. 39. and he *a.* and rebuked the wind, and

*Luk.* 8. 24. And they came to him and *a.* him...and

he *a.* and rebuked the wind and

*Act.* 12. 7. and he smote Peter on the side, and *a.*

AXE.

*Mat.* 3. 10. even now is the *a.* laid unto the root

*Luk.* 3. 9. even now is the *a.* laid unto the root

AZOR.

*Mat.* 1. 13, 14. Eliakim begat *A.* and *A.* begat

AZOTUS.

*Act.* 8. 40. But Philip was found at *A.*

B.

BAAL.

*Rom.* 11. 4. who have not bowed the knee to *B.*

BABBLER.

*Act.* 17. 18. what would this *b.* say? other some

BABBLING, -S.

*1 Tim.* 6. 20. turning away from the profane *b.*

*2 Tim.* 2. 16. shun profane *b.* for they will pro-

## BABE, -S.

*Mat.* 11. 25. didst reveal them unto *b.*  
 21. 16. out of the mouth of *b.* and sucklings thou  
*Luk.* 1. 44. the *b.* leapt in my womb for joy  
 2. 12. ye shall find a *b.* wrapped in swaddling  
 16. Joseph and the *b.* lying in the manger  
 10. 21. didst reveal them unto *b.*  
 18. 15. they brought unto him also their *b.*  
*Act.* 7. 19. cast out their *b.* to the end they might  
*Rom.* 2. 20. corrector of the foolish, a teacher of *b.*  
*1 Cor.* 3. 7. as unto *b.* in Christ.  
 14. 20. howbeit in malice be ye *b.* but in mind  
*1 Ths.* 2. 7. but we were gentle [† read, babes]  
*2 Tim.* 3. 15. that from a *b.* thou hast known the  
*Heb.* 5. 13. word of righteousness, for he is a *b.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born *b.* long for the spiritual  
 BABYLON.

*Mat.* 1. 11. the time of the carrying away to *B.*  
 1. 12. the carrying away [or, removal] to *B.*  
 17. from David unto the carrying away to *B.*  
 ...carrying away to *B.* unto the Christ  
 18. 21. with a mighty fall shall *B.* the great city  
*Act.* 7. 43. I will carry you away beyond *B.*  
*1 Pet.* 5. 13. she that is in *B.* elect together with  
*Rev.* 14. 8. saying, Fallen, fallen is *B.* the great  
 16. 19. and *B.* the great was remembered in the  
 17. 5. a name written, MYSTERY, *B.* THE GREAT  
 18. 2. fallen is *B.* the great, and is become a  
 10. woe, the great city *B.* the strong city  
 BACK.

*Mat.* 25. 27. I should have received *b.* mine own  
 27. 3. brought *b.* the thirty pieces of silver to  
*Mrk.* 11. 3. straightway he will send him *b.* hither  
 13. 16. not return *b.* to take his cloke  
*Luk.* 4. 20. closed the book and gave it *b.* to the  
 9. 42. healed the boy, and gave him *b.* to his  
 62. and looking *b.* is fit for the kingdom of  
 11. 24. I will turn *b.* unto my house whence I  
 17. 31. let him...in the field likewise not return *b.*  
 19. 15. come *b.* again, having received the  
 23. 15. for he sent him *b.* unto us : and behold  
*John* 20. 14. had thus said, she turned herself *b.*  
 21. 20. leaned *b.* on his breast at the supper, and  
*Act.* 5. 2. kept *b.* part of the price, his wife also  
 7. 39. turned *b.* in their hearts unto Egypt  
*Rom.* 11. 10. bow thou down their *b.* alway  
*Gal.* 4. 9. how turn ye *b.* again to the weak and  
*Heb.* 11. 19. from whence he did...receive him *b.*  
 12. 15. that falleth short [or, falleth *b.* from] the  
*Jas.* 5. 4. which is of you kept *b.* by fraud, crieth  
*2 Pet.* 2. 21. to turn *b.* from the holy command-  
*Rev.* 5. 1. on the *b.* close sealed within seven seals  
 BACKBITERS.

*Rom.* 1. 30. whisperers, *b.* hateful to God  
 BACKBITING.

*2 Cor.* 12. 20. factions, *b.* whisperings, swellings  
 BACKWARD.

*John* 18. 6. they went *b.* and fell to the ground  
 BAD.

*Mat.* 13. 48. but the *b.* they cast away  
 22. 10. both *b.* and good : and the wedding was  
*Rom.* 9. 11. neither...done anything good or *b.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 10. whether it be good or *b.*

## BADE, -EST.

*Mat.* 16. 12. he *b.* them not beware of the leaven  
*Luk.* 14. 9. he that *b.* thee and him shall come  
 14. 16. a great supper, and he *b.* many  
*Act.* 11. 12. and the Spirit *b.* me go with them

*Act.* 21. 6. we prayed, and *b.* each other farewell  
 23. 24. and he *b.* them provide beasts, that they  
 BAG.

*John* 12. 6. the *b.* [or, box] took away [or, carried]  
 13. 29. because Judas had the *b.* [or, box] that  
 BAGGAGE.

*Act.* 21. 15. after these days we took up our *b.*  
 BALAAM.

*2 Pet.* 2. 15. having followed the way of *B.* the  
*Jude* 11. the error of *B.* for hire, and perished

*Rev.* 2. 14. some that hold the teaching of *B.* who  
 BALAK.

*Rev.* 2. 14. taught *B.* to cast a stumblingblock  
 BALANCE.

*Rev.* 6. 5. he that sat thereon had a *b.* in his hands  
 BAND.

*Mat.* 27. 27. gathered...the whole *b.* [or, cohort]  
*Mrk.* 15. 16. call together the whole *b.* [or, cohort]

*John* 18. 3. Judas then having received the *b.*  
 18. 12. So the *b.* and the chief captain

*Act.* 10. 1. the *b.* called the Italian *b.* [or, cohort]  
 21. 31. to the chief captain of the *b.*

27. 1. Julius, of the Augustan *b.*

## BANDED.

*Act.* 23. 12. when it was day, the Jews *b.* together  
 BANDS.

*Luk.* 8. 29. and breaking the *b.* asunder, he was  
*John* 11. 44. bound hand and foot with grave-  
 clothes [or, grave *b.*]

*Act.* 16. 26. and every one's *b.* were loosed

27. 40. loosing the *b.* of the rudders, and hoisting  
*Col.* 2. 19. knit together through joints and *b.*

## BANK.

*Luk.* 19. 23. gavest thou not my money into the  
*b.* and I at my coming

19. 43. when thine enemies shall cast up a *b.*

## BANKERS.

*Mat.* 25. 27. put my money to the *b.*

## BAPTISMS.

*Mat.* 3. 7. coming to his *b.* [§ or, for *b.*] he said  
 21. 25. the *b.* of John, whence was it ?

*Mrk.* 1. 4. preached the *b.* of repentance unto  
 10. 38. to be baptized with the *b.* that I am

39. and with the *b.* that I am baptized withal

11. 30. the *b.* of John, was it from heaven or

*Luk.* 3. 3. the *b.* of repentance unto remission of  
 7. 29. being baptized with the *b.* of John

12. 50. but I have a *b.* to be baptized with, and

20. 4. the *b.* of John, was it from heaven or

*Act.* 1. 22. beginning from the *b.* of John, unto  
 10. 37. beginning from Galilee, after the *b.* which

13. 24. the *b.* of repentance to all the people of

18. 25. knowing only the *b.* of John

19. 3. and they said, Into John's *b.*

4. John baptized with the *b.* of repentance

*Rom.* 6. 4. buried therefore with him through *b.*

*Eph.* 4. 5. One Lord, one faith, one *b.*

*Col.* 2. 12. having been buried with him in *b.*

*Heb.* 6. 2. the teaching of *b.* [or, washings] and of  
*1 Pet.* 3. 21. even *b.* not the putting away of the

## BAPTIST.

*Mat.* 3. 1. and in those days cometh John the *B.*  
 11. 11. not arisen a greater than John the *B.*

12. from the days of John the *B.* until now

14. 2. this is John the *B.* he is risen from the  
 8. in a charger the head of John the *B.*

16. 14. some say John the *B.* some Elijah, and

17. 13. he spake unto them of John the *B.*



*Mrk.* 6. 14. he [† read, they] said, John the B.

6. 24. And she said, The head of John the B.

25. Give me...the head of John the B.

8. 28. John the B. and others, Elijah, but

*Luk.* 7. 20. John the B. hath sent us unto thee

7. 33. for John the B. is come eating no bread

9. 19. And they answering said, John the B.

BAPTIZE.

*Mat.* 3. 11. I indeed b. you with water...he shall

b. you with the Holy Ghost

*Mrk.* 1. 8. he shall b. you with the Holy Ghost

7. 4. except they wash [Gr., b.] themselves

*Luk.* 3. 16. I indeed b. you with water...he shall

b. you with the Holy Ghost

*John* 1. 26. John answered...I b. with water

1. 33. he that sent me to b. with water, he said

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Christ sent me not to b. but to

BAPTIZED.

*Mat.* 3. 6. and they were b. of him in the river

3. 13. cometh Jesus...unto John to be b. of him

14. I have need to be b. of thee, and comest

16. Jesus when he was b. went up straightway

*Mrk.* 1. 4. John came, who b. in the wilderness

1. 5. they were b. of him in the river Jordan

8. I b. you with water, but he shall baptize

9. Jesus came...and was b. of John in the

10. 38. to be b. with the baptism that I am b.

39. I am b. withal shall ye be baptized

16. 16. He that believeth and is b. shall be

*Luk.* 3. 7. multitudes went out to be b. of him

3. 12. there came also publicans to be b.

21. when all the people were b. that Jesus  
also having been b. and praying

7. 29. being b. with the baptism of John

30. being not [or, not having been] b. of

12. 50. but I have a baptism to be b. with

*John* 3. 22. there he tarried with them and b.

3. 23. they came and were b.

4. 2. although Jesus himself b. not, but his

*Act.* 1. 5. for John indeed b. with water, but ye  
shall be b. with the Holy Ghost

2. 38. be b. every one of you in the name of

41. they then that received his word were b.

8. 12. they were b. both men and women

16. only they had been b. into the name of

36. what doth hinder me to be b.

38. both Philip and the eunuch and he b.

9. 18. and he arose and was b.

10. 47. forbid water that these should not be b.

48. he commanded them to be b. in the name

11. 16. he said, John indeed b. with water

16. 15. when she was b. and her household she

33. washed their stripes and was b. he and

18. 8. Corinthians hearing believed, and were b.

19. 3. he said, Into what then were ye b.

4. John b. with the baptism of repentance

5. when they heard this they were b. into

22. 16. why tarriest thou? arise and be b.

*Rom.* 6. 3. all we who were b. into Christ Jesus

1 *Cor.* 1. 13. or were ye b. in the name of Paul?

1. 14. I thank God that I b. none of you, save

15. ye were b. unto my name

16. and I b. also the household of Stephanus  
...I know not whether I b. any other

10. 2. and were all b. unto Moses in the cloud

12. 13. in one spirit were we all b. into one body

15. 29. not raised why then are they b. for them

*Gal.* 3. 27. as many of you as were b. unto Christ

[BAPTIZER.]

*Mrk.* 6. 14. John the Baptist [Gr., the B.] is

6. 24. the head of John the Baptist [Gr., the B.]

BAPTIZEST, -ETH.

*John* 1. 25. why then b. thou if thou art not the

1. 33. the same is he that b. with the Holy

3. 26. behold the same b. and all men come to

BAPTIZING, -S.

*Mat.* 28. 19. b. them into the name of the Father

*Mrk.* 7. 4. washings [or, b.] of cups and pots and

*John* 1. 28. beyond Jordan where John was b.

1. 31. for this cause came I b. with water

3. 23. and John also was b. in Ænon, near to

4. 1. Jesus was making and b. more disciples

10. 40. the place where John was at first b.

BARABBAS.

*Mat.* 27. 16. a notable prisoner called B.

27. 17. Whom will ye that I release, B. or Jesus

20. they should ask for B. and destroy Jesus

21. twain will ye that I release...they said B.

26. then released he unto them B.

*Mrk.* 15. 7. there was one called B. lying bound

15. 11. he should rather release B. unto them

15. Pilate...released unto them B. and cruci-

*Luk.* 23. 18. away with this man, release unto

*John* 18. 40. not this man but B. Now B. was a

BARACHIAH.

*Mat.* 23. 35. Zachariah, son of B. whom ye slew

BARAK.

*Heb.* 11. 32. if I tell of Gideon, B. Samson

BARBARIAN, -S.

*Act.* 28. 2. and the b. shewed us no common

28. 4. and when the b. saw the beast hanging

*Rom.* 1. 14. both to the Greeks and to b. both

1 *Cor.* 14. 11. speaketh a b. and he be a b. unto me

*Col.* 3. 11. b. Scythian, bondman, freeman

BARE.

*Mat.* 8. 17. himself took our infirmities and b.

*Mrk.* 14. 56. many b. false witness against him

14. 57. there stood up certain and b. false

*Luk.* 4. 22. and all b. him witness and wondered

11. 27. blessed is the womb that b. thee and the

23. 29. the wombs that never b. and the breasts

*John* 1. 32. and John b. witness, saying, I have

2. 8. unto the ruler of the feast. And they b. it

12. 17. raised him from the dead, b. witness

*Act.* 13. 18. b. he them as a nursing father

13. 22. to whom also he b. witness and said

14. 3. which b. witness unto the word of his

15. 8. b. them witness giving them the Holy

1 *Cor.* 15. 37. but a b. grain, it may chance of

1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his own self b. [or, carried] our

3 *John* 3. brethren came and b. witness unto this

6. who b. witness to thy love before the

*Rev.* 1. 2. who b. witness of the word of God and

BAR-JESUS.

*Act.* 13. 6. a Jew, whose name was B-J.

BAR-JONAH.

*Mat.* 16. 17. blessed art thou, Simon B-J.

BARLEY.

*John* 6. 9. which hath five b. loaves and two fishes

6. 13. broken pieces from the five b. loaves

*Rev.* 6. 6. three measures of b. for a penny

BARN, -S.

*Mat.* 6. 26. they sow not...nor gather into b.

13. 30. but gather the wheat into my b.

*Luk.* 12. 18. I will pull down my b. and build

12. 24. which have no store chamber nor b.

## BARNABAS.

- Act. 1. 23. Joseph called *B.* who was surnamed  
 4. 36. Joseph, who...was surnamed *B.*  
 9. 27. But *B.* took him, and brought him to  
 11. 22. they sent forth *B.* as far as Antioch  
 30. by the hand of *B.* and Saul  
 12. 25. And *B.* and Saul returned from  
 13. 1. *B.* and Symeon that was called Niger  
 2. Separate me *B.* and Saul for the work  
 7. The same called unto him *B.* and Saul  
 43. the devout proselytes followed Paul and *B.*  
 46. and Paul and *B.* spake out boldly, and  
 50. a persecution against Paul and *B.*  
 14. 12. they called *B.* Jupiter, and Paul Mercury  
 14. But when the apostles, *B.* and Paul  
 20. on the morrow he went forth with *B.*  
 15. 2. Paul and *B.* and certain other of them  
 12. and they hearkened unto *B.* and Paul  
 22. send them to Antioch with Paul and *B.*  
 25. send them unto you with our beloved *B.*  
 35. But Paul and *B.* tarried in Antioch  
 36. after some days Paul said unto *B.* Let  
 37. *B.* was minded to take with them John  
 39. *B.* took Mark with him, and sailed away  
 1 Cor. 9. 6. Or I only and *B.* have we not a right  
 Gal. 2. 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with *B.*  
 2. 9. gave to me and *B.* the right hands of  
 13. *B.* was carried away with their dissimu-  
 Col. 4. 10. And Mark, the cousin of *B.* (touching  
 BARREN.

- Luk. 1. 7. no child, because that Elizabeth was *b.*  
 1. 36. sixth month with her that was called *b.*  
 23. 29. Blessed are the *b.* and the wombs that  
 Gal. 4. 27. Rejoice thou *b.* that bearest not  
 Jas. 2. 20. faith apart from works is *b.*

## BARSABBAS.

- Act. 15. 22. Judas called *B.* and Silas, chief men  
 BARTHOLOMEW.

- Mat. 10. 3. Philip and *B.* Thomas and Matthew  
 Mrk. 3. 18. Andrew, and Philip, and *B.* and  
 Luk. 6. 14. John, Philip, *B.* and Andrew  
 Act. 1. 13. Philip and Thomas; *B.* and Matthew  
 BARTIMÆUS.

- Mrk. 10. 46. *B.* a blind beggar, was sitting by  
 BASE.

- 1 Cor. 1. 28. the *b.* things of the world, and the  
 BASKET, -S.

\* Gr., Κόφινος, a basket, a hamper. \* Gr., Σπυρίς, a  
 wicker basket. \*\* Gr., Σαργάνη, a wicker basket.

- Mat. 14. 20. over of the broken pieces twelve *b.\**  
 15. 37. over of the broken pieces, seven *b.\** full  
 16. 9. and how many *b.\** ye took up  
 10. and how many *b.\** ye took up  
 Mrk. 8. 8. pieces that remained over, seven *b.\**  
 8. 19. how many *b.\** full of broken pieces  
 Luk. 9. 17. of broken pieces twelve *b.\**  
 John 6. 13. filled twelve *b.\** with broken pieces  
 Act. 9. 25. lowering him in a *b.\**  
 2 Cor. 11. 33. let down in a *b.\** by the wall  
 BASKETFULS.

- Mrk. 6. 43. they took up broken pieces twelve *b.\**  
 8. 20. how many *b.\** of broken pieces  
 BASON.

- John 13. 5. he poured water into the *b.* and  
 BASTARDS.

- Heb. 12. 8. Then are ye *b.* and not sons  
 BATHED.

- John 13. 10. He that is *b.* needeth not save to

## [BATHS.]

- Luk. 16. 6. a hundred measures [Gr., *b.* the bath  
 being a Hebrew measure] of oil.

## BAY.

- Act. 27. 39. they perceived a certain *b.* with a  
 BE.

- Mat. 27. 49. the rest said, Let *b.* let us see whether  
 Luk. 1. 34. Mary said...How shall this *b.*

## BEACH.

- Mat. 13. 2. all the multitude stood on the *b.*

13. 48. they drew up on the *b.*

- John 21. 4. Jesus stood on the *b.*

- Act. 21. 5. and kneeling down on the *b.*

27. 39. they perceived a certain bay with a *b.*

40. they made for the *b.*

## BEAM.

- Mat. 7. 3. but considerest not the *b.* that is in

7. 4. 10, the *b.* is in thine own eye

5. Thou hypocrite, cast out first the *b.* out

- Luk. 6. 41. but considerest not the *b.* that is in

6. 42. cast out first the *b.* out of thine own eye,  
 when thou thyself beholdest not the *b.*

## BEAR (Substantive).

- Rev. 13. 2. his feet were as the feet of a *b.*

## BEAR (Verb).

(BEAR, BEAR FRUIT, BEAR WITNESS.)

- Mat. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy to *b.*

4. 6. on their hands they shall *b.* thee up

17. 17. how long shall I *b.* with you

19. 18. Thou shalt not *b.* false witness

27. 32. go with them that he might *b.* his cross

- Mrk. 10. 19. Do not *b.* false witness, Do not

15. 21. go with them, that he might *b.* his cross

- Luk. 1. 13. thy wife Elizabeth shall *b.* thee a son

4. 11. on their hands they shall *b.* thee up

9. 41. how long shall I be with you and *b.* with you

14. 27. Whosoever doth not *b.* his own cross

23. 26. and laid on him the cross, to *b.* it after

- John 2. 8. Draw out now and *b.* it unto the

16. 12. but ye cannot *b.* them now

- Act. 9. 15. to *b.* my name before the Gentiles and

15. 10. neither our fathers nor we were able to *b.*

18. 14. reason would that I should *b.* with you

- Rom. 15. 1. we that are strong ought to *b.* the

- 1 Cor. 3. 2. for ye were not able to *b.* it

9. 12. but we *b.* all things that we may come

10. 13. no temptation...but such as man can *b.*

15. 49. we shall also *b.* [† read, let us also *b.*]

- 2 Cor. 11. 1. Would that ye could *b.* with me

11. 4. ye do well to *b.* with him

19. For ye *b.* with the foolish gladly

20. For ye *b.* with a man, if he bringeth you

- Gal. 6. 2. *b.* ye one another's burdens, and so

6. 5. For each man shall *b.* his own burden

17. for I *b.* branded on my body the marks

- 1 Tim. 5. 14. younger widows marry, *b.* children

- Heb. 5. 2. who can *b.* gently with the ignorant

9. 28. having been once offered to *b.* the sins

13. 22. I exhort you, brethren, *b.* with the word

- 1 Jno. 3. 5. to take away sins [or, *b.* sins]

- Rev. 2. 2. thou canst not *b.* evil men, and didst

2. 3. and didst *b.* for my name's sake

## BEAR FRUIT.

- Mrk. 4. 20. hear the word and accept it and *b. f.*

- Luk. 13. 9. And if it *b. f.* thenceforth

- John 15. 2. and every branch that beareth fruit  
 he cleanseth it, that it may *b. more f.*

15. 4. the branch cannot *b. f.* of itself, except

*John* 15. 8. my Father glorified that ye *b.* much *f.*  
15. 16. that ye should go and *b. f.* and that  
BEAR WITNESS.

*John* 1. 7, 8. that he might *b. w.* of the light  
2. 25. that any one should *b. w.* concerning  
3. 2. and *b. w.* of that we have seen : and ye  
28. ye yourselves *b. me w.* that I said, I am  
5. 31. If I *b. w.* of myself my witness is not  
36. that I do *b. w.* of me, that the Father  
39. these are they which *b. w.* of me  
8. 14. Even if I *b. w.* of myself my witness is  
10. 25. the works that I do in my Father's name,  
these *b. w.* of me.

15. 26. from the Father, he shall *b. w.* of me  
27. ye also *b. w.* [or, and *b. ye also w.*]  
18. 23. If I have spoken evil, *b. w.* of the evil  
37. that I should *b. w.* unto the truth  
*Act.* 10. 43. To him *b.* all the prophets *w.* that  
22. 5. As also the high priest doth *b. me w.*  
23. 11. so must thou *b. w.* also at Rome  
*Rom.* 10. 2. For I *b.* them *w.* that they have a  
*Gal.* 4. 15. for I *b.* you *w.* that, if possible, ye  
*Col.* 4. 13. For I *b.* him *w.* that he hath much  
1 *Jno.* 1. 2. we have seen and *b. w.* and declare  
4. 14. we have beheld and *b. w.* that the  
5. 8. for there are three who *b. w.* the Spirit  
3 *Jno.* 3. for I rejoiced greatly, when brethren  
came and bare *w.* [or, rejoice greatly,  
when brethren come and *b. w.*]  
12. we also *b. w.* and thou knowest that our  
BEARD.

*Mat.* 5. 36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy *b.* for  
BEARERS.

*Luk.* 7. 14. touched the bier ; and the *b.* stood still  
BEAREST.

*John* 8. 13. Thou *b.* witness of thyself; thy witness  
*Rom.* 2. 7. But if thou *b.* the name of a Jew and  
11. 18. it is not thou that *b.* the root, but the  
*Gal.* 4. 27. Rejoice thou barren that *b.* not ; break  
BEARETH.

(BEARETH, BEARETH WITNESS.)

*Mat.* 13. 23. who verily *b.* fruit, and bringeth forth  
*Mrk.* 4. 28. The earth *b.* [or, yieldeth] fruit of  
*John* 12. 24. but if it die, it *b.* much fruit

15. 2. Every branch that *b.* not fruit, he taketh  
...every branch that *b.* fruit, he cleanseth  
5. in me and I in him, the same *b.* much fruit  
*Rom.* 13. 4. for he *b.* not the sword in vain ; for  
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. *b.* [or, covereth] all things, believeth  
*Heb.* 6. 8. but if it *b.* thorns and thistles, it is  
*Jas.* 1. 15. lust when it hath conceived *b.* sin ; and  
BEARETH WITNESS.

*John* 1. 15. John *b. w.* of him, and crieth, saying  
8. 31. he that cometh from heaven *b. w.* of  
32. of that he *b. w.*  
5. 32. It is another that *b. w.* of me ; and I  
8. 18. I am he that *b. w.* of myself, and the  
Father...*b. w.* of me

21. 24. This is the disciple which *b. w.* of these  
*Rom.* 8. 16. The Spirit himself *b. w.* with our  
*Heb.* 10. 15. And Holy Ghost also *b. w.* to us ; for  
1 *Jno.* 5. 7. And it is the Spirit that *b. w.* because  
BEARING.

*Mrk.* 14. 13. shall meet you a man *b.* a pitcher  
*Luk.* 22. 10. a man *b.* a pitcher of water ; follow  
*John* 19. 17. he went out *b.* the cross for himself  
*Rom.* 2. 15. their conscience *b.* witness therewith  
9. 1. my conscience *b.* witness with me in

2 *Cor.* 4. 10. always *b.* about in the body the dying  
*Gal.* 4. 24. Mount Sinai, *b.* children unto bondage  
*Col.* 1. 6. also in all the world *b.* fruit and increas-  
1. 10. *b.* fruit in every good work

*Heb.* 2. 4. God also *b.* witness with them, both by  
11. 4. God *b.* witness in respect of his gifts  
13. 13. unto him without the camp *b.* his reproach  
*Rev.* 22. 2. *b.* twelve manner of fruits  
BEAST.

*Luk.* 10. 34. he set him on his own *b.* and brought  
*Act.* 28. 4. when the barbarians saw the *b.* hanging  
28. 5. Howbeit he shook off the *b.* into the fire  
*Heb.* 12. 20. If even a *b.* touch the mountain  
*Rev.* 11. 7. the *b.* that cometh up out of the abyss

13. 1. I saw a *b.* coming up out of the sea  
2. the *b.* which I saw was like unto a leopard  
3. the whole earth wondered after the *b.*  
4. he gave his authority unto the *b.* ; and  
worshipped the *b.* saying, Who is like  
unto the *b.* ? and who is able to war  
11. I saw another *b.* coming up out of the  
12. he exerciseth all the authority of the first  
*b.* in his sight...to worship the first *b.*  
14. which it was given him to do in the sight  
of the *b.*...that they should make an  
15. even to the image of the *b.* that the image  
of the *b.* should both speak, and cause  
that as many as should not worship  
the image of the *b.* should be killed.  
17. even the name of the *b.* or the number of  
18. count the number of the *b.*

14. 9. the *b.* and his image and receiveth a mark  
11. they that worship the *b.* and his image  
15. 2. them that come victorious from the *b.*  
16. 2. the mark of the *b.* and which worshipped  
10. his bowl upon the throne of the *b.* and  
13. out of the mouth of the *b.*  
17. 3. sitting upon a scarlet coloured *b.* full of  
7. tell thee the mystery...of the *b.* that  
8. The *b.* that thou sawest was, and is not ;  
...when they behold the *b.* how that  
11. And the *b.* that was, and is not, is himself  
12. with the *b.* for one hour  
13. they give their power...unto the *b.*  
16. the ten horns...and the *b.* these shall  
17. give their kingdom unto the *b.* until the  
19. 19. I saw the *b.* and the kings of the earth  
20. the *b.* was taken...received the mark of  
the *b.* and them that worshipped his  
20. 4. such as worshipped not the *b.* neither his  
10. where are also the *b.* and the false  
BEASTS.

*Mrk.* 1. 13. he was with the wild *b.*

*Act.* 7. 42. Did ye offer unto me slain *b.* and  
10. 12. all manner of fourfooted *b.* and creeping  
11. 6. saw the fourfooted *b.* of the earth and  
23. 24. he bade them provide *b.* that they might  
*Rom.* 1. 23. and of birds and fourfooted *b.* and  
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I fought with *b.* at Ephesus.

15. 39. another flesh of *b.* and another flesh of  
*Tit.* 1. 12. Cretans are always liars, evil *b.* idle  
*Heb.* 13. 11. For the bodies of those *b.* whose  
*Jas.* 3. 7. For every kind of *b.* and birds, of creep-  
*Rev.* 6. 8. with death and the wild *b.* of the earth  
BEAT.

*Mat.* 7. 25. the winds blew and *b.* upon that house  
11. 17. ye did not mourn [Gr., *b.* the breast]  
21. 35. took his servants and *b.* one and killed

*Mat.* 24. 49. shall begin to *b.* his fellow-servants  
*Mrk.* 4. 37. the waves *b.* into the boat, insomuch  
 12. 3. they took him and *b.* him and sent him  
*Luk.* 10. 30. which both stripped him and *b.* him  
 12. 45. and shall begin to *b.* the menservants  
 20. 10. the husbandmen *b.* and sent him away  
 11. and him also they *b.* and handled shame-  
 22. 63. the men that held Jesus...*b.* him  
*Act.* 5. 40. they *b.* them and charged them not to  
 16. 22. commanded to *b.* them with rods  
 18. 17. they...*b.* him before the judgement-seat.  
 22. 19. that I imprisoned and *b.* in every syna-  
 27. 14. after no long time there *b.* down from it  
 BEATEN.

*Mrk.* 13. 9. in synagogues shall ye be *b.*  
*Luk.* 12. 47. that servant...shall be *b.* with many  
 48. he...shall be *b.* with few stripes  
*Act.* 16. 37. have *b.* us publicly...uncondemned  
*2 Cor.* 11. 25. thrice was I *b.* with rods, once was  
*Heb.* 11. 35. others were tortured [or, *b.* to death]  
 BEATING.

*Mrk.* 12. 5. *b.* some, and killing some  
*Act.* 21. 32. they...left off *b.* Paul  
*1 Cor.* 9. 26. so fight I as not *b.* the air  
 BEAUTIFUL.

*Mat.* 23. 27. which outwardly appear *b.* but  
*Act.* 3. 2. the temple which is called *B.*  
 3. 10. he which sat for alms at the *B.* Gate of  
*Rom.* 10. 15. How *b.* are the feet of them that  
 BECAME.

*Mat.* 17. 2. his garments *b.* white as the light  
 28. 4. the watchers...*b.* as dead men  
*Mrk.* 9. 3. his garments *b.* glistening  
 9. 26. the child *b.* as one dead; insomuch that  
*Luk.* 6. 16. which was the traitor [*§* or, *b.* a traitor]  
 11. 30. For even as Jonah *b.* a sign unto the  
 13. 19. and it grew, and *b.* a tree  
 18. 23. when he heard these things he *b.*  
 23. 12. Herod and Pilate *b.* friends with each  
*Act.* 7. 29. Moses fled...and *b.* a sojourner  
 14. 6. they *b.* aware of it and fled unto the  
*Rom.* 1. 21. but *b.* vain in their reasonings and  
 1. 22. Professing to be wise, they *b.* fools  
 6. 17. ye *b.* [but ye *b.*] obedient from the heart  
 18. being made free from sin, ye *b.* servants  
 10. 20. I *b.* manifest unto them that asked not  
*1 Cor.* 9. 20. to the Jews I *b.* as a Jew, that I  
 15. 45. The first man Adam *b.* a living soul, the  
 last Adam *b.* a life-giving spirit  
*2 Cor.* 8. 9. for your sakes he *b.* poor, that ye  
*1 Ths.* 1. 6. ye *b.* imitators of us, and of the Lord  
 1. 7. so that ye *b.* an ensample to all that  
 2. 14. For ye, brethren, *b.* imitators of the  
*Heb.* 2. 10. For it *b.* him, for whom are all things  
 5. 9. he *b.* unto all them that obey him the  
 7. 26. For such a high priest *b.* us, holy  
 11. 7. and *b.* heir of the righteousness  
 9. By faith he *b.* a sojourner in the land of  
*Rev.* 8. 8. the third part of the sea *b.* blood  
 8. 11. the third part of the waters *b.* wormwood  
 16. 2. it *b.* [or, there came] a noisome and  
 3. it *b.* [or, there came] blood as of a dead  
 4. and it *b.* [or, there came.] [† read, and  
 they *b.*] blood  
 BECAUSE.

*Mat.* 13. 5. sprang up, *b.* they had no deepness  
 13. 6. and *b.* they had no root they withered  
 21. or persecution ariseth *b.* of the word

*Mat.* 13. 58. he did not...there *b.* of their unbelief  
 17. 20. he saith unto them, *b.* of your little faith  
 20. 7. They say unto him, *b.* no man hath  
*Mrk.* 4. 6. and *b.* it had no root it withered  
 4. 29. putteth forth the sickle *b.* the harvest is  
 5. 4. *b.* that he had been often bound with  
 6. 6. he marvelled *b.* of their unbelief  
 8. 16. [† read, *b.* they had no bread]  
*Luk.* 1. 13. *b.* thy supplication is heard, and thy  
 9. 49. we forbade him, *b.* he followeth not with  
 53. they did not receive him, *b.* his face was  
 11. 8. not rise and give him, *b.* he is his friend  
 15. 27. *b.* he hath received him safe and sound  
*John* 11. 42. but *b.* of the multitude which  
 12. 11. *b.* that by reason of him many of the  
 42. but *b.* of the Pharisees they did not  
 15. 19. but *b.* ye are not of the world, but I chose  
*Act.* 2. 6. *b.* that every man heard them speaking  
 6. 1. *b.* their widows were neglected in the  
 18. 2. *b.* Claudius had commanded all the Jews  
 3. and *b.* he was of the same trade, he  
*Rom.* 1. 8. that [or, *b.*] your faith is proclaimed  
 8. 10. the body is dead *b.* of sin; but the spirit  
 is life *b.* of righteousness  
 11. through [† read, *b.* of] his Spirit that  
 27. *b.* [or, that] he maketh intercession for  
 9. 32. *b.* they sought it not by faith, but as it  
*1 Cor.* 3. 13. day shall declare it, *b.* it is revealed  
 9. 10. *b.* he that ploweth ought to plow in  
 11. 10. sign of authority on her head, *b.* of the  
 12. 16. if the ear shall say, *b.* I am not the eye  
*2 Cor.* 2. 13. *b.* I found not Titus my brother  
*Heb.* 2. 9. *b.* of the suffering of death crowned  
 7. 18. *b.* of its weakness and unprofitableness  
*Jas.* 1. 10. *b.* as the flower of the grass he shall  
*1 Pet.* 2. 6. *b.* it is contained in scripture  
 3. 18. *b.* Christ also suffered [† read, died] for  
 5. 7. *b.* he careth for you  
*1 Jno.* 2. 13. *b.* ye have overcome the evil one. I  
 have...written, *b.* ye know the Father  
 2. 14. you, fathers *b.* ye know him which is from  
 3. 9. *b.* he cannot sin, *b.* he is begotten of God  
 20. *b.* [*§* *b.* if our heart condemn us], God is  
 22. *b.* we keep his commandments, and do  
 4. 18. *b.* fear hath punishment; and he that  
 5. 7. *b.* the Spirit is the truth  
 10. *b.* he hath not believed in the witness  
 BECKONED, -ETH, -ING.

*John* 13. 24. Simon Peter therefore *b.* to him, and  
*Act.* 12. 17. But he, *b.* unto them with the hand  
 13. 16. Paul stood up, and *b.* with the hand said  
 19. 33. Alexander *b.* with the hand, and would  
 21. 40. Paul...*b.* with the hand unto the people  
 24. 10. when the governor had *b.* unto him to  
 BECOME.

*Mat.* 19. 5. and the twain shall *b.* one flesh  
 20. 26. whosoever would *b.* great among you  
 23. 15. and when he is *b.* so, ye make him  
 26. that the outside thereof may *b.* clean  
 24. 32. when her branch is now *b.* tender  
*Mrk.* 1. 17. I will make you to *b.* fishers of men  
 6. 14. for his name had *b.* known  
*Luk.* 3. 5. And the crooked shall *b.* straight  
 4. 3. command this stone that it *b.* bread  
 22. 26. let him *b.* as the younger; and he that  
*John* 4. 14. the water...shall *b.* in him a well of water  
 9. 27. would ye also *b.* his disciples  
*Act.* 1. 22. of these must one *b.* a witness with



*Act.* 7. 40. we wot not what is *b.* of him.

7. 52. of whom ye have now *b.* betrayers and

8. 23. [wilt *b.* gall (or a gall root) of bitterness]

26. 29. that hear me this day might *b.* such as  
*Rom.* 6. 5. if we have *b.* united with him by the

6. 22. free from sin, and *b.* servants to God

7. 13. Did then that which is good *b.* death

13. that...sin might *b.* exceeding sinful

9. 29. we had *b.* as Sodom, and had been made

1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let him *b.* a fool, that he may *b.* wise

6. 16. The twain, saith he, shall *b.* one flesh

7. 18. let him not *b.* uncircumcised

21. if thou canst *b.* free, use it rather

23. bought with a price; *b.* not bondservants

8. 9. lest this liberty of yours *b.* a stumbling

9. 22. I am *b.* all things to all men, that I

13. 1. I am *b.* sounding brass, or a clanging

11. now that I am *b.* a man, I have put

2 *Cor.* 5. 17. behold, they are *b.* new

5. 21. that we might *b.* the righteousness of

8. 9. that ye through his poverty might *b.*

*Gal.* 3. 13. having *b.* a curse for us

4. 12. be as I am for I am [*\$ b.*] as ye are

16. So then am I *b.* your enemy, because I

*Eph.* 5. 31. and the twain shall *b.* one flesh

*Phil.* 2. 15. That ye may be [*\$ may b.*] blameless

1 *Ths.* 2. 8. because ye were *b.* very dear to us

*Philem.* 6. the fellowship of thy faith may *b.* effectual

*Heb.* 1. 4. having *b.* by so much better than the

2. 17. that he might be [*\$ might b.*] a merciful

3. 14. we are *b.* partakers of [or, with] Christ

5. 12. and are *b.* such as have need of milk

6. 20. having *b.* a high priest for ever after the

7. 22. by so much also hath Jesus *b.* the surety

*Jas.* 2. 4. and *b.* judges with evil thoughts

2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the last state is *b.* worse with them

*Rev.* 11. 15. The kingdom of the world is *b.* the

18. 2. and is *b.* a habitation of devils

#### BECOMETH.

*Mat.* 3. 15. thus it *b.* us to fulfil all righteousness

12. 45. the last state of that man *b.* worse than

13. 22. choke the word, and he *b.* unfruitful

32. it is greater than the herbs, and *b.* a tree

*Mrk.* 4. 19. choke the word and it *b.* unfruitful

4. 32. groweth up and *b.* greater than all the

*Luk.* 11. 26. and the last state of that man *b.*

*Eph.* 5. 3. not be named among you, as *b.* saints

1 *Tim.* 2. 10. but (which *b.* women professing

#### BECOMING.

*Phil.* 2. 7. being made in [Gr., *b.* in] the likeness

*Heb.* 8. 13. that which is *b.* old and waxeth aged

10. 33. *b.* partakers with them that were so

#### BECOMINGLY.

1 *Ths.* 4. 12. walk honestly [*\$ b.*] toward them

#### BED, -S.

*Mat.* 9. 2. sick of the palsy, lying on a *b.*

9. 6. Arise, and take up thy *b.* and go unto

*Mrk.* 2. 4. they let down the *b.* [*\$ or, pallet*]

2. 9. Arise, and take up thy *b.* [*\$ or, pallet*]

11. Arise, take up thy *b.* [*\$ or, pallet*] and go

12. straightway took up the *b.* [*\$ or, pallet*]

4. 21. or under the *b.* and not to be put on the

6. 55. to carry about on their *b.* [*\$ or, pallets*]

7. 30. found the child laid upon the *b.* and the

*Luk.* 5. 18. men bring on a *b.* a man that was

8. 16. or putteth it under a *b.* but putteth it on

11. 7. my children are with me in *b.* I cannot

17. 34. two men on one *b.* the one shall be

*John* 5. 8. Arise, take up thy *b.* [*\$ or, pallet*] and

5. 9. and took up his *b.* [*\$ or, pallet*] and

10. lawful to take up thy *b.* [*\$ or, pallet*]

11, 12. Take up thy *b.* [*\$ or, pallet*] and walk

*Act.* 5. 15. and laid them on *b.* [*\$ or, pallets*] and

9. 33. had kept his *b.* (*\$ or, pallet*) eight years

34. arise, and make thy *b.*

*Heb.* 13. 4. and let the *b.* be undefiled

*Rev.* 2. 22. I do cast her into a *b.* and them that

#### BEELZEBUB.

*Mat.* 10. 25. called the master of the house *B.*

12. 24. by [or, in] *B.* the prince of the devils

27. if I by [or, in] *B.* cast out devils, by

*Mrk.* 3. 22. He hath *B.* and by [or, in] the prince

*Luk.* 11. 15. By [or, in] *B.* the prince of the

11. 18. cast out devils [Gr., demons] by *B.*

19. if I by [or, in] *B.* cast out devils

#### BEEN.

*Mat.* 19. 8. from the beginning it hath not *b.* so.

23. 30. If we had *b.* in the days of our fathers

*Mrk.* 13. 19. such as there hath not *b.* the like

*Luk.* 2. 37. and she had *b.* a widow even for

*John* 15. 27. because ye have *b.* with me from the

*Act.* 19. 21. After I have *b.* there, I must also see

#### BEFALL.

*John* 5. 14. lest a worse thing *b.* thee.

*Act.* 20. 22. not knowing the things that shall *b.*

#### BEFALLEN.

*Mat.* 8. 33. what was *b.* to them that were possessed

*Rom.* 11. 25. a hardening in part hath *b.* Israel

#### BEFELL.

*Mrk.* 5. 16. how it *b.* him that was possessed

*Act.* 20. 19. with trials which *b.* me by the plots

2 *Cor.* 1. 8. our affliction which *b.* us in Asia that

2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what things *b.* me at Antioch, at

#### BEFIT, BEFITTING.

*Eph.* 5. 4. or jesting, which are not *b.* but rather

*Tit.* 2. 1. speak thou the things which *b.* sound

*Philem.* 8. to enjoin thee that which is *b.*

#### BEFORE.

*Mat.* 1. 18. *b.* they came together she was found

5. 16. let your light shine *b.* men

24. leave there thy gift *b.* the altar, and go thy

6. 2. sound not a trumpet *b.* thee

7. 6. neither cast your pearls *b.* the swine

10. 32. who shall confess me *b.* men

33. whosoever shall deny me *b.* men, him

will I also deny *b.* my Father which

13. 24. Another parable set he *b.* them, saying

14. 22. to go *b.* him unto the other side, till he

17. 2. he was transfigured *b.* them: and his

21. 9. the multitudes that went *b.* him, and

23. 13. ye shut the kingdom of heaven against

[Gr., *b.*] men

24. 38. as in those days which were *b.* the flood

25. 32. and *b.* him shall be gathered all the

26. 32. I will go *b.* you into Galilee

75. *b.* the cock crow thou shalt deny me

27. 24. washed his hands *b.* the multitude saying

29. they kneeled down *b.* him, and mocked

28. 7. and lo, he goeth *b.* you into Galilee

*Mrk.* 3. 11. the unclean spirits...fell down *b.* him

5. 33. the woman... came and fell down *b.* him

6. 41. gave to the disciples to set *b.* them

10. 32. and Jesus was going *b.* them

14. 72. *b.* the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny

*Luk.* 1. 76. thou shalt go *b.* the face of the Lord

2. 31. which thou hast prepared *b.* the face of

*Luk.* 4. 7. if thou therefore wilt worship *b.* me, it  
 5. 18. and to lay him *b.* him  
 19. with his couch into the midst *b.* Jesus.  
 7. 27. who shall prepare thy way *b.* thee  
 8. 47. and falling down *b.* him declared in the  
 10. 1. sent them two and two *b.* his face into  
 11. 6. I have nothing to set *b.* him  
 12. 8. who shall confess me [Gr., in me] *b.* men  
 14. 2. behold there was *b.* him a certain man  
 18. 39. they that went *b.* rebuked him  
 19. 4. and he ran on *b.* and climbed up into a  
 28. he went on *b.* going up to Jerusalem  
 22. 61. he said unto him, *b.* the cock crow this  
 23. 1. rose up and brought him *b.* Pilate  
 24. 43. he took it and did eat *b.* them  
*John* 1. 15, 30. He that cometh after me is become  
*b.* me: for he was *b.* me [Gr., first  
 in regard of me]  
 8. 58. *b.* Abraham was [Gr., was born] I am  
 12. 1. Jesus therefore six days *b.* the passover  
 13. 19. I tell you *b.* it come to pass, that, when  
 15. 18. it hath hated me *b.* it hated you  
 17. 24. thou lovedest me *b.* the foundation of  
*Act.* 2. 20. *b.* the day of the Lord come, that great  
 2. 25. I beheld the Lord always *b.* my face  
 3. 13. and denied *b.* the face of Pilate, when he  
 4. 10. doth this man stand here *b.* you whole  
 5. 27. they set them *b.* the council  
 36. for *b.* these days rose up Theudas, giving  
 6. 6. whom they set *b.* the apostles: and  
 7. 2. when he was in Mesopotamia, *b.* he dwelt  
 40. Make us gods which shall go *b.* us, for as  
 10. 41. unto witnesses that were chosen *b.* of  
 16. 29. trembling for fear, fell down *b.* Paul and  
 17. 6. dragged Jason...*b.* the rulers of the city  
 18. 12. and brought Paul *b.* the judgement seat  
 17. laid hold on Sosthenes...and beat him *b.*  
 the judgement-seat  
 20. 5. but these had gone *b.* and were waiting  
 13. but we, going *b.* to the ship, set sail for  
 21. 38. which *b.* these days stirred up to sedition  
 22. 30. brought Paul down and set him *b.* them  
 24. 8. commanding his accusers to come *b.* thee  
 25. 16. to give up any man, *b.* that the accused  
 26. specially *b.* thee, king Agrippa, that after  
*Rom.* 14. 10. we shall all stand *b.* the judgement  
 16. 7. who also have been in Christ *b.* me  
*1 Cor.* 2. 7. which God foreordained *b.* the worlds  
 4. 5. wherefore judge nothing *b.* the time  
 10. 27. whatsoever is set *b.* you eat, asking no  
*2 Cor.* 1. 15. I was minded to come *b.* [§ first]  
 7. 3. for I have said *b.* that ye are in our  
 8. 6 that as he had made a beginning *b.* so he  
*Gal.* 1. 9. As we have said *b.* so say I now again  
 1. 17. to them which were apostles *b.* me  
 2. 2. I laid *b.* them the gospel...but privately  
*b.* them who were of repute  
*Eph.* 1. 4. *b.* the foundation of the world, that we  
 should be holy...*b.* him in love  
*Phil.* 3. 13. forward to the things which are *b.*  
*1 Ths.* 2. 19. are not even ye, *b.* our Lord Jesus  
 3. 9. we joy for your sakes *b.* our God  
 13. unblameable in holiness *b.* our God and  
*1 Tim.* 1. 18. to the prophecies which went *b.* on  
 5. 24. Some men's sins are evident, going *b.*  
*Tit.* 1. 2. God...promised *b.* times eternal  
*Heb.* 4. 13. and laid open *b.* the eyes of him with  
*Jas.* 2. 6. and themselves drag you *b.* the judge-

*2 Pet.* 2. 11. railing judgement...*b.* the Lord  
*1 Jno.* 3. 19. assure our heart *b.* him whereinso-  
*Rev.* 4. 6. living creatures full of eyes *b.* and behind  
 5. 8. four and twenty elders fell down *b.* Lamb  
 BEFOREHAND.  
*Mat.* 24. 25. behold I have told you *b.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 11. not anxious *b.* what ye shall speak  
 13. 23. I have told you all things *b.*  
*Luk.* 21. 14. not to meditate *b.* how to answer  
*2 Cor.* 9. 5. and make up *b.* your aforepromised  
 13. 2. I have said *b.* [or, plainly] and I do say *b.*  
*Gal.* 3. 8. preached the gospel *b.* unto Abraham  
 3. 17. a covenant [or, testament] confirmed *b.*  
*1 Ths.* 3. 4. we told you *b.* [or, plainly]  
*2 Pet.* 3. 17. knowing these things *b.* beware lest  
*Jude* 4. of old set forth [§written of *b.*] unto this  
 BEFORETIME.  
*Act.* 8. 9. Simon by name, which *b.* in the city  
 BEG.  
*Luk.* 16. 3. not strength to dig; to *b.* I am ashamed  
 BEGAN.  
*Mat.* 4. 17. from that time *b.* Jesus to preach  
 11. 7. Jesus *b.* to say unto the multitudes  
 20. then *b.* he to upbraid the cities wherein  
 12. 1. and *b.* to pluck ears of corn, and to eat  
 16. 21. From that time *b.* Jesus to shew  
 26. 22. exceeding sorrowful, and *b.* to say unto  
 37. and *b.* to be sorrowful and sore troubled  
 74. Then *b.* he to curse and to swear, I know  
 28. 1. on the sabbath day, as it *b.* to dawn  
*Mrk.* 1. 45. but he went out and *b.* to publish it  
 2. 23. his disciples *b.* as they went, to pluck  
 4. 1. and again he *b.* to teach by the sea side  
 5. 17. and they *b.* to beseech him to depart  
 20. and he went his way, and *b.* to publish  
 6. 2. when the sabbath was come he *b.* to teach  
 7. and *b.* to send them forth by two and two  
 34. and he *b.* to teach them many things  
 55. and *b.* to carry about on their beds  
 8. 31. he *b.* to teach them that the Son of man  
 32. Peter took him and *b.* to rebuke him  
 10. 28. Peter *b.* to say unto him, Lo, we have  
 32. and *b.* to tell them the things that were  
 47. it was Jesus of Nazareth, he *b.* to cry  
 11. 15. and *b.* to cast out them that sold and  
 12. 1. and he *b.* to speak unto them in parables  
 14. 19. they *b.* to be sorrowful and to say unto  
 33. and *b.* to be greatly amazed, and sore  
 65. and some *b.* to spit on him  
 69. the maid saw him, and *b.* again to say to  
 71. But he *b.* to curse and to swear, I know  
 72. he wept [or, And he *b.* to weep]  
 15. 8. the multitude went up and *b.* to ask him  
 18. and they *b.* to salute him, Hail, King of  
*Luk.* 1. 70. which have been since the world *b.*  
 3. 23. Jesus himself, when he *b.* to teach  
 4. 21. he *b.* to say unto them, To-day hath this  
 5. 21. the scribes and the Pharisees *b.* to reason  
 7. 24. he *b.* to say unto the multitudes  
 38. at his feet weeping, she *b.* to wet his feet  
 49. and they...*b.* to say within [or, among]  
 9. 12. the day *b.* to wear away; and the twelve  
 11. 29. he *b.* to say, This generation is an  
 53. the Scribes and the Pharisees *b.* to press  
 12. 1. he *b.* to say [or, say unto his disciples]  
 14. 18. they all with one consent *b.* to make  
 30. This man *b.* to build and was not able  
 15. 24. and they *b.* to be merry



*Luk.* 19. 37. the disciples *b.* to rejoice and praise  
 19. 45. entered into the temple, and *b.* to cast  
 20. 9. he *b.* to speak unto the people this  
 22. 23. they *b.* to question among themselves  
 23. 2. they *b.* to accuse him, saying, We found  
 54. the Sabbath drew on [Gr., *b.* to dawn]

*John* 4. 52. the hour when he *b.* to amend  
 9. 32. Since the world *b.* it was never heard that

any one opened the eyes of a man  
 13. 5. and *b.* to wash the disciples' feet, and to  
*Act.* 1. 1. all that Jesus *b.* both to do and to  
 8. 8. he stood, and *b.* to walk; and he entered  
 21. since the world *b.* [or, from of old]

11. 4. But Peter *b.* and expounded the matter  
 15. as I *b.* to speak, the Holy Ghost fell on  
 24. 2. Tertullus *b.* to accuse him, saying  
 27. 18. they *b.* to throw the freight overboard  
 35. and he brake it and *b.* to eat  
 41. but the stern *b.* to break up

*Phil.* 1. 6. that he which *b.* a good work in you  
 BEGAT.

*Mat.* 1. 2-6. Abraham *b.* Isaac; and Isaac *b.*  
 Jacob; and Jacob *b.* Judah and, etc.

*Act.* 7. 8. so Abraham *b.* Isaac...and Isaac *b.* Jacob  
 7. 29. the land of Midian, where he *b.* two sons

1 *Cor.* 4. 15. for in Christ Jesus I *b.* you

1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his great mercy *b.* us

1 *Jno.* 5. 1. and whosoever loveth him that *b.*  
 BEGGAR.

*Mrk.* 10. 46. Bartimeus, a blind *b.* was sitting by  
*Luk.* 16. 20. a certain *b.* named Lazarus was laid

16. 22. it came to pass that the *b.* died, and

*John* 9. 8. that he was a *b.* said, Is not this he  
 BEGGARLY.

*Gal.* 4. 9. turn ye back again to the...*b.* rudiments  
 BEGGED.

*John* 9. 8. Is not this he that sat and *b.*  
 BEGGING.

*Luk.* 18. 35. sat by the way side *b.*  
 BEGIN.

*Mat.* 24. 49. And shall *b.* to beat his fellow-ser-

*Luk.* 3. 8. and *b.* not to say within yourselves

12. 45. and shall *b.* to beat the menservants

13. 25. ye *b.* to stand without, and to knock at  
 26. Then shall ye *b.* to say, We did eat and

14. 9. thou shalt *b.* with shame to take

29. all that behold *b.* to mock

21. 28. but when these things *b.* to come to pass

23. 30. Then shall they *b.* to say to the

1 *Pet.* 4. 17. for judgement to *b.* at the house of  
 God: and if it *b.* first at us, what shall  
 BEGINNING.

*Mat.* 14. 30. and *b.* to sink, he cried out, saying

19. 4. he which made them from the *b.* made  
 8. but from the *b.* it hath not been so.

20. 8. pay them their hire, *b.* from the last

24. 8. these things are the *b.* of travail

21. hath not been from the *b.* of the world

*Mrk.* 1. 1. The *b.* of the gospel of Jesus Christ

10. 6. from the *b.* of the creation, Male and

13. 8. these things are the *b.* of travail

19. from the *b.* of the creation which God

*Luk.* 23. 5. *b.* from Galilee even unto this place

24. 27. and *b.* from Moses and from all the

47. unto all the nations *b.* from Jerusalem

*John* 1. 1. In the *b.* was the Word, and the Word

1. 2. The same was in the *b.* with God

2. 11. This *b.* of his signs did Jesus in Cana

*John* 6. 64. Jesus knew from the *b.* who they were

8. 9. *b.* from the eldest, even unto the last

25. spoken unto you from the *b.*

44. a murderer from the *b.* and stood not in

15. 27. ye have been with me from the *b.*

16. 4. not unto you from the *b.*

*Act.* 1. 22. *b.* from the baptism of John, unto

8. 35. Philip opened his mouth, and *b.* from

10. 37. *b.* from Galilee, after the baptism which

11. 15. even as on us at the *b.*

15. 18. from the *b.* of the world

26. 4. which was from the *b.* among mine own

2 *Cor.* 8. 1. Are we *b.* again to commend ourselves

8. 6. that as he had made a *b.* before, so he

10. the first to make a *b.* a year ago

*Phil.* 4. 15. in the *b.* of the gospel when I

*Col.* 1. 18. who is the *b.* the firstborn from the

2. *Ths.* 2. 13. God chose you from the *b.* [† read,  
 as firstfruits] unto salvation

*Heb.* 1. 10. Thou, Lord, in the *b.* hast laid the

3. 14. if we hold fast the *b.* of our confidence

5. 12. first principles [Gr., *b.*] of the oracles

6. 1. [Gr., leave the word of the *b.* of Christ]

7. 3. having neither *b.* of days, nor end of life

2. *Pet.* 8. 4. all things continue...from the *b.* of

1. *Jno.* 1. 1. That which was from the *b.* that

2. 7. which ye had from the *b.*

13. ye know him which is from the *b.*

14. ye know him which is from the *b.* I

24. which ye heard in the *b.* If that which  
 ye heard from the *b.* abide in you

3. 8. the devil sinneth from the *b.*

11. the message which ye heard from the *b.*

2 *Jno.* 5. that which we had from the *b.* that we

6. even as ye heard from the *b.*

*Rev.* 3. 14. the *b.* of the creation of God

21. 6. the Alpha and Omega, the *b.* and the end

22. 13. the first and last, the *b.* and the end  
 BEGOTTEN.

(BEGOTTEN, ONLY BEGOTTEN.)

*Mat.* 1. 20. that which is conceived [Gr., *b.*] in her

*Luk.* 1. 35. that which is to be born [or, is *b.*]

*John* 1. 13. which were born [or, *b.*] not of blood

*Act.* 13. 33. this day have I *b.* thee

*Philem.* 10. whom I have *b.* in my bonds

*Heb.* 1. 5. This day have I *b.* thee; and again, I

5. 5. Thou art my Son, this day have I *b.* thee

1 *Pet.* 1. 23. having been *b.* again, not of corrupt-

1 *Jno.* 2. 29. that doeth righteousness is *b.* of him

3. 9. Whosoever is *b.* of God doeth no sin

4. 7. every one that loveth is *b.* of God, and

5. 1. that Jesus is the Christ is *b.* of God

4. For whatsoever is *b.* of God overcometh

18. We know that whosoever is *b.* of God ...

but he that was *b.* of God keepeth him

ONLY BEGOTTEN.

*John* 1. 14. the *o. b.* from the Father [or, an *o. b.*  
 from a father] full of

1. 18. at any time the *o. b.* Son [† read, God *o. b.*]

3. 16. he gave his *o. b.* Son, that whosoever

18. the name of the *o. b.* Son of God.

*Heb.* 11. 17. was offering up his *o. b.* son

1 *Jno.* 4. 9. God hath sent his *o. b.* Son into the

BEGUILE, -ED.

*Rom.* 7. 11. for sin...*b.* me

16. 18. they *b.* the hearts of the innocent

2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the serpent *b.* Eve in his crafti-

2 *Ths.* 2. 3. let no man *b.* you in any wise

1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not *b.* but the woman being *b.* hath fallen into transgression  
BEGUN.

Mat. 18. 24. when he had *b.* to reckon, one was  
Gal. 3. 3. Are ye so foolish? having *b.* in the  
BEHALF.

Luk. 18. 7. he is longsuffering over them [*§* or, slow to punish on their *b.*]

2 Cor. 1. 11. ye also helping together on our *b.*... thanks may be given...on our *b.*

5. 12. as giving you occasion of glorying on our *b.*  
20. ambassadors therefore on *b.* of Christ

21. he made to be sin on our *b.* that we may

7. 4. great is my glorying on your *b.*

14. I have gloried to him on your *b.* I was

8. 24. shew...the proof of your love and of our glorying on your *b.*

9. 2. I glory on your *b.* to them of

3. our glorying on your *b.* may not be made

14. they themselves also, with supplication on your *b.*

12. 5. On *b.* of such a one will I glory: but on mine own *b.* I will not glory

Eph. 3. 1. prisoner of Christ Jesus in *b.* of you

6. 19. And on my *b.* that utterance may be given

Phil. 1. 4. in every supplication of mine on *b.* of

1. 7. thus minded on *b.* of you all

29. granted in the *b.* of Christ, not only...but also to suffer in his *b.*

Col. 1. 7. minister of Christ on our *b.*

2 Ths. 2. 1. touching [*Gr.*, in *b.* of] the coming

Philem. 13. that in thy *b.* he might minister

Heb. 13. 17. For they watch in *b.* of your souls  
BEHAVE.

1 Cor. 13. 5. doth not *b.* itself unseemly, seeketh

Phil. 1. 27. let your manner of life be worthy [*Gr.*, *b.* as citizens worthily] of the gospel

1 Tim. 3. 15. how men ought to *b.* themselves [or, how thou oughtest to *b.* thyself]  
BEHAVED.

2 Cor. 1. 12. we *b.* ourselves in the world, and

1 Ths. 2. 10. unblamably we *b.* ourselves toward

2 Ths. 3. 7. for we *b.* not ourselves disorderly  
BEHAVETH.

1 Cor. 7. 36. if any man thinketh that he *b.*

BEHAVIOUR.

1 Pet. 2. 12. having your *b.* seemly

3. 1. by the *b.* [or, manner of life] of their

2. beholding your chaste *b.* coupled with  
BEHEADED.

Mat. 14. 10. and he sent, and *b.* John in the prison

Mrk. 6. 16. John, whom I *b.* he is risen

6. 27. and he went and *b.* him in the prison

Luk. 9. 9. Herod said, John I *b.* but who is this

Rev. 20. 4. them that had been *b.* for the testimony  
BEHELD.

Mrk. 3. 11. and the unclean spirits whensoever they *b.* him

12. 41. *b.* the multitude cast money [*Gr.*, brass]

15. 47. the mother of Joses *b.* where he was laid

Luk. 5. 27. and *b.* a publican named Levi

10. 18. and he said unto them, I *b.* Satan

23. 48. when they *b.* the things that were done

55. and *b.* the tomb, and how his body was

24. 37. and supposed that they *b.* a spirit

John 1. 14. we *b.* his glory, glory as of the only

1. 32. I have *b.* the Spirit descending as a dove

38. And Jesus turned, and *b.* them following

John 6. 2. because they *b.* the signs

11. 45. the Jews...*b.* that which he did

Act. 1. 11. in like manner as ye *b.* him going into

2. 25. I *b.* the Lord always before my face

4. 13. Now when they *b.* the boldness of Peter

17. 16. as he *b.* the city full of idols

22. 9. they that were with me *b.* indeed the light

28. 6. long in expectation and *b.* nothing amiss

1 Jno. 1. 1. which we *b.* and our hands handled

4. 12. No man hath *b.* God at any time; if we

14. we have *b.* and bear witness that the

Rev. 11. 11. great fear fell upon them which *b.*

11. 12. their enemies *b.* them  
BEHIND.

Mat. 9. 20. came *b.* him and touched the border

16. 23. Get thee *b.* me, Satan: thou art a

Mrk. 5. 27. a woman...came in the crowd *b.* and

8. 33. Get thee *b.* me, Satan

12. 19. and leave a wife *b.* him

21. leaving no seed *b.* him; and the third

Luk. 2. 43. Jesus tarried *b.* in Jerusalem

7. 38. standing *b.* at his feet, weeping, she

1 Cor. 1. 7. so that ye come *b.* in no gift; waiting

2 Cor. 4. 9. yet not forsaken [or, left *b.*], smitten

12. 11. in nothing was I *b.* the very chiefest

Phil. 3. 13. forgetting the things which are *b.*

Rev. 1. 10. I heard *b.* me a great voice, as of a

4. 6. full of eyes before and *b.*  
BEHOLD.

Mat. 1. 23. *b.* the virgin shall be with child, and

2. 1. *b.* wise men from the east came to

13. *b.* an angel of the Lord appeareth to

19. when Herod was dead, *b.* an angel of the

4. 11. *b.* angels came and ministered unto him

6. 26. *b.* the birds of the heaven, that they sow

8. 2. *b.* there came to him a leper and worship-

24. *b.* there arose a great tempest in the sea

29. *b.* they cried out, saying, What have we

to do with thee, thou Son of God

32. *b.* the whole herd rushed down the steep

34. *b.* all the city came out to meet Jesus

9. 2. *b.* they brought to him a man sick of the

3. *b.* certain of the scribes said within them-

10. *b.* many publicans and sinners came and

18. *b.* there came a ruler, and worshipped

20. *b.* a woman who had an issue of blood

32. *b.* there was brought to him a dumb man

10. 16. *b.* I send you forth as sheep in the midst

11. 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to *b.*

8. *b.* they that wear soft raiment are in

10. This is he of whom it is written, *b.* I send

19. they say, *b.* a gluttonous man

12. 2. *b.* thy disciples do that which it is not

10. *b.* a man having a withered hand

18. *b.* my servant whom I have chosen; my

41. *b.* a greater than Jonah is here

42. *b.* a greater than Solomon is here

46. *b.* his mother and his brethren stood

47. *b.* thy mother and thy brethren stand

49. *b.* my mother and my brethren

13. 3. *b.* the sower went forth to sow

15. 22. *b.* a Canaanitish woman came out from

17. 3. *b.* there appeared unto them Moses and

5. *b.* a bright cloud overshadowed them

5. *b.* a voice out of the cloud, saying

18. 10. *b.* the face of my Father which is in

19. 16. *b.* one came to him and said, Master

20. 18. *b.* we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son

*Mat.* 20. 30. *b.* two blind men sitting by the way-  
 21. 5. *b.* thy King cometh unto thee  
 22. 4. *b.* I have made ready my dinner  
 11. when the king came in to *b.* the guests  
 23. 34. *b.* I send unto you prophets, and wise  
 38. *b.* your house is left unto you desolate  
 24. 25. *b.* I have told you beforehand  
 26. *b.* he is in the wilderness; go not forth  
 26. *b.* he is in the inner chambers  
 25. 6. *b.* the bridegroom! Come ye forth to  
 26. 46. *b.* he is at hand that betrayeth me  
 51. *b.* one of them that were with Jesus  
 65. *b.* now ye have heard the blasphemy  
 27. 51. *b.* the vail of the temple [or, sanctuary]  
 28. 2. *b.* there was a great earthquake; for an  
 9. *b.* Jesus met them, saying, All hail  
 11. *b.* some of the guard came into the city  
*Mrk.* 1. 2. *b.* I send my messenger before thy face  
 3. 32. unto him, *b.* thy mother and thy brethren  
 34. *b.* my mother and my brethren  
 4. 3. Harken: *b.* the sower went forth to sow  
 5. 15. they come to Jesus, and *b.* him that was  
 8. 24. for I *b.* them as trees, walking  
 10. 33. saying, *b.* we go up to Jerusalem  
 11. 21. Rabbi, *b.* the fig tree which thou cursedst  
 13. 1. *b.* what manner of stones and what  
 23. *b.* I have told you all things beforehand  
 14. 41. *b.* the Son of man is betrayed into the  
 42. *b.* he that betrayeth me is at hand  
 15. 35. when they heard it, said, *b.* he calleth  
 16. 6. he is not here: *b.* the place where they  
*Luk.* 1. 20. *b.* thou shalt be silent and not able  
 1. 36. *b.* Elisabeth thy kinswoman, she hath  
 38. Mary said, *b.* the handmaid of the Lord  
 44. *b.* when the voice of thy salutation came  
 48. *b.* from henceforth all generations shall  
 2. 10. Be not afraid; for *b.* I bring you  
 25. *b.* there was a man in Jerusalem, whose  
 34. *b.* this child is set for the falling and  
 48. *b.* thy father and I sought thee sorrowing  
 5. 12. *b.* a man full of leprosy, and when he  
 18. *b.* men bring on a bed a man that was  
 6. 23. *b.* your reward is great in heaven  
 7. 12. *b.* there was carried out one that was dead  
 24. *b.* a reed shaken with the wind  
 25. *b.* they which are gorgeously apparelled  
 27. *b.* I send my messenger before thy face  
 34. *b.* a gluttonous man and a winebibber, a  
 37. *b.* a woman which was in the city, a sin-  
 8. 41. *b.* there came a man named Jairus, and  
 9. 30. *b.* there talked with him two men, which  
 38. *b.* a man from the multitude cried  
 39. *b.* a spirit taketh him, and he suddenly  
 10. 3. *b.* I send you forth as lambs in the midst  
 19. *b.* I have given you authority to tread  
 25. *b.* a certain lawyer stood up and tempted  
 11. 31. *b.* a greater than Solomon is here  
 32. *b.* a greater than Jonah is here  
 41. *b.* all things are clean unto you  
 13. 7. *b.* these three years I come seeking fruit  
 11. *b.* a woman which had a spirit of infirm-  
 30. *b.* there are last which shall be first  
 32. *b.* I cast out devils and perform  
 35. *b.* your house is left unto you desolate  
 14. 2. *b.* there was before him a certain man  
 29. not able to finish, all that *b.* begin to mock  
 18. 31. *b.* we go up to Jerusalem  
 19. 2. *b.* a man called by name Zacchæus

*Luk.* 19. 8. *b.* Lord the half of my goods I give to  
 19. 20. *b.* here is thy pound, which I kept laid  
 21. 6. *b.* the days will come, in which there  
 29. *b.* the fig tree and all the trees  
 22. 10. *b.* when ye are entered into the city  
 21. *b.* the hand of him that betrayeth me is  
 31. Simon, *b.* Satan asked to have you  
 38. they said, Lord, *b.* here are two swords  
 47. While he yet spake, *b.* a multitude, and  
 23. 14. *b.* I, having examined him before you  
 15. and *b.* nothing worthy of death  
 29. *b.* the days are coming, in which they  
 50. *b.* a man named Joseph, who was a coun-  
 24. 4. *b.* two men stood by them in dazzling  
 13. *b.* two of them were going that very day  
 39. flesh and bones, as ye *b.* me having  
 49. *b.* I send forth the promise of my Father  
*John.* 1. 29. *b.* the Lamb of God, which taketh  
 1. 36. and saith, *b.* the Lamb of God  
 47. and saith of him, *b.* an Israelite indeed  
 8. 26. *b.* the same baptizeth, and all men come  
 4. 35. *b.* I say unto you, Lift up your eyes  
 5. 14. *b.* thou art made whole: sin no more  
 6. 19. they *b.* Jesus walking on the sea, and  
 62. What then if ye should *b.* the Son of man  
 7. 3. that thy disciples also may *b.* thy works  
 11. 3. saying, Lord, *b.* he whom thou lovest is  
 36. The Jews therefore said, *b.* how he loved  
 12. 15. Fear not, daughter of Zion: *b.* thy King  
 19. The Pharisees said...*b.* [or, Ye *b.*] how  
 14. 19. the world beholdeth me no more; but  
 ye *b.* me: because I live, ye shall live  
 16. 16. A little while, and ye *b.* me no more  
 17. A little while, and ye *b.* me not  
 19. A little while, and ye *b.* me not  
 32. *b.* the hour cometh, yea, is come, that  
 17. 24. that they may *b.* my glory, which thou  
 18. 21. *b.* these know the things which I said  
 19. 4. Pilate...saith unto them, *b.* I bring  
 5. Pilate saith unto them, *b.* the man  
 14. he saith unto the Jews, *b.* your King  
 26. Woman, *b.* thy son!  
 27. saith he to the disciple, *b.* thy mother  
*Act.* 1. 10. *b.* two men stood by them in white  
 2. 7. *b.* are not all these which speak Gali-  
 3. 16. whom ye *b.* and know: yea, the faith  
 5. 9. *b.* the feet of them which have buried  
 25. *b.* the men whom ye put in prison are  
 28. *b.* ye have filled Jerusalem with your  
 7. 31. as he drew near to *b.* there came a voice  
 32. Moses trembled and durst not *b.*  
 56. *b.* I see the heavens opened, and the  
 8. 27. *b.* a man of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great  
 36. *b.* here is water; what doth hinder me  
 9. 10. he said, *b.* I am here, Lord  
 10. 17. *b.* the men that were sent by Cornelius  
 19. the Spirit said unto him, *b.* three men  
 21. *b.* I am he whom ye seek  
 30. *b.* a man stood before me in bright  
 11. 11. *b.* forthwith three men stood before the  
 12. 7. *b.* an angel of the Lord stood by him  
 13. 11. *b.* the hand of the Lord is upon thee  
 25. *b.* there cometh one after me, the shoes  
 41. *b.* ye despisers, and wonder, and perish  
 16. 1. *b.* a certain disciple was there, named  
 20. 22. now, *b.* I go bound in the spirit unto  
 25. now, *b.* I know that ye all, among whom  
 25. 24. ye *b.* this man, about whom all the multi-

*Rom.* 9. 33. *b.* I lay in Zion a stone of stumbling  
 11. 22. *b.* the goodness and severity of God  
*1 Cor.* 1. 26. For *b.* [or, ye *b.*] your calling  
 10. 18. *b.* Israel after the flesh: have not they  
 15. 51. *b.* I tell you a mystery: We shall not all  
*2 Cor.* 5. 17. the old things are passed away; *b.* they  
 6. 2. *b.* now is the acceptable time; *b.* now is  
 7. 11. For *b.* this selfsame thing, that ye were  
 12. 14. *b.* this is the third time I am ready to  
*Gal.* 1. 20. I write unto you, *b.* before God, I lie not  
 5. 2. *b.* I Paul say unto you, that, if ye receive  
*Heb.* 2. 9. But we *b.* him who hath been made a  
 2. 13. *b.* I and the children which God hath  
 8. 8. *b.* the days come, saith the Lord, that  
*Jas.* 3. 4. *b.* the ships also, though they are so  
 3. 5. *b.* how much wood is kindled by how  
 5. 4. *b.* the hire of the labourers who mowed  
 7. *b.* the husbandman waiteth for the  
 9. *b.* the judge standeth before the doors  
 11. *b.* we call them blessed which endured  
*1 Pet.* 2. 6. it is contained in scripture, *b.* I lay  
 2. 12. which they *b.* glorify God in the day of  
*1 Jno.* 3. 1. *b.* what manner of love the Father  
*Jude* 14. *b.* the Lord came with ten thousands  
*Rev.* 1. 7. *b.* he cometh with the clouds; and  
 1. 18. I was dead and *b.* I am alive for evermore  
 2. 10. *b.* the devil is about to cast some of you  
 22. *b.* I do cast her into a bed, and them  
 3. 8. I know thy works (*b.* I have set before  
 9. *b.* I give of the synagogue of Satan, of  
 9. *b.* I will make them to come and worship  
 20. *b.* I stand at the door and knock: if any  
 4. 1. I saw, and *b.* a door opened in heaven  
 2. I was in the Spirit: and *b.* there was a  
 5. 5. Weep not, *b.* the Lion of the tribe of Judah  
 6. 2. I saw, and *b.* a white horse, and he that  
 5. I saw, and *b.* a black horse, and he that  
 8. I saw, and *b.* a pale horse, and he that  
 7. 9. I saw, and *b.* a great multitude, which  
 9. 12. *b.* there come yet two Woes hereafter  
 11. 14. *b.* the third Woe cometh quickly  
 12. 3. another sign in heaven; and *b.* a great  
 14. 1. I saw, and *b.* the Lamb standing on the  
 14. I saw, and *b.* a white cloud; and on the  
 16. 15. *b.* I come as a thief. Blessed is he that  
 17. 8. when they *b.* the beast, how that he was  
 19. 11. I saw the heaven opened; and *b.* a white  
 21. 3. *b.* the tabernacle of God is with men  
 5. *b.* I make all things new  
 22. 7. *b.* I come quickly. Blessed is he that  
 12. *b.* I come quickly, and my reward is with  
 BEHOLDEST.  
*Mat.* 7. 3. why *b.* thou the mote that is in thy  
*Luk.* 6. 41. why *b.* thou the mote that is in thy  
 BEHOLDETH.  
*Mrk.* 5. 38. he *b.* a tumult, and many weeping  
*John* 6. 40. every one that *b.* the Son and believeth  
 10. 12. *b.* the wolf coming and leaveth the sheep  
 12. 45. he that *b.* me *b.* him that sent me  
 14. 17. for it *b.* him not, neither knoweth him  
 19. Yet a little while, and the world *b.* me no  
 20. 6. he *b.* the linen cloths lying  
 12. she *b.* two angels in white sitting, one at  
 14. *b.* Jesus standing, and knew not that  
*Act.* 10. 11. he *b.* the heaven opened, and a certain  
*Jas.* 1. 24. for he *b.* himself, and goeth away  
*Jno.* 3. 17. whoso hath the world's goods, and *b.*

BEHOLDING.

*Mat.* 27. 55. many women were there *b.* from.  
*Mrk.* 15. 40. there were also women *b.* from afar  
*Luk.* 23. 35. the people stood *b.* And the rulers  
*John* 2. 23. many believed on his name, *b.* his  
*Act.* 9. 7. hearing the voice but *b.* no man  
*2 Cor.* 3. 18. reflecting as a mirror [or, *b.* as in a  
 mirror] the glory of the Lord  
*Col.* 2. 5. joying and *b.* your order, and the  
*1 Pet.* 3. 2. *b.* your chaste behaviour coupled with  
 BEHOVED.  
*Luk.* 24. 26. *b.* it not the Christ to suffer these  
*Act.* 17. 3. it *b.* the Christ to suffer, and to rise  
*Heb.* 2. 17. it *b.* him in all things to be made  
 BEING.  
*Mat.* 20. 34. Jesus, *b.* moved with compassion  
 27. 66. sealing the stone, the guard *b.* with them  
*Luk.* 1. 74. grant unto us that we *b.* delivered out  
*Act.* 5. 2. his wife also *b.* privy to it  
 17. 24. he *b.* Lord of heaven and earth  
 28. we live, and move, and have our *b.* as  
 22. 3. *b.* zealous for God, even as ye all are  
*Rom.* 6. 9. knowing that Christ *b.* raised from  
 6. 22. now *b.* made free from sin, and become  
*2 Cor.* 3. 7. passing away [or, was *b.* done away]  
 BELIAL [Gr., BELIAR].  
*2 Cor.* 6. 15. what concord hath Christ with *B.*  
 BELIEF.  
*Rom.* 10. 17. *b.* cometh of hearing...by the word  
*2 Ths.* 2. 13. sanctification of the Spirit and *b.*  
 BELIEVE.  
*Mat.* 9. 28. *b.* ye that I am able to do this?  
 18. 6. one of these little ones which *b.* on me  
 21. 25. Why then did ye not *b.* him  
 32. did not repent...that ye might *b.* him  
 24. 23. here is the Christ or, Here; *b.* it not  
 26. he is in the inner chambers; *b.* it not  
 27. 42. and we will *b.* on him  
*Mrk.* 1. 15. repent ye, and *b.* in the gospel  
 5. 36. Fear not, only *b.*  
 9. 24. cried out and said, I *b.*  
 42. cause one...that *b.* on me to stumble  
 11. 23. but shall *b.* that what he saith cometh  
 24. *b.* that ye have received them, and ye  
 31. Why then did ye not *b.* him  
 13. 21. Lo here is the Christ...*b.* it not  
 15. 32. that we may see and *b.* And they that  
 16. 17. these signs shall follow them that *b.*  
*Luk.* 8. 12. that they may not *b.* and be saved  
 8. 13. which for a while *b.* and in time of  
 50. Fear not: only *b.*  
 20. 5. he will say, Why did ye not *b.* him  
 22. 67. If I tell you, ye will not *b.*  
 24. 25. foolish men, and slow of heart to *b.* in  
*John* 1. 7. that all might *b.* through him  
 1. 12. even to them that *b.* on his name  
 3. 12. If I told you earthly things, and ye *b.* not,  
 how shall ye *b.* if I tell you heavenly  
 4. 21. Woman, *b.* me; the hour cometh, when  
 42. we *b.* not because of thy speaking  
 48. ye will in no wise *b.*  
 5. 38. whom he sent, him ye *b.* not  
 44. How can ye *b.* which receive glory one  
 46. if ye believed Moses, ye would *b.* me; for  
 47. But if ye *b.* not his writings, how shall  
 ye *b.* my words?  
 6. 29. that ye *b.* on him whom he hath sent  
 30. may see, and *b.* thee? what workest thou?



*John* 6. 36. ye have seen me, and yet *b.* not  
 6. 64. there are some of you that *b.* not  
 7. 5. for even his brethren did not *b.* on him  
 8. 24. for except ye *b.* that I am he, ye shall  
 45. because I say the truth ye *b.* me not  
 46. why do ye not *b.* me?  
 9. 18. The Jews therefore did not *b.* concerning  
 35. Dost thou *b.* on the Son of God? [† read,  
 the Son of man]  
 36. who is he, Lord, that I may *b.* on him?  
 38. Lord, I *b.* And he worshipped him  
 10. 25. I told you, and ye *b.* not; the works that  
 26. ye *b.* not, because ye are not of my sheep  
 37, 38. If I do not the works of my Father,  
*b.* me not. But if I do them, though  
 ye *b.* not me, *b.* the works  
 11. 15. to the intent ye may *b.* nevertheless let  
 42. but that they may *b.* that thou didst  
 48. all men will *b.* on him  
 12. 36. *b.* on the light, that ye may become sons  
 39. For this cause they could not *b.* for that  
 13. 19. ye may *b.* that I am he  
 14. 1. ye *b.* in God [or, *b.* in God] *b.* also in me  
 11. *b.* me that I am in the Father, and...or  
 else *b.* me for the very works' sake  
 29. come to pass, ye may *b.*  
 16. 9. of sin because they *b.* not on me  
 30. by this we *b.* that thou camest forth from  
 31. Jesus answered them, Do ye now *b.*?  
 17. 20. but for them also that *b.* on me through  
 21. that the world may *b.* that thou didst  
 19. 35. he saith true, that ye also may *b.*  
 20. 25. and put my hand into his side, I will not *b.*  
 31. that ye may *b.* that Jesus is the Christ  
*Act.* 8. 37. he answered and said, I *b.* that Jesus  
 13. 41. a work which ye shall in no wise *b.* if  
 15. 7. hear the word of the gospel and *b.*  
 11. But we *b.* that we shall be saved through  
 16. 31. *b.* on the Lord Jesus, and thou shalt be  
 19. 4. that they should *b.* on him which should  
 27. 25. be of good cheer: for I *b.* God that it  
*Rom.* 3. 22. unto all them that *b.* for there is no  
 4. 11. the father of all them that *b.*  
 24. unto whom it shall be reckoned, who *b.*  
 6. 8. if we died with Christ, we *b.* that we  
 10. 9. and shalt *b.* in thy heart that God raised  
 14. and how shall they *b.* in him whom they  
*1 Cor.* 1. 21. preaching to save them that *b.*  
 10. 27. If one of them that *b.* not biddeth you to  
 11. 18. exist among you; and I partly *b.* it  
 14. 22. tongues are for a sign, not to them that *b.*  
 22. prophesying is for a sign, not to the un-  
 believing, but to them that *b.*  
 15. 11. so we preach, and so ye *b.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 13. we also *b.* and therefore also we speak  
*Gal.* 3. 22. faith...might be given to them that *b.*  
*Eph.* 1. 19. greatness of his power to us who *b.*  
*Phil.* 1. 29. Not only to *b.* on him, but also to  
*1 Ths.* 1. 7. an ensample to all that *b.* in  
 2. 10. we behaved ourselves toward you that *b.*  
 13. which also worketh in you that *b.*  
 4. 14. For if we *b.* that Jesus died and rose  
*2 Ths.* 2. 11. that they should *b.* a lie  
*1 Tim.* 1. 16. hereafter *b.* on him unto eternal life  
 4. 3. with thanksgiving by them that *b.* and  
 10. all men, specially of them that *b.*  
 12. be thou an ensample to them that *b.*  
*Tit.* 1. 6. having children that *b.* who are not

*Heb.* 11. 6. he that cometh to God must *b.* that  
*Jas.* 2. 19. thou doest well: the devils also *b.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 7. for you therefore which *b.* in the  
*1 Jno.* 3. 23. *b.* in the name [Gr., *b.* the name] of  
 4. 1. Beloved, *b.* not every spirit, but prove  
 5. 13. even unto you that *b.* on the name of the  
 BELIEVED.  
*Mat.* 8. 13. Go thy way; as thou hast *b.* so be it  
 21. 32. ye *b.* him not: but the publicans and the  
 harlots *b.* him  
*Mrk.* 16. 13. neither *b.* they them  
 16. 14. because they *b.* not them which had seen  
*Luk.* 1. 45. And blessed is she that *b.* [or, *b.* that  
 there shall be]  
*John* 2. 11. and his disciples *b.* on him  
 2. 22. and they *b.* the scripture  
 23. many *b.* on his name, beholding the  
 8. 18. because he hath not *b.* on the name of  
 4. 39. many of the Samaritans *b.* on him  
 41. many more *b.* because of his word  
 50. The man *b.* the word that Jesus spake  
 53. himself *b.* and his whole house  
 5. 46. if ye *b.* Moses, ye would believe me; for  
 6. 64. Jesus knew...who they were that *b.* not  
 69. we have *b.* and know that thou art the  
 7. 31. But of the multitude many *b.* on him  
 39. which they that *b.* on him were to receive  
 48. Hath any of the rulers *b.* on him, or of  
 8. 30. As he spake these things, many *b.* on  
 31. to those Jews which had *b.* him  
 10. 42. And many *b.* on him there  
 11. 27. I have *b.* that thou art the Christ, the  
 45. Jews, which came to Mary...*b.* on him  
 12. 11. many of the Jews went away, and *b.* on  
 37. yet they *b.* not on him  
 38. Lord, who hath *b.* our report?  
 42. Nevertheless even of the rulers many *b.*  
 16. 27. ye have loved me and have *b.* that I  
 17. 8. I came forth from thee, and they *b.* that  
 20. 8. and he saw and *b.*  
 29. Because thou hast seen me, thou hast *b.*  
 [or, hast thou *b.*] blessed are they that  
 have not seen, and yet have *b.*  
*Act.* 2. 44. all that *b.* were together, and had all  
 4. 4. many of them that heard the word *b.*  
 32. the multitude of them that *b.* were of one  
 8. 12. they *b.* Philip preaching good tidings  
 9. 42. and many *b.* on the Lord  
 10. 45. the circumcision which *b.* were amazed  
 11. 17. when we *b.* on the Lord Jesus Christ  
 21. a great number that *b.* turned unto the  
 13. 12. the pro-consul...*b.* being astonished at  
 39. by him every one that *b.* is justified from  
 48. as were ordained to eternal life *b.*  
 14. 1. both of Jews and of Greeks *b.*  
 23. the Lord on whom they had *b.*  
 15. 5. the sect of the Pharisees who *b.*  
 16. 1. Timothy, the son of a Jewess which *b.*  
 34. having *b.* in God [or, having *b.* God]  
 17. 12. Many of them therefore *b.*  
 34. certain men clave unto him and *b.*  
 18. 8. Crispus, the ruler of the synagogue *b.*  
 8. Corinthians hearing *b.* and were baptized  
 27. he helped them much which had *b.*  
 through grace [or, helped much  
 through grace them which had *b.*]  
 19. 2. Did ye receive the Holy Ghost when ye *b.*  
 18. Many also of them that had *b.* came

*Act.* 21. 20. Among the Jews of them which have *b.*  
 21. 25. as touching the Gentiles which have *b.*  
 22. 19. I imprisoned and beat...them that *b.* on  
 28. 24. some *b.* the things which were spoken  
*Rom.* 4. 3. Abraham *b.* God and it was reckoned  
 4. 17. before him whom he *b.* even God  
 18. Who in hope *b.* against hope, to the end  
 10. 14. How...call on him in whom they have not *b.*  
 16. Lord, who hath *b.* our report?  
 13. 11. nearer to us than when we first *b.*  
*1 Cor.* 3. 5. Ministers through whom ye *b.*  
 15. 2. ye *b.* in vain [or, without cause]  
*2 Cor.* 4. 13. I *b.* and therefore did I speak  
*Gal.* 2. 16. even we *b.* on Christ Jesus, that we  
 3. 6. Even as Abraham *b.* God, and it was  
*Eph.* 1. 13. in whom, having also *b.* ye were  
*2 Ths.* 1. 10. in all them that *b.* (because our testi-  
 mony unto you was *b.*) in that day.  
 2. 12. all might be judged who *b.* not the truth  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. *b.* on in world, received up in glory  
*2 Tim.* 1. 12. for I know him whom I have *b.* and  
*Tit.* 3. 8. to the end that they which have *b.* God  
*Heb.* 4. 3. For we which have *b.* do enter into  
*Jas.* 2. 23. And Abraham *b.* God  
*1 Jno.* 4. 16. we know and have *b.* the love which  
 5. 10. because he hath not *b.* in the witness  
*Jude* 5. afterward destroyed them that *b.* not  
 BELIEVEDST.  
*Luk.* 1. 20. because thou *b.* not my words, which  
*John* 11. 40. if thou *b.* thou shouldest see the  
 BELIEVER, -S.  
*Act.* 5. 14. and *b.* were the more added to the  
*1 Cor.* 9. 5. lead about a wife that is a *b.* [Gr., sister]  
*2 Cor.* 6. 15. what portion hath a *b.* with an  
*1 Pet.* 1. 21. who through him are *b.* in God  
 BELIEVEST.  
*John* 1. 50. I saw thee underneath the fig tree, *b.*  
 11. 26. *b.* thou this?  
 14. 10. *b.* thou not that I am in the Father  
*Act.* 8. 37. If thou *b.* with all thy heart, thou mayest  
 26. 27. King Agrippa, *b.* thou the prophets?  
*Jas.* 2. 19. Thou *b.* that God is one  
 BELIEVETH.  
*Mrk.* 9. 23. All things are possible to him that *b.*  
 16. 16. He that *b.* and is baptized shall be saved  
*John* 3. 15. that whosoever *b.* may in him have  
 [or, *b.* in him may have] eternal life  
 3. 16. that whosoever *b.* on him should not  
 18. He that *b.* on him is not judged: he that  
*b.* not hath been judged already  
 36. He that *b.* on the Son hath eternal life;  
 but he that obeyeth [or, *b.*] not  
 5. 24. He that heareth my word, and *b.* him  
 6. 35. and he that *b.* on me shall never thirst  
 40. that *b.* on him, should have eternal life  
 47. He that *b.* hath eternal life  
 7. 38. He that *b.* on me, as the scripture hath  
 11. 25. he that *b.* on me, though he die, yet  
 26. liveth and *b.* on me shall never die  
 12. 44. He that *b.* on me, *b.* not on me, but on  
 46. that whosoever *b.* on me may not abide  
 14. 12. He that *b.* on me, the works that I do  
*Act.* 10. 43. that *b.* on him shall receive remission  
 13. 39. every one that *b.* is justified  
*Rom.* 1. 16. unto salvation to every one that *b.*  
 4. 5. to him that worketh not, but *b.* on him  
 9. 33. and he that *b.* on him [or, it] shall not  
 10. 4. unto righteousness to every one that *b.*

*Rom.* 10. 10. for with the heart man *b.* unto righteous-  
 10. 11. Whosoever *b.* on him shall not be put  
*1 Cor.* 13. 7. Beareth all things, *b.* all things  
*1 Tim.* 5. 16. If any woman that *b.* hath widows  
*1 Pet.* 2. 6. he that *b.* on him shall not be put to  
*1 Jno.* 5. 1. Whosoever *b.* that Jesus is the Christ  
 5. 5. he that *b.* that Jesus is the Son of God  
 10. He that *b.* on the Son of God hath the  
 BELIEVING.

*Mat.* 21. 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, *b.*  
*John* 20. 27. and be not faithless, but *b.*  
 20. 31. that *b.* ye may have life in his name  
*Act.* 5. 14. the more added to them, *b.* on the  
 9. 26. not *b.* that he was a disciple  
 24. 14. the God of our fathers, *b.* all things  
*Rom.* 15. 13. fill you with all joy and peace in *b.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 2. they that have *b.* masters  
 6. 2. partake of the benefit are *b.* and beloved  
*1 Pet.* 1. 8. though now ye see him not, yet *b.*  
 BELLIES.

*Tit.* 1. 12. evil beasts, idle gluttons [Gr., *b.*]  
 BELLY.

*Mat.* 12. 40. three days and three nights in the *b.*  
 15. 17. goeth into the mouth passeth into the *b.*  
*Mrk.* 7. 19. not into his heart, but into his *b.*  
*Luk.* 15. 16. have been filled [§ have filled his *b.*]  
*John* 7. 38. out of his *b.* [§ from within him]  
*Rom.* 16. 18. serve not...but their own *b.*  
*1 Cor.* 6. 13. Meats for the *b.* and the *b.* for meats  
*Phil.* 3. 19. whose god is the *b.* and whose glory  
*Rev.* 10. 9. make thy *b.* bitter, but in thy mouth  
 10. 10. when I had eaten it, my *b.* was made  
 BELONG.

*Luk.* 19. 42. even thou the things which *b.* unto  
*Heb.* 6. 9. that accompany [§ *b.* to] salvation  
*Rev.* 19. 1. glory, and power, *b.* to our God  
 BELONGETH.

*Mat.* 19. 14. of such is [§ to such *b.*] the kingdom  
*Rom.* 12. 19. vengeance *b.* unto me; I will  
*Heb.* 7. 13. he of whom these things are said *b.*  
 10. 30. Vengeance *b.* unto me; I will recompense  
 BELONGING.

*Act.* 28. 7. were lands *b.* to the chief man of the  
*Rom.* 12. 1. reasonable [or, spiritual; § *b.* to the  
 reason] service  
*1 Pet.* 2. 2. long for the spiritual [§ *b.* to reason]  
 BELOVED.

*Mat.* 3. 17. This is my *b.* Son [or, my Son, my *b.*]  
 12. 18. My *b.* in whom my soul is well pleased  
 17. 5. This is my *b.* Son, in whom I am well  
*Mrk.* 1. 11. Thou art my *b.* Son, in thee I am  
 9. 7. This is my *b.* Son, hear ye him  
 12. 6. He had yet one, a *b.* son: he sent him  
*Luk.* 3. 22. Thou art my *b.* Son; in thee I am  
 9. 35. my Son, my chosen [† read, my *b.* Son]  
 20. 13. I will send my *b.* son, it may be they  
*Act.* 15. 25. with our *b.* Barnabas and Paul  
*Rom.* 1. 7. to all...in Rome, *b.* of God, called to  
 9. 25. and her *b.* which was not *b.*  
 11. 28. they are *b.* for the fathers' sake  
 12. 19. Avenge not yourselves, *b.* but give place  
 16. 5. Salute Epænetus my *b.* who is the first-  
 8. Salute Ampliatus my *b.* in the Lord  
 9. and Stachys my *b.*  
 12. Salute Persis the *b.*

*1 Cor.* 4. 14. to admonish you as my *b.* children  
 4. 17. I sent...Timothy, who is my *b.* and  
 10. 14. Wherefore, my *b.* flee from idolatry



1 *Cor.* 15. 58. my *b.* brethren, be ye stedfast  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *b.* let us cleanse ourselves from all  
 12. 19. But all things, *b.* are for your edifying  
*Eph.* 1. 6. freely bestowed on us in the *B.*  
 5. 1. Be ye therefore imitators of God, as *b.*  
 6. 21. the *b.* brother and faithful minister in  
*Phil.* 2. 12. So then, my *b.* even as ye have always  
 4. 1. Wherefore, my brethren, *b.* and longed  
 for...stand fast in the Lord, my *b.*  
*Col.* 1. 7. ye learned of Epaphras our *b.* fellow-  
 3. 12. God's elect, holy and *b.*  
 4. 7. the *b.* brother and faithful minister and  
 9. the faithful and *b.* brother, who is one of  
 14. Luke, the *b.* physician, and Demas salute  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 4. knowing, brethren *b.* of God, your  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 13. brethren, *b.* of the Lord  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. they that partake...are believing and *b.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. to Timothy, my *b.* child, grace, mercy  
*Philem.* 1. to Philemon our *b.* and fellow-worker  
 16. a brother *b.* specially to me  
*Heb.* 6. 9. But, *b.* we are persuaded better things  
*Jas.* 1. 16. Be not deceived, my *b.* brethren  
 1. 19. Ye know this, my *b.* brethren  
 2. 5. Harken, my *b.* brethren; did not God  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. *b.* I beseech you as sojourners and  
 4. 12. *b.* think it not strange concerning the  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. my *b.* Son, in whom I am well  
 3. 1. This is now, *b.* the second epistle that I  
 8. But forget not this one thing, *b.* that one  
 14. Wherefore, *b.* seeing that ye look for  
 15. even as our *b.* brother Paul also  
 17. Ye therefore, *b.* knowing these things  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 7. *b.* no new commandment write I unto  
 3. 2. *b.* now are we children of God, and it is  
 21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not, we have  
 4. 1. *b.* believe not every spirit, but prove the  
 7. *b.* let us love one another: for love is of  
 11. *b.* if God so loved us, we also ought to  
 3 *Jno.* 1. The elder unto Gaius the *b.* whom I  
 2. *b.* I pray that in all things thou mayest  
 5. *b.* thou dost a faithful work in whatsoever  
 11. *b.* imitate not that which is evil, but that  
*Jude* 1. them that are called *b.* in God the Father  
 3. *b.* while I was giving all diligence to write  
 17. But ye, *b.* remember ye the words which  
 20. But ye, *b.* building up yourselves on your  
*Rev.* 20. 9. compassed the camp...and the *b.* city  
 [BELOW.]

*Phil.* 2. 10. things under the earth [or, things of  
 the world *b.*]

## BENEATH.

*Mrk.* 14. 66. as Peter was *b.* in the court, there  
*Jno.* 8. 23. he said unto them, Ye are from *b.*  
*Act.* 2. 19. signs on the earth *b.*

## BENEFACTORS.

*Luk.* 22. 25. authority over them are called *b.*  
 BENEFIT.

2 *Cor.* 1. 15. a second *b.* [or, grace; † read, joy]

1 *Tim.* 6. 2. because they that partake of the *b.*  
 BENJAMIN.

*Act.* 13. 21. a man of the tribe of *B.* for the space

*Rom.* 11. 1. seed of Abraham, of the tribe of *B.*

*Phil.* 3. 5. of the tribe of *B.* a Hebrew of Hebrews

*Rev.* 7. 8. Of the tribe of *B.* were sealed twelve  
 BEOR.

2 *Pet.* 2. 15. Balaam the son of *B.* [† read, Bosor]  
 BEREAVED.

1 *Ths.* 2. 17. But we, brethren, being *b.* of you for

## BEREFT.

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. corrupted in mind and *b.* of the truth  
 BERNICE.

*Act.* 25. 13. Agrippa the king and *B.* arrived at  
 25. 23. when Agrippa was come, and *B.* with great  
 26. 30. the king rose up, and the governor, and *B.*

## BERCEA.

*Act.* 17. 10. sent away Paul and Silas...unto *B.*

17. 13. proclaimed of Paul at *B.* also

20. 4. Sopater of *B.* the son of Pyrrhus

## BERYL.

*Rev.* 21. 20. the seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, *b.*

## BESEECH.

*Mat.* 26. 53. that I cannot *b.* my Father

*Mrk.* 5. 17. they began to *b.* him to depart from

7. 32. they *b.* him to lay his hand upon him

8. 22. a blind man, and *b.* him to touch him

*Luk.* 8. 28. I *b.* thee, torment me not

9. 38. I *b.* thee to look upon my son; for he is

*Act.* 21. 39. I *b.* thee, give me leave to speak unto

26. 3. I *b.* thee to hear me patiently

27. 34. Wherefore I *b.* you to take some food

*Rom.* 12. 1. I *b.* you therefore, brethren, by the

15. 30. Now, I *b.* you, brethren, by our Lord Jesus

16. 17. Now, I *b.* you, brethren, mark them

1 *Cor.* 1. 10. Now, I *b.* you, brethren, through

4. 16. I *b.* you, therefore, be ye imitators of me

16. 15. Now I *b.* you, brethren, that ye also be

2 *Cor.* 2. 8. Wherefore I *b.* you to confirm your

5. 20. we *b.* you on behalf of Christ, be ye

10. 2. I *b.* you, that I may not when present

*Gal.* 4. 12. I *b.* you brethren, be as I am, for I

*Eph.* 4. 1. I therefore,...*b.* you to walk worthily

*Phil.* 4. 3. Yea, I *b.* thee also, true yokefellow

1 *Ths.* 4. 1. Finally, brethren, we *b.* and exhort

5. 12. But we *b.* you, brethren, to know them

2 *Ths.* 2. 1. Now we *b.* you, brethren, touching

*Philem.* 9. yet for love's sake I rather *b.* you

10. I *b.* thee for my child, whom I have

1 *Pet.* 2. 11. Beloved, I *b.* you as sojourners and

2 *Jno.* 5. And now I *b.* thee, lady, not as though

## BESEECHETH.

*Mrk.* 5. 23. he falleth at his feet and *b.* him

## BESEECHING.

*Mat.* 8. 5. there came unto him a centurion *b.*

*Mrk.* 1. 40. there cometh to him a leper *b.* him

*Act.* 16. 9. a man of Macedonia standing, *b.* him

2 *Cor.* 8. 4. *b.* us with much intreaty in regard

## BESET.

*Heb.* 12. 1. the sin which doth so easily *b.* us

## BESIDE, -S.

*Mat.* 15. 38. four thousand men *b.* women and

*Mrk.* 3. 21. for they said, He is *b.* himself

*Luk.* 16. 26. *b.* all this, between us and you

*Rom.* 5. 20. the law came in *b.* that the trespass

2 *Cor.* 5. 13. For whether we are *b.* ourselves, it is

11. 23. I speak as one *b.* himself

*Philem.* 19. thou owest to me even thine own self *b.*

## BESOUGHT, -EST.

*Mat.* 8. 31. and the devils *b.* him, saying, If thou

8. 34. when they saw him they *b.* him that he

14. 36. they *b.* him that they might only touch

15. 23. his disciples came and *b.* him, saying

18. 29. his fellow-servant fell down and *b.* him

32. I forgave thee...because thou *b.* me

*Mrk.* 5. 10. he *b.* him much that he would not

5. 12. they *b.* him, Send us into the swine

18. he that had been possessed with devils *b.*

*Mrk.* 6. 56. they laid the sick...and *b.* him that  
*Luk.* 7. 4. when they came to Jesus, *b.* him  
 8. 41. *b.* him to come into his house  
 9. 40. I *b.* thy disciples to cast it out; and they  
*John* 4. 40. they *b.* him to abide with them  
 4. 47. *b.* him that he would come down and  
*Act.* 8. 31. he *b.* Philip to come up and sit with  
 13. 42. they *b.* that these words might be spoken  
 16. 15. when she was baptized...she *b.* us, saying  
 39. and they came and *b.* them  
 19. 31. *b.* him not to adventure himself into the  
 21. 12. *b.* him not to go up to Jerusalem  
 25. 2. informed him against Paul; and they *b.*  
 27. 33. Paul *b.* them all to take some food  
*1 Cor.* 16. 12. I *b.* him much to come unto you  
*2 Cor.* 12. 8. concerning this thing I *b.* the Lord  
 BESTOW.

*Luk.* 12. 17. I have not where to *b.* my fruits  
 12. 18. there will I *b.* all my corn and my goods  
*1 Cor.* 12. 23. less honourable, we *b.* more abun-  
 13. 3. I *b.* all my goods to feed the poor  
 BESTOWED.

*Luk.* 7. 21. on many that were blind he *b.* sight  
*Rom.* 16. 6. Salute Mary, who *b.* much labour on  
*1 Cor.* 15. 10. his grace which was *b.* upon me  
*2 Cor.* 1. 11. for the gift *b.* upon us by means of  
*Gal.* 4. 11. lest by any means I have *b.* labour on  
*Eph.* 1. 6. glory of his grace, which he *b.* on us  
*1 Jno.* 3. 1. what...love the Father hath *b.* upon us  
 BETHANY.

*Mat.* 21. 17. went forth out of the city to *B.* and  
 26. 6. Now when Jesus was in *B.* in the house  
*Mrk.* 11. 1. draw nigh...unto Bethphage and *B.*  
 11. 11. he went out unto *B.* with the twelve  
 12. they were come out from *B.* he hungered  
 14. 3. while he was in *B.* in the house of Simon  
*Luk.* 19. 29. he drew nigh unto Bethphage and *B.*  
 24. 50. he led them out...over against *B.*  
*John* 1. 28. these things were done in *B.*  
 11. 1. a certain man was sick, Lazarus of *B.*  
 18. *B.* was nigh unto Jerusalem, about  
 12. 1. Jesus...came to *B.* where Lazarus was  
 [BETHABARAH, or BETHARABAH.]  
*John* 1. 28. Bethany [† read, *B.*; some, Bethara-  
 bah]

BETHESDA.

*John* 5. 2. in Hebrew *B.* [† read, Bethsaida; others,  
 Bethzatha] having five porches  
 BETHLEHEM.

*Mat.* 2. 1. when Jesus was born in *B.* of Judæa  
 2. 5. they said unto him, In *B.* of Judæa  
 6. thou *B.* land of Judah, art in no wise least  
 8. he sent them to *B.* and said  
 16. the male children that were in *B.*  
*Luk.* 2. 4. which is called *B.*  
 2. 15. Let us now go even unto *B.* and see this  
*John* 7. 42. from *B.* the village where David was  
 BETHPHAGE.

*Mat.* 21. 1. they drew nigh unto...*B.* unto the  
*Mrk.* 11. 1. draw nigh unto Jerusalem, unto *B.* and  
*Luk.* 19. 29. when he drew nigh unto *B.* and  
 BETHSAIDA.

*Mat.* 11. 21. woe unto thee *B.*  
*Mrk.* 6. 45. unto the other side to *B.*  
 8. 22. they come unto *B.* And they bring to  
*Luk.* 9. 10. withdrew apart to a city called *B.*  
*John* 1. 44. now Philip was from *B.* of the city

*John* 5. 2. in Hebrew Bethesda [† read, *B.*; others  
 Bethzatha], having five porches  
 12. 21. which was of *B.* of Galilee, and asked  
 [BETHZATHA.]

See BETHESDA, BETHSAIDA.

BETRAY.

*Mat.* 26. 21. that one of you shall *b.* me  
 26. 23. the same shall *b.* me  
*Mrk.* 14. 18. One of you shall *b.* me, even he that  
*John* 6. 64. who it was that should *b.* him  
 6. 71. for it was he that should *b.* him, being  
 12. 4. one of his disciples, which should *b.* him  
 13. 2. Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, to *b.* him  
 11. he knew him that he should *b.* him  
 21. that one of you shall *b.* me

BETRAYED.

*Mat.* 10. 4. Judas Iscariot, who also *b.* him [or,  
 delivered him up]

26. 24. through whom the Son of man is *b.*  
 25. Judas, which *b.* him, answered and said  
 45. the Son of man is *b.* into the hands of  
 48. Now he that *b.* him gave them a sign  
 27. 3. then Judas, which *b.* him, when he saw  
 4. I have sinned in that I have *b.* innocent

*Mrk.* 3. 19. Judas Iscariot, which also *b.* him  
 14. 21. through whom the Son of Man is *b.*

41. behold, the Son of Man is *b.* into the  
 44. Now he that *b.* him had given them a  
*Luk.* 22. 22. that man through whom he is *b.*  
*John* 18. 2. Now Judas also, which *b.* him, knew  
 18. 5. Judas also, which *b.* him, was standing  
*1 Cor.* 11. 23. in the night in which he was *b.*

BETRAYERS.

*Act.* 7. 52. of whom ye have now become *b.* and  
 BETRAYEST, -ETH.

See also BEWRAYETH.

*Mat.* 26. 46. he is at hand that *b.* me  
*Mrk.* 14. 42. he that *b.* me is at hand  
*Luk.* 22. 21. the hand of him that *b.* me is with  
 22. 48. But Jesus said unto him, Judas, *b.* thou  
*John* 21. 20. Lord. who is he that *b.* thee  
 BETROTHED.

*Mat.* 1. 18. When his mother, Mary, had been *b.*  
*Luk.* 1. 27. to a virgin *b.* to a man whose name  
 2. 5. to enrol himself with Mary, who was *b.* to  
 BETTER.

*Mrk.* 9. 42. it were *b.* for him if a great millstone  
*Luk.* 5. 39. he saith, The old is good [† read, *b.*]  
*Rom.* 3. 9. are we in some worse case [§ *b.*] than  
*1 Cor.* 7. 9. for it is *b.* to marry than to burn  
 7. 38. he that giveth her not...shall do *b.*  
 8. 8. if we eat, are we the *b.* [Gr., do we abound]  
 11. 17. not for the *b.* but for the worse  
*Phil.* 1. 23. be with Christ; for it is very far *b.*  
 2. 3. each counting other *b.* than himself  
*Heb.* 1. 4. having become by so much *b.* than the  
 6. 9. we are persuaded *b.* things of you  
 7. 7. the less is blessed of the *b.*  
 19. a bringing in thereupon of a *b.* hope  
 22. become the surety of a *b.* covenant  
 8. 6. he is the mediator of a *b.* covenant which  
 hath been enacted upon *b.* promises  
 9. 23. but the heavenly things themselves with  
*b.* sacrifices than these  
 11. 16. But now they desire a *b.* country, that is  
 35. that they might obtain a *b.* resurrection  
 40. God having provided some *b.* things con-  
 12. 24. that speaketh *b.* than that of Abel

1 *Pet.* 3. 17. For it is *b.* if the will of God should  
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. it were *b.* for them not to have known  
BETTERED.

*Mrk.* 5. 26. was nothing *b.* but rather grew worse  
BETWEEN, BETWIXT.

*Mat.* 18. 15. go, show him his fault *b.* thee and  
23. 35. whom ye slew *b.* the sanctuary and the  
*Luk.* 11. 51. perished *b.* the altar and the sanc-  
16. 26. *b.* us and you there is a great gulf fixed  
23. 12. for before they were at enmity *b.* them-  
*Rom.* 10. 12. for there is no distinction *b.* Jew  
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. who shall be able to decide *b.* his  
*Phil.* 1. 23. But I am in a strait *b.* the two  
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. one mediator *b.* God and men, him-  
*Rev.* 5. 6. and I saw in the midst of [§ or, *b.*] the  
BEWAILED, -ING.

*Luk.* 8. 52. all who were weeping and *b.* her  
23. 27. and of women who *b.* and lamented  
BEWARE.

*Mat.* 7. 15. *b.* of false prophets which come to you  
10. 17. but *b.* of men, for they will deliver you  
16. 6. Take heed and *b.* of the leaven of the  
11. But *b.* of the leaven of the Pharisees and  
12. how that he bade them not *b.* of the.

*Mrk.* 8. 15. *b.* of the leaven of the Pharisees  
12. 38. he said, *b.* of the scribes

*Luk.* 12. 1. *b.* ye of the leaven of the Pharisees  
20. 46. *b.* of the scribes which desire to walk in  
*Act.* 13. 40. *b.* therefore lest that come upon you  
*Phil.* 3. 2. *b.* of the dogs, *b.* of the evil workers, *b.*  
of the concision

2 *Pet.* 3. 17. *b.* lest being carried away with error  
BEWITCH.

*Gal.* 3. 1. O foolish Galatians, who did *b.* you  
BEWRAYETH.

*Mat.* 26. 73. one of them, for thy speech *b.* thee  
BEYOND.

*Mat.* 4. 15. toward the sea *b.* Jordan, Galilee  
4. 25. and Judæa and from *b.* Jordan

19. 1. came into the borders of Judæa *b.* Jordan  
*Mrk.* 3. 8. from Idumæa, and *b.* Jordan

7. 37. they were *b.* measure astonished  
10. 1. into the borders of Judæa and *b.* Jordan

*John* 1. 28. *b.* Jordan, where John was baptizing  
3. 26. he that was with thee *b.* Jordan, to whom

10. 40. he went away again *b.* Jordan into the  
*Act.* 7. 43. I will carry you away *b.* Babylon

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. ye might learn not to go *b.* the things  
2 *Cor.* 8. 3. yea and *b.* their power, they gave

10. 13. But we will not glory *b.* our measure  
15. not glorying *b.* our measure, that is, in

16. even unto the parts *b.* you  
*Gal.* 1. 13. how that *b.* measure I persecuted

1. 14. I advanced in the Jews' religion *b.* many  
*Philem.* 21. knowing that thou wilt do even *b.*  
BID.

*Mat.* 14. 28. Lord, if it be thou, *b.* me come unto  
22. 9. as many as ye shall find, *b.* to the marriage

23. 3. all things therefore whatsoever they *b.*  
*Luk.* 9. 54. Lord, wilt thou that we *b.* fire to come

9. 61. first suffer me to *b.* farewell to them that  
10. 40. *b.* her therefore that she help me

12. 13. Master, *b.* my brother divide the inherit-  
14. 12. lest haply they also *b.* thee again, and a

13. But when thou makest a feast, *b.* the  
BIDDEN.

*Mat.* 22. 3. to call them that were *b.* to the marriage  
22. 4. tell them that are *b.* Behold, I have made

*Mat.* 22. 8. but they that were *b.* were not worthy  
*Luk.* 7. 39. Now when the Pharisee which had *b.*

14. 7. spake a parable unto those which were *b.*  
8. When thou art *b.* of any man to a mar-

8. a more honourable man than thou be *b.*  
10. But when thou art *b.* go and sit down in

10. that when he that hath *b.* thee cometh  
12. he said to him also that had *b.* him

17. to say to them that were *b.* Come, for all  
24. that none of those men which were *b.*

*John* 2. 2. Jesus also was *b.* and his disciples  
*Rev.* 19. 9. Blessed are they which are *b.* to the  
BIDDETH, -ING.

*Act.* 22. 24. *b.* that he should be examined  
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. If one of them that believe not *b.*  
BIER.

*Luk.* 7. 14. he came nigh and touched the *b.* and  
BILL.

*Mat.* 19. 7. command to give a *b.* of divorcement  
*Mrk.* 10. 4. Moses suffered...a *b.* of divorcement  
BILLOWS.

*Luk.* 21. 25. for the roaring of the sea and the *b.*  
BIND.

*Mat.* 12. 29. except he first *b.* the strong man  
13. 30. Gather up first the tares, and *b.* them in

16. 19. whatsoever thou shalt *b.* on earth shall  
18. 18. What things soever ye shall *b.* on earth

22. 13. Then the king said to the servants, *b.* him  
23. 4. Yea, they *b.* heavy burdens, and grievous

*Mrk.* 3. 27. except he first *b.* the strong man  
5. 3. could any more *b.* him, no, not with a chain

*Act.* 9. 14. he hath authority...to *b.* all that call  
12. 8. Gird thyself, and *b.* on thy sandals

21. 11. So shall the Jews at Jerusalem *b.* the man  
BINDING.

*Act.* 22. 4. *b.* and delivering into prisons both men  
BIRD, -S.

*Mat.* 6. 26. Behold the *b.* of the heaven, that they  
8. 20. The foxes have holes, and the *b.* of the

13. 4. and the *b.* came and devoured them  
32. so that the *b.* of the heaven come and lodge

*Mrk.* 4. 4. and the *b.* came and devoured it  
4. 32. so that the *b.* of the heaven can lodge

*Luk.* 8. 5. and the *b.* of the heaven devoured it  
9. 58. The foxes have holes, and the *b.* of the

12. 24. how much more value are ye than the *b.*  
13. 19. and the *b.* of the heaven lodged in the

*Rom.* 1. 23. and of *b.* and four-footed beasts, and  
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. and another flesh of *b.*

*Jas.* 3. 7. every kind of...and *b.*...hath been tamed  
*Rev.* 18. 2. a hold of every unclean and hateful *b.*

19. 17. saying to all the *b.* that fly in mid-heaven  
21. and all the *b.* were filled with their flesh  
BIRTH.

*Mat.* 1. 1. book of the generation [or, *b.*] of J. C.  
1. 18. Now the *b.* [or, generation] of Jesus Christ

*John* 9. 1. he saw a man blind from his *b.*  
*Jas.* 1. 23. natural face [Gr., the face of his *b.*] in a

3. 6. setteth on fire the wheel of nature [or, *b.*]  
*Rev.* 12. 2. she crieth out, travailing in *b.* and in  
BIRTHDAY.

*Mat.* 14. 6. But when Herod's *b.* came  
*Mrk.* 6. 21. Herod on his *b.* made a supper  
BIRTHRIGHT.

*Heb.* 12. 16. as Esau, who...sold his own *b.*  
BISHOP, -S.

*Act.* 20. 28. hath made you *b.* [or, overseers]  
*Phil.* 1. 1. with the *b.* [or, overseers] and deacons

1 Tim. 3. 1. the office of a *b.* [or, overseer]  
 3. 2. The *b.* [or, overseer] therefore must be  
 Tit. 1. 7. For the *b.* [or, overseer] must be  
 1 Pet. 2. 25. the Shepherd and *B.* [or, overseer]  
**BITE.**  
 Gal. 5. 15. But if ye *b.* and devour one another  
**BITHYNIA.**  
 Act. 16. 7. they assayed to go into *B.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 2. Asia and *B.* according to the foreknow-  
**BITTER.**  
 Col. 3. 19. love...wives, be not *b.* against them.  
 Jas. 3. 11. from same opening sweet water and *b.*  
 3. 14. But if ye have *b.* jealousy and faction in  
 Rev. 8. 11. the waters, because they were made *b.*  
 10. 9. it shall make thy belly *b.*  
 10. when I had eaten it my belly was made *b.*  
**BITTERLY.**  
 Mat. 26. 75. And he went out, and wept *b.*  
 Luk. 22. 62. And he went out, and wept *b.*  
**BITTERNESS.**  
 Act. 8. 23. I see that thou art in the gall of *b.* and  
 Rom. 3. 14. Whose mouth is full of cursing and *b.*  
 Eph. 4. 31. Let all *b.* and wrath, and anger, and  
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of *b.*  
**BLACK.**  
 Mat. 5. 36. canst not make one hair white or *b.*  
 Rev. 6. 5. I saw, and behold a *b.* horse; and he  
 6. 12. the sun became *b.* as sackcloth of hair  
**BLACKNESS.**  
 Heb. 12. 18. unto *b.* and darkness and tempest  
 2 Pet. 2. 17. for whom the *b.* of darkness hath  
 Jude 13. for whom the *b.* of darkness hath been  
**BLADE.**  
 Mat. 13. 26. But when the *b.* sprang up, and  
 Mrk. 4. 28. first the *b.* then the ear, then the full  
**BLAME.**  
 2 Cor. 8. 20. that any man should *b.* us in  
 1 Ths. 5. 23. without *b.* at the coming of...J. C.  
**BLAMED.**  
 2 Cor. 6. 3. that our ministration be not *b.*  
**BLAMELESS.**  
 Luk. 1. 6. commandments...of the Lord *b.*  
 Phil. 2. 15. That ye may be *b.* and harmless  
 3. 6. As touching the righteousness...found *b.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 10. serve as deacons if they be *b.*  
 Tit. 1. 6. any man is *b.* the husband of one wife  
 1. 7. For the bishop must be *b.* as God's  
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot, and *b.* in his sight  
**BLASPHEME.**  
 Mrk. 3. 28. wherewith soever they shall *b.*  
 3.29. whosoever shall *b.* against the Holy Spirit  
 Act. 26. 11. make them *b.* and being exceedingly  
 1 Tim. 1. 20. that they might be taught not to *b.*  
 Jas. 2. 7. Do not they *b.* the honourable name by  
 Rev. 13. 6. to *b.* his name and his tabernacle  
**BLASPHEMED.**  
 Act. 13. 45. the Jews...contradicted the things  
 spoken by Paul and *b.* [or, railed]  
 18. 6. opposed themselves, and *b.* [or, railed]  
 Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *b.* among the Gentiles  
 1 Tim. 6. 1. that the name of God...be not *b.*  
 Tit. 2. 5. that the word of God be not *b.*  
 Rev. 16. 9. they *b.* the name of the God which hath  
 16. 11. they *b.* the God of heaven because of their  
 21. men *b.* God because of the plague of hail  
**BLASPHEMER, -S.**  
 Act. 19. 37. which are neither robbers of temples  
 nor *b.* of our goddess

1 Tim. 1. 13. I was before a *b.* and a persecutor  
**BLASPHEMEST, -ETH.**  
 Mat. 9. 3. This man *b.*  
 Luk. 12. 10. unto him that *b.* against the H. Spirit  
 John 10. 36. Thou *b.* because I said, I am the Son  
**BLASPHEMIES.**  
 Mrk. 3. 28. their *b.* wherewith soever they shall  
 Luk. 5. 21. Who is this that speaketh *b.*  
 Rev. 13. 5. a mouth speaking great things and *b.*  
 13. 6. he opened his mouth for *b.* against God  
**BLASPHEMOUS.**  
 Act. 6. 11. We have heard him speak *b.* words  
**BLASPHEMY.**  
 Mat. 12. 31. Every sin and *b.*...but the *b.* against  
 the Spirit shall not be forgiven  
 26. 65. He hath spoken *b.*...behold, now ye have  
 heard the *b.*  
 Mrk. 14. 64. Ye have heard the *b.* what think ye  
 John 10. 33. but for *b.* and because that thou  
 Rev. 2. 9. I know thy tribulation...the *b.* of them  
 13. 1. upon his heads names of *b.*  
 17. 3. full of names of *b.* [or, names full of *b.*]  
**BLASTUS.**  
 Act. 12. 20. having made *B.* the king's chamberlain  
**BLEMISH.**  
 Eph. 1. 4. that we should be holy and without *b.*  
 5. 27. that it should be holy and without *b.*  
 Phil. 2. 15. children of God without *b.* in the  
 Col. 1. 22. to present you holy and without *b.* and  
 Heb. 9. 14. offered himself without *b.* unto God  
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a lamb without *b.* and without  
 Jude 24. before the presence of his glory without *b.*  
 Rev. 14. 5. they are without *b.*  
**BLEMISHES.**  
 2 Pet. 2. 13. spots and *b.*...in their love feasts  
**BLESS.**  
 Luk. 6. 28. *b.* them that curse, pray for them that  
 Act. 3. 26. Unto you first God...sent him to *b.* you  
 Rom. 12. 14. *b.* them that persecute you; *b.* and  
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we *b.*  
 10. 16. The cup of blessing which we *b.* is it not  
 14. 16. Else if thou *b.* with the spirit, how shall  
 Heb. 6. 14. Surely blessing I will *b.* thee, and  
 Jas. 3. 9. Therewith *b.* we the Lord and Father  
**BLESSED.**  
 Mat. 5. 3. *b.* are the poor in spirit: for theirs is  
 5. 4. *b.* are they that mourn: for they shall  
 5. *b.* are the meek: for they shall inherit  
 6. *b.* are they that hunger and thirst after  
 7. *b.* are the merciful: for they shall obtain  
 8. *b.* are the pure in heart: for they shall  
 9. *b.* are the peacemakers: for they shall be  
 10. *b.* are they that have been persecuted for  
 11. *b.* are ye when men shall reproach you  
 11. 6. *b.* is he whosoever shall find none occasion  
 13. 16. *b.* are your eyes, for they see; and your  
 14. 19. looking up to heaven, he *b.* and brake  
 16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon Bar-Jonah  
 21. 9. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the  
 23. 39. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the  
 24. 46. *b.* is that servant whom his lord when  
 25. 34. Come, ye *b.* of my Father, inherit the  
 26. 26. Jesus took bread, and *b.* and brake it  
 Mrk. 6. 41. looking up to heaven, he *b.* and brake  
 8. 7. a few small fishes: and having *b.* them  
 10. 16. he took them in his arms, and *b.* them  
 11. 9. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the  
 10. *b.* is the kingdom that cometh, the



*Mrk.* 14. 22. when he had *b.* he brake it  
 61. Art thou the Christ, the Son of the *B.*  
*Luk.* 1. 28. the Lord is with thee [*†* add, *b.* art thou among women]  
 1. 45. *b.* is she that believed  
 48. all generations shall call me *b.*  
 2. 28. received him into his arms and *b.* God  
 34. Simeon *b.* them, and said unto Mary  
 6. 20. *b.* are ye poor; for yours is the kingdom  
 21. *b.* are ye that hunger now, for ye shall  
 21. *b.* are ye that weep now, for ye shall laugh  
 22. *b.* are ye, when men shall hate you, and  
 7. 23. *b.* is he whosoever shall find none occasion  
 9. 16. he *b.* them, and brake; and gave to the  
 10. 23. *b.* are the eyes which see the things that  
 11. 27. *b.* is the womb that bare thee, and the  
 28. *b.* are they that hear the word of God  
 12. 37. *b.* are those servants whom the lord  
 38. *b.* are those servants  
 43. *b.* is that servant, whom his lord when  
 13. 35. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the  
 14. 13. and thou shalt be *b.* because they have  
 15. *b.* is he that shall eat bread in the kingdom  
 19. 38. *b.* is the King that cometh in the name of  
 23. 29. *b.* are the barren, and the wombs that  
 24. 30. he took the bread, and *b.* it, and brake  
 50. he lifted up his hands, and *b.* them  
 51. it came to pass, while he *b.* them he  
*John* 12. 13. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of  
 13. 17. If ye know these things, *b.* are ye if ye do  
 20. 29. *b.* are they that have not seen, and yet  
*Act.* 3. 25. the families of the earth be *b.*  
*Rom.* 1. 25. the Creator, who is *b.* for ever  
 4. 7. *b.* are they whose iniquities are forgiven  
 8. *b.* is the man to whom the Lord will not  
 9. 5. who is over all, God *b.* for ever  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father of our Lord  
 11. 31. the Lord Jesus, he who is *b.* for evermore  
*Gal.* 3. 8. In thee shall all the nations be *b.*  
 3. 9. they...are *b.* with faithful Abraham  
*Eph.* 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father of our Lord  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. gospel of the glory of the *b.* God  
 6. 15. who is the *b.* and only Potentate  
*Tit.* 2. 13. looking for the *b.* hope and appearing  
*Heb.* 7. 1. Melchizedek met Abraham and *b.* him  
 7. 6. and hath *b.* him that hath the promises  
 7. without any dispute the less is *b.* of the  
 11. 20. By faith Isaac *b.* Jacob and Esau  
 21. *b.* each of the sons of Joseph  
*Jas.* 1. 12. *b.* is the man that endureth temptation  
 1. 25. this man shall be *b.* in his doing  
 5. 11. Behold, we called them *b.* which endured  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father of our Lord  
 3. 14. *b.* are ye: and fear not their fear, neither  
 4. 14. *b.* are ye; because the Spirit of glory and  
*Rev.* 1. 3. *b.* is he that readeth, and they that  
 14. 13. *b.* are the dead which die in the Lord  
 16. 15. *b.* is he that watcheth, and keepeth his  
 19. 9. *b.* are they which are bidden to the  
 20. 6. *b.* and holy is he that hath part in the  
 22. 7. *b.* is he that keepeth the words of the  
 14. *b.* are they that wash their robes, that  
 BLESSING, -S.  
*Luk.* 24. 53. and were continually in the temple *b.*  
*Act.* 13. 34. the holy and sure *b.* of David  
*Rom.* 4. 6. Even as David also pronounceth *b.* upon  
 4. 9. Is this *b.* then pronounced upon the  
 15. 29. in the fulness of the *b.* of Christ

1 *Cor.* 10. 16. The cup of *b.* which we bless, is it  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. your aforepromised bounty [*Gr.*, *b.*]  
 9. 6. he that soweth bountifully [*Gr.*, with *b.*]  
 shall reap also bountifully [*Gr.*, with *b.*]  
*Gal.* 3. 14. upon the Gentiles might come the *b.*  
*Eph.* 1. 3. with every spiritual *b.* in the heavenly  
*Heb.* 6. 7. for the land...receiveth *b.* from God  
 6. 14. Surely *b.* I will bless thee, and multiplying  
 12. 17. desired to inherit the *b.* he was rejected  
*Jas.* 3. 10. out of the same mouth cometh forth *b.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. that ye should inherit a *b.*  
*Rev.* 5. 12. Worthy is the Lamb to receive...and *b.*  
 5. 13. unto the Lamb, be the *b.* and the honour  
 7. 12. *b.* and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiv-  
 BLEW.  
*Mat.* 7. 25. the floods came, and the winds *b.* and  
 7. 27. and the winds *b.* and smote upon that  
*John* 6. 18. by reason of a great wind that *b.*  
*Act.* 27. 13. when the south wind *b.* softly supposing  
 BLIND.  
*Mat.* 9. 28. the *b.* men came to him  
 11. 5. the *b.* receive their sight, and the lame  
 12. 22. *b.* and dumb, and he healed him  
 15. 14. are *b.* guides. And if the *b.* guide the *b.*  
 30. having with them the lame, *b.* dumb  
 31. the lame walking and the *b.* seeing  
 20. 30. behold two *b.* men sitting by the wayside  
 21. 14. And the *b.* and the lame came to him in  
 23. 16. Woe unto you, ye *b.* guides, which say  
 17. Ye fools and *b.* for whether is greater the  
 19. Ye *b.* for whether is greater the gift or  
 24. Ye *b.* guides which strain out the gnat, and  
 26. Thou *b.* Pharisee, cleanse first the inside  
*Mrk.* 8. 22. a *b.* man, and beseech him to touch  
 8. 23. and he took hold of the *b.* man by the  
 10. 46. Bartimæus, a *b.* beggar was sitting by the  
 49. And they call the *b.* man  
 51. the *b.* man said unto him, Rabboni, that  
*Luk.* 4. 18. recovering of the sight to the *b.* To  
 6. 39. Can the *b.* guide the *b.*? shall they not  
 7. 21. and on many that were *b.* he bestowed  
 22. the *b.* receive their sight, the lame walk  
 14. 13. bid the poor, the maimed, the lame, the *b.*  
 21. the poor and maimed and *b.* and lame  
*John* 5. 3. lay a multitude...that were sick, *b.*  
 9. 1. he saw a man *b.* from his birth  
 2. who did sin...that he should be born *b.*  
 13. him that aforetime was *b.*  
 17. They say therefore unto the *b.* man again  
 18. concerning him that he had been *b.*  
 19. who ye say was born *b.*? how then doth  
 20. and that he was born *b.*  
 24. they called...the man that was *b.* and  
 25. whereas I was *b.* now I see  
 32. opened the eyes of a man born *b.*  
 39. that they which see may become *b.*  
 40. Are we also *b.*  
 41. If ye were *b.* ye would have no sin: but  
 10. 21. Can a devil open the eyes of the *b.*  
 11. 37. opened the eyes of him that was *b.*  
*Act.* 13. 11. and thou shalt be *b.*  
*Rom.* 2. 19. thou thyself art a guide of the *b.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he that lacketh these things is *b.*  
*Rev.* 3. 17. miserable and poor and *b.* and naked  
 BLINDED, -ETH.  
*John* 12. 40. He hath *b.* their eyes, and he  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. the God of this world hath *b.* the minds  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 11. because the darkness hath *b.* his eyes



## BLINDFOLDED.

Luk. 22. 64. And they *b.* him, and asked him  
BLOOD.

Mat. 9. 20. who had an issue of *b.* twelve years  
16. 17. for flesh and *b.* hath not revealed it unto  
23. 30. If...partakers with them in the *b.* of the  
35. all the righteous *b.* shed on the earth, from  
the *b.* of Abel the righteous unto the  
*b.* of Zachariah son of Barachiah  
26. 28. this is my *b.* of the covenant which is shed  
27. 4. I betrayed innocent [*†*read, righteous] *b.*  
6. since it is the price of *b.*  
8. called, The field of *b.* unto this day  
24. I am innocent of the *b.* of this righteous  
25. His *b.* be on us and on our children  
49. and there came out water and *b.*  
Mrk. 5. 25. a woman which had an issue of *b.*  
5. 29. straightway the fountain of her *b.* was  
14. 24. This is my *b.* of the covenant which is  
Luk. 8. 43. a woman having an issue of *b.* twelve  
8. 44. immediately the issue of her *b.*  
11. 50. that the *b.* of all the prophets, which was  
51. from the *b.* of Abel unto the *b.* of  
13. 1. whose *b.* Pilate had mingled with their  
22. 20. This cup is the new covenant in my *b.*  
44. his sweat became...great drops of *b.*  
John 1. 13. which were born not of *b.* [Gr., bloods]  
6. 53. Son of man and drink his *b.*  
54. and drinketh my *b.* hath eternal life  
55. And my *b.* is drink indeed  
56. and drinketh my *b.* abideth in me, and I  
19. 34. straightway there came out *b.* and water  
Act. 1. 19. The field of *b.* For it is written in the  
2. 19. *b.* and fire, and vapour of smoke  
20. And the moon into *b.*  
5. 28. intend to bring this man's *b.* upon us  
15. 20. from what is strangled, and from *b.*  
29. abstain from *b.* and from things strangled  
18. 6. Your *b.* be upon your own heads; I am  
20. 26. pure from the *b.* of all men  
28. which he purchased with his own *b.*  
21. 25. sacrificed to idols and from *b.*  
22. 20. when the *b.* of Stephen thy witness was  
Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are swift to shed *b.*  
3. 25. through faith by his *b.* [or, faith in his *b.*]  
5. 9. being now justified by his *b.* shall in the  
1 Cor. 10. 16. is it not a communion of the *b.* of  
11. 25. the new covenant in my *b.* this do, as  
27. guilty of the body and the *b.* of the Lord  
15. 50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom  
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with flesh and *b.*  
Eph. 1. 7. we have our redemption through his *b.*  
2. 13. are made nigh in the *b.* of Christ  
6. 12. not against flesh and *b.* but against the  
Col. 1. 20. having made peace through the *b.* of  
Heb. 2. 14. the children are sharers in flesh and *b.*  
9. 7. not without *b.* which he offereth for  
12. nor yet through the *b.* of goats and calves,  
but through his own *b.* entered in once  
13. For if the *b.* of goats and bulls, and the  
14. how much more shall the *b.* of Christ  
18. hath not been dedicated without *b.*  
19. according to the law he took the *b.* of the  
20. the *b.* of the covenant [or, testament]  
21. he sprinkled in like manner with the *b.*  
22. cleansed with *b.* and apart from shed-  
ding of *b.* there is no remission  
25. year by year with *b.* not his own.

Heb. 10. 4. it is impossible that the *b.* of bulls and  
19. enter into the holy place by the *b.* of  
29. and hath counted the *b.* of the covenant  
11. 28. passover, and the sprinkling of the *b.*  
12. 4. Ye have not yet resisted unto *b.*  
24. and to the *b.* of sprinkling  
13. 11. whose *b.* is brought into the holy place  
12. through his own *b.* suffered without the  
20. the *b.* of the eternal covenant, even our  
1 Pet. 1. 2. obedience and sprinkling of the *b.*  
1. 19. but with precious *b.* as of a lamb without  
blemish...even the *b.* of Christ.  
1 John 1. 7. the *b.* of Jesus his Son cleanseth us  
5. 6. he that came by water and *b.* even Jesus  
...but with the water and with the *b.*  
8. the water and the *b.* and the three agree  
Rev. 1. 5. loosed us from our sins by his *b.*  
5. 9. with thy *b.* men of every tribe and tongue  
6. 10. dost thou not judge and avenge our *b.*  
12. and the whole moon became as *b.*  
7. 14. and made them white in the *b.* of the  
8. 7. hail and fire mingled with *b.*  
8. the third part of the sea became *b.*  
11. 6. power over the waters to turn them into *b.*  
12. 11. they overcame him because of the *b.* of  
14. 20. there came out *b.* from the winepress  
16. 3. it became *b.* as of a dead man  
4. waters; and it became *b.*  
6. they poured out the *b.* of saints and  
17. 6. drunken with the *b.* of the saints and with  
the *b.* of the martyrs [or, witnesses]  
18. 24. on her was found the *b.* of prophets and  
19. 2. he hath avenged the *b.* of his servants at  
13. arrayed in a garment sprinkled with *b.*  
BLOT.

Rev. 3. 5. I will in no wise *b.* his name out of  
BLOTTED.

Act. 3. 19. turn again, that your sins may be *b.*

Col. 2. 14. having *b.* out the bond written in  
BLOW, -ETH, -ING.

Luk. 12. 55. when ye see a south wind *b.* ye say

John 3. 8. the wind *b.* [or, the Spirit breatheth]

Rev. 7. 1. that no wind should *b.* on the earth  
BLOWS (Substantive).

Mrk. 14. 65. the officers received him with *b.* of  
BOANERGES.

Mrk. 3. 17. and them he surnamed *B.* which is  
BOARD.

Act. 21. 6. and we went on *b.* the ship

28. 10. they put on *b.* such things as we needed  
BOASTETH.

Jas. 3. 5. tongue is a little member and *b.* great  
BOASTFUL.

Rom. 1. 30. *b.* inventors of evil things, disobe-

2 Tim. 3. 2. lovers of money *b.* haughty railers  
BOAT, -S.

Mat. 4. 21. and John his brother in the *b.* with

4. 22. they straightway left the *b.* and their

8. 23. when he was entered into a *b.*

24. insomuch that the *b.* was covered with

9. 1. he entered into a *b.* and crossed over and

13. 2. so that he entered into a *b.* and sat

14. 13. he withdrew from thence in a *b.* to a

22. constrained the disciples to enter the *b.*

24. But the *b.* was now in the midst of the

29. Peter went down from the *b.* and walked

32. they were gone up into the *b.* the wind

33. they that were in the *b.* worshipped him

*Mat.* 15. 39. entered into the *b.* and came into the  
*Mrk.* 1. 19. who also were in the *b.* mending the  
 1. 20. left their father...in the *b.* with the hired  
 3. 9. that a little *b.* should wait on him because  
 4. 1. he entered into a *b.* and sat in the sea  
 36. they take him with them...in the *b.* And  
 other *b.* were with him  
 37. insomuch that the *b.* was now filling  
 5. 2. he was come out of the *b.* straightway  
 18. he was entering into the *b.* he that had  
 21. crossed over again in the *b.* unto the other  
 6. 32. they went away in the *b.* to a desert place  
 45. to enter into the *b.* and to go before him  
 47. when even was come, the *b.* was in the  
 51. he went up unto them into the *b.* and the  
 54. when they were come out of the *b.*  
 8. 10. he entered into the *b.* with his disciples  
 13. again entering into the *b.* departed to the  
 14. they had not in the *b.* with them more  
*Luk.* 5. 11. when they had brought their *b.* to  
 8. 22. he entered into a *b.* himself and his dis-  
 37. and he entered into a *b.* and returned  
*John* 6. 17. they entered into a *b.* and were going  
 6. 19. behold Jesus...drawing nigh unto the *b.*  
 21. receive him into the *b.*...straightway the *b.*  
 22. there was none other *b.* [Gr., little *b.*] there,  
 save one, Jesus entered not...into the *b.*  
 23. howbeit there came *b.* [Gr., little *b.*]  
 24. themselves got into the *b.* [Gr., little *b.*]  
 21. 3. went forth and entered into the *b.*  
 6. on the right side of the *b.*  
 8. disciples came in the little *b.*  
*Act.* 27. 16. able with difficulty to secure the *b.*  
 27. 30. and had lowered the *b.* into the sea, under  
 32. cut away the ropes of the *b.* and let her  
 BOAZ.

*Mat.* 1. 5. Salmon begat *B.* of Rahab; and *B.*  
*Luk.* 3. 32. the son of *B.* the son of Salmon  
 BODIES.

*Mat.* 27. 52. and many *b.* of the saints that had  
*John* 19. 31. that the *b.* should not remain on the  
*Rom.* 1. 24. that their *b.* should be dishonoured  
 8. 11. quicken also your mortal *b.* through  
 12. 1. to present your *b.* a living sacrifice, holy  
*1 Cor.* 6. 15. Know ye not that your *b.* are mem-  
 15. 40. there are also celestial *b.* and *b.* terrestrial  
*Eph.* 5. 28. love their own wives as their own *b.*  
*Heb.* 13. 11. for the *b.* of those beasts whose blood  
*2 Pet.* 3. 10, 12. and the elements [or, heavenly *b.*]  
*Rev.* 11. 8. and their dead *b.* [Gr., carcase] lie in  
 11. 9. look upon their dead *b.* [Gr., carcase]  
 three days and a half, and suffer not  
 their dead *b.* to be laid in a tomb  
 18. 13. chariots and slaves [Gr., *b.*] and souls  
 BODILY.

*Luk.* 3. 22. the Holy Ghost descended in a *b.* form  
*2 Cor.* 5. 1. house of our tabernacle [or, *b.* frame]  
 10. 10. but his *b.* presence is weak  
*Col.* 2. 9. dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead *b.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 8. *b.* exercise is profitable for a little  
 BODY.

(BODY, HIS BODY, MY BODY, THE BODY.)

*Mat.* 5. 29. and not thy whole *b.* be cast into hell  
 5. 30. and not thy whole *b.* go into hell  
 6. 22. The lamp of the *b.*...thy whole *b.* shall  
 23. thy whole *b.* shall be full of darkness  
 25. nor yet for your *b.* what ye shall put on  
 10. 28. to destroy both soul and *b.* in hell

*Mrk.* 5. 29. she felt in her *b.* that she was healed  
 14. 51. cast about him, over his naked *b.*  
*Luk.* 11. 34. The lamp of thy *b.* is thine eye:  
 when...is single, thy whole *b.* is full  
 of light; but when it is evil, thy *b.*  
 11. 36. If therefore thy whole *b.* be full of light  
 12. 23. nor yet for your *b.* what ye shall put on  
*Rom.* 4. 19. considered his own *b.* now as good as  
 6. 12. reign in your mortal *b.* that ye should obey  
 8. 22. to wit, the redemption of our *b.*  
 12. 4. we have many members in one *b.*  
 5. who are many, are one *b.* in Christ  
*1 Cor.* 6. 16. he that is joined to a harlot is one *b.*  
 6. 18. fornication sinneth against his own *b.*  
 19. know ye not that your *b.* is a temple  
 20. glorify God therefore in your *b.*  
 7. 4. the wife hath not power over her own *b.*...  
 hath not power over his own *b.*  
 10. 17. we, who are many, are one bread, one *b.*  
 12. 13. were we all baptized into one *b.* whether  
 17. If the whole *b.* were an eye, where  
 20. now they are many members, but one *b.*  
 15. 35. with what manner of *b.* do they come  
 38. but God giveth it a *b.* even as it pleased  
 him, and to each seed a *b.* of its own  
 44. it is sown a natural *b.* it is raised a  
 spiritual *b.* If there is a natural [Gr.,  
 psychical] *b.* there is also a spiritual *b.*  
*Eph.* 2. 16. reconcile them both in one *b.* unto God  
 4. 4. There is one *b.* and one Spirit  
*Col.* 3. 15. ye were called in one *b.*  
*1 Ths.* 5. 23. your spirit...and *b.* be preserved  
*Heb.* 10. 5. But a *b.* didst thou prepare for me  
 10. 22. and our *b.* washed with pure water  
*Jas.* 3. 2. able to bridle the whole *b.* also  
 3. 3. we turn about their whole *b.* also  
 6. which defileth the whole *b.*  
 His BODY.

*Luk.* 23. 55. beheld the tomb, and how his *b.* was  
 24. 23. when they found not his *b.* they came  
*John* 2. 21. spake of the temple of his *b.*  
 19. 38. and took away his *b.*  
*Act.* 19. 12. carried away from his *b.* handkerchiefs  
*1 Cor.* 5. 3. being absent in *b.* but present  
 7. 34. holy both in *b.* and in spirit; but she  
*Eph.* 1. 23. the church which is his *b.* the fulness  
 5. 30. because we are members of his *b.*  
*Col.* 1. 24. in my flesh for his *b.*'s sake, which is  
 2. 15. put off from himself his *b.* he made a show  
*1 Pet.* 2. 24. bare our sins in his *b.* upon the tree  
 My BODY.

*Mat.* 26. 12. she poured this ointment upon my *b.*  
 26. 26. Take, eat; this is my *b.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 8. she hath anointed my *b.* aforehand  
 14. 22. take ye: this is my *b.*  
*Luk.* 22. 19. this is my *b.* which is given for you  
*1 Cor.* 9. 27. I buffet my *b.* and bring it into bondage  
 11. 24. and said, This is my *b.*  
 13. 3. and if I give my *b.* to be  
*Gal.* 6. 17. I bear branded on my *b.* the marks of  
*Phil.* 1. 20. Christ shall be magnified in my *b.*  
 THE BODY.

*Mat.* 6. 25. and the *b.* than the raiment  
 10. 28. be not afraid of them which kill the *b.*  
 27. 58. went to Pilate, and asked for the *b.* of Jesus  
 59. Joseph took the *b.* and wrapped it in a  
*Luk.* 12. 4. them which kill the *b.* and after that  
 12. 23. more than the food and the *b.* than the

*Luk.* 17. 37. Where the *b.* is, thither will the eagles  
 23. 52. and asked for the *b.* of Jesus  
 24. 3. and found not the *b.* of the Lord Jesus  
*John* 19. 38. he might take away the *b.* of Jesus  
 19. 40. So they took the *b.* of Jesus, and bound it  
 20. 12. one at the feet, where the *b.* of Jesus  
*Act.* 9. 40. and turning to the *b.* he said, Tabitha  
*Rom.* 6. 6. that the *b.* of sin might be done away  
 7. 4. dead to the law through the *b.* of Christ  
 24. deliver me out of the *b.* of this death.  
 8. 10. if Christ is in you, the *b.* is dead because  
 13. ye mortify the deeds of the *b.* ye shall  
*1 Cor.* 6. 13. But the *b.* is not for fornication, but  
 for the Lord; and the Lord for the *b.*  
 6. 18. Every sin...is without the *b.*  
 10. 16. a communion of the *b.* of Christ  
 11. 27. shall be guilty of the *b.* and the blood of  
 29. if he discern [Gr., discriminate] not the *b.*  
 12. 12. as the *b.* is one...and all the members of  
 the *b.* being many, are one *b.*  
 14. For the *b.* is not one member, but many  
 15, 16. I am not of the *b.* it is not therefore  
 not of the *b.*  
 18. each one of them in the *b.* even as it  
 19. all one member, where were the *b.*  
 23. those parts of the *b.* which we think to be  
 24. but God tempered the *b.* together  
 25. no schism in the *b.* but that the members  
 27. Now ye are the *b.* of Christ, and severally  
 15. 37. thou sowest not the *b.* that shall be  
*2 Cor.* 4. 10. bearing about in the *b.* the dying of Jesus  
 5. 6. whilst we are at home in the *b.* we  
 8. rather to be absent from the *b.* and to be  
 10. receive the things done in the *b.* according  
 12. 2. whether in the *b.* I know not; or whether  
 out of the *b.* I know not  
*Eph.* 3. 6. fellow-members of the *b.* and fellow-  
 4. 12. unto the building up of the *b.* of Christ  
 16. from whom all the *b.* fitly framed...maketh  
 the increase of the *b.* unto the  
 5. 23. being himself the saviour of the *b.*  
*Phil.* 3. 21. fashion anew the *b.* of our humiliation  
 that it may be conformed to the *b.* of  
*Col.* 1. 18. he is the head of the *b.* the church  
 1. 22. in the *b.* of his flesh through death, to  
 2. 11. in the putting off of the *b.* of the flesh in  
 17. but the *b.* is Christ's  
 19. the Head, from whom all the *b.* being sup-  
 23. and humility, and severity to the *b.*  
*Heb.* 10. 10. through the offering of the *b.* of  
 13. 3. as being yourselves also in the *b.*  
*Jas.* 2. 16. the things needful to the *b.*  
 2. 26. For as the *b.* apart from the spirit is dead  
*Jude* 9. he disputed about the *b.* of Moses  
 BOLD.  
*Rom.* 10. 20. And Isaiah is very *b.* and saith  
*2 Cor.* 10. 2. I count to be *b.* against some, which  
 10. 12. For we are not *b.* to number or compare  
 11. 21. Yet whereinsoever any is *b.* (I speak in  
*Phil.* 1. 14. are more abundantly *b.* to speak the  
*1 Ths.* 2. 2. we waxed *b.* in our God to speak  
 BOLDLY.  
*Act.* 9. 27. he had preached *b.* in the name of  
 9. 29. preaching *b.* in the name of the Lord  
 13. 46. Paul and Barnabas spake out *b.* and said  
 14. 3. they tarried there speaking *b.* in the  
 18. 26. he began to speak *b.* in the synagogue  
 19. 8. spake *b.* for the space of three months

*Rom.* 15. 15. But I write the more *b.* unto you in  
*Eph.* 6. 20. that in it I may speak *b.* as I ought  
 BOLDNESS.  
*Act.* 4. 13. when they beheld the *b.* of Peter and  
 4. 29. to speak thy word with all *b.*  
 31. spake the word of God with *b.*  
 28. 31. with all *b.* none forbidding him  
*2 Cor.* 3. 12. we use great *b.* of speech  
 7. 4. Great is my *b.* of speech toward you  
*Eph.* 3. 12. in whom we have *b.* and access in  
 6. 19. to make known with *b.* [or, with *b.* to make  
 known] the mystery of the Gospel  
*Phil.* 1. 20. but that with all *b.* as always so now  
*1 Tim.* 3. 13. and great *b.* in the faith which is in  
*Philem.* 8. though I have all *b.* in Christ to enjoin  
*Heb.* 3. 6. if we hold fast our *b.* and the glorying  
 4. 16. Let us therefore draw near with *b.*  
 10. 19. Having therefore, brethren, *b.* to enter  
*1 Jno.* 2. 28. we may have *b.* and not be ashamed  
 3. 21. we have *b.* toward God  
 4. 17. that we may have *b.* in day of judgement  
 5. 14. this is the *b.* which we have toward him  
 BOND.  
*Mrk.* 7. 35. his ears were opened, and the *b.* of  
*Luk.* 13. 16. to have been loosed from this *b.* on  
 16. 6. Take thy *b.* [Gr., writings] and sit down  
 7. Take thy *b.* [Gr., writings] and write  
*Act.* 8. 23. gall of bitterness and in the *b.* of  
*1 Cor.* 12. 13. whether *b.* or free; and were all  
*Gal.* 3. 28. there can be neither *b.* nor free  
*Eph.* 4. 3. the unity of the Spirit in the *b.* of peace  
 6. 8. whether he be *b.* or free  
*Col.* 2. 14. having blotted out the *b.* written  
 3. 14. put on love, which is the *b.* of perfectness  
*Rev.* 13. 16. the free and the *b.* that there be  
 19. 18. both free and *b.* and small and great  
 BONDS.  
*Act.* 20. 23. saying that *b.* and afflictions abide  
 22. 5. unto Jerusalem in *b.* for to be punished  
 23. 29. worthy of death or of *b.*  
 24. 27. Felix left Paul in *b.*  
 26. 29. such as I am, except these *b.*  
 31. nothing worthy of death or of *b.*  
*Phil.* 1. 7. both in my *b.* and in the defence and  
 1. 13. so that my *b.* became manifest in  
 14. being confident through my *b.*  
 17. affliction for me in my *b.*  
*Col.* 4. 3. for which I am also in *b.*  
 4. 18. Remember my *b.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer hardship unto *b.* as a  
*Philem.* 10. whom I have begotten in my *b.*  
 13. minister unto me in the *b.* of the gospel  
*Heb.* 10. 34. compassion on them that were in *b.*  
 11. 36. yea, moreover of *b.* and imprisonment  
 13. 3. Remember them that are in *b.* as bound  
*Jude* 6. he hath kept in everlasting *b.* under  
 BONDAGE.  
*John* 8. 33. have never yet been in *b.* to any man  
*Act.* 7. 6. that they should bring them into *b.* and  
 7. 7. they shall be in *b.* will I judge, saith God  
*Rom.* 6. 6. we should no longer be in *b.* to sin  
 8. 15. ye received not the spirit of *b.* again unto  
 21. from the *b.* of corruption into the liberty  
*1 Cor.* 7. 15. the sister is not under *b.* in such  
 9. 19. I brought myself under *b.*  
 27. bring it into *b.* lest by any means  
*2 Cor.* 11. 20. if he bringeth you into *b.*  
*Gal.* 2. 4. that they might bring us into *b.*

*Gal.* 4. 3. were held in *b.* under the rudiments  
 4. 8. ye were in *b.* to them which by nature  
 9. ye desire to be in *b.* over again  
 24. bearing children unto *b.* which is Hagar  
 25. for she is in *b.* with her children

5. 1. entangled again in a yoke of *b.*  
*Heb.* 2. 15. were all their lifetime subject to *b.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 19. is he also brought into *b.*

[BONDMAID, BONDMAIDEN, -S.]

*Luk.* 1. 38. the handmaid of the Lord [Gr., *b.*]  
 1. 48. the low estate of his handmaiden [Gr., *b.*]  
*Act.* 2. 18. and on my handmaidens [Gr., *b.*]

BONDMAN, -MEN.

*Act.* 2. 18. Yea and on my servants [Gr., *b.*]  
*Col.* 3. 11. barbarian, Scythian, *b.* freeman  
*Rev.* 6. 15. the rich, and the strong and every *b.*

BONDSERVANT, -S.

See also SERVANT, -S.

1 *Cor.* 7. 21. wast thou called being a *b.*?  
 7. 22. he that was called...being a *b.* is the  
 Lord's freedman: likewise he that was  
 called, being free, is Christ's *b.*

23. become not *b.* of men

*Gal.* 4. 1. he differeth nothing from a *b.* though  
 4. 7. thou art no longer a *b.* but a son  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. wickedness [or, malice] but as *b.* of  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. while they themselves are *b.* of  
 BONE, -S.

*Mat.* 23. 27. are full of dead men's *b.*  
*Luk.* 24. 39. a spirit hath not flesh and *b.* as ye  
*John* 19. 36. A *b.* of him shall not be broken  
*Act.* 3. 7. his feet and ankle *b.* received strength  
*Heb.* 11. 22. commandment concerning his *b.*

BOOK.

*Mat.* 1. 1. The *b.* of the generation of Jesus  
*Mrk.* 12. 26. have ye not read in the *b.* of Moses  
*Luk.* 4. 17. delivered unto him the *b.* [or, a roll]  
 4. 17. he opened the *b.* [or, roll] and found the  
 20. he closed the *b.* [or, roll] and gave it back  
 20. 42. David himself saith in the *b.* of Psalms  
*John* 20. 30. written in this *b.*

*Act.* 1. 20. written in the *b.* of Psalms  
 7. 42. written in the *b.* of the prophets  
*Gal.* 3. 10. written in the *b.* of the law  
*Phil.* 4. 3. whose names are in the *b.* of life  
*Heb.* 9. 19. sprinkled both the *b.* itself, and all the  
 10. 7. In the roll of the *b.* it is written of me

*Rev.* 1. 11. write in a *b.* and send it to the seven  
 3. 5. the *b.* of life, and I will confess his name  
 5. 1. a *b.* written within and on the back  
 2. Who is worthy to open the *b.* and to loose  
 3. was able to open the *b.* or to look thereon  
 4. worthy to open the *b.* or look thereon  
 5. to open the *b.* and the seven seals thereof  
 8. when he had taken the *b.* the four living  
 9. take the *b.* and to open the seals

10. 2. in his hand a little *b.* open: and he set his  
 8. Go, take the *b.* which is open in the hand  
 9. give me the little *b.*

10. I took the little *b.* out of the angel's hand  
 13. 8. in the *b.* of life of the Lamb that hath  
 17. 8. been written in [Gr., on] the *b.* of life  
 20. 12. another *b.* was opened...the *b.* of life  
 15. not found written in the *b.* of life, he was  
 21. 27. which are written in the Lamb's *b.* of life  
 22. 7, 10, 18. the words of the prophecy of this *b.*  
 9. them which keep the words of this *b.*  
 18. the plagues which are written in this *b.*

*Rev.* 22. 19. the words of the *b.* of this prophecy...  
 which are written in this *b.*

BOOKS.

*John* 21. 25. would not contain the *b.* that  
*Act.* 19. 19. brought their *b.* together, and burned  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. the *b.* especially the parchments  
*Rev.* 20. 12. and *b.* were opened: and another  
 book...which were written in the *b.*

BOON.

*Jas.* 1. 17. and every perfect *b.* is from above  
 BOOTHS.

*Mat.* 17. 4. three tabernacles [or, *b.*] one for thee  
*Mrk.* 9. 5. make three tabernacles [or, *b.*]; one for  
*Luk.* 9. 33. make three tabernacles [or, *b.*]

BORDER.

*Mat.* 9. 20. touched the *b.* of his garment  
 14. 36. only touch the *b.* of his garment: and  
*Mrk.* 6. 56. if it were but the *b.* of his garment  
*Luk.* 8. 44. and touched the *b.* of his garment  
 BORDERS.

*Mat.* 2. 16. in all the *b.* thereof, from two years old  
 4. 13. by the sea in the *b.* of Zebulun and  
 8. 34. he would depart from their *b.*  
 15. 22. came out from those *b.* and cried, saying  
 39. came into the *b.* of Magadan  
 19. 1. came into the *b.* of Judæa beyond Jordan  
 23. 5. enlarge the *b.* of their garments  
*Mrk.* 5. 17. to depart from their *b.*

7. 24. went away into the *b.* of Tyre and Sidon  
 31. he went out from the *b.* of Tyre and came  
 ...the midst of the *b.* of Decapolis  
 10. 1. cometh into the *b.* of Judæa and beyond  
*Luk.* 17. 11. passing through the midst of [§ along  
 the *b.* of] Samaria and Galilee  
*Act.* 13. 50. cast them out of their *b.*

BORN.

*Mat.* 1. 16. of whom was *b.* Jesus, who is called  
 2. 1. Now when Jesus was *b.* in Bethlehem of  
 2. Where is he that is *b.* King of the Jews  
 4. where the Christ should be *b.*  
 11. 11. among them that are *b.* of women there  
 19. 12. are eunuchs, which were so *b.* from their  
 26. 24. good were it...if he had not been *b.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 21. if he had not been *b.*  
*Luk.* 1. 35. which is to be *b.* shall be called holy  
 2. 11. for there is *b.* to you this day in the city  
 7. 28. Among them that are *b.* of women there  
*John* 1. 13. which were *b.* [or, begotten] not of  
 3. 3. Except a man be *b.* anew [or, from above]  
 4. How can a man be *b.* when he is old? can  
 he enter a second time...and be *b.*  
 5. Except a man be *b.* of water and  
 6. That which is *b.* of the flesh is flesh; and  
 that which is *b.* of the Spirit is spirit  
 7. Ye must be *b.* anew [or, from above]  
 8. that is *b.* of the Spirit  
 8. 41. We were not *b.* of fornication  
 58. Before Abraham was [Gr., was *b.*] I am  
 9. 19. who ye say was *b.* blind? how then doth  
 20. and that he was *b.* blind  
 32. opened the eyes of a man *b.* blind  
 34. Thou wast altogether *b.* in sins, and dost  
 16. 21. for the joy that a man is *b.* into the world  
 18. 37. To this end have I been *b.* and to  
*Act.* 2. 8. our own language, wherein we were *b.*  
 7. 20. At which season Moses was *b.* and was  
 22. 3. I am a Jew, *b.* in Tarsus of Cilicia  
 28. But I am a Roman *b.*



*Rom.* 1. 3. concerning his Son who was *b.* of the  
9. 11. the children being not yet *b.* neither  
*1 Cor.* 15. 8. as unto one *b.* out of due time [*§* to  
the child untimely *b.*]

*Gal.* 4. 4. sent forth his Son, *b.* of a woman, *b.*  
4. 23. the handmaid is *b.* after the flesh; but  
the son of the freewoman is *b.*

29. he that was *b.* after the flesh persecuted  
him that was *b.* after the Spirit

*Heb.* 11. 23. By faith Moses when he was *b.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 12. without reason, *b.* mere animals  
BORNE.

*Mat.* 20. 12. have *b.* the burden of the day and  
23. 4. and grievous to be *b.* and lay them on

*Mrk.* 2. 3. sick of the palsy, *b.* of four

*Luk.* 11. 46. burdens grievous to be *b.*

*John* 1. 34. I have seen, and have *b.* witness that  
3. 26. to whom thou hast *b.* witness

5. 33. he hath *b.* witness unto the truth.

37. he hath *b.* witness of me. Ye have

19. 35. he that hath seen hath *b.* witness and

20. 15. Sir, if thou hast *b.* him hence

*Act.* 20. 9. Eutychus, *b.* down with deep sleep...  
being *b.* down by his sleep he fell down

21. 35. that he was *b.* of the soldiers

*1 Cor.* 15. 49. as we have *b.* the image of the

*1 Tim.* 2. 6. the testimony to be *b.* in its own

*Heb.* 11. 2. the elders had witness *b.* to them

11. 4. through which he had witness *b.* to him

5. hath had witness *b.* to him that

39. having had witness *b.* to them

*1 Jno.* 5. 9. that he hath *b.* witness concerning

5. 10. that God hath *b.* concerning his Son  
BORROW.

*Mat.* 5. 42. that would *b.* of thee turn not thou  
BOSOM.

*Luk.* 6. 38. shall they give into your *b.*

16. 22. by the angels into Abraham's *b.*

23. afar off and Lazarus in his *b.*

*John* 1. 18. in the *b.* of the Father he hath

13. 23. reclining in Jesus' *b.* one of his disciples  
[BOSOR.]

*2 Pet.* 2. 15. the son of Beor [*†* read, *B.*] who loved  
BOTH.

*Mat.* 9. 17. wine into fresh wine skins and *b.* are  
10. 28. which is able to destroy *b.* soul and body

13. 30. Let *b.* grow together until the harvest

*Luk.* 1. 6. And they were *b.* righteous before God  
7. 42. not wherewith to pay, he forgave them *b.*

15. 2. And *b.* the Pharisees and the Scribes

*Act.* 2. 29. that he *b.* died and was buried and

8. 38. they *b.* went down...*b.* Philip and the eu-

26. 16. a witness *b.* of the things wherein thou

*Rom.* 14. 9. he might be Lord of *b.* the dead and

*1 Cor.* 1. 24. unto them that are called, *b.* Jews

7. 29. that *b.* those who have wives may be as

*Eph.* 2. 14. who made *b.* one, and brake down the

*2 Tim.* 4. 1. [quick and dead *b.* of his appearing]

*Tit* 1. 15. but *b.* their mind and their conscience

*Heb.* 9. 19. sprinkled *b.* the book itself, and all  
BOTTLES.

See SKINS and WINE-SKINS.

BOTTOM.

*Mat.* 27. 51. rent in twain from the top to the *b.*

*Mrk.* 15. 38. rent in twain from the top to the *b.*  
BOUGHT.

*Mat.* 13. 46. sold all that he had and *b.* it

21. 12. all them that sold and *b.* in the temple

*Mat.* 27. 7. they took counsel and *b.* with them the

*Mrk.* 11. 15. them that sold and them that *b.* in

15. 46. and he *b.* a linen cloth, and taking him

16. 1. mother of James and Salome *b.* spices

*Luk.* 14. 18. I have *b.* a field and I must needs go

14. 19. I have *b.* five yoke of oxen and I go to

17. 28. they *b.* they sold, they planted, they.

*Act.* 7. 16. in the tomb that Abraham *b.* for a

*1 Cor.* 6. 20. for ye were *b.* with a price, glorify

7. 23. Ye were *b.* with a price, become not

*2 Pet.* 2. 1. denying even the Master that *b.* them  
BOUND.

*Mat.* 14. 3. laid hold on John and *b.* him

16. 19. shalt bind on earth shall be *b.* in heaven

18. 18. ye shall bind on earth shall be *b.* in

23. 16, 18. he is a debtor [or, *b.* by his oath]

27. 2. and they *b.* him and led him away

*Mrk.* 5. 4. because that he had been often *b.* with

6. 17. and *b.* him in prison for the sake of

15. 1. and *b.* Jesus and carried him away and

7. Barabbas lying *b.* with them that had

*Luk.* 8. 29. kept under guard and *b.* with chains

10. 34. came to him and *b.* up his wounds

13. 16. whom Satan had *b.* lo, these eighteen

*John* 11. 44. came forth *b.* hand and foot...his  
face was *b.* about with a napkin

18. 12. the Jews seized Jesus and *b.* him

24. Annas therefore sent him *b.* unto

19. 40. took the body of Jesus and *b.* it in

*Act.* 9. 2. he might bring them *b.* to Jerusalem

9. 21. bring them *b.* before the chief priests

12. 6. sleeping between two soldiers *b.* with

20. 22. I go *b.* in the spirit unto Jerusalem, not

21. 11. he *b.* his own feet and hands and said

13. I am ready not to be *b.* only

33. and commanded him to be *b.* with two

22. 29. and because he had *b.* him

23. 12. and *b.* themselves under a curse, saying

14. We have *b.* ourselves under a great curse

21. more than forty men which have *b.*

28. 20. I am *b.* with this chain

*Rom.* 7. 2. the woman that hath a husband is *b.* by

*1 Cor.* 7. 27. Art thou *b.* unto a wife? seek not

7. 39. A wife is *b.* for so long time as her hus-

*2 Ths.* 1. 3. We are *b.* to give thanks to God

2. 13. But we are *b.* to give thanks to God

*2 Tim.* 2. 9. the word of God is not *b.*

*Heb.* 5. 3. and by reason thereof is *b.* as for the

13. 3. Remember them that are in bonds as *b.*

*Rev.* 9. 14. which are *b.* at the great river  
BOUNDS.

*Act.* 17. 26. appointed seasons and the *b.* of their  
BOUNTIFULLY.

*2 Cor.* 9. 6. he that soweth *b.* shall reap also *b.*  
BOUNTY.

*1 Cor.* 16. 3. them will I send to carry your *b.*

*2 Cor.* 8. 20. in the matter of this *b.* which is

9. 5. your aforepromised *b.* [Gr., blessing] that  
...as a matter of *b.* and not of extortion

BOW (Substantive).

*Rev.* 6. 2. he that sat thereon had a *b.* and there  
BOW (Verb).

*Rom.* 11. 10. And *b.* thou down their back alway

14. 11. to me every knee shall *b.*

*Eph.* 3. 14. for this cause I *b.* my knees unto the

*Phil.* 2. 10. in the name of J. every knee shall *b.*  
BOWED.

*Luk.* 13. 11. and she was *b.* together and could



*Luk.* 24. 5. as they were affrighted and *b.* down  
*John* 19. 30. he *b.* his head and gave up his spirit  
*Rom.* 11. 4. who have not *b.* the knee to Baal

## BOWELS.

*Act.* 1. 18. and all his *b.* gushed out  
 BOWING.

*Mrk.* 15. 19. and *b.* their knees worshipped him  
 BOWL, -S.

*Rev.* 5. 8. a harp and golden *b.* full of incense  
 15. 7. seven golden *b.* full of the wrath of God  
 16. 1. pour out the seven *b.* of the wrath of God  
 2. and poured out his *b.* into the earth  
 3. the second poured out his *b.* into the sea  
 4. the third poured out his *b.* into the rivers  
 8. the fourth poured out his *b.* upon the sun  
 10. the fifth poured out his *b.* upon the throne  
 12. the sixth poured out his *b.* upon the great  
 17. the seventh poured out his *b.* upon the air  
 17. 1. seven angels that had the seven *b.* and  
 21. 9. seven angels who had the seven *b.* who

## [BOX.]

*John* 12. 6. and having the bag [or, *b.*] took away  
 13. 29. Judas had the bag [or, *b.*] that Jesus  
*1 Cor.* 9. 26. fight [Gr., *b.*] I, as not beating the air  
 BOY.

## See also SERVANT.

*Mat.* 8. 6. my servant [or, *b.*] lieth in the house  
 8. 13. the servant [or, *b.*] was healed in that  
 17. 18. and the *b.* was cured from that hour  
*Luk.* 2. 43. as they were returning, the *b.* Jesus  
 7. 7. and my servant [or, *b.*] shall be healed  
 9. 42. and healed the *b.* and gave him back to  
 BRAIDED.

*1 Tim.* 2. 9. not with *b.* hair, and gold, or pearls  
 BRAKE.

*Mat.* 14. 19. he blessed and *b.* and gave the loaves  
 15. 36. he gave thanks and *b.* and gave to the  
 26. 26. Jesus took bread, and blessed, and *b.* it  
*Mrk.* 6. 41. he blessed and *b.* the loaves

8. 6. having given thanks, he *b.* and gave to  
 19. When I *b.* the five loaves among the five  
 14. 3. she *b.* the cruse, and poured it over his  
 22. and when he had blessed, he *b.* it

*Luk.* 6. 48. when a flood arose, the stream *b.*  
 6. 49. against which the stream *b.* and straight-  
 9. 16. he blessed them, and *b.* and gave to the  
 22. 19. he *b.* it, and gave to them, saying  
 24. 30. and blessed it, and *b.* and gave to them

*John* 5. 18. because he not only *b.* the sabbath  
 19. 32. The soldiers therefore came, and *b.* the  
 33. he was dead already, they *b.* not his legs

*Act.* 27. 35. and he *b.* it and began to eat  
*1 Cor.* 11. 24. he *b.* it, and said, This is my body  
*Eph.* 2. 14. *b.* down the middle wall of partition  
 BRAMBLE.

*Luk.* 6. 44. nor of a *b.* bush gather they grapes  
 BRANCH.

*Mat.* 24. 32. when her *b.* is now become tender  
*Mrk.* 13. 28. when her *b.* is now become tender  
*John* 15. 2. Every *b.* in me that beareth not fruit...  
 every *b.* that beareth fruit, he cleanseth  
 15. 4. As the *b.* cannot bear fruit of itself  
 6. he is cast forth as a *b.* and is withered  
 BRANCHES.

*Mat.* 13. 32. the birds...lodge in the *b.* thereof  
 21. 8. others cut *b.* from the trees  
*Mrk.* 4. 32. and putteth out great *b.*  
 11. 8. others *b.* [Gr., layers of leaves] which

*Luk.* 13. 19. the birds...lodged in the *b.* thereof  
*John* 12. 13. took the *b.* of the palm trees, and  
 15. 5. I am the vine, ye are the *b.*

*Rom.* 11. 16. if the root is holy, so are the *b.*

11. 17. if some of the *b.* were broken off, and  
 18. glory not over the *b.* but if thou gloriest  
 19. *b.* were broken off that I might be grafted  
 21. if God spared not the natural *b.* neither  
 24. which are the natural *b.* be grafted into  
 BRANDED.

*Gal.* 6. 17. I bear *b.* on my body the marks of  
*1 Tim.* 4. 2. *b.* [or, seared] in their own conscience  
 BRASEN.

*Mrk.* 7. 4. washings of cups...and *b.* vessels  
 BRASS.

*Mat.* 10. 9. Get you no gold, nor silver, nor *b.* in  
*Mrk.* 6. 8. no wallet, no money [Gr., *b.*] in their  
 12. 41. how the multitude cast money [Gr., *b.*]  
*1 Cor.* 13. 1. I am become sounding *b.* or a clang-  
*Rev.* 1. 15. his feet like unto burnished *b.* as if  
 2. 18. his feet are like unto burnished *b.*  
 9. 20. of gold, and of silver, and of *b.* and of  
 18. 12. made of most precious wood, and of *b.*  
 BRAWLER.

*1 Tim.* 3. 3. no *b.* [or, not quarrelsome over wine]  
*Tit.* 1. 7. no *b.* [or, not quarrelsome over wine]  
 BREAD.

*Mat.* 4. 3. command that these stones become *b.*  
 4. 4. Man shall not live by *b.* alone

6. 11. Give us this day our daily *b.* [Gr., our *b.*  
 for the coming day; § or, our needful *b.*]

15. 2. wash not their hands when they eat *b.*  
 26. the children's *b.* [or, loaf] and cast it to  
 16. 5. and forgot to take *b.* [Gr., loaves]  
 7. We took [or, It is because we took] no *b.*  
 8. because ye have no *b.*

11. I spake not to you concerning *b.*

12. not beware of the leaven of *b.* [Gr., loaves]

26. 17. now on the first day of unleavened *b.*  
 26. they were eating, Jesus took *b.* [or, a loaf]

*Mrk.* 3. 20. they could not so much as eat *b.*

6. 8. No *b.* no wallet, no money in their purse

37. two hundred pennyworth of *b.* and give

7. 2. disciples ate their *b.* with defiled...hands

27. to take the children's *b.* and cast it to

8. 4. to fill these men with *b.* here in a desert

14. And they forgot to take *b.* and they had

16. no *b.* [† read, because they had no *b.*]

17. Why reason ye because ye have no *b.*

14. 1. feast of the passover and unleavened *b.*

12. on the first day of unleavened *b.* when

22. as they were eating, he took *b.* [or, a loaf]

*Luk.* 4. 3. command this stone that it become *b.*

4. 4. Man shall not live by *b.* alone

7. 33. John the Baptist is come eating no *b.*

9. 3. nor wallet, nor *b.* nor money; neither

11. 3. Give us day by day our daily *b.* [Gr., our  
*b.* for the coming day]

14. 1. the Pharisees on the sabbath to eat *b.*

15. Blessed is he that shall eat *b.* in the

15. 17. *b.* enough and to spare, and I perish

22. 1. the feast of unleavened *b.* drew nigh

7. the day of unleavened *b.* came, on which

19. he took *b.* and when he had given thanks

24. 30. he took the *b.* [or, loaf] and blessed it

35. known of them in the breaking of the *b.*

*John* 6. 5. Whence are we to buy *b.* [Gr., loaves]

6. 7. Two hundred pennyworth of *b.* [or, loaves]

- John* 6. 23. where they ate the *b.* after the Lord  
 6. 31. He gave them *b.* out of heaven to eat  
 32. It was not Moses that gave you the *b.*...  
     but my Father giveth you the true *b.*  
 33. the *b.* of God is that which cometh down  
 34. Lord, evermore give us this *b.*  
 35. I am the *b.* of life  
 41. I am the *b.* which came down out of  
 48. I am the *b.* of life  
 50. This is the *b.* which cometh down out of  
 51. I am the living *b.* which came down...if  
     any man eat of this *b.* he shall live...  
     the *b.* which I will give is my flesh  
 58. This is the *b.* which came down...he that  
     eateth this *b.* shall live for ever  
 13. 18. He that eateth my *b.* lifted up his heel  
 21. 9. and fish laid thereon, and *b.* [or, a loaf]  
 13. Jesus cometh, and taketh the *b.* [or, loaf]  
*Act.* 2. 42. in the breaking of *b.* and the prayers  
 2. 46. and breaking *b.* at home  
 12. 3. those were the days of unleavened *b.*  
 20. 6. sailed...after the days of unleavened *b.*  
 7. we were gathered together to break *b.*  
 11. and had broken the *b.* and eaten, and  
 27. 35. and had taken *b.* he gave thanks to God  
*1 Cor.* 5. 8. but with the unleavened *b.* of sincerity  
 10. 16. The *b.* [or, loaf] which we break  
 17. seeing that we, who are many, are one *b.*  
     one body [or, seeing that there is one  
     *b.* we, who are many, are one body] for  
     we all partake of the one *b.*  
 11. 23. in which he was betrayed took *b.*  
 26. For as often as ye eat this *b.* and drink  
 27. Wherefore whosoever shall eat the *b.* or  
 28. let him eat of the *b.* and drink of the cup  
*2 Cor.* 9. 10. supplieth seed to the sower and *b.*  
*2 Ths.* 3. 8. neither did we eat *b.* for nought at  
 3. 12. they work, and eat their own *b.*

## BREADTH.

- Eph.* 3. 18. what is the *b.* and length and height  
*Rev.* 20. 9. they went up over the *b.* of the earth  
 21. 16. length thereof is as great as the *b.*...the  
     length and *b.* and height are equal

## BREAK.

- Mat.* 5. 19. Whosoever therefore shall *b.* one of  
 6. 19. where thieves *b.* through and steal  
 20. where thieves do not *b.* through nor steal  
 12. 20. A bruised reed shall he not *b.* and  
*John* 21. 12. Jesus saith...Come and *b.* your  
*Act.* 20. 7. when we were gathered together to *b.*  
 20. 11. talked with them...even till *b.* of day, so  
 27. 41. the stern began to *b.* up by the violence  
*1 Cor.* 10. 16. The bread [or, loaf] which we *b.*  
*Jas.* 4. 4. Ye adulteresses [§ that is, who *b.* your  
     marriage vow to God]  
     [BREAKFAST.]

- Luk.* 11. 37. a Pharisee asketh him to dine [Gr., *b.*]  
     BREAKING.

- Luk.* 8. 29. *b.* the bands asunder, he was driven  
 24. 30. he took the bread...and brake and gave  
     [§ or, *b.* it, he gave] to them  
 35. known of them in the *b.* of the bread.  
*John* 21. 4. But when day was now *b.* Jesus stood  
*Act.* 2. 42. in the *b.* of bread and the prayers  
 2. 46. and *b.* bread at home  
 21. 13. weeping and *b.* my heart  
     BREAST, -S.

- Mat.* 11. 17. ye did not mourn [Gr., beat the *b.*]

- Luk.* 11. 27. and the *b.* which thou didst suck  
 18. 13. but smote his *b.* saying, God be  
 23. 29. and the *b.* that never gave suck  
 48. the multitudes...returned smiting their *b.*

- John* 13. 25. He leaning back as he was on Jesus' *b.*

21. 20. leaned back on his *b.* at the supper

- Rev.* 1. 13. girt about at the *b.* with a golden

15. 6. girt about their *b.* with golden girdles

## BREASTPLATE, -S.

- Eph.* 6. 14. having put on the *b.* of righteousness

- 1 Ths.* 5. 8. putting on the *b.* of faith and love

- Rev.* 9. 9. they had *b.* as it were *b.* of iron

9. 17. having *b.* as of fire and of hyacinth and

## BREATH.

- Act.* 17. 25. he himself giveth to all life, and *b.*

- 2 Ths.* 2. 8. the Lord Jesus shall slay with the *b.*

- Rev.* 11. 11. the *b.* of life from God entered into

13. 15. give *b.* to it, even to the image of the

## BREATHED.

- John* 20. 22. he *b.* on them, and saith unto them

## BREATHETH, -ING.

- John* 8. 8. the wind bloweth [or, the Spirit *b.*]

- Act.* 9. 1. But Saul, yet *b.* threatening and slaughter

## BRETHREN.

- Mat.* 1. 2. Jacob begat Judah and his *b.*

1. 11. Josiah begat Jechoniah and his *b.* at the

4. 18. he saw two *b.* Simon who is called Peter

21. he saw other two *b.*

5. 47. if ye salute your *b.* only, what do ye

12. 46. his mother and his *b.* stood without

47. Behold, thy mother and thy *b.* stand

48. and who are my *b.* ?

49. Behold my mother and my *b.*

13. 55. and his *b.* James, and Joseph, and Simon

19. 29. left houses, or *b.* or sisters, or father, or

20. 24. indignation concerning the two *b.*

22. 25. Now there were with us seven *b.*

23. 8. and all ye are *b.*

25. 40. unto one of these my *b.* even these least

28. 10. Fear not : go tell my *b.* that they depart

- Mrk.* 3. 31. come his mother and his *b.*

3. 32. thy mother and thy *b.* without seek for.

33. Who is my mother and my *b.*

34. Behold my mother and my *b.*

10. 29. or *b.* or sisters, or mother, or father, or

30. now in this time, houses, and *b.*

12. 20. there were seven *b.* and the first took a

- Luk.* 8. 19. came to him his mother and *b.* and

8. 20. Thy mother and thy *b.* stand without

21. My mother and my *b.* are these which

14. 12. call not thy friends nor thy *b.* nor thy

26. and *b.* and sisters, yea, and his own life

16. 28. for I have five *b.* that he may testify

18. 29. or *b.* or parents, or children for the

20. 29. There were therefore seven *b.* and the

21. 16. even by parents, and *b.* and kinsfolk

22. 32. and do thou...stablish thy *b.*

- John* 2. 12. his *b.* and his disciples, and there

7. 3. His *b.* therefore said unto him, Depart

5. For even his *b.* did not believe on him

10. But when his *b.* were gone up unto the

20. 17. but go unto my *b.*

21. 23. went forth among the *b.* that that disciple

- Act.* 1. 14. mother of Jesus, and with his *b.*

1. 15. Peter stood up in the midst of the *b.*

16. *b.* it was needful that the scripture should

2. 29. *b.* I may say unto you freely of...David

37. *b.* what shall we do ?

*Act.* 8. 17. And now, *b.* I wot that in ignorance ye  
 3. 22. unto you from among your *b.*  
 6. 3. Look ye out therefore, *b.* [† read, But,  
*b.* look ye out from among you]  
 7. 2. he said, *b.* and fathers, hearken. The God  
 13. Joseph was made known to his *b.*  
 25. he supposed that his *b.* understood how  
 26. Sirs, ye are *b.* why do ye wrong one to  
 37. raise up unto you from among your *b.*  
 9. 30. when the *b.* knew it, they brought him  
 10. 23. certain of the *b.* from Joppa accompanied  
 11. 1. Now the apostles and the *b.* that were in  
 12. these six *b.* also accompanied me, and  
 29. to send relief unto the *b.* that dwelt in  
 12. 17. Tell these things unto James and to the *b.*  
 13. 15. *b.* if ye have any word of exhortation for  
 26. *b.* children of the stock of Abraham and  
 14. 2. made them evil affected against the *b.*  
 15. 1. came down from Judæa and taught the *b.*  
 2. the *b.* appointed that Paul and Barnabas  
 3. caused great joy unto all the *b.*  
 7. *b.* ye know how that a good while ago  
 13. James answered, saying, *B.* hearken unto  
 22. Judas...and Silas chief men among the *b.*  
 23. The apostles and the elder *b.* [§ and the  
 elders, *b.*] unto the *b.* which are of the  
 32. exhorted the *b.* with many words, and  
 33. dismissed in peace from the *b.* unto those  
 36. return now and visit the *b.*  
 40. being commended by the *b.* to the grace  
 16. 2. was well reported of by the *b.* that were  
 40. when they had seen the *b.* they comforted  
 17. 6. certain *b.* before the rulers of the city  
 10. the *b.* immediately sent away Paul and  
 14. then immediately the *b.* sent forth Paul  
 18. 18. took his leave of the *b.* and sailed thence  
 27. the *b.* encouraged him, and wrote to the  
 21. 7. we saluted the *b.*  
 17. the *b.* received us gladly  
 22. 1. *b.* and fathers, hear ye the defence which  
 5. I received letters unto the *b.* and journeyed  
 28. 14. where we found *b.* and were entreated to  
 15. and from thence the *b.* when they heard  
 17. I, *b.* though I had done nothing against  
 21. nor did any of the *b.* come hither and  
*Rom.* 1. 13. I would not have you ignorant, *b.* that  
 7. 1. Or are ye ignorant, *b.* for I speak to men  
 4. Wherefore, my *b.* ye also are made dead  
 8. 12. So then, *b.* we are debtors, not to the  
 29. he might be the firstborn among many *b.*  
 9. 3. for my *b.*'s sake, my kinsmen according  
 10. 1. *b.* my heart's desire and my supplication  
 11. 25. For I would not, *b.* have you ignorant of  
 12. 1. I beseech you therefore, *b.* by the mercies  
 10. In love of the *b.* be tenderly affectioned  
 15. 14. I myself also am persuaded of you, my *b.*  
 30. Now, I beseech you, *b.* by our Lord  
 16. 14. and the *b.* that are with them  
 17. Now I beseech you, *b.* mark them which  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. I beseech you, *b.* through the name  
 1. 11. concerning you, my *b.*...there are conten-  
 26. behold your calling, *b.* that not many wise  
 2. 1. I, *b.*...came not with excellency of speech  
 3. 1. I, *b.* could not speak unto you, as unto  
 4. 6. Now these things, *b.* I have in a figure  
 6. 5. be able to decide between his *b.*  
 8. do wrong and defraud, and that your *b.*  
 7. 24. *b.* let each man, wherein he was called

1 *Cor.* 7. 29. But this I say, *b.* the time is shortened  
 8. 12. thus sinning against the *b.* and wounding  
 9. 5. apostles, the *b.* of the Lord, and Cephas  
 10. 1. For I would not, *b.* have you ignorant  
 11. 33. Wherefore, my *b.* when ye come together  
 12. 1. Now concerning spiritual gifts, *b.* I would  
 14. 6. But now, *b.* if I come unto you speaking  
 20. *b.* be not children in mind  
 26. What is it then, *b.* ? When ye come  
 39. Wherefore, my *b.* desire earnestly to  
 15. 1. now I make known unto you, *b.* the  
 6. to above five hundred *b.* at once  
 31. by that glorying in you, *b.* which I have  
 50. Now this I say, *b.* that flesh and blood  
 58. Wherefore, my beloved *b.* be ye steadfast  
 16. 11. for I expect him with the *b.*  
 12. with the *b.* and it was not at all his will  
 15. I beseech you, *b.*...that ye be in subjection  
 20. All the *b.* salute you.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. not have you ignorant, *b.* concerning  
 8. 1. Moreover, *b.* we make known to you the  
 23. our *b.* they are messengers of the churches  
 9. 3. But I have sent the *b.* that our glorying  
 5. to intreat the *b.* that they would go  
 11. 9. the *b.* when they came from Macedonia  
 26. in perils among false *b.*  
 13. 11. Finally, *b.* farewell. Be perfected  
*Gal.* 1. 2. all the *b.* which are with me  
 1. 11. For I make known to you, *b.* as touching  
 2. 4. because of the false *b.* privily brought in  
 3. 15. *b.* I speak after the manner of men  
 4. 12. I beseech you, *b.* be [§ become] as I am  
 28. Now we *b.*...are children of promise  
 31. *b.* we are not children of a handmaid  
 5. 11. But I, *b.* if I still preach circumcision  
 13. For ye, *b.* were called for freedom ; only  
 6. 1. *b.* if a man be overtaken in any trespass  
 18. The grace of...J. C. be with your spirit, *b.*  
*Eph.* 6. 23. Peace be to the *b.* and love with faith  
*Phil.* 1. 12. Now I would have you know, *b.* that  
 1. 14. most of the *b.* in the Lord, being confident  
 8. 1. Finally, my *b.* rejoice [or, farewell] in the  
 13. *b.* I count not myself yet to have appre-  
 17. *b.* be ye imitators together of me, and  
 4. 1. Wherefore, my *b.* beloved and longed for  
 8. Finally, *b.* whatsoever things are true  
 21. The *b.* which are with me salute you  
*Col.* 1. 2. to the saints and faithful *b.* in Christ  
 4. 15. Salute the *b.* that are in Laodicea, and  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 4. knowing, *b.* beloved of God, your  
 2. 1. For yourselves, *b.* know our entering in  
 9. For ye remember, *b.* our labour and  
 14. ye, *b.* became imitators of the churches  
 17. But we, *b.* being bereaved of you for a  
 3. 7. for this cause, *b.* we were comforted  
 4. 1. Finally then, *b.* we beseech and exhort  
 9. But concerning love of the *b.* ye have no  
 10. ye do it toward all the *b.*...But we exhort  
 you, *b.* that ye abound more and more  
 13. we would not have you ignorant, *b.*  
 5. 1. the times and the seasons, *b.*  
 4. But ye, *b.* are not in darkness, that that  
 12. But we beseech you, *b.* to know them  
 14. we exhort you, *b.* admonish the disorderly  
 27. be read unto all the [† insert, holy] *b.*  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 3. alway for you, *b.* even as it is meet  
 2. 1. we beseech you, *b.* touching the coming  
 13. give thanks to God alway for you, *b.*

2 *Ths.* 2. 15. So then, *b.* stand fast, and hold the  
 3. 1. Finally, *b.* pray for us, that the word of  
 6. Now we command you, *b.* in the name  
 13. But ye, *b.* be not weary in well-doing  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou put the *b.* in mind of these  
 5. 2. the younger men as *b.* the elder women  
 6. 2. not despise them because they are *b.*  
 2. *Tim.* 4. 21. and Linus and Claudia and all the *b.*  
*Heb.* 2. 11. not ashamed to call them *b.*  
 2. 12. I will declare thy name unto my *b.*  
 17. to be made like unto his *b.* that he might  
 3. 1. Wherefore, holy *b.* partakers of a heavenly  
 12. Take heed, *b.* lest haply there shall be  
 7. 5. that is, of their *b.* though these have  
 10. 19. Having therefore, *b.* boldness to enter  
 13. 1. Let love of the *b.* continue  
 22. But I exhort you, *b.* bear with the word  
 24. They of [*§* or, the *b.* from] Italy salute  
*Jas.* 1. 2. Count it all joy, my *b.* when ye fall into  
 1. 16. Be not deceived, my beloved *b.*  
 19. Ye know this [or, Know ye] my beloved *b.*  
 2. 1. My *b.* hold not the faith of our Lord  
 5. Harken, my beloved *b.* did not God  
 14. My *b.* if a man say he hath faith, but  
 3. 1. Be not many teachers, my *b.* knowing  
 10. My *b.* these things ought not so to be  
 12. Can a fig tree, my *b.* yield olives  
 4. 11. Speak not one against another, *b.*  
 5. 7. Be patient therefore, *b.* until the coming  
 9. Murmur not, *b.* one against another, that  
 10. Take, *b.* for an example of suffering and  
 12. But above all things, my *b.* swear not  
 19. My *b.* if any among you do err from the  
 1. *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned love of the *b.*  
 3. 8. loving as *b.* tender-hearted, humbleminded  
 5. 9. in your *b.* [*Gr.*, brotherhood] who are in  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. in your godliness love of the *b.* and in  
 your love of the *b.* [*§* brotherly kind-  
 ness] love  
 1. 10. Wherefore, *b.* give the more diligence  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 13. Marvel not, *b.* if the world hateth  
 3. 14. because we love the *b.* He that loveth  
 16. lay down our lives for the *b.*  
 3 *Jno.* 3. For I rejoiced greatly, when *b.* came  
 5. thou doest towards them that are *b.* and  
 10. receive the *b.* and them that would he  
*Rev.* 6. 11. fellow-servants also and their *b.*  
 12. 10. for the accuser of our *b.* is cast down  
 19. 10. with thy *b.* that hold the testimony of  
 BRIDE.  
*John* 3. 29. He that hath the *b.* is the bridegroom  
*Rev.* 18. 23. the voice... of the *b.* shall be heard no  
 21. 2. made ready as a *b.* adorned for her  
 9. the *b.* the wife of the Lamb  
 22. 17. the Spirit and the *b.* say, Come. And he  
 BRIDE-CHAMBER.  
*Mat.* 9. 15. Can the sons of the *b.* mourn as long  
*Mrk.* 2. 19. Can the sons of the *b.* fast  
*Luk.* 5. 34. Can ye make the sons of the *b.* fast  
 BRIDEGROOM, -S.  
*Mat.* 9. 15. Can...mourn as long as the *b.* is with  
 them...when the *b.* shall be taken away  
 25. 1. and went forth to meet the *b.*  
 5. Now while the *b.* tarried, they all  
 6. Behold, the *b.* Come ye forth to meet  
 10. while they went away to buy, the *b.* came  
*Mrk.* 2. 19. Can...fast while the *b.* is with them?  
 as long as they have the *b.* with them

*Luk.* 5. 34. Can...fast while the *b.* is with them  
 5. 35. when the *b.* shall be taken away...will fast  
*John* 2. 9. the ruler of the feast calleth the *b.* and  
 3. 29. He that hath the bride is the *b.* but the  
 friend of the *b.*...rejoiceth greatly be-  
 cause of the *b.*'s voice  
*Rev.* 18. 23. the voice of the *b.* and of the bride  
 BRIDLE, -S.  
*Jas.* 3. 2. a perfect man, able to *b.* the whole body  
 3. 3. Now if we put the horses' *b.* into their  
*Rev.* 14. 20. unto the *b.* of the horses, as far as a  
 BRIDLETH.  
*Jas.* 1. 26. while he *b.* not his tongue but deceiveth  
 BRIEFLY.  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. I have written unto you *b.* exhorting  
 BRIGHT.  
*Mat.* 17. 5. behold, a *b.* cloud overshadowed them  
*Luk.* 11. 36. as when the lamp with its *b.* shining  
*Act.* 10. 30. a man stood before me in *b.* apparel  
*Rev.* 15. 6. pure and *b.* and girt about their breasts  
 19. 8. array herself in fine linen *b.* and pure  
 22. 1. a river of water of life *b.* as crystal  
 16. offspring of David the *b.* the morning star  
 BRIGHTNESS.  
*Act.* 26. 13. above the *b.* of the sun, shining round  
 BRIM.  
*John* 2. 7. they filled them up to the *b.*  
 BRIMSTONE.  
*Luk.* 17. 29. it rained fire and *b.* from heaven and  
*Rev.* 9. 17. breastplates as of fire...and of *b.*...and  
 out of their mouths...fire...and *b.*  
 9. 18. and the *b.* which...out of their mouths  
 14. 10. he shall be tormented with fire and *b.*  
 19. 20. fire that burneth with *b.*  
 20. 10. cast into the lake of fire and *b.*  
 21. 8. fire and *b.* which is the second death  
 BRING.  
 (BRING, BRING FORTH.)  
*Mat.* 6. 13. *b.* us not into temptation, but deliver us  
 14. 18. he said, *b.* them hither to me  
 17. 17. *b.* him hither to me  
 21. 2. loose them, and *b.* them unto me  
 28. 8. ran to *b.* his disciples word  
*Mrk.* 2. 4. come nigh unto him [*†b.* him unto him]  
 6. 27. commanded to *b.* his head  
 7. 32. they *b.* unto him one that was deaf  
 8. 22. And they *b.* to him a blind man  
 9. 19. bear with you? *b.* him unto me  
 11. 2. loose him, and *b.* him to me  
 7. they *b.* the colt unto Jesus, and east on  
 12. 15. Why tempt ye me? *b.* me a penny  
 15. 22. they *b.* him unto the place Golgotha  
*Luk.* 1. 19. to *b.* thee these good tidings  
 2. 10. behold I *b.* you good tidings of great joy  
 3. 8. *b.* forth therefore fruits worthy of  
 5. 18. men *b.* on a bed a man that was palsied  
 18. they sought to *b.* him in, and to lay him  
 19. not finding by what way they might *b.*  
 8. 14. and *b.* no fruit to perfection  
 9. 41. *b.* hither thy son  
 11. 4. *b.* us not into temptation  
 12. 11. when they *b.* you before the synagogues  
 14. 21. *b.* in hither the poor  
 15. 22. *b.* forth quickly the best robe and put it  
 23. *b.* the fatted calf, and kill it, and let us  
 19. 27. *b.* hither and slay them before me  
 30. loose him and *b.* him  
*John* 7. 45. Why did ye not *b.* him?



*John* 8. 3. the scribes and the Pharisees *b.* a woman  
 9. 13. *b.* to the Pharisees him that...was blind  
 10. 16. them also I must *b.* [or, lead] and they  
 14. 26. teach you all things, and *b.* to remembrance  
 18. 29. What accusation *b.* ye against this man  
 19. 4. Behold, I *b.* him out to you that ye may  
 21. 10. Jesus saith unto them, *b.* of the fish which  
*Act.* 5. 28. intend to *b.* this man's blood upon us  
 7. 6. that they should *b.* them into bondage  
 9. 2. he might *b.* them bound to Jerusalem  
 21. he might *b.* them bound before the chief  
 13. 32. and we *b.* you good tidings of the promise  
 14. 15. *b.* you good tidings, that ye should turn  
 16. 37. let them come themselves and *b.* us out  
 17. 5. they sought to *b.* them forth to the people  
 22. 5. to *b.* them also which were there  
 23. 15. that he *b.* him down unto you  
 17. *b.* this young man unto the chief captain  
 18. and asked me to *b.* this young man  
 20. agreed to ask thee to *b.* down Paul  
 24. *b.* him safe unto Felix the governor  
 24. 17. came to *b.* alms to my nation, and offerings  
 27. 39. drive the ship upon it [† *b.* the ship safe to shore]  
*Rom.* 7. 4. that we might *b.* forth fruit unto God  
 7. 5. wrought in our members to *b.* forth fruit  
 10. 6. ascend...(that is, to *b.* Christ down)  
 7. descend into the abyss? (that is, to *b.* Christ up from the dead)  
 15. the feet of them that *b.* glad tidings  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. [§ and the discernment of the discerning will I *b.* to nought]  
 1. 28. that he might *b.* to nought the things  
 4. 5. who will both *b.* to light the hidden  
 6. 13. but God shall *b.* to nought both it and  
 9. 27. I buffet my body, and *b.* it into bondage  
*Gal.* 2. 4. that they might *b.* us into bondage  
 3. 24. to *b.* us unto Christ, that we might be  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 14. asleep in Jesus will God *b.* with him  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 8. and *b.* to nought by the manifestation  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. reprove [or, *b.* to the proof], rebuke  
 4. 11. Take Mark, and *b.* him with thee: for he  
 13. The cloke that I left...*b.* when thou comest  
*Heb.* 2. 14. *b.* to nought him that had [or, hath]  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. that he might *b.* us to God  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. shall privily *b.* in destructive heresies  
 2. 11. *b.* not a railing judgement against them  
 3 *Jno.* 10. Therefore, if I come, I will *b.* to remem-  
*Jude* 9. durst not *b.* against him a railing judgment  
*Rev.* 21. 24. the kings of the earth do *b.* their  
 21. 26. they shall *b.* the glory and the honour of  
 BRING FORTH.  
*Mat.* 1. 21. she shall *b. f.* a son; and thou shalt  
 1. 23. be with child, and shall *b. f.* a son  
 3. 8. *b. f.* therefore fruit worthy of  
 7. 18. A good tree cannot *b. f.* evil fruit, neither  
 can a corrupt tree *b. f.* good fruit  
*Luk.* 1. 31. *b. f.* a son, and shalt call his name  
 8. 15. and *b. f.* fruit with patience  
*Act.* 12. 4. intending after Passover to *b.* him *f.*  
 12. 6. and when Herod was about to *b.* him *f.*  
 BRINGEST.  
*Act.* 17. 20. For thou *b.* certain strange things to  
 BRINGETH.  
 (BRINGETH, BRINGETH FORTH.)  
*Mat.* 17. 1. } Peter, and James, and John, and *b.*  
*Mrk.* 9. 2. } them up into a high mountain  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 10. [unto a salvation which *b.* no regret]

2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he *b.* you into bondage  
*Heb.* 1. 6. when he again *b.* in the firstborn into the  
 2 *Jno.* 10. cometh unto you, and *b.* not this  
 BRINGETH FORTH.  
*Mat.* 3. 10. every tree therefore that *b.* not *f.*  
 7. 17. every good tree *b. f.* good fruit; but the  
 corrupt tree *b. f.* evil fruit  
 19. Every tree that *b.* not *f.* good fruit is  
 12. 35. The good man...*b. f.* good things: and  
 the evil man...*b. f.* evil things  
 13. 23. who verily beareth fruit, and *b. f.* some  
 52. which *b. f.* out of his treasure things new  
*Luk.* 3. 9. every tree therefore that *b.* not *f.*  
 6. 43. there is no good tree that *b. f.* corrupt...  
 nor a corrupt tree that *b. f.* good fruit  
 45. the good man...*b. f.* that which is good; the  
 evil man...*b. f.* that which is evil  
*Heb.* 6. 7. *b. f.* herbs meet for them for whose sake  
*Jas.* 1. 15. when it is full grown *b. f.* death  
 BRINGING.  
*Mat.* 21. 43. shall be given to a nation *b. f.* the fruits  
*Mrk.* 2. 3. they come *b.* unto him a man sick of  
 10. 13. brought [§ were *b.*] unto him little children  
*Luk.* 8. 1. *b.* the good tidings [or, gospel] of the  
 18. 15. brought [§ were *b.*] unto him their babes  
 21. 12. *b.* you [Gr., you being brought] before  
 24. 1. they came unto the tomb *b.* the spices  
*John* 19. 39. came to him by night, *b.* a mixture  
*Act.* 5. 16. *b.* sick folk, and them that were vexed  
 21. 16. from Cæsarea *b.* with them one Mnason  
 25. 7. stood round about him, *b.* against him  
*Rom.* 7. 23. *b.* me into captivity under the law of  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *b.* every thought into captivity  
*Tit.* 2. 11. *b.* salvation to all men [or, hath ap-  
 peared to all men, *b.* salvation]  
*Heb.* 2. 10. in *b.* [or, having brought] many sons  
 7. 19. a *b.* in thereupon of a better hope  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *b.* upon themselves swift destruction  
 BROAD.  
*Mat.* 7. 13. wide is the gate, and *b.* is the way that  
 23. 5. they make *b.* their phylacteries, and  
 BROILED.  
*Luk.* 24. 42. they gave him a piece of a *b.* fish  
 BROKE.  
*Act.* 13. 43. Now when the synagogue *b.* up  
 BROKEN.  
*Mat.* 14. 20. remained over of the *b.* pieces  
 15. 37. remained over of the *b.* pieces, seven  
 21. 44. he that falleth...shall be *b.* to pieces  
 24. 43. not have suffered his house to be *b.* thro'  
*Mrk.* 2. 4. when they had *b.* it up, they let down  
 5. 4. the fetters *b.* in pieces: and no man  
 6. 43. they took up *b.* pieces twelve basketfuls  
 8. 8. of *b.* pieces that remained over seven  
 19. many baskets full of *b.* pieces took ye up  
 20. how many basketfuls of *b.* pieces took ye  
*Luk.* 9. 17. remained over to them of *b.* pieces  
 12. 39. left his house to be *b.* through [Gr.,  
 digged through]  
 20. 18. Every one that falleth...shall be *b.* to  
*John* 6. 12. Gather up the *b.* pieces which remain  
 6. 13. filled twelve baskets with *b.* pieces from  
 7. 23. the law of Moses may not be *b.*  
 10. 35. and the scripture cannot be *b.*  
 19. 31. that their legs might be *b.* and that they  
 36. A bone of him shall not be *b.* [or, crushed]  
 21. 15. So when they had *b.* their fast, Jesus  
*Act.* 20. 11. when he was gone up, and had *b.* the



*Rom.* 11. 17. if some of the branches were *b.* off  
 11. 19. Thou wilt say then, Branches were *b.*  
 20. by their unbelief they were *b.* off and thou  
*1 Cor.* 11. 24. which is [<sup>†</sup> read, is *b.*] for you  
*Rev.* 2. 27. as vessels of the potter are *b.* to shivers  
 [or, as vessels of the potter are they *b.*]

BROOD.

*Luk.* 13. 34. even as a hen gathereth her own *b.*  
 BROOK.

*John* 18. 1. with his disciples over the *b.* [or,  
 ravine; Gr., winter torrent]

BROTHER, -S.

(BROTHER, -S; BROTHER'S.)

*Mat.* 4. 18. Andrew his *b.* casting a net into the

4. 21. James the son of Zebedee and John his *b.*

5. 22. every one who is angry with his *b.*...who-  
 soever shall say to his *b.* Raca

23. there rememberest that thy *b.* hath aught

24. first be reconciled to thy *b.* and then

7. 4. how wilt thou say to thy *b.* Let me cast

10. 2. who is called Peter, and Andrew his *b.*

James the son of Zebedee and John his *b.*

21. and *b.* shall deliver up *b.* to death, and

12. 50. he is my *b.* and sister, and mother

14. 3. for the sake of Herodias, his *b.* Philip's

17. 1. James and John his *b.* and bringeth them

18. 15. if thy *b.* sin against thee, go show him...  
 if he hear thee, thou hast gained thy *b.*

21. Lord, how oft shall my *b.* sin against me

35. if ye forgive not every one his *b.* from

22. 24. his *b.* shall marry his wife [Gr., shall  
 perform the duty of a husband's *b.* to  
 his wife], and raise up seed unto his *b.*

25. left his wife unto his *b.*

*Mrk.* 1. 16. Andrew the *b.* of Simon casting a net

1. 19. he saw James...and John his *b.* who also

3. 17. and John the *b.* of James; and them he

35. the same is my *b.* and sister and mother

5. 37. save Peter and James, and John the *b.*

6. 3. the son of Mary, and *b.* of James and

17. the sake of Herodias his *b.* Philip's wife

12. 19. a man's *b.* die, and leave a wife behind  
 him...that his *b.* should take his wife  
 and raise up seed unto his *b.*

13. 12. *b.* shall deliver up *b.* to death, and the

*Luk.* 6. 14. Peter and Andrew his *b.* and James

6. 16. and Judas the son [or, *b.*] of James

42. canst thou say to thy *b.* let me cast out

12. 13. Master, bid my *b.* divide the inheritance

15. 27. he said unto him, Thy *b.* is come; and

32. for this thy *b.* was dead, and is alive

17. 3. if thy *b.* sin, rebuke him; and if he re-

20. 28. if a man's *b.* die, having a wife...his *b.*  
 should take the wife and raise up seed  
 unto his *b.*

*John* 1. 40. Andrew, Simon Peter's *b.*

1. 41. He findeth first his own *b.* Simon

6. 8. Andrew, Simon Peter's *b.* saith unto him

11. 2. his feet with her hair, whose *b.* Lazarus

19. to console them concerning their *b.*

21, 32. if thou hadst been here, my *b.* had not

23. Thy *b.* shall rise again

*Act.* 1. 13. Judas the son [or, *b.*] of James

9. 17. laying his hands on him said, *b.* Saul the

12. 2. he killed James the *b.* of John with the

21. 20. thou seest, *b.* how many thousands there

22. 13. *b.* Saul, receive thy sight

28. 11. sign was The Twin *B.* [Gr., Dioscuri]

*Rom.* 14. 10. why dost thou judge thy *b.* or...why  
 dost thou set at nought thy *b.*

14. 15. For if because of meat thy *b.* is grieved

21. nor to do anything whereby thy *b.* stum-

16. 23. Erastus...saluteth you and Quartus the *b.*

*1 Cor.* 1. 1. and Sosthenes our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*]

5. 11. if any man that is named a *b.*

6. 6. but *b.* goeth to law with *b.* and that

7. 12. If any *b.* hath an unbelieving wife

14. unbelieving wife is sanctified in the *b.*

15. the *b.* or the sister is not under bondage

8. 11. the *b.* for whose sake Christ died

13. if meat maketh my *b.* to stumble, I will eat  
 no flesh...make not my *b.* to stumble

16. 12. but as touching Apollos the *b.* I besought

*2 Cor.* 1. 1. and Timothy our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*] unto

2. 13. I found not Titus my *b.* but taking my

8. 18. the *b.* whose praise in the gospel is spread

22. we have sent with them our *b.*

12. 18. I exhorted Titus and I sent the *b.* with him

*Gal.* 1. 19. save James the Lord's *b.*

*Eph.* 6. 21. the beloved *b.* and faithful minister in

*Phil.* 2. 25. Epaphroditus my *b.* and fellow-worker

*Col.* 1. 1. and Timothy our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*]

4. 7. the beloved *b.* and faithful minister and

9. Onesimus, the faithful and beloved *b.*

*1 Ths.* 3. 2. Timothy our *b.* and God's minister

4. 6. and wrong his *b.* in the matter

*2 Ths.* 3. 6. withdraw yourselves from every *b.*

3. 15. but admonish him as a *b.*

*Philem.* 1. Timothy our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*] to Philemon

7. the saints have been refreshed through  
 thee, *b.*

16. a *b.* beloved specially to me

20. Yea, *b.* let me have joy of thee in the

*Heb.* 8. 11. every man his *b.* saying, Know the Lord

13. 23. Know ye that our *b.* Timothy hath been

*Jas.* 1. 9. But let the *b.* of low degree glory in

2. 15. If a *b.* or sister be naked

4. 11. He that speaketh against a *b.* or judgeth  
 his *b.* speaketh against the law

*1 Pet.* 5. 12. By Silvanus our faithful *b.* as I

*2 Pet.* 3. 15. even as our beloved *b.* Paul also ac-

*1 Jno.* 2. 9. hateth his *b.* is in the darkness even

2. 10. He that loveth his *b.* abideth in the light

11. he that hateth his *b.* is in the darkness

3. 10. neither he that loveth not his *b.*

12. Cain was of the evil one and slew his *b.*

15. Whosoever hateth his *b.* is a murderer

17. beholdeth his *b.* in need

4. 20. say, I love God, and hateth his *b.* he is a

liar: for he that loveth not his *b.* whom

21. he who loveth God love his *b.* also

5. 16. If any man see his *b.* sinning a sin not

*Jude* 1. a servant of Jesus Christ, and *b.* of

*Rev.* 1. 9. I John, your *b.* and partaker with you

BROTHER'S.

*Mat.* 7. 3. the mote that is in thy *b.*'s eye, but

7. 5. cast out the mote out of thy *b.*'s eye

*Mrk.* 6. 18. for thee to have thy *b.*'s wife

*Luk.* 3. 19. Herodias his *b.*'s wife, and for all the

6. 41. the mote that is in thy *b.*'s eye

42. cast out the mote that is in thy *b.*'s eye

*Rom.* 14. 13. a stumbling block in his *b.*'s way, or

*1 Jno.* 3. 12. his works were evil, and his *b.*'s.

BROTHERHOOD.

*1 Pet.* 2. 17. honour all men, love the *b.* fear God

5. 9. accomplished in your brethren [Gr., *b.*]

## BROTHERLY.

2 *Pet.* 1. 7. love of the brethren [*b.* kindness]  
BROUGHT.

(BROUGHT, BROUGHT FORTH.)

*Mat.* 4. 24. and they *b.* unto him all that were  
8. 16. they *b.* unto him many possessed with  
9. 2. they *b.* to him a man sick of the palsy  
32. there was *b.* to him a dumb man  
10. 18. shall ye be *b.* for my sake, for a testimony  
11. 23. thou shalt go down [*b.* read, be *b.* down]  
12. 22. Then was *b.* unto him one possessed with  
25. Every kingdom divided...is *b.* to desolation  
14. 11. his head was *b.* in a charger, and given to  
the damsel, and she *b.* it to her mother  
35. and *b.* unto him all that were sick  
17. 16. and I *b.* him to thy disciples, and they  
18. 24. one was *b.* unto him which owed him ten  
19. 13. Then were there *b.* unto him little children  
21. 7. and *b.* the ass, and the colt, and put on  
22. 19. and they *b.* unto him a penny  
25. 20. and *b.* other five talents, saying  
27. 3. and *b.* back the thirty pieces of silver to  
*Mrk.* 1. 32. they *b.* unto him all that were sick  
4. 21. Is the lamp *b.* to be put under the bushel  
6. 28. and *b.* his head in a charger, and gave it  
8. 23. and *b.* him out of the village, and when  
9. 17. I *b.* unto thee my son, which hath a dumb  
20. And they *b.* him unto him: and when he  
10. 13. And they *b.* [*b.* were bringing] unto him  
12. 16. and they *b.* it, and he saith unto them  
*Luk.* 2. 22. they *b.* him up to Jerusalem  
2. 27. when the parents *b.* in the child Jesus  
3. 5. every mountain and hill shall be *b.* low  
4. 16. where he had been *b.* up  
5. 11. when they had *b.* their boats to land  
7. 37. she *b.* an alabaster cruse [or, a flask]  
10. 15. thou shalt be *b.* down unto Hades  
34. he...*b.* him to an inn, and took care of  
11. 17. Every kingdom divided...is *b.* to desola-  
18. 15. they *b.* unto him also their babes  
40. commanded him to be *b.* unto him; and  
19. 35. they *b.* him to Jesus, and they threw their  
21. 12. bringing you [Gr., you being *b.*] before  
22. 54. and *b.* him unto the high priest's house  
23. 1. and *b.* him before Pilate  
14. Ye *b.* unto me this man, as one that  
*John* 1. 42. He *b.* him unto Jesus  
4. 33. Hath any man *b.* him aught to eat?  
18. 16. kept the door and *b.* in Peter  
19. 13. he *b.* Jesus out and sat down on the judge-  
29. the vinegar upon hyssop, and *b.* it to his  
*Act.* 4. 34. *b.* the prices of the things that were  
4. 37. *b.* the money and laid it at the apostles'  
5. 2. *b.* a certain part and laid it at the apostles'  
19. opened the prison doors and *b.* them out  
21. sent to the prison-house to have them *b.*  
26. and *b.* them, but without violence,  
27. when they had *b.* them, they set them  
6. 12. and seized him, and *b.* him into the council  
7. 41. *b.* a sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced  
45. Which also our fathers...*b.* in with Joshua  
9. 8. led him by the hand, and *b.* him into  
27. Barnabas...*b.* him to the apostles  
30. when the brethren knew it, they *b.* him  
39. they *b.* him into the upper chamber  
11. 26. he *b.* him unto Antioch  
12. 17. the Lord had *b.* him out of the prison  
13. 23. God according to promise *b.* unto Israel

*Act.* 15. 3. They therefore, being *b.* on their way  
16. 16. which *b.* her masters much gain by sooth-  
20. when they had *b.* them unto the magis-  
30. and *b.* them out, and said, Sirs, what  
34. he *b.* them up into his house, and set  
39. when they had *b.* them out, they asked  
17. 15. they that conducted Paul *b.* him as far  
19. they took hold of him, and *b.* him unto  
18. 12. the Jews...*b.* him before the judgement  
19. 19. not a few of them...*b.* their books together  
24. a certain man named Demetrius...*b.* no  
33. they *b.* Alexander out of the multitude  
20. 12. and they *b.* the lad alive, and were not a  
21. 5. *b.* us on our way, till we were out of the  
28. he *b.* Greeks also into the temple  
29. that Paul had *b.* into the temple  
34. he commanded him to be *b.* into the  
37. Paul was about to be *b.* into the castle  
22. 3. *b.* up in this city, at the feet of Gamaliel  
24. commanded him to be *b.* into the castle  
30. And *b.* Paul down, and set him before  
28. 18. he took him, and *b.* him to the chief  
28. *b.* him down into their council  
31. took Paul and *b.* him by night to Antipatris  
25. 6. and commanded Paul to be *b.*  
17. commanded the man to be *b.*  
18. they *b.* no charge of such evil things  
23. command of Festus Paul was *b.*  
*Rom.* 8. 19. all the world may be *b.* under the  
15. 24. and to be *b.* on my way thitherward by  
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. I will not be *b.* under the power of  
9. 19. I *b.* myself under bondage to all  
*Gal.* 5. 4. ye are severed [Gr., *b.* to nought] from  
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. and *b.* us glad tidings of your faith  
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *b.* up children, if she  
6. 7. for we *b.* nothing into the world, neither  
*Heb.* 1. 6. again bringeth in [or, shall have *b.* in]  
2. 10. in bringing [or, having *b.*] many sons  
9. 16. where a testament is, there must of ne-  
cessity be [Gr., be *b.*] the death of him  
13. 11. whose blood is *b.* into the holy place  
20. the God of peace who *b.* again from the  
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. that is to be *b.* [Gr., is being *b.*] unto  
3. 20. eight souls were saved [or, *b.* safely]  
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. from the excellent glory [Gr., was *b.*]  
1. 18. we heard come [Gr., *b.*] out of heaven  
21. no prophecy ever came [Gr., was *b.*] by  
2. 5. when he *b.* a flood upon the world of the  
19. of the same is he also *b.* into bondage

BROUGHT FORTH.

*Mat.* 1. 25. till she had *b.* forth a son: and he  
13. 26. the blade sprang up and *b.* forth fruit  
*Mrk.* 4. 8. and *b.* forth thirty-fold, and sixty-fold  
*Luk.* 1. 57. and she *b.* forth a son  
2. 7. and she *b.* forth her first-born son; and  
8. 8. and *b.* forth fruit a hundredfold  
12. 16. The ground...*b.* forth plentifully  
*Act.* 25. 26. I have *b.* him forth before you and  
*Jas.* 1. 18. he *b.* us forth by the word of truth  
5. 18. and the earth *b.* forth her fruit  
*Rev.* 12. 13 persecuted the woman which *b.* forth  
BROW.  
*Luk.* 4. 29. led him unto the *b.* of the hill whereon  
BRUISE, -ED, -ING.  
*Mat.* 12. 20. A *b.* reed shall he not break, and  
*Luk.* 4. 18. To set at liberty them that are *b.*  
9. 39. it hardly departeth from him *b.* him  
18. 5. lest she wear [Gr., *b.*] me out by her

Rom. 16. 20. the God of peace shall *b.* Satan  
 1 Cor. 9. 27. but I buffet [Gr., *b.*] my body and  
 1 Pet. 2. 24. by whose stripes [Gr., *b.*] ye were  
 BUDDER.

Heb. 9. 4. and Aaron's rod that *b.* and  
 BUFFET.

Mat. 26. 67. spit in his face and *b.* him ; and  
 Mrk. 14. 65. cover his face and to *b.* him and to  
 1 Cor. 9. 27. But I *b.* [Gr., bruise] my body, and  
 2 Cor. 12. 7. A messenger of Satan to *b.* me  
 BUFFETED.

1 Cor. 4. 11. are *b.* and have no certain dwelling  
 1 Pet. 2. 20. when ye sin and are *b.* for it  
 BUILD.

Mat. 16. 18. upon this rock I will *b.* my church  
 23. 29. for ye *b.* the sepulchres of the prophets  
 26. 61. and to *b.* it in three days  
 Mrk. 14. 58. in three days I will *b.* another made  
 Luk. 11. 47. for ye *b.* the tombs of the prophets  
 11. 48. they killed them, and ye *b.* their tombs  
 12. 18. pull down my barns and *b.* greater  
 14. 28. desiring to *b.* a tower doth not first  
 30. This man began to *b.* and was not able  
 Act. 7. 49. What manner of house will ye *b.* me  
 15. 16. And I will *b.* again the tabernacle of  
 David...And I will *b.* again the ruins  
 Rom. 15. 20. I might not *b.* upon another man's  
 1 Cor. 10. 23. all things edify not [Gr., *b.* not up]  
 Gal. 2. 18. For if I *b.* up again those things which  
 1 Ths. 5. 11. and *b.* each other up even as also ye  
 BUILDED.

Luk. 6. 48. it had been well *b.* [† read, for it had  
 been founded upon the rock]

17. 28. they sold, they planted, they *b.*  
 Act. 9. 31. being edified [Gr., *b.* up] and walking  
 1 Cor. 8. 10. be emboldened [Gr., be *b.* up] to eat  
 14. 17. the other is not edified [Gr. *b.* up]  
 Eph. 2. 22. ye also are *b.* together [Gr., into] a  
 Col. 2. 7. rooted and *b.* up in him and stablished  
 Heb. 3. 4. every house is *b.* [or, established]  
 BUILDER, -S.

Mat. 21. 42. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the  
 Mrk. 12. 10. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the  
 Luk. 20. 17. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the  
 Act. 4. 11. set at nought of you the *b.* which was  
 Heb. 11. 10. Whose *b.* [or, architect] and maker  
 1 Pet. 2. 7. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the  
 BUILDEST, -ETH.

Mat. 27. 40. destroyest the temple and *b.* it in  
 Mrk. 15. 29. and *b.* it in three days, save thyself  
 1 Cor. 3. 10. and another *b.* thereon. But let  
 3. 12. But if any man *b.* on the foundation  
 8. 1. but love edifieth [Gr., *b.* up]  
 14. 4. He...edifieth [Gr., *b.* up] himself; but he  
 that prophesieth edifieth [Gr., *b.* up]  
 BUILDING.

(BUILDING, BUILDING UP.)

Luk. 6. 48. he is like a man *b.* a house who  
 John 2. 20. this temple [or, sanctuary] in *b.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry, God's *b.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a *b.* from God, a house not  
 Eph. 2. 21. in whom each several [Gr., every] *b.*  
 Rev. 21. 18. And the *b.* of the wall thereof was  
 BUILDING UP.

2 Cor. 10. 8. the Lord gave for *b.* you *u.* and not  
 13. 10. the Lord gave me for *b.* *u.* and not for  
 Eph. 4. 12. unto the *b.* *u.* of the body of Christ  
 4. 16. unto the *b.* *u.* of itself in love

Eph. 4. 29. the need [Gr., the *b.* *u.* of the need] may  
 Jude 20. But ye, beloved, *b.* *u.* yourselves on your  
 BUILDINGS.

Mat. 24. 1. to shew him the *b.* of the temple

Mrk. 13. 1. Master, behold...what manner of *b.*

13. 2. Seest thou these great *b.*? there shall not  
 BUILT.

Mat. 7. 24. which *b.* his house upon the rock

7. 26. which *b.* his house upon the sand

21. 33. and *b.* a tower, and let it out to

Mrk. 12. 1. and *b.* a tower and let it out to

Luk. 4. 29. the hill whereon their city was *b.*

6. 49. like a man that *b.* a house upon the earth

7. 5. and himself *b.* us our synagogue

Act. 7. 47. But Solomon *b.* him a house

1 Cor. 8. 14. shall abide which he *b.* thereon, he

Eph. 2. 20. Being *b.* upon the foundation of the

Heb. 3. 3. so much as he that *b.* [or, established]

3. 4. but he that *b.* [or, established] all things

1 Pet. 2. 5. ye also, as living stones, are *b.* up a  
 BULLS.

Heb. 9. 13. the blood of goats and *b.* and the

10. 4. impossible that the blood of *b.* and goats  
 BUNDLE, -S.

Mat. 13. 30. bind them in *b.* to burn them; but

Act. 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a *b.* of sticks  
 BURDEN, -S (Substantive).

Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy and my *b.* is light

20. 12. which have borne the *b.* of the day and

23. 4. Yea, they bind heavy *b.* and grievous

Luk. 11. 46. ye lade men with *b.* grievous to be  
 borne, ye yourselves touch not the *b.*

Act. 15. 28. to lay upon you no greater *b.* than

21. 3. the ship was to unlade her *b.*

2 Cor. 11. 9. I was not a *b.* on any man

12. 13. I myself was not a *b.* to you? forgive

14. I will not be a *b.* to you

Gal. 6. 2. Bear ye one another's *b.* and so fulfil

6. 5. each man shall bear his own *b.*

Rev. 2. 24. I cast upon you none other *b.*  
 BURDEN, -ED (Verb).

2 Cor. 5. 4. in this tabernacle do groan, being *b.*

12. 16. I did not myself *b.* you; but being crafty

1 Ths. 2. 9. that we might not *b.* any of you

2 Ths. 3. 8. that we might not *b.* any of you

1 Tim. 5. 16. let not the church be *b.* that it may  
 BURDENSOME.

2 Cor. 11. 9. I kept myself from being *b.* unto

1 Ths. 2. 6. when we might have been *b.* [or,  
 claimed honour; § claimed authority]  
 BURIAL.

Mat. 26. 12. she did it to prepare me for *b.*  
 BURIED.

Mat. 14. 12. took up the corpse and *b.* him; and

Luk. 16. 22. the rich man also died, and was *b.*

Act. 2. 29. he both died and was *b.* and his tomb

5. 6. they carried him out and *b.* him

9. the feet of them which have *b.* thy hus-

10. they carried her out and *b.* her by her

8. 2. devout men *b.* Stephen, and made great

Rom. 6. 4. We were *b.* therefore with him through

1 Cor. 15. 4. and that he was *b.* and that he hath

Col. 2. 12. having been *b.* with him in baptism  
 BURN.

Mat. 3. 12. the chaff he will *b.* up with unquench-

13. 30. bind them in bundles to *b.* them

Luk. 1. 9. into the temple of the Lord and *b.*

3. 17. he will *b.* up with unquenchable fire

1 *Cor.* 7. 9. it is better to marry than to *b.*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 29. is made to stumble and I *b.* not  
*Rev.* 17. 16. and shall *b.* her utterly with fire  
 BURNED.

*Mat.* 13. 40. the tares are gathered up and *b.* with  
 22. 7. destroyed those murderers and *b.* their city  
*John* 15. 6. cast them into the fire, and they are *b.*  
*Act.* 19. 19. and *b.* them in the sight of all  
*Rom.* 1. 27. *b.* in their lust one toward another  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. If any man's work shall be *b.* he  
 13. 3. my body to be *b.* [† read, that I may glory]  
*Heb.* 6. 8. whose end is to be *b.*

12. 18. mount that might be touched that *b.* with  
 13. 11. are *b.* without the camp  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. works that are therein shall be *b.* up  
*Rev.* 18. 8. she shall be utterly *b.* with fire; for  
 BURNETH.

*John* 5. 35. He was the lamp that *b.* and shineth  
*Rev.* 19. 20. the lake of fire that *b.* with brimstone  
 21. 8. the lake that *b.* with fire and brimstone  
 BURNING.

*Luk.* 12. 35. girded about and your lamps *b.*  
 24. 32. Was not our heart *b.* within us, while he  
*Rev.* 4. 5. there were seven lamps of fire *b.*  
 8. 8. a great mountain *b.* with fire was cast  
 10. a great star *b.* as a torch  
 18. 9. they look upon the smoke of her *b.*  
 18. they looked upon the smoke of her *b.*  
 BURNISHED.

*Rev.* 1. 15. his feet like unto *b.* brass, as if it had  
 2. 18. his feet are like unto *b.* brass  
 BURNT.

*Mrk.* 12. 33. all whole *b.* offerings and sacrifices  
*Rev.* 8. 7. the third part of the earth was *b.* up,  
 and the third part of the trees was *b.*  
 up, and all green grass was *b.* up  
 BURST.

*Mat.* 9. 17. into old wine skins, else the skins *b.*  
*Mrk.* 2. 22. else the wine will *b.* the skins, and  
*Luk.* 5. 37. else the new wine will *b.* the skins  
*Act.* 1. 18. he *b.* asunder in the midst, and all his  
 BURY, -ING.

*Mat.* 8. 21. suffer me first to go and *b.* my father  
 8. 22. leave the dead to *b.* their own dead  
 27. 7. the potter's field, to *b.* strangers in  
*Mrk.* 14. 8. anointed my body aforehand for the *b.*  
*Luk.* 9. 59. suffer me first to go and *b.* my father  
*John* 12. 7. against the day of my *b.*  
 19. 40. custom of the Jews is to *b.*  
 BUSH.

*Mrk.* 12. 26. in the place concerning the *B.*  
*Luk.* 20. 37. in the place concerning the *B.*  
*Act.* 7. 30. in a flame of fire in a *b.*  
 7. 35. appeared to him in the *b.*  
 BUSHEL.

*Mat.* 5. 15. put it under the *b.* but on the stand  
*Mrk.* 4. 21. put under the *b.* or under the bed  
*Luk.* 11. 33. neither under the *b.* but on the stand  
 BUSINESS.

*Luk.* 2. 49. [about my Father's *b.*; Gr., in the  
 things of my Father]  
*Act.* 6. 3. whom we may appoint over this *b.*  
 19. 24. brought no little *b.* unto the craftsmen  
 25. Sirs, ye know that by this *b.* we have our  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 11. and to do your own *b.* and to work  
 BUSYBODIES.

2 *Ths.* 3. 11. work not at all, but are *b.*  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle, but tattlers also and *b.*

## BUY.

*Mat.* 14. 15. go into the villages, and *b.* themselves  
 25. 9. go...to them that sell, and *b.* for your-  
 10. while they went away to *b.* the bridegroom  
*Mrk.* 6. 36. *b.* themselves somewhat to eat  
 6. 37. Shall we go and *b.* two hundred penny-  
*Luk.* 9. 13. except we should go and *b.* food  
 22. 36. let him sell his cloke and *b.* a sword  
*John* 4. 8. his disciples were gone away...to *b.* food  
 6. 5. Whence are we to *b.* bread [Gr., loaves]  
 13. 29. *b.* what things we have need of for the  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. and those that *b.* as though they  
*Rev.* 3. 18. I counsel thee to *b.* of me gold refined  
 13. 17. no man should be able to *b.* or to sell  
 BUYETH.

*Mat.* 13. 44. and *b.* that field  
*Rev.* 18. 11. for no man *b.* their merchandise  
 [BUYING.]

*Eph.* 5. 16. Redeeming the time [Gr., *b.* up the  
 opportunity] because the days are evil  
*Col.* 4. 5. redeeming the time [Gr., *b.* up the op-  
 portunity]

## C.

## CÆSAR.

(CÆSAR, CÆSAR'S.)

*Mat.* 22. 17. is it lawful to give tribute unto *C.*  
 22. 21. Render unto *C.* the things that are *C.*'s.  
*Mrk.* 12. 14. lawful to give tribute unto *C.* or not  
 12. 17. Render...unto *C.* the things that are *C.*'s.  
*Luk.* 2. 1. there went out a decree from *C.*  
 8. 1. of the reign of Tiberius *C.* Pontius Pilate  
 20. 22. Is it lawful to give tribute unto *C.* or not  
 25. render unto *C.* the things that are *C.*'s.  
 28. 2. forbidding to give tribute to *C.* and  
*John* 19. 12. speaketh against *C.* [or opposeth *C.*]  
 19. 15. We have no king but *C.*  
*Act.* 17. 7. contrary to the decrees of *C.* saying  
 25. 8. nor against the temple, nor against *C.*  
 11. I appeal unto *C.*  
 12. Thou hast appealed unto *C.* unto *C.* shalt  
 21. till I should send him to *C.*  
 27. 24. Fear not, Paul; thou must stand before *C.*  
 28. 19. I was constrained to appeal unto *C.*

CÆSAR'S.

*Mat.* 22. 21. say ... *C.*'s. Then saith he, Render  
 unto Cæsar the things that are *C.*'s.  
*Mrk.* 12. 16. And they said unto him, *C.*'s.  
 12. 17. Render unto Cæsar the things that are *C.*'s.  
*Luk.* 20. 24. and they said, *C.*'s.  
 20. 25. the things that are *C.*'s. and unto God  
*John* 19. 12. thou art not *C.*'s. friend  
*Act.* 25. 10. standing before *C.*'s. judgement-seat  
*Phil.* 4. 22. especially those of *C.*'s. household  
 CÆSAREA.

*Mat.* 16. 13. Jesus came into the parts of *C.*  
*Mrk.* 8. 27. into the villages of *C.* Philippi and in  
*Act.* 8. 40. till he came to *C.*  
 9. 30. they brought him down to *C.*  
 10. 1. there was a certain man in *C.* Cornelius  
 24. on the morrow they entered into *C.*  
 11. 11. having been sent from *C.* unto me  
 12. 19. he went down from Judæa to *C.*  
 18. 22. when he had landed at *C.* he went up



*Act.* 21. 8. came unto *C.* and entering into the  
 16. from *C.* bringing with them one Mnason  
 23. 23. soldiers to go as far as *C.* and horsemen  
 33. when they came to *C.* and delivered the  
 25. 1. went up to Jerusalem from *C.*  
 4. Paul was kept in charge at *C.* and that  
 6. he went down unto *C.* and on the morrow  
 13. arrived at *C.* and saluted Festus.

## CAIAPHAS.

*Mat.* 26. 3. the high priest who was called *C.*  
 26. 57. led him away to the house of *C.* the high  
*Luk.* 3. 2. the high-priesthood of Annas and *C.*  
*John* 11. 49. one of them, *C.* being high priest  
 18. 13. to *C.* which was high priest that  
 14. Now *C.* was he which gave counsel to  
 24. sent him bound unto *C.* the high priest  
 28. they led Jesus therefore from *C.* into

*Act.* 4. 6. Annas the high priest was there and *C.*  
 , CAIN.

*Heb.* 11. 4. a more excellent sacrifice than *C.*  
*1 Jno.* 3. 12. not as *C.* was of the evil one, and  
*Jude* 11. for they went in the way of *C.*

## CAINAN.

*Luk.* 3. 36. the son of *C.* the son of Arphaxad  
 3. 37. the son of Mahalaleel, the son of *C.*

## CALF.

*Luk.* 15. 23. bring the fatted *c.* and kill it and  
 15. 27. thy father hath killed the fatted *c.*  
 30. thou killedst for him the fatted *c.*

*Act.* 7. 41. they made a *c.* in those days and  
*Rev.* 4. 7. second creature like a *c.* and the third  
 CALVES.

*Heb.* 9. 12. through the blood of goats and *c.*  
 9. 19. he took the blood of the *c.* and the goats  
 CALL.

*Mat.* 1. 21. thou shalt *c.* his name Jesus  
 1. 23. they shall *c.* his name Immanuel  
 2. 15. Out of Egypt did I *c.* my son  
 9. 13. for I came not to *c.* the righteous but  
 10. 25. how much more shall they *c.* them of  
 11. 16. which *c.* unto their fellows and say  
 20. 8. *c.* the labourers and pay them their hire  
 22. 3. sent forth his servants to *c.* them that  
 43. doth David in the Spirit *c.* him Lord

*Mrk.* 2. 17. I came not to call the righteous but  
 10. 49. *c.* ye him. And they *c.* the blind man  
 15. 12. him whom ye *c.* the King of the Jews  
 16. they *c.* together the whole band

*Luk.* 1. 31. and shalt *c.* his name Jesus  
 1. 48. all generations shall *c.* me blessed  
 5. 32. I am not come to *c.* the righteous but  
 6. 46. why *c.* ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not  
 7. 32. and *c.* one to another  
 14. 12. a dinner or a supper, *c.* not thy friends  
*John* 4. 16. Go, *c.* thy husband, and come hither  
 13. 13. Ye *c.* me Master [or, Teacher] and Lord  
 15. 15. No longer do I *c.* you servants

*Act.* 2. 21. whosoever shall *c.* on the name of the  
 9. 14. to bind all that *c.* upon thy name  
 10. 28. that I should not *c.* any man common  
 32. *c.* unto thee Simon, who is surnamed  
 24. 14. after the Way which they *c.* a sect  
 25. I will *c.* thee unto me  
 28. 20. intreat you to see and speak with me [or,  
*c.* for you, to see and speak with you]

*Rom.* 9. 25. I will *c.* that my people which was  
 10. 12. is rich unto all that *c.* upon him

*Rom.* 10. 13. whosoever shall *c.* upon the name of  
 10. 14. How then shall they *c.* on him in whom  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. to be saints with all that *c.* upon  
*2 Cor.* 1. 23. But I *c.* God for a witness upon my  
*2 Tim.* 2. 22. with them that *c.* on the Lord out  
*Heb.* 2. 11. he is not ashamed to *c.* them brethren

10. 32. But *c.* to remembrance the former days  
*Jas.* 5. 11. Behold, we *c.* them blessed which

5. 14. let him *c.* for the elders of the church  
*1 Pet.* 1. 17. if ye *c.* on him as Father, who  
*2 Pet.* 1. 15. to *c.* these things to remembrance  
*Rev.* 2. 2. didst try them which *c.* themselves

## CALLED.

*Mat.* 1. 16. Jesus, who is *c.* Christ

1. 25. a son : and he *c.* his name Jesus  
 2. 7. Then Herod privily *c.* the wise men  
 23. and came and dwelt in a city *c.* Nazareth  
 23. That he should be *c.* a Nazarene  
 4. 21. he *c.* them. And they straightway left the  
 5. 9. for they shall be *c.* sons of God  
 19. shall be *c.* least in the kingdom of heaven  
 19. shall be *c.* great in the kingdom of heaven  
 9. 9. he saw a man *c.* Matthew, sitting at the  
 10. 1. he *c.* unto him his twelve disciples, and  
 2. The first, Simon, who is *c.* Peter, and  
 25. If they have *c.* the master of the house  
 18. 55. is not his mother *c.* Mary ?  
 15. 10. he *c.* to him the multitude, and said unto  
 32. Jesus *c.* unto him his disciples, and said  
 18. 2. he *c.* to him a little child, and set him  
 32. Then his lord *c.* him unto him, and  
 20. 25. Jesus *c.* them unto him, and said, Ye  
 32. Jesus stood still, and *c.* them, and said  
 21. 13. My house shall be *c.* a house of prayer  
 22. 14. many are *c.* but few chosen  
 23. 7. to be *c.* of men, Rabbi  
 8. be not ye *c.* Rabbi : for one is your  
 10. Neither be ye *c.* masters : for one is your  
 25. 14. *c.* his own servants, and delivered unto  
 26. 3. the court of the high priest, who was *c.*  
 14. who was *c.* Judas Iscariot, went unto  
 36. unto a place *c.* Gethsemane  
 27. 8. that field was *c.* The field of blood, unto  
 16. a notable prisoner, *c.* Barabbas  
 17. Barabbas, or Jesus which is *c.* Christ?  
 22. unto Jesus which is *c.* Christ? They all  
 33. unto a place *c.* Golgotha

*Mrk.* 1. 20. straightway he *c.* them : and they  
 3. 23. he *c.* them unto him, and said unto  
 6. 7. he *c.* unto him the twelve, and began to  
 7. 14. he *c.* to him the multitude again, and  
 8. 1. he *c.* unto him his disciples, and saith  
 34. he *c.* unto him the multitude with his  
 9. 35. he sat down, and *c.* the twelve ; and he  
 10. 42. Jesus *c.* them to him, and saith unto  
 11. 17. My house shall be *c.* a house of prayer  
 12. 43. he *c.* unto him his disciples, and said  
 14. 72. Peter *c.* to mind the word how that  
 15. 7. there was one *c.* Barabbas, lying bound  
*Luk.* 1. 32. shall be *c.* the Son of the Most High  
 1. 35. that which is to be born shall be *c.* holy  
 [or, shall be *c.* the Son of God]  
 36. sixth month with her that was *c.* barren  
 59. they would have *c.* him Zacharias, after  
 60. but he shall be *c.* John  
 62. what he would have him *c.*  
 76. Yea, and thou, child, shalt be *c.* the  
 2. 4. the city of David, which is *c.* Bethlehem



*Luk.* 2. 21. his name was *c.* Jesus, which was so *c.*  
 2. 23. Every male...shall be *c.* holy to the Lord  
 6. 15. Simon which was *c.* the Zealot  
 7. 11. he went to a city *c.* Nain; and his  
 8. 54. he, taking her by the hand, *c.* saying  
 9. 1. he *c.* the twelve together, and gave  
 10. 39. she had a sister *c.* Mary, which also sat  
 13. 12. when Jesus saw her, he *c.* her  
 15. 19, 21. I am no more worthy to be *c.* thy son  
 26. he *c.* to him one of the servants  
 16. 2. he *c.* him, and said unto him, What is  
 18. 16. Jesus *c.* them unto him, saying, Suffer  
 19. 2. behold, a man *c.* by name Zacchæus  
 13. he *c.* ten servants of his, and gave them  
 15. to be *c.* to him, that he might know  
 22. 3. Judas who was *c.* Iscariot, being of the  
 25. have authority over them are *c.* benefactors  
 47. he that was *c.* Judas, one of the twelve  
 23. 13. Pilate *c.* together the chief priests and  
 33. came unto the place which is *c.* The skull  
*John* 1. 42. thou shalt be *c.* Cephas, which is  
 1. 48. Before Philip *c.* thee, when thou wast  
 4. 25. Messiah cometh (which is *c.* Christ)  
 5. 2. a pool, which is *c.* in Hebrew Bethesda  
 9. 11. He answered, The man that is *c.* Jesus  
 18. until they *c.* the parents of him that  
 24. So they *c.* a second time the man that  
 10. 35. If he *c.* them gods, unto whom the word  
 11. 16. Thomas therefore, who is *c.* Didymus  
 28. she went away, and *c.* Mary her sister  
 54. departed thence...into a city *c.* Ephraim  
 12. 17. he *c.* Lazarus out of the tomb, and  
 15. 15. I have *c.* you friends; for all things that  
 18. 33. *c.* Jesus, and said unto him, Art thou  
 19. 17. unto the place *c.* The place of a skull,  
 which is *c.* in Hebrew Golgotha  
 20. 24. Thomas...*c.* Didymus, was not with them  
*Act.* 3. 2. door of the temple which is *c.* Beautiful  
 8. 11. in the porch that is *c.* Solomon's  
 4. 18. they *c.* them, and charged them not to  
 5. 21. the high priest came...and *c.* the council  
 40. when they had *c.* the apostles unto them  
 6. 2. the twelve *c.* the multitude of the disciples  
 9. *c.* the synagogue of the Libertines  
 7. 14. Joseph sent, and *c.* to him Jacob his  
 8. 10. power of God which is *c.* Great  
 9. 11. to the street which is *c.* Straight  
 21. made havock of them which *c.* on this  
 10. 7. he *c.* two of his household-servants  
 18. men sent by Cornelius...*c.* and asked  
 23. So he *c.* them in and lodged them  
 24. having *c.* together his kinsmen and  
 11. 26. that the disciples were *c.* Christians first  
 13. 1. Symeon that was *c.* Niger, and Lucius  
 2. for the work whereunto I have *c.* them  
 7. The same *c.* unto him Barnabas and  
 9. But Saul, who is also *c.* Paul, filled with  
 14. 12. they *c.* Barnabas, Jupiter, and Paul  
 15. 17. the Gentiles, upon whom my name is *c.*  
 22. Judas *c.* Barsabbas, and Silas, chief men  
 37. John also, who was *c.* Mark  
 16. 10. concluding that God had *c.* us for to  
 29. he *c.* for lights, and sprang in, and  
 20. 17. *c.* to him the elders of the church  
 23. 17. Paul *c.* unto him one of the centurions  
 18. Paul the prisoner *c.* me unto him  
 23. he *c.* unto him two of the centurions  
 24. 2. when he was *c.* Tertullus began to accuse

*Act.* 24. 21. I am *c.* in question before you this day  
 27. 8. unto a certain place *c.* Fair Havens  
 14. a tempestuous wind, which is *c.* Euraquilo  
 28. 1. the island was *c.* Melita  
 17. after three days he *c.* together those that  
*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, *c.* to  
 be an apostle  
 1. 6. whom are ye also, *c.* to be Jesus Christ's  
 7. beloved of God, *c.* to be saints  
 7. 3. she shall be *c.* an adulteress: but if the  
 8. 28. even to them that are *c.* according to  
 30. he also *c.*: and whom he *c.* them he also  
 9. 7. In Isaac shall thy seed be *c.*  
 24. even us, whom he also *c.* not from the  
 26. shall they be *c.* sons of the living God  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul, *c.* to be an apostle of Jesus  
 1. 2. *c.* to be saints with all that call upon  
 9. through whom ye were *c.* into the  
 24. but unto them that are *c.*  
 26. not many mighty, not many noble, are *c.*  
 7. 15. God hath *c.* us [read, you] in peace  
 17. as God hath *c.* each, so let him walk  
 18. Was any man *c.* being circumcised?  
 18. Hath any been *c.* in uncircumcision?  
 20. abide in that calling wherein he was *c.*  
 21. Wast thou *c.* being a bondservant? care  
 22. For he that was *c.* in the Lord, being a  
 bondservant, is the Lord's...likewise  
 he that was *c.* being free, is Christ's  
 24. wherein he was *c.* therein abide with  
 8. 5. For though there be that are *c.* gods  
 15. 9. that am not meet to be *c.* an apostle  
*Gal.* 1. 6. that *c.* you in the grace of Christ  
 1. 15. and *c.* me through his grace  
 5. 13. For ye, brethren, were *c.* for freedom  
*Eph.* 4. 1. the calling wherewith ye were *c.*  
 4. 4. even as also ye were *c.* in one hope of  
*Col.* 3. 15. to the which also ye were *c.* in one  
 4. 11. Jesus, which is *c.* Justus, who are of  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 12. *c.* into his own kingdom and glory  
 4. 7. For God *c.* us not for uncleanness, but  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 14. whereunto he *c.* you through our  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. whereunto thou wast *c.* and didst  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. who saved us, and *c.* us with a holy  
*Heb.* 3. 13. so long as it is *c.* To-day; lest any  
 5. 4. but when he is *c.* of God, even as was  
 9. 2. which is *c.* the Holy place  
 3. which is *c.* the Holy of holies  
 15. they that have been *c.* may receive  
 11. 8. By faith Abraham, when he was *c.*  
 16. God is not ashamed...to be *c.* their God  
 18. In Isaac shall thy seed be *c.*  
 24. refused to be *c.* the son of Pharaoh's  
*Jas.* 2. 7. name by the which ye are *c.* [Gr.,  
 which was *c.* upon you]  
 2. 23. he was *c.* the friend of God  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 15. but like as he which *c.* you [or, like  
 the Holy One which *c.* you]  
 2. 9. that ye may shew forth the excellencies  
 of him who *c.* you  
 21. For hereunto were ye *c.* because  
 8. 9. for hereunto were ye *c.*  
 5. 10. the God of all grace who *c.* you unto his  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. through the knowledge of him that *c.*  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 1. that we should be *c.* children of God  
*Jude* 1. to them that are *c.* beloved in God the  
*Rev.* 1. 9. was in the isle that is *c.* Patmos  
 8. 11. the name of the star is *c.* Wormwood

*Rev.* 11. 8. which spiritually is *c.* Sodom and  
17. 14. *c.* and chosen and faithful  
19. 11. *c.* Faithful and True, and in righteousness  
13. his name is *c.* The Word of God  
CALLEST.

*Mat.* 19. 17. Why *c.* thou me good? None is good  
*Mrk.* 10. 18. Jesus said unto him, Why *c.* thou  
*Luk.* 18. 19. Why *c.* thou me good?  
CALLETH.

*Mat.* 22. 45. If David then *c.* him Lord, how is  
27. 47. This man *c.* Elijah.  
*Mrk.* 3. 13. and *c.* unto him whom he himself  
10. 49. Be of good cheer: rise, he *c.* thee  
12. 37. David himself *c.* him Lord: and  
15. 35. Behold, he *c.* Elijah  
*Luk.* 15. 6. when he cometh home he *c.* together  
15. 9. when she hath found it she *c.* together  
20. 37. when he *c.* the Lord the God of Abraham  
44. David therefore *c.* him Lord, and how  
*John* 2. 9. the ruler of the feast *c.* the bridegroom  
10. 3. he *c.* his own sheep by name, and  
11. 28. The Master is here, and *c.* thee  
*Rom.* 4. 17. *c.* the things that are not  
9. 11. not of works, but of him that *c.*  
*Gal.* 5. 8. came not of him that *c.* you  
*1 Ths.* 2. 12. who *c.* you [† read, called] into his  
5. 24. Faithful is he that *c.* you, who will  
*Rev.* 2. 20. which *c.* herself a prophetess  
CALLING.

*Mrk.* 3. 31. they sent unto him, *c.* him  
11. 21. Peter *c.* to remembrance, saith unto  
15. 44. *c.* unto him the centurion  
*Luk.* 7. 19. John *c.* unto him two...disciples  
16. 5. *c.* to him each one of his lord's debtors  
*Act.* 7. 59. they stoned Stephen, *c.* upon the  
9. 41. *c.* the saints and widows, he presented  
22. 16. wash away thy sins, *c.* on his name  
*Rom.* 11. 29. For the gifts and the *c.* of God are  
*1 Cor.* 1. 26. For behold your *c.* brethren, how  
7. 20. Let each man abide in that *c.*  
*Eph.* 1. 18. what is the hope of his *c.* what the riches  
4. 1. beseech you to walk worthily of the *c.*  
4. as ye were called in one hope of your *c.*  
*Phil.* 3. 14. unto the prize of the high *c.* of God  
*2 Ths.* 1. 11. may count you worthy of your *c.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 9. called us with a holy *c.* not accord-  
*Heb.* 3. 1. partakers of a heavenly *c.* consider  
*1 Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abraham, *c.* him lord  
*2 Pet.* 1. 10. to make your *c.* and election sure  
CALM.

*Luk.* 8. 24. they ceased, and there was a *c.*  
CALVARY.

*Luk.* 23. 33. unto the place which is called The  
skull [according to the Latin, *C.*]  
CAME.

(CAME; AND CAME; DISCIPLES CAME; HE CAME;  
I CAME; IT CAME; JESUS CAME; SON OF MAN  
CAME; THEN CAME; THERE CAME; THEY  
CAME; WE CAME; WOMAN CAME; CAME BE-  
FORE, BEHIND; CAME DOWN; CAME FORTH;  
CAME IN; CAME NEAR, NIGH; CAME OUT;  
CAME TO, INTO, UNTO, *with proper name*; CAME  
TO PASS; CAME THROUGH, TOGETHER; CAME  
UP; CAME UPON).

*Mat.* 2. 1. behold wise men from the east *c.* to  
4. 3. the tempter *c.* and said unto him  
11. and behold, angels *c.* and ministered  
7. 25, 27. the floods *c.* and the winds blew

*Mat.* 9. 10. many publicans and sinners *c.* and sat  
9. 28. into the house the blind men *c.* to him  
11. 18. For John *c.* neither eating nor drinking  
19. The Son of man *c.* eating and drinking  
12. 42. For she *c.* from the ends of the earth  
13. 4. and the birds *c.* and devoured them  
25. his enemy *c.* and sowed tares [or, darnel]  
27. the servants of the householder *c.* and  
14. 6. when Herod's birthday *c.* the daughter  
15. 25. she *c.* and worshipped him, saying, Lord  
16. 1. the Pharisees and Sadducees *c.* and  
19. 16. And behold, one *c.* to him and said,  
20. 10. when the first *c.* they supposed that  
21. 14. the blind and the lame *c.* to him in the  
32. John *c.* unto you in the way of righteous-  
24. 39. they knew not until the flood *c.* and  
25. 10. while they went to buy, the bridegroom *c.*  
20. he that received the five talents *c.* and  
22. he also that received the two talents *c.*  
24. he also...*c.* and said, Lord, I knew thee  
36. I was in prison, and ye *c.* unto me  
26. 47. Judas, one of the twelve, *c.* and with  
60. though many false witnesses *c.* But  
69. a maid *c.* unto him, saying, Thou also  
73. they that stood by *c.* and said to Peter  
28. 11. some of the guard *c.* into the city  
*Mrk.* 1. 4. John *c.* who baptized in the wilderness  
3. 8. a great multitude...*c.* unto him  
4. 4. the birds *c.* and devoured it  
9. 25. a multitude *c.* running together, he  
10. 45. The Son of man *c.* not to be ministered  
11. 19. every evening [Gr., whenever evening *c.*]  
12. 28. one of the scribes *c.* and heard them  
*Luk.* 1. 44. the voice of thy salutation *c.* into mine  
9. 12. the twelve *c.* and said unto him  
36. when the voice *c.* [or, was past] Jesus  
51. And it *c.* to pass, when the days were  
11. 31. for she *c.* from the ends of the earth to  
14. 21. the servant *c.* and told his lord these  
15. 30. when this thy son *c.* which hath devoured  
16. 21. even the dogs *c.* and licked his sores  
17. 27. the flood *c.* and destroyed them all  
18. 3. she *c.* oft unto him, saying, Avenge me  
19. 16. the first *c.* before him, saying, Lord  
18. the second *c.* saying, Thy pound, Lord  
20. another *c.* saying, Lord, behold, here is  
21. 38. all the people *c.* early in the morning to  
22. 7. the day of unleavened bread *c.* on which  
23. 44. a darkness *c.* over the whole land  
*John* 1. 7. The same *c.* for witness, that he might  
1. 8. He was not the light, but *c.* that he might  
17. grace and truth *c.* by [or, through] Jesus  
3. 2. The same *c.* unto him by night, and  
4. 40. So when the Samaritans *c.* unto him  
6. 16. when evening *c.* his disciples went down  
7. 45. The officers...*c.* to the chief priests  
50. he that *c.* to him before, being one of  
8. 2. and all the people *c.* unto him  
9. 39. For judgement *c.* I into this world, that  
10. 24. The Jews therefore *c.* round about him  
35. unto whom the word of God *c.* (and the  
41. many *c.* unto him and they said, John  
11. 32. Mary therefore, when she *c.* where Jesus  
19. 32. The soldiers therefore *c.* and brake the  
21. 8. the other disciples *c.* in the little boat  
*Act.* 2. 6. the multitude *c.* together, and were  
2. 43. fear *c.* upon every soul: and many  
4. 1. the Sadducees *c.* upon them

*Act.* 5. 5. and great fear c. upon all that  
 5. 7. three hours after, when his wife...c. in  
 15. that, as Peter c. by, at the least his  
 21. the high priest c. and they that were  
 22. the officers that c. found them not in  
 36. as many as obeyed him...c. to nought  
 10. 15. a voice c. unto him again the second  
 45. as many as c. with Peter, because that  
 11. 22. the report concerning them c. to the ears  
 12. 13. a maid c. to answer, named Rhoda  
 19. 6. the Holy Ghost c. on them  
 18. Many...c. confessing and declaring their  
 20. 2. had given them much exhortation he c.  
 5. these had gone before and were waiting  
 [† read, c. and were waiting] at Troas  
 6. c. unto them to Troas in five days  
 22. 27. the chief captain c. and said unto him  
 24. 7. chief captain Lysias c. and with great  
 24. after certain days, Felix c. with Drusilla  
 28. 9. which had diseases...c. and were cured  
 15. from thence the brethren c. to meet us  
*Rom.* 5. 16. for the judgement c. of one unto con-  
 demnation, but the free gift c. of many  
 5. 18. through one trespass the judgement c.  
 unto all men...the free gift c. unto all  
 7. 9. when the commandment c. sin revived  
 15. 21. they shall see, to whom no tidings of him c.  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 36. or c. it unto you alone  
 15. 21. since by man c. death, by man c. also  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. ministration of death c. with [Gr., in]  
*Gal.* 3. 17. which c. four hundred and thirty years  
 3. 23. But before faith [or, the faith] c. we were  
 4. 4. when the fulness of the time c. God sent  
 5. 8. This persuasion c. not of him that calleth  
*Phil.* 4. 18. received from Epaphroditus the  
 things that c. from you  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 5. how that our gospel c. not unto you  
 3. 6. when Timothy c. even now unto us from  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. their folly shall be...as theirs c. to be  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. no prophecy ever c. [Gr., was brought]  
 1 *Jno.* 5. 6. This is he that c. by water and blood  
 3 *Jno.* 3. I rejoiced greatly when brethren c. and  
*Jude* 14. Behold, the Lord c. with ten thousands  
*Rev.* 7. 13. who are they, and whence c. they  
 8. 3. another angel c. and stood over [or, at]  
 11. 18. thy wrath c. and the time of the dead to  
 AND CAME.  
*Mat.* 2. 21. he arose...and c. into the land of Israel  
 23. and c. and dwelt in a city called  
 9. 1. he...crossed over and c. into his own  
 14. 29. walked on the waters to come[† read, and c.]  
 18. 31. they were exceeding sorry, and c. and  
 25. 39. when saw we thee sick...and c. unto thee  
 28. 2. and c. and rolled away the stone, and  
*Mrk.* 10. 50. he...sprang up and c. to Jesus  
 14. 16. the disciples went forth, and c. into the  
*Luk.* 2. 51. he went down...and c. to Nazareth  
 10. 34. and c. to him and bound up his wounds  
 15. 20. he arose and c. to his father  
*John* 9. 7. He went...and washed, and c. seeing  
 20. 4. the other disciple outran Peter and c.  
*Act.* 6. 12. stirred up the people...and c. upon  
 DISCIPLES CAME.  
*Mat.* 5. 1. his disciples c. unto him  
 13. 10. the disciples c. and said unto him, Why  
 36. his disciples c. unto him, saying, Explain  
 14. 12. his disciples c. and took up the corpse  
 15. the disciples c. to him, saying, The

*Mat.* 15. 23. his disciples c. and besought him, saying  
 16. 5. the disciples c. to the other side, and  
 18. 1. In that hour c. the disciples unto Jesus  
 24. 1. his disciples c. to him to show him the  
 3. the disciples c. unto him privately  
 26. 17. the disciples c. to Jesus, saying  
 28. 13. His disciples c. by night, and stole him  
*Mrk.* 6. 35. his disciples c. unto him, and said, The  
*John* 4. 27. upon this c. his disciples; and they  
 HE CAME.  
*Mat.* 4. 13. leaving Nazareth, he c. and dwelt in  
 14. 25. he c. unto them, walking upon the sea  
 15. 39. he...c. into the borders of Magadan  
 17. 25. when he c. into the house, Jesus spake  
 21. 19. seeing a fig tree...he c. to it, and found  
 28. he c. to the first, and said, Son, go work  
 30. he c. to the second and said likewise  
 26. 43. he c. again and found them sleeping, for  
 49. straightway he c. to Jesus, and said  
*Mrk.* 8. 10. he...c. into the parts of Dalmanutha  
 11. 13. he c. if haply he might find anything  
 thereon: and when he c. to it  
 14. 40. and again he c. and found them sleeping  
 45. straightway he c. to him, and saith,  
*Luk.* 1. 28. he c. in unto her, and said, Hail, thou  
 4. 16. He c. to Nazareth, where he had been  
 8. 51. when he c. to the house he suffered not  
 10. 32. a Levite also, when he c. to the place  
 13. 6. and he c. seeking fruit thereon, and  
 15. 17. when he c. to himself he said, How  
 25. and as he c. and drew nigh to the house  
 22. 45. he c. unto the disciples  
*John* 1. 11. He c. unto his own [Gr., his own things]  
 8. 2. in the morning he c. ...into the temple  
 19. 38. He c. therefore, and took away his body  
*Act.* 8. 40. he preached...till he c. to Cæsarea  
 12. 12. he c. to the house of Mary the mother  
 18. 2. he c. unto them; and because he was of  
 23. 16. and he c. and entered into the castle  
*Eph.* 2. 17. he c. and preached peace  
*Rev.* 5. 7. he c. and he taketh [Gr., hath taken]  
 CAME I, I CAME.  
*Mat.* 5. 17. Think not that I c. to destroy the law  
 9. 13. for I c. not to call the righteous but  
 10. 34. Think not that I c. to send [Gr., cast]  
 35. For I c. to set a man at variance against  
*Mrk.* 1. 38. for to this end c. I forth  
 2. 17. I c. not to call the righteous but sinners  
*Luk.* 7. 45. she, since the time I c. in, hath not  
 12. 49. I c. to cast fire upon the earth; and  
*John* 1. 31. for this cause c. I baptizing with [or, in]  
 8. 14. I know whence I c. and whither I go  
 10. 10. I c. that they may have life, and may  
 12. 27. for this cause c. I unto this hour  
 47. I c. not to judge the world, but to save  
*Act.* 10. 29. wherefore also I c. without gainsaying  
 24. 17. after many [or, some] years I c. to bring  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 1. I, brethren, when I c. unto you, came  
 not with excellency of speech  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. lest when I c. I should have sorrow  
 IT CAME.  
*Mat.* 2. 9. till it c. and stood over where the young  
*Act.* 7. 23. it c. into his heart to visit his brethren  
 11. 5. and it c. even unto me  
 16. 18. And it c. out that very hour  
*Gal.* 1. 12. it c. to me through revelation of Jesus  
 JESUS CAME.  
*Mat.* 9. 23. when Jesus c. into the ruler's house, and

*Mat.* 17. 7. Jesus *c.* and touched them and said  
 28. 18. Jesus *c.* to them and spake unto them  
*Mrk.* 1. 14. Jesus *c.* into Galilee, preaching the gos-  
*Luk.* 19. 5. when Jesus *c.* to the place, he looked  
*John* 3. 22. After these things *c.* Jesus and his  
 11. 17. when Jesus *c.* he found that he had been  
 20. 19. Jesus *c.* and stood in the midst  
 24. was not with them when Jesus *c.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Christ Jesus *c.* into the world to  
 SON OF MAN CAME.

*Mat.* 11. 19. The Son of man *c.* eating and drinking  
 18. 11. for the Son of man *c.* to save that which  
 20. 28. the Son of man *c.* not to be ministered  
*Luk.* 9. 56. the Son of man *c.* not to destroy men's  
 19. 10. the Son of Man *c.* to seek and to save

THEN CAME.

*Mat.* 9. 14. Then *c.* to him the disciples of John  
 15. 12. Then *c.* the disciples and said unto him  
 18. 21. Then *c.* Peter, and said to him, Lord  
 20. 20. Then *c.* to him the mother of the sons

*Act.* 7. 4. Then *c.* he out of the land of the

THERE CAME.

*Mat.* 8. 2. there *c.* to him a leper and worshipped  
 8. 5. there *c.* unto him a centurion, beseech-  
 19. there *c.* a scribe [Gr., one scribe] and  
 9. 18. there *c.* a ruler [Gr., one ruler] and  
 15. 30. there *c.* unto him great multitudes  
 17. 14. there *c.* to him a man kneeling

19. 3. there *c.* unto him Pharisees, tempting  
 22. 23. On that day there *c.* to him Sadducees  
 26. 7. There *c.* unto him a woman having an  
 27. 57. there *c.* a rich man from Arimathæa

*Mrk.* 9. 7. there *c.* a cloud overshadowing them  
 9. 7. there *c.* a voice out of the cloud, 'This is

10. 2. there *c.* unto him Pharisees, and asked  
 12. 42. there *c.* a [Gr., one] poor widow, and  
 14. 3. there *c.* a woman having an alabaster  
 15. 43. there *c.* Joseph of Arimathæa, a councillor

*Luke* 3. 12. there *c.* also publicans to be baptized  
 4. 25. when there *c.* a great famine over all the

8. 41. behold, there *c.* a man named Jairus  
 9. 34. there *c.* a cloud and overshadowed them

13. 31. In that very hour there *c.* certain  
 20. 1. there *c.* upon him the chief priests and

27. there *c.* to him certain of the Sadducees  
*John* 1. 6. There *c.* a man, sent from God, whose

6. 23. there *c.* boats [Gr., little boats] from  
 12. 28. There *c.* therefore a voice out of heaven

19. 39. there *c.* also Nicodemus, he who at the  
 first *c.* to him by night

*Act.* 2. 2. suddenly there *c.* from heaven a sound  
 5. 25. there *c.* one and told them, Behold the

7. 11. Now there *c.* a famine over all Egypt  
 31. behold, there *c.* a voice of the Lord

10. 13. there *c.* a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill  
 14. 19. there *c.* Jews thither from Antioch and

2 *Pet.* 1. 17. when there *c.* such a voice to him  
*Rev.* 16. 2. and it became [or, there *c.*] a noisome

17. 1. there *c.* one of the seven angels that  
 21. 9. there *c.* one of the seven angels who had

THEY CAME.

*Mat.* 2. 11. and they *c.* into the house and saw the  
 8. 25. they *c.* to him, and awoke him, saying

14. 34. they *c.* to the land, unto Gennesaret  
 20. 9. when they *c.* that were hired about the

21. 1. when they...*c.* unto Bethphage, unto  
 26. 50. Then they *c.* and laid hands on Jesus

28. 9. they *c.* and took hold of his feet, and

*Mrk.* 1. 45. they *c.* to him from every quarter

5. 1. they *c.* to the other side of the sea, into

14. they *c.* to see what it was that had come

6. 29. they *c.* and took up his corpse, and laid

53. they *c.* to the land unto Gennesaret

9. 14. when they *c.* to the disciples, they saw

33. they *c.* to Capernaum: and when he

*Luk.* 1. 59. they *c.* to circumcise the child

2. 16. they *c.* with haste, and found both Mary

5. 7. they *c.* and filled both the boats

7. 4. they, when they *c.* to Jesus, besought him

8. 24. they *c.* to him, and awoke him, saying

35. and they *c.* to Jesus and found the man

23. 33. when they *c.* unto the place which is

24. 1. they *c.* unto the tomb, bringing the spices

23. they *c.* saying, that they had also seen

*John* 1. 39. They *c.* therefore and saw where he

3. 23. they *c.* and were baptized

26. they *c.* unto John and said to him,

6. 24. they...*c.* to Capernaum, seeking Jesus

12. 9. they *c.* not for Jesus' sake only, but that

19. 3. they *c.* unto him, and said, Hail, King of

33. when they *c.* to Jesus, and saw that he

*Act.* 4. 23. being let go, they *c.* to their own com-

8. 36. they *c.* unto a certain water; and the

12. 10. they *c.* unto the iron gate that leadeth

20. they *c.* with one accord to him

16. 39. and they *c.* and besought them

17. 13. they *c.* thither likewise, stirring up and

23. 14. they *c.* to the chief priests and the

28. 23. they *c.* to him into his lodging in great

2 *Cor.* 11. 9. the brethren, when they *c.* from Mace-

*Gal.* 2. 12. when they *c.* he drew back and separated

WE CAME.

*Act.* 20. 15. sailing from thence, we *c.* the follow-

21. 1. we *c.* with a straight course unto Cos

2 *Cor* 10. 14. for we *c.* [or, were the first to come]

WHICH CAME.

*Luk.* 6. 17. which *c.* to hear him, and to be healed

*John* 11. 33. Jews also weeping which *c.* with her

11. 45. Many of the Jews, which *c.* to Mary and

20. 8. which *c.* first to the tomb

WOMAN CAME.

*Mat.* 9. 20. a woman...*c.* behind him, and touched

*Mrk.* 5. 27. a woman...*c.* in the crowd behind and

5. 33. the woman...*c.* and fell down before him

7. 25. a woman...*c.* and fell down at his feet

*Luk.* 8. 47. the woman...*c.* trembling

CAME BEFORE, BEHIND.

*Luk.* 8. 44. a woman...*c.* behind him, and touched

*John* 10. 8. All that *c.* before me are thieves and

CAME DOWN.

*Mrk.* 3. 22. the scribes which *c.* d. from Jerusa-

*Luk.* 4. 31. he *c.* d. to Capernaum, a city of

8. 23. there *c.* d. a storm of wind on the lake

19. 6. he made haste, and *c.* d. and received

*John* 6. 41. I am the bread which *c.* d. out of

6. 51. I am the living bread which *c.* d. out of

58. This is the bread which *c.* d. out of

*Act.* 9. 32. he *c.* d. also to the saints which dwelt

11. 27. in these days there *c.* d. prophets from

15. 1. certain men *c.* d. from Judæa and taught

30. So they...*c.* d. to Antioch, and having

16. 8. passing by Mysia, they *c.* d. to Troas

18. 5. when Silas and Timothy *c.* d. from

21. 10. There *c.* d. from Judæa

24. 1. the high priest Ananias *c.* d. with certain

*Rev.* 20. 9. and fire *c.* d. [† insert, from God]



## CAME FORTH.

- Mat.* 14. 14. he *c. f.* and saw a great multitude  
*Mrk.* 6. 34. he *c. f.* and saw a great multitude  
 8. 11. the Pharisees *c. f.* and began to question  
*Luk.* 6. 19. for power *c. f.* from him, and healed  
*John* 8. 42. For I *c. f.* and am come from God  
 11. 44. He that was dead, *c. f.* bound hand and  
 13. 3. he *c. f.* from God and goeth unto God  
 16. 27. have believed that I *c. f.* from the Father  
 17. 8. I *c. f.* from thee, and they believed that  
*Rev.* 6. 2. he *c. f.* conquering and to conquer  
 6. 4. another horse *c. f.* a red horse  
 9. 3. out of the smoke *c. f.* locusts upon the  
 16. 17. there *c. f.* a great voice out of the  
 19. 5. a voice *c. f.* from the throne, saying  
 21. even the sword which *c. f.* out of his

## CAME IN.

- Mat.* 22. 11. when the king *c. i.* to behold the  
*Mrk.* 6. 22. the daughter of Herodias herself *c. i.* in  
 25. she *c. i.* in straightway with haste unto  
*Luk.* 2. 27. he *c. i.* the Spirit into the temple  
*Act.* 5. 10. the young men *c. i.* and found her  
*Rom.* 5. 20. the law [or, law] *c. i.* beside, that the  
*Gal.* 2. 4. who *c. i.* in privily to spy out our liberty

## CAME NEAR, NIGH.

- Mat.* 15. 29. Jesus departed thence, and *c. nigh*  
*Luk.* 7. 14. he *c. nigh* and touched the bier: and  
*Act.* 21. 33. the chief captain *c. near*, and laid hold  
*Phil.* 2. 30. for the work of Christ [† read, the  
 Lord] he *c. nigh* unto death

## CAME OUT.

- Mat.* 8. 32. they *c. o.* and went into the swine  
 8. 34. all the city *c. o.* to meet Jesus  
 12. 44. return into my house whence I *c. o.*  
 15. 22. a Canaanitish woman *c. o.* from those  
 27. 32. as they *c. o.* they found a man of Cyrene  
 49. and there *c. o.* water and blood  
*Mrk.* 1. 11. a voice *c. o.* of the heavens, Thou art  
 5. 13. unclean spirits *c. o.* and entered into the  
 9. 26. having cried out...he *c. o.*  
*Luk.* 1. 22. when he *c. o.* he could not speak  
 3. 22. a voice *c. o.* of heaven, Thou art my  
 4. 35. he *c. o.* of him, having done him no hurt  
 8. 33. the devils [Gr., demons] *c. o.* from the  
 9. 35. a voice *c. o.* out of the cloud, saying, This  
 11. 24. turn back into my house whence I *c. o.*  
 15. 28. his father *c. o.* and entreated him  
 22. 39. he *c. o.* and went, as his custom was  
*John* 16. 28. I *c. o.* from the Father, and am  
 19. 5. Jesus therefore *c. o.* wearing the crown  
 34. straightway there *c. o.* blood and water  
*Act.* 8. 7. they *c. o.* crying with a loud voice  
 28. 3. a viper *c. o.* by reason of the heat  
*Heb.* 3. 16. did not all they that *c. o.* of Egypt  
*Rev.* 14. 15. another angel *c. o.* from the temple  
 14. 17. another angel *c. o.* from the temple  
 18. another angel *c. o.* from the altar, he  
 20. there *c. o.* blood from the winepress  
 15. 6. there *c. o.* from the temple the seven  
 CAME To, INTO, Unto (*with proper name*).  
*John* 4. 45. So when he *c. into* Galilee, the Galileans  
 4. 46. He *c. therefore* again unto Cana of  
 12. 1. Jesus therefore...*c. to* Bethany, where  
 21. these therefore *c. to* Philip, which was  
*Act.* 13. 13. Paul *c. to* Perga in Pamphylia  
 13. 14. they...*c. to* Antioch of Pisidia  
 51. and *c. unto* Iconium  
 14. 24. through Pisidia, and *c. to* Pamphylia

- Act.* 16. 1. he *c. also* to Derbe and to Lystra  
 17. 1. they *c. to* Thessalonica, where was a  
 18. 1. departed from Athens, and *c. to* Corinth  
 19. they *c. to* Ephesus, and he left them  
 24. Jew named Apollos...*c. to* Ephesus  
 19. 1. Paul...*c. to* Ephesus, and found certain  
 20. 14. we took him in, and *c. to* Mitylene  
 15. the day after we *c. to* Miletus  
 21. 8. And *c. unto* Cæsarea: and entering into  
 22. 11. I *c. into* Damascus  
 12. Ananias, a devout man...*c. unto* me  
 23. 33. they, when they *c. to* Cæsarea, and  
 27. 5. we *c. to* Myra, a city of Lycia  
 8. we *c. unto* a certain place called Fair Havens  
 28. 13. on the second day we *c. to* Puteoli  
 14. and so we *c. to* Rome  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. Now when I *c. to* Troas for the gospel  
*Gal.* 1. 21. Then I *c. into* the regions of Syria and  
 2. 11. when Cephas *c. to* Antioch, I resisted  
 CAME TO PASS.

- Mat.* 7. 28. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus ended these  
 9. 10. it *c. t. p.* as he sat [Gr., reclined] at  
 11. 1. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus had made an end  
 13. 53. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus had finished these  
 19. 1. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus had finished these  
 26. 1. it *c. t. p.* when Jesus had finished all  
*Mrk.* 1. 9. it *c. t. p.* in those days that Jesus  
 2. 15. it *c. t. p.* that he was sitting at meat in  
 23. it *c. t. p.* that he was going on the  
 4. 4. it *c. t. p.* as he sowed  
*Luk.* 1. 8. it *c. t. p.* while he executed the priest's  
 1. 23. it *c. t. p.* when the days of his ministra-  
 41. it *c. t. p.* when Elisabeth heard the salu-  
 2. 1. it *c. t. p.* in those days, there went out  
 6. it *c. t. p.* while they were there, the days  
 15. it *c. t. p.* when the angels went away  
 46. it *c. t. p.* after three days they found  
 3. 21. it *c. t. p.* when all the people were  
 5. 12. it *c. t. p.* while he was in one of the  
 17. it *c. t. p.* on one of those days, that he  
 6. 1. it *c. t. p.* on a sabbath [† read, second-first]  
 6. it *c. t. p.* on another sabbath, that he  
 12. it *c. t. p.* in these days, that he went out  
 7. 11. it *c. t. p.* soon afterwards [† read, on the  
 next day  
 8. 1. it *c. t. p.* soon afterwards, that he went  
 22. it *c. t. p.* on one of those days, that he  
 9. 28. it *c. t. p.* about eight days after these  
 33. it *c. t. p.* as they were parting from him  
 37. it *c. t. p.* on the next day, when they  
 51. it *c. t. p.* when the days were well nigh  
 11. 1. it *c. t. p.* as he was praying in a certain  
 14. it *c. t. p.* when the devil [Gr., demon]  
 27. it *c. t. p.* as he said these things, a cer-  
 14. 1. it *c. t. p.* when he went into the house  
 16. 22. it *c. t. p.* that the beggar died, and that  
 17. 11. it *c. t. p.* as they were [or, as he was] on  
 14. it *c. t. p.* as they went, they were  
 26. as it *c. t. p.* in the days of Noah, even so  
 28. Likewise even as it *c. t. p.* in the days  
 19. 15. it *c. t. p.* when he was come back again  
 29. it *c. t. p.* when he drew nigh unto  
 20. 1. it *c. t. p.* on one of the days as he was  
 24. 4. it *c. t. p.* while they were perplexed  
 15. it *c. t. p.* while they communed and  
 21. the third day since these things *c. t. p.*  
 30. it *c. t. p.* when he had sat down with  
 51. it *c. t. p.* while he blessed them he

*John* 19. 36. For these things *c. t. p.* that the  
*Act.* 4. 5. it *c. t. p.* on the morrow, that their  
 9. 3. it *c. t. p.* that he drew nigh unto  
 32. it *c. t. p.* as Peter went throughout all  
 37. it *c. t. p.* in those days, that she fell sick  
 43. it *c. t. p.* that he abode many days in  
 10. 25. when it *c. t. p.* that Peter entered  
 11. 26. it *c. t. p.* that even for a whole year  
 28. which *c. t. p.* in the days of Claudius  
 14. 1. it *c. t. p.* in Iconium, that they entered  
 16. 16. it *c. t. p.* as we were going to the place  
 19. 1. it *c. t. p.* that, while Apollos was at  
 21. 1. when it *c. t. p.* that we were parted from  
 5. when it *c. t. p.* that we had accomplished  
 22. 6. it *c. t. p.* that, as I made my journey  
 17. it *c. t. p.* that when I had returned to  
 27. 44. so it *c. t. p.* that they all escaped safe to  
 28. 17. it *c. t. p.* that after three days he called  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 4. even as it *c. t. p.* and ye know

## CAME THROUGH.

*Mrk.* 7. 31. and *c. t.* Sidon unto the sea of Galilee  
 CAME TOGETHER.

*Mat.* 1. 18. before they *c. t.* she was found with  
*Luk.* 5. 15. great multitudes *c. t.* to hear  
 8. 4. when a great multitude *c. t.* and they of  
 23. 48. all the multitudes that *c. t.* to this  
*Act.* 5. 16. there also *c. t.* the multitude from the  
 CAME UP.

*Mrk.* 15. 41. many other women which *c. u.*  
*Luk.* 10. 40. she *c. u.* to him, and said, Lord  
*Act.* 8. 39. when they *c. u.* out of the water, the  
 13. 31. of them that *c. u.* with him from Galilee  
 21. 31. tidings *c. u.* to the chief captain

## CAME UPON.

*Luk.* 4. 36. amazement *c. u.* all, and they spake  
*Act.* 5. 11. great fear *c. u.* the whole church, and  
 21. 35. when he *c. u.* the stairs so it was  
 23. 27. when I *c. u.* them with the soldiers

## CAMEL.

*Mat.* 3. 4. now John himself had his raiment of  
*c's.* hair

19. 24. it is easier for a *c.* to go through a  
 23. 24. strain out the gnat and swallow the *c.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 6. And John was clothed with *c's.* hair  
 10. 25. it is easier for a *c.* to go through a  
*Luk.* 18. 25. for it is easier for a *c.* to enter in  
 CAMEST.

*Mat.* 22. 12. Friend, how *c.* thou in hither, not  
*John* 6. 25. Rabbi, when *c.* thou hither  
 16. 30. we believe that thou *c.* forth from God  
*Act.* 9. 17. in the way which thou *c.* hath sent  
 CAMP.

*Heb.* 13. 11. are burned without the *c.*  
 13. 13. go forth unto him without the *c.*  
*Rev.* 20. 9. compassed the *c.* of the saints about  
 CAN.

*Mat.* 27. 65. make it as sure as ye *c.*  
 CANA.

*John* 2. 1. there was a marriage in *C.* of Galilee  
 2. 11. This beginning of his signs did Jesus in  
*C.* of Galilee  
 4. 46. He came therefore...to *C.* of Galilee  
 21. 2. and Nathanael of *C.* in Galilee, and the  
 CANAAN.

*Act.* 7. 11. over Egypt and *C.* and great affliction  
 13. 19. destroyed seven nations in the land of *C.*  
 CANAANITISH.

*Mat.* 15. 22. And behold a *C.* woman came out from

## CANANÆAN [or, ZEALOT].

*Mat.* 10. 4. Simon the *C.* [or, Zealot] and Judas  
*Mrk.* 3. 18. and Thaddæus and Simon the *C.*

## CANDACE.

*Act.* 8. 27. eunuch...under *C.* queen of the Ethiopians  
 CANDLESTICK, -S.

*Heb.* 9. 2. the *c.* and the table, and the shewbread  
*Rev.* 1. 12. having turned, I saw seven golden *c.*  
 1. 13. And in the midst of the *c.* one like unto  
 20. and the seven golden *c.* [Gr., lampstands]  
 2. 1. in the midst of the seven golden *c.*  
 5. and will move thy *c.* [Gr., lampstand] out  
 11. 4. the two *c.* [Gr., lampstands] standing before  
 CANNOT.

*Mat.* 5. 14. A city set on a hill *c.* be hid  
 6. 24. Ye *c.* serve God and mammon  
 16. 3. but ye *c.* discern the signs of the times  
 26. 53. Or thinkest thou that I *c.* beseech my  
 27. 42. He saved others; himself he *c.* save  
*Mrk.* 2. 19. the bridegroom with them, they *c.* fast  
 3. 24. that kingdom *c.* stand  
 26. he *c.* stand, but hath an end  
 7. 18. goeth into the man it *c.* defile him  
 15. 31. himself he *c.* save [or, can he not save]  
*Luk.* 13. 33. for it *c.* be that a prophet perish out  
 14. 20. and therefore I *c.* come  
 26. he *c.* be my disciple

16. 13. Ye *c.* serve God and mammon  
*John* 8. 21, 22. Whither I go ye *c.* come  
 13. 33. Whither I go ye *c.* come; so now I say  
 37. Lord, why *c.* I follow thee even now?  
 14. 17. the Spirit of truth: whom the world *c.*  
*Act.* 4. 16. and we *c.* deny it  
 4. 20. for we *c.* but speak the things which we  
 15. 1. Except ye be circumcised...ye *c.* be saved  
 27. 31. Except these abide in the ship, ye *c.* be  
*Rom.* 8. 8. they that are in the flesh *c.* please God  
 8. 26. with groanings which *c.* be uttered  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. Is it so that there *c.* be found among  
 10. 21. Ye *c.* drink the cup of the Lord...ye *c.*  
 partake of the table of the Lord

15. 50. that flesh and blood *c.* inherit  
*Col.* 3. 11. where there *c.* be Greek and Jew  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 25. and such as are otherwise *c.* be hid  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 13. for he *c.* deny himself  
*Tit.* 1. 2. which God, who *c.* lie, promised before  
*Heb.* 9. 5. of which things we *c.* now speak  
 12. 28. Wherefore, receiving a kingdom that *c.*  
*Jas.* 4. 2. ye kill, and covet, and *c.* obtain  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. and that *c.* cease from sin; enticing  
 1 *Jno.* 8. 9. and he *c.* sin, because he is begotten  
 4. 20. he that loveth not his brother...*c.*

## CANST.

*Mat.* 5. 36. for thou *c.* not make one hair white  
 8. 2. Lord, if thou wilt, thou *c.* make me clean  
*Mrk.* 1. 40. if thou wilt, thou *c.* make me clean  
 9. 22. if thou *c.* do anything, have compassion  
 23. Jesus said unto him, If thou *c.* All things  
*Luk.* 5. 12. Lord, if thou wilt, thou *c.* make me  
 6. 42. Or how *c.* thou say to thy brother  
 16. 2. for thou *c.* be no longer steward  
*John* 13. 36. Whither I go, thou *c.* not follow me  
 CAPERNAUM.

*Mat.* 4. 13. he came and dwelt in *C.* which is  
 8. 5. when he was entered into *C.* there came  
 11. 23. And thou, *C.* shalt thou be exalted unto  
 17. 24. And when they were come to *C.* they  
*Mrk.* 1. 21. And they go into *C.* and straightway

*Mrk.* 2. 1. And when he entered again into C. after  
9. 33. And they came to C. and when he was in  
*Luk.* 4. 23. whatsoever we have heard done at C.  
4. 31. And he came down to C. a city of Galilee  
7. 1. he entered into C.  
*John* 2. 12. After this he went down to C. he, and  
4. 46. a certain nobleman, whose son was sick  
at C.

6. 17. going over the sea unto C.  
24. and came to C. seeking Jesus  
59. These things said he...as he taught in C.  
CAPPADOCIA.

*Act.* 2. 9. dwellers in Mesopotamia, Judæa and C.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, C.  
CAPTAIN.

*John* 18. 12. So the band and the chief c. and the  
*Act.* 4. 1. the priests and the c. of the temple and  
5. 24. Now when the c. of the temple and the  
26. Then went the c. with the officers  
21. 31. tidings came up to the chief c.  
32. when they saw the chief c. and the  
33. the chief c. came near, and laid hold  
37. he saith unto the chief c.  
22. 24. the chief c. commanded him to be  
26. he went to the chief c. and told him  
27. And the chief c. came and said unto him  
28. the chief c. answered, With a great sum  
29. and the chief c. also was afraid  
23. 15. signify to the chief c. that he bring  
17. Bring this young man unto the chief c.  
18. took him, and brought him to the chief c.  
19. And the chief c. took him by the hand  
22. So the chief c. let the young man go  
24. 7. But the chief c. Lysias came, and with  
22. When Lysias the chief c. shall come down  
28. 16. prisoners to the c. of the prætorian guard  
*Heb.* 2. 10. to make the author[or, c.] of their sal-  
12. 2. Looking unto Jesus the author [or, c.] and  
perfecter of our faith  
CAPTAINS.

*Mrk.* 6. 21. his lords, and the high c. [or, military  
tribunes. Gr., Chiliarchs]  
*Luk.* 22. 4. communed with the chief priests and c.  
22. 52. the chief priests, and c. of the temple  
*Act.* 25. 23. with the chief c. and the principal men  
*Rev.* 6. 15. and the princes, and the chief c.  
19. 18. the flesh of kings, and the flesh of c.  
CAPTIVE, -S.

*Luk.* 4. 18. to proclaim release to the c.  
21. 24. and shall be led c. into all the nations  
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he taketh you c. if he exalteth  
*Eph.* 4. 8. he led captivity c. And gave gifts unto  
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. having been taken c. [Gr., taken  
alive]...unto the will of God [§ having  
been taken c. by him unto his will]  
3. 6. and take c. silly women laden with sins  
CAPTIVITY.

*Rom.* 7. 23. and bringing me into c.  
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bringing every thought into c. to the  
*Eph.* 4. 8. he led c. captive, And gave gifts to men  
*Rev.* 13. 10. If any man is for c. into c. he goeth  
CARCASE, -S.

*Mat.* 24. 28. Wheresoever the c. is, there will the  
*Heb.* 3. 17. whose c. [Gr., limbs] fell in the wilder-  
*Rev.* 11. 8. And their dead bodies [or, c.] lie in the  
11. 9. men look upon their dead bodies [Gr., c.]  
CARE, -S (Substantive).

*Mat.* 13. 22. and the c. of the world [or, age] and

*Mat.* 28. 14. will persuade him, and rid you of c.  
*Mrk.* 4. 19. and the c. of the world [or, age]  
*Luk.* 8. 14. they are choked with c. and riches  
10. 34. brought him to an inn, and took c. of him  
35. gave them to the host, and said, Take c.  
21. 34. and drunkenness, and c. of this life, and  
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. I would have you to be free from c.  
12. 25. the members should have the same c. one  
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what earnest c. it wrought in you  
7. 12. but that your earnest c. for us might be  
8. 16. God, which putteth the same earnest c.  
CARE (Verb).

*Luk.* 10. 40. Lord, dost thou not c. that my sister  
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. c. not for it: but if thou canst become  
*Phil.* 2. 20. who will c. truly for your state  
CARED.

*John* 12. 6. Now this he said, not because he c.  
*Act.* 18. 17. And Gallio c. for none of these things  
CAREST, -ETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 22. 16. in truth, and c. not for any one  
*Mrk.* 12. 14. thou art true, and c. not for any one:  
*John* 10. 13. a hireling, and c. not for the sheep  
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Is it for the oxen that God c.  
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. because he c. for you  
CAREFUL.

1 *Cor.* 7. 32. He that is unmarried is c. for the  
things of the Lord...he that is mar-  
ried is c. for the things of the world  
7. 34. She that is unmarried is c. for the things  
of the Lord...but she that is married  
is c. for the things of the world  
*Tit.* 3. 8. God may be c. to maintain good works  
CAREFULLY.

*Mat.* 2. 7. learned of them c. what time the star  
2. 8. search out c. concerning the young child  
16. to the time which he had c. learned  
*Act.* 18. 25. taught c. the things concerning Jesus  
18. 26. expounded the way of God more c.  
*Eph.* 5. 15. Look therefore, c. how ye walk, not  
*Heb.* 12. 15. looking c. lest [or, whether] there  
[CARGO.]

*Rev.* 18. 11. no man buyeth their merchandise  
[Gr., c.] any more  
18. 12. merchandise [Gr., c.] of gold, and silver  
CARNAL.

*Rom.* 7. 14. but I am c. sold under sin  
15. 27. to minister unto them in c. things  
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as unto spiritual, but as unto c.  
3. 3. for ye are yet c. for whereas there is...are  
ye not c. and walk after the manner  
4. 11. if we shall reap your c. things  
*Heb.* 7. 16. not after the law of a c. command-  
9. 10. being only...c. ordinances, imposed until  
[CAROB TREE.]

*Luk.* 15. 16. with the husks [Gr., the pods of the  
c. t.] that the swine did eat  
CAROUSINGS.

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. winebibbings, revellings, c. and  
CARPENTER.

*Mat.* 13. 55. Is not this the c's. son? is not his  
*Mrk.* 6. 3. Is not this the c. the son of Mary  
CARPUS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The cloke that I left at Troas with  
C. bring when thou comest  
CARRIED.

(CARRIED, CARRIED AWAY.)

*Mrk.* 15. 1. bound Jesus, and c. him away, and  
*Luk.* 7. 12. there was c. out one that was dead

*Luk.* 24. 51. he parted from them, and was c. up into  
*John* 12. 6. took away [or, c.] what was put  
*Act.* 3. 2. lame from his mother's womb, was c.  
 5. 6. and they c. him out and buried him  
 10. and they c. her out and buried her  
 15. insomuch that they even c. out the sick  
 7. 16. and they were c. over unto Shechem  
*Rom.* 12. 16. but condescend to [Gr., be c. away  
 with] things [or, them] that are lowly  
*Eph.* 4. 14. tossed to and fro, and c. about with  
*Heb.* 13. 9. Be not c. away by divers and strange  
*1 Pet.* 2. 24. who his own self bear [or, c.] our sins  
*2 Pet.* 3. 17. beware lest, being c. away with the  
*Jude* 12. clouds without water, c. along by winds  
*Rev.* 17. 3. he c. me away in the Spirit into a  
 21. 10. he c. me away in the Spirit to a mountain

## CARRIED AWAY.

*Luk.* 16. 22. and that he was c. a. by the angels  
*Act.* 19. 12. unto the sick were c. a. from his  
*Gal.* 2. 13. Barnabas was c. a. with their  
*Rev.* 12. 15. that he might cause her to be c. a.

## CARRIETH.

*Rev.* 17. 7. and of the beast that c. her, which  
 CARRY.

*Mrk.* 6. 55. and began to c. about on their beds  
 11. 16. that any man should c. a vessel through  
*Luk.* 10. 4. c. no purse, no wallet, no shoes  
*John* 21. 18. c. thee whither thou wouldest not  
*Act.* 5. 9. and they shall c. thee out. And she fell  
 7. 43. I will c. you away beyond Babylon  
*1 Cor.* 16. 3. them will I send to c. your bounty  
*1 Tim.* 6. 7. for neither can we c. anything out  
 CARRYING.

*Mat.* 1. 17. from the c. away to Babylon unto...and  
 from David unto the c. away to Bab.

1. 11. At the time of the c. away [or, removal]  
 12. And after the c. away [or, removal]  
 CASE.

*Mat.* 19. 10. If the c. of the man is so with his  
*John* 5. 6. a long time in that c. he saith unto  
*Act.* 25. 14. Festus laid Paul's c. before the king  
*Rom.* 3. 9. What then? are we in worse c.  
*1 Cor.* 9. 15. it may be so done in my c. for it  
 14. 11. be a barbarian unto me [or, in my c.]  
*1 Jno.* 4. 16. the love which God hath in us [or,  
 in our c.]

## CAST.

(CAST; CAST AWAY; CAST DOWN; CAST FORTH,  
 FROM; CAST IN, INTO; CAST OFF, OUT;  
 STONE'S CAST.)

*Mat.* 3. 10. hewn down, and c. into the fire  
 4. 6. If thou art the Son of God, c. thyself down  
 5. 25. and thou be c. into prison  
 29. and not thy whole body be c. into hell  
 30. cut it off, and c. it from thee  
 6. 30. and to-morrow is c. into the oven  
 7. 6. neither c. your pearls before the swine  
 19. hewn down, and c. into the fire  
 22. and by thy name c. out devils  
 8. 31. If thou c. us out, send us away into the  
 9. 33. and when the devil was c. out, the dumb  
 10. 1. To c. them out, and to heal all manner  
 8. cleanse the lepers, c. out devils: freely ye  
 34. Think not I came to send [Gr., c.] peace  
 12. 28. if I, by the Spirit of God, c. out devils  
 13. 42, 50. c. them into the furnace of fire  
 47. like unto a net that was c. into the sea  
 15. 26. take the children's bread, and c. it to-

*Mat.* 17. 19. said, Why could not we c. it out  
 17. 27. go thou to the sea, and c. a hook, and  
 18. 8. cut it off and c. it from thee...two hands  
 or two feet to be c. into eternal fire  
 9. pluck it out, and c. it from thee...two  
 eyes to be c. into the hell of fire  
 30. And he would not: but went and c. him  
 21. 12. c. out all them that sold and bought in  
 21. Be thou taken up and c. into the sea  
 25. 30. And c. ye out the unprofitable servant  
 26. 12. For in that she poured [Gr. c.] this  
 27. 44. And the robbers also...c. upon him the  
*Mrk.* 1. 34. and c. out many devils [Gr., demons]  
 3. 15. and to have authority to c. out devils  
 23. How can Satan c. out Satan  
 4. 26. as if a man should c. seed upon the  
 7. 27. take the children's bread and c. it to the  
 9. 18. I spake to thy disciples that they should  
 c. it out; and they were not able  
 22. And oft-times it hath c. him both into  
 28. saying, We could not c. it out  
 42. hanged about his neck, and he were c.  
 45. having thy two feet to be c. into hell  
 47. if thine eye cause thee to stumble, c. it  
 out: it is good for thee to enter...than  
 having two eyes to be c. into hell

11. 7. they bring the colt to Jesus, and c. on him  
 23. Be thou taken up and c. into the sea  
 12. 41. and beheld how the multitudes c. money  
 42. there came a poor widow, and she c.  
 43. This poor widow c. in more than all they  
 44. for they all did c. in of their superfluity  
 14. 51. having a linen cloth c. about him, over  
*Luk.* 1. 29. and c. in her mind what manner of  
 3. 9. hewn down, and c. into the fire  
 4. 9. If thou art the Son of God, c. thyself  
 9. 40. I besought thy disciples to c. it out; but  
 11. 18. because ye say that I c. out devils  
 12. 5. hath power [or, authority] to c. into  
 28. and to-morrow is c. into the oven; how  
 49. I came to c. fire upon the earth; and  
 58. and the officer [Gr., exactor] shall c. thee  
 13. 19. which a man took and c. into his own  
 14. 35. fit neither...nor the dunghill men c. it out  
 19. 43. when thine enemies shall c. up a bank  
 20. 12. him also they wounded and c. him forth  
 15. And they c. him forth out of the  
 21. 3. This poor widow c. in more than they  
 4. did of their superfluity c. in unto the  
 23. 34. parting his garments...they c. lots  
*John* 3. 24. For John was not yet c. into prison  
 8. 7. let him first c. a stone at her  
 59. They took up stones to c. at him  
 9. 34. And they c. him out  
 35. Jesus heard that they had c. him out  
 15. 6. If a man abide not in me, he is c. forth as  
 a branch...and c. them into the fire  
 19. 24. Let us not rend it, but c. lots  
 24. upon my vesture did they c. lots  
 21. 6. They c. therefore, and now they were not  
 7. and c. himself into the sea  
*Act.* 7. 58. and they c. him out of the city, and  
 12. 8. And he saith unto him, c. thy garment  
 16. 23. they c. them into prison, charging the  
 24. having received such a charge, c. them  
 37. men that are Romans, and have c. us  
 22. 23. and c. dust into the air  
 27. 17. and, fearing lest they should be c. upon



*Act.* 27. 26. Howbeit, we must be *c.* upon a certain  
27. 29. lest, haply, we should be *c.* ashore on  
43. they which could swim should *c.* them-  
28. 13. from thence we made a circuit [† read,  
*c.* loose]

*Rom.* 13. 12. Let us, therefore, *c.* off the works

*1 Cor.* 7. 35. not that I may *c.* a snare

*Gal.* 4. 30. *c.* out the handmaid and her son

*Jas.* 1. 17. neither shadow that is *c.* by turning

*Jude* 11. and ran riotously [or, *c.* themselves]

*Rev.* 2. 10. behold, the devil is about to *c.* some

2. 14. who taught Balak to *c.* a stumbling block

22. Behold, I do *c.* her into a bed, and them

24. I *c.* upon you none other burden

4. 10. and shall *c.* their crowns before thee

8. 5. and *c.* it upon the earth

8. 7. and they were *c.* upon the earth and the

8. a great mountain burning with fire was *c.*

11. 2. leave without [Gr., *c.* without]

12. 4. and did *c.* them to the earth: and the

14. 16. And he that sat on the cloud *c.* his

19. And the angel *c.* his sickle into the earth

...and *c.* it into the winepress, the great

18. 19. And they *c.* dust on their heads, and

21. a great millstone, and *c.* it into the sea

20. 3. and *c.* him into the abyss, and shut it

10. the devil that deceived them was *c.* into

CAST AWAY.

*Mat.* 13. 48. but the bad they *c.* *a.*

CAST DOWN.

*Mat.* 15. 30. and they *c.* them *d.* at his feet, and

27. 5. And he *c.* *d.* the pieces of silver into the

*Rev.* 12. 9. And the great dragon was *c.* *d.* the  
old serpent...he was *c.* *d.* to the earth,

and his angels were *c.* *d.* with him

10. for the accuser of our brethren is *c.* *d.*

13. when the dragon saw that he was *c.* *d.*

18. 21. shall Babylon, the great city, be *c.* *d.* and

CAST FORTH, FROM.

*Mat.* 5. 29. pluck it out, and *c.* it from thee

8. 12. the sons of the kingdom shall be *c.* *f.*

21. 39. And they took him, and *c.* him *f.* out of

*Mrk.* 7. 26. she besought him...*c.* *f.* the devil

12. 8. and *c.* him *f.* out of the vineyard

*Luk.* 4. 29. and they rose up, and *c.* him *f.* out

13. 28. and yourselves *c.* *f.* without

CAST IN, INTO.

*Mrk.* 12. 41. many that were rich *c.* *i.* much

12. 44. she of her want did *c.* *i.* all that she had

*Luk.* 23. 19. and for murder was *c.* *i.* prison

28. 25. for...and murder had been *c.* *i.* prison

*Rev.* 20. 14. And death and Hades were *c.* *i.* the

20. 15. he was *c.* *i.* the lake of fire

CAST OFF, OUT.

*Mat.* 5. 13. good for nothing, but to be *c.* *o.* and

7. 4. Let me *c.* *o.* the mote out of thine eye

5. Thou hypocrite, *c.* *o.* first the beam...

then shalt thou see clearly to *c.* *o.* the

22. And by thy name *c.* *o.* devils [Gr., demons]

8. 16. and he *c.* *o.* the spirit with a word, and

10. 8. cleanse the lepers, *c.* *o.* devils

12. 24. This man doth not *c.* *o.* devils, but by

27. And if I by Beelzebub *c.* *o.* devils, by

15. 17. and is *c.* *o.* into the draught

22. 13. and *c.* him *o.* into the outer darkness

*Mrk.* 6. 13. they *c.* *o.* many devils [Gr., demons]

11. 15. and began to *c.* *o.* them that sold and

16. 9. from whom he had *c.* *o.* seven devils

*Mrk.* 16. 17. in my name shall they *c.* *o.* devils

*Luk.* 6. 22. and reproach you, and *c.* *o.* your name

6. 42. Brother, let me *c.* *o.* the mote that is in

42. Thou hypocrite, *c.* *o.* first the beam...

then shalt thou see clearly to *c.* *o.* the mote

11. 19. and if I by Beelzebub *c.* *o.* devils

20. But if I by the finger of God *c.* *o.* devils

13. 32. I *c.* *o.* devils [Gr., demons] and perform

19. 45. and began to *c.* *o.* them that sold and

*John* 2. 15. he made a scourge of cords, and *c.* *o.*

6. 37. I will in no wise *c.* *o.*

12. 31. now shall the prince of this world be *c.* *o.*

*Act.* 7. 19. that they should *c.* *o.* their babes to

7. 21. and when he was *c.* *o.* Pharaoh's daughter

13. 50. and *c.* them *o.* of their borders

16. 37. And do they now *c.* us *o.* privily? nay

27. 19. and the third day they *c.* *o.* with their

*Rom.* 11. 1. Did God *c.* *o.* his people? God forbid

11. 2. God did not *c.* *o.* his people which he

*Rev.* 12. 15. and the serpent *c.* *o.* of his mouth

12. 16. the river which the dragon *c.* *o.* of his

STONE'S CAST.

*Luk.* 22. 41. was parted from them about a *s.* *c.*

CASTEST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 9. 34. By the prince of the devils *c.* he out

12. 26. And if Satan *c.* out Satan, he is divided

*Mrk.* 3. 22. By the prince of the devils *c.* he out

*Luk.* 11. 15. Beelzebub the prince of the devils *c.*

3. *Jno.* 10. and *c.* them out of the church

*Rev.* 6. 13. as a fig tree *c.* her unripe figs

CASTING.

*Mat.* 4. 18. and Andrew his brother, *c.* a net

27. 35. parted his garments among them, *c.* lots

*Mrk.* 1. 16. Andrew the brother of Simon *c.* a net

1. 39. preaching and *c.* out devils

9. 38. Master, we saw one *c.* out devils

10. 50. And he, *c.* away his garment, sprang up

12. 43. more than all they which are *c.* into the

15. 24. part his garments among them, *c.* lots

*Luk.* 9. 49. Master, we saw one *c.* out devils

11. 14. and he was *c.* *o.* a devil [Gr., demon]

21. 1. the rich men that were *c.* their gifts into

2. And he saw a certain poor widow *c.* in

*Act.* 27. 40. And *c.* off the anchors, they left

*Rom.* 11. 15. For if the *c.* away of them is the

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty before God to the *c.* down

of strong holds; *c.* down imagination

10. 8. building you up, and not for *c.* you down

13. 10. for building up, and not for *c.* down

1 *Pet.* 5. 7. *c.* all your anxiety upon him, because

CASTLE.

*Act.* 21. 34. commanded him to be brought into  
the *c.*

21. 37. Paul was about to be brought into the *c.*

22. 24. commanded him to be brought into the *c.*

23. 16. and entered into the *c.* and told Paul

32. and returned to the *c.*

CATCH.

*Mrk.* 12. 13. that they might *c.* him in talk

*Luk.* 5. 10. thou shalt *c.* [Gr., take alive] men

11. 54. laying wait for him, to *c.* something out]

CATTLE.

*John* 4. 12. and his sons, and his *c.*

*Rev.* 18. 13. and wheat, and *c.* and sheep; and

CAUDA.

*Act.* 27. 16. a small island called *C.* [† read, Claudia]

CAUGHT.

*Act.* 8. 39. the Lord *c.* away Philip; and the

*Act.* 27. 15. and when the ship was *c.* and could  
*2 Cor.* 12. 2. such a one *c.* up even to the third  
 12. 4. how that he was *c.* up into Paradise, and  
 16. being crafty, I *c.* you with guile  
*1 Ths.* 4. 17. shall together be *c.* up in the clouds  
*Rev.* 12. 5. and her child was *c.* up unto God  
 CAUSE.

*Mat.* 5. 22. angry with his brother [† insert, without *c.*]

5. 32. saving for the *c.* of fornication, maketh  
 10. 21. rise up against parents, and *c.* them to  
 13. 41. all things that *c.* stumbling  
 17. 27. But lest we *c.* them to stumble, go thou  
 18. 6. but whoso shall *c.* one of these little ones  
 19. 3. put away his wife for every *c.*

5. For this *c.* shall a man leave his father  
*Mrk.* 9. 42. whosoever shall *c.* one of these little  
 9. 43. if thy hand *c.* thee to stumble, cut it off  
 45. if thy foot *c.* thee to stumble cut it off  
 10. 7. For this *c.* shall a man leave his father  
 12. 24. Is it not for this *c.* that ye err  
 13. 12. children shall rise up against parents  
 and *c.* them to be put to death

*Luk.* 8. 47. for what *c.* she touched him  
 17. 2. should *c.* one of these little ones to  
 21. 16. some of you shall they *c.* to be put to  
 23. 22. I have found no *c.* of death in him

*John* 1. 31. for this *c.* came I baptizing with  
 5. 16. for this *c.* did the Jews persecute Jesus  
 18. For this *c.* therefore the Jews sought the  
 6. 61. Doth this *c.* you to stumble  
 65. For this *c.* have I said unto you, that no  
 7. 22. For this *c.* hath Moses given you  
 8. 47. For this *c.* ye hear them not, because ye  
 12. 18. For this *c.* also the multitude went and  
 27. for this *c.* came I unto this hour  
 39. For this *c.* they could not believe, for  
 15. 25. They hated me without a *c.*

*Act.* 10. 21. What is the *c.* wherefore ye are come  
 13. 28. they found no *c.* of death in him, yet  
 19. 40. there being no *c.* for it  
 22. 24. for what *c.* they so shouted against him  
 23. 28. desiring to know the *c.* wherefore they  
 35. I will hear thy *c.* [§hear thee fully]

26. 21. For this *c.* the Jews seized me in the  
 28. 18. because there was no *c.* of death in me  
 20. For this *c.* therefore did I entreat you to

*Rom.* 1. 26. For this *c.* God gave them up unto  
 4. 16. For this *c.* it is of faith, that it may be  
 13. 6. for this *c.* ye pay tribute also ; for they

*1 Cor.* 9. 12. that we may *c.* no hindrance to the  
 4. 17. For this *c.* have I sent unto you Timothy  
 11. 10. for this *c.* ought the woman to have a  
 30. For this *c.* many among you are weak

15. 2. ye believed in vain [or, without *c.*]  
*2 Cor.* 4. 15. may *c.* the thanksgiving to abound  
 7. 12. I wrote not for his *c.* that did the wrong

*Eph.* 1. 15. for this *c.* I also having heard of the  
 3. 1. For this *c.* I Paul, the prisoner of Christ  
 14. For this *c.* I bow my knees unto the

5. 31. For this *c.* shall a man leave his father  
*Col.* 1. 9. For this *c.* we also, since the day we  
 4. 16. *c.* that it be read also in the church of

*1 Ths.* 2. 13. for this *c.* we also thank God without  
 3. 5. For this *c.* I also, when I could no longer  
 7. for this *c.* brethren, we were comforted

*2 Ths.* 2. 11. for this *c.* God sendeth them a  
*1 Tim.* 1. 16. howbeit for this *c.* I obtained mercy

*2 Tim.* 1. 6. For the which *c.* I put thee in

1. 12. For the which *c.* I suffer also these

*Tit.* 1. 5. For this *c.* left I thee in Crete, that

1. 13. For which *c.* reprove them sharply, that

*Heb.* 2. 11. for which *c.* he is not ashamed to

5. 9. obey him the author [Gr., *c.*] of eternal

9. 15. for this *c.* he is the mediator of a new

*1 Pet.* 2. 23. committed himself [or, his *c.*] to him

*2 Pet.* 1. 5. Yea, and for this very *c.* adding on

*1 Jno.* 3. 1. For this *c.* the world knoweth us not

*Rev.* 12. 15. that he might *c.* her to be carried

13. 15. and *c.* that as many as should not

CAUSED.

*Mat.* 26. 31. shall be offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble]

26. 33. shall be offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble] in

*Mrk.* 6. 3. they were offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble]

14. 27. shall be offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble]

29. all shall be offended [Gr., *c.* to stumble]

*John* 11. 37. have *c.* that this man also should

*Act.* 15. 3. they *c.* great joy unto all the brethren

*2 Cor.* 2. 5. hath *c.* sorrow, not to me

CAUSETH.

*Mat.* 5. 29. if thy right eye *c.* thee to stumble

5. 30. if thy right hand *c.* thee to stumble, cut

18. 8. hand or thy foot *c.* thee to stumble, cut

9. if thine eye *c.* thee to stumble, pluck it

*Rev.* 13. 16. he *c.* all, the small and the great

CAUSING.

*Rom.* 16. 17. mark them which are *c.* the divisions

CAVE, -S.

*John* 11. 38. Now it was a *c.* and a stone lay

*Heb.* 11. 38. in deserts and mountains and *c.* and

*Rev.* 6. 15. hid themselves in the *c.* and in the

CEASE.

*Act.* 13. 10. wilt thou not *c.* to pervert the right

*1 Cor.* 13. 8. there be tongues they shall *c.*

*Eph.* 1. 16. I also...*c.* not to give thanks for you

*Col.* 1. 9. we also...do not *c.* to pray and make

*Heb.* 6. 1. Wherefore let us *c.* to speak of the

*2 Pet.* 2. 14. that cannot *c.* from sin ; enticing

CEASED.

*Mat.* 14. 32. were gone up into the boat, the wind *c.*

*Mrk.* 6. 51. into the boat ; and the wind *c.*

*Luk.* 7. 45. hath not *c.* to kiss [Gr., kiss much]

8. 24. and they *c.* and there was a calm

11. 1. that when he *c.* one of his disciples said

*Act.* 5. 42. they *c.* not to teach and to preach

20. 1. after the uproar was *c.* Paul having sent

21. 14. when he would not be persuaded we *c.*

*Heb.* 10. 2. Else would they not have *c.* to be

*1 Pet.* 4. 1. suffered in the flesh hath *c.* from sin

CEASETH.

*Act.* 6. 13. This man *c.* not to speak words

CEASING.

*1 Ths.* 1. 3. remembering without *c.* your work

2. 13. we also thank God without *c.* that

5. 17. pray without *c.*

[CEDARS.]

*John* 18. 1. over the brook Kidron [or, of the *C.*]

CELESTIAL.

*1 Cor.* 15. 40. There are also *c.* bodies, and bodies

...but the glory of the *c.* is one, and the

CELL.

*Act.* 12. 7. and a light shined in the *c.*

CELLAR.

*Luk.* 11. 33. lighted a lamp, putteth it in a *c.*

CENCHREÆ.

*Act.* 18. 18. having shorn his head in *C.* for he

*Rom.* 16. 1. of the church that is at *C.*

## CENSER.

*Heb.* 9. 4. having a golden *c.* [or, altar of incense]

*Rev.* 8. 3. over the altar, having a golden *c.*

8. 5. And the angel taketh the *c.* and he filleth  
CENTURION, -S.

*Mat.* 8. 5. there came unto him a *c.* beseeching

8. 8. the *c.* answered and said, Lord, I am not

13. Jesus said unto the *c.* Go thy way; as

27. 54. Now the *c.* and they that were with him

*Mrk.* 15. 39. when the *c.* which stood by over

15. 44. calling unto him the *c.*

45. he learned it of the *c.* he granted the

*Luk.* 7. 2. a certain *c.*'s servant who was dear

7. 6. the *c.* sent friends to him, saying unto

23. 47. when the *c.* saw what was done, he

*Act.* 10. 1. Cornelius by name, a *c.* of the band

10. 22. Cornelius a *c.* a righteous man and one

21. 32. forthwith he took soldiers and *c.*

22. 25. Paul said unto the *c.* that stood by

26. when the *c.* heard it

23. 17. Paul called unto him one of the *c.* and

23. he called unto him two of the *c.* and

24. 23. he gave order to the *c.* that he should be

27. 1. certain other prisoners to a *c.* named

6. there the *c.* found a ship of Alexandria

11. But the *c.* gave more heed to the master

31. Paul said to the *c.* and to the soldiers

43. But the *c.* desiring to save Paul, stayed

28. 16. the *c.* delivered the prisoners to the

## CEPHAS.

*John* 1. 42. thou shalt be called *C.* which is by

1 *Cor.* 1. 12. and I of Apollos; and I of *C.* and

3. 22. whether Paul, or Apollos, or *C.* or the

9. 5. the brethren of the Lord, and *C.*

15. 5. that he appeared to *C.* then to the

*Gal.* 1. 18. I went up to Jerusalem to visit *C.*

2. 9. given unto me, James and *C.* and John

11. But when *C.* came to Antioch, I resisted

14. I said unto *C.* before them all

## CERTAIN.

*Mat.* 9. 3. And behold, *c.* of the scribes said

12. 38. Then *c.* of the scribes and Pharisees

18. 23. likened unto a *c.* king, which would

20. 20. worshipping him, and asking a *c.* thing

27. 9. whom *c.* of the children of Israel did

*Mrk.* 2. 6. But there were *c.* of the scribes sitting

7. 1. the Pharisees, and *c.* of the scribes

11. 5. And *c.* of them that stood there said

12. 13. they send unto him *c.* of the Pharisees

14. 51. And a *c.* young man followed with him

47. But a *c.* one of them that stood by drew

57. there stood up *c.* and bare false witness

*Luk.* 1. 5. A *c.* priest named Zacharias, of the

6. 2. But *c.* of the Pharisees said, Why do ye

7. 2. a *c.* centurion's servant, who was dear

19. John calling unto him two [Gr., *c.* two]

41. A *c.* lender had two debtors: the one

8. 2. and *c.* women which had been healed

27. there met him a *c.* man out of the city

9. 57. as they went in the way, a *c.* man said

10. 25. a *c.* lawyer stood up and tempted him

30. A *c.* man was going down from Jerusalem

31. by chance a *c.* priest was going down

33. But a *c.* Samaritan, as he journeyed

38. he entered into a *c.* village: and a *c.*

woman named Martha received him

11. 1. as he was praying in a *c.* place, that

*Luk.* 11. 27. a *c.* woman out of the multitude lifted

12. 16. ground of a *c.* rich man brought forth

13. 6. A *c.* man had a fig tree planted in his

31. In that very hour there came *c.* Pharisees

14. 2. there was before him a *c.* man which

16. A *c.* man made a great supper

16. 1. There was a *c.* rich man, which had a

19. Now there was a *c.* rich man

20. and a *c.* beggar named Lazarus was laid

18. 9. he spake also this parable unto *c.* which

18. a *c.* ruler asked him, saying, Good Master

19. 12. A *c.* nobleman went into a far country

20. 27. there came to him *c.* of the Sadducees

39. And *c.* of the scribes answering said

21. 2. And he saw a *c.* poor widow casting in

22. 50. And a *c.* one of them smote the servant

56. And a *c.* maid seeing him as he sat in

23. 19. one who for a *c.* insurrection made in

24. 22. Moreover *c.* women of our company

24. And *c.* of them that were with us went

*John* 1. 24. *c.* had been sent from the Pharisees

4. 46. And there was a *c.* nobleman whose son

5. 4. an angel...went down at *c.* seasons into

5. And a *c.* man was there, which had been

11. 1. Now a *c.* man was sick, Lazarus of

49. But a *c.* one of them, Caiaphas, being

12. 20. Now there were *c.* Greeks among those

*Act.* 1. 14. with the women [or, with *c.* women]

3. 2. And a *c.* man that was lame from his

5. 2. and brought a certain part, and laid it

6. 9. there arose *c.* of them that were of the

8. 9. there was a *c.* man, Simon by name

36. they came unto a *c.* water; and the

9. 10. there was a *c.* disciple at Damascus

19. And he was *c.* days with the disciples

33. And there he found a *c.* man named

36. there was at Joppa a *c.* disciple named

10. 1. there was a *c.* man in Cæsarea, Cornelius

11. heaven opened, and a *c.* vessel descending

23. and *c.* of the brethren from Joppa

48. Then prayed they him to tarry *c.* days

11. 5. a *c.* vessel descending, as it were a great

12. 1. put forth his hands to afflict *c.* of the

13. 6. they found a *c.* sorcerer [Gr., Magus]

14. 8. at Lystra there sat a *c.* man, impotent

15. 1. And *c.* men came down from Judæa and

2. Paul and Barnabas, and *c.* other of them

5. there rose up *c.* of the sect of the

24. we have heard that *c.* which went out

16. 1. a *c.* disciple was there, named Timothy

12. we were in this city tarrying *c.* days

14. And a *c.* woman named Lydia, a seller

16. a *c.* maid having a spirit of divination

17. 5. took unto them *c.* vile fellows of the

6. they dragged Jason and *c.* brethren

18. And *c.* also of the Epicurean and Stoic

20. thou bringest *c.* strange things to our

28. as *c.* even of your own poets have said

34. But *c.* men clave unto him and believed

18. 2. he found a *c.* Jew named Aquila, a man

7. into the house of a *c.* man named Titus

24. a *c.* Jew named Apollos, an Alexandrian

19. 1. came to Ephesus, and found *c.* disciples

13. But *c.* also of the strolling Jews, exorcists

31. And *c.* also of the chief officers of Asia

20. 9. there sat in the window a *c.* young man

21. 10. from Judæa a *c.* prophet named Agabus

16. there went with us also *c.* of the disciples

*Act.* 24. 1. Ananias came down with *c.* elders  
 24. 18. but there were *c.* Jews from Asia  
 24. after *c.* days Felix came with Drusilla  
 25. 13. when *c.* days were passed, Agrippa the  
 14. There is a *c.* man left as prisoner by  
 19. but had *c.* questions against him of  
 26. Of whom I have no *c.* thing to write  
 27. 26. we must be cast upon a *c.* island  
*Rom.* 15. 26. to make a *c.* contribution for the  
*1 Cor.* 4. 11. and have no *c.* dwelling-place  
*2 Cor.* 10. 12. compare ourselves with *c.* of them  
*Gal.* 2. 12. before that *c.* came from James, he  
*1 Tim.* 1. 3. that thou mightest charge *c.* men  
*Heb.* 4. 7. he again defineth a *c.* day, saying  
 10. 27. But a *c.* fearful expectation of judgement  
*Jude* 4. For there are *c.* men crept in privily  
*Act.* 5. 1. But a *c.* man named Ananias with  
 CERTAINLY.

*Luk.* 23. 47. *c.* this was a righteous man  
*Act.* 21. 22. they will *c.* hear that thou art come  
 CERTAINTY.

*Luk.* 1. 4. that thou mightest know the *c.* con-  
*Act.* 21. 34. could not know the *c.* for the uproar  
 22. 30. on the morrow, desiring to know the *c.*  
 CESAR, CESAREA.

See CÆSAR, CÆSAREA.

CHAFF.

*Mat.* 3. 12. but the *c.* he will burn up with

*Luk.* 3. 17. but the *c.* he will burn up

CHAIN, -S.

*Mrk.* 5. 3. no man could bind him, no, not with a *c.*

5. 4. fetters and *c.* and the *c.* had been rent

*Luk.* 8. 29. bound with *c.* and fetters; and

*Act.* 12. 6. between two soldiers bound with two

12. 7. his *c.* fell off from his hands

21. 33. commanded him to be bound with two *c.*

28. 20. I am bound with this *c.*

*Eph.* 6. 20. ambassador in *c.* [Gr., a *c.*]

*2 Tim.* 1. 16. was not ashamed of my *c.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 4. committed them to pits [† read, *c.*]

*Rev.* 20. 1. a great *c.* in [Gr., upon] his hand

CHALCEDONY.

*Rev.* 21. 19. the third, *c.* the fourth, emerald

CHALDÆANS.

*Act.* 7. 4. out of the land of the *C.* and dwelt in

CHAMBER, -S.

*Mat.* 6. 6. enter into thine inner *c.*

24. 26. he is in the inner *c.* believe it not

*Luk.* 12. 3. spoken in the ear in the inner *c.*

*Act.* 1. 13. they went up into the upper *c.*

9. 37. they laid her in an upper *c.*

39. they brought him into the upper *c.*

20. 8. there were many lights in the upper *c.*

CHAMBERING.

*Rom.* 13. 13. not in *c.* and wantonness, not in

CHAMBERLAIN.

*Act.* 12. 20. having made Blastus the king's *c.*

CHANCE.

*Luk.* 10. 31. by *c.* a certain priest was going down

*1 Cor.* 15. 37. a bare grain, it may *c.* of wheat, or

CHANGE (Substantive).

*Heb.* 7. 12. there is made of necessity a *c.* also of

12. 17. found no place for a *c.* of mind in his father

CHANGE (Verb).

*Act.* 6. 14. shall *c.* the customs which Moses

*Gal.* 4. 20. to *c.* my voice; for I am perplexed

CHANGED.

*Act.* 28. 6. they *c.* their minds, and said that he

*Rom.* 1. 23. *c.* the glory of the incorruptible God

1. 26. for their women *c.* the natural use into

*1 Cor.* 15. 51. but we shall all be *c.*

15. 52. and we shall be *c.*

*Heb.* 1. 12. and they shall be *c.* But thou art the

7. 12. For the priesthood being *c.* that is made

CHANGERS.

*John* 2. 14. the *c.* of money sitting

2. 15. he poured out the *cs'* money

[CHARCOAL.]

*John* 18. 18. fire of coals [Gr., a fire of *c.*]

21. 9. fire of coals [Gr., a fire of *c.*]

CHARGE.

*Mat.* 4. 6. He shall give his angels *c.* concerning

*Luk.* 4. 10. He shall give his angels *c.* concerning

*Act.* 7. 60. lay not this sin to their *c.* and when

15. 5. to *c.* them to keep the law of Moses

16. 18. I *c.* thee in the name of Jesus Christ

24. who, having received such a *c.* cast them

into the inner prison

23. 29. laid to his *c.* worthy of death or of

24. 9. the Jews also joined in the *c.* affirming

23. that he should be kept in *c.*

25. 4. Festus answered, that Paul was kept in *c.*

18. they brought no *c.* of such evil things

*Rom.* 3. 9. for we before laid to the *c.* both of

8. 33. Who shall lay anything to the *c.* of God's

*1 Cor.* 7. 10. But unto the married I give *c.* yea

not I, but the Lord

9. 18. I may make the gospel without *c.* so as

11. 17. But in giving you this *c.* I praise you

*1 Ths.* 4. 2. For ye know what *c.* [Gr., charges]

*1 Tim.* 1. 3. that thou mightest *c.* certain men

1. 5. But the end of the *c.* is love out of a

18. This *c.* I commit unto thee, my child

5. 21. I *c.* thee in the sight of God, and Christ

6. 13. I *c.* thee in the sight of God, who

17. *c.* them that are rich in this present

*2 Tim.* 4. 1. I *c.* thee in the sight of God, and of

*Tit.* 1. 5. appoint elders...as I gave thee *c.*

*1 Pet.* 5. 3. neither as lording it over the *c.*

CHARGES.

*Act.* 21. 24. and be at *c.* for them

25. 7. many and grievous *c.* which they could

27. not withal to signify the *c.* against him

*1 Cor.* 9. 7. soldier ever serveth at his own *c.*

*1 Ths.* 4. 2. ye know what charge [Gr., *c.*] we

CHARGED.

*Mat.* 9. 30. Jesus strictly [or, sternly] *c.* them

10. 5. These twelve Jesus sent forth, and *c.*

12. 16. *c.* them that they should not make him

16. 20. Then *c.* he the disciples that they should

*Mrk.* 1. 43. he strictly *c.* him, and straightway

3. 12. he *c.* them much that they should not

5. 43. he *c.* them much that no man should

6. 8. he *c.* them that they should take nothing

7. 36. he *c.* them that they should tell no man:

but the more he *c.* them, so much the

8. 15. he *c.* them saying, Take heed, beware of

30. he *c.* them that they should tell no man

9. 9. coming down from the mountain, he *c.*

*Luk.* 5. 14. he *c.* him to tell no man: but go thy

8. 56. her parents were amazed: but he *c.* them

to tell no man what had been done

*Act.* 1. 4. he *c.* them not to depart from Jerusalem

4. 18. they called them, and *c.* them not to

5. 28. We straitly *c.* you not to teach in this

40. they beat them and *c.* them not to speak



*Act.* 10. 42. he c. us to preach unto the people, and  
*1 Ths.* 4. 11. work with your hands, even as we c.  
**CHARGER.**

*Mat.* 14. 8. Give me here in a c. the head of John  
 14. 11. his head was brought in a c. and given  
*Mrk.* 6. 25. forthwith give me in a c. the head of  
 6. 28. brought his head in a c. and gave it to  
**CHARGING.**

*Act.* 16. 23. c. the jailor to keep them safely  
 23. 22. let the young man go, c. him, Tell no man  
 30. c. his accusers also to speak against him  
*2 Tim.* 2. 14. put them in remembrance, c. them  
**CHARIOT, -S.**

*Act.* 8. 28. sitting in his c. and was reading the  
 8. 29. Go near, and join thyself to this c.  
 38. he commanded the c. to stand still, and  
*Rev.* 9. 9. was as the sound of c. of many horses  
 18. 13. merchandise of horses and c. and slaves  
**CHASTE.**

*Tit.* 2. 5. to be soberminded c. workers at home  
*1 Pet.* 3. 2. beholding your c. behaviour  
**CHASTEN.**

*Heb.* 12. 9. to c. us and we gave them reverence  
*Rev.* 3. 19. as I love, I reprove and c. be zealous  
**CHASTENED.**

*1 Cor.* 11. 32. when we are judged, we are c. of the  
 Lord [or, when we are judged of the  
 Lord, we are c.]

*2 Cor.* 6. 9. behold, we live as c. and not killed

*Heb.* 12. 10. they verily for a few days c. us  
**CHASTENEST, -ETH, -ING.**

*Eph.* 6. 4. nurture them in the c. and admonition

*Heb.* 12. 5. regard not lightly the c. of the Lord  
 12. 6. For whom the Lord loveth he c.

7. It is for c. that ye endure...for what son  
 is there whom his father c. not.

8. But if ye are without c.

11. All c. seemeth for the present  
**CHASTISE.**

*Luk.* 23. 16, 22. I will therefore c. him  
**CHEEK.**

*Luk.* 6. 29. smiteth thee on the one c. offer also

*Mat.* 5. 39. smiteth thee on thy right c. turn to  
**CHEER.**

*Mat.* 9. 2. be of good c. thy sins are forgiven

9. 22. be of good c. thy faith hath made thee

14. 27. be of good c. it is I, be not afraid

*Mrk.* 6. 50. Be of good c. it is I; be not afraid

10. 49. Be of good c. rise, he calleth thee

*John* 16. 33. be of good c. I have overcome the world

*Act.* 23. 11. Be of good c. for as thou hast testified

27. 22. now I exhort you to be of good c. for

25. sirs, be of good c. for I believe God that

36. Then were they all of good c. and  
**CHEERFUL.**

*2 Cor.* 9. 7. God loveth a c. giver

*Jas.* 5. 13. Is any c. let him sing praise  
**CHEERFULLY.**

*Act.* 24. 10. I do c. make my defence  
**CHEERFULNESS.**

*Rom.* 12. 8. he that sheweth mercy with c.  
**CHERISHETH.**

*Eph.* 5. 29. but nourisheth and c. it, even as

*1 Ths.* 2. 7. as when a nurse c. her own children  
**CHERUBIM.**

*Heb.* 9. 5. and above it c. of glory overshadowing  
**CHICKENS.**

*Mat.* 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her c. under her

## CHIEF.

(CHIEF; CHIEF CAPTAIN; CHIEF MAN, MEN;  
 CHIEF OFFICERS; CHIEF PLACE, PLACES; CHIEF  
 PRIESTS; CHIEF SEATS.)

*Luk.* 19. 2. he was a c. publican, and he was rich  
 22. 26. he that is c. as he that doth serve

*Act.* 14. 12. because he was the c. speaker

17. 4. of the c. women not a few

28. 17. those that were the c. of the Jews

*Eph.* 2. 20. C. J. himself being the c. corner stone

*1 Tim.* 1. 15. to save sinners, of whom I am c.

1. 16. that in me as c. might Jesus Christ shew  
*Heb.* 8. 1. the things which we are saying the c.

*1 Pet.* 2. 6. a c. corner stone, elect, precious

5. 4. when the c. Shepherd shall be manifested  
**CHIEF CAPTAIN. See CAPTAIN.**

## CHIEF MAN, MEN.

*Mrk.* 6. 21. high captains and the c. m. of Galilee

*Act.* 13. 50. the c. m. of the city

15. 22. Judas called Barsabbas and Silas c. m.

28. 7. were lands belonging to the c. m. of the  
**CHIEF OFFICERS. See OFFICERS.**

## CHIEF PLACE, -S.

*Mat.* 23. 6. love the c. p. at feasts, and the c. seats

*Mrk.* 12. 39.; *Luk.* 20. 46. and c. p. at feasts

## CHIEF PRIESTS. See PRIESTS.

## CHIEF SEAT, -S.

*Mat.* 23. 6. and love...and the c. s. in the synagogues

*Mrk.* 12. 39. c. s. in the synagogues and c. places

*Luk.* 11. 43. for ye love the c. s. in the syna-

14. 7. marked how they chose out the c. s.

8. sit not down in the c. s. lest haply

21. 46. and love...c. s. in the synagogues

## CHIEFEST.

*2 Cor.* 11. 5. not a whit behind the very c. apos-

12. 11. in nothing was I behind the very c.

## CHIEFLY.

*2 Pet.* 2. 10. but c. them that walk after the flesh  
**CHILD.**

(CHILD, THE CHILD, LITTLE CHILD, YOUNG  
 CHILD, WITH CHILD.)

*Mat.* 9. 2. son [Gr., c.] be of good cheer; thy sins

10. 21. and the father his c.

21. 28. son [Gr., c.], go work to day in the

*Mrk.* 12. 19. leave no c. that his brother should take

13. 12. and the father his c.

*Luk.* 1. 7. they had no c. because that Elisabeth

1. 76. yea and thou c. shalt be called the

2. 17. spoken to them about this c.

34. this c. is set for the falling and rising

48. son [or, c.], why hast thou thus dealt

9. 38. for he is mine only c.

15. 31. son [Gr., c.], thou art ever with me, and

16. 25. son [Gr., c.], remember that thou in thy

*John* 4. 49. come down ere my c. die

*Act.* 3. 13. hath glorified his Servant [or, c.] Jesus

3. 26. raised up his Servant [or, c.] sent him to

4. 27. thy holy Servant [or, c.] Jesus, whom

30. name of thy holy Servant [or, c.] Jesus

7. 5. when as yet he had no c.

*1 Cor.* 4. 17. beloved and faithful c. in the Lord

13. 11. when I was a c. I spake as a c. I felt as  
 a c. I thought as a c.

*Gal.* 4. 1. so long as the heir is a c. he differeth

*Phil.* 2. 22. as a c. serveth a father

*1 Tim.* 1. 2. Timothy my true c. in faith

1. 18. my c. Timothy, according to the proph-

*2 Tim.* 1. 2. Timothy my beloved c. Grace, mercy

*Tim.* 2. 1. Thou therefore my *c.* be strengthened in  
*Tit.* 1. 4. to Titus my true *c.* after a common faith  
*Philem.* 10. I beseech thee for my *c.* whom I  
*Heb.* 11. 23. saw he was a goodly *c.*  
*Rev.* 12. 4. he might devour her *c.*  
 12. 5. delivered of a son, a man *c.*...and her  
*c.* was caught up unto God, and unto  
 13. woman which brought forth the man *c.*

## THE CHILD.

*Mrk.* 5. 39. the *c.* is not dead, but sleepeth  
 5. 40. taketh the father of the *c.* and her  
 41. taking the *c.* by the hand he saith unto  
 7. 30. found the *c.* laid upon the bed, and the  
 9. 24. the father of the *c.* cried out and said  
 26. the *c.* became as one dead; insomuch  
*Luk.* 1. 59. they came to circumcise the *c.*  
 2. 27. the parents brought in the *c.* Jesus  
 40. the *c.* grew and waxed strong filled with  
*John* 16. 21. when she is delivered of the *c.* she re-

## LITTLE CHILD.

*Mat.* 18. 2. called to him a little *c.* and set him in  
 18. 4. humble himself as this little *c.* the same  
 5. receive one such little *c.* in my name  
*Mrk.* 9. 36. he took a little *c.* and set him in the  
 10. 15. kingdom of God as a little *c.*  
*Luk.* 9. 47. he took a little *c.* and set him by his side  
 9. 48. receive this little *c.*...receiveth me  
 18. 17. kingdom of God as a little *c.* he shall in

## YOUNG CHILD.

*Mat.* 2. 8. search carefully concerning the young *c.*  
 2. 9. stood over where the young *c.* was  
 11. saw the young *c.* with Mary his mother  
 13. take the young *c.*...for Herod will seek the  
 young *c.* to destroy him  
 14. 21. took the young *c.* and his mother  
 20. take the young *c.*...for they are dead that  
 sought the young *c.*'s life

## WITH CHILD.

*Mat.* 1. 18. she was found with *c.* of the Holy  
 1. 23. Behold, the virgin shall be with *c.* and  
 24. 19. woe unto them that are with *c.* and to  
*Mrk.* 13. 17. woe unto them that are with *c.* and to  
*Luk.* 2. 5. Mary...being great with *c.*  
 21. 23. Woe unto them that are with *c.* and to  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 3. travail upon a woman with *c.* and  
*Rev.* 12. 2. she was with *c.* and she crieth out

## CHILD-BEARING.

1 *Tim.* 2. 15. saved through the *c.* [or, her *c.*]

## CHILDISH.

1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I have put away *c.* things

## CHILDLESS.

*Luk.* 20. 28. having a wife, and he be *c.*  
 20. 29. took a wife and died *c.*

## CHILDREN.

(CHILDREN, HER CHILDREN, THY CHILDREN,  
 YOUR CHILDREN, LITTLE CHILDREN, CHILDREN  
 OF ISRAEL.)

*Mat.* 2. 16. slew all the male *c.* that were in  
 3. 9. raise up *c.* unto Abraham  
 10. 21. *c.* shall rise up against parents and cause  
 11. 16. like unto *c.* sitting in the marketplaces  
 14. 21. five thousand men, beside women and *c.*  
 15. 26. take the *c.*'s bread [or, loaf] and cast it  
 38. four thousand men, beside women and *c.*  
 18. 25. his wife, and *c.* and all that he had, and  
 19. 29. left...*c.* or lands for my name's sake  
 21. 15. the *c.* that were crying in the temple  
 22. 24. If a man die, having no *c.*

*Mat.* 27. 25. blood be on us, and on our *c.*

*Mrk.* 7. 27. Let the *c.* first be filled: for it is not  
 meet to take the *c.*'s bread [or, loaf]

7. 28. the dogs...eat of the *c.*'s crumbs

10. 24. *c.* how hard it is for them that trust in  
 29. left...*c.* or lands, for my sake, and for the  
 30. sisters, and mothers, and *c.* and lands

13. 12. *c.* shall rise up against parents, and

*Luk.* 3. 8. raise up *c.* unto Abraham

7. 32. They are like unto *c.* that sit in the

11. 7. my *c.* are now with me in bed; I cannot

14. 26. hateth not his own...wife and *c.*

18. 29. left...brethren or parents, or *c.* for the

20. 31. the seven also left no *c.* and died

*John* 1. 12. *c.* of God, even to them that believe

8. 39. If ye were Abraham's *c.* ye would do the

11. 52. gather together into one the *c.* of God

21. 5. *c.* have ye aught to eat

*Act.* 13. 26. Brethren, *c.* of the stock of Abraham

13. 33. fulfilled the same unto our *c.* in that he

21. 5. they all with wives and *c.*

21. telling them not to circumcise their *c.*

*Rom.* 8. 16. that we are *c.* of God

8. 17. if *c.* then heirs; heirs of God, and joint

21. the glory of the *c.* of God

9. 7. neither...are they all *c.* but, In Isaac

8. it is not the *c.* of the flesh that are *c.* of  
 God; but the *c.* of the promise are

11. the *c.* being not yet born, neither having

1 *Cor.* 4. 14. admonish you, as my beloved *c.*

14. 20. Brethren be not *c.* in mind, howbeit

2 *Cor.* 6. 13. I speak as unto my *c.* be ye also enlarged

12. 14. for the *c.* ought not to lay up for their  
 parents, but the parents for the *c.*

*Gal.* 4. 3. when we were *c.* were held in bondage

4. 24. bearing *c.* unto bondage, which is Hagar

27. For more are the *c.* of the desolate than

28. we [† read, ye], brethren...are *c.* of promise

31. we are not *c.* of a handmaid, but of the

*Eph.* 2. 3. were by nature *c.* of wrath, even as

4. 14. we may be no longer *c.* tossed to and fro

5. 1. therefore imitators of God, as beloved *c.*

8. walk as *c.* of light

6. 1. *c.* obey your parents in the Lord

*Phil.* 2. 15. *c.* of God without blemish in the

*Col.* 3. 20. *c.* obey your parents in all things

1 *Ths.* 2. 11. a father with his own *c.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 4. having his *c.* in subjection with all

3. 12. ruling their *c.* and their own houses well

5. 4. if any widow hath *c.* or grandchildren

10. if she hath brought up *c.* if she hath

14. younger widows marry, bear *c.* rule the

*Tit.* 1. 6. husband of one wife, having *c.*

2. 4. train the young women...to love their *c.*

*Heb.* 2. 13. the *c.* which God hath given me

2. 14. Since then the *c.* are sharers in flesh and

*Pet.* 1. 14. as *c.* of obedience, not fashioning

3. 6. whose *c.* ye now are, if ye do well

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *c.* of cursing: forsaking the right

1 *Jno.* 3. 1. that we should be called *c.* of God

2. Beloved, now are we *c.* of God, and it is

10. In this the *c.* of God are manifest, and  
 the *c.* of the devil: *whosoever doeth*

5. 2. we know that we love the *c.* of God, when

2 *Jno.* 13. The *c.* of thine elect sister salute thee

3 *Jno.* 4. my *c.* walking in the truth

## HER CHILDREN.

*Mat.* 2. 18. Rachel weeping for her *c.*

*Mat.* 11. 19. justified by her works [† read, c.]  
*Luk.* 7. 35. wisdom is justified of all her c.  
*Gal.* 4. 25. she is in bondage with her c.  
*1 Ths.* 2. 7. when a nurse cherisheth her own c.  
*2 Jno.* 1. the elect lady and her c. whom I love  
*Rev.* 2. 23. kill her c. with death [or, pestilence]

## THY CHILDREN.

*Mat.* 23. 37. I have gathered thy c. together  
*Luk.* 13. 34. would I have gathered thy c. together  
 19. 44. dash thee to the ground, and thy c.  
*2 Jno.* 4. found certain of thy c. walking in truth

## YOUR CHILDREN.

*Mat.* 7. 11. give good gifts unto your c.  
*Luk.* 11. 13. give good gifts unto your c.  
 23. 28. weep for yourselves, and for your c.  
*Act.* 2. 39. to your c. and to all that are afar off  
*1 Cor.* 7. 14. else were your c. unclean; but now are  
*Eph.* 6. 4. fathers, provoke not your c. to wrath  
*Col.* 3. 21. fathers, provoke not your c. that they

## LITTLE CHILDREN.

*Mat.* 18. 3. become as little c. ye shall in no wise  
 19. 13. brought unto him little c. that he should  
 14. Suffer the little c. and forbid them not  
*Mrk.* 9. 37. receive one of such little c. in my name  
 10. 13. they brought unto him little c. that he  
 14. Suffer the little c. to come unto me  
*Luk.* 18. 16. suffer the little c. to come unto me, and  
*John* 13. 33. Little c. yet a little while I am with you  
*Gal.* 4. 19. My little c. of whom I am again in  
*1 Jno.* 2. 1. My little c. these things write I unto  
 2. 12. I write unto you, my little c. because  
 13. I have written unto you, little c. because  
 18. Little c. it is the last hour: and as ye  
 28. now, my little c. abide in him; that if he  
 3. 7. My little c. let no man lead you astray  
 18. My little c. let us not love in word  
 4. 4. Ye are of God, my little c. and have over-  
 5. 21. My little c. guard yourselves from idols

## CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.

*Mat.* 27. 9. whom certain of the c. of Israel did  
*Luk.* 1. 16. many of the c. of Israel shall he turn  
*Act.* 5. 21. all the senate of the c. of Israel, and  
 7. 37. said unto the c. of Israel, A prophet  
 9. 15. Gentiles and kings and the c. of Israel  
 10. 36. word which he sent unto the c. of Israel  
*Rom.* 9. 27. If the number of the c. of Israel be as  
*2 Cor.* 3. 7. so that the c. of Israel could not  
 3. 13. that the c. of Israel should not look  
*Heb.* 11. 22. the departure of the c. of Israel  
*Rev.* 2. 14. stumbling block before the c. of Israel  
 7. 4. out of every tribe of the c. of Israel  
 21. 12. the twelve tribes of the c. of Israel

## [CHILARCHS.]

See CAPTAINS.

## CHIOS.

*Act.* 20. 15. came the following day over against C.  
 CHLOE.

*1 Cor.* 1. 11. by them...of the household of C.  
 CHOICE.

*Act.* 15. 7. a good while ago God made c. among  
 CHOKE.

*Mat.* 13. 22. the deceitfulness of riches c. the  
*Mrk.* 4. 19. the lusts...entering in c. the word  
 CHOKED.

*Mat.* 13. 7. and the thorns grew up and c. them  
*Mrk.* 4. 7. and the thorns grew up, and c. it  
 5. 13. and they were c. in the sea  
*Luk.* 8. 7. and the thorns grew with it and c. it

*Luk.* 8. 14. they are c. with cares and riches  
 8. 33. down the steep into the lake and were c.  
 CHOOSE.

*John* 6. 70. Did not I c. you the twelve, and one  
 15. 16. Ye did not c. me, but I chose you, and  
*Act.* 15. 22. church, to c. men out of their company  
 15. 25. It seemed good unto us...to c. out men  
*1 Cor.* 1. 28. things that are despised, did God c.  
*Phil.* 1. 22. and what I shall c. I wot not  
*Jas.* 2. 5. did not God c. them that are poor  
 CHOOSING.

*Heb.* 11. 25. c. rather to be evil entreated with  
 CHORAZIN.

*Mat.* 11. 21. Woe unto thee C. woe unto thee  
 CHOSE.

*Mrk.* 13. 20. but for the elect's sake whom he c.  
*Luk.* 14. 7. when he marked how they c. out  
*John* 13. 18. I know whom I have chosen [or, c.]  
 15. 16. but I c. you, and appointed you, that  
 19. but I c. you out of the world, therefore  
*Act.* 6. 5. and they c. Stephen, a man full of faith  
 13. 17. The God of this people Israel c. our  
 15. 40. But Paul c. Silas, and went forth  
*1 Cor.* 1. 27. but God c. the foolish things of the  
*Eph.* 1. 4. Even as he c. us in him before the  
*2 Thes.* 2. 13. for that God c. you from the  
 CHOSEN.

*Mat.* 12. 18. Behold my servant whom I have c.  
 22. 14. For many are called, but few c.

*Luk.* 9. 35. This is my Son, my c. hear ye him  
 10. 42. for Mary hath c. the good part, which  
 23. 35. if this is the Christ of God his c.

*John* 13. 18. I know whom I have c. [or, chose]  
*Act.* 1. 2. unto the apostles whom he had c.

1. 24. the one whom thou hast c.  
 9. 15. Go thy way, for he is a c. vessel  
 10. 41. but unto witnesses that were c. before  
*Rom.* 16. 13. Salute Rufus the c. in the Lord  
*Rev.* 17. 14. called, and c. and faithful  
 CHRIST.

(CHRIST; IN, INTO, CHRIST; CHRIST JESUS; JESUS  
 CALLED CHRIST; JESUS CHRIST; LORD JESUS  
 CHRIST, JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD; LORD CHRIST;  
 OF CHRIST, CHRIST'S; THE CHRIST.)

See also JESUS.

*Mat.* 26. 68. Prophecy unto us, thou C. who is he  
*Mrk.* 1. 34. they knew him [† add, to be C.]

*Luk.* 23. 2. and saying that he himself is C.

*John* 1. 41. Messiah, which is, being interpreted, C.  
 4. 25. Messiah cometh (which is called C.)

9. 22. if any man should confess him to be C.  
*Act.* 3. 18. that his C. should suffer

4. 26. and against his Anointed [Gr., C.]

*Rom.* 5. 6. in due season C. died for the ungodly  
 5. 8. in that while we were yet sinners C. died

6. 4. That like as C. was raised from the dead  
 8. But if we died with C. we believe that

9. knowing that C. being raised from the  
 8. 10. And if C. is in you, the body is dead

17. heirs of God, and joint heirs with C.  
 9. 3. I myself were anathema from C. for my

5. of whom is C. as concerning the flesh

10. 4. For C. is the end of the law unto

6. Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is,  
 to bring C. down)

7. Who shall descend into the abyss? (that  
 is, to bring C. up from the dead)

14. 9. For to this end C. died, and lived again

*Rom.* 14. 15. Destroy not...him for whom *C.* died  
 14. 18. For he that herein serveth *C.* is well  
 15. 3. For *C.* also pleased not himself; but as it  
 7. even as *C.* also received you  
 8. I say that *C.* hath been made a minister  
 18. save those which *C.* wrought through  
 20. not where *C.* was already named  
 16. 5. the first fruits of Asia unto *C.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 13. is *C.* divided? [or, *C.* is divided]  
 1. 17. For *C.* sent me not to baptize, but to  
 23. but we preach *C.* [or, a Messiah]  
 24. *C.* the power of God, and the wisdom  
 5. 7. hath been sacrificed, even *C.*  
 8. 11. the brother for whose sake *C.* died  
 12. ye sin against *C.*  
 9. 21. under law to *C.* that I might gain them  
 10. 4. and the rock was *C.*  
 11. 3. the head of every man is *C.*  
 12. 12. are one body; so also is *C.*  
 15. 3. *C.* died for our sins according to the  
 12. if *C.* is preached that he hath been raised  
 13, 16. neither hath *C.* been raised  
 14. And if *C.* hath not been raised, then is  
 15. that he raised up *C.* [Gr., the Christ]  
 17. And if *C.* hath not been raised, your  
 20. But now hath *C.* been raised from the  
 23. But each in his own order: *C.* the first-  
*2 Cor.* 1. 5. our comfort also aboundeth thro' *C.*  
 3. 4. confidence have we through *C.* to God-ward  
 5. 16. even though we have known *C.* after  
 18. who reconciled us to himself through *C.*  
 6. 15. And what concord hath *C.* with Belial  
 11. 2. present you as a pure virgin to *C.* But I  
 3. the purity that is toward *C.* For if he that  
*Gal.* 2. 17. is *C.* a minister of sin? God forbid  
 2. 20. I have been crucified with *C.* yet I live...  
 but *C.* liveth in me: and that life  
 21. then *C.* died for nought  
 3. 13. *C.* redeemed us from the curse of the  
 16. And to thy seed, which is *C.*  
 24. our tutor to bring us unto *C.* that we  
 4. 19. I am again in travail until *C.* be formed  
 5. 1. With freedom did *C.* set us free: stand  
 2. if ye receive circumcision, *C.* will profit  
 4. Ye are severed from *C.* ye who would be  
*Eph.* 2. 5. quickened us together with *C.*  
 2. 12. were at that time separate from *C.*  
 3. 17. that *C.* may dwell in your hearts  
 4. 15. which is the head, even *C.*  
 20. But ye did not so learn *C.*  
 5. 2. and walk in love, even as *C.* also  
 14. and *C.* shall shine upon thee  
 23. the husband is the head of the wife, as *C.*  
 24. But as the church is subject to *C.* so  
 25. Husbands, love your wives, even as *C.*  
 29. even as *C.* also the church  
 6. 5. in singleness of your heart, as unto *C.*  
*Phil.* 1. 15. Some indeed preach *C.* even of envy  
 1. 17. but the other proclaim *C.* of faction  
 18. whether in pretence or in truth, *C.* is  
 20. so now also *C.* shall be magnified in my  
 21. For to me to live is *C.* and to die is gain  
 23. the desire to depart and be with *C.*  
 3. 7. these have I counted loss for *C.*  
 8. that I may gain *C.* and be found in him  
*Col.* 1. 27. which is *C.* in you the hope of glory.  
 2. 2. may know the mystery of God, even *C.*  
 8. rudiments of the world and not after *C.*

*Col.* 2. 20. if ye died with *C.* from the rudiments  
 3. 1. if then ye were raised together with *C.*...  
*C.* is seated on the right hand of God  
 3. and your life is hid with *C.* in God  
 4. when *C.* who is our life, shall be manifested  
 11. but *C.* is all, and in all  
*1 Tim.* 5. 11. waxed wanton against *C.* they desire  
*Philem.* 6. which is in you unto *C.*  
*Heb.* 3. 6. but *C.* as a son, over his house  
 5. 5. So *C.* also glorified not himself to be  
 9. 11. But *C.* having come a high priest of the  
 24. For *C.* entered not into a holy place  
 28. so *C.* also having been once more offered  
*1 Pet.* 2. 21. because *C.* also suffered  
 3. 15. sanctify in your hearts *C.* as Lord  
 18. Because *C.* also suffered [† read, died] for  
 4. 1. Forasmuch then as *C.* suffered  
*Rev.* 11. 15. the kingdom of our Lord and of his *C.*  
 12. 10. and the authority of his *C.* for the  
 20. 4. they lived and reigned with *C.* a thousand  
 IN, INTO, CHRIST.  
*Rom.* 9. 1. I say the truth *i. C.* I lie not, my  
 12. 5. so we who are many are one body *i. C.*  
 16. 7. who also have been *i. C.* before me.  
 9. Salute Urbanus our fellow-worker *i. C.*  
 10. Salute Apelles the approved *i. C.*  
*1 Cor.* 3. 1. as unto carnal, as unto babes *i. C.*  
 4. 10. but ye are wise *i. C.* we are weak, but  
 15. have ten thousand tutors *i. C.*  
 17. my ways which be *i. C.* even as I teach  
 15. 18. they also which are fallen asleep *i. C.*  
 19. If...we have hoped *i. C.*  
 22. For as in Adam all die, so also *i. C.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 21. he that stablisheth us with you *i. C.*  
 2. 14. always leadeth us in triumph *i. C.* and  
 17. in the sight of God speak we *i. C.*  
 3. 14. which veil is done away *i. C.*  
 5. 17. Wherefore, if any man is *i. C.* he is a  
 19. to wit, that God was *i. C.* reconciling  
 12. 2. I know a man *i. C.* fourteen years ago  
 19. In the sight of God speak we *i. C.*  
*Gal.* 1. 22. the churches of Judæa which were *i. C.*  
 2. 16. justified by faith *i. C.*  
 17. while we sought to be justified *i. C.*  
 3. 27. as many of you as were baptized *i. C.*  
*Eph.* 1. 3. in the heavenly places *i. C.*  
 1. 10. to sum up all things *i. C.*  
 12. we who had before hoped *i. C.*  
 20. which he wrought *i. C.* when he raised  
 4. 32. as God also *i. C.* forgave you [† read, us  
*Phil.* 1. 13. my bonds became manifest *i. C.*  
 2. 1. If there is...any comfort *i. C.* if any  
 3. 9. that which is through faith *i. C.* the  
*Col.* 1. 2. to the saints and faithful brethren *i. C.*  
 1. 28. present every man perfect *i. C.*  
 2. 5. and the steadfastness of your faith *i. C.*  
*1 Ths.* 4. 16. and the dead *i. C.* shall rise first.  
*Philem.* 8. though I have all boldness *i. C.* to  
 20. refresh my heart *i. C.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 16. revile your good manner of life *i. C.*  
 5. 10. called you unto his eternal glory *i. C.*  
 14. Peace be unto you all that are *i. C.*  
 CHRIST JESUS. See also JESUS CHRIST, p. 78.  
*Act.* 24. 24. concerning the faith in *C. J.*  
*Rom.* 3. 24. through the redemption that is in *C. J.*  
 6. 3. we who were baptized into *C. J.*  
 11. dead unto sin, alive unto God in *C. J.*  
 23. gift of God is eternal life in *C. J.*



*Rom.* 8. 1. condemnation to them that are in *C. J.*  
 8. 2. the law of the Spirit of life in *C. J.* made  
 11. he that raised up *C. J.* from the dead  
 34. It is *C. J.* that died  
 39. the love of God which is in *C. J.* our Lord  
 15. 5. according to *C. J.*  
 16. that I should be a minister of *C. J.*  
 17. I have therefore my glorying in *C. J.*  
 16. 3. my fellow-workers in *C. J.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. even them that are sanctified in *C. J.*  
 1. 4. the grace of God...given you in *C. J.*  
 30. But of him are ye in *C. J.*  
 4. 15. for in *C. J.* I begat you through the  
 15. 31. brethren, which I have in *C. J.*  
 16. 24. My love be with you all in *C. J.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an apostle of *C. J.* through  
 4. 5. we preach not ourselves, but *C. J.* as  
*Gal.* 2. 4. which we have in *C. J.* that they  
 2. 16. even we believed on *C. J.* that we  
 3. 14. the blessing of Abraham in *C. J.*  
 26. sons of God through faith in *C. J.*  
 28. for ye all are one man in *C. J.*  
 4. 14. an angel of God, even as *C. J.*  
 5. 6. For in *C. J.* neither circumcision  
 24. And they that are of *C. J.* have  
*Eph.* 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of *C. J.* through...to  
 the saints...and the faithful in *C. J.*  
 2. 6. the heavenly places in *C. J.*  
 7. kindness toward us in *C. J.*  
 10. created in *C. J.* for good works, which  
 13. But now in *C. J.* ye that once were far  
 20. *C. J.* himself being the chief corner  
 3. 1. I Paul, the prisoner of *C. J.* in behalf  
 6. partakers of the promise in *C. J.*  
 11. which he purposed in *C. J.* our Lord.  
 21. glory in the church and in *C. J.* unto  
*Phil.* 1. 1. Paul and Timothy, servants of *C. J.*  
 to all the saints in *C. J.* which are  
 1. 8. in the tender mercies of *C. J.*  
 26. That your glorying may abound in *C. J.*  
 2. 5. which was also in *C. J.*  
 3. 3. and glory in *C. J.* and have no confi-  
 8. the knowledge of *C. J.* my Lord  
 12. that I may apprehend...by *C. J.*  
 14. calling of God in *C. J.*  
 4. 7. guard your hearts and thoughts in *C. J.*  
 19. according to his riches in glory in *C. J.*  
 21. Salute every saint in *C. J.* The  
*Col.* 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of *C. J.* through the  
 1. 4. having heard of your faith in *C. J.* and  
 2. 6. As therefore ye received *C. J.* the Lord  
*1 Ths.* 2. 14. churches of God in Judæa in *C. J.*  
 5. 18. is the will of God in *C. J.* to you-ward  
*1 Tim.* 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of *C. J.* according  
 ...God our Saviour and *C. J.* our hope  
 1. 2. from God the Father and *C. J.* our  
 12. even *C. J.* our Lord.  
 14. with faith and love which is in *C. J.*  
 15. that *C. J.* came into the world to  
 2. 5. mediator between God and men...*C. J.*  
 3. 13. the faith which is in *C. J.*  
 4. 6. thou shalt be a good minister of *C. J.*  
 5. 21. in the sight of God, and *C. J.* and the  
 6. 13. and of *C. J.* who before Pontius Pilate  
*2 Tim.* 1. 1. Paul an apostle of *C. J.* by...accord-  
 ing to the promise of the life in *C. J.*  
 1. 2. from God the Father and *C. J.* our  
 9. which was given us in *C. J.* before

*2 Tim.* 1. 10. by the appearing of our Saviour *C. J.*  
 1. 13. faith and love which is in *C. J.*  
 2. 1. the grace that is in *C. J.*  
 3. as a good soldier of *C. J.*  
 10. the salvation which is in *C. J.* with  
 8. 12. all that would live godly in *C. J.*  
 15. through faith which is in *C. J.*  
 4. 1. in the sight of God, and of *C. J.*  
*Tit.* 1. 4. peace from God the Father and *C. J.*  
*Philem.* 1. Paul, a prisoner of *C. J.* and  
 9. and now a prisoner also of *C. J.*  
 23. Epaphras, my fellow-prisoner in *C. J.*  
 JESUS CALLED CHRIST.  
*Mat.* 1. 16. of whom was born Jesus who is *c. C.*  
 27. 17. Barabbas, or Jesus, which is *c. C.*  
 22. Jesus which is *c. C.* They all say  
 JESUS CHRIST.  
*Mat.* 1. 1. *J. C.* the son of David, the son of Abra-  
 1. 18. now the birth of *J. C.* [† read, of the *C.*]  
 16. 21. from that time began Jesus [† read, *J. C.*]  
*Mrk.* 1. 1. the beginning of the gospel of *J. C.*  
*John* 1. 17. truth came by [or, through] *J. C.*  
 17. 3. whom thou didst send, even *J. C.*  
*Act.* 2. 38. in the name of *J. C.* unto the remission  
 3. 6. In the name of *J. C.* of Nazareth, walk  
 4. 10. that in the name of *J. C.* of Nazareth  
 8. 12. concerning...the name of *J. C.*  
 37. I believe that *J. C.* is the Son of God  
 9. 34. Æneas, *J. C.* healeth thee  
 10. 36. preaching good tidings of peace by *J. C.*  
 48. to be baptized in the name of *J. C.*  
 16. 18. I charge thee in the name of *J. C.* to  
*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul, a servant of *J. C.*  
 1. 6. among whom are...called to be *J. C.*'s.  
 8. first, I thank my God through *J. C.*  
 2. 16. according to my gospel by *J. C.*  
 3. 22. through faith in *J. C.*  
 5. 15. *J. C.* abound unto the many.  
 17. through the one, even *J. C.*  
 16. 25. my gospel and the preaching of *J. C.*  
 27. to the only wise God, through *J. C.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 1. Paul, called to be an apostle of *J. C.*  
 2. 2. not to know anything save *J. C.*  
 3. 11. foundation...which is laid, which is *J. C.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 19. For the Son of God, *J. C.*  
 4. 6. the glory of God in the face of *J. C.*  
 13. 5. know ye not...that *J. C.* is in you?  
*Gal.* 1. 1. neither through man, but through *J. C.*  
 1. 12. through revelation of *J. C.*  
 2. 16. justified...through faith in *J. C.*  
 3. 1. *J. C.* was openly set forth crucified  
 22. faith in *J. C.* might be given to them  
*Eph.* 1. 5. unto adoption as sons through *J. C.*  
*Phil.* 1. 6. will perfect it until the day of *J. C.*  
 1. 11. fruits of righteousness...through *J. C.*  
 19. the supply of the Spirit of *J. C.*  
 2. 11. tongue should confess that *J. C.* is Lord  
 21. not the things of *J. C.*  
*Col.* 4. 12. Epaphras...one of you a servant of *C. J.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 16. that in me as chief might *J. C.* shew  
*2 Tim.* 2. 8. Remember *J. C.* risen from the dead  
*Tit.* 1. 1. Paul...of God, and an apostle of *J. C.*  
 2. 13. our great God and Saviour *J. C.*  
 3. 6. poured out upon us richly, through *J. C.*  
*Heb.* 10. 10. the offering of the body of *J. C.*  
 13. 8. *J. C.* is the same yesterday and to-day  
 21. through *J. C.* to whom be glory for ever  
*1 Pet.* 1. 1. Peter an apostle of *J. C.* to the elect

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sprinkling of the blood of *J. C.*  
 1. 3. a living hope by the resurrection of *J. C.*  
 7. and honour at the revelation of *J. C.*  
 13. brought unto you at the revelation of *J. C.*  
 2. 5. acceptable to God through *J. C.*  
 3. 21. through the resurrection of *J. C.*  
 4. 11. *J. C.* whose is the glory and the domin-  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. and apostle of *J. C.*...in the righteous-  
 ness of our God and Saviour *J. C.*  
 2. 20. knowledge of the Lord and Saviour *J. C.*  
 1 *Jno.* 1. 3. our fellowship is with...his Son *J. C.*  
 2. 1. an Advocate with the Father, *J. C.*  
 3. 23. believe in the name of his Son *J. C.*  
 4. 2. spirit which confesseth that *J. C.* is come  
 5. 6. that came by water and blood, even *J. C.*  
 20. even in his Son *J. C.*  
 2 *Jno.* 3. and from *J. C.* the Son of the Father  
 7. even they that confess not that *J. C.*  
*Jude* 1. Judas, a servant of *J. C.*...to them that  
 are called...and kept for *J. C.*  
*Rev.* 1. 1. The Revelation of *J. C.* which God gave  
 1. 2. word of God, and of the testimony of *J. C.*  
 5. and from *J. C.* who is the faithful  
 LORD JESUS CHRIST, JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.  
*Act.* 4. 33. resurrection of Lord Jesus [† add, *C.*]  
 11. 17. when we believed on the Lord *J. C.* who  
 15. 26. for the name of our Lord *J. C.*  
 20. 21. faith toward our Lord *J. C.*  
 28. 31. the things concerning the Lord *J. C.*  
*Rom.* 1. 4. even *J. C.* our Lord  
 1. 7. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*  
 5. 1. through our Lord *J. C.*  
 11. *J. C.* through whom we have received  
 21. unto eternal life through *J. C.* our Lord  
 7. 25. thank God through *J. C.* our Lord  
 13. 14. But put ye on the Lord *J. C.* and make  
 15. 6. the God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*  
 30. now, I beseech you...by our Lord *J. C.*  
 16. 20. The grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with you  
 24. [The grace of Lord *J. C.* be with you all]  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. call upon the name of our Lord *J. C.*  
 1. 3. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*  
 7. the revelation of our Lord *J. C.*  
 8. in the day of our Lord *J. C.*  
 9. fellowship of his Son *J. C.* our Lord  
 10. through the name of our Lord *J. C.*  
 6. 11. justified in the name of the Lord *J. C.*  
 8. 6. one Lord, *J. C.* through whom are all  
 15. 57. the victory through our Lord *J. C.*  
 16. 23. the grace of the Lord *J. C.* be with you  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*  
 1. 3. the God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*  
 8. 9. ye know the grace of our Lord *J. C.*  
 13. 14. The grace of the Lord *J. C.*  
*Gal.* 1. 3. God the Father, and our Lord *J. C.*  
 6. 14. save in the cross of our Lord *J. C.*  
 18. The grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with your  
*Eph.* 1. 2. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*  
 1. 3. the God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*  
 17. the God of our Lord *J. C.* the Father  
 5. 20. in the name of our Lord *J. C.* to God  
 6. 23. from God the Father and the Lord *J. C.*  
 24. all them that love our Lord *J. C.*  
*Phil.* 1. 2. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*  
 3. 20. we wait for a Saviour, the Lord *J. C.*  
 4. 23. grace of the Lord *J. C.* be with your spirit  
*Col.* 1. 3. to God the Father of our Lord *J. C.*  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 1. in God the Father and the Lord *J. C.*

1 *Ths.* 1. 3. and patience of hope in our Lord *J. C.*  
 5. 9. through our Lord *J. C.*  
 23. at the coming of our Lord *J. C.*  
 28. the grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with you  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 1. in God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*  
 1. 2. from God the Father and the Lord *J. C.*  
 12. grace of our God and the Lord *J. C.*  
 2. 1. the coming of our Lord *J. C.*  
 14. obtaining the glory of our Lord *J. C.*  
 16. Now our Lord *J. C.* himself, and God  
 3. 6. in the name of our Lord *J. C.*  
 12. and exhort in the Lord *J. C.*  
 18. the grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with you  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 3. even the words of our Lord *J. C.*  
 6. 14. until the appearing of our Lord *J. C.*  
*Philem.* 3. from God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*  
 25. the grace of our [† read, the] Lord *J. C.*  
*Jas.* 1. 1. a servant of God and of the Lord *J. C.*  
 2. 1. hold not the faith of our Lord *J. C.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. unto the knowledge of our Lord *J. C.*  
 1. 11. kingdom of our Lord and Saviour *J. C.*  
 14. as our Lord *J. C.* signified unto me  
 16. coming of our Lord *J. C.* but we were  
 3. 18. knowledge of our Lord and Saviour *J. C.*  
*Jude* 4. denying our only master and Lord *J. C.*  
 17. by the apostles of our Lord *J. C.*  
 21. looking for the mercy of our Lord *J. C.*  
 25. through *J. C.* our Lord be glory  
*Rev.* 22. 21. the grace of the Lord *J.* [† add, *C.*]  
 CHRIST THE LORD, LORD CHRIST, LORD'S CHRIST.  
*Luk.* 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *C.* the Lord [or,  
 Anointed Lord]  
 2. 26. before he had seen the Lord's *C.*  
*Act.* 2. 36. God hath made him both Lord and *C.*  
*Rom.* 16. 18. such serve not our Lord *C.*  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. neither let us tempt the Lord  
 [† read, *C.*] as some of them  
*Col.* 3. 13. even as the Lord [† read, *C.*] forgave  
 3. 24. ye serve the Lord *C.*  
 OF CHRIST, CHRIST'S.  
*Mrk.* 9. 41. because ye are *C.*'s.  
*Rom.* 7. 4. made dead...through the body of *C.*  
 8. 9. if any man hath not the Spirit of *C.* he  
 35. who shall separate us from the love of *C.*  
 10. 17. belief cometh by the word...of *C.*  
 15. 19. I have fully preached the gospel of *C.*  
 29. the fulness of the blessing of *C.*  
 16. 16. All the churches of *C.* salute you  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 6. even as the testimony of *C.* was  
 1. 12. and I of Cephas; and I of *C.*  
 17. lest the cross of *C.* should be made  
 2. 16. But we have the mind of *C.*  
 23. and ye are *C.*'s. and Christ is God's  
 4. 1. as of ministers of *C.* and stewards of the  
 10. we are fools for *C.*'s sake, but ye are  
 6. 15. your bodies are members of *C.*...mem-  
 bers of *C.*...members of a harlot  
 7. 22. he that was called, being free, is *C.*'s.  
 9. 12. cause no hindrance to the gospel of *C.*  
 10. 16. the cup...is it not a communion of the  
 blood of *C.*? The bread...of the body  
 of *C.*?  
 11. 1. even as I also am of *C.*  
 3. and the head of *C.* is God  
 12. 27. now ye are the body of *C.* and severally  
 15. 23. then they that are *C.*'s. at his coming  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. For as the sufferings of *C.* abound

2 Cor. 2. 10. have I forgiven it in the person of C.  
 12. I came to Troas for the gospel of C.  
 15. for we are a sweet savour of C. unto  
 3. 3. that ye are an epistle of C.  
 4. 4. the gospel of the glory of C. who is the  
 5. 10. manifest before the judgement-seat of C.  
 14. For the love of C. constraineth us  
 20. ambassadors therefore on behalf of C.  
 8. 23. they are the glory of C.  
 9. 13. unto the gospel of C. and for the  
 10. 1. by the meekness and gentleness of C.  
 5. into captivity to the obedience of C.  
 7. trusteth in himself that he is C's. let him  
 14. as far as unto you in the gospel of C.  
 11. 10. as the truth of C. is in me, no man  
 13. fashioning themselves into apostles of C.  
 23. Are they ministers of C.?  
 12. 9. that the strength of C. may rest upon  
 10. in persecutions, in distresses for C's sake  
 13. 3. seeing that ye seek a proof of C. that  
*Gal.* 1. 6. that called you in the grace of C. unto  
 1. 7. and would pervert the gospel of C.  
 10. I should not be a servant of C.  
 3. 29. And if ye are C's. then are ye Abraham's  
 6. 2. and so fulfil the law of C.  
 12. not be persecuted for the cross of C.  
*Eph.* 2. 13. made nigh in the blood of C.  
 3. 4. my understanding in the mystery of C.  
 8. the unsearchable riches of C.  
 19. and to know the love of C. which passeth  
 4. 7. to the measure of the gift of C.  
 12. unto the building up of the body of C.  
 13. the stature of the fulness of C.  
 5. 5. inheritance in the kingdom of C. and  
 21. subjecting yourselves...in the fear of C.  
 32. I speak in regard of C. and of the church  
 6. 6. but as servants of C.  
*Phil.* 1. 10. void of offence unto the day of C.  
 1. 27. worthy of the gospel of C.  
 29. granted in the behalf of C.  
 2. 16. whereof to glory in the day of C.  
 30. because for the work of C.  
 3. 18. they are the enemies of the cross of C.  
*Col.* 1. 7. who is a faithful minister of C.  
 1. 24. the afflictions of C. in my flesh  
 2. 11. in the circumcision of C.  
 17. but the body is C's.  
 3. 15. let the peace of C. rule in your hearts  
 16. let the word of C. [† read, the Lord;  
 others, God]  
 4. 3. to speak the mystery of C. for which I  
*1 Ths.* 2. 6. as apostles of C.  
 3. 2. in the gospel of C. to establish you  
*2 Ths.* 3. 5. and into the patience of C.  
*Heb.* 3. 14. for we are become partakers of C. if  
 6. 1. the first principles of C.  
 9. 14. how much more shall the blood of C.  
 11. 26. accounting the reproach of C.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 11. the Spirit of C. which was in them  
 1. 11. the sufferings of [Gr., unto] C. and the  
 19. even the blood of C.  
 4. 13. as ye are partakers of C's. sufferings  
 14. reproached for the name of C.  
 5. 1. a witness of the sufferings of C.  
*2 Jno.* 9. abideth not in the teaching of C. hath  
*Rev.* 20. 6. priests of God and of C., and shall  
 THE CHRIST.  
*Mat.* 1. 17. unto t. C. fourteen generations

*Mat.* 2. 4. he inquired of them where t. C. should  
 11. 2. John heard...the works of t. C.  
 16. 16. Thou art t. C. the Son of the living God  
 20. tell no man that he was t. C.  
 22. 42. What think ye of t. C. whose son  
 23. 10. for one is your master, even t. C.  
 24. 5. I am t. C. and shall lead many astray  
 23. here is t. C. or, Here; believe it not  
 26. 63. tell us whether thou be t. C. the Son of  
*Mrk.* 8. 29. Peter answereth...Thou art t. C.  
 12. 35. How say the scribes that t. C. is the Son  
 13. 21. Lo here is t. C. or Lo there; believe it not  
 14. 61. Art thou t. C. the son of the blessed?  
 15. 32. Let t. C. the king of Israel now come  
*Luk.* 8. 15. whether haply he were t. C.  
 9. 20. And Peter answering said, t. C. of God  
 20. 41. How say they that t. C. is David's son  
 22. 67. If thou art t. C. tell us. But he said  
 23. 35. let him save himself if this is t. C. of God  
 39. Art not thou t. C.? save thyself and us  
 24. 26. Behoved it not t. C. to suffer these things  
 46. Thus it is written, that t. C. should suffer  
*John* 1. 20. and he confessed I am not t. C.  
 1. 25. if thou art not t. C.  
 3. 28. that I said, I am not t. C.  
 4. 29. can this be t. C.  
 7. 26. know that this is t. C.  
 27. but when t. C. cometh, no one knoweth  
 31. and they said, When t. C. shall come  
 41. Others said, This is t. C. But some said,  
 What, doth t. C. come out of Galilee?  
 42. Hath not the scripture said that t. C.  
 10. 24. if thou art t. C. tell us plainly  
 11. 27. I have believed that thou art t. C.  
 12. 34. We have heard...that t. C. abideth for  
 20. 31. that ye may believe that Jesus is t. C.  
*Act.* 2. 31. he...spake of the resurrection of t. C.  
 8. 20. and that he may send t. C. who hath  
 5. 42. to teach and to preach Jesus as t. C.  
 8. 5. and proclaimed unto them t. C.  
 9. 22. proving that this is t. C.  
 17. 3. behoved t. C. to suffer and to rise from the  
 dead; and that this Jesus...is t. C.  
 18. 5. testifying...that Jesus was t. C.  
 28. shewing...that Jesus was t. C.  
 26. 23. how that t. C. must suffer  
*1 Jno.* 2. 22. the liar...denieth that Jesus is t. C.  
 5. 1. whoso believeth that Jesus is t. C.

## CHRISTS.

*Mat.* 24. 24. For there shall arise false C. and  
*Mrk.* 13. 22. For there shall arise false C. and  
 CHRISTIAN, -S.

*Act.* 11. 26. that the disciples were called C. first  
 26. 28. thou wouldest fain make me a C.

*1 Pet.* 4. 16. if a man suffer as a C. let him not be  
 CHRYSOLITE.

*Rev.* 21. 20. the seventh, c. the eighth, beryl  
 CHRYSOPRASE.

*Rev.* 21. 20. the ninth, topaz; the tenth, c.  
 CHURCH [or, CONGREGATION].

(CHURCH, THE CHURCH, IN THE CHURCH, OF  
 THE CHURCH.)

*Mat.* 16. 18. upon this rock I will build my c.

*Act.* 5. 11. fear came upon the whole c. and upon

14. 23. they had appointed...elders in every c.

15. 22. with the whole c. to choose men out of

*Rom.* 16. 23. the whole c. saluteth you. Erastus

*1 Cor.* 4. 17. I teach every where in every c.

1 Cor. 14. 23. If therefore the whole *c.* be assembled  
 Phil. 4. 15. no *c.* had fellowship with me in the  
 Heb. 12. 23. general assembly and *c.* of the firstborn  
 THE CHURCH.

Mat. 18. 17. tell it unto *t. c.* and if he refuse to  
 hear *t. c.*

Act. 8. 1. persecution against *t. c.* which was  
 8. 3. But Saul laid waste *t. c.* entering into  
 9. 31. So *t. c.* throughout all Judæa and Galilee  
 11. 26. gathered together with. [Gr., in] *t. c.*  
 14. 27. had gathered *t. c.* together, they rehearsed  
 15. 3. brought on their way by *t. c.* passed  
 18. 22. he went up and saluted *t. c.* and went  
 20. 28. to feed *t. c.* of God [† read, the Lord]

Rom. 16. 4. salute *t. c.* that is in their house

1 Cor. 1. 2. unto *t. c.* of God which is at Corinth  
 10. 32. to Jews, or to Greeks, or to *t. c.* of God

11. 22. or despise ye *t. c.* of God, and

14. 4. edifieth [Gr., buildeth up] *t. c.*

5. except he interpret, that *t. c.* may receive

28. let him keep silence in the *c.* and

15. 9. because I persecuted *t. c.* of God

16. 19. much in the Lord, with *t. c.* that is

2 Cor. 1. 1. unto *t. c.* of God which is at Corinth

Gal. 1. 13. I persecuted *t. c.* of God, and made

Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be head over all things to *t. c.*

3. 10. might be made known through *t. c.* the

5. 24. But as *t. c.* is subject to Christ, so let

25. even as Christ also loved *t. c.* and

27. present *t. c.* to himself a glorious church

29. even as Christ also *t. c.*

Phil. 3. 6. as touching zeal, persecuting *t. c.*

Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the body, *t. c.* who

1. 24. for his body's sake, which is *t. c.*

4. 15. *t. c.* that is in their [† read, her] house

1 Ths. 1. 1. unto *t. c.* of the Thessalonians in God

1 Tim. 3. 15. which is *t. c.* of the living God, the

5. 16. let not *t. c.* be burdened; that it may

Philem. 2. and to *t. c.* in thy house

Heb. 12. 23. [the general assembly of angels and  
*t. c.* of the firstborn]

3 Jno. 6. bare witness...before *t. c.* whom thou wilt  
 9. I wrote somewhat unto *t. c.* but Diotrephes

#### IN THE CHURCH.

Act. 7. 38. This is he that was in *t. c.*

13. 1. there were at Antioch, in *t. c.* that was

1 Cor. 6. 4. to judge who are of no account in *t. c.*

11. 18. when ye come together in *t. c.* I hear

12. 28. God hath set some in *t. c.* first apostles

14. 19. howbeit in *t. c.* I had rather speak five

35. it is shameful for a woman to speak in *t. c.*

Eph. 3. 21. unto him be the glory in *t. c.*

Col. 4. 16. read also in *t. c.* of the Laodiceans

#### OF THE CHURCH.

Act. 11. 22. came to the ears *o. t. c.* which was

12. 1. put forth his hands to afflict certain *o. t. c.*

5. prayer was made earnestly *o. t. c.* unto

15. 4. they were received *o. t. c.* and the

20. 17. the elders [or, presbyters] *o. t. c.*

Rom. 16. 1. a servant [or, deaconess] *o. t. c.*

1 Cor. 14. 12. unto the edifying *o. t. c.*

Eph. 5. 23. Christ also is the head *o. t. c.* being

5. 32. but I speak in regard of Christ and *o. t. c.*

1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he take care *o. t. c.* of God  
 Heb. 2. 12. In the midst *o. t. c.* congregation [or, *c.*]

Jas. 5. 14. call for the elders *o. t. c.*

3 Jno. 10. casteth them out *o. t. c.*

Rev. 2. 1. To the angel *o. t. c.* in Ephesus write

Rev. 2. 8. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Smyrna write

2. 12. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Pergamum write

18. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Thyatira write

8. 1. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Sardis write

7. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Philadelphia

14. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Laodicea write

#### CHURCHES.

Act. 15. 41. confirming the *c.*

16. 5. So the *c.* were strengthened in the faith

Rom. 16. 4. but also all the *c.* of the Gentiles

16. 16. All the *c.* of Christ salute you

1 Cor. 7. 17. so ordain I in all the *c.*

11. 16. neither the *c.* of God

14. 33. as in all the *c.* of the saints

34. keep silence in the *c.* for it is not per-

16. 1. as I gave order to the *c.* of Galatia, so

19. The *c.* of Asia salute you. Aquila and

2 Cor. 8. 1. which hath been given in the *c.* of

8. 18. is spread through all the *c.*

19. was also appointed by the *c.* to travel

23. messengers [Gr., apostles] of the *c.*

24. unto them in the face of the *c.*

11. 8. I robbed other *c.*

28. anxiety for all the *c.*

12. 13. made inferior to the rest of the *c.*

Gal. 1. 2. unto the *c.* of Galatia: Grace to you

1. 22. unto the *c.* of Judæa which were in Christ

1 Ths. 2. 14. became imitators of the *c.* of God

2 Ths. 1. 4. glory in you in the *c.* of God.

Rev. 1. 4. John to the seven *c.* which are in Asia

1. 11. send it to the seven *c.*

20. seven stars are the angels of the seven *c.*  
 and the seven candlesticks are seven *c.*

2. 7, 11, 17, 29. what the Spirit saith to the *c.*

23. all the *c.* shall know that I am he

3. 6, 13, 22. hear what the Spirit saith to the *c.*

22. 16. these things for [Gr., over] the *c.*

#### CHUZA.

Luk. 8. 3. Joanna, the wife of C. [§ Chuzas]

#### CILICIA.

Act. 6. 9. and of them of C. and Asia, disputing

15. 23. Gentiles in Antioch and Syria and C.

41. he went through Syria and C. confirming

21. 39. I am a Jew, of Tarsus, in C.

22. 3. a Jew, born in Tarsus, of C.

23. 34. understood that he was of C.

27. 5. across the sea which is off C.

Gal. 1. 21. into the regions of Syria and C.

#### CINNAMON.

Rev. 18. 13. *c.* and spice, and incense, and oint-

#### CIRCUIT.

Act. 28. 13. from thence we made a *c.* [† read, cast  
 CIRCUMCISE.

Luk. 1. 59. that they came to *c.* the child

John 7. 22. on the sabbath ye *c.* a man

Act. 15. 5. It is needful to *c.* them, and to charge

21. 21. Telling them not to *c.* their children

#### CIRCUMCISED.

Act. 7. 8. and *c.* him the eighth day; and Isaac

15. 1. Except ye be *c.* after the custom of Moses

16. 3. he took and *c.* him because of the Jews

1 Cor. 7. 18. Was any man called being *c.*

7. 18. called in uncircumcision? let him not be *c.*

Gal. 2. 3. being a Greek, was compelled to be *c.*

6. 12. they compel you to be *c.*

13. but they desire to have you *c.*

Phil. 3. 5. *c.* the eighth day, of the stock of Israel

Col. 2. 11. in whom ye were also *c.* with a circum-



## CIRCUMCISING.

*Luk.* 2. 21. when eight days were fulfilled for c.  
CIRCUMCISION.

*John* 7. 22. For this cause hath Moses given you c.

7. 23. If a man receiveth c. on the sabbath

*Act.* 7. 8. he gave him the covenant of c. and so

10. 45. they of the c. which believed were amazed

11. 2. they that were of the c. contended with him

*Rom.* 2. 25. For c. indeed profiteth, if thou be a

2. 25. thy c. is become uncircumcision

26. his uncircumcision be reckoned for c.

27. with the letter and c. art a transgressor

28. neither is that c. which is outward in

29. and c. is that of the heart

8. 1. or what is the profit of c.

30. he shall justify the c. by faith

4. 9. pronounced upon the c. or upon the

10. when he was in c. or in uncircumcision?

Not in c. but in uncircumcision

11. he received the sign of c. a seal of the

12. the father of c. to them who not only

15. 8. a minister of the c. for the truth of God

1 *Cor.* 7. 19. c. is nothing and uncircumcision is

*Gal.* 2. 7. as Peter with the gospel of the c.

2. 8. c. wrought for me also unto the Gentiles

9. go unto the Gentiles, and they unto the c.

12. fearing them that were of the c.

5. 2. that if ye receive c. Christ will profit

3. testify again to every man that receiveth c.

6. in Christ Jesus neither c. availeth any-

11. if I still preach c. why am I still

6. 13. not even they who receive c. do them-

15. neither is c. anything, nor uncircumcision

*Eph.* 2. 11. by that which is called c. in the flesh

*Phil.* 3. 3. we are the c. who worship by the

*Col.* 2. 11. circumcised with a c. not made with

3. 11. where there cannot be Greek and Jew, c.

4. 11. called Justus, who are of the c.

*Tit.* 1. 10. and deceivers, specially they of the c.

## CITIES.

*Mat.* 9. 35. Jesus went about all the c. and the

10. 23. Ye shall not have gone through the c. of

11. 1. to teach and preach in their c.

20. Then began he to upbraid the c. wherein

14. 13. they followed him on foot from the c.

*Mrk.* 6. 33. together on foot from all the c. and

6. 56. into villages or into c. or into the country

*Luk.* 5. 12. while he was in one of the c.

8. 1. he went about through c. and villages

18. 22. he went on his way through c. and

19. 17. have thou authority over ten c.

49. Be thou also over five c.

*Act.* 5. 16. from the c. round about Jerusalem

8. 40. he preached the gospel to all the c. till he

14. 6. fled into the c. of Lycaonia

16. 4. they went on their way through the c.

26. 11. I persecuted them even unto foreign c.

2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning the c. of Sodom and Gomorrah

*Jude* 7. Even as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the c.

*Rev.* 16. 19. the c. of the nations fell

## CITIZEN, -S.

*Luk.* 15. 15. joined himself to one of the c. of that

19. 14. his c. hated him, and sent an ambassage

*Act.* 21. 39. a c. of no mean city: and I beseech

*Eph.* 2. 19 ye are fellow c. with the saints, and

*Phil.* 1. 27. be worthy [Gr., behave as c. worthily]

## CITIZENSHIP.

*Act.* 22. 28. With a great sum obtained I this c.

*Phil.* 8. 20. For our c. [or, commonwealth] is in  
CITY.

(CITY; GREAT CITY; HOLY CITY; IN, INTO, CITY;  
THAT, THE, CITY; OF THE CITY; OWN CITY.)

*Mat.* 5. 14. A c. set on a hill cannot be hid

10. 5. enter not into any c. of the Samaritans

11. into whatsoever c. or village ye shall

23. when they persecute you in this c. flee

12. 25. every c. or house divided against itself

22. 7. destroyed murderers and burned their c.

23. 34. and persecute from c. to c.

*Luk.* 1. 26. sent from God unto a c. of Galilee

4. 29. of the hill whereon their c. was built

31. down to Capernaum, a c. of Galilee

7. 11. he went to a c. called Nain

8. 4. they of every c. resorted unto him

39. publishing throughout the whole c. how

9. 10. withdrew apart to a c. called Bethsaida

10. 1. before his face into every c. and place

8. into whatsoever c. ye enter, and they

10. into whatsoever c. ye shall enter, and

11. Even the dust from your c. that cleaveth

18. 3. there was a widow in that c. and she

23. 51. a man of Arimathæa, a c. of the Jews

*John* 4. 5. So he cometh to a c. of Samaria called

11. 54. near to the wilderness, into a c. called

*Act.* 4. 27. of a truth in this c. against thy holy

13. 44. almost the whole c. was gathered together

15. 21. from generations of old hath in every c.

36. in every c. wherein we proclaimed the

16. 12. to Philippi, which is a c. of Macedonia...

we were in this c. tarrying certain days

20. These men...do exceedingly trouble our c.

18. 10. for I have much people in this c.

20. 23. testifieth unto me in every c. saying that

21. 39. a Jew of Tarsus...a citizen of no mean c.

22. 3. But brought up in this c. at the feet of

*Tit.* 1. 5. appoint elders in every c. as I gave charge

*Heb.* 11. 16. he hath prepared for them a c.

13. 14. we have not here an abiding c.

*Rev.* 18. 18. What c. is like the great c.

20. 9. compassed the camp...and beloved c.

## GREAT CITY.

*Rev.* 11. 8. lie in the street of the great c. which

16. 19. the great c. was divided into three parts

17. 18. woman whom thou sawest is the great c.

18. 10. woe, the great c. Babylon, the strong

16. woe, the great c. she that was arrayed in

18. What c. is like the great c.

19. woe, the great c. wherein were made rich

21. shall Babylon, the great c. be cast

## HOLY CITY.

*Mat.* 4. 5. the devil taketh him into the h. c.

27. 53. they entered into the h. c. and appeared

*Rev.* 11. 2. unto the nations: and the h. c. shall

21. 2. the h. c. new Jerusalem, coming down

10. showed me the h. c. Jerusalem, coming

22. 19. out of the h. c. which are written in this

## IN, INTO, CITY.

*Mat.* 2. 23. came and dwelt in a c. called Nazareth

8. 33. went away into the c. and told everything

26. 18. Go into the c. to such a man, and say unto

*Mrk.* 1. 45. could no more openly enter into a c.

5. 14. told it in the c. and in the country

14. 13. Go into the c. and there shall meet you

16. disciples went forth, and came into the c.

*Luk.* 1. 39. into the hill country...into a c. of Judah

2. 11. in the c. of David a Saviour, which is Christ

*Luk.* 7. 37. a woman which was in the c. a sinner  
 8. 34. they fled, and told it in the c. and in the  
 18. 2. There was in a c. a judge which feared  
 23. 19. for a certain insurrection made in the c.  
 24. 49. tarry ye in the c. until ye be clothed  
*John* 4. 8. his disciples were gone away into the c.  
 4. 28. went away into the c. and saith to the  
*Act.* 8. 9. beforetime in the c. used sorcery, and  
 9. 6. rise, and enter into the c. and it shall be  
 11. 5. I was in the c. of Joppa praying: and in  
 12. 10. the iron gate that leadeth into the c.  
 14. 20. he rose up, and entered into the c. and  
 21. 29. before seen with him in the c.  
 24. 12. nor in the synagogues, nor in the c.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the c. in perils in the  
*Jas.* 4. 13. we will go into this c.  
*Rev.* 22. 14. enter in by the gates into the c.

## THAT, THE, CITY.

*Mat.* 5. 35. it is the c. of the great king  
 8. 34. behold all the c. came out to meet Jesus  
 10. 14. as ye go forth out of that c. shake  
 15. in the day of judgement, than for that c.  
 21. 10. all the c. was stirred, saying, Who is this  
 18. as he returned to the c. he hungered  
*Mrk.* 1. 33. all the c. was gathered together at the  
*Luk.* 2. 4. the c. of Nazareth...to the c. of David  
 9. 5. when ye depart from that c.  
 10. 12. more tolerable for Sodom than for that c.  
 19. 41. he saw the c. and wept over it  
 22. 10. entered into the c. there shall meet you  
*John* 4. 39. from that c. many of the Samaritans  
 19. 20. Jesus was crucified was nigh to the c.  
*Act.* 8. 5. Philip went down to the c. of Samaria  
 8. 8. there was much joy in that c.  
 10. 9. drew nigh unto the c.  
 14. 13. Jupiter, whose temple was before the c.  
 21. preached the gospel to that c. and had  
 16. 39. they asked them to go away from the c.  
 17. 5. gathering a crowd, set the c. on an  
 16. as he beheld the c. full of idols  
 19. 29. the c. was filled with the confusion  
 35. knoweth...that the c. of the Ephesians  
 21. 30. all the c. was moved, and the people ran.  
 27. 8. nigh whereunto was the c. of Lasea  
*2 Cor.* 11. 32. guarded the c. of the Damascenes  
*Heb.* 11. 10. he looked for the c. which hath the  
 12. 22. unto the c. of the living God  
 13. 14. we seek after the c. which is to come  
*Rev.* 21. 15. a golden reed to measure the c.  
 21. 16. the c. lieth foursquare, and the length  
 16. he measured the c. with the reed, twelve  
 18. the c. was pure gold, like unto pure glass  
 23. the c. hath no need of the sun, neither of

## OF THE CITY.

*Mat.* 21. 17. went forth out of the c. to Bethany  
*Mrk.* 11. 19. he went forth out of the c..  
*Luk.* 4. 29. cast him forth out of the c.  
 7. 12. drew near to the gate of the c. behold  
 12. much people of the c. was with her  
 8. 27. a certain man out of the c.  
 14. 21. into the streets and lanes of the c. and  
*John* 1. 44. of the c. of Andrew and Peter  
 4. 30. They went out of the c. and were coming  
 19. 20. place of the c. where Jesus was crucified  
*Act.* 7. 58. they cast him out of the c. and stoned  
 13. 50. devout women...and chief men of the c.  
 14. 4. the multitude of the c. was divided  
 19. dragged him out of the c. supposing that

*Act.* 16. 14. of the c. of Thyatira, one that worshipped  
 17. 6. before the rulers of the c. crying  
 8. the rulers of the c. when they heard these  
 21. 5. till we were out of the c.  
 25. 23. chief captains and principal men of the c.  
*Rom.* 16. 23. Erastus the treasurer of the c. saluteth  
*Rev.* 3. 12. the name of the c. of my God, the new  
 11. 13. the tenth part of the c. fell; and there  
 21. 14. the wall of the c. had twelve foundations  
 19. foundations of the wall of the c. were  
 21. the street of the c. was pure gold.

## OWN CITY.

*Mat.* 9. 1. crossed over and came into his own c.  
*Luk.* 2. 3. enrol themselves, every one to his own c.  
 2. 39. to their own c. Nazareth

## CLAIMED.

*1 Ths.* 2. 6. have been burdensome [or, c. honour;  
 § c. authority]

## CLAMOUR.

*Eph.* 4. 31. Let all bitterness...and c. and railing,  
 CLANGING.

*1 Cor.* 13. 1. I am become sounding brass, or a c.  
 CLAUDIA.

*2 Tim.* 4. 21. Pudens, and Linus, and C. and all  
 CLAUDIUS.

*Act.* 11. 28. which came to pass in the days of C.  
 18. 2. because C. had commanded all the Jews.  
 23. 26. C. Lysias unto the most excellent gover-  
 CLAVE.

*Act.* 17. 34. But certain men c. unto him and  
*Rev.* 18. 5. her sins have reached [or, c. together]  
 CLAY.

*John* 9. 6. made c. of the spittle, and anointed his  
 eyes with the c. [or, and with the c.  
 thereof anointed his eyes]

9. 11. The man that is called Jesus made c..  
 14. Now it was...when Jesus made the c..  
 15. He put c. upon mine eyes, and I washed  
*Rom.* 9. 21. hath not the potter a right over the c.  
 CLEAN.

*Mat.* 8. 2. if thou wilt, thou canst make me c.  
 8. 3. I will; be thou made c..  
 23. 26. that the outside thereof may become c..  
 27. 59. wrapped it in a c. linen cloth

*Mrk.* 1. 40. if thou wilt, thou canst make me c.  
 1. 41. I will; be thou made c..  
 42. leprosy departed...and he was made c..  
 7. 19. This he said, making all meats c.

*Luk.* 5. 12. if thou wilt, thou canst make me c..  
 11. 41. behold, all things are c. unto you

*John* 13. 10. wash his feet, but is c. very whit:.  
 ye are c. but not all  
 11. Ye are not all c.

15. 3. Already ye are c. because of the word  
*Act.* 18. 6. I am c.

*Rom.* 14. 20. All things indeed are c.

*1 Pet.* 1. 22. love one another from the heart  
 [read, from a c. heart] fervently  
 CLEANNESS.

*Heb.* 9. 13. sanctify unto the c. of the flesh  
 CLEANSE.

*Mat.* 3. 12. he will thoroughly c. his threshing-  
 10. 8. raise the dead, c. the lepers, cast out  
 23. 25. for ye c. the outside of the cup and of  
 26. c. first the inside of the cup and of the  
*Luk.* 3. 17. thoroughly to c. his threshing-floor  
 11. 39. And the Lord said unto him, Now do ye  
 Pharisees c. the outside of the cup

2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves from all defilement  
 Heb. 9. 14. c. your conscience from dead works  
 Jas. 4. 8. c. your hands, ye sinners; and purify  
 1 Jno. 1. 9. to c. us from all unrighteousness  
 CLEANSED.

Mat. 8. 3. straightway his leprosy was c.  
 11. 5. the lepers are c. and the deaf hear  
 Luk. 4. 27. none of them was c. but only Naaman  
 7. 22. the lame walk, the lepers are c. and the  
 17. 14. as they went, they were c.

17. Were not the ten c. but where are the  
 Act. 10. 15. What God hath c. make not thou  
 11. 9. What God hath c. make thou not  
 Eph. 5. 26. having c. it by the washing of water  
 Heb. 9. 22. I may almost say, all things are c.

9. 23. copies of the things...should be c. with  
 10. 2. having been once c. would have had no  
 CLEANSETH.

John 15. 2. he c. it, that it may bear more fruit  
 1 Jno. 1. 7. the blood of Jesus his Son c. us from  
 CLEANSING.

Mrk. 1. 44. offer for thy c. the things which Moses  
 Luk. 5. 14. offer for thy c. according as Moses  
 Act. 15. 9. c. their hearts by faith

2 Pet. 1. 9. having forgotten the c. from his old  
 CLEAR.

Rev. 21. 11. as it were a jasper stone, c. as crystal  
 CLEARING.

2 Cor. 7. 11. care it wrought...what c. of yourselves  
 CLEARLY.

Mat. 7. 5. shalt thou see c. to cast out the mote  
 Mrk. 8. 25. was restored, and saw all things c.  
 Luk. 6. 42. shalt thou see c. to cast out the mote  
 Rom. 1. 20. the invisible things...are c. seen  
 CLEAVE.

Mat. 19. 5. and shall c. to his wife; and the  
 Mrk. 10. 7. leave...and shall c. to his wife  
 Act. 11. 23. that with purpose of heart they  
 would c. unto the Lord [† read, that  
 they would c. unto the purpose of  
 their heart in the Lord]

Rom. 12. 9. Abhor that which is evil, c. to that  
 Eph. 5. 31. leave...and shall c. to his wife  
 CLEAVETH.

Luk. 10. 11. Even the dust from your city, that c.  
 CLEMENCY.

Act. 24. 4. I intreat thee to hear us of thy c. a few  
 CLEMENT.

Phil. 4. 3. with C. also, and the rest of my fellow  
 CLEOPAS.

Luk. 24. 18. one of them, named C. answering  
 CLERK.

Act. 19. 35. the town c. had quieted the multitude  
 CLIMBED, -ETH.

Luk. 19. 4. c. up into a sycamore tree to see him  
 John 10. 1. but c. up some other way, the same  
 [CLING.]

Heb. 12. 1. so easily beset [or, doth closely c. to] us  
 CLOKE.

Mat. 5. 40. let him have thy c. also  
 24. 18. not return back to take his c.

Mrk. 13. 16. not return back to take his c.

Luk. 6. 29. from him that taketh away thy c.  
 22. 36. he that hath none, let him sell his c. and  
 buy a sword [or, he that hath no sword,  
 let him sell his c. and buy one]

1 Ths. 2. 5. nor a c. of covetousness, God is witness  
 2 Tim. 4. 13. The c. that I left at Troas, with

1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your freedom for a c. of  
 CLOPAS.

John 19. 25. Mary the wife of C. and Mary Mag-  
 CLOSE.

Act. 27. 13. and sailed along Crete, c. in shore  
 Rev. 5. 1. on the back, c. sealed with seven seals  
 CLOSED.

Mat. 13. 15. their eyes they have c.  
 Luk. 4. 20. he c. the book and gave it back to the  
 Act. 28. 27. their eyes they have c.  
 CLOSING.

2 Pet. 1. 9. lacketh these things is blind [or, c.  
 his eyes]

CLOSELY.  
 Heb. 12. 1. so easily beset [or, doth c. cling to] us  
 CLOTH.

Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth a piece of undressed c.  
 27. 59. wrapped it in a clean linen c.

Mrk. 2. 21. No man seweth a piece of undressed c.  
 14. 51. having a linen c. cast about him, over  
 52. he left the linen c. and fled naked

15. 46. And he bought a linen c. and taking him  
 down, wound him in the linen c.

Luk. 23. 53. wrapped it in a linen c.  
 CLOTHS.

Luk. 24. 12. he seeth the linen c. by themselves  
 John 19. 40. Bound it in linen c. with the spices

20. 5. he seeth the linen c. lying; yet entered he  
 6. he beholdeth the linen c. lying  
 7. not lying with the linen c.

CLOTHE.  
 Mat. 6. 30. if God doth so c. the grass of the field  
 ...shall he not much more c. you, O ye

Luk. 12. 28. if God doth so c. the grass in the field  
 ...how much more shall he c. you

Rev. 3. 18. that thou mayest c. thyself, and that  
 CLOTHED.

Mat. 6. 31. or, Wherewithal shall we be c.  
 11. 8. a man c. in soft raiment

25. 36. Naked, and ye c. me: I was sick, and ye  
 38. took thee in, or naked, and c. thee  
 43. naked, and ye c. me not; sick, and in

27. 28. they stripped [† read, c.] him, and put  
 Mrk. 1. 6. John was c. with camel's hair, and had

5. 15. c. and in his right mind, even him that  
 Luk. 7. 25. a man c. in soft raiment

8. 35. c. and in his right mind, at the feet of  
 16. 19. he was c. in purple and fine linen, faring  
 24. 49. until ye be c. with power from on high

2 Cor. 5. 2. longing to be c. upon with our habita-  
 5. 3. if so be that being c. we shall not be

4. but that we would be c. upon, that what  
 Rev. 1. 13. c. with a garment down to the foot

11. 3. a thousand two hundred and threescore  
 days c. in sackcloth

19. 14. followed him upon white horses c. in fine  
 CLOTHES.

Mrk. 14. 63. the high priest rent his c. and saith  
 Luk. 2. 7. wrapped him in swaddling c. and laid

2. 12. wrapped in swaddling c. and lying in a  
 8. 27. for a long time he had worn no c.

John 11. 44. bound hand and foot with grave c.  
 [or, grave bands]

CLOTHING.  
 Mat. 7. 15. which come to you in sheep's c.

Jas. 2. 2. a gold ring, in fine c. and there come in  
 also a poor man in vile c.

2. 3. him that weareth the fine c.

## CLOUD.

*Mat.* 17. 5. behold, a bright *c.* overshadowed them:  
and behold a voice out of the *c.* saying  
*Mrk.* 9. 7. there came a *c.* overshadowing them:  
and there came a voice out of the *c.*  
*Luk.* 9. 34. there came a *c.* and overshadowed them:  
they feared as they entered into the *c.*  
35. a voice came out of the *c.* saying, This is  
12. 54. When ye see a *c.* rising in the west  
21. 27. the Son of man coming in a *c.* with power  
*Act.* 1. 9. a *c.* received him out of their sight  
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. our fathers were all under the *c.* and  
10. 2. baptized unto Moses in the *c.* and in the  
*Heb.* 12. 1. about with so great a *c.* of witnesses  
*Rev.* 10. 1. down out of heaven, arrayed with a *c.*  
11. 12. into heaven in the *c.* and their enemies  
14. 14. I saw, and behold, a white *c.* and on the *c.*  
15. to him that sat on the *c.*  
16. he that sat on the *c.* cast his sickle upon  
CLOUDS.

*Mat.* 24. 30. Son of man coming on the *c.* of  
26. 64. and coming on the *c.* of heaven  
*Mrk.* 13. 26. the Son of man coming in *c.* with  
14. 62. coming with the *c.* of heaven  
1 *Ths.* 4. 17. shall...be caught up in the *c.*  
*Jude* 12. *c.* without water, carried along by winds  
*Rev.* 1. 7. he cometh with the *c.* and every eye  
CLUSTERS.

*Rev.* 14. 18. gather the *c.* of the vine of the earth  
CNIDUS.

*Act.* 27. 7. come with difficulty over against *C.*  
COALS.

*John* 18. 18. having made a fire of *c.* for it was cold  
21. 9. they see a fire of *c.* [Gr., a fire of charcoal]  
*Rom.* 12. 20. shalt heap *c.* of fire upon his head  
COAST.

*Luk.* 6. 17. the sea *c.* of Tyre and Sidon  
*Act.* 27. 2. sail into the places on the *c.* of Asia  
COASTING.

*Act.* 27. 8. with difficulty *c.* along it we came  
COAT, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 40. take away thy *c.* let him have thy cloke  
10. 10. neither two *c.* nor shoes, nor staff  
*Mrk.* 6. 9. put not on two *c.*  
*Luk.* 3. 11. He that hath two *c.* let him impart to  
6. 29. withhold not thy *c.* also  
9. 3. neither have two *c.*

*John* 19. 23. also the *c.* [or, tunic] now the *c.* [or,  
tunic] was without seam  
21. 7. he girt his *c.* about him (for he was naked)  
*Act.* 9. 39. showing the *c.* and garments which  
COCK.

*Mat.* 26. 34, 75. before the *c.* crow, thou shalt deny  
26. 74. straightway the *c.* crew  
*Mrk.* 14. 30. before the *c.* crow twice; shalt deny  
14. 68. went out into the porch; and the *c.* crew  
72. the second time the *c.* crew. And Peter  
...Before the *c.* crow twice, thou shalt

*Luk.* 22. 34. I tell thee, Peter, the *c.* shall not  
22. 60. while he yet spake, the *c.* crew  
61. Before the *c.* crow this day, thou shalt  
*John* 13. 38. The *c.* shall not crow till thou hast  
18. 27. straightway the *c.* crew.

## COCKCROWING.

*Mrk.* 13. 35. or at midnight, or at *c.* or in the  
[COHORT.]

*Mat.* 27. 27. unto him the whole band [or, *c.*]  
*Mrk.* 15. 16. call together the whole band [or, *c.*]

*John* 18. 3. having received the band [or, *c.*] of  
18. 12. So the band [or, *c.*] and the chief captain  
*Act.* 10. 1. of the band called the Italian band [or, *c.*]  
21. 31. chief captain of the band [or, *c.*]  
27. 1. Julius, of the Augustan band [or, *c.*]

## COLD.

*Mat.* 10. 42. a cup of *c.* water only, in the name  
24. 12. the love of the many shall wax *c.*  
*John* 18. 18. for it was *c.* and they were warming  
*Act.* 28. 2. the present rain, and because of the *c.*  
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. fastings often, in *c.* and nakedness  
*Rev.* 3. 15. that thou art neither *c.* nor hot: I  
would thou wert *c.* or hot

3. 16. So because thou art...neither hot nor *c.*

## COLLECTION, -S.

1 *Cor.* 16. 1. Now concerning the *c.* for the saints  
16. 2. that no *c.* be made when I come

## COLONY.

*Act.* 16. 12. from thence to Philippi...a Roman *c.*  
COLOSSÆ.

*Col.* 1. 2. brethren in Christ which are at *C.*

## COLOUR.

*Act.* 27. 30. boat into the sea, under *c.* as though  
COLT.

*Mat.* 21. 2. an ass tied, and a *c.* with her

21. 5. upon a *c.* the foal of an ass

7. brought the ass, and the *c.* and put on

*Mrk.* 11. 4. found a *c.* tied at the door without

11. 5. What do ye, loosing the *c.*

7. they bring the *c.* unto Jesus

*Luk.* 19. 30. ye shall find a *c.* tied, whereon no

19. 33. as they were loosing the *c.* the owners...  
said unto them, Why loose ye the *c.*?

35. threw their garments upon the *c.* and set

*John* 12. 15. sitting on an ass's *c.*

## COMBINING.

1 *Cor.* 2. 13. comparing [or, *c.*] spiritual things  
with spiritual [§ *c.* spiritual things  
with spiritual words]

## COME.

(COME; AFTERWARD, ALSO, AM, ARE, ART, COME;  
CAN, CANNOT, COME; FIRST COME; HAD, HAVE,  
HAVING, COME; I COME; IS COME; MAY, MIGHT,  
COME; NOT, NOT YET, COME; SHALL COME;  
SHOULD, SHOULDEST, COME; TO COME; WAS,  
WAST, WERE, WILL, COME; COME AFTER,  
AGAIN, AGAINST; COME DOWN; COME FORTH;  
COME HITHER; COME IN, INTO; COME NEAR,  
NIGH; COME OUT; COME TOGETHER; COME,  
COMETH TO PASS; COME UNTO, UP, UPON; YE  
COME, COME YE.)

*Mat.* 6. 10. Thy kingdom *c.* Thy will be done

7. 15. Beware of false prophets which *c.* to you

8. 9. to another, *c.* and he cometh

9. 18. but *c.* and lay thy hand upon her, and

10. 23. till the Son of man be *c.*

13. 32. the birds of the heaven *c.* and lodge in

14. 29. And he said, *c.*

18. 7. for it must needs be that the occasions *c.*

21. 38. This is the heir; *c.* let us kill him

22. 4. all things are ready: *c.* to the marriage:

27. 64. lest haply his disciples *c.* and steal him

28. 6. *c.* see the place where the Lord lay

*Mrk.* 5. 35. While he yet spake they *c.* from the

9. 1. till they see the kingdom of God *c.*

10. 21. shalt have treasure in heaven, and *c.*

12. 7. *c.* let us kill him, and the inheritance

*Luk.* 7. 3. Asking him that he would *c.* and save his



*Luk.* 7. 8. to another, *c.* and he cometh; and to  
 8. 17. that shall not be known and *c.* to light  
 11. 2. Thy kingdom *c.*  
 13. 14. in them therefore *c.* and be healed  
 14. 17. to say to them that were bidden, *c.* for all  
 18. 22. and *c.* follow me  
 19. 9. To-day is salvation *c.* to this house  
 21. 34. cares of this life, and that day *c.* on you  
*John* 1. 39. saith unto them, *c.* and ye shall see  
 1. 46. Philip saith unto him, *c.* and see  
 3. 2. know that thou art a teacher *c.* from God  
 26. the same baptizeth, and all men *c.* to him  
 4. 15. neither *c.* all the way hither to draw  
 29. *c.* see a man which told me all things  
 11. 34. Lord, *c.* and see  
 21. 12. Jesus saith unto them, *c.* and break your  
*Act.* 1. 11. shall so *c.* in like manner as ye beheld  
 2. 20. Before the day of the Lord *c.* That great  
 16. 9. *c.* over into Macedonia, and help us  
 37. but let them *c.* themselves and bring us  
 18. 2. lately *c.* from Italy, with his wife  
 28. 5. beheld nothing amiss *c.* to him, they  
*1 Cor.* 4. 5. until the Lord *c.*  
 11. 26. proclaim the Lord's death till he *c.*  
 16. 10. Now if Timothy *c.* see that he be with  
*Col.* 4. 10. if he *c.* unto you, receive him  
*2 Ths.* 2. 3. except the falling away *c.* first, and  
*1 Tim.* 2. 4. *c.* to the knowledge of the truth  
*Heb.* 8. 8. Behold, the days *c.* saith the Lord  
 13. 23. with whom, if he *c.* shortly, I will see you  
*Jas.* 4. 1. Whence *c.* wars, whence *c.* fightings...?  
*c.* they not hence, even of your pleasures  
*2 Pet.* 1. 18. this voice we ourselves heard *c.*  
 3. 3. *c.* with mockery, walking after their own  
*Rev.* 6. 1. with a voice of thunder, *c.*  
 6. 3. I heard the second living creature say-  
 ing, *c.* [† add, and see]  
 5. I heard the third living creature saying *c.*  
 7. heard the voice of the fourth living  
 creature saying, *c.*  
 15. 2. them that *c.* [§ *c.* off] victorious from  
 18. 10. for in one hour is thy judgement *c.*  
 19. 17. *c.* and be gathered together unto the  
 22. 17. the Spirit and the bride say, *c.* And he  
 that heareth, let him say, *c.* And he  
 that is athirst, let him *c.*

AFTERWARD, ALSO, AM, ARE, ART, COME.

*Mat.* 2. 2. *are c.* to worship him  
 25. 11. *afterward c.* also the other virgins, saying  
 26. 50. do that for which thou *art c.*  
*Mrk.* 8. 3. some of them *are c.* from far  
*Luk.* 12. 51. Think ye that I *am c.* to give peace in  
 16. 28. lest they *also c.* unto this place of torment  
*John* 5. 43. I *am c.* in my Father's name, and ye  
 8. 42. For I came forth and *am c.* from God  
 12. 46. I *am c.* a light into the world, that  
*Act.* 7. 34. I *am c.* down to deliver them  
 10. 21. what is the cause wherefore ye *are c.*  
 33. thou hast well done that thou *art c.*  
 21. 22. they will certainly hear that thou *art c.*  
 23. 35. when thine accusers also *are c.* and he  
*1 Cor.* 10. 11. whom the ends of the ages *are c.*  
*Heb.* 10. 7. Then said I, Lo, I *am c.*  
 10. 9. Lo, I *am c.* to do thy will.  
 12. 22. but ye *are c.* unto Mount Zion

CAN, CANNOT, COME.

*Luk.* 20. married a wife, and therefore I *cannot c.*  
*John* 6. 44. no man *can c.* to me, except the

*John* 7. 34, 36. where I am, ye *cannot c.*  
 8. 21, 22. Whither I go ye *cannot c.*  
 13. 33. Whither I go, ye *cannot c.* so now I say unto  
 FIRST COME.

*Mat.* 17. 10. that Elijah must *f. c.*

*Mrk.* 9. 11. that Elijah must *f. c.* [or, How is it  
 that the scribes say...come]

HAD, HAVE, HAVING, COME.

*Mrk.* 5. 14. what it was that *had c.* to pass

7. 1. which *had c.* from Jerusalem

*Luk.* 23. 55. the women which *had c.* with him out

*John* 11. 19. many of Jews *had c.* to Martha and

12. 12. a great multitude that *had c.* to the feast

*Act.* 8. 27. who *had c.* to Jerusalem for to worship

15. 25. *having c.* to one accord, to choose out men

21. 3. when we *had c.* in sight of Cyprus

25. 7. the Jews which *had c.* down from Jerusalem

*Gal.* 4. 9. but now that ye *have c.* to know God

*Heb.* 4. 1. should seem to *have c.* short of it

7. 5. though these *have c.* out of the loins of

9. 11. But Christ *having c.* a high priest of the  
 I COME.

*Luk.* 10. 35. I, when I *c.* back again, will repay

13. 7. Behold, these three years I *c.* seeking

19. 13. Trade ye herewith till I *c.*

*John* 8. 14. ye know not whence I *c.* or whither

8. 42. neither have I *c.* of myself, but he sent

14. 3. I *c.* again and will receive you unto myself

18. I will not leave you desolate I *c.* unto you

28. I go away, and I *c.* unto you

17. 11. I *c.* to thee. Holy Father, keep them in

13. but now I *c.* to thee; and these things I

18. 37. to this end am I *c.* into the world

21. 22, 23. If I will that he tarry till I *c.*

*Rom.* 9. 9. According to this season will I *c.* and

15. 29. I know that when I *c.* unto you

*1 Cor.* 4. 21. shall I *c.* unto you with a rod, or in

11. 34. the rest will I set in order whensoever I *c.*

14. 6. But now, brethren, if I *c.* unto you

16. 2. that no collections be made when I *c.*

*2 Cor.* 12. 20. lest by any means, when I *c.* I

12. 21. lest, when I *c.* again

13. 2. if I *c.* again I will not spare

*Phil.* 1. 27. That whether I *c.* and see you or be

*1 Tim.* 4. 13. Till I *c.* give heed to reading, to

*3 Jno.* 10. therefore, if I *c.* I will bring to remem-

*Rev.* 2. 5. do the first works; or else I *c.* to thee

2. 16. Repent therefore; or else I *c.* to thee

25. hold fast till I *c.*

3. 11. I *c.* quickly; hold fast that which thou

16. 15. Behold, I *c.* as a thief. Blessed is he

22. 7. behold, I *c.* quickly. Blessed is he that

12. Behold, I *c.* quickly, and my reward is

20. Yea, I *c.* quickly. Amen: come, Lord

Is COME.

*Mat.* 17. 12. that Elijah *i. c.* already, and they

*Mrk.* 4. 29. because the harvest *i. c.*

9. 13. that Elijah *i. c.* and they have also done

14. 41. it is enough, the hour *i. c.*

*Luk.* 7. 33. For John the Baptist *i. c.* eating no

7. 34. The Son of man *i. c.* eating and drinking

11. 6. a friend of mine *i. c.* to me from a

25. when he [or, it] *i. c.* he [or, it] findeth

15. 27. thy brother *i. c.* and thy father hath killed

*John* 4. 25. when he *i. c.* he will declare

12. 23. The hour *i. c.* that the Son of man should

15. 26. But when the Comforter *i. c.*

16. 4. when their hour *i. c.* ye may remember

*John* 16. 8. he when he *i. c.* will convict the world  
16. 13. the Spirit of truth, *i. c.* he shall guide you  
21. because her hour *i. c.*

32. behold the hour cometh, yea, *i. c.* that ye  
17. 1. Father, the hour *i. c.* glorify thy Son  
*Rom.* 11. 11. salvation *i. c.* unto the Gentiles, for  
16. 19. For your obedience *i. c.* abroad unto all  
1 *Cor.* 13. 10. but when that which is perfect *i. c.*  
*Gal.* 3. 25. But now that faith *i. c.* we are no  
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. the time of my departure *i. c.*  
1 *Pet.* 4. 17 for the time *i. c.* for judgement to  
1 *Jno.* 5. 20. the Son of God *i. c.* and hath given  
*Rev.* 6. 17. the great day of their wrath *i. c.* and  
12. 10. Now *i. c.* the salvation and the power  
14. 7. the hour of his judgement *i. c.*

15. for the hour to reap *i. c.* for the harvest  
19. 7. the marriage of the Lamb *i. c.* and his  
MAY, MIGHT, COME.

*Mat.* 2. 8. that I also may *c.* and worship him  
23. 35. upon you may *c.* all the righteous  
*Mrk.* 16. 1. that they might *c.* and anoint him  
*Act.* 3. 19 there may *c.* seasons of refreshing from  
*Rom.* 3. 8. Let us do evil, that good may *c.*  
1 *Cor.* 16. 11. that he may *c.* unto me, for I expect  
*Gal.* 3. 14. that upon the Gentiles might *c.* the  
NOT COME, NOT YET COME.

*Mat.* 22. 3 and they would *n. c.*  
*Luk.* 5. 32. I am *n. c.* to call the righteous but  
8. 19. there came to him his mother and brethren,  
and they could *n. c.* at him for the

*John* 2. 4. mine hour is *n. y. c.*  
5. 40. ye will *n. c.* to me, that ye may have life  
6. 17. Jesus had *n. y. c.* to them  
7. 6. My time is *n. y. c.* but your time is alway  
28. I am *n. c.* of myself

30. because his hour was *n. y. c.*  
8. 20. because his hour was *n. y. c.*  
11. 56. That he will *n. c.* to the feast  
12. 30. This voice hath *n. c.* for my sake, but for  
15. 22. If I had *n. c.* and spoken unto them  
16. 7. the Comforter will *n. c.* unto you  
*Heb.* 12. 18. For ye are *n. c.* unto a mount that  
*Rev.* 17. 10. the other is *n. y. c.* and when he  
SHALL COME.

*Mat.* 8. 11. many shall *c.* from the east and the west  
21. 40. the lord of the vineyard shall *c.* what will  
24. 14. then shall the end *c.*

50. the lord of that servant shall *c.* in a day  
*Luk.* 12. 37. shall *c.* and serve them.

12. 38. And if he shall *c.* in the second watch  
46. the lord of that servant shall *c.* in a day  
13. 29. they shall *c.* from the east and the west  
14. 9. he that bade thee and him shall *c.* and say  
22. 18. until the kingdom of God shall *c.*

*John* 6. 37. the Father giveth me, shall *c.* unto me  
7. 31. When the Christ shall *c.*

*Phil.* 2. 24. I myself also shall *c.* shortly  
2 *Ths.* 1. 10. when he shall *c.* to be glorified in his  
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in the last days grievous times shall *c.*  
*Rev.* 15. 4. all the nations shall *c.* and worship before  
17. 8. that he was, and is not, and shall *c.* [Gr.,  
shall be present]

18. 8. in one day shall her plagues *c.* death  
SHOULD, SHOULDEST, COME.

*Mat.* 8. 8. that thou shouldest *c.* under my roof  
*Mrk.* 4. 22. but that it should *c.* to light

*Luk.* 5. 7. that they should *c.* and help them. And  
7. 6. that thou shouldest *c.* under my roof

*Luk.* 17. 1. that occasions of stumbling should *c.*  
*Act.* 17. 15. that they should *c.* to him with all speed

26. 22. the prophets and Moses did say should *c.*  
*Gal.* 3. 19. the seed should *c.* to whom the promise  
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. but that all should *c.* to repentance

THEN, THERE, THEY, THIS, THOU, COME.  
*Mat.* 5. 24. then *c.* and offer thy gift

15. 1. Then there *c.* to Jesus from Jerusalem  
28. 14. if this *c.* to the governor's ears [or, *c.* to  
a hearing before the governor] we

*Mrk.* 1. 24. art thou *c.* to destroy us

2. 3. they *c.* bringing him a man sick of palsy  
8. 31. there *c.* his mother and his brethren

5. 15. they *c.* to Jesus, and behold him that was  
23. I pray thee, that thou *c.* and lay thy

38. they *c.* to the house of the ruler of the  
7. 4. when they *c.* from the marketplace

8. 22. they *c.* unto Bethsaida. And they bring  
10. 46. they *c.* to Jericho, and as he went out

11. 15. they *c.* to Jerusalem, and he entered into  
27. And they *c.* again to Jerusalem: and...

there *c.* to him the chief priests and the  
16. 2. they *c.* to the tomb when the sun was

*Luk.* 4. 34. art thou *c.* to destroy us?

1 *Cor.* 15. 35. with what manner of body do they *c.*  
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. Lest by any means, if there *c.* with

*Jas.* 2. 2. For if there *c.* unto your synagogue  
*Rev.* 9. 12. there *c.* yet two Woes hereafter

TO COME.  
*Mat.* 11. 14. this is Elijah, which is *t. c.*

12. 32. nor in that which is *t. c.*  
14. 29. walked upon the waters *t. c.* [† read,  
and came]

*Mrk.* 10. 30. in the world [or, age] to *c.* eternal life  
*Luk.* 3. 7. to flee from the wrath *t. c.*

10. 1. whither he himself was about *t. c.*  
18. 30. in the world [or, age] *t. c.* eternal life

*John* 6. 15. *t. c.* and take him by force  
16. 13. the things that are *t. c.*

*Act.* 9. 38. Delay not *t. c.* on unto us  
24. 8. commanding his accusers *t. c.* before thee

25. and temperance, and the judgement *t. c.*  
*Rom.* 1. 10. by the will of God *t. c.* unto you

1. 13. oftentimes I purposed *t. c.* unto you  
5. 14. who is the figure of him that was *t. c.*

8. 38. nor things present, nor things *t. c.* nor  
15. 23. having these many years a longing *t. c.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 22. things present, or things *t. c.* all are  
16. 12. I besought him much *t. c.* unto you...not

at all his will *t. c.* now  
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was minded *t. c.* before

1. 16. again from Macedonia *t. c.* unto you  
23. I forbore *t. c.* unto Corinth

10. 14. for we came [or, were the first *t. c.*] even  
12. 14. this is the third time I am ready *t. c.* to

*Eph.* 1. 21. but also in that which is *t. c.*  
2. 7. that in the ages *t. c.* he might shew the

*Col.* 2. 17. which are a shadow of the things *t. c.*  
1 *Ths.* 1. 10. delivereth us from the wrath *t. c.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 14. hoping *t. c.* unto thee shortly  
4. 8. of that which is *t. c.*

6. 19. a good foundation against the time *t. c.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. never able *t. c.* to the knowledge of

4. 9. Do thy diligence *t. c.* shortly unto me  
21. Do thy diligence *t. c.* before winter

*Heb.* 2. 5. *t. c.* whereof we speak  
6. 5. and the powers of the age *t. c.*

9. 11. *t. c.* [† the good things that are *c.*]

*Heb.* 10. 1. having a shadow of the good things *t. c.*  
 11. 20. even concerning things *t. c.*  
 13. 14. we seek after the city which is *t. c.*  
*2 Jno.* 12. but I hope *t. c.* unto you, and to speak  
*Rev.* 1. 4. which was, and which is *t. c.* [or, which cometh]  
 1. 8. which was, and which is *t. c.* [or, which cometh] the Almighty  
 4. 8. which is and which is *t. c.* [or, which cometh]  
 17. 17. *t. c.* to one mind.  
 WAS, WAST, WERE, WILL, COME.  
*Mat.* 8. 7. he saith unto him, I *w. c.* and heal him  
 16. when even *w. c.* they brought unto him  
 28. when he *w. c.* to the other side into the  
 9. 15. but the days *w. c.* when the bridegroom  
 14. 15. when even *w. c.* the disciples came to  
 23. when even *w. c.* he was there alone  
 17. 14. when they *w. c.* to the multitude, there  
 20. 8. when even *w. c.* the lord of the vineyard  
 26. 20. Now when even *w. c.* he was sitting at  
 27. 1. Now when morning *w. c.* all the chief  
 57. when even *w. c.* there came a rich man  
*Mrk.* 4. 35. on that day, when even *w. c.* he  
 6. 2. when the sabbath *w. c.* he began to  
 21. when a convenient day *w. c.* that Herod  
 47. even *w. c.* the boat was in the midst of  
 12. 9. he *w. c.* and destroy the husbandmen  
 14. when they *w. c.* they say unto him  
 14. 45. when he *w. c.* straightway he came to  
 15. 33. when the sixth hour *w. c.* there was  
 42. when even *w. c.* now *c.* because it was the  
*Luk.* 5. 35. But the days *w. c.* and when the  
 17. 22. The days *w. c.* when ye shall desire to  
 19. 15. it came to pass, when he *w. c.* back  
 20. 16. He *w. c.* and destroy these husbandmen  
 21. 6. the days *w. c.* in which there shall not  
 22. 14. when the hour *w. c.* he sat down  
*John* 4. 47. When he heard that Jesus *w. c.* out  
 11. 48. the Romans *w. c.* and take away both  
 13. 1. Jesus, knowing that his hour *w. c.* that  
 14. 23. we *w. c.* unto him, and make our abode  
*Act.* 2. 1. the day of Pentecost *w. c.* now *c.* [Gr., was being fulfilled]  
 9. 26. when he *w. c.* to Jerusalem, he assayed  
 39. when he *w. c.* they brought him into the  
 11. 20. when they *w. c.* to Antioch  
 23. who, when he *w. c.* and had seen the  
 14. 27. when they *w. c.* and had gathered the  
 15. 4. when they *w. c.* come to Jerusalem, they  
 16. 7. when they *w. c.* over against Mysia  
 17. 10. who when they *w. c.* thither went into the  
 18. 27. when he *w. c.* he helped them much  
 20. 18. when they *w. c.* to him, he said unto  
 21. 17. when we *w. c.* to Jerusalem  
 25. 7. when he *w. c.* the Jews which had *c.*  
 17. When therefore they *w. c.* together  
 23. when Agrippa *w. c.* and Bernice with  
 27. 7. sailed slowly many days, and *w. c.* with  
 27. when the fourteenth night *w. c.* as we  
*1 Cor.* 4. 19. But I *w. c.* to you shortly, if the  
 16. 5. But I *w. c.* unto you, when I shall have  
 12. but he *w. c.* when he shall have  
*2 Cor.* 12. 1. but I *w. c.* to visions  
*2 Tim.* 4. 3. For the time *w. c.* when they will not  
*2 Pet.* 3. 10. But the day of the Lord *w. c.* as a  
*Rev.* 3. 3. If...thou shalt not watch, I *w. c.* as a thief  
 3. 20. I *w. c.* in to him, and will sup with him

## COME AFTER, AGAIN, AGAINST.

*Mat.* 16. 24. If any man would *c. a.* me, let him  
*Mrk.* 8. 34. If any man would *c. a.* me, let him  
 11. 27. they *c. a.* to Jerusalem: and as he was  
*Luk.* 14. 27. doth not bear his cross, and *c. a.* me  
 22. 52. elders which were *c. a.* him, Are ye *c.* out  
*Act.* 19. 4. believe on him which should *c. a.* him  
*2 Cor.* 2. 1. I would not *c. a.* to you with sorrow  
 COME DOWN.

*Mat.* 8. 1. when he was *c. d.* from the mountain  
 27. 40. if thou art the Son of God, *c. d.*  
 42. let him now *c. d.* from the cross, and  
*Mrk.* 15. 30. save thyself, and *c. d.* from the cross  
 15. 32. Let the Christ...*c. d.* from the cross  
*Luk.* 9. 37. when they were *c. d.* from the mountain  
 9. 54. wilt thou that we bid fire to *c. d.* from  
 19. 5. Zacchæus, make haste, and *c. d.* for  
*John* 4. 47. besought him that he would *c. d.* and  
 4. 49. Sir [or, Lord], *c. d.* ere my child die  
 6. 38. For I am *c. d.* from heaven, not to do  
 42. How doth he say, I am *c. d.* out of heaven  
*Act.* 8. 15. who, when they were *c. d.* prayed for  
 14. 11. The gods are *c. d.* to us in the likeness  
 24. 22. When Lysias the chief captain shall *c. d.*  
 25. 7. when he was *c.* the Jews which had *c. d.*  
*Rev.* 13. 13. that he should even make fire to *c. d.*

## COME FORTH.

*Mat.* 2. 6. out of thee shall *c. f.* a governor which  
 13. 49. the angels shall *c. f.* and sever the wicked  
 15. 18. out of the mouth *c. f.* out of the heart  
 19. For out of the heart *c. f.* evil thoughts  
*Mrk.* 5. 8. *c. f.* thou unclean spirit, out of the man  
*Luk.* 8. 27. when he was *c. f.* upon the land, there  
*John* 5. 29. shall *c. f.* they that have done good  
 11. 43. Lazarus, *c. f.*  
*Act.* 7. 7. after that shall they *c. f.* and serve me  
 16. 36. now therefore *c. f.* and go in peace  
*Rev.* 18. 4. *c. f.* my people, out of her  
 20. 8. shall *c. f.* to deceive the nations which

## COME HITHER.

*Mat.* 8. 29. art thou *c. h.* to torment us before the  
*John* 4. 16. Go, call thy husband, and *c. h.*  
*Act.* 9. 21. he had *c. h.* for this intent, that he  
 17. 6. are *c. h.* also  
 28. 21. nor did any of the brethren *c. h.* and  
*Rev.* 17. 1. *c. h.* I will shew thee the judgement of  
 COME IN, INTO.

*Mat.* 9. 28. when he was *c. i.* the house, the blind  
 16. 27. For the Son of man shall *c. i.* the glory  
 21. 23. he was *c. i.* the temple, the chief priests  
 24. 5. For many shall *c. i.* my name, saying I  
 25. 31. the Son of man shall *c. i.* his glory, and  
*Mrk.* 9. 28. when he was *c. i.* the house, his  
 13. 6. Many shall *c. i.* my name, saying, I am  
*Luk.* 8. 41. besought him to *c. i.* his house  
 14. 23. constrain them to *c. i.*  
 17. 7. when he is *c. i.* from the field  
 21. 8. for many shall *c. i.* my name  
*John* 8. 19. that the light is *c. i.* the world  
 5. 43. if another shall *c. i.* his own name, him  
 11. 30. Now Jesus was not yet *c. i.* the village  
 16. 28. and am *c. i.* the world  
*Act.* 1. 13. when they were *c. i.* they went up into  
 7. 3. *c. i.* the land which I shall shew thee  
 16. 15. *c. i.* my house, and abide there. And she  
 23. 16. came and entered [or, having *c. i.* upon them and he entered, etc.]  
 25. 1. Festus therefore having *c. i.* the province

*Rom.* 11. 25. until the fulness of the Gentiles be *c. i.*

15. 29. I shall *c. i.* the fulness of the blessing of  
*1 Cor.* 14. 23. there *c. i.* men unlearned

14. 24. there *c. i.* one unbelieving or unlearned  
*2 Cor.* 7. 5. For even when we were *c. i.* Macedonia

*Jas.* 2. 2. there *c. i.* also a poor man in vile

*1 Jno.* 4. 2. Jesus Christ is *c. i.* the flesh, is of God  
COME NEAR, COME NIGH.

*Mrk.* 2. 4. when they could not *c. n.* unto him  
[† read, bring him unto him]

10. 35. there *c. n.* unto him James and John, the  
*Luk.* 1. 17. *c. n.* before his face in the spirit and

10. 9. the kingdom of God is *c. n.* unto you  
11. the kingdom of God is *c. n.*

18. 40. when he was *c. n.* he asked him  
*Act.* 23. 15. or ever he *c. n.* are ready to slay him

COME OUT.

*Mat.* 5. 26. Thou shalt by no means *c. o.* thence

*Mrk.* 1. 25. Hold thy peace and *c. o.* of him  
1. 29. straightway when they were *c. o.* of the

5. 2. when he was *c. o.* of the boat, straightway  
6. 54. when they were *c. o.* of the boat

9. 25. I command thee, *c. o.* of him, and enter  
29. This kind can *c. o.* by nothing, save by

11. 12. when they were *c. o.* from Bethany, he  
14. 48. Are ye *c. o.* as against a robber

*Luk.* 4. 35. Hold thy peace, and *c. o.* of him  
4. 36. they *c. o.* [or, this word that with authority

...*c. o.*]

5. 17. which were *c. o.* of every village of  
8. 29. to *c. o.* of the man

11. 53. when he was *c. o.* from thence the scribes  
12. 59. thou shalt by no means *c. o.* thence, till

22. 52. which were come against him, Are ye *c. o.*  
*John* 1. 46. Can any good thing *c. o.* of Nazareth

4. 54. second sign that Jesus did, having *c. o.*  
7. 41. what, doth the Christ *c. o.* of Galilee

*Act.* 16. 18. I charge thee...to *c. o.* of her  
*Rom.* 11. 26. There shall *c. o.* of Zion the Deliverer

*Rev.* 7. 14. These are they which *c. o.* of the great  
COME TOGETHER.

*Mrk.* 10. 1. multitudes *c. t.* unto him again; and  
14. 53. there *c. t.* with him all the chief priests

*John* 18. 20. in the temple where all the Jews *c. t.*  
*Act.* 1. 6. when they were *c. t.* asked him, saying

10. 27. he went in, and findeth many *c. t.*  
16. 13. spake unto the women which were *c. t.*

19. 32. knew not wherefore they were *c. t.*  
22. 30. commanded...all the council to *c. t.*

28. 17. were *c. t.* he said unto them I, brethren  
*1 Cor.* 11. 17. I praise you not, that ye *c. t.*

11. 18. first of all, when ye *c. t.* in the church  
14. 26. when ye *c. t.* each one hath a psalm

COME, COMETH, TO PASS.

*Mat.* 1. 22. Now all this is *c. t. p.* that it might be  
21. 4. Now this is *c. t. p.* that it might be

24. 6. these things must needs *c. t. p.* but the  
26. 56. But all this is *c. t. p.* that the scriptures

28. 11. all the things that were *c. t. p.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 7. these things must needs *c. t. p.*; but

*Luk.* 1. 20. the day that these things shall *c. t. p.*  
2. 15. is *c. t. p.* which the Lord hath made

8. 34. saw what had *c. t. p.*  
35. they went out to see what had *c. t. p.* and

21. 7. when these things are about to *c. t. p.*  
9. for these things must needs *c. t. p.* first

28. But when these things begin to *c. t. p.*

*Luk.* 21. 36. all these things that shall *c. t. p.* and to  
24. 12. at that which was *c. t. p.*

18. which are *c. t. p.* there in these days  
*John* 13. 19. I tell you before it *c. t. p.* that when

it is *c. t. p.* ye may believe that I am  
14. 22. Lord, what is *c. t. p.* that thou wilt

29. now I have told you before it *c. t. p.* that,  
when it is *c. t. p.* ye may believe

*Act.* 4. 28. thy counsel foreordained to *c. t. p.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 54. then shall *c. t. p.* the saying

*Rev.* 1. 1. even the things which must shortly  
*c. t. p.*

1. 19. the things which shall *c. t. p.* hereafter  
4. 1. the things which must *c. t. p.* hereafter

2. straightway [or, *c. t. p.* after these things  
straightway, etc.]

21. 6. he said unto me, They are *c. t. p.* I am  
22. 6. the things which must shortly *c. t. p.*

COME UNTO, UP, UPON.

*Mat.* 10. 13. let your peace *c. u.* it  
11. 28. *c. u.* me, all ye that labour and are

12. 28. then is the kingdom of God *c. u.* you  
14. 28. bid me *c. u.* thee upon the waters

19. 14. forbid them not to *c. u.* me  
23. 36. All these things shall *c. u.* this generation

27. 33. when they were *c. u.* a place called  
*Mrk.* 9. 21. How long time is it since this hath *c. u.*

10. 14. Suffer the little children to *c. u.* me  
12. 18. there *c. u.* him Sadducees, which say

14. 32. they *c. u.* a place  
16. 8. for trembling and astonishment had *c. u.*

*Luk.* 1. 35. The Holy Ghost shall *c. u.* thee  
7. 7. neither thought I myself worthy to *c. u.*

20. when the men were *c. u.* him, they said  
11. 20. then is the kingdom of God *c. u.* you

22. But when a stronger than he shall *c. u.*  
18. 16. Suffer the little children to *c. u.* me, and

19. 43. For the days shall *c. u.* thee, when thine  
21. 35. For so shall it *c. u.* all them that dwell

*John* 6. 65. that no man can *c. u.* me  
7. 37. If any man thirst, let him *c. u.* me, and

*Act.* 1. 8. when the Holy Ghost is *c. u.* you  
8. 24. which ye have spoken *c. u.* me

31. he besought Philip to *c. u.* and sit with  
10. 28. or *c. u.* one of another nation

11. 2. when Peter was *c. u.* to Jerusalem, they  
13. 40. Beware therefore lest that *c. u.* you which

*Rom.* 15. 32. that I may *c. u.* you in joy through  
*Col.* 1. 6. which is *c. u.* you; even as it is also in

*1 Ths.* 2. 16. but the wrath is *c. u.* them to the  
2. 18. we would fain have *c. u.* you, I Paul once

*Tit.* 3. 12. give diligence to *c. u.* me to Nicopolis  
*1 Pet.* 1. 10. of the grace that should *c. u.* you

*Rev.* 3. 3. shalt not know what hour I will *c. u.*  
3. 10. that hour which is to *c. u.* the whole

4. 1. *c. u.* hither, and I will shew thee the  
11. 12. saying unto them, *c. u.* hither

17. 8. is about to *c. u.* out of the abyss, and to  
YE COME, COME YE.

*Mat.* 4. 19. he saith unto them *c. y.* after me, and  
25. 6. *c. y.* forth to meet him

34. *c. y.* blessed of my Father, inherit the  
26. 55. Are *y. c.* out as against a robber with

*Mrk.* 1. 17. *c. y.* after me, and I will make you to  
6. 31. *c. y.* yourselves apart into a desert place

*1 Cor.* 1. 7. so that *y. c.* behind in no gift; waiting  
11. 33. when *y. c.* together to eat, wait one for

*2 Cor.* 6. 17. Wherefore *c. y.* out from among



## COMELINESS.

1 Cor. 12. 23. our uncomely parts have more abundant c.

## COMELY.

1 Cor. 12. 24. whereas our c. parts have no need COMEST.

Mat. 3. 14. I have need to be baptized of thee and c. thou to me

Luk. 23. 42. remember me when thou c. in thy

Rom. 3. 4. when thou c. into judgement

2 Tim. 4. 13. the cloke...bring when thou c. and COMETH.

Mat. 3. 1. in those days c. John the Baptist

3. 11. but he that c. after me is mightier than

13. Then c. Jesus from Galilee to the Jordan

8. 9. to another, Come, and he c.

11. 3. Art thou he that c. or look we for another

13. 19. then c. the evil one, and snatcheth

17. 11. Elijah indeed c. and shall restore all

27. take up the fish that first c. up

18. 7. to that man through whom the occasion c.

21. 5. Behold, thy King c. unto thee

9. Blessed is he that c. in the name of the

23. 39. Blessed is he that c. in the name of the

24. 27. For as the lightning c. forth from the east

42. for ye know not on what day your Lord c.

44. that ye think not the Son of man c.

46. when he c. shall find so doing

25. 19. the lord of those servants c. and maketh

26. 2. after two days the passover c. and the

36. Then c. Jesus with them unto a place

40. He c. unto the disciples, and findeth

45. Then c. he to the disciples, and saith

27. 49. let us see whether Elijah c. to save him

Mrk. 1. 7. There c. after me he that is mightier

1. 40. there c. to him a leper, beseeching

3. 20. he c. into a house [or, home]. And the multitude c. together again

4. 15. c. Satan and taketh away the word

5. 22. there c. one of the rulers of the synagogue

6. 1. he c. into his own country

48. he c. unto them walking on the sea

8. 38. when he c. in the glory of his Father

9. 12. Elijah indeed c. first, and restoreth

10. 1. and c. into the borders of Judæa

11. 9. Blessed is he that c. in the name of the

10. Blessed is the kingdom that c. the king-

23. shall believe that what he saith c. to pass

13. 35. know not when the lord of the house c.

14. 17. when it was evening he c. with the twelve

37. he c. and findeth them sleeping, and

41. he c. the third time, and saith unto

43. while he yet spake c. Judas, one of the

66. c. there c. one of the maids of the high

15. 36. let us see whether Elijah c. to take

Luk. 3. 16. but there c. he that is mightier than

6. 47. Every one that c. unto me, and

7. 8. to another, Come, and he c. and to my

19, 20. Art thou he that c. or look we for an-

8. 12. then c. the devil

49. while he yet spake, there c. one from

9. 26. be ashamed when he c. in his own glory

12. 36. that when he c. and knocketh they may

37. whom the Lord when he c. shall find

40. in an hour ye think not the Son of man c.

43. whom his lord when he c. shall find so

54. There c. a shower; and so it c. to pass

55. will be a scorching heat, and it c. to pass

Luk. 13. 35. Blessed is he that c. in the name of

14. 10. when he that hath bidden thee c. he may

26. if any man c. unto me, and hateth not

31. to meet him that c. against him with twenty

15. 6. when he c. home, he calleth together

17. 20. when the kingdom of God c....the king-

dom of God c. not with observation

18. 8. howbeit when the Son of man c. shall he

19. 38. Blessed is the King that c. in the name of

John 1. 9. every man coming [or, every man as he c.]

1. 15. he that c. after me is become

27. even he that c. after me, the latchet of

30. after me c. a man which is become

3. 8. but knowest not whence it c.

20. c. not to the light, lest his works

21. he that doeth the truth c. to the light

31. he that c. from above is above all...he

that c. from heaven is above all

4. 5. so he c. to a city of Samaria, called

7. there c. a woman of Samaria to draw

21. Woman, believe me, the hour c. when

23. but the hour c. and now is, when the true

25. I know Messiah c. (which is called Christ)

35. there are yet 4 months then c. the harvest

5. 24. eternal life and c. not into judgement

25. the hour c. and now is, when

28. the hour c. in which all that are in the

44. the glory that c. from the only God

6. 5. a great multitude c. unto him, saith

14. this is of a truth the prophet that c. into

33. the bread of God is that which c. down

35. he that c. to me shall not hunger, and

37. him that c. to me I will in no wise cast

45. every one that hath heard...c. unto me

50. this is the bread which c. d. out of

7. 27. but when the Christ c. no one knoweth

42. the Christ c. of the seed of David

9. 4. the night c. when no man can work

10. 10. The thief c. not, but that he may steal

11. 27. even he that c. into the world.

38. Jesus therefore...c. to the tomb

12. 13. Blessed is he that c. in the name of the

15. behold thy King c. sitting on an ass's colt

22. Philip c. and telleth Andrew: Andrew c.

13. 6. So he c. to Simon Peter

14. 6. no one c. unto the Father but by me

30. for the prince of the world c.

15. 25. but this c. to pass that the word may be

16. 2. yea the hour c. that whosoever killeth

25. the hour c. when I shall no more speak

32. behold the hour c. yea is come, that

18. 3. Judas...c. thither with lanterns

20. 1. the first day of the week c. Mary Mag-

2. she runneth therefore, and c. to Simon

6. Simon Peter therefore also c. following

18. Mary Magdalene c. and telleth the

26. Jesus c. the doors being shut, and stood

21. 13. Jesus c. and taketh the bread [or, loaf]

Act. 13. 25. but behold, there c. one after me, the

Rom. 3. 20. through the law c. the knowledge of

10. 17. So belief c. of hearing...by the word of

1 Cor. 15. 24. then c. the end, when he shall

16. 22. Maranatha [that is, Our Lord c.]

2 Cor. 11. 4. for if he that c. preacheth another

Eph. 5. 6. because of these things c. the wrath

Col. 3. 6. for which things' sake c. the wrath of

1 Ths. 5. 2. the day of the Lord so c. as a thief

5. 3. then sudden destruction c. upon them

- 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof *c.* envy, strife, railings, evil  
 Heb. 6. 7. the land hath drunk the rain that *c.* oft  
 9. 27. once to die, and after this *c.* judgement  
 10. 5. Wherefore when he *c.* into the world  
 11. 6. for he that *c.* to God must believe that  
 Jas. 3. 10. *c.* forth blessing and cursing  
 3. 15. This wisdom is not a wisdom that *c.* down  
 1 Pet. 4. 12. which *c.* upon you to prove you as  
 2 Pet. 1. 14. the putting off of my tabernacle *c.*  
 1 Jno. 2. 18. as ye heard that antichrist *c.*  
 4. 3. whereof ye have heard that it *c.* and  
 2 Jno. 7. confess not that Jesus Christ *c.* in the  
 10. If any one *c.* unto you, and bringeth  
 Rev. 1. 4. and which is to come; [or, which *c.*]  
 1. 7. Behold, he *c.* with the clouds; and  
 8. which was and which is to come, [or,  
 which *c.*] the Almighty  
 3. 12. the new Jerusalem, which *c.* down  
 4. 8. which is and...is to come, [or, which *c.*]  
 11. 7. the beast that *c.* up out of the abyss  
 14. the third Woe *c.* quickly  
 16. 21. *c.* down out of heaven upon men  
 17. 10. when he *c.* he must continue a little

## COMFORT.

- Act. 9. 31. in [or, by] the *c.* of the Holy Ghost  
 Rom. 15. 4. through patience and through *c.* of  
 15. 5. the God of patience and of *c.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh unto men edification and *c.*  
 [\$ exhortation and consolation]  
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of mercies and God of all *c.*  
 1. 4. that we may be able to *c.* them that are  
 in any affliction through the *c.* where-  
 5. even so our *c.* also aboundeth through  
 6. it is for your *c.* and salvation, or whether  
 ...it is for your *c.* which worketh  
 7. ye are partakers...so also are ye of the *c.*  
 2. 7. rather forgive him and *c.* him, lest by  
 7. 4. I am filled with *c.* I overflow with joy in  
 7. also by the *c.* wherewith he was comforted  
 13. in our *c.* we enjoyed the more exceedingly  
 Eph. 6. 22. that he may *c.* your hearts  
 Phil. 2. 1. If there is therefore any *c.* [\$ exhortation]  
 2. 19. I also may be of good *c.* when I know  
 Col. 4. 8. that he may *c.* your hearts  
 4. 11. men that have been a *c.* unto me  
 1 Ths. 3. 2. to *c.* you concerning your faith  
 4. 18. Wherefore *c.* [or, exhort] one another  
 5. 11. Wherefore exhort [or, *c.*] one another  
 2 Ths. 2. 16. gave us eternal *c.* and good hope  
 2. 17. *c.* your hearts and stablish them in every  
 Philem. 7. I had much joy and *c.* in thy love

## COMFORTED.

- Mat. 2. 18. she would not be *c.* because they are  
 5. 4. Blessed...that mourn for they shall be *c.*  
 Luk. 16. 25. he is *c.* and thou art in anguish  
 Act. 15. 32. Judas and Silas...exhorted [or, *c.*]  
 16. 40. they *c.* [or, exhorted] them, and departed  
 20. 12. and were not a little *c.*  
 Rom. 1. 12. that I with you may be *c.* in you  
 1 Cor. 14. 31. and all may be *c.* [or, exhorted]  
 2 Cor. 1. 4. we ourselves are *c.* of God.  
 1. 6. whether we be *c.* it is for your comfort  
 7. 6. *c.* us by the coming [or, presence] of  
 7. the comfort wherewith he was *c.* in you  
 13. we have been *c.* and in our comfort we  
 13. 11. Be perfected, be *c.* be of the same mind  
 Col. 2. 2. their hearts may be *c.* they being knit  
 1 Ths. 3. 7. we were *c.* over you in all our distress

## COMFORTER.

[ADVOCATE, or HELPER; Gr., PARACLETE.]

- John 14. 16. he shall give you another *C.*  
 14. 26. the *C.* even the Holy Spirit, whom the  
 15. 26. when the *C.* is come  
 16. 7. if I go not away, the *C.* will not come  
 1 Jno. 2. 1. we have an Advocate [or, *C.*] with the  
 Father

## COMFORTETH.

- 2 Cor. 1. 4. who *c.* us in all our affliction, that  
 7. 6. he that *c.* the lowly, even God, comforted

## COMFORTING

- John 11. 31. were *c.* her, when they saw Mary  
 COMING.

- Mat. 3. 7. the Pharisees and Sadducees *c.* to his  
 3. 16. descending as a dove, and *c.* upon him  
 8. 28. *c.* forth out of the tombs, exceeding  
 13. 54. *c.* into his own country he taught  
 16. 28. see the Son of man *c.* in his kingdom  
 17. 9. they were *c.* down from the mountain  
 24. 3. shall be the sign of thy *c.* [Gr., presence]  
 27, 37, 39. so shall be the *c.* [Gr., presence]  
 of the Son of man  
 30. see the Son of man *c.* on the clouds of  
 43. in what watch the thief was *c.* he  
 25. 27. and at my *c.* I should have received  
 26. 64. and *c.* on the clouds of heaven  
 27. 53. *c.* out of the tombs after his resurrection  
 Mrk. 1. 10. straightway *c.* up out of the water  
 6. 31. there were many *c.* and going, and  
 9. 9. they were *c.* down from the mountain  
 13. 26. see the Son of man *c.* in clouds, with  
 29. when ye see these things *c.* to pass  
 36. lest *c.* suddenly he find you sleeping  
 14. 62. and *c.* with the clouds of heaven  
 15. 21. Simon of Cyrene *c.* from the country  
 Luk. 2. 38. And *c.* up at that very hour she gave  
 11. 3. give us day by day our daily bread [Gr.,  
 our bread for the *c.* day]  
 12. 39. had known in what hour the thief was *c.*  
 45. my lord delayeth his *c.*  
 18. 5. wear me out by her continual *c.*  
 19. 23. and I at my *c.* should have required it  
 21. 26. of the things which are *c.* on the  
 27. see the Son of man *c.* in a cloud with  
 31. ye see these things *c.* to pass, know  
 23. 26. one Simon of Cyrene *c.* from the  
 29. the days are *c.* in which they shall say  
 36. the soldiers also mocked him *c.* to  
 John 1. 9. There was the true light...*c.* [or, The  
 true light...was *c.*]  
 1. 29. On the morrow he seeth Jesus *c.* unto  
 47. Jesus saw Nathanael *c.* to him, and  
 4. 30. went out of the city, and were *c.* to him  
 5. 7. while I am *c.* another steppeth down  
 10. 12. beholdeth the wolf *c.* and leaveth the  
 11. 20. when she heard that Jesus was *c.*  
 12. 12. when they heard that Jesus was *c.* to  
 18. 4. knowing all the things that were *c.*  
 Act. 7. 52. which shewed before of the *c.* of the  
 9. 12. hath seen a man named Ananias *c.* in  
 10. 3. angel of God *c.* in unto him, and saying  
 13. 24. John had first preached before his *c.*  
 21. 11. *c.* to us, and taking Paul's girdle  
 27. 33. while the day was *c.* on, Paul besought  
 Rom. 15. 22. I was hindered...from *c.* to you  
 1 Cor. 2. 6. rulers of this world which are *c.* to  
 4. 18. as though I were not *c.* to you

1 *Cor.* 11. 34. your c. together be not unto judgement  
 15. 23. that are Christ's at his c. [Gr., presence]  
 16. 17. I rejoice at the c. [Gr., presence] of  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 6. God comforted us by the c.  
 7. 7. not by his c. [Gr., presence] only, but  
 13. 1. This is the third time I am c. to you  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 19. before our Lord Jesus at his c.  
 3. 13. at the c. [Gr., presence] of our Lord  
 4. 15. unto the c. [Gr., presence] of the Lord  
 5. 23. without blame at the c. [Gr., presence]  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 1. touching the c. [Gr., presence] of  
 2. 8. by the manifestation of his c.  
 9. whose c. according to the working of  
*Jas.* 1. 17. c. down from the Father of lights  
 5. 1. your miseries that are c. upon you  
 7. until the c. [Gr., presence] of the Lord  
 8. for the c. [Gr., presence] of the Lord is  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. unto whom c. a living stone, rejected  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. the power and c. [Gr., presence]  
 3. 4. is the promise of his c. [Gr., presence]  
 12. earnestly desiring the c. of the day  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 28. be ashamed...at his c. [Gr., presence]  
*Rev.* 10. 1. I saw another strong angel c. out of  
 13. 1. I saw a beast c. up out of the sea  
 11. I saw another beast c. up out of the earth  
 16. 13. I saw c. out of the mouth of the beast  
 18. 1. another angel c. down out of heaven  
 20. 1. I saw an angel c. down out of heaven  
 21. 2. the holy city, new Jerusalem, c. down out  
 of heaven [or, the holy city Jerusalem  
 c. down new out of heaven]  
 10. Jerusalem c. down out of heaven from God  
 COMMAND.  
*Mat.* 4. 3. If thou art the Son of God c. that these  
 19. 7. Why then did Moses c. to give a bill of  
 20. 21. c. that these my two sons may sit, one  
 27. 64. c. therefore that the sepulchre be made  
*Mrk.* 9. 25. Thou dumb and deaf spirit; I c. thee  
 10. 3. What did Moses c. you  
*Luk.* 4. 3. c. this stone that it become bread  
 8. 31. that he would not c. them to depart into  
 14. 22. what thou didst c. is done  
*John* 15. 14. if ye do the things which I c. you  
 15. 17. These things I c. you, that ye may love  
*Act.* 25. 23. at the c. of Festus Paul was brought  
 2 *Ths.* 3. 4. do the things which we c.  
 3. 6. Now we c. you, brethren, in the name of  
 12. them that are such we c. and exhort  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 11. These things c. and teach  
 5. 7. These things also c. that they may be  
 COMMANDED.  
*Mat.* 1. 24. as the angel of the Lord c. him  
 8. 4. offer the gift that Moses c. for a testimony  
 14. 9. he c. it to be given  
 19. he c. the multitudes to sit down  
 15. 35. he c. the multitude to sit down on the  
 17. 9. Jesus c. them, saying  
 18. 25. his lord c. him to be sold  
 27. 58. Then Pilate c. it to be given up  
 28. 20. all things whatsoever I c. you  
*Mrk.* 1. 44. the things which Moses c. for a  
 5. 43. he c. that something should be given her  
 6. 27. c. to bring his head  
 39. he c. them that all should sit down  
 8. 7. he c. to set these also before them  
 13. 34. c. also the porter  
*Luk.* 5. 14. offer for thy cleansing...as Moses c.  
 8. 29. For he c. the unclean spirit to come

*Luk.* 8. 55. he c. that something be given her to  
 17. 9. because he did the things that were c.  
 10. have done all the things that are c. you  
 18. 40. Jesus stood, and c. him to be brought  
 19. 15. he c. these servants [Gr. bond-servants]  
*John* 8. 5. Now in the law Moses c. us to stone  
*Act.* 4. 15. But when they had c. them to go  
 5. 34. c. to put the men forth a little while  
 8. 38. he c. the chariot to stand still: and they  
 10. 33. to hear all things that have been c. thee  
 48. he c. them to be baptized in the name of  
 12. 19. c. that they should be put to death  
 13. 47. For so hath the Lord c. us  
 16. 22. c. to beat them with rods  
 18. 2. because Claudius had c. all the Jews to  
 21. 33. c. him to be bound with two chains  
 34. he c. him to be brought into the castle  
 22. 24. the chief captain c. him to be brought  
 30. he loosed him, and c. the chief priests  
 23. 31. So the soldiers, as it was c. them took  
 35. he c. him to be kept in Herod's palace  
 25. 6. and c. Paul to be brought  
 17. c. the man to be brought  
 21. I c. him to be kept till I should send him  
 27. 43. c. that they which could swim should  
 2 *Ths.* 3. 10. this we c. you, If any will not work  
*Heb.* 9. 20. blood...which God c. to you-ward  
 COMMANDETH.  
*Mrk.* 8. 6. he c. the multitude to sit down on the  
*Luk.* 4. 36. he c. the unclean spirits, and they  
 8. 25. Who then is this, that he c. even the winds  
*Act.* 17. 30. he c. men [† read, declareth to men]  
 COMMANDING.  
*Mat.* 11. 1. made an end of c. his twelve disciples  
*Act.* 24. 8. c. his accusers to come before thee  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to marry and c. to abstain  
 COMMANDMENT.  
*Mat.* 8. 18. he gave c. to depart into the other  
 15. 3. Why do ye also transgress the c. of God  
 22. 36. which is the great c. in the law  
 38. This is the great and first c.  
*Mrk.* 7. 8. Ye leave the c. of God and hold fast  
 7. 9. Full well do ye reject the c. of God  
 10. 5. he wrote you this c.  
 12. 28. What c. is the first of all  
 31. There is none other c. greater than  
*Luk.* 15. 29. I never transgressed a c. of thine  
 23. 56. they rested according to the c.  
*John* 10. 18. This c. received I from my Father  
 11. 57. chief priests and Pharisees had given c.  
 that, if any man knew where he  
 12. 49. he hath given me a c. what I should say  
 50. I know that his c. is life eternal  
 13. 34. A new c. I give unto you, that ye love  
 14. 31. as the Father gave me c. even so I do  
 15. 12. This is my c. that ye love one  
*Act.* 1. 2. after he had given c. through the H. G.  
 15. 24. to whom we gave no c.  
 17. 15. receiving a c. unto Silas and Timothy  
*Rom.* 7. 8. wrought in me through the c. all  
 7. 9. but when the c. came sin revived, and I  
 10. the c. which was unto life, this I found  
 11. for sin, finding occasion, through the c.  
 12. the law is holy, and the c. holy, and  
 13. that through the c. sin might become  
 13. 9. if there be any other c. it is summed  
 16. 26. according to the c. of the eternal God  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 6. I say by way of permission not of c.

1 Cor. 7. 25. Now concerning virgins I have no c.  
14. 37. that they are the c. of the Lord  
2 Cor. 8. 8. I speak not by way of c.  
Eph. 6. 2. which is the first c. with promise  
1 Tim. 1. 1. according to the c. of God our Saviour  
6. 14. that thou keep the c. without spot  
Tit. 1. 3. according to the c. of God our Saviour  
2. 15. and reprove with all authority [Gr., c.]  
Heb. 7. 5. have c. to take tithes of the people  
7. 16. the law of a carnal c.  
18. foregoing c. because of its weakness and  
9. 19. For when every c. had been spoken  
11. 22. gave c. concerning his bones  
23. were not afraid of the king's c.  
2 Pet. 2. 21. to turn from the holy c. delivered  
3. 2. the c. of the Lord and Saviour through  
1 Jno. 2. 7. but an old c. which ye had from the  
2. 8. Again, a new c. write I unto you  
3. 23. this is his c. that we should believe...and  
love one another even as he gave us c.  
4. 21. And this c. have we from him, that  
2 Jno. 4. even as we received c. from the Father  
5. not as though I wrote to thee a new c.  
6. This is the c. even as ye heard from the  
COMMANDMENTS.  
Mat. 5. 19. shall break one of these least c. and  
19. 17. if thou wouldest enter into life, keep the c.  
22. 40. On these two c. hangeth the whole law  
Mrk. 10. 19. Thou knowest the c. Do not kill. Do not  
Luk. 1. 6. Walking in all the c. and ordinances of  
John 14. 15. If ye love me, ye will keep my c.  
14. 21. He that hath my c. and keepeth them  
15. 10. If ye keep my c. ye shall abide in my love,  
even as I have kept my Father's c.  
1 Cor. 7. 19. the keeping of the c. of God  
Eph. 2. 15. even the law of c. contained in  
Col. 4. 10. touching whom ye received c. if he  
Tit. 1. 14. c. of men who turn away from the  
1 Jno. 2. 3. we know him, if we keep his c.  
2. 4. keepeth not his c. is a liar, and the truth  
3. 22. because we keep his c. and do the things  
24. he that keepeth his c. abideth in him, and  
5. 2. when we love God, and do his c.  
3. we keep his c. and his c. are not grievous  
2 Jno. 6. that we should walk after his c.  
Rev. 12. 17. which keep the c. of God, and hold  
14. 12. that they keep the c. of God, and the  
COMMEND.  
Luk. 23. 46. into thy hands I c. my spirit : and  
Rom. 16. 1. I c. unto you Phoebe our sister, who  
1 Cor. 8. 8. But meat will not c. [§ Gr., present]  
us to God  
2 Cor. 3. 1. Are we beginning again to c. ourselves  
10. 12. that c. themselves : but they  
COMMENDATION.  
2 Cor. 3. 1. epistles of c. to you or from you  
COMMEDED.  
Luk. 16. 8. his lord c. the unrighteous steward  
Act. 14. 23. they c. them to the Lord, on whom  
15. 40. being c. by the brethren to the grace of  
2 Cor. 12. 11. I ought to have been c. of you  
COMMEDETH.  
Rom. 3. 5. if our unrighteousness c. the righteous-  
5. 8. But God c. his own love toward us, in  
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c. himself is approved  
COMMENDING.  
2 Cor. 4. 2. the manifestation of the truth c. our-  
5. 12. We are not again c. ourselves unto you

2 Cor. 6. 4. in everything c. ourselves, as ministers  
COMMISSION, -S.  
Act. 26. 12. the authority and c. of the chief  
COMMIT.  
Mat. 5. 27. Thou shalt not c. adultery  
19. 18. Thou shalt not c. adultery  
Mrk. 10. 19. Do not c. adultery. Do not steal  
Luk. 12. 48. to whom they c. much, of him will  
16. 11. who will c. to your trust the true riches ?  
18. 20. Do not c. adultery  
Rom. 2. 22. a man should not c. adultery, dost  
thou c. adultery? ... dost thou rob  
temples [or, c. sacrilege]  
13. 9. Thou shalt not c. adultery, Thou shalt  
1 Cor. 10. 8. Neither let us c. fornication, as some  
2 Cor. 11. 7. Or did I c. a sin in abasing myself  
1 Tim. 1. 18. This charge I c. unto thee, my child  
2 Tim. 2. 2. the same c. thou to faithful men, who  
Jas. 2. 9. if ye have respect of persons, ye c. sin  
2. 11. Do not c. adultery, said also, Do not kill.  
Now if thou dost not c. adultery, but  
1 Pet. 4. 19. let them that suffer...c. their souls  
Rev. 2. 14. cast a stumblingblock...and to c. forni-  
2. 20. seduceth my servants to c. fornication, and  
22. them that c. adultery with her into great  
COMMITTED.  
Mat. 5. 28. hath c. adultery with her already in  
Mrk. 15. 7. in the insurrection had c. murder  
Act. 8. 3. haling men and women c. them to prison  
14. 26. they had been c. to the grace of God  
25. 11. have c. anything worthy of death  
25. But I found that he had c. nothing worthy  
1 Cor. 10. 8. as some of them c. and fell in one  
2 Cor. 5. 19. having c. unto us [or, placed in us]  
12. 21. repented not of the uncleanness...they c.  
1 Tim. 1. 11. which was c. to my trust  
6. 20. guard that which is c. unto thee  
2 Tim. 1. 12. that [or, that which he hath c. unto  
me ; Gr., my deposit] which I have c.  
1. 14. That good thing which was c. unto thee  
Jas. 5. 15. if he have c. sin, it shall be forgiven  
1 Pet. 2. 23. but c. himself to him that judgeth  
2 Pet. 2. 4. c. them to pits [† read, chains] of  
Rev. 17. 2. the kings of the earth c. fornication  
18. 3. the kings of the earth c. fornication with  
9. the kings of the earth who c. fornication  
COMMITTETH.  
Mat. 5. 32. when she is put away c. adultery  
19. 9. shall marry another, c. adultery...marrieth  
her when she is put away c. adultery  
Mrk. 10. 11. marry another, c. adultery against  
10. 12. marry another, she c. adultery  
Luk. 16. 18. and marrieth another, c. adultery  
16. 18. put away from a husband c. adultery  
John 8. 34. Every one that c. sin is the bondserv-  
1 Cor. 6. 18. he that c. fornication sinneth against  
COMMODIOUS.  
Act. 27. 12. the haven was not c. to winter in  
COMMON.  
Mrk. 7. 2. ate bread with defiled [or, c.] ...hands  
7. 5. eat their bread with defiled [or, c.] hands  
12. 37. the c. people [or, the great multitude]  
John 12. 9. The c. people therefore of the Jews  
12. 12. great multitude [† read, the c. people]  
Act. 2. 44. all that believed...and had all things c.  
4. 32. but they had all things c.  
10. 14. never eaten anything that is c. and unclean  
15. What God hath cleansed, make not thou c.



*Act.* 10. 28. I should not call any man *c.* or un-  
 11. 8. for nothing *c.* or unclean hath ever entered  
 9. What God...cleansed, make not thou *c.*  
 28. 2. the barbarians showed us no *c.* kindness  
*Tit.* 1. 4. to Titus, my true child after a *c.* faith  
*Heb.* 10. 29. an unholy thing [Gr., a *c.* thing] and  
*Jude* 3. to write unto you of our *c.* salvation  
*Rev.* 21. 27. anything unclean [Gr., *c.*]

## COMMONWEALTH.

*Eph.* 2. 12. alienated from the *c.* of Israel  
*Phil.* 3. 20. For our citizenship [or, *c.*] is in  
 COMMUNED.

*Luk.* 22. 4. he went away and *c.* with the chief  
 24. 14. they *c.* with each other of all these things  
 15. while they *c.* and questioned together  
*Act.* 24. 26. wherefore he sent for...and *c.* with him  
 COMMUNICATE, -ING.

*Rom.* 12. 13. *c.* to the necessities of the saints  
*Gal.* 6. 6. that is taught...*c.* unto him that teacheth  
*1 Tim.* 6. 18. willing to *c.* [or, ready to sympathise]  
*Heb.* 13. 16. to do good and to *c.* forget not  
 COMMUNICATIONS.

*Luk.* 24. 17. What *c.* are these that ye have  
 COMMUNION.

*1 Cor.* 10. 16. the cup...is it not a *c.* of [or, partici-  
 pation in] the blood...the bread...is it  
 not a *c.* of the body of Christ?

10. 18. which eat the sacrifices *c.* with the altar  
 20. I would not that ye should have *c.* with  
*2 Cor.* 6. 14. or what *c.* hath light with darkness?  
 13. 14. the love of God, and the *c.* of the Holy  
 COMPACTED.

*2 Pet.* 3. 5. an earth *c.* out of water and amidst water  
 COMPANIED.

*Act.* 1. 21. Of the men therefore which have *c.*  
 COMPANIES.

*Mrk.* 6. 39. sit down [Gr., recline] by *c.* upon the  
*Luk.* 9. 14. Make them sit down [Gr., recline] in *c.*  
 COMPANIONS.

*Act.* 19. 29. Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Mace-  
 donia, Paul's *c.* in travel  
 [COMPANIONSHIPS.]

*1 Cor.* 15. 33. Evil company doth corrupt good  
 manners [§ Evil *c.* corrupt good morals]  
 COMPANY.

*Luk.* 2. 44. but supposing him to be in the *c.*  
 6. 22. they shall separate you from their *c.*  
 23. 1. the whole *c.* of them rose up, and brought  
 24. 22. Moreover certain women of our *c.* amazed  
*Act.* 4. 23. being let go, they came to their own *c.*  
 6. 7. a great *c.* of the priests were obedient to  
 13. 13. Now Paul and his *c.* set sail from Paphos  
 15. 22. to choose men out of their *c.*

*Rom.* 15. 24. shall have been satisfied with your *c.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 9. to have no *c.* with fornicators.

5. 11. Now I write unto you not to keep *c.* if  
 15. 33. Evil *c.* doth corrupt good manners [§ Evil  
 companionships corrupt good morals]

*2 Ths.* 3. 14. that ye have no *c.* with him to the  
 COMPARE, -ED.

*Rom.* 8. 18. are not worthy to be *c.* with the glory  
*2 Cor.* 10. 12. For we are not bold to number or *c.*  
 COMPARING.

*1 Cor.* 2. 13. *c.* [or, combining] spiritual things  
*2 Cor.* 10. 12. *c.* themselves with themselves  
 [COMPARISON.]

*Act.* 20. 24. that I may accomplish my course  
 [or, in *c.* of accomplishing my course]

## COMPASS, -ED.

*Mat.* 23. 15. for ye *c.* sea and land to make one  
*Luk.* 19. 43. cast...about thee, and *c.* thee round  
 21. 20. But when ye see Jerusalem *c.* with armies  
*Heb.* 5. 2. he himself also is *c.* with infirmity  
 11. 30. *c.* about for seven days  
 12. 1. seeing we are *c.* about with so great a  
*Rev.* 20. 9. and *c.* the camp of the saints about  
 COMPASSION.

*Mat.* 9. 36. he was moved with *c.* for them because  
 14. 14. and he had *c.* on them, and healed their  
 15. 32. I have *c.* on the multitude  
 18. 27. being moved with *c.* released him, and  
 20. 34. Jesus being moved with *c.* touched their  
*Mrk.* 1. 41. being moved with *c.* he stretched forth  
 6. 34. and he had *c.* on them  
 8. 2. I have *c.* on the multitude, because they  
 9. 22. if thou canst do anything, have *c.* on us  
*Luk.* 7. 13. he had *c.* on her, and said unto her  
 10. 33. he was moved with *c.*  
 15. 20. and was moved with *c.* and ran, and fell  
*Rom.* 9. 15. and I will have *c.* on whom I have *c.*  
*Col.* 3. 12. a heart of *c.* kindness, humility, meek-  
*Heb.* 10. 28. A man that hath set at nought Moses'  
 law dieth without *c.*

10. 34. For ye both had *c.* on them that were in  
*1 Jno.* 3. 17. and shutteth up his *c.* from him  
 COMPASSIONS.

*Phil.* 2. 1. if any tender mercies and *c.*  
 COMPASSIONATE.

*1 Pet.* 3. 8. be all like minded, *c.* [Gr., sympathetic]  
 COMPEL.

*Mat.* 5. 41. whosoever shall *c.* [Gr., impress] thee  
*Mrk.* 15. 21. they *c.* [Gr., impress] one passing  
*Gal.* 6. 12. they *c.* you to be circumcised  
 COMPELLED, -EST.

*Mat.* 27. 32. him they *c.* [Gr., impressed] to go  
*2 Cor.* 12. 11. I am become foolish: ye *c.* me  
*Gal.* 2. 3. was *c.* to be circumcised  
 2. 14. how *c.* thou the Gentiles to live as do the  
 COMPLAINERS.

*Jude* 16. These are murmurers, *c.* walking after  
 COMPLAINT.

*Col.* 3. 13. if any man have a *c.* against any  
 COMPLETE, -ED.

*Luk.* 4. 2. when they were *c.* he hungered  
 4. 13. when the devil had *c.* every temptation  
 14. 28. whether he have wherewith to *c.* it  
*Act.* 21. 27. when the seven days were almost *c.*  
*2 Cor.* 8. 6. so he would also *c.* in you this grace  
 8. 11. But now *c.* the doing also; that as there  
*2 Tim.* 3. 17. that the man of God may be *c.*  
*Heb.* 8. 5. is about to make [or, *c.*] the tabernacle  
 COMPLETELY.

*2 Tim.* 3. 17. furnished *c.* unto every good work  
*Heb.* 7. 25. to save to the uttermost [Gr., *c.*]  
 COMPLETION.

*2 Cor.* 8. 11. so there may be the *c.* also out of  
 CONCEALED.

*Luk.* 9. 45. and it was *c.* from them  
 CONCEITS.

*Rom.* 11. 25. lest ye be wise in your own *c.*  
 12. 16. Be not wise in your own *c.*  
 CONCEIVE.

*Heb.* 11. 11. even Sarah herself received power to *c.*  
 CONCEIVED.

*Mat.* 1. 20. for that which is *c.* [Gr., begotten] in  
*Luk.* 1. 36. she also hath *c.* a son in her old age

*Luk.* 2. 21. before he was *c.* in the womb  
*Act.* 5. 4. How is it that thou hast *c.* this thing in  
*Rom.* 9. 10. but Rebecca also having *c.* by one  
*Jas.* 1. 15. when it hath *c.* beareth sin; and the  
 CONCERN, -ETH.

*2 Cor.* 11. 30. I will glory of the things that *c.* my  
*Luk.* 22. 37. for that which *c.* me hath fulfilment  
 CONCERNING.

*Mat.* 2. 8. search out carefully *c.* the young child  
 4. 6. He shall give his angels charge *c.* thee  
 6. 28. why are ye anxious *c.* raiment

11. 7. Jesus began to say...*c.* John, What went  
 14. 1. Herod the tetrarch heard the report *c.*

16. 11. perceive that I spake not to you *c.* bread  
 19. 17. why askest thou me *c.* that which is good  
 20. 24. with indignation *c.* the two brethren

*Mrk.* 5. 16. possessed with devils, and *c.* the swine  
 5. 27. having heard the things *c.* Jesus

6. 52. for they understood not *c.* the loaves, but  
 10. 41. with indignation *c.* James and John

*Luk.* 1. 4. know the certainty *c.* the things where-  
 2. 17. when they saw it, they made known *c.*

27. that they might do *c.* him after the  
 33. the things which were spoken *c.* him

3. 15. reasoned in their hearts *c.* John  
 4. 10. He shall give his angels charge *c.* thee

14. a fame went out *c.* him through all the  
 37. there went forth a rumour *c.* him into

7. 3. when he heard *c.* Jesus, he sent unto  
 17. this report went forth *c.* him in the whole

24. he began to say...*c.* John, What went ye  
 12. 26. why are ye anxious *c.* the rest

20. 37. Moses shewed, in the place *c.* the Bush  
 24. 19. The things *c.* Jesus of Nazareth

27. interpreted to them...the things *c.* himself  
 44. the prophets, and the psalms, *c.* me

*John* 6. 41. The Jews therefore murmured *c.* him  
 7. 12. there was much murmuring...*c.* him

32. murmuring these things *c.* him  
 8. 26. to speak and to judge *c.* you

9. 18. The Jews therefore did not believe *c.* him  
 16. 19. inquire among yourselves *c.* this

18. 34. or did others tell it thee *c.* me  
*Act.* 1. 1. The former treatise I made, O Theo-

philus, *c.* all that Jesus began to do  
 1. 16. spake before by the mouth of David *c.*

2. 25. David saith *c.* him, I beheld the Lord  
 5. 24. they were much perplexed *c.* them where-

8. 12. preaching good tidings *c.* the kingdom  
 13. 34. as *c.* that he raised him up from the dead

17. 32. We will hear thee *c.* this yet again  
 18. 25. taught carefully the things *c.* Jesus

19. 8. as to the things *c.* the kingdom of God  
 23. there arose no small stir *c.* the Way

40. in danger to be accused *c.* this day's riot  
 21. 21. they have been informed *c.* thee

24. whereof they have been informed *c.* thee  
 22. 18. receive of thee testimony *c.* me

23. 20. inquire somewhat more exactly *c.* him  
 24. 22. Felix, having more knowledge *c.* the Way

24. heard him *c.* the faith of the Lord  
 25. 16. to make his defence *c.* the matter laid

18. *c.* whom, when the accusers stood up  
 20. perplexed how to inquire *c.* these things

26. 7. *c.* this hope, I am accused by the Jews  
 28. 21. we neither received letters...*c.* thee, nor

22. for as *c.* this sect, it is known to us  
 23. persuading them *c.* Jesus, both from

*Act.* 28. 31. teaching the things *c.* the Lord Jesus

*Rom.* 1. 3. *c.* his Son who was born of the seed of  
 9. 5. of whom is Christ as *c.* the flesh

27. Isaiah crieth *c.* Israel, If the number  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. it hath been signified unto me *c.* you

1. 4. I thank my God always *c.* you, for the  
 7. 1. Now *c.* the things whereof ye wrote

25. Now *c.* virgins I have no command  
 8. 1. Now *c.* things sacrificed to idols

4. *c.* therefore the eating of things sacrificed  
 12. 1. Now *c.* spiritual gifts, brethren, I would

16. 1. Now *c.* the collection for the saints, as I  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. not have you ignorant *c.* our affliction

7. 16. I am of good courage *c.* you  
 12. 8. *c.* this thing I besought the Lord

*Eph.* 4. 22. That ye put away, as *c.* your former  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 9. For they themselves report *c.* us what

4. 9. But *c.* love of the brethren, ye have  
 13. *c.* them that fall asleep; that ye sorrow

5. 1. but *c.* the times and the seasons  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 19. which some...shipwreck *c.* the faith

2 *Tim.* 2. 18. men who *c.* the truth have erred  
 3. 8. men corrupted...reprobate *c.* the faith

*Heb.* 7. 14. Moses spake nothing *c.* priests  
 11. 7. *c.* things not seen as yet

20. even *c.* things to come  
 22. gave commandment *c.* his bones

40. provided some better thing *c.* us  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. *c.* which salvation the prophets

3. 15. a reason *c.* the hope that is in you  
 4. 12. Beloved, think it not strange *c.* the fiery

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. The Lord is not slack *c.* his promise  
 1 *Jno.* 1. 1. our hands handled *c.* the Word of life

2. 26. written unto you *c.* them that...lead you  
 27. teacheth you *c.* all things, and is

5. 9. that he hath borne witness *c.* his Son  
 10. witness that God hath borne *c.* his Son

16. not *c.* this do I say that he should  
*Rev.* 10. 11. prophesy again over [or, *c.*] many

CONCISION.  
*Phil.* 3. 2. beware of the *c.*

CONCLUDING.  
*Act.* 16. 10. *c.* that God had called us for to preach

CONCORD.  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what *c.* hath Christ with Belial

CONCOURSE.  
*Act.* 19. 40. not be able to give account of this *c.*

CONDEMN.  
*Mat.* 12. 41. with this generation, and shall *c.* it

20. 18. they shall *c.* him to death, and shall  
*Mrk.* 10. 33. they shall *c.* him to death, and shall

*Luk.* 6. 37. *c.* not, and ye shall not be condemned  
 11. 31. men of this generation, and shall *c.* them

32. with this generation, and shall *c.* it  
*John* 8. 10. where are they? did no man *c.* thee

8. 11. And Jesus said, Neither do I *c.* thee  
*Rom.* 8. 34. who is he that shall *c.* [§ condemneth]

2 *Cor.* 7. 3. I say it not to *c.* you: for I have said  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 20. whereinsoever our heart *c.* us [§ be-

cause if our heart *c.* us] God is greater  
 3. 21. Beloved, if our heart *c.* us not, we have

CONDEMNATION.  
*Mat.* 23. 13. therefore ye shall receive greater *c.*

*Mrk.* 12. 40. these shall receive greater *c.*  
*Luk.* 20. 47. these shall receive greater *c.*

23. 40. seeing thou art in the same *c.*  
*Rom.* 3. 8. that good may come? whose *c.* is just

5. 16. the judgement came of one unto *c.* but

*Rom.* 5. 18. came unto all men to c. even so through  
 8. 1. There is therefore now no c. to them that  
*2 Cor.* 3. 9. For if the ministration of c. is glory  
*1 Tim.* 3. 6. he fall into the c. [Gr., judgement] of  
 5. 12. having c. because they have rejected  
*Jude* 4. set forth unto this c. ungodly men  
**CONDEMNED.**

*Mat.* 12. 7. ye would not have c. the guiltless  
 12. 37. and by thy words thou shalt be c.  
 27. 3. when he saw that he was c. repented  
*Mrk.* 14. 64. they all c. him to be worthy of death  
 16. 16. but he that disbelieveth shall be c.  
*Luk.* 6. 37. condemn not, and ye shall not be c.  
 24. 20. delivered him up to be c. to death  
*Rom.* 8. 3. an offering for sin, c. sin in the flesh  
 14. 23. But he that doubteth is c. if he eat  
*1 Cor.* 11. 32. that we may not be c. with the  
*Gal.* 2. 11. I resisted him...because he stood c.  
*Tit.* 2. 8. gravity, sound speech, that cannot be c.  
*Heb.* 11. 7. Through which he c. the world  
*Jas.* 5. 6. Ye have c....the righteous one  
*2 Pet.* 2. 6. and Gomorrah into ashes, c. them  
**CONDEMNEST, -ETH, -ING.**

*Act.* 13. 27. voices of the prophets which are read  
 every sabbath, fulfilled them by c. him  
*Rom.* 2. 1. thou judgest another thou c. thyself  
 8. 34. who is he that shall condemn [§ c.]  
**CONDESCEND.**

*Rom.* 12. 16. but c. to [Gr., be carried away with]  
 things that are lowly  
**CONDITIONS.**

*Luk.* 14. 32. an ambassage, and asketh c. of peace  
**CONDUCT, -ED.**

*2 Tim.* 3. 10. follow my teaching, c. purpose  
*Act.* 17. 15. they that c. Paul brought him as far  
**CONFERRED.**

*Act.* 4. 15. the council, they c. among themselves  
 25. 12. Festus, when he had c. with the council  
*Gal.* 1. 16. immediately I c. not with flesh and  
**CONFESS.**

*Mat.* 10. 32. Every one therefore who shall c. me  
 [Gr., in me] before men, him [Gr., in  
 him] will I also c. before

*Luk.* 12. 8. shall c. me [Gr., in me] before men  
*John* 9. 22. if any man should c. him to be  
 12. 42. because of the Pharisees they did not c.

*Act.* 24. 14. But this I c. unto thee, that after the  
*Rom.* 10. 9. because if thou shalt c. with thy

14. 11. every tongue shall c. [or, give praise] to  
 15. 9. Therefore will I give praise [or, c.] unto

*Phil.* 2. 11. that every tongue should c. that Jesus  
*1 Tim.* 6. 12. and didst c. the good confession in

*Jas.* 5. 16. c. therefore your sins one to another  
*1 Jno.* 1. 9. If we c. our sins, he is faithful and

4. 15. Whosoever shall c. that Jesus is the Son  
*2 Jno.* 7. they that c. not that Jesus Christ

*Rev.* 3. 5. and I will c. his name before my  
**CONFESSED, -ETH, -ING.**

*Mat.* 3. 6. in the river Jordan c. their sins

*Mrk.* 1. 5. in the river Jordan c. their sins

*John* 1. 20. And he c. and denied not; and he

*Act.* 19. 18. them that had believed came c. and

*Heb.* 11. 13. having c. that they were strangers

*1 Jno.* 2. 23. he that c. the Son hath the Father

4. 2. every spirit which c. that Jesus Christ  
**CONFESSION.**

*Rom.* 10. 10. with the mouth c. is made unto

*2 Cor.* 9. 13. for the obedience of your c.

*1 Tim.* 6. 12. didst confess the good c. in the sight

6. 13. Christ Jesus...witnessed the good c.

*Heb.* 3. 1. Apostle and High Priest of our c.

4. 14. let us hold fast our c.

10. 23. let us hold fast the c. of our hope that it

18. 15. lips which make c. to his name

**CONFIDENCE.**

*2 Cor.* 1. 15. in this c. I was minded to come

2. 3. having c. in you all, that my joy is the

3. 4. and such c. have we through Christ to

8. 22. by reason of the great c. which he hath

9. 4. put to shame in this c.

10. 2. courage with the c. wherewith I count

11. 17. in foolishness, in this c. of glorying

*Gal.* 5. 10. I have c. to you-ward in the Lord

*Eph.* 3. 12. boldness and access in c. through our

*Phil.* 1. 25. having this c. I know that I shall

3. 3, 4. and have no c. in the flesh: though I

myself might have c. even in the flesh

...other man thinketh to have c. in the

*2 Ths.* 3. 4. we have c. in the Lord touching you

*Philem.* 21. Having c. in thine obedience I

*Heb.* 8. 14. hold fast the beginning of our c. firm

**CONFIDENT.**

*Rom.* 2. 19. and art c. that thou thyself art a

*Phil.* 1. 6. being c. of this very thing, that he

1. 14. the brethren...being c. through my bonds

[Gr., trusting in my bonds]

**CONFIDENTLY.**

*Luk.* 22. 59. after...one hour another c. affirmed

*Act.* 12. 15. she c. affirmed that it was even so

*1 Tim.* 1. 7. nor whereof they c. affirm

*Tit.* 3. 8. these things I will that thou affirm c.

**CONFIRM, -ED, -ETH, -ING.**

*Mrk.* 16. 20. c. the word by the signs that

*Act.* 14. 22. c. the souls of the disciples

15. 32. exhorted the brethren...and c. them

41. through Syria and Cilicia, c. the churches

*Rom.* 15. 8. that he might c. the promises given

*1 Cor.* 1. 6. the testimony of Christ was c. in you

1. 8. who shall also c. you unto the end

*2 Cor.* 2. 8. Wherefore I beseech you to c. your

*Gal.* 3. 15. covenant, yet when it hath been c.

3. 17. a covenant [or, testament] c. beforehand

*Heb.* 2. 3. was c. unto us by them that heard

**CONFIRMATION.**

*Phil.* 1. 7. and in the defence and c. of the gospel

*Heb.* 6. 16. the oath is final for c.

**CONFLICT.**

*Phil.* 1. 30. having the same c. which ye saw in

*1 Ths.* 2. 2. the gospel of God in much c.

*Heb.* 10. 32. ye endured a great c. of suffering

**CONFORMED.**

*Rom.* 8. 29. foreordained to be c. to the image

*Phil.* 3. 10. becoming c. unto his death

3. 21. that it may be c. to the body of his glory

**CONFOUNDED.**

*Act.* 2. 6. the multitude came together and were c.

9. 22. Saul...c. the Jews which dwelt at

**CONFUSION.**

*Act.* 19. 29. And the city was filled with the c.

19. 32. for the assembly was in c.

21. 31. that all Jerusalem was in c.

*1 Cor.* 14. 33. God is not a God of c. but of peace

*Jas.* 3. 16. For where jealousy and faction are,  
 there is c.

**CONFUTED.**

*Act.* 18. 28. he powerfully c. the Jews...publicly

## CONGREGATION.

See also CHURCH.

*Heb.* 2. 12. In the midst of the c. [or, church]  
CONQUER.

*Rev.* 6. 2. he came forth conquering and to c.  
CONQUERORS, -ING.

*Rom.* 8. 37. we are more than c. through him that  
*Rev.* 6. 2. he came forth c. and to conquer  
CONSCIENCE, -S.

*Act.* 24. 16. exercise myself to have a c. void of

*Rom.* 2. 15. their c. bearing witness therewith

9. 1. I lie not, my c. bearing witness with me

13. 5. but also for c. sake

1 *Cor.* 8. 7. and their c. being weak is defiled

8. 10. will not his c. if he is weak be emboldened

12. and wounding their c. when it is weak

10. 25, 27. asking no question for c. sake

28, 29. and for c. sake: c. I say, not thine own

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. the testimony of our c. that in

4. 2. commending ourselves to every man's c.

5. 11. we are made manifest also in your c.

1 *Tim.* 1. 5. love out of a pure heart and a good c.

1. 19. holding faith and a good c. which some

3. 9. mystery of the faith in a pure c.

4. 2. branded in their own c. as with a hot

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. forefathers in a pure c.

*Tit.* 1. 15. but both their mind and their c. are

*Heb.* 9. 9. as touching the c. make the worshipper

9. 14. cleanse your c. from dead works to serve

10. 2. would have had no more c. of sins

22. our hearts sprinkled from an evil c.

13. 18. persuaded that we have a good c.

1 *Pet.* 2. 19. for this is acceptable, if for c. toward

3. 16. having a good c. that wherein ye are

21. of a good c. toward God through the

CONSECRATE, -ED.

*John* 10. 36. whom the Father sanctified [or, c.]

17. 17. Sanctify [or, c.] them in the truth

19. for their sakes I sanctify [or, c.] myself

CONSENT.

*Luk.* 11. 48. are witnesses and c. unto the works

14. 18. And they all with one c. began to make

*Rom.* 1. 32. do the same, but also c. with them

7. 16. I c. unto the law that it is good

1 *Cor.* 7. 5. except it be by c. for a season

CONSENTED, -ETH, -ING.

*Luk.* 22. 6. And he c. and sought opportunity to

23. 51. he had not c. to their counsel and

*Act.* 8. 1. And Saul was c. unto his death. And

18. 20. abide a longer time, he c. not

22. 20. and c. and keeping the garments of

1 *Tim.* 6. 3. and c. not to sound words

CONSIDER.

*Mat.* 6. 28. c. the lilies of the field, how they grow

*Luk.* 12. 24. c. the ravens, that they sow not

12. 27. c. the lilies, how they grow...they toil not

*Act.* 15. 6. gathered together to c. of this

2 *Cor.* 10. 7. let him c. this again with himself

2 *Tim.* 2. 7. c. what I say; for the Lord shall give

*Heb.* 3. 1. partakers of a heavenly calling c. the

7. 4. now c. how great this man was, unto

10. 24. and let us c. one another to provoke

12. 3. For c. him that hath endured

CONSIDERED, -EST.

*Mat.* 7. 3. but c. not the beam that is in thine

*Luk.* 6. 41. but c. not the beam that is in thine

*Act.* 12. 12. And when he had c. the thing

*Rom.* 4. 19. he c. his own body

## CONSIDERING.

*Heb.* 13. 7. and c. the issue of their life

CONSIST, -ETH.

*Luk.* 12. 15. a man's life c. not in the abundance  
of [Gr., for not in a man's abundance  
c. his life from] the things which he

*Col.* 1. 17. all things c. [that is, hold together]

CONSOLATION.

*Luk.* 2. 25. looking for the c. of Israel

6. 24. for ye have received your c.

*Act.* 4. 36. Son of exhortation [or c.] a Levite, a

15. 31. they rejoiced for the c. [or, exhortation]

1 *Cor.* 14. 3. edification, and comfort and c.

*Phil.* 2. 1. comfort in Christ, if any c. of love

CONSOLE.

*John* 11. 19. come to Martha and Mary to c. them

CONSORTED.

*Act.* 17. 4. and c. with Paul and Silas

CONSPIRACY.

*Act.* 23. 13. more than forty which made this c.

CONSTRAIN, -ED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 14. 22. And straightway he c. the disciples

*Mrk.* 6. 45. And straightway he c. his disciples to

*Luk.* 14. 23. Go...and c. them to come in

24. 29. And they c. him, saying, Abide with us

*Act.* 16. 15. And she c. us

18. 5. Paul was c. by the word, testifying to the

28. 19. I was c. to appeal unto Cæsar

2 *Cor.* 5. 14. For the love of Christ c. us; because

*Jude* 3. I was c. to write unto you exhorting you

CONSTRAINT.

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I may cast a snare [or, c.; Gr., noose]

1 *Pet.* 5. 2. exercising the oversight, not of c.

CONSULTATION.

*Mrk.* 15. 1. held a c. and bound Jesus, and

CONSUME.

*Mat.* 6. 19. where moth and rust doth c. and

6. 20. where neither moth and rust doth c.

*Luk.* 9. 54. come down from heaven and c. them

2 *Ths.* 2. 8. whom the Lord Jesus shall slay [† read,

c.] with the breath of his mouth

CONSUMED, -ING.

*Gal.* 5. 15. take heed that ye be not c. one of

*Heb.* 12. 29. For our God is a c. fire

[CONSUMMATION OF THE AGE.]

See END OF THE WORLD.

CONTAIN.

*John* 21. 25. not c. the books that should be written

*Gal.* 4. 24. Which things c. an allegory: for these

CONTAINED, -ETH, -ING.

*John* 2. 6. manner of purifying, c. two or three

*Eph.* 2. 15. even the law of commandments c. in

1 *Pet.* 2. 6. Because it is c. in scripture

CONTEND.

2 *Tim.* 2. 5. And if also a man c. in the games, he

*Jude* 3. exhorting you to c. earnestly for the

CONTENDED.

*Act.* 11. 2. they that were of the circumcision c.

2 *Tim.* 2. 5. except he have c. lawfully

CONTENDING.

*Jude* 9. Michael the archangel, when c. with the

CONTENT.

*Mrk.* 15. 15. Pilate wishing to c. the multitude

*Luk.* 3. 14. be c. with your wages

1 *Cor.* 7. 12. she is c. to dwell with him, let him

7. 13. he is c. to dwell with her

*Phil.* 4. 11. whatsoever state I am, therein to be c.

1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having food...we shall be therewith c.



*Heb.* 13. 5. *c.* with such things as ye have  
*3 Jno.* 10. with wicked words: and not *c.* there-  
 CONTENTION, -S.

*Luk.* 22. 24. there arose also a *c.* among them  
*Act.* 15. 39. there arose a sharp *c.* so that they  
*1 Cor.* 1. 11. that there are *c.* among you  
 CONTENTIOUS.

*1 Cor.* 11. 16. if any man seemeth to be *c.* we have  
*1 Tim.* 3. 3. no striker; but gentle, not *c.* no  
*Tit.* 3. 2. not to be *c.* to be gentle, shewing all  
 CONTENTMENT.

*1 Tim.* 6. 6. But godliness with *c.* is great gain  
 CONTINENCY.

*1 Cor.* 7. 9. if they have not *c.* let them marry  
 CONTINUAL.

*Luk.* 18. 5. wear me out by her *c.* coming  
 CONTINUALLY.

*Luk.* 24. 53. were *c.* in the temple, blessing God  
*Act.* 10. 7. a devout soldier...waited on him *c.*  
*Rom.* 13. 6. attending *c.* upon this very thing  
*Heb.* 7. 3. abideth a priest *c.*

9. 6. go in *c.* into the first tabernacle  
 10. 1. which they offer *c.* make perfect them  
 13. 15. a sacrifice of praise to God *c.*  
 CONTINUE.

*Mat.* 15. 32. because they continue with me now  
*Mrk.* 8. 2. because they *c.* with me now three days

*Act.* 6. 4. will *c.* stedfastly in prayer, and in the  
 13. 43. urged them to *c.* in the grace of God  
 14. 22. exhorting them to *c.* in the faith, and  
 27. 33. ye wait and *c.* fasting, having taking

*Rom.* 6. 1. Shall we *c.* in sin; that grace may  
 11. 22. if thou *c.* in his goodness  
 23. if they *c.* not in their unbelief

*Gal.* 2. 5. that the truth of the gospel might *c.*  
*Col.* 1. 23. if so be that ye *c.* in the faith, grounded  
 4. 2. *c.* stedfastly in prayer, watching therein

*1 Tim.* 2. 15. if they *c.* in faith and love and  
 4. 16. *c.* in these things; for in doing this thou  
 shalt save both thyself and them that

*Heb.* 13. 1. Let love of the brethren *c.*  
*2 Pet.* 3. 4. all things *c.* as they were from the  
*Rev.* 13. 5. there was given to him authority to *c.*  
 17. 10. when he cometh, he must *c.* a little  
 CONTINUED.

*Luk.* 1. 22. he *c.* making signs unto them, and  
 22. 28. ye are they which have *c.* with me in my  
*John* 8. 7. when they *c.* asking him he lifted up  
*Act.* 1. 14. all with one accord *c.* stedfastly in  
 2. 42. they *c.* stedfastly in the apostles' teaching  
 12. 16. Peter *c.* knocking: and when they had  
 19. 10. this *c.* for the space of two years  
*Heb.* 8. 9. For they *c.* not in my covenant  
*1 Jno.* 2. 19. they would have *c.* with us  
 CONTINUEST.

*Heb.* 1. 11. They shall perish; but thou *c.*  
 CONTINUETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 28. 15. spread abroad among the Jews and *c.*  
*Act.* 2. 46. day by day *c.* stedfastly with one  
*Rom.* 12. 12. patient in tribulation; *c.* stedfastly  
*Gal.* 3. 10. Cursed is every one which *c.* not in all  
*1 Tim.* 5. 5. *c.* in supplications and prayers  
*Heb.* 7. 23. by death they are hindered from *c.*  
*Jas.* 1. 25. the law of liberty, and so *c.*  
 CONTRADICTED.

*Act.* 13. 45. *c.* the things which were spoken by  
 CONTRARIWISE.  
*2 Cor.* 2. 7. so that *c.* ye should rather forgive him

*Gal.* 2. 7. but *c.* when they saw that I had been  
*1 Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering evil for evil...but *c.*  
 CONTRARY.

*Mat.* 14. 24. for the wind was *c.*  
*Mrk.* 6. 48. for the wind was *c.* unto them  
*Act.* 17. 7. these all act *c.* to the decrees of Cæsar  
 18. 13. This man persuadeth men to worship  
 God *c.* to the law.

26. 9. *c.* to the name of Jesus of Nazareth  
 27. 4. because the winds were *c.*

*Rom.* 11. 24. was grafted *c.* to nature into a good  
 16. 17. *c.* to the doctrine which ye learned: and  
*Gal.* 1. 8. or *c.* to that which we preached unto  
 5. 17. for these are *c.* the one to the other; that  
*Col.* 2. 14. which was *c.* to us

*1 Ths.* 2. 15. please not God, and are *c.* to all men  
*1 Tim.* 1. 10. if there be any other thing *c.* to the  
*Tit.* 2. 8. he that is of the *c.* part may be ashamed  
 CONTRIBUTION.

*Rom.* 15. 26. *c.* for the poor among the saints  
*2 Cor.* 9. 13. for the liberality of your *c.*  
 CONTROVERSY.

*1 Tim.* 3. 16. without *c.* great is the mystery of  
 CONVENIENT.

*Mrk.* 6. 21. when a *c.* day was come, that Herod  
*Act.* 24. 25. when I have a *c.* season I will call  
 CONVENIENTLY.

*Mrk.* 14. 11. he sought how he might *c.* deliver  
 CONVERSION.

*Act.* 15. 3. declaring the *c.* of the Gentiles.  
 CONVERT, -ETH.

*Jas.* 5. 19. err from the truth, and one *c.* him.  
 5. 20. let him know that he which *c.* a sinner  
 CONVEYED.

*John* 5. 13. Jesus had *c.* himself away, a multitude  
 CONVICT.

*John* 16. 8. And he, when he is come, will *c.* the  
*Eph.* 5. 11. but rather even reprove [or, *c.*] them  
*Tit.* 1. 9. the sound doctrine and to *c.* the gain-  
*Jude* 15. and to *c.* all the ungodly of all their  
 CONVICTED.

*John* 3. 20. lest his works should be reproved [or, *c.*]  
*1 Cor.* 14. 24. he is reproved [or, *c.*]  
*Eph.* 5. 13. But all things when reproved [or, *c.*]  
*Jas.* 2. 9. being *c.* by the law as transgressors  
 CONVICTETH.

*John* 8. 46. Which of you *c.* me of sin?  
 [CONVICTION.]

*Heb.* 11. 1. The proving [§ *c.*] of things not seen  
 [CONVULSED.]

*Mrk.* 9. 20. straightway the spirit tare [or, *c.*] him  
 9. 26. cried out and torn [or, *c.*] him much, he  
*Luk.* 9. 42. dashed him down and tare [or, *c.*] him  
 [CONVULSETH, -ING.]

*Mrk.* 1. 26. the unclean spirit, tearing [or, *c.*] him  
*Luk.* 9. 39. and it teareth [or, *c.*] him that he  
 COOL.

*Luk.* 16. 24. and *c.* my tongue  
 COPIES.

*Heb.* 9. 23. It was necessary therefore that the *c.*  
 COPPERSMITH.

*2 Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the *c.* did [Gr., shewed]  
 me much evil  
 COPY.

*Heb.* 8. 5. who serve that which is a *c.* and shadow  
 [COR.]

*Luk.* 16. 7. A hundred measures [Gr., cors; the cor  
 being a Hebrew measure] of wheat

## CORBAN.

*Mrk.* 7. 11. profited by me is *C.* that is...given  
CORBANAS.

*Mat.* 27. 6. put them into the treasury [*Gr., c.*  
*that is, sacred treasury*] since it is the  
CORDS.

*John* 2. 15. and he made a scourge of *c.* and cast  
CORINTH.

*Act.* 18. 1. he departed from Athens and came to *C.*

19. 1. while Apollos was at *C.* Paul having

1 *Cor.* 1. 2. unto the church of God which is at *C.*

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. unto the church of God which is at *C.*

1. 23. I forbore to come unto *C.*

2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Erastus abode at *C.* but Trophimus  
CORINTHIANS.

*Act.* 18. 8. and many of the *C.* hearing believed

2 *Cor.* 6. 11. Our mouth is open unto you, O *C.*  
CORN.

*Mat.* 12. 1. began to pluck ears of *c.* and to eat

*Mrk.* 2. 23. disciples began as they went to pluck  
the ears of *c.*

4. 28. then the full *c.* in the ear

*Luk.* 6. 1. plucked the ears of *c.* and did eat

12. 18. there will I bestow all my *c.* and my

*Act.* 7. 12. when Jacob heard that there was *c.* in

1 *Cor.* 9. 9. } Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when

1 *Tim.* 5. 18. } he treadeth out the *c.*

## CORNELIUS.

*Act.* 10. 1. a certain man in Cæsarea, *C.* by name

10. 3. saying to him, *C.*

17. the men that were sent by *C.* having

22. And they said, *C.* a centurion, a right-

24. And *C.* was waiting for them, having

25. when...Peter entered, *C.* met him

30. And *C.* said, Four days ago, until this

31. and saith, *C.* thy prayer is heard, and  
CORNER.

*Mat.* 21. 42. The same was made the head of the *c.*

*Mrk.* 12. 10. The same was made the head of the *c.*

*Luk.* 20. 17. The same was made the head of the *c.*

*Act.* 4. 11. which was made the head of the *c.*

26. 26. this hath not been done in a *c.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 7. The same was made the head of the *c.*

## CORNER STONE.

*Eph.* 2. 20. Jesus himself being the chief *c. s.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 6. a chief *c. s.* elect, precious

## CORNERS.

*Mat.* 6. 5. pray in the synagogues and in the *c.* of

*Act.* 10. 11. a great sheet, let down by four *c.* upon

11. 5. let down from heaven by four *c.*

*Rev.* 7. 1. I saw four angels standing at the four *c.*

20. 8. the nations which are in the four *c.* of

## CORNFIELDS.

*Mat.* 12. 1. went on the sabbath day through the *c.*

*Mrk.* 2. 23. on the sabbath day through the *c.*

*Luk.* 6. 1. that he was going through the *c.* and

## CORPSE.

*Mat.* 14. 12. his disciples came and took up the *c.*

*Mrk.* 6. 29. they came and took up his *c.* and laid

15. 45. he granted the *c.* to Joseph

## CORRECTED.

15. 45. he granted the *c.* to Joseph

*Act.* 24. 2. by thy providence evils are *c.*

## CORRECTING.

2 *Tim.* 2. 25. forbearing, in meekness, *c.* them that

## CORRECTION.

2 *Tim.* 3. 16. for teaching, for reproof, for *c.* for

## CORRECTOR.

*Rom.* 2. 20. a *c.* [or, an instructor] of the foolish

## CORRUPT.

*Mat.* 7. 17. but the *c.* tree bringeth forth evil fruit

7. 18. neither can a *c.* tree bring forth good fruit

12. 33. or make the tree *c.* and its fruit *c.*

*Luk.* 6. 43. no good tree that bringeth forth *c.* fruit

nor a *c.* tree that bringeth forth good

1 *Cor.* 15. 33. Evil company doth *c.* good manners

*Eph.* 4. 22. which waxeth *c.* after the lusts of deceit

4. 29. Let no *c.* speech proceed out of your

*Rev.* 19. 2. which did *c.* the earth with her

## CORRUPTED, -ETH.

2 *Cor.* 7. 2. wronged no man, we *c.* no man, we

11. 3. your minds [*Gr., thoughts*] should be *c.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. wranglings of men *c.* in mind and

2 *Tim.* 3. 8. men *c.* in mind, reprobate concerning

*Jas.* 5. 2. Your riches are *c.* and your garments

*Jude* 10. in these things are they destroyed [or, *c.*]

## CORRUPTIBLE.

*Rom.* 1. 23. an image of *c.* man, and of birds

1 *Cor.* 9. 25. Now they do it to receive a *c.* crown

15. 53. For this *c.* must put on incorruption and

54. when this *c.* shall have put on incorruption

1 *Pet.* 1. 18. ye were redeemed, not with *c.* things

1. 23. begotten again, not of *c.* seed,

## CORRUPTING.

2 *Cor.* 2. 17. For we are not as the many, *c.* the

## CORRUPTION.

*Act.* 2. 27. wilt thou give thy Holy One to see *c.*

2. 31. nor did his flesh see *c.*

13. 34. now no more to return to *c.*

35. Thou wilt not give thy Holy One to see *c.*

36. And was laid unto his fathers, and saw *c.*

37. but he whom God raised up saw no *c.*

*Rom.* 8. 21. from the bondage of *c.* into the liberty

1 *Cor.* 15. 42. sown in *c.*....raised in incorruption

15. 50. neither doth *c.* inherit incorruption

*Gal.* 6. 8. shall of the flesh reap *c.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 4. having escaped from the *c.* that is in

2. 12. shall in their destroying [or, *c.*] surely be

19. they themselves are bondservants of *c.*

## COS.

*Act.* 21. 1. we came with a straight course unto *C.*

## COSAM.

*Luk.* 3. 28. the son of Addi, the son of *C.* the

## COST.

*Luk.* 14. 28. sit down and count the *c.* whether

## COSTLINESS.

*Rev.* 18. 19. by reason of her *c.* for in one hour

## COSTLY.

*Mrk.* 14. 3. of ointment of spikenard very *c.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, *c.* stones, wood, hay

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. and gold or pearls or *c.* raiment

## COUCH, -ES.

*Mrk.* 7. 4. pots, and brasen vessels [† add, and *c.*]

*Luk.* 5. 19. let him down...with his *c.*

5. 24. Arise, and take up thy *c.* and go unto

*Act.* 5. 15. and laid them on beds and *c.* that, as

## COULD, -EST.

*Mrk.* 14. 8. She hath done what she *c.*

14. 37. *c.* thou not watch one hour

*Act.* 22. 11. And when I *c.* not see for the glory

## COUNCIL.

*Mat.* 5. 22. be in danger of the *c.*

26. 59. Now the chief priests and the whole *c.*

*Mrk.* 14. 55. Now the chief priests and the whole *c.*

15. 1. the elders and scribes and the whole *c.*

*Luk.* 22. 66. and they led him away into their *c.*

*John* 11. 47. the Pharisees gathered a *c.* and said

*Act.* 4. 15. go aside out of the c. they conferred  
 5. 21. the high priest came...and called the c.  
 27. they set them before the c.  
 34. there stood up one in the c. a Pharisee  
 41. departed from the presence of the c.  
 6. 12. seized him and brought him into the c.  
 15. And all that sat in the c. fastening their  
 22. 30. the chief priests and all the c. to come  
 23. 15. Now therefore do ye with the c. signify  
 20. bring down Paul...unto the c. as though  
 28. I brought him down unto their c.  
 24. 20. I stood before the c.  
 25. 12. when he had conferred with the c.

## COUNCILS.

*Mat.* 10. 17. for they will deliver you up to c.  
*Mrk.* 13. 9. they shall deliver you up to c. and in  
 COUNCILLOR.  
*Mrk.* 15. 43. there came Joseph of Arimathæa, a c.  
*Luk.* 23. 50. a man named Joseph, who was a c.  
 COUNSEL.

*Mat.* 12. 14. the Pharisees went out and took c.  
 22. 15. Then went the Pharisees, and took c.  
 26. 4. and they took c. together, that they  
 27. 1. the elders of the people took c. against  
 7. And they took c. and bought with them  
 28. 12. assembled with the elders and had taken c.  
*Mrk.* 3. 6. and straightway...took c. against him  
*Luk.* 7. 30. lawyers rejected for themselves the c.  
 14. 31. not sit down first and take c. whether  
 23. 51. he had not consented to their c. and deed  
*John* 11. 53. So from that day forth they took c.  
 12. 10. But the chief priests took c. that they  
 18. 14. was he which gave c. to the Jews, that  
*Act.* 2. 23. being delivered up by the determinate c.  
 4. 28. to do whatsoever thy hand and thy c.  
 5. 38. for if this c. or this work be of men, it  
 9. 23. the Jews took c. together to kill him  
 13. 36. For, David, after he had...served the c.  
 20. 27. declaring unto you the whole c. of God  
 27. 39. they took c. whether they could drive  
 42. the soldiers' c. was to kill the prisoners  
*Eph.* 1. 11. him who worketh all things after the c.  
*Heb.* 6. 17. the immutability of his c. interposed  
*Rev.* 3. 18. I c. thee to buy of me gold refined by  
 COUNSELS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 5. and make manifest the c. of the heart  
 12. 28. healings, helps, governments [or, wise c.]  
 COUNSELLOR.

*Rom.* 11. 34. or who hath been his c.  
 COUNT.

*Luk.* 14. 28. sit down and c. the cost, whether he  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 2. I c. to be bold against some, which c.  
*Phil.* 3. 8. verily, and I c. all things to be loss...  
 do c. them but dung that I may gain  
 3. 13. Brethren, I c. not myself yet to have  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 11. that our God may c. you worthy of  
 3. 15. And yet c. him not as an enemy, but  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. under the yoke c. their own masters  
*Jas.* 1. 2. c. it all joy, my brethren, when ye fall  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. men that c. it pleasure to revel in  
 3. 9. The Lord is not slack...as some c. slack-  
*Rev.* 13. 18. let him c. the number of the beast  
 COUNTED.

*Mat.* 14. 5. because they c. him as a prophet  
*Act.* 5. 41. that they were c. worthy to suffer  
 19. 19. and they c. the price of them, and found  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. for that he c. me faithful, appoint-  
 5. 17. Let the elders that rule well be c. worthy

*Phil.* 2. 6. c. it not a prize to be on an equality  
 2. 25. But I c. it necessary to send to you  
 3. 7. these have I c. loss for Christ  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 5. to the end, that ye may be c. worthy  
*Heb.* 3. 3. For he hath been c. worthy of more  
 7. 6. he whose genealogy is not c. from them  
 10. 29. and hath c. the blood of the covenant  
 11. 11. she c. him faithful who had promised  
 COUNTENANCE.

*Mat.* 6. 16. be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad c.  
*Mrk.* 10. 22. But his c. fell at the saying, and he  
*Act.* 2. 28. full of gladness with thy c.  
*Rev.* 1. 16. and his c. was as the sun shineth in  
 COUNTEST, -ING.

*Phil.* 2. 3. but in lowliness of mind, each c. other  
*Philem.* 17. If then thou c. me a partner  
 COUNTRY.

*Mat.* 2. 12. they departed into their own c. an-  
 8. 28. And when he was come to the other side  
 into the c. of the Gadarenes  
 13. 54. And coming into his own c. he brought  
 57. not without honour, save in his own c.  
 21. 33. and went into another c.  
 25. 14. a man, going into another c. called his  
*Mrk.* 1. 5. went out unto him all the c. of Judæa  
 5. 1. into the c. of the Gerasenes  
 10. send them away out of the c.  
 14. told it in the city, and in the c.  
 6. 1. and he cometh into his own c. and his  
 4. not without honour, save in his own c.  
 36. that they may go into the c. and villages  
 56. or into cities, or into the c. they laid the  
 12. 1. and went into another c.  
 13. 34. a man, sojourning in another c. having  
 15. 21. Simon of Cyrene, coming from the c.  
 16. 12. on their way into the c.  
*Luk.* 1. 39. went into the hill c. with haste  
 1. 65. noised abroad throughout all the hill c.  
 2. 8. there were shepherds in the same c.  
 4. 23. do also here in thine own c.  
 24. No prophet is acceptable in his own c.  
 8. 26, 37. at the c. of the Gerasenes [† read,  
 Gergesenes; † Gadarenes]  
 34. told it in the city and in the c.  
 9. 12. go into the villages and c. round about  
 15. 13. took his journey into a far c.  
 14. there arose a mighty famine in that c.  
 15. to one of the citizens of that c.  
 19. 12. A certain nobleman went into a far c.  
 20. 9. and went into another c. for a long time  
 21. 21. and let not them that are in the c. enter  
 23. 26. Simon of Cyrene, coming from the c.  
*John* 4. 44. hath no honour in his own c.  
 11. 54. departed thence into the c. near to the  
 55. many went up to Jerusalem out of the c.  
*Act.* 10. 39. all things which he did both in the c.  
 12. 20. because their c. was fed from the king's c.  
 19. 1. Paul having passed through the upper c.  
 26. 20. and throughout all the c. of Judæa, and  
 27. 27. they were drawing near to some c.  
*Heb.* 11. 14. that they are seeking after a c. of  
 11. 15. they had been mindful of that c.  
 16. But now they desire a better c. that is a  
 COUNTRYMEN.  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils from my c. [Gr., race]  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 14. suffered same things of your own c.  
 COUPLED.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 2. your chaste behaviour c. with fear

## COURAGE.

*Act.* 28. 15. Paul saw, he thanked God, and took *c.*

*2 Cor.* 5. 6. Being therefore always of good *c.*

5. 8. we are of good *c.* I say, and are willing

7. 16. in everything I am of good *c.* concerning

10. 1. being absent am of good *c.* toward you

2. when present shew *c.* with the confidence

*Heb.* 13. 6. So that with good *c.* we say, The Lord  
COURSE.

*Luk.* 1. 3. having traced the *c.* of all things

1. 5. Zacharias, of the *c.* of Abijah

8. office before God in the order of his *c.*

13. 32. I am perfected [*§* or, I end my *c.*]

*Act.* 13. 25. And as John was fulfilling his *c.* he

16. 11. we made a straight *c.* to Samothrace

20. 24. so that I may accomplish my *c.* [or, in  
comparison of accomplishing my *c.*]

21. 1. we came with a straight *c.* unto Cos

*Eph.* 2. 2. aforetime ye walked according to the *c.*

*2 Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, holding a straight  
*c.* in; or, rightly dividing] the word

4. 7. I have finished the *c.* I have kept the

*Rev.* 6. 11. be fulfilled [*†* read, have fulfilled their *c.*]  
COURT, -S.

*Mat.* 26. 3. unto the *c.* of the high priest

26. 58. Peter followed him...unto the *c.* of the

69. Now Peter was sitting without in the *c.*

*Mrk.* 14. 54. into the *c.* of the high priest

14. 66. And as Peter was beneath in the *c.* there

15. 16. within the *c.* which is the Prætorium

*Luk.* 7. 25. which...live delicately are in kings' *c.*

11. 21. When the strong man fully armed guard-  
eth his *c.* his goods are in peace

22. 55. kindled a fire in the midst of the *c.*

*John* 18. 15. entered in with Jesus into the *c.* of

*Act.* 19. 38. the *c.* are open [or, *c.* days are kept]

*Rev.* 11. 2. and the *c.* which is without the temple  
COURTEOUSLY.

*Act.* 28. 7. entertained us three days *c.*

## COUSIN.

*Col.* 4. 10. and Mark, the *c.* of Barnabas

## COVENANT, -S.

See also TESTAMENT.

*Mat.* 26. 28. this is my blood of the [*†* insert, new] *c.*

*Mrk.* 14. 24. is my blood of the [*†* insert, new] *c.*

*Luk.* 1. 72. And to remember his holy *c.*

22. 20. This cup is the new *c.* in my blood

*Act.* 3. 25. Ye are the sons of the prophets, and  
of the *c.* which God made

7. 8. And he gave him the *c.* of circumcision

*Rom.* 9. 4. the adoption, and the glory, and the *c.*

11. 27. this is my *c.* [Gr., the *c.* from me]

*1 Cor.* 11. 25. This cup is the new *c.*

*2 Cor.* 3. 6. as ministers of a new *c.*

3. 14. at the reading of the old *c.* [or, testament]

*Gal.* 3. 15. Though it be but a man's *c.*

3. 17. this I say, A *c.* [or, testament] confirmed

4. 24. for these women are two *c.*

*Eph.* 2. 12. and strangers from the *c.* of the

*Heb.* 7. 22. Jesus become the surety of a better *c.*

8. 6. the mediator of a better *c.*

7. For if that first *c.* had been faultless

8. I will make a new *c.* [or, testament] with

9. not according to the *c.* [or, testament]

9. for they continued not in my *c.*

10. the *c.* that I will make [Gr., I will *c.*]

13. In that he saith, A new *c.* he hath made

9. 1. Now even the first *c.* had ordinances of

*Heb.* 9. 4. the ark of the *c.*...wherein was...and  
the tables of the *c.*

9. 15. he is the mediator of a new *c.*...trans-  
gressions that were under the first *c.*

18. Wherefore even the first *c.* hath not been

20. This is the blood of the *c.* [or, testament]

10. 16. This is the *c.* [or, testament] that I will  
make [Gr., I will *c.*]

29. and hath counted the blood of the *c.*

12. 24. the mediator of a new *c.* [or, testament]

13. 20. the blood of the eternal *c.* even our Lord

*Rev.* 11. 19. the ark of his *c.* [or, testament]

## COVENANT-BREAKERS.

*Rom.* 1. 31. without understanding, *c.*

## COVENANTED.

*Luk.* 22. 5. And they were glad, and *c.* to give

*Act.* 3. 25. the covenant which God made [Gr., *c.*]  
COVER.

*Mrk.* 14. 65. and to *c.* his face and to buffet him

*Luk.* 23. 30. shall they say...to the hills, *c.* us

*Jas.* 5. 20. and shall *c.* a multitude of sins  
COVERED.

*Mat.* 8. 24. insomuch that the boat was *c.* with

10. 26. for there is nothing *c.* that shall not be

*Luk.* 12. 2. there is nothing *c.* up, that shall not

*Rom.* 4. 7. And whose sins are *c.*

*1 Cor.* 11. 4. Every man...having his head *c.*

## COVERETH.

*Luk.* 8. 16. no man, when he hath lighted a lamp,  
*c.* it with a vessel, or putteth it under

*1 Cor.* 13. 7. beareth [or, *c.*] all things, believeth

*1 Pet.* 4. 8. for love *c.* a multitude of sins  
COVERING.

*1 Cor.* 11. 15. for her hair is given her for a *c.*

*1 Tim.* 6. 8. but having food and *c.* we shall be  
COVET.

*Rom.* 7. 7. Thou shalt not *c.* [Gr., lust]

13. 9. Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not *c.*

*Jas.* 4. 2. ye kill, and *c.* [Gr., are jealous] and  
COVETING.

*Rom.* 7. 7. for I had not known *c.* [or, lust] except

7. 8. wrought in me...all manner of *c.*  
COVETOUS.

*1 Cor.* 5. 10. or with the *c.* and extortioners, or

5. 11. if any man...be a fornicator, or *c.* or an

6. 10. nor thieves, nor *c.* nor drunkards, nor

*Eph.* 5. 5. no fornicator nor unclean person, nor *c.*  
COVETOUSNESS.

*Luk.* 12. 15. and keep yourselves from all *c.*

*Rom.* 1. 29. unrighteousness, wickedness, *c.*

*2 Cor.* 9. 5. of bounty, and not of extortion [or, *c.*]

*Eph.* 4. 19. to work [or, to make a trade of] all  
uncleanness with greediness [or, *c.*]

5. 3. fornication, and all uncleanness, or *c.*

*Col.* 3. 5. uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and *c.*

*1 Ths.* 2. 5. nor a cloke of *c.* God is witness

*2 Pet.* 2. 3. in *c.* shall they with feigned words

2. 14. having a heart exercised in *c.*  
CRAFT.

*Rev.* 18. 22. and no craftsman of whatsoever *c.*  
CRAFTINESS.

*Luk.* 20. 23. But he perceived their *c.* and said

*1 Cor.* 3. 19. He that taketh the wise in their *c.*

*2 Cor.* 4. 2. not walking in *c.* nor handling the

11. 3. as the serpent beguiled Eve in his *c.*

*Eph.* 4. 14. by the sleight of men, in *c.* after the  
CRAFTSMAN, -MEN.

*Act.* 19. 24. brought no little business unto the *c.*



*Act.* 19. 38. If therefore Demetrius, and the *c.* that  
*Rev.* 18. 22. and no *c.* of whatsoever craft, shall  
CRAFTY.

*2 Cor.* 12. 16. but, being *c.* I caught you with  
CREATE.

*Eph.* 2. 15. he might *c.* in himself of the twain

*Rev.* 4. 11. for thou didst *c.* all things  
CREATED.

*Mat.* 19. 4. he which made [† read, *c.*] them from

*Mrk.* 13. 19. the creation which God *c.* until

*1 Cor.* 11. 9. neither was the man *c.* for the woman

*Eph.* 2. 10. we are his workmanship *c.* in Christ

3. 9. hid in God who *c.* all things

4. 24. which after God hath been *c.* [or, which  
is after God *c.*] in righteousness

*Col.* 1. 16. in him were all things *c.*...all things  
have been *c.* through him

3. 10. after the image of him that *c.* him

*1 Tim.* 4. 3. which God *c.* to be received with

*Rev.* 4. 11. of thy will they were, and were *c.*

5. 13. every *c.* thing which is in the heaven

10. 6. who *c.* the heaven...and the earth

CREATION.

*Mrk.* 10. 6. from the beginning of the *c.* Male and

13. 19. from the beginning of the *c.* which God

16. 15. preach the gospel to the whole *c.*

*Rom.* 1. 20. invisible things of him since the *c.*

8. 19. the earnest expectation of the *c.* waiteth

20. the *c.* was subjected to vanity, not of its

21. in hope that the *c.* [or, in hope; because

the *c.*] itself also shall be delivered

22. we know that the whole *c.* groaneth and

39. nor any other creature [or, *c.*] shall be

*2 Cor.* 5. 17. a new creature: [or, there is a new *c.*]

*Gal.* 6. 15. but a new creature [or, *c.*]

*Col.* 1. 15. who is...the firstborn of all *c.*

1. 23. which was preached in all *c.* under heaven

*Heb.* 9. 11. that is to say, not of this *c.*

*1 Pet.* 2. 13. Be subject to every ordinance [Gr., *c.*]

*2 Pet.* 3. 4. continue from the beginning of the *c.*

*Rev.* 3. 14. the beginning of the *c.* of God

CREATOR.

*Rom.* 1. 25. served the creature rather than the *C.*

*1 Pet.* 4. 19. commit their souls...unto a faithful *C.*

CREATURE.

*Rom.* 1. 25. served the *c.* rather than the Creator

8. 39. nor any other *c.* [or, creation] shall be

*2 Cor.* 5. 17. he is a new *c.* [or, there is a new creation]

*Gal.* 6. 15. but a new *c.* [or, creation]

*1 Tim.* 4. 4. For every *c.* of God is good, and

*Heb.* 4. 13. there is no *c.* that is not manifest in

*Rev.* 4. 7. the first *c.* was like a lion, and the

second *c.* like a calf and the third *c.*...

the fourth *c.* was like a flying eagle

6. 3. I heard the second living *c.* saying, Come

5. I heard the third living *c.* saying, Come

7. heard the voice of the fourth living *c.*

CREATURES.

*Jas.* 1. 18. kind of firstfruits of his *c.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 12. But these, as *c.* without reason

*Jude* 10. like the *c.* without reason

*Rev.* 4. 6. round about the throne four living *c.*

4. 8. the four living *c.* having each one of

9. when the living *c.* shall give glory and

5. 6. in the midst of the throne and of the four  
living *c.* [§...four living *c.* and the elders]

8. four living *c.* and the four and twenty

11. and the living *c.* and the elders

*Rev.* 5. 14. And the four living *c.* said, Amen.

6. 1. heard one of the four living *c.* saying

6. the midst of the four living *c.* saying

7. 11. the elders and the four living *c.* and they

8. 9. the third part of the *c.* which were in the

14. 3. before the four living *c.* and the elders

15. 7. one of the four living *c.* gave unto the

19. 4. the four living *c.* fell down and worshipped

CREEP.

*2 Tim.* 3. 6. these are they that *c.* into houses

CREEPING.

*Act.* 10. 12. *c.* things of the earth and fowls of

11. 6. *c.* things and fowls of the heaven

*Rom.* 1. 23. and fourfooted beasts, and *c.* things

*Jas.* 3. 7. of beasts and birds, of *c.* things

CREPT.

*Jude* 4. certain men *c.* in privily, even they who

CRESCENS.

*2 Tim.* 4. 10. *C.* to Galatia [or, Gaul] Titus to

CRETANS.

*Act.* 2. 11. *C.* and Arabians, we do hear them

*Tit.* 1. 12. *C.* are always liars, evil beasts,

CRETE.

*Act.* 27. 7. under the lee of *C.* over against

27. 12. which is a haven of *C.* looking north-east

13. and sailed along *C.* close in shore

21. not have set sail from *C.* and have gotten

*Tit.* 1. 5. For this cause left I thee in *C.* that

CREW.

*Mat.* 26. 74. and straightway the cock *c.*

*Mrk.* 14. 68. and he went out...and the cock *c.*

14. 72. straightway the second time the cock *c.*

*Luk.* 22. 60. while he yet spake, the cock *c.*

*John* 18. 27. and straightway the cock *c.*

CRIED.

*Mat.* 15. 22. a Canaanitish woman...*c.* saying

21. 9. the multitudes that went before...*c.* saying

27. 46. Jesus *c.* with a loud voice, saying, Eli

50. Jesus *c.* again with a loud voice, and

*Mrk.* 3. 11. fell down before him, and *c.* saying

11. 9. and they that followed, *c.* Hosanna

15. 34. Jesus *c.* with a loud voice, Eloi, Eloi

*Luk.* 8. 8. he *c.* He that hath ears to hear, let

9. 38. a man from the multitude *c.*

16. 24. he *c.* and said, Father Abraham, have

18. 38. he *c.* saying, Jesus, thou Son of David

23. 46. when Jesus had *c.* [or, And Jesus, crying]

*John* 7. 28. Jesus therefore *c.* in the temple

7. 37. Jesus stood and *c.* saying, If any man

11. 43. he *c.* with a loud voice, Lazarus, come

12. 44. Jesus *c.* and said, He that believeth on

*Act.* 7. 60. he kneeled down and *c.* with a loud

8. 7. came out, crying with a loud voice [or,  
that *c.* with a loud voice came forth]

16. 28. Paul *c.* with a loud voice, Do thyself no

19. 32. Some therefore *c.* one thing, and some

24. 21. that I *c.* standing among them, Touching

*Rev.* 6. 10. they *c.* with a great voice, saying

7. 2. he *c.* with a great voice to the four angels

10. 3. he *c.* with a great voice, as a lion roareth

18. 2. he *c.* with a mighty voice, saying, Fallen

19. *c.* weeping and mourning, saying, Woe

19. 17. he *c.* with a loud voice, saying to all

CRIED OUT.

*Mat.* 8. 29. they *c.* o. saying, What have we to do

14. 26. It is an apparition, and they *c.* o. for

30. beginning to sink, he *c.* o. saying, Lord

20. 30. *c.* o. saying, Lord, have mercy on us

*Mat.* 20. 31. they c. o. the more, saying, Lord,  
 27. 23. they c. o. exceedingly, saying, Let him  
*Mrk.* 1. 24. he c. o. saying, What have we to do  
 6. 49. supposed it was an apparition, and c. o.  
 9. 24. the father of the child c. o. and said  
 26. torn [or, convulsed] him much he c. o.  
 10. 48. he c. o. the more a great deal, Thou Son  
 15. 13. they c. o. again, Crucify him  
 14. they c. o. exceedingly, Crucify him  
 39. so [† read, so c. o. and] gave up the ghost  
*Luk.* 4. 33. he c. o. with a loud voice, Ah! what  
 8. 28. when he saw Jesus, he c. o. and fell down  
 18. 39. he c. o. the more a great deal, Thou son  
 23. 18. c. o. all together, saying, Away with this  
*John* 12. 13. went forth to meet him, and c. o.  
 18. 40. They c. o. therefore again saying, Not  
 19. 6. they c. o. saying, Crucify him, crucify  
 12. but the Jews c. o. saying, If thou release  
 15. They therefore c. o. Away with him, away  
*Act.* 7. 57. But they c. o. with a loud voice  
 16. 17. c. o. saying, These men are servants of  
 19. 28. filled with wrath, and c. o. saying, Great  
 34. all with one voice ... c. o. Great is Diana  
 22. 23. as they c. o. and threw off their garments  
*Rev.* 18. 18. stood afar off, and c. o. as they looked

## CRIES.

*Jas.* 5. 4. the c. of them that reaped have entered  
 CRIETH.

*Mat.* 15. 23. Send her away; for she c. after us  
*John* 1. 15. John beareth witness of him and c.  
*Rom.* 9. 27. Isaiah c. concerning Israel, If the  
 CRIETH OUT.

*Luk.* 9. 39. he suddenly c. o. and it teareth  
*Jas.* 5. 4. the hire of the labourers ... c. o. and  
*Rev.* 12. 2. she c. o. travailing in birth and in  
 CRIME.

*John* 18. 38. saith unto them, I find no c. in him  
 19. 4. ye may know that I find no c. in him  
 6. for I find no c. in him

## CRIPPLE.

*Act.* 14. 8. a c. from his mother's womb  
 CRISPUS.

*Act.* 18. 8. C. the ruler of the synagogue, believed  
*1 Cor.* 1. 14. I baptized none of you save C. and  
 CROOKED.

*Luk.* 3. 5. the c. shall become straight  
*Act.* 2. 40. Save yourselves from this c. generation  
*Phil.* 2. 15. the midst of a c. and perverse gener-  
 CROPS.

*Rev.* 22. 2. bearing twelve manner of fruits [or,  
 c. of fruits] yielding its fruit every  
 CROSS.

*Mat.* 10. 38. he that doth not take his c. and  
 16. 24. take up his c. and follow me  
 27. 32. that he might bear his c.  
 40. come down from the c.

42. come down from the c. and we will  
*Mrk.* 8. 34. take up his c. and follow me  
 15. 21. that he might bear his c.  
 30. save thyself and come down from the c.  
 32. come down from the c. that we may see

*Luk.* 9. 23. take up his c. daily, and follow me  
 14. 27. doth not bear his own c. and come after  
 16. 26. that none may c. over from thence to us  
 23. 26. laid on him the c. to bear it after Jesus  
*John* 19. 17. bearing the c. for himself, unto the  
 19. 19. wrote a title also and put it on the c.  
 25. there were standing by the c. of Jesus

*John* 19. 31. remain on the c. upon the sabbath  
*1 Cor.* 1. 17. lest the c. of Christ should be made  
 1. 18. the word of the c. is to them that are  
*Gal.* 5. 11. the stumblingblock of the c. been done  
 6. 12. may not be persecuted for the c. of Christ

14. save in the c. of our Lord Jesus Christ  
*Eph.* 2. 16. through the c. having slain the enmity  
*Phil.* 2. 8. yea, the death of the c.

3. 18. the enemies of the c. of Christ  
*Col.* 1. 20. made peace through the blood of his c.  
 2. 14. nailing it to the c.

*Heb.* 12. 2. endured the c. despising shame  
 CROSSED OVER.

*Mat.* 9. 1. entered into a boat and c. o. and came  
 14. 34. when they had c. o. they came to the

*Mrk.* 5. 21. when Jesus had c. o. again in the  
 6. 53. when they had c. o. [or, c. o. to the land]  
 CROSSING OVER.

*Act.* 21. 2. having found a ship c. o. unto Phoenicia  
 CROW.

*Mat.* 26. 34. before the cock c. thou shalt deny  
 26. 75. Before the cock c. thou shalt deny me  
*Mrk.* 14. 30. this night, before the cock c. twice

14. 72. Before the cock c. twice, thou shalt deny  
*Luk.* 22. 34. the cock shall not c. this day

22. 61. Before the cock c. this day, thou shalt  
*John* 13. 38. The cock shall not c. till thou hast  
 CROWD.

*Mat.* 9. 23. the c. making a tumult, he said  
 9. 25. when the c. was put forth he entered in  
*Mrk.* 2. 4. come nigh unto him for the c. they  
 3. 9. wait on him because of the c.

5. 27. came in the c. behind, and touched his  
 30. turned him about in the c. and said  
*Luk.* 8. 19. could not come at him for the c.

19. 3. could not for the c. because he was little  
*Act.* 17. 5. gathering a c. set the city on an uproar  
 21. 34. some shouted one thing ... among the c.  
 35. for the violence of the c.

24. 12. find me ... stirring up a c. nor in the  
 18. with no c. nor yet with tumult  
 CROWN.

*Mat.* 27. 29. they plaited a c. of thorns and put  
*John* 19. 2. the soldiers plaited a c. of thorns  
 19. 5. Jesus ... came out wearing the c. of thorns

*1 Cor.* 9. 25. they do it to receive a corruptible c.  
*Phil.* 4. 1. my joy and c. so stand fast in the Lord  
*1 Ths.* 2. 19. is our hope or joy or c. of glorying  
*2 Tim.* 4. 8. is laid up for me the c. of righteousness

*Jas.* 1. 12. he shall receive the c. of life which  
*1 Pet.* 5. 4. the c. of glory that fadeth not away  
*Rev.* 2. 10. I will give thee the c. of life

3. 11. that no one take thy c.  
 6. 2. there was given unto him a c.  
 12. 1. upon her head a c. of twelve stars  
 14. 14. having on his head a golden c. and  
 CROWNS.

*Rev.* 4. 4. on their heads c. of gold  
 4. 10. cast their c. before the throne  
 9. 7. upon their heads as it were c. like unto  
 CROWNED.

*2 Tim.* 2. 5. he is not c. except he have contended  
*Heb.* 2. 9. because of the suffering of death c.  
 CROWNEDST.

*Heb.* 2. 7. Thou c. him with glory and honour  
 CRUCIFIED.

*Mat.* 26. 2. the Son of man is delivered up to be c.  
 27. 22. They all say, Let him be c.

*Mat.* 27. 23. But they cried ... Let him be c.  
 27. 26. Jesus he scourged and delivered to be c.  
 35. And when they had c. him they parted  
 38. Then are there c. with him two robbers  
 44. And the robbers also that were c. with  
 28. 5. ye seek Jesus which hath been c.  
*Mrk.* 15. 15. released unto them Barabbas and  
 delivered Jesus ... to be c.  
 15. 25. it was the third hour, and they c. him  
 32. And they that were c. with him reproached  
 16. 6. Jesus the Nazarene which hath been c.  
*Luk.* 23. 23. asking that he might be c.  
 23. 33. there they c. him, and the malefactors  
 24. 7. be c. and the third day rise again  
 20. priests...condemned to death and c. him  
*John* 19. 16. he delivered him unto them to be c.  
 19. 18. they c. him, and with him two others  
 20. the place where Jesus was c. was nigh to  
 23. The soldiers therefore, when they had c.  
 32. and of the other which was c. with him.  
 41. Now in the place where he was c. there  
*Act.* 2. 36. this Jesus whom ye c.  
 4. 10. Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye c.  
*Rom.* 6. 6. knowing this, that our old man was c.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 13. was Paul c. for you?  
 1. 23. but we preach Christ c.  
 2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him c.  
 8. had they known it, they would not have c.  
*2 Cor.* 13. 4. for he was c. through weakness.  
*Gal.* 2. 20. I have been c. with Christ  
 3. 1. Jesus Christ was openly set forth c.  
 5. 24. they that are of Jesus Christ have c. the  
 6. 14. through which the world hath been c.  
*Rev.* 11. 8. where also their Lord was c.  
 CRUCIFY.  
*Mat.* 20. 19. to scourge, and to c.  
 23. 34. some of them shall ye kill and c.  
 27. 31. and led him away to c. him.  
*Mrk.* 15. 13. they cried out again, c. him  
 15. 14. But they cried out exceedingly, c. him  
 20. And they lead him out to c. him.  
 24. they c. him, and part his garments  
 27. with him they c. two robbers; one on  
*Luk.* 23. 21. but they shouted, saying, c., c. him  
*John* 19. 6. cried out, saying, c. him, c. him  
 19. 6. Take him yourselves, and c. him  
 10. have power [or, authority] to c. thee  
 15. Away with him, away with him, c. him  
*Act.* 2. 23. by the hand of lawless men did c. and  
*Heb.* 6. 6. seeing they c. to themselves the Son  
 CRUMBS.  
*Mat.* 15. 27. for even the dogs eat of the c. which  
*Mrk.* 7. 28. the dogs...eat of the children's c.  
*Luk.* 16. 21. and desiring to be fed with the c.  
 CRUSE.  
*Mat.* 26. 7. having an alabaster c. [or, a flask]  
*Mrk.* 14. 3. having an alabaster c. [or, a flask] ...  
 she brake the c. and poured it over  
*Luk.* 7. 37. she brought an alabaster c. [or, a flask]  
 CRUSH, -ED.  
*Luk.* 8. 45. the multitudes press thee and c. thee  
*John* 19. 36. A bone...shall not be broken [or, c.]  
 CRY.  
*Mat.* 12. 19. He shall not strive, nor c. aloud  
 25. 6. at midnight there is a c. Behold, the  
*Luk.* 18. 7. God avenge his elect, which c. to  
*Rom.* 8. 15. whereby we c. Abba, Father  
*Gal.* 4. 27. Break forth and c. thou that travailest

*Rev.* 7. 10. they c. with a great voice, saying  
 CRY OUT.  
*Mrk.* 10. 47. he began to c. out, and say, Jesus  
*Luk.* 19. 40. hold their peace, the stones will c.  
 CRYING.  
*Mat.* 3. 3. The voice of one c. in the wilderness  
 21. 15. children that were c. in the temple and  
*Mrk.* 1. 3. The voice of one c. in the wilderness  
*Luk.* 3. 4. The voice of one c. in the wilderness  
 23. 46. [And Jesus, c. with a loud voice, said]  
*John* 1. 23. I am the voice of one c. in the  
*Act.* 8. 7. they came out c. with a loud voice  
 17. 6. c. These that have turned the world  
 21. 36. the people followed after c. Away with  
 25. 24. c. that he ought not to live any longer  
*Gal.* 4. 6. of His Son into our hearts, c. Abba  
*Heb.* 5. 7. strong c. and tears unto him that was  
*Rev.* 14. 15. c. with a great voice to him that sat  
 21. 4. neither shall there be mourning nor c.  
 CRYING OUT.  
*Mat.* 9. 27. two blind men followed him c. out, and  
*Mrk.* 5. 5. always, night and day...he was c. out  
 5. 7. c. out with a loud voice he saith  
*Act.* 14. 14. sprang forth...c. out...Sirs, why do ye  
 21. 27. laid hands on him c. out  
 CRYSTAL.  
*Rev.* 4. 6. like unto c. and in the midst of  
 21. 11. jasper stone, clear as c. having a wall  
 22. 1. a river of water of life bright as c.  
 CUBIT.  
*Mat.* 6. 27. which of you...can add one c. unto  
*Luk.* 12. 25. which of you...can add a c. [or, age]  
 CUBITS.  
*John* 21. 8. but about two hundred c. off, dragging  
*Rev.* 21. 17. a hundred and forty and four c.  
 CUMBER.  
*Luk.* 13. 7. why doth it also c. the ground  
 CUMBERANCE.  
*Heb.* 12. 1. lay aside every weight [or, all c.]  
 CUMMIN.  
*Mat.* 23. 23. ye tithe mint and anise and c.  
 CUNNINGLY.  
*2 Pet.* 1. 16. For we did not follow c. devised  
 CUP.  
*Mat.* 10. 42. a c. of cold water only, in the name  
 20. 22. Are ye able to drink the c. that I am  
 23. He saith unto them, My c. indeed ye  
 23. 25. for ye cleanse the outside of the c. and  
 26. cleanse first the inside of the c. and of  
 26. 27. and he took a c. [† read, the c.] and  
 39. O my Father, if it be possible, let this c.  
*Mrk.* 9. 41. For whosoever shall give you a c. of  
 10. 38. Are ye able to drink the c. that I drink  
 39. And Jesus said unto them, The c. that I  
 14. 23. And he took a c. and when he had given  
 36. remove this c. from me  
*Luk.* 11. 39. Pharisees cleanse the outside of the  
 22. 17. And he received a c. and when he had  
 20. And the c. in like manner after supper  
 20. This c. is the new covenant in my blood  
 42. Father, if thou be willing, remove this c.  
*John* 18. 11. the c. which the Father hath given  
*1 Cor.* 10. 16. The c. of blessing which we bless, is  
 10. 21. Ye cannot drink the c. of the Lord and  
 11. 25. This c. is the new covenant [or, testament]  
 26. as often as ye eat...and drink the c.  
 27. whosoever shall eat...or drink the c.  
 28. eat of the bread, and drink of the c.

*Rev.* 14. 10. unmixed in the *c.* of his anger  
 16. 19. to give unto her the *c.* of the wine of  
 17. 4. having in her hand a golden *c.* full of  
 18. 6. in the *c.* which she mingled

## CUPS.

*Mrk.* 7. 4. washings of *c.* and pots, and brasen  
 CURE, -ED.

*Mat.* 17. 16. and they could not *c.* him  
 17. 18. and the boy was *c.* from that hour  
*Luk.* 7. 21. In that hour he *c.* many of diseases  
 9. 1. over all devils, and to *c.* diseases

*John* 5. 10. the Jews said unto him that was *c.*  
*Act.* 28. 9. came and were *c.*

## CURES.

*Luk.* 13. 32. I cast out devils and perform *c.*  
 CURIOUS.

*Act.* 19. 19. that practised *c.* [or magical] arts  
 CURSE.

*Mat.* 25. 41. Depart from me, ye cursed [or, Depart  
 from me under a *c.*]

26. 74. Then began he to *c.* and to swear, I  
*Mrk.* 14. 71. But he began to *c.* and to swear, I know  
*Luk.* 6. 28. bless them that *c.* you, pray for them  
*Act.* 23. 12. the Jews banded together and bound  
 themselves under a *c.*

23. 14. have bound ourselves under a great *c.*  
 21. bound themselves under a *c.* neither to  
*Rom.* 12. 14. that persecute you; bless, and *c.* not  
*Gal.* 3. 10. the works of the law are under a *c.*

3. 13. Christ redeemed us from the *c.* of the law  
*Heb.* 8. 8. it is rejected and nigh unto a *c.* whose  
*Jas.* 3. 9. and therewith *c.* we men

*Rev.* 22. 3. And there shall be no *c.* any more  
 CURSED.

*Mat.* 25. 41. Depart from me, ye *c.* [or, Depart  
 from me under a curse]

*Gal.* 3. 10. *c.* is every one which continueth not  
 3. 13. *c.* is every one that hangeth on a tree  
 CURSEDST.

*Mrk.* 11. 21. behold, the fig tree which thou *c.*  
 CURSING.

*Rom.* 3. 14. Whose mouth is full of *c.* and  
*Jas.* 3. 10. cometh forth blessing and *c.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. children of *c.*  
 CUSTOM.

*Luk.* 2. 27. after the *c.* of the law  
 2. 42. after the *c.* of the feast  
 4. 16. and he entered, as his *c.* was, into the  
 22. 39. And he came out, and went, as his *c.*  
*John* 18. 39. But ye have a *c.* that I should release

19. 40. as the *c.* of the Jews is to bury  
*Act.* 15. 1. be circumcised after the *c.* of Moses  
 17. 2. and Paul, as his *c.* was, went in unto  
 25. 16. it is not the *c.* of the Romans

*Rom.* 13. 7. to whom tribute is due; *c.* to whom *c.*  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. we have no such *c.* neither the  
*Heb.* 10. 25. as the *c.* of some is, but exhorting

## CUSTOMS.

*Act.* 6. 14. and shall change the *c.* which Moses  
 16. 21. set forth *c.* which it is not lawful  
 21. 21. neither to walk after the *c.*

26. 3. thou art expert on all *c.* and questions  
 28. 17. nothing against the people, or the *c.* of  
 CUT.

*Mat.* 5. 30. causeth thee to stumble *c.* it off  
 18. 8. causeth thee to stumble *c.* it off, and  
 21. 8. and others *c.* branches from the trees  
 24. 51. and shall *c.* him asunder

*Mrk.* 9. 43, 45. if thy hand...if thy foot cause thee  
 to stumble, *c.* it off

11. 8. branches which they had *c.*

*Luk.* 12. 46. and shall *c.* [or, severely scourge him]

13. 7. and find none: *c.* it down; why doth it  
*John* 18. 10. and *c.* off his right ear

18. 26. him whose ear Peter *c.* off saith, Did not  
*Act.* 5. 33. But they, when they heard this, were *c.*

7. 54. when they heard...they were *c.* to the heart  
 27. 32. Then the soldiers *c.* away the ropes

*Rom.* 11. 22. otherwise thou also shalt be *c.* off

11. 24. For if thou wast *c.* out of that which

2 *Cor.* 11. 12. that I may *c.* off occasion from

*Gal.* 5. 12. I would that they...would even *c.*

## CUTTING.

*Mrk.* 5. 5. and *c.* himself with stones

*Rom.* 9. 28. finishing it and *c.* it short

## CYMBAL.

1 *Cor.* 13. 1. sounding brass, or a clanging *c.*  
 CYPRUS.

*Act.* 4. 36. a man of *C.* by race

11. 19. as far as Phoenicia, and *C.* and Antioch

20. But there were some of them, men of *C.*

13. 4. from thence they sailed to *C.*

15. 39. and sailed away unto *C.*

21. 3. And when we had come in sight of *C.*

16. bringing with them one Mnason of *C.*

27. 4. under the lee of *C.* because the winds

## CYRENE.

*Mat.* 27. 32. they found a man of *C.* Simon by

*Mrk.* 15. 21. one passing by, Simon of *C.* coming

*Luk.* 23. 26. they laid hold upon one Simon of *C.*

*Act.* 2. 10. and the parts of Libya about *C.* and

11. 20. men of Cyprus and *C.* who, when they

13. 1. and Lucius of *C.* and Manaen the foster-  
 CYRENIANS.

*Act.* 6. 9. and of the *C.* and of the Alexandrians  
 CYRIA.

2 *Jno.* 1. The elder unto the elect lady [§ or, *C.*]

5. And now I beseech thee, lady [§ or, *C.*]

## D.

## DAILY.

*Mat.* 6. 11. Give us this day our *d.* bread [Gr.,  
 our bread for the coming day; § or,  
 our needful bread]

26. 55. I sat *d.* in the temple teaching, and ye

*Mrk.* 14. 49. I was *d.* with you in the temple

*Luk.* 9. 23. take up his cross *d.* and follow me

11. 3. Give us day by day our *d.* bread.

19. 47. he was teaching *d.* in the temple

22. 53. When I was *d.* with you in the temple

*Act.* 8. 2. whom they laid *d.* at the door of the

6. 1. their widows were neglected in the *d.*

16. 5. the churches...increased in number *d.*

17. 11. examining the scriptures *d.* whether

19. 9. reasoning *d.* in the school of Tyrannus

1 *Cor.* 15. 31. in Christ Jesus our Lord, I die *d.*

2 *Cor.* 11. 28. that which presseth upon me *d.*

*Heb.* 7. 27. who needeth not *d.* like those high

*Jas.* 2. 16. and in lack of *d.* food, and one of you

## DAINTY.

*Rev.* 18. 14. all things that were *d.* and sumptuous  
 DALMANUTHA.

*Mrk.* 8. 10. come into the parts of *D.*



## DALMATIA

2 Tim. 4. 10. Titus to *D.* Only Luke is with me  
DAMARIS.

Act. 17. 34. a woman named *D.* and others with  
DAMASCENES.

2 Cor. 11. 32. governor...guarded the city of the *D.*  
DAMASCUS.

Act. 9. 2. asked of him letters to *D.* that if he  
9. 3. he drew nigh unto *D.* and suddenly there  
8. brought him into *D.*

10. a certain disciple at *D.* named Ananias

19. the disciples which were at *D.*

22. confounded the Jews which dwelt at *D.*

27. how at *D.* he had preached boldly in the

22. 5. journeyed to *D.* to bring them also which

6. drew nigh unto *D.* about noon, there shone

10. the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into *D.*

11. I came into *D.*

26. 12. as I journeyed to *D.* with the authority

20. declared both to them of *D.* first, and at

2 Cor. 11. 32. In *D.* the governor under Aretas

Gal. 1. 17. and again I returned unto *D.*

## DAMSEL.

Mat. 9. 24. for the *d.* is not dead, but sleepeth

9. 25. took her by the hand; and the *d.* arose

14. 11. his head was... given to the *d.* and she

Mrk. 5. 41. which is, being interpreted, *d.* I say

5. 42. straightway the *d.* rose up and walked

6. 22. the king said unto the *d.* Ask of me

28. gave it to the *d.* and the *d.* gave it to her

## DANCE.

Mat. 11. 17. ye did not *d.* we wailed, and ye did

Luk. 7. 32. We piped unto you, and ye did not *d.*

## DANCED.

Mat. 14. 6. the daughter of Herodias *d.* in the

Mrk. 6. 22. came in and *d.* she pleased Herod

## DANCING.

Luk. 15. 25. he heard music and *d.*

## DANGER.

Mat. 5. 21. whosoever shall kill shall be in *d.*

5. 22. shall be in *d.* of the judgement and whosoever shall say...Raca, shall be in *d.* of the council; and whosoever...Thou fool, shall be in *d.* of the hell of fire

Act. 19. 27. not only is there *d.* that this our trade

19. 40. we are in *d.* to be accused concerning

## DANGEROUS.

Act. 27. 9. the voyage was now *d.* because the

## DANIEL.

Mat. 24. 15. was spoken of by *D.* the prophet

## DARE.

Rom. 5. 7. some one would even *d.* to die

15. 18. I will not *d.* to speak of any things save

1 Cor. 6. 1. *d.* any of you, having a matter against

## DARING.

2 Pet. 2. 10. *d.* selfwilled, they tremble not to rail

## DARK.

Luk. 11. 36. having no part *d.* it shall be wholly

John 6. 17. it was now *d.* and Jesus had not yet

16. 25. spoken...in proverbs [*d.* sayings]

29. speakest no proverb [*d.* saying]

20. 1. while it was yet *d.* unto the tomb

2 Pet. 1. 19. shining in a *d.* [Gr., squalid] place

## DARKENED.

Mat. 24. 29. the sun shall be *d.* and the moon

Mrk. 13. 24. the sun shall be *d.* and the moon

Rom. 1. 21. their senseless heart was *d.*

11. 10. Let their eyes be *d.* that they may not see

Eph. 4. 18. being *d.* in their understanding

Rev. 8. 12. the third part of them should be *d.*

9. 2. *d.* by reason of the smoke of the pit

16. 10. his kingdom was *d.* and they gnawed

## DARKLY.

1 Cor. 13. 12. see in a mirror *d.* [Gr., in a riddle]

## DARKNESS.

Mat. 4. 16. people which sat in *d.* saw a great light

6. 23. shall be full of *d.* If therefore the light that is in thee be *d.* how great is the *d.*

8. 12. cast forth into the outer *d.*

10. 27. what I tell you in the *d.* speak ye in the

22. 13. cast him out into the outer *d.* there shall

25. 30. the unprofitable servant into the outer *d.*

27. 45. there was *d.* over all the land [or, earth]

Mrk. 15. 33. there was *d.* over the whole land

Luk. 1. 79. them that sit in *d.* and the shadow

11. 34. when it is evil, thy body also is full of *d.*

35. whether the light that is in thee be not *d.*

12. 3. said in the *d.* shall be heard in the light

22. 53. this is your hour, and the power of *d.*

23. 44. *d.* came over the whole land [or, earth]

John 1. 5. the light shineth in the *d.* and the *d.*

apprehended it not

3. 19. men loved the *d.* rather than the light

8. 12. followeth me shall not walk in the *d.*

12. 35. that *d.* overtake you not: and he that

walketh in the *d.* knoweth not whither

46. may not abide in the *d.*

Act. 2. 20. The sun shall be turned into *d.* and

13. 11. there fell on him a mist and a *d.*

26. 18. turn from *d.* to light, and from the power

Rom. 2. 19. a light of them that are in *d.*

13. 12. cast off the works of *d.* and let us put on

1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to light the hidden things of *d.*

2 Cor. 4. 6. Light shall shine out of *d.* who shined

6. 14. what communion hath light with *d.*

Eph. 5. 8. for ye were once *d.* but are now light

5. 11. no fellowship with unfruitful works of *d.*

6. 12. against the world-rulers of this *d.* against

Col. 1. 13. delivered us out of the power of *d.* and

1 Ths. 5. 4. ye brethren are not in *d.* that that day

5. 5. we are not of the night, nor of *d.*

Heb. 12. 18. unto blackness and *d.* and tempest

1 Pet. 2. 9. him who called you out of *d.*

2 Pet. 2. 4. committed them to pits of *d.*

2. 17. for whom the blackness of *d.* hath been

1 Jno. 1. 5. God is light, and in him is no *d.* at all

1. 6. walk in the *d.* we lie, and do not the

2. 8. because the *d.* is passing away, and the

9. in the *d.* even until now

11. he that hateth his brother is in the *d.*

and walketh in the *d.*...because the *d.*

hath blinded his eyes

Jude 6. kept in everlasting bonds under *d.* unto

13. for whom the blackness of *d.* hath been

## [DARNEL.]

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed tares [or, *d.*]

## DARTS.

Eph. 6. 16. quench all the fiery *d.* of the evil one

## DASH, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 4. 6. Lest haply thou *d.* thy foot against a

Mrk. 9. 18. it *d.* him down [or, rendeth him]

Luk. 4. 11. Lest haply thou *d.* thy foot against a

9. 42. the devil *d.* him down [or, rent him]

19. 44. shall *d.* thee to the ground, and thy chil-

## DAUGHTER, -S.

Mat. 9. 18. My *d.* is even now dead: but come

*Mat.* 9. 22. *d.* be of good cheer; thy faith hath  
 10. 35. I came to set...the *d.* against her mother  
 37. he that loveth son or *d.* more than me  
 14. 6. the *d.* of Herodias danced in the midst  
 15. 22. my *d.* is grievously vexed with a devil  
 28. her *d.* was healed from that hour  
 21. 5. Tell ye the *d.* of Zion, Behold thy king  
*Mrk.* 5. 23. my little *d.* is at the point of death: I  
 5. 34. *d.* thy faith hath made thee whole  
 35. Thy *d.* is dead: why troublest thou the  
 6. 22. when the *d.* of Herodias [† read, his *d.*  
 Herodias] came in and danced  
 7. 25. whose little *d.* had an unclean spirit  
 26. cast forth the devil out of her *d.*  
 29. the devil is gone out of thy *d.*  
*Luk.* 1. 5. he had a wife of the *d.* of Aaron  
 2. 36. the *d.* of Phanuel of the tribe of Asher  
 8. 42. for he had an only *d.* about twelve years  
 48. he said unto her *d.* thy faith hath made  
 49. Thy *d.* is dead; trouble not the master  
 12. 53. mother against *d.* and *d.* against mother  
 13. 16. a *d.* of Abraham, whom Satan had bound  
 23. 28. *d.* of Jerusalem, weep not for me  
*John* 12. 15. Fear not *d.* of Zion: behold thy King  
*Act.* 2. 17. your sons and your *d.* shall prophesy  
 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* took him up, and nourished  
 21. 9. Now this man had four *d.* virgins  
*1 Cor.* 7. 36. unseemly toward his virgin *d.* if she  
 7. 37. to keep his own virgin *d.* shall do well  
 38. giveth his own virgin *d.* in marriage doeth  
*2 Cor.* 6. 18. ye shall be to me sons and *d.* saith  
*Heb.* 11. 24. called the son of Pharaoh's *d.*

## DAUGHTER IN LAW.

*Mat.* 10. 35. and the *d.* against her mother in law  
*Luk.* 12. 53. mother in law against her *d.* and *d.*

## DAVID.

(DAVID; DAVID'S, OF DAVID; SON OF DAVID.)

*Mat.* 1. 6. Jesse begat *D.* the king. And *D.* begat  
 1. 17. Abraham unto *D.* are fourteen gener-  
 ations; and from *D.* unto the carrying  
 12. 3. Have ye not read what *D.* did, when he  
 22. 43. How then doth *D.* in the Spirit call him  
 45. If *D.* then calleth him Lord, how is he  
*Mrk.* 2. 25. Did ye never read what *D.* did, when  
 11. 10. the kingdom of our father *D.*: Hosanna  
 12. 36. *D.* himself said in the Holy Spirit, The  
 37. *D.* himself calleth him Lord; and whence  
*Luk.* 1. 32. the throne of his father *D.*  
 6. 3. Have ye not even read this, what *D.* did  
 20. 42. For *D.* himself saith in the book of Psalms  
 44. *D.* therefore calleth him Lord, and how  
*John* 7. 42. from Bethlehem, the village where *D.*  
*Act.* 2. 25. For *D.* saith concerning him, I beheld  
 2. 29. I say unto you freely of the patriarch *D.*  
 34. For *D.* ascended not into the heavens  
 13. 22. he raised up *D.*...and said, I have found  
*D.* the son of Jesse, a man after my  
 36. For *D.* after he had in his own generation  
*Rom.* 4. 6. Even as *D.* also pronounceth blessing  
 11. 9. And *D.* saith, Let their table be made a  
*Heb.* 4. 7. saying in *D.* after so long a time

## DAVID'S, OF DAVID.

*Luk.* 1. 27. Joseph, of the house of *D.* and the  
 1. 69. In the house of his servant *D.*  
 2. 4. the city of *D.* which is called Bethlehem  
 ...he was of the house and family of *D.*  
 11. born...this day in the city of *D.* a Saviour  
 20. 41. How say they that the Christ is *D.*'s son

*John* 7. 42. the Christ cometh of the seed of *D.*  
*Act.* 1. 16. Holy Ghost spake before by the mouth  
 of *D.* concerning Judas  
 4. 25. by the mouth of our father *D.* thy servant  
 7. 45. unto the days of *D.*  
 13. 34. the holy and sure blessings of *D.*  
 15. 16. build again the tabernacle of *D.* which is  
*Rom.* 1. 3. his Son, who was born of the seed of *D.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 8. Jesus Christ...of the seed of *D.*  
*Heb.* 11. 32. of *D.* and Samuel, and the prophets  
*Rev.* 8. 7. that hath the key of *D.* he that openeth  
 5. 5. the Root of *D.* hath overcome to open  
 22. 16. the root and the offspring of *D.* the  
 SON OF DAVID.

*Mat.* 1. 1. Jesus Christ, the son of *D.* the son of  
 1. 20. Joseph, thou son of *D.* fear not to  
 9. 27. have mercy on us, thou son of *D.*  
 12. 23. Is this the son of *D.*  
 15. 22. O Lord, thou son of *D.* my daughter is  
 20. 30, 31. Have mercy on us, thou son of *D.*  
 21. 9, 15. Hosanna to the son of *D.*  
 22. 42. They say unto him, The son of *D.*  
*Mrk.* 10. 47, 48. thou son of *D.* have mercy on  
 12. 35. the Christ is the son of *D.*  
*Luk.* 8. 31. the son of Nathan, the son of *D.*  
 18. 38, 39. thou son of *D.* have mercy on me  
 DAWN.

*Mat.* 28. 1. as it began to *d.* toward the first day  
*Luk.* 23. 54. sabbath drew on [Gr., began to *d.*]  
 24. 1. at early *d.* they came unto the tomb  
*2 Cor.* 4. 4. the light of the gospel...should not *d.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 19. until the day *d.* and the day star  
 DAY.

(DAY, THE DAY; 1ST, 2ND, 3RD, 7TH, 8TH, 14TH,  
 DAY; DAY BY DAY; EVERY DAY; GREAT DAY;  
 LAST DAY; LORD'S DAY; NEXT DAY; ONE  
 DAY; SABBATH-DAY; THAT DAY; THIS DAY;  
 DAY *joined with* NIGHT; DAY OF JUDGEMENT;  
 DAYBREAK; DAYSPRING; DAY-STAR; DAY-TIME.)

*Mat.* 6. 11. Give us this *d.* our daily bread [Gr.,  
 our bread for the coming *d.*; \$ or, our  
 needful bread]  
 6. 34. Sufficient unto the *d.* is the evil thereof  
 20. 2. agreed with the labourers for a penny a *d.*  
 6. Why stand ye here all the *d.* idle?  
 12. the burden of the *d.* and the scorching heat  
 24. 38. until the *d.* that Noah entered into the  
 42. ye know not on what *d.* your Lord cometh  
 50. shall come in a *d.* when he expecteth not  
 25. 13. ye know not the *d.* nor the hour  
 27. 62. on the morrow, which is the *d.* after the  
*Mrk.* 1. 35. a great while before *d.* he rose up and  
 6. 21. when a convenient *d.* was come, that  
 35. when the *d.* was now far spent, his disci-  
 ples came unto him and said...the *d.*  
 15. 42. that is, the *d.* before the sabbath  
*Luk.* 1. 20. until the *d.* that these things shall  
 1. 80. till the *d.* of his shewing unto Israel  
 2. 44. went a *d.*'s journey; and they sought for  
 9. 12. the *d.* began to wear away; and the  
 12. 46. come in a *d.* when he expecteth not  
 13. 14. not on the *d.* of the sabbath  
 16. loosed from this bond on the *d.* of the  
 33. go on my way...to-morrow, and the *d.*  
 17. 4. sin against thee seven times in the *d.*  
 24. So shall the Son of man be in his *d.*  
 27. until the *d.* that Noah entered into the  
 29. But in the *d.* that Lot went out from

*Luk.* 17. 30. in the *d.* that the Son of man is re-  
 22. 7. the *d.* of unleavened bread came on  
 66. as soon as it was *d.* the assembly of the  
 23. 12. friends with each other that very *d.*  
 54. it was the *d.* of the Preparation, and the  
 24. 13. going that very *d.* to a village named  
 29. it is toward evening, and the *d.* is now  
*John* 8. 56. Abraham rejoiced to see my *d.*  
 9. 4. work...while it is *d.* the night cometh  
 14. it was the sabbath on the *d.* when Jesus  
 11. 9. Are there not twelve hours in the *d.* If  
 a man walk in the *d.* he stumbleth not  
 12. 7. Suffer her to keep it against the *d.* of  
 19. 31. for the *d.* of that sabbath was a high *d.*  
 21. 4. But when *d.* was now breaking, Jesus  
*Act.* 1. 2. until the *d.* in which he was received  
 1. 22. unto the *d.* that he was received up from  
 2. 1. when the *d.* of Pentecost was now come  
 15. it is but the third hour of the *d.*  
 20. Before the *d.* of the Lord come, That great  
 and notable *d.*  
 7. 26. the *d.* following he appeared unto them  
 10. 3. as it were about the ninth hour of the *d.*  
 12. 18. as soon as it was *d.* there was no small  
 21. And upon a set *d.* Herod arrayed himself  
 16. 11. and the *d.* following to Neapolis  
 35. when it was *d.* the magistrates sent the  
 17. 31. inasmuch as he hath appointed a *d.* in  
 20. 11. even till break of *d.* so he departed  
 15. the *d.* after we came to Miletus  
 16. to be at Jerusalem the *d.* of Pentecost  
 21. 18. the *d.* following Paul went in with us  
 23. 12. when it was *d.* the Jews banded together  
 27. 29. and wished for the *d.*  
 33. while the *d.* was coming on, Paul  
 39. when it was *d.* they knew not the land  
 28. 23. when they had appointed him a *d.* they  
*Rom.* 2. 5. in the *d.* of wrath and revelation of  
 2. 16. the *d.* when God shall judge [or, judgeth]  
 8. 36. we are killed all the *d.* long  
 10. 21. All the *d.* long did I spread out my hands  
 11. 8. unto this very *d.*  
 13. 12. and the *d.* is at hand  
 13. walk honestly, as in the *d.*  
 14. 6. He that regardeth the *d.* regardeth it  
*1 Cor.* 1. 8. ye be unreprouvable in the *d.* of our  
 3. 13. for the *d.* shall declare it, because it is  
 5. 5. the spirit may be saved in the *d.* of the  
*2 Cor.* 1. 14. in the *d.* of our Lord Jesus  
 3. 14. for until this very *d.* at the reading of  
 6. 2. in a *d.* of salvation did I succour thee...  
 behold, now is the *d.* of salvation  
 11. 25. a night and a *d.* have I been in the deep  
*Eph.* 4. 30. in whom ye were sealed unto the *d.* of  
 6. 13. able to withstand in the evil *d.* and  
*Phil.* 1. 6. perfect it until the *d.* of Jesus Christ  
 1. 10. void of offence unto the *d.* of Christ  
 2. 16. I may have whereof to glory in the *d.* of  
*Col.* 1. 6. since the *d.* ye heard and knew the  
 1. 9. we also, since the *d.* we heard it, do not  
*1 Ths.* 5. 2. yourselves know perfectly that the *d.*  
 5. 5. ye are all...sons of the *d.*  
 8. since we are of the *d.* be sober  
*2 Ths.* 2. 2. that the *d.* of the Lord is now present  
*Heb.* 3. 8. Like as in the *d.* of the temptation  
 4. 8. not have spoken afterward of another *d.*  
 8. 9. In the *d.* that I took them by the hand  
 10. 25. as ye see the *d.* drawing nigh

*Jas.* 5. 5. nourished your hearts in a *d.* of slaughter  
*1 Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God in the *d.* of visitation  
*2 Pet.* 1. 19. until the *d.* dawn, and the day-star  
 2. 8. vexed his righteous soul from *d.* to *d.*  
 9. under punishment unto the *d.* of judgment  
 3. 4. from the *d.* that the fathers fell asleep  
 7. being reserved against the *d.* of judgment  
 10. But the *d.* of the Lord will come as a thief  
 12. earnestly desiring the coming of the *d.* of  
 18. for ever [Gr., unto the *d.* of eternity]  
*Rev.* 8. 12. the *d.* should not shine for the third  
 9. 15. had been prepared for the hour and *d.*  
 21. 25. shall in no wise be shut by *d.* for there  
 1ST DAY.

*Mat.* 26. 17. Now on the *f. d.* of unleavened bread  
 28. 1. as it began to dawn toward the *f. d.* of  
*Mrk.* 14. 12. on the *f. d.* of unleavened bread  
 16. 2. very early on the *f. d.* of the week  
 9. when he was risen early on the *f. d.* of  
*Luk.* 24. 1. on the *f. d.* of the week, at early dawn  
*John* 20. 1. on the *f. d.* of the week cometh Mary  
 20. 19. on that day, the *f. d.* of the week  
*Act.* 20. 7. upon the *f. d.* of the week when we  
 were gathered  
 20. 18. from the *f. d.* that I set foot in Asia  
*1 Cor.* 16. 2. Upon the *f. d.* of the week let each  
 one of you  
*Phil.* 1. 5. from the *f. d.* until now.

## 2ND DAY.

*Act.* 28. 13. on the *s. d.* we came to Puteoli  
 3RD DAY.

*Mat.* 16. 21. be killed, and the *t. d.* be raised up  
 17. 23. the *t. d.* he shall be raised up  
 20. 19. and the *t. d.* he shall be raised up  
 27. 64. sepulchre be made sure until the *t. d.*  
*Luk.* 13. 32. and the *t. d.* I am perfected  
 18. 33. and the *t. d.* he shall rise again  
 '24. 7. be crucified, and the *t. d.* rise again  
 21. it is now the *t. d.* since these things came  
 46. rise again from the dead the *t. d.*  
*John* 2. 1. the *t. d.* there was a marriage in Cana  
*Act.* 10. 40. Him God raised up the *t. d.* and gave  
 27. 19. the *t. d.* they cast out with their own  
*1 Cor.* 15. 4. he hath been raised on the *t. d.*

## 7TH DAY.

*Heb.* 4. 4. he hath said somewhere of the *s. d.*  
 8TH DAY.

*Act.* 7. 8. circumcised him the *e. d.* and Isaac  
*Phil.* 3. 5. circumcised the *e. d.* of the stock of  
 14TH DAY.

*Act.* 27. 33. This *d.* is the *f. d.* that ye wait  
 DAY BY DAY.

*Luk.* 11. 3. Give us *d. b. d.* our daily bread [Gr.,  
 our bread for the coming *d.*]

*Act.* 2. 46. And *d. b. d.* continuing stedfastly  
 2. 47. the Lord added to them *d. b. d.* those  
*2 Cor.* 4. 16. our inward man is renewed *d. b. d.*  
*Heb.* 3. 13. exhort one another *d. b. d.* so long as  
 10. 11. every priest indeed standeth *d. b. d.*

## EVERY DAY.

*Luk.* 16. 19. faring sumptuously *e. d.*  
 21. 37. *e. d.* he was teaching in the temple  
*Act.* 5. 42. *e. d.* in the temple and at home  
 GREAT DAY.

*John* 7. 37. on the last *d.* the *g. d.* of the feast  
*Jude* 6. unto the judgement of the *g. d.*  
*Rev.* 6. 17. for the *g. d.* of their wrath is come  
 16. 14. gather them unto the war of the *g. d.*

## LAST DAY.

- John* 6. 39. but should raise it up at the *l. d.*  
 6. 40, 44, 54. I will raise him up at the *l. d.*  
 7. 37. now on the *l. d.* the great day of the  
 11. 24. in the resurrection at the *l. d.*  
 12. 48. the same shall judge him in the *l. d.*

## LORD'S DAY.

- Rev.* 1. 10. I was in the Spirit on the *L's. d.*

## NEXT DAY.

- Luk.* 7. 11. soon afterwards [† read, on the *n. d.*]  
 9. 37. on the *n. d.* when they were come down  
*Act.* 20. 15. and the *n. d.* we touched at Samos  
 21. 1. and the *n. d.* unto Rhodes, and from  
 26. Paul took the men, and the *n. d.* purifying himself  
 25. 17. but on the *n. d.* sat on the judgement-seat  
 27. 3. And the *n. d.* we touched at Sidon  
 18. the *n. d.* they began to throw the freight

## ONE DAY.

- Act.* 21. 7. and abode with them *o. d.*  
 28. 13. after *o. d.* a south wind sprang up, and  
*Rom.* 14. 5. One man esteemeth *o. d.* above  
*1 Cor.* 10. 8. and fell in *o. d.* three and twenty  
*2 Pet.* 3. 8. *o. d.* is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as *o. d.*  
*Rev.* 18. 8. Therefore in *o. d.* shall her plagues

## SABBATH DAY.

- Mat.* 12. 1. Jesus went on the *s. d.* through the  
 12. 5. how that on the *s. d.* the priests in the  
 10. Is it lawful to heal on the *s. d.*?  
 11. fall into a pit on the *s. d.* will he not  
 12. it is lawful to do good on the *s. d.*  
 28. 1. Now late on the *s. d.* as it began to dawn  
*Mrk.* 1. 21. straightway on the *s. d.* he entered  
 2. 23. he was going on the *s. d.* through the  
 24. why do they on the *s. d.* that which is  
 3. 2. whether he would heal him on the *s. d.*  
 4. Is it lawful on the *s. d.* to do good  
*Luk.* 4. 16. entered...the synagogue on the *s. d.*  
 4. 31. And he was teaching them on the *s. d.*  
 6. 2. it is not lawful to do on the *s. d.*  
 13. 10. in one of the synagogues on the *s. d.*  
 14. 5. straightway draw him up on a *s. d.*  
*Act.* 13. 14. went into the synagogue on the *s. d.*  
 16. 13. And on the *s. d.* we went forth  
*Col.* 2. 16. or a new moon or a *s. d.*

## THAT DAY.

- Mat.* 7. 22. Many will say to me in *t. d.* Lord, Lord  
 13. 1. On *t. d.* went Jesus out of the house, and  
 22. 23. On *t. d.* there came to him Sadducees  
 46. neither durst any man from *t. d.* forth  
 24. 36. But of *t. d.* and hour knoweth no one  
 26. 29. until *t. d.* when I drink it new with you  
*Mrk.* 2. 20. then will they fast in *t. d.*  
 4. 35. on *t. d.* when even was come, he saith  
 13. 32. but of *t. d.* or that hour knoweth no one  
 14. 25. until *t. d.* when I drink it new in the  
*Luk.* 6. 23. Rejoice in *t. d.* and leap for joy  
 10. 12. more tolerable in *t. d.* for Sodom than  
 17. 31. In *t. d.* he which shall be on the housetop  
 21. 34. *t. d.* come on you suddenly as a snare  
*John* 1. 39. they abode with him *t. d.*  
 5. 9. it was the sabbath on *t. d.*  
 11. 53. So from *t. d.* forth they took counsel  
 14. 20. In *t. d.* ye shall know that I am in my  
 16. 23. in *t. d.* ye shall ask me nothing  
 26. In *t. d.* ye shall ask in my name, and I  
 20. 19. When...it was evening on *t. d.* the first

- Act.* 2. 41. there were added unto them *t. d.* about  
 8. 1. And there arose on *t. d.* a great persecution  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 4. that *t. d.* should overtake you as a  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 10. all them that believed...in *t. d.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. committed unto him against *t. d.*  
 1. 18. find mercy of the Lord in *t. d.*  
 4. 8. shall give to me at *t. d.*

## THIS DAY.

- Mat.* 6. 2. Give us *t. d.* our daily bread  
 11. 23. it would have remained until *t. d.*  
 27. 8. called, The field of blood, unto *t. d.*  
 19. I have suffered many things *t. d.* in a  
 28. 15. this saying...continueth until *t. d.*  
*Luk.* 2. 11. there is born to you *t. d.* in the city  
 19. 42. thou hadst known in *t. d.* [§ † read, thy *d.*]  
 22. 34. the cock shall not crow *t. d.* until thou  
 61. Before the cock crow *t. d.* thou shalt  
*Act.* 2. 29. his tomb is with us unto *t. d.*  
 4. 9. if we *t. d.* are examined concerning a  
 13. 33. Thou art my Son, *t. d.* have I begotten  
 20. 26. I testify unto you *t. d.* that I am pure  
 22. 3. even as ye all are *t. d.*  
 24. 21. called in question before you *t. d.*  
 26. 2. make my defence before thee *t. d.*  
 22. I stand unto *t. d.* testifying  
 29. also all that hear me *t. d.* might become  
 17. 33. This *d.* is the fourteenth *d.* that ye wait  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 15. But unto *t. d.* whensoever Moses is  
*Heb.* 1. 5. *t. d.* have I begotten thee? and again  
 5. 5. Thou art my Son, *t. d.* have I begotten

## DAY joined with NIGHT.

- Mrk.* 4. 27. should sleep and rise night and *d.*  
 5. 5. always, night and *d.* in the tombs and in  
*Luk.* 18. 7. which cry to him *d.* and night  
*Act.* 9. 24. watched the gates also *d.* and night  
 26. 7. earnestly serving God night and *d.*  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 9. working night and *d.* that we might  
 3. 10. night and *d.* praying exceedingly that  
 2 *Ths.* 3. 8. working night and *d.* that we might  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 5. continueth in.. prayers night and *d.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. night and *d.* longing to see thee  
*Rev.* 4. 8. they have no rest *d.* and night saying  
 7. 15. they serve him *d.* and night  
 12. 10. accuseth them before God *d.* and night  
 14. 11. they have no rest *d.* and night  
 20. 10. shall be tormented *d.* and night for ever

## DAY OF JUDGEMENT.

- Mat.* 10. 15. be more tolerable...in the *d.* of *j.*  
 11. 22. tolerable for Tyre and Sidon in *d.* of *j.*  
 24. for the land of Sodom in the *d.* of *j.*  
 12. 36. give account thereof in the *d.* of *j.*  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 17. we may have boldness in the *d.* of *j.*  
 DAYBREAK, DAYSPRING.

- Luk.* 1. 78. the *d.* from on high shall visit us  
*Act.* 5. 21. they entered into the temple about *d.*

## DAY-STAR.

- 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. and the *d.* arise in your hearts

## DAY-TIME.

- 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. revel in the *d.* spots and blemishes  
 DAYS.

- (DAYS, THE DAYS, ALL DAYS; 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 40, 1260, DAYS; CERTAIN, COURT, DAYS; EARLY DAYS; FEW DAYS; FORMER DAYS; GOOD DAYS; HER DAYS; LAST DAYS; MANY DAYS; SABBATH, SOME, DAYS; THEIR, THESE, THOSE, DAYS; YOUR DAYS.)  
*Luk.* 21. 22. For these are *d.* of vengeance that all  
*Gal.* 4. 10. Ye observe *d.* and months, and seasons



*Heb.* 7. 3. having neither beginning of *d.* nor end  
THE DAYS.

*Mat.* 2. 1. born in Bethlehem...in the *d.* of Herod  
9. 15. but the *d.* will come when the bridegroom  
11. 12. from the *d.* of John the Baptist until  
23. 30. If we had been in the *d.* of our fathers  
24. 37. as were the *d.* of Noah, so shall be the  
*Mrk.* 13. 20. except the Lord had shortened the *d.*  
no flesh would have been saved: but  
for the elect's sake he shortened the *d.*

*Luk.* 1. 23. it came to pass when the *d.* of his  
1. 25. Thus hath the Lord done unto me in the *d.*  
2. 6. the *d.* were fulfilled  
22. And when the *d.* of their purification  
43. and when they had fulfilled the *d.* as  
4. 25. in the *d.* of Elijah, when the heaven was  
5. 35. but the *d.* will come, and when the  
9. 51. And it came to pass when the *d.* were  
17. 22. desire to see one of the *d.* of the Son of man  
26. And as it came to pass in the *d.* of Noah  
28. even as it came to pass in the *d.* of Lot  
19. 43. For the *d.* shall come upon thee when  
20. 1. on one of the *d.* as he was teaching the  
21. 6. the *d.* will come...not left here one stone  
23. 29. the *d.* are coming in which they shall say  
*Act.* 5. 37. Judas of Galilee in the *d.* of the enrol-  
7. 45. the face of our fathers unto the *d.* of David  
11. 28. which came to pass in the *d.* of Claudius  
12. 3. those were the *d.* of unleavened bread  
20. 6. after the *d.* of unleavened bread  
21. 5. we had accomplished the *d.* we departed  
26. fulfilment of the *d.* of purification

*Eph.* 5. 16. because the *d.* are evil

*Heb.* 5. 7. Who in the *d.* of his flesh having  
8. 8. Behold the *d.* come, saith the Lord

1 *Pet.* 3. 20. the *d.* of Noah, while the ark was a  
*Rev.* 2. 13. even in the *d.* of Antipas my witness  
10. 7. but in the *d.* of the voice of the seventh  
11. 6. rain not during the *d.* of their prophecy

#### ALL DAYS.

*Mat.* 28. 20. I am with you alway [Gr., all the *d.*]  
*Luk.* 1. 75. holiness and righteousness before him  
all our *d.*

#### 2 DAYS.

*Mat.* 26. 2. Ye know that after *t. d.* the passover  
*Mrk.* 14. 1. Now after *t. d.* was the feast of the  
*John* 4. 40. and he abode there *t. d.*  
4. 43. And after the *t. d.* he went forth from  
11. 6. he abode at that time *t. d.* in the

#### 3 DAYS.

*Mat.* 12. 40. as Jonah was *t. d.* and three nights...  
so shall the Son of man be *t. d.* and

15. 32. because they continue with me now *t. d.*  
26. 61. and to build it in *t. d.*  
27. 40. and buildest it in *t. d.*

63. After *t. d.* I rise again

*Mrk.* 8. 2. because they continue with me now *t. d.*  
8. 31. and after *t. d.* rise again  
9. 31. and when he is killed, after *t. d.* he  
10. 34. and after *t. d.* he shall rise again  
14. 58. in *t. d.* I will build another made without  
15. 29. buildest it in *t. d.*

*Luk.* 2. 46. And it came to pass, after *t. d.* they

*John* 2. 19. and in *t. d.* I will raise it up  
2. 20. and wilt thou raise it up in *t. d.*

*Act.* 9. 9. And he was *t. d.* without sight, and did  
17. 2. and for *t. sabbath d.* [or, weeks]  
25. 1. after *t. d.* went up to Jerusalem from

*Act.* 28. 7. received us, and entertained us *t. d.*

28. 12. touching at Syracuse, we tarried there *t. d.*

17. And it came to pass, that after *t. d.*

*Rev.* 11. 9. look upon their dead bodies *t. d.* and

11. 11. after the *t. d.* and a half the breath of  
4 DAYS.

*John* 11. 17. he had been in the tomb *f. d.* already

11. 39. he stinketh: for he hath been dead *f. d.*

*Act.* 10. 30. And Cornelius said, *f. d.* ago, until  
5 DAYS.

*Act.* 24. 1. And after *f. d.* the high priest Ananias  
6 DAYS.

*Mat.* 17. 1. after *s. d.* Jesus taketh with him Peter

*Mrk.* 9. 2. after *s. d.* Jesus taketh with him Peter

*Luk.* 13. 14. are *s. d.* in which men ought to work

*John* 12. 1. Jesus therefore *s. d.* before the passover  
7 DAYS.

*Act.* 20. 6. where we tarried *s. d.*

21. 4. we tarried there *s. d.*

27. And when the *s. d.* were almost completed

28. 14. with them *s. d.* and so we came to Rome

*Heb.* 11. 30. compassed about for *s. d.*

#### 8 DAYS.

*Luk.* 2. 21. And when *e. d.* were fulfilled for

9. 28. And it came to pass about *e. d.* after

*John* 20. 26. And after *e. d.* again his disciples

*Act.* 25. 6. among them not more than *e.* or ten *d.*  
10 DAYS.

*Act.* 25. 6. not more than eight or ten *d.*

*Rev.* 2. 10. ten *d.* [Gr., a tribulation of ten *d.*]  
12 DAYS.

*Act.* 24. 11. that it is not more than twelve *d.*

#### 15 DAYS.

*Gal.* 1. 18. Cephas, and tarried with him fifteen *d.*  
40 DAYS.

*Mat.* 4. 2. when he had fasted *f. d.* and forty

*Mrk.* 1. 13. he was in the wilderness *f. d.*

*Luk.* 4. 1. the Spirit in the wilderness during *f. d.*

*Act.* 1. 3. appearing unto them by the space of *f. d.*  
1260 DAYS.

*Rev.* 11. 3. and' they shall prophesy a thousand  
two hundred and threescore *d.* clothed

12. 6. that they may nourish her a thousand  
two hundred and threescore *d.*

#### CERTAIN, COURT, DAYS.

*Act.* 9. 19. he was certain *d.* with the disciples

10. 48. Then prayed they him to tarry certain *d.*

16. 12. we were in this city tarrying certain *d.*

19. 38. the courts are open [or, court *d.* are kept]

24. 24. But after certain *d.* Felix came with

25. 13. Now when certain *d.* were passed, Agrippa  
EARLY DAYS.

*Act.* 15. 7. that a good while ago [Gr., from *e. d.*]  
FEW DAYS.

*Heb.* 12. 10. For they verily for a *f. d.* chastened  
FORMER DAYS.

*Heb.* 10. 32. But call to remembrance the former *d.*  
GOOD DAYS.

1 *Pet.* 3. 10. love life, and see *g. d.* Let him refrain  
HER DAYS.

*Luk.* 1. 18. my wife well stricken in years [Gr.,  
advanced in *h. d.*]  
LAST DAYS.

*Act.* 2. 17. And it shall be in the *l. d.* saith God

2 *Tim.* 3. 1. But know this, that in the *l. d.*

*Jas.* 5. 3. have laid up your treasure in the last *d.*

2 *Pet.* 3. 3. in the *l. d.* [Gr., in the *l.* of the *d.*]  
mockers

## MANY DAYS.

Luk. 2. 36. of a great age [Gr., advanced in *m. d.*]  
 15. 13. And not *m. d.* after the younger son  
 John 2. 12. and there they abode not *m. d.*  
 Act. 1. 5. baptized...not *m. d.* hence  
 9. 23. And when *m. d.* were fulfilled, the Jews  
 43. And it came to pass, that he abode *m. d.*  
 13. 31. and he was seen for *m. d.* of them that  
 16. 18. And this she did for *m. d.* But Paul  
 18. 18. And Paul, having tarried after this yet  
*m. d.* took his leave of the brethren  
 21. 10. And as we tarried there *m. d.* [or, some]  
 25. 14. And as they tarried there *m. d.* Festus  
 27. 7. And when we had sailed slowly *m. d.* and  
 20. stars shone upon us for *m. d.* and no

## SABBATH, SOME, DAYS.

Mrk. 2. 1. entered into Capernaum after some *d.*  
 Act. 1. 12. Jerusalem, a sabbath *d.*'s journey off  
 15. 36. And after some *d.* Paul said unto

## THEIR DAYS.

Luk. 1. 7. well stricken in years [Gr., advanced in *t. d.*]

## THESE DAYS.

Luk. 1. 39. Mary arose in *t. d.* and went into the  
 6. 12. And it came to pass in *t. d.* that he went  
 23. 7. who himself also was at Jerusalem in *t. d.*  
 24. 18. which are come to pass there in *t. d.*  
 Act. 1. 15. And in *t. d.* Peter stood up in the  
 3. 24. they also told of *t. d.*  
 5. 36. For before *t. d.* rose up Theudas, giving  
 6. 1. Now in *t. d.* when the number of the  
 11. 27. Now in *t. d.* there came down prophets  
 21. 15. after *t. d.* we took up [or, made ready]  
 38. Which before *t. d.* stirred up to sedition  
 Heb. 1. 2. hath at the end of *t. d.* spoken unto

## THOSE DAYS.

Mat. 3. 1. in *t. d.* cometh John the Baptist  
 24. 19. to them that give suck in *t. d.*  
 22. for the elect's sake *t. d.* shall be shortened  
 29. after the tribulation of *t. d.* the sun shall  
 38. For as in *t. d.* which were before the flood  
 Mrk. 1. 9. it came to pass in *t. d.* that Jesus  
 8. 1. In *t. d.* when there was again a great  
 13. 17. and to them that give suck in *t. d.*  
 19. For *t. d.* shall be tribulation  
 24. But in *t. d.* after that tribulation, the sun

Luk. 2. 1. Now it came to pass in *t. d.* there went  
 4. 2. And he did eat nothing in *t. d.*  
 5. 17. And it came to pass on one of *t. d.* that  
 35. then will they fast in *t. d.*  
 8. 22. Now it came to pass on one of *t. d.* that  
 9. 36. told no man in *t. d.* any of the things  
 21. 23. and to them that give suck in *t. d.*

Act. 2. 18. and on my handmaidens in *t. d.*  
 7. 41. And they made a calf in *t. d.* and  
 9. 37. And it came to pass in *t. d.* that she fell  
 Heb. 8. 10. with the house of Israel. After *t. d.*  
 10. 16. After *t. d.* saith the Lord; I will put my

Rev. 9. 6. And in *t. d.* men shall seek death, and

## YOUR DAYS.

Act. 13. 41. For I work a work in *y. d.*

## DAZZLING.

Luk. 9. 29. and his raiment became white and *d.*  
 24. 4. two men stood by them in *d.* apparel

## DEACON, -S.

Phil. 1. 1. with the bishops [or, overseers] and *d.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 8. *d.* in like manner must be grave  
 3. 10. let them serve as *d.* if they be blameless

1 Tim. 3. 12. let *d.* be husbands of one wife, ruling  
 3. 13. they that have served well as *d.* gain to  
 DEACONESS.

Rom. 16. 1. who is a servant [or, *d.*] of the  
 DEAD.

(DEAD; IS DEAD; THE DEAD; WAS, WERE, DEAD.)

Mat. 2. 20. for they are dead that sought the  
 9. 18. My daughter is even now *d.* but come  
 24. the damsel is not *d.* but sleepeth.  
 23. 27. but inwardly are full of *d.* men's bones  
 28. 4. watchers did quake, and became as *d.*  
 Mrk. 5. 39. the child is not *d.* but sleepeth  
 9. 26. the child became as one *d.* insomuch  
 15. 44. Pilate marvelled if he were already *d.*....had  
 been any while *d.* [† were already *d.*]

Luk. 8. 52. for she is not *d.* but sleepeth

10. 30. departed, leaving him half *d.*

John 8. 53. the prophets are *d.* [§ died] whom

Act. 5. 10. came in and found her *d.*

10. 42. to be the Judge of quick and *d.*

20. 9. from the third story, and was taken up *d.*

28. 6. have swollen, or fallen down *d.*

Rom. 4. 19. now as good as *d.* (he being about a

6. 11. reckon ye also yourselves to be *d.* unto

7. 4. ye also were made *d.* to the law through

1 Cor. 7. 39. be *d.* [Gr., fallen asleep] she is free

Eph. 2. 1. when ye were *d.* through your trespasses

2. 5. Even when we were *d.* through our tres-

Col. 2. 13. you, being *d.* through your trespasses

3. 5. Mortify [Gr., Make *d.*] therefore your

Heb. 6. 1. repentance from *d.* works

9. 14. from *d.* works to serve the living God

11. 4. through it, he being *d.* yet speaketh

12. sprang of one, and him as good as *d.*

35. Women received their *d.* by a

Jude 12. trees without fruit, twice *d.* plucked up

Rev. 1. 17. I fell at his feet as one *d.*

3. 1. that thou livest, and thou art *d.*

11. 8. their *d.* bodies [Gr., carcase] lie in the

9. upon their *d.* bodies [Gr., carcase]

16. 3. it became blood as of a *d.* man

## IS DEAD.

Mrk. 5. 35. Thy daughter is *d.* why troublest thou

John 8. 52. Abraham is *d.* [§ died] and the

8. 53. our father Abraham which is *d.* [§ died]

11. 14. Jesus therefore said...Lazarus is *d.*

Rom. 7. 8. for apart from the law sin is *d.*

8. 10. the body is *d.* because of sin

1 Tim. 5. 6. she that giveth herself to pleasure is *d.*

Jas. 2. 17. if it have not works, is *d.* in itself

2. 26. the body apart from the spirit is *d.*

## THE DEAD.

Mat. 8. 22. leave *t. d.* to bury their own dead

10. 8. Heal the sick, raise *t. d.*, cleanse the leper

11. 5. *t. d.* are raised up, and the poor have

14. 2. he is risen from *t. d.* and therefore do

17. 9. the Son of man be risen from *t. d.*

22. 31. But as touching the resurrection of the *d.*

32. God is not the God of *t. d.* but of the

27. 64. He is risen from *t. d.* and the last error

28. 7. He is risen from *t. d.* and lo, he goeth

Mrk. 6. 14. John the Baptist is risen from *t. d.* and

9. 9. should have risen again from *t. d.*

10. the rising again from *t. d.* should mean

12. 25. For when they shall rise from *t. d.* they

26. But as touching *t. d.* that they are raised

27. not the God of *t. d.* but of the living

Luk. 7. 22. *t. d.* are raised up

*Luk.* 9. 7. that John was risen from *t. d.*  
 16. 30. but if one go to them from *t. d.* they will  
 31. if one rise from *t. d.*  
 20. 35. and the resurrection from *t. d.* neither  
 37. that *t. d.* are raised, even Moses shewed  
 38. Now he is not the God of *t. d.* but of the  
 24. 5. Why seek ye the living among *t. d.*  
 46. rise again from *t. d.* the third day  
*John* 2. 22. When therefore he was raised from *t. d.*  
 5. 21. For as the Father raiseth *t. d.* and  
 25. *t. d.* shall hear the voice of the Son of  
 12. 1. whom Jesus raised from *t. d.*  
 9. whom he had raised from *t. d.*  
 17. raised him from *t. d.* bare witness  
 20. 9. that he must rise again from *t. d.*  
 21. 14. after that he was risen from *t. d.*  
*Act.* 3. 15. whom God raised from *t. d.*  
 4. 2. the resurrection from *t. d.*  
 10. whom God raised from *t. d.*  
 10. 41. after he rose from *t. d.*  
 13. 30. But God raised him from *t. d.* and he was  
 34. he raised him up from *t. d.* now no more  
 17. 3. to rise again from *t. d.*  
 31. that he hath raised him from *t. d.*  
 32. they heard of the resurrection of *t. d.*  
 24. 21. Touching the resurrection of *t. d.* I am  
 26. 8. if God doth raise *t. d.*  
 23. *t. d.* should proclaim light both to the  
*Rom.* 1. 4. by the resurrection of *t. d.* even Jesus  
 4. 17. even God, who quickeneth *t. d.* and  
 24. that raised Jesus our Lord from *t. d.*  
 6. 4. like as Christ was raised from *t. d.*  
 9. Christ being raised from *t. d.* dieth no  
 13. yourselves unto God, as alive from *t. d.*  
 7. 4. who was raised from *t. d.* that we might  
 8. 11. that raised up Jesus from *t. d.* dwelleth...  
 raised up Christ Jesus from *t. d.* shall  
 34. that was raised from *t. d.* who is at the  
 10. 7. [that is, to bring Christ up from *t. d.*]  
 9. that God raised him from *t. d.* thou shalt  
 11. 15. the receiving of them be but life from *t. d.*  
 14. 9. be Lord of both *t. d.* and the living  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 12. he hath been raised from *t. d.* how  
 ...that there is no resurrection of *t. d.*  
 15. 13. But if there is no resurrection of *t. d.*  
 15. if so be that *t. d.* are not raised  
 16. For if *t. d.* are not raised, neither hath  
 20. now hath Christ been raised from *t. d.*  
 21. resurrection of *t. d.*  
 29. what shall they do which are baptized for  
*t. d.* If *t. d.* are not raised at all  
 32. If *t. d.* are not raised, let us eat and drink  
 35. How are *t. d.* raised? And with what  
 42. So also is the resurrection of *t. d.*  
 52. *t. d.* shall be raised  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. but in God which raiseth *t. d.*  
*Gal.* 1. 1. who raised him from *t. d.*  
*Eph.* 1. 20. when he raised him from *t. d.* and  
 5. 14. arise from *t. d.* and Christ shall shine  
*Phil.* 3. 11. attain to the resurrection from *t. d.*  
*Col.* 1. 18. the firstborn from *t. d.*  
 2. 12. working of God, who raised him from *t. d.*  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 10. whom he raised from *t. d.*  
 4. 16. *t. d.* in Christ shall rise first  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Jesus Christ, risen from *t. d.* of the  
 4. 1. who shall judge the quick and *t. d.*  
*Heb.* 6. 2. of resurrection of *t. d.* and of eternal  
 9. 17. where there hath been death [Gr, over *t. d.*]

*Heb.* 11. 19. able to raise up, even from *t. d.*  
 13. 20. who brought again from *t. d.* the great  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. of Jesus Christ from *t. d.*  
 1. 21. which raised him from *t. d.*  
 4. 5. to judge the quick and *t. d.*  
 6. was the gospel preached even to *t. d.*  
*Rev.* 1. 5. the firstborn of *t. d.*  
 11. 18. the time of *t. d.* to be judged  
 14. 13. Blessed are *t. d.* which die in the Lord  
 20. 5. The rest of *t. d.* lived not until the  
 12. I saw *t. d.* the great and the small...and  
*t. d.* were judged out of the things  
 13. the sea gave up *t. d.* which were in it  
 WAS, WERE, DEAD.  
*Mat.* 2. 19. but when Herod *w. d.* behold, an  
*Luk.* 7. 12. there was carried out one that *w. d.*  
 7. 15. he that *w. d.* sat up, and began to speak  
 8. 53. knowing that she *w. d.*  
 15. 24. For this my son *w. d.* and is alive again  
 32. for this thy brother *w. d.* and is alive  
*John* 11. 39. Martha, the sister of him that *w. d.*  
 11. 44. He that *w. d.* came forth, bound hand  
 19. 33. they came to Jesus, and saw that he *w. d.*  
*Act.* 7. 4. hen his father *w. d.* God removed him  
 14. 19. supposing that he *w. d.*  
 25. 19. one Jesus, who *w. d.* whom Paul affirmed  
*Rev.* 1. 18. I *w.* [Gr., became] *d.* and behold I  
 2. 8. which *w. d.* and lived again  
 DEADLY.  
*Mrk.* 16. 18. they drink any *d.* thing  
*Jas.* 3. 8. it is full of *d.* poison  
 DEADNESS.  
*Rom.* 4. 19. and the *d.* of Sarah's womb  
 DEAF.  
*Mat.* 11. 5. the lepers are cleansed, and the *d.*  
*Mrk.* 7. 32. bring unto him one that was *d.*  
 9. 25. Thou dumb and *d.* spirit, I command  
*Luk.* 7. 22. lepers are cleansed, and the *d.* hear  
 DEAL.  
*Mrk.* 7. 36. so much more a great deal they publish  
 10. 48. he cried out the more a great *d.* Thou  
*Luk.* 18. 39. but he cried out the more a great *d.*  
*Gal.* 4. 16. I tell you the truth? [or, *d.* truly with  
 DEALETH.  
*Heb.* 12. 7. God *d.* with you as with sons  
 DEALING, -S.  
*Eph.* 4. 15. but speaking truth [or, *d.* truly]  
*John* 4. 9. Jews have no *d.* with Samaritans  
 DEALT.  
*Luk.* 2. 48. hast thou *d.* with us  
*Act.* 7. 19. The same *d.* subtilly with our race and  
*Rom.* 12. 3. according as God hath *d.* to each  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 11. *d.* with each one of you, as a father  
 DEAR.  
*Luk.* 7. 2. who was *d.* unto him [or, precious to him]  
*Act.* 20. 24. not my life of any account, as *d.* unto  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 8. because ye were become very *d.* to us  
 DEATH.  
 (DEATH, HIS DEATH, OF DEATH, THE DEATH, TO  
 DEATH, PUT TO DEATH, UNTO DEATH, WORTHY  
 OF DEATH.)  
*Luk.* 2. 26. that he should not see *d.*  
*John* 8. 51. he shall never see *d.*  
*Rom.* 5. 12. sin entered into the world and *d.* through  
 sin; and so *d.* passed unto all men  
 5. 14. Nevertheless *d.* reigned from Adam  
 17. For if, by the trespass of the one, *d.*  
 21. as sin reigned in *d.* even so might grace

- Rom.* 6. 4. with him through baptism into *d.*  
 6. 9. *d.* no more hath dominion over him  
 21. for the end of those things is *d.*  
 23. for the wages of sin is *d.* but the free  
 7. 13. Did then that which is good become *d.*  
 13. But sin, by working *d.* to me through that  
 24. deliver me out of the body of this *d.*  
 8. 6. for the mind of the flesh is *d.* but there  
 38. For I am persuaded, that neither *d.* nor  
*1 Cor.* 3. 22. or life, or *d.* or things present, or  
 11. 26. proclaim the Lord's *d.* till he come  
 15. 21. For since by man came *d.* by man came  
 26. last enemy...be abolished is *d.*  
 54. *d.* is swallowed up in victory  
 55. O *d.* where is thy victory? O *d.* where is  
*2 Cor.* 1. 10. who delivered us out of so great a *d.*  
 2. 16. to the one a saviour from *d.* unto *d.* to  
 4. 12. So then *d.* worketh in us, but life in you  
 7. 10. but the sorrow of the world worketh *d.*  
*Phil.* 1. 20. whether by life or by *d.*  
*Col.* 1. 22. in the body of his flesh through *d.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 10. who abolished *d.* and brought life  
*Heb.* 2. 14. that through *d.* he might [or, may]  
 5. 7. able to save him from [or, out of] *d.*  
 7. 23. by *d.* they are hindered from continuing  
 9. 15. that a *d.* having taken place for the  
 17. is of force where there hath been *d.*  
 11. 5. Enoch was translated that he should not  
 see *d.*  
*Jas.* 1. 15. when it is full grown bringeth forth *d.*  
 5. 20. shall save a soul from *d.* and shall cover  
*1 Jno.* 3. 14. He that loveth not abideth in *d.*  
*Rev.* 2. 11. shall not be hurt of the second *d.*  
 2. 23. kill her children with *d.* [or, pestilence]  
 6. 8. his name was *D.*; and Hades followed  
 8. and with *d.* [or, pestilence] and by the  
 9. 6. in those days men shall seek *d.* and...  
 they shall desire to die, and *d.* fleeth  
 13. 3. *d.* stroke was healed, and the whole  
 12. whose *d.* stroke was healed  
 18. 8. shall her plagues come, *d.* and mourning  
 20. 6. over these the second *d.* hath no power  
 13. *d.* and Hades gave up the dead which  
 14. *d.* and Hades were cast into the lake of  
 21. 4. and *d.* shall be no more  
 8. which is the second *d.*

## HIS DEATH.

- John* 11. 13. Now Jesus had spoken of his *d.* but  
*Act.* 8. 1. Saul was consenting unto his *d.*  
*Rom.* 6. 3. were baptized into his *d.*  
 6. 5. by the likeness of his *d.* we shall be also  
*Phil.* 3. 10. becoming conformed unto his *d.*

## OF DEATH.

- Mat.* 4. 16. sat in the region and shadow of *d.*  
 16. 28. which shall in no wise taste of *d.*  
*Mrk.* 5. 23. My little daughter is at the point of *d.*  
 9. 1. which shall in no wise taste of *d.* till  
*Luk.* 1. 79. sit in darkness and the shadow of *d.*  
 7. 2. was sick and at the point of *d.*  
 9. 27. which shall in no wise taste of *d.* till  
 23. 22. I have found no cause of *d.* in him  
*John* 4. 47. for he was at the point of *d.*  
 5. 24. but hath passed out of *d.* into life  
 8. 52. keep my word, he shall never taste of *d.*  
 12. 33. by what manner of *d.* he should die  
 18. 32. by what manner of *d.* he should die  
 21. 19. signifying by what manner of *d.* he  
 should glorify God

- Act.* 2. 24. having loosed the pangs of *d.*  
 13. 28. though they found no cause of *d.* in  
 28. 18. because there was no cause of *d.* in me  
*Rom.* 8. 2. free from the law of sin and of *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 56. the sting of *d.* is sin, and the  
*2 Cor.* 1. 9. the answer of *d.* within ourselves  
 3. 7. But if the ministration of *d.* written  
*Heb.* 2. 9. because of the suffering of *d.* crowned  
 2. 15. who through fear of *d.* were all their  
*1 Jno.* 3. 14. we have passed out of *d.* into life  
*Rev.* 1. 18. I have the keys of *d.* and of Hades

## THE DEATH.

- Mat.* 2. 15. and was there until the *d.* of Herod  
 15. 4. let him die the *d.* [or, surely die]  
*Mrk.* 7. 10. let him die [or, surely die] the *d.*  
*Act.* 22. 4. I persecuted this Way unto the *d.*  
*Rom.* 5. 10. reconciled to God through the *d.*  
 6. 10. the *d.* that [or, in that] he died unto sin  
*Heb.* 9. 16. of necessity be [or, be brought] the *d.*  
 To DEATH.  
*Mat.* 10. 21. brother shall deliver up brother to *d.*  
 14. 5. when he would have put him to *d.* he  
 20. 18. they shall condemn him to *d.*  
 26. 59. that they might put him to *d.*  
 27. 1. counsel against Jesus to put him to *d.*  
*Mrk.* 10. 33. they shall condemn him to *d.*  
 13. 12. brother shall deliver up brother to *d.*  
 12. rise up against parents, and cause them  
 to be put to *d.* [or, put them to *d.*]  
 14. 55. against Jesus to put him to *d.* and found  
*Luk.* 22. 2. sought how they might put him to *d.*  
 22. 33. I am ready to go both to prison and to *d.*  
 24. 20. to be condemned to *d.* and crucified him  
*John* 11. 53. That they might put him to *d.*  
 12. 10. that they might put Lazarus also to *d.*  
 18. 31. lawful for us to put any man to *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 4. 9. the apostles last of all, as men doomed  
 to *d.*

- Heb.* 11. 35. others tortured [or, beaten to *d.*]

## PUT TO DEATH.

- Mat.* 10. 21. cause them to be put to *d.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 12. cause them to be put to *d.* [or, put  
 them to *d.*]  
*Luk.* 21. 16. some of you...shall they cause to be  
 put to *d.* [or, shall they put to *d.*]  
 23. 32. led with him to be put to *d.*  
*Act.* 12. 19. that they should be put to *d.*  
 26. 10. when they were put to *d.*  
*Rom.* 8. 13. if by the spirit ye mortify [Gr., make  
 to die; § put to *d.*]  
*1 Pet.* 3. 18. being put to *d.* in the flesh, but

## UNTO DEATH.

- Mat.* 26. 38. exceeding sorrowful, even unto *d.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 34. is exceeding sorrowful even unto *d.*  
*John* 11. 4. this sickness is not unto *d.* but for  
*Rom.* 6. 16. whether of sin unto *d.* or of obedience  
 7. 5. to bring forth fruit unto *d.*  
 10. this I found to be unto *d.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 11. are delivered unto *d.* for Jesus' sake  
*Phil.* 2. 8. becoming obedient even unto *d.* yea  
 2. 27. for indeed he was sick nigh unto *d.* but  
 30. he came nigh unto *d.*  
*1 Jno.* 5. 16. If any man see his brother sinning  
 a sin not unto *d.* he shall ask and  
 God will give him life for them [or,  
 he shall ask and shall give him life,  
 even to them] that sin not unto *d.*  
 There is a sin [or, sin] unto *d.*



1 *Jno.* 5. 17. and there is a sin [or, sin] not unto *d.*  
*Rev.* 2. 10. Be thou faithful unto *d.* and I will  
 12. 11. they loved not their life even unto *d.*  
 13. 3. as though it had been smitten unto *d.*

## WORTHY OF DEATH.

*Mat.* 26. 66. He is worthy of [Gr., liable to] *d.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 64. to be worthy of [Gr., liable to] *d.*  
*Luk.* 23. 15. nothing worthy of *d.* hath been done  
*Act.* 23. 29. laid to his charge worthy of *d.* or of  
 25. 11. have committed anything worthy of *d.*  
 25. had committed nothing worthy of *d.*  
 26. 31. This man doeth nothing worthy of *d.* or  
*Rom.* 1. 32. practise such things, are worthy of *d.*

## DEATHS.

2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in stripes above measure, in *d.* oft  
 DEBT, -S.

*Mat.* 6. 12. forgive us our *d.* as we also have  
 18. 27. and forgave him the *d.* [Gr., loan]  
 32. I forgave thee all that *d.* because thou  
*Rom.* 4. 4. reckoned as of grace, but as of *d.*

## DEBTOR.

*Mat.* 23. 16. he is a *d.* [or, bound by his oath]  
*Rom.* 1. 14. I am *d.* both to the Greeks and to  
*Gal.* 5. 3. that he is a *d.* to do the whole law

## DEBTORS.

*Mat.* 6. 12. as we also have forgiven our *d.*  
*Luk.* 7. 41. A certain lender had two *d.* the one  
 13. 4. think ye they were offenders [Gr., *d.*]  
 16. 5. calling to him each one of his lord's *d.*  
*Rom.* 8. 12. So then, brethren, we are *d.* not to  
 15. 27. and their *d.* they are

## DECAPOLIS.

*Mat.* 4. 25. from Galilee and *D.* and Jerusalem  
*Mrk.* 5. 20. went his way, and began to publish  
 in *D.* how great things Jesus had done  
 7. 31. through the midst of the borders of *D.*

## DECAYING.

2 *Cor.* 4. 16. but though our outward man is *d.*  
 DECEASE.

*Luk.* 9. 31. spake of his *d.* [or, departure] which  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 15. after my *d.* [or, departure] to call  
 DECEASED.

*Mat.* 22. 25. the first married and *d.* and having  
 DECEIT.

*Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, murder, strife, *d.*  
 3. 13. With their tongues they have used *d.*  
*Eph.* 4. 22. which waxeth corrupt after the lusts  
 of *d.*

*Col.* 2. 8. through his philosophy and vain *d.*

2 *Ths.* 2. 10. with all *d.* of unrighteousness  
 DECEITFUL.

2 *Cor.* 11. 13. For such men are false apostles, *d.*  
 DECEITFULLY.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. nor handling the word of God *d.*  
 DECEITFULNESS.

*Mat.* 13. 22. the *d.* of riches, choke the word  
*Mrk.* 4. 19. the *d.* of riches, and the lusts of other  
*Heb.* 3. 13. lest any one of you be hardened by *d.*

## DECEIVE.

*Act.* 5. 3. to lie to [or, *d.*] the Holy Ghost  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. Let no man *d.* himself.  
*Eph.* 5. 6. Let no man *d.* you with empty words  
 1 *Jno.* 1. 8. If we say that we have no sin, we *d.*  
*Rev.* 20. 3. that he should *d.* the nations no more  
 20. 8. shall come forth to *d.* the nations which  
 DECEIVED.

1 *Cor.* 6. 9. Be not *d.* neither fornicators nor  
 15. 33. Be not *d.* evil company doth corrupt

*Gal.* 6. 7. Be not *d.* God is not mocked

2 *Tim.* 3. 13. and worse, deceiving and being *d.*

*Tit.* 3. 3. foolish, disobedient, *d.* serving divers

*Jas.* 1. 16. Be not *d.* my beloved brethren

*Rev.* 18. 23. with thy sorcery were all the nations *d.*

19. 20. wherewith he *d.* them that had received

20. 10. the devil that *d.* them was cast into the  
 DECEIVER.

*Mat.* 27. 63. Sir, we remember that that *d.* said

2 *Jno.* 7. This is the *d.* and the antichrist

*Rev.* 12. 9. the *d.* of the whole world

## DECEIVERS.

2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by evil report and good report; as *d.*

*Tit.* 1. 10. many unruly men, vain talkers and *d.*

2 *Jno.* 7. For many *d.* are gone forth into the  
 DECEIVETH.

*Gal.* 6. 3. to be something, when he is nothing,  
 he *d.* himself

*Jas.* 1. 26. while he bridleth not his tongue but *d.*

*Rev.* 13. 14. he *d.* them that dwell on the earth  
 DECEIVING.

2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax worse and worse *d.* and being  
 [DECEIVINGS.]

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. revelling in their love feasts [† read, *d.*]  
 DECENTLY.

1 *Cor.* 14. 40. But let all things be done *d.* and in  
 DECIDE.

1 *Cor.* 6. 5. one wise man, who shall be able to *d.*  
 DECISION, -S.

*Act.* 25. 21. to be kept for the *d.* of the emperor

*Rom.* 14. 1. not to doubtful disputations [or, for *d.*  
 of doubts]

## DECKED.

*Rev.* 17. 4. *d.* [Gr., gilded] with gold and precious

18. 16. *d.* [Gr., gilded] with gold and precious  
 DECLARE.

*Mat.* 12. 18. he shall *d.* judgment to the Gentiles

15. 15. *d.* unto us the parable

*Luk.* 8. 39. Return to thy house, and *d.* how great

*John* 4. 25. he will *d.* unto us all things

16. 13. he shall *d.* unto you the things to come

14, 15. of mine, and shall *d.* it unto you

*Act.* 8. 33. His generation who shall *d.*

13. 41. if one *d.* it unto you

1 *Cor.* 3. 13. for the day shall *d.* it

*Heb.* 2. 12. I will *d.* thy name unto my brethren

1 *Jno.* 1. 2. *d.* unto you the life

1. 3. that which we have seen and heard *d.* we  
 DECLARED.

*Mrk.* 5. 16. they that saw it *d.* unto them how it

*Luk.* 8. 47. falling down before him *d.* in the

9. 10. *d.* unto him what things they had done

*John* 1. 18. in the bosom of the Father. he hath *d.*

*Act.* 9. 27. *d.* unto them how he had seen the

12. 17. *d.* unto them how the Lord had brought

26. 20. but *d.* both to them of Damascus first

*Rom.* 1. 4. Who was *d.* [Gr., determined] to be

*Col.* 1. 8. who also *d.* unto us your love in the

*Rev.* 10. 7. which he *d.* to his servants the prophets  
 DECLARETH, -ING.

*Act.* 15. 3. *d.* the conversion of the Gentiles

17. 30. but now he commandeth men [† read, *d.*  
 to men] that they should all every-  
 where repent

19. 18. came, confessing, and *d.* their deeds

20. 20. I shrank not from *d.* unto you anything

27. For I shrank not from *d.* unto you the

21. 26. *d.* the fulfilment of the days of purification

1 Cor. 14. 25. *d.* that God is among you indeed  
DECREASE.

John 3. 30. He must increase, but I must *d.*  
DECREE.

Luk. 2. 1. there went out a *d.* from Cæsar  
DECREES.

Act. 16. 4. they delivered them the *d.* for to keep  
17. 7. these all act contrary to the *d.* of Cæsar  
DEDICATED.

Heb. 9. 18. the first covenant hath not been *d.*  
10. 20. By the way which he *d.* for us, a new and  
DEDICATION.

John 10. 22. it was the feast of the *d.* at Jerusalem  
DEED.

Luk. 23. 51. not consented to their counsel and *d.*  
24. 19. which was a prophet mighty in *d.* and

Act. 4. 9. are examined concerning a good *d.* done  
Rom. 15. 18. obedience of Gentiles, by word and *d.*

1 Cor. 5. 2. that he that had done this *d.* might

2 Cor. 10. 11. such are we also in *d.* when we are  
Col. 3. 17. And whatsoever ye do, in word or in *d.*

Jas. 3. 16. there is confusion and every vile *d.*

1 Jno. 3. 18. neither with the tongue; but in *d.*  
DEEDS.

Mat. 16. 27. render unto every man according to  
his *d.* [Gr., doing]

Luk. 23. 41. for we receive the due reward of our *d.*

Act. 19. 18. came, confessing, and declaring their *d.*  
Rom. 8. 13. the *d.* [Gr., doings] of the body, ye

2 Pet. 2. 8. from day to day with their lawless *d.*  
DEEP.

Luk. 5. 4. Put out into the *d.* and let down your  
6. 48. digged and went *d.* and laid a foundation

John 4. 11. the well is *d.* from whence then hast

Act. 20. 9. Eutychus, borne down with *d.* sleep

1 Cor. 2. 10. yea, the *d.* things of God

2 Cor. 8. 2. of their joy and their *d.* poverty

11. 25. a night and a day have I been in the *d.*

Rev. 2. 24. which know not the *d.* things  
DEEPLY.

Mrk. 8. 12. he sighed *d.* in his spirit, and saith  
DEEPNESS.

Mat. 13. 5. sprang up, because they had no *d.* of  
Mrk. 4. 5. because it had no *d.* of earth

DEFAMED.

1 Cor. 4. 13. being *d.* we intreat; we are made  
DEFECT.

1 Cor. 6. 7. Nay, already it is altogether a *d.* in  
DEFENCE.

Act. 19. 33. would have made a *d.* unto the people

22. 1. Brethren and fathers, hear ye the *d.* which

24. 10. I do cheerfully make my *d.*

25. 8. while Paul said in his *d.* Neither against

16. to make his *d.* concerning the matter

26. 1. stretched forth his hand, and made his *d.*

2. I am to make my *d.* before thee this day

24. as he thus made his *d.* Festus saith with

1 Cor. 9. 3. My *d.* to them that examine me is

Phil. 1. 7. both in my bonds, and in the *d.* and

1. 16. that I am set for the *d.* of the gospel

2 Tim. 4. 16. At my first *d.* no one took my part  
DEFENDED.

Act. 7. 24. seeing one of them suffer wrong, he *d.*  
DEFERRED.

Act. 24. 22. But Felix...*d.* them  
DEFILE.

Mat. 15. 18. out of the heart; they *d.* the man.

15. 20. these are the things which *d.* the man

Mrk. 7. 15. that going into him can *d.* him

7. 15. proceed out of the man are those that *d.*

18. goeth into the man it cannot *d.* him

23. proceed from within, and *d.* the man

Jude 8. these also in their dreamings *d.* the flesh

Rev. 3. 4. which did not *d.* their garments  
DEFILED.

Mrk. 7. 2. ate their bread with *d.* [or, common],  
that is, unwashed hands

7. 5. eat bread with *d.* [or, common] hands

John 18. 28. they might not be *d.* but might eat

Act. 21. 28. hath *d.* this holy place

1 Cor. 8. 7. their conscience being weak is *d.*

Tit. 1. 15. but to them that are *d.* and unbelieving

1. 15. both their mind and their conscience are *d.*

Heb. 9. 13. if the blood...sprinkling them that  
have been *d.* sanctify

12. 15. trouble you, and thereby the many be *d.*

Rev. 14. 4. These are they which were not *d.* with  
DEFILETH.

Mat. 15. 11. Not that which entereth into the mouth  
*d.*... proceedeth of the mouth, this *d.*

15. 20. but to eat with unwashen hands *d.* not

Jas. 3. 6. which *d.* the whole body  
DEFILEMENT, -S.

2 Cor. 7. 1. let us cleanse ourselves from all *d.* of

2 Pet. 2. 10. walk after the flesh in the lust of *d.*

2. 20. For, if, after they have escaped the *d.* of

DEFINETH.

Heb. 4. 7. he again *d.* a certain day, saying in  
DEFRAUD.

Mrk. 10. 19. Do not bear false witness, Do not *d.*

1 Cor. 7. 5. *d.* ye not one the other, except it be  
DEFRAUDED.

1 Cor. 6. 7. why not rather be *d.*  
DEGREE.

Jas. 1. 9. But let the brother of low *d.* glory in  
DELAY.

Act. 9. 38. *d.* not to come on unto us

25. 17. I made no *d.* but on the next

Rev. 10. 6. there shall be time [or, *d.*] no longer  
DELAYETH.

Luk. 12. 45. My lord *d.* his coming  
DELICATELY.

Luk. 7. 25. are gorgeously apparelled and live *d.*

Jas. 5. 5. Ye have lived *d.* on the earth  
DELIGHT.

Rom. 7. 22. For I *d.* in [or, with] the law of God  
DELIVER.

Mat. 5. 25. lest the adversary *d.* thee to the judge,  
and the judge *d.* thee to the officer

6. 13. but *d.* us from the evil one [or, evil]

10. 17. beware of men: for they will *d.* you

19. But when they *d.* you up, be not anxious

21. brother shall *d.* up brother to death

20. 19. and shall *d.* him unto the Gentiles

24. 9. Then shall they *d.* you up into tribulation  
10. and shall *d.* up one another

26. 15. and I will *d.* him unto you

16. from that time he sought opportunity to *d.*

27. 43. let him *d.* him now if he desireth him

Mrk. 10. 33. and shall *d.* him to the Gentiles

13. 9. for they shall *d.* you up to councils

11. they lead you to judgement and *d.* you

12. brother shall *d.* up brother to death

14. 10. that he might *d.* him unto them

11. how he might conveniently *d.* him unto

Luk. 11. 4. [but *d.* us from the evil one]

*Luk.* 12. 58. the judge shall *d.* thee to the officer  
 20. 20. so as to *d.* him up to the rule  
 22. 4. how he might *d.* him unto them  
 6 sought opportunity to *d.* him unto them  
*Act.* 7. 34. I am come down to *d.* them  
 21. 11. *d.* him into the hands of the Gentiles  
*Rom.* 7. 24. who shall *d.* me out of the body of  
*1 Cor.* 5. 5. to *d.* such a one unto Satan  
 15. 24. when he shall *d.* up the kingdom  
*2 Cor.* 1. 10. delivered us...and will *d.*...have set  
 our hope that he will also still *d.* us  
 [† read, and still will he *d.* us]

*Gal.* 1. 4. that he might *d.* us out of this present  
*2 Tim.* 4. 18. The Lord will *d.* me from every evil  
*Heb.* 2. 15. might [or, may] *d.* all them who  
*2 Pet.* 2. 9. The Lord knoweth how to *d.* the godly  
 DELIVERANCE.

*Act.* 7. 25. giving them *d.* [or, salvation] but they  
*Heb.* 11. 35. not accepting their *d.* [Gr., the re-  
 demption]

## DELIVERED.

(DELIVERED, DELIVERED UNTO, DELIVERED UP.)

See also JESUS, LOT, PAUL.

*Mat.* 18. 34. his lord was wroth, and *d.* him to the  
 27. 26. but Jesus he scourged and *d.* to be  
*Mrk.* 7. 13. which ye have *d.* and many such like  
*Luk.* 1. 74. grant unto us that we being *d.* out  
 2. 6. that she should be *d.*

*John* 16. 21. but when she is *d.* of the child, she  
 18. 36. that I should not be *d.* to the Jews  
*Act.* 7. 10. *d.* him out of all his afflictions  
 12. 4. put him in prison, and *d.* him to four  
 11. sent forth his angel and *d.* me out of  
 15. 30. they *d.* the epistle  
 16. 4. they *d.* them the decrees for to keep  
 23. 33. they came to Cæsarea, and *d.* the letter  
 28. 16. centurion *d.* the prisoners to the captain  
 17. yet was *d.* prisoner from Jerusalem into  
*Rom.* 6. 17. form of teaching whereunto ye were *d.*

8. 21. that the creation itself also shall be *d.*  
 15. 31. that I may be *d.* from them that are  
*1 Cor.* 11. 2. even as I *d.* them to you  
*2 Cor.* 1. 10. who *d.* us out of so great a death  
*Col.* 1. 13. who *d.* us out of the power of darkness  
*2 Ths.* 3. 2. that we may be *d.* from unreasonable  
*2 Tim.* 3. 11. out of them all the Lord *d.* me  
 4. 17. I was *d.* out of the mouth of the  
*Rev.* 12. 2. travailing in birth and in pain to be *d.*  
 12. 4. the woman which was about to be *d.*  
 5. she was *d.* of a son, a man child, who is

## DELIVERED UNTO.

*Mat.* 11. 27. All things have been *d.* unto me of  
 20. 18. the Son of Man shall be *d.* unto the  
 25. 14. called his own servants and *d.* unto them  
*Mrk.* 10. 33. the Son of Man shall be *d.* unto the  
*Luk.* 1. 2. even as they *d.* them unto us  
 4. 6. for it hath been *d.* unto me; and to  
 17. there was *d.* unto him the book [or, a roll]  
*John* 18. 35. the chief priests *d.* thee unto me  
 19. 11. he that *d.* me unto thee hath  
 16. Then therefore he *d.* him unto them to  
*Act.* 6. 14. change the customs which Moses *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 11. 23. that which also I *d.* unto you  
 15. 3. For I *d.* unto you first of all that which  
*2 Cor.* 4. 11. For we which live are alway *d.* unto  
*1 Tim.* 1. 20. whom I *d.* unto Satan that they  
*2 Pet.* 2. 21. the holy commandment *d.* unto  
*Jude* 3. which was once for all *d.* unto the saints

## DELIVERED UP.

*Mat.* 10. 4. who also betrayed him [or *d.* him up]  
 17. 22. The Son of man shall be *d.* up into  
 26. 2. the Son of man is *d.* up to be crucified  
 27. 2. led him away and *d.* him up to Pilate  
 18. he knew that for envy they had *d.* him up  
*Mrk.* 1. 14. Now after that John was *d.* up, Jesus  
 9. 31. The Son of man is *d.* up into the  
 15. 1. carried him away and *d.* him up to Pilate  
 10. that for envy the chief priests had *d.* him  
*Luk.* 9. 44. for the Son of man shall be *d.* into  
 18. 32. For he shall be *d.* up unto the Gentiles  
 21. 16. But ye shall be *d.* up even by parents and  
 23. 25. Jesus he *d.* up to their will  
 24. 7. that the Son of man must be *d.* up into the  
 20. chief priests and our rulers *d.* him up  
*John* 18. 30. we should not have *d.* him up unto  
*Act.* 2. 23. being *d.* up by the determinate counsel  
 8. 13. his Servant Jesus whom ye *d.* up  
*Rom.* 4. 25. who was *d.* up for our trespasses, and  
 8. 32. but *d.* him up for us all

## DELIVEREDST, -EST.

*Mat.* 25. 20. Lord, thou *d.* unto me five talents  
 25. 22. Lord, thou *d.* unto me two talents

## DELIVERER, -ETH.

*Act.* 7. 35. both a ruler and a *d.* [Gr., redeemer]  
*Rom.* 11. 26. There shall come out of Zion the *D.*  
*1 Ths.* 1. 10. even Jesus which *d.* us from the wrath  
 DELIVERING.

*Luk.* 21. 12. *d.* you up to the synagogues and  
*Act.* 22. 4. binding and *d.* into prisons both men  
 26. 17. *d.* thee from the people and from the  
 DELUDE, -ING.

*Col.* 2. 4. that no one may *d.* you with persuasive-  
*Jas.* 1. 22. not hearers only, *d.* your own selves  
 DEMAS.

*Col.* 4. 14. Luke, the beloved physician, and *D.*  
*2 Tim.* 4. 10. for *D.* forsook me, having loved this  
*Philem.* 24. so do Mark, Aristarchus, *D.* Luke  
 Demeanour.

*Tit.* 2. 3. that aged women likewise be reverent  
 in *d.*

## DEMETRIUS.

*Act.* 19. 24. a certain man named *D.* a silversmith  
 19. 38. If therefore *D.* and the craftsmen that  
*3 Jno.* 12. *D.* hath the witness of all men, and  
 [DEMON, -S.; DEMONIC, -S.]

See DEVIL, -S.

## [DEMONIACAL.]

*Jas.* 3. 15. Sensual, devilish [Gr., *d.*]

## DEMONSTRATION.

*1 Cor.* 2. 4. but in *d.* of the Spirit and of power  
 DEN, -S.

*Mat.* 21. 13. but ye make it a *d.* of robbers  
*Mrk.* 11. 17. but ye have made it a *d.* of robbers  
*Luk.* 19. 46. but ye have made it a *d.* of robbers  
 [DENARIUS.]

*Mat.* 22. 19. they brought unto him a penny [§ a *d.*]  
*Mrk.* 12. 15. bring me a penny [§ *d.*], that I may  
*Luk.* 20. 24. Shew me a penny [§ *d.*]

## DENIED.

*Mat.* 26. 70. But he *d.* before them all  
 26. 72. again he *d.* with an oath, I know not the  
*Mrk.* 14. 68. But he *d.* saying, I neither know  
 14. 70. But he again *d.* it. And after a little  
*Luk.* 8. 45. And when all *d.* Peter said...Master  
 12. 9. presence of men shall be *d.* in the presence  
 22. 57. But he *d.* saying, Woman, I know him not

*John* 1. 20. he confessed and *d.* not; and he  
 13. 38. till thou hast *d.* me thrice  
 18. 25. He *d.* and said, I am not  
 27. Peter therefore *d.* again; and straightway  
*Act.* 3. 13. *d.* before the face of Pilate whom he  
 3. 14. But ye *d.* the Holy and Righteous One  
*1 Tim.* 5. 8. he hath *d.* the faith and is worse  
*2 Tim.* 3. 5. but having *d.* the power thereof  
 DENIETH, -ING.

*Luk.* 12. 9. but he that *d.* me in  
*1 Jno.* 2. 22. he that *d.* that Jesus is the Christ  
 2. 23. Whosoever *d.* the Son, the same hath  
 DENY.

*Mat.* 10. 33. But whosoever shall *d.* me before men,  
 him will I also *d.* before my Father  
 16. 24. let him *d.* himself, and take up his cross  
 26. 34. thou shalt *d.* me thrice  
 35. Even if I must die...will I not *d.* thee.  
 75. Before the cock crow thou shalt *d.* me  
*Mrk.* 8. 34. let him *d.* himself and take up his  
 14. 30. thou...before the cock crow twice shalt *d.*  
 31. If I must die with thee I will not *d.* thee  
 72. thou shalt *d.* me thrice  
*Luk.* 9. 23. let him *d.* himself and take up his  
 22. 34. until thou shalt thrice *d.* that thou  
 61. thou shalt *d.* me thrice  
*Act.* 4. 16. dwell in Jerusalem; and we cannot *d.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 12. if we shall *d.* him, he also will *d.* us  
 2. 13. for he cannot *d.* himself  
*Tit.* 1. 16. but by their works they *d.* him, being  
*Rev.* 2. 13. didst not *d.* my faith  
 3. 8. didst not *d.* my name  
 DENYING.

*Tit.* 2. 12. *d.* ungodliness and worldly lusts, we  
*2 Pet.* 2. 1. *d.* even the Master that bought them  
*Jude* 4. *d.* our only Master and Lord, Jesus Christ  
 DEPART.

*Mat.* 7. 23. *d.* from me, ye that work iniquity  
 8. 18. he gave commandment to *d.* unto the  
 34. they besought him that he would *d.* from  
 25. 41. *d.* from me, ye cursed [or, *d.* from me  
 under a curse] into the eternal fire  
 28. 10. go tell my brethren that they *d.* into  
*Mrk.* 5. 17. they began to beseech him to *d.* from  
 6. 10. there abide till ye *d.* thence  
*Luk.* 2. 29. Now lettest thou thy servant *d.*  
 5. 8. *d.* from me for I am a sinful man, O  
 8. 31. that he would not command them to *d.*  
 37. asked him to *d.* from them  
 9. 4. there abide and thence *d.*  
 5. receive you not, when ye *d.* from that city  
 13. 27. *d.* from me all ye workers of iniquity  
 21. 21. are in the midst of her *d.* out  
*John* 7. 3. *d.* hence, and go into Judæa  
 13. 1. that he should *d.* out of this world unto  
*Act.* 1. 4. he charged them not to *d.* from  
 18. 2. Claudius had commanded all the Jews to *d.*  
 20. 7. intending to *d.* on the morrow  
 22. 21. he said unto me, *d.* for I will send thee  
 25. 4. that he himself was about to *d.* thither  
*1 Cor.* 7. 10. the wife *d.* not from her husband  
 7. 11. but and if she *d.* let her remain unmarried  
 15. if the unbelieving departeth, let him *d.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 8. that it might *d.* from me  
*Phil.* 1. 23. the desire to *d.* and be with Christ  
*2 Tim.* 2. 19. that nameth the name of the Lord *d.*  
 DEPARTED.

*Mat.* 2. 12. they *d.* into their own country

*Mat.* 2. 13. when they were *d.* behold, an angel  
 2. 14. And he arose...by night, and *d.* into Egypt  
 9. 7. And he arose, and *d.* to his house  
 11. 1. he *d.* thence to teach and preach in their  
 12. 9. he *d.* thence, and went into their  
 13. 53. when Jesus had finished...he *d.* thence  
 15. 29. Jesus *d.* thence...unto the sea of Galilee  
 16. 4. And he left them, and *d.*  
 19. 1. Jesus had finished these words he *d.* from  
 15. he laid his hands on them, and *d.* thence  
 27. 5. the pieces of silver into the sanctuary,  
 and *d.* and he went away and hanged  
 60. to the door of the tomb, and *d.*  
 28. 8. they *d.* quickly from the tomb with fear  
*Mrk.* 1. 35. *d.* into a desert place, and there  
 1. 42. straightway the leprosy *d.* from him, and  
 6. 46. he *d.* into the mountain to pray  
 8. 13. again entering into the boat *d.* to the other  
*Luk.* 1. 23. he *d.* unto his house  
 1. 38. And the angel *d.* from her  
 4. 13. And when the devil had completed every  
 temptation he *d.* from him for a season  
 5. 13. straightway the leprosy *d.* from him  
 25. whereon he lay, and *d.* to his house  
 7. 24. when the messengers of John were *d.* he  
 9. 6. they *d.* and went throughout the villages  
 10. 30. *d.* leaving him half dead  
 24. 12. he *d.* to his home, wondering at that  
*John* 4. 3. he left Judæa, and *d.* again into  
 11. 54. but *d.* thence into the country near to the  
 12. 36. These things spake Jesus, and he *d.* and  
*Act.* 5. 41. They therefore *d.* from the presence of  
 9. 17. Ananias *d.* and entered into the house  
 10. 7. the angel that spake unto him was *d.* he  
 12. 10. straightway the angel *d.* from him  
 17. he *d.* and went to another place  
 13. 13. John *d.* from them and returned to Jeru-  
 16. 40. they comforted them, and *d.*  
 17. 15. should come to him with all speed, they *d.*  
 18. 1. After these things he *d.* from Athens  
 7. *d.* thence to the house of...Titus Justus  
 23. he *d.* and went through the region of  
 19. 9. he *d.* from them, and separated the  
 12. the diseases *d.* from them, and the evil  
 20. 1. took leave of them, and *d.* for to go into  
 11. even till break of day, so he *d.*  
 21. 5. we *d.* and went on our journey  
 8. on the morrow we *d.*  
 22. 29. to examine him straightway *d.* from him  
 28. 25. when they agreed not among themselves,  
 they *d.* after that Paul  
 29. the Jews *d.* having much disputing among  
*Phil.* 4. 15. when I *d.* from Macedonia  
 DEPARTETH.

*Luk.* 9. 39. it hardly *d.* from him, bruising him

*1 Cor.* 7. 15. Yet if the unbelieving *d.* let him  
 DEPARTING.

*Act.* 20. 29. I know that after my *d.* grievous  
 DEPARTURE.

*Luk.* 9. 31. spake of his decease [or, *d.*] which

*2 Tim.* 4. 6. the time of my *d.* is come

*Heb.* 11. 22. made mention of the *d.* of the

*2 Pet.* 1. 15. after my decease [or, *d.*] to call  
 DEPOSED.

*Act.* 19. 27. that she should even be *d.* from her  
 [DEPOSIT.]

*1 Tim.* 6. 20. that which is committed unto thee  
 [Gr., the *d.*]



2 Tim. 1. 12. that which I have committed unto him [Gr., my *d.*]

1. 14. that good thing [Gr., the good *d.*] which DEPTH.

Mat. 18. 6. that he should be sunk in the *d.* of

Rom. 8. 38. nor powers, nor height, nor *d.*

11. 33. O the *d.* of the riches both of the wisdom

Eph. 3. 18. length and height and depth

DERBE.

Act. 14. 6. Lystra and *D.* and the region round

14. 20. he went forth with Barnabas to *D.*

16. 1. he came also to *D.* and to Lystra

20. 4. and Gaius of *D.* and Timothy

DESCEND.

Rom. 10. 7. Who shall *d.* into the abyss?

1 Ths. 4. 16. For the Lord himself shall *d.* from DESCENDED.

Mat. 7. 25, 27. the rain *d.* and the floods came

28. 2. an angel of the Lord *d.* from heaven

Luk. 3. 22. the Holy Ghost *d.* in a bodily form

John 3. 13. but he that *d.* out of heaven

Eph. 4. 9. but that he also *d.* [† insert, first] into

4. 10. He that *d.* is the same also that ascended

DESCENDING.

Mat. 3. 16. he saw the Spirit of God *d.* as a dove

Mrk. 1. 10. the Spirit as a dove *d.* upon him

John 1. 32. I have beheld the Spirit *d.* as a dove

1. 33. thou shalt see the Spirit *d.* and abiding

51. *d.* upon the Son of man

Act. 10. 11. a certain vessel *d.*

11. 5. a certain vessel *d.* as it were a great

DESCENT.

Luk. 19. 37. even at the *d.* of the mount of Olives DESERT.

Mat. 14. 13. to a *d.* place apart

14. 15. The place is *d.* and the time is already

15. 33. have so many loaves in a *d.* place

Mrk. 1. 35. departed into a *d.* place and there

1. 45. but was without in *d.* places; and they

6. 31. Come ye yourselves apart into a *d.* place

32. they went away in the boat to a *d.* place

35. The place is *d.* and the day is now far

8. 4. to fill these men with bread here in a *d.*

Luk. 9. 12. for we are here in a *d.* place

Act. 8. 26. from Jerusalem to Gaza the same is *d.* DESERTS.

Luk. 1. 80. was in the *d.* till the day of his

5. 16. But he withdrew himself in the *d.* and

8. 29. he was driven of the devil into the *d.*

Heb. 11. 38. wandering in *d.* and mountains and DESIRE.

Mat. 9. 13. learn what this meaneth, I *d.* mercy

12. 7. I *d.* mercy and not sacrifice, ye would

Mrk. 12. 38. } Beware of the scribes, which *d.* to

Luk. 20. 46. } walk in long robes

12. 49. what will I [§ or, what do I *d.*] if it is

17. 22. when ye shall *d.* to see one of the

22. 15. With *d.* I have desired to eat this passover

John 17. 24. I will [§ I *d.*] that, where I am, they

Act. 28. 22. But we *d.* to hear of thee what thou

Rom. 10. 1. my heart's *d.* [Gr., good pleasure]

1 Cor. 12. 31. But *d.* earnestly the greater gifts

14. 1. Follow after love; yet *d.* earnestly

39. Wherefore, my brethren, *d.* earnestly to

2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off occasion from them which *d.*

12. 6. For if I should *d.* to glory, I shall not

Gal. 4. 9. whereunto ye *d.* to be in bondage over

4. 21. Tell me, ye that *d.* to be under the law

Gal. 4. 17. they *d.* to shut you out, that ye may

6. 12. As many as *d.* to make a fair show in the

13. but they *d.* to have you circumcised

Phil. 1. 23. having the *d.* to depart and be with

Col. 3. 5. uncleanness, passion, evil *d.* covetousness

1 Ths. 2. 17. endeavoured...with great *d.*

2 Ths. 1. 11. and fulfil every *d.* of goodness

1 Tim. 2. 8. I *d.* therefore that the men pray in

5. 11. waxed wanton...they *d.* to marry

14. I *d.* therefore that the younger widows

6. 9. they that *d.* [§ are minded] to be rich

Heb. 6. 11. we *d.* that each one of you may shew

11. 16. But now they *d.* a better country which

1 Pet. 1. 12. which things angels *d.* to look into

4. 3. to have wrought the *d.* of the Gentiles

Jude 5. Now I *d.* to put you in remembrance

Rev. 9. 6. they shall *d.* to die and death fleeth from

11. 5. if any man shall *d.* to hurt them, in

6. with every plague as often as they shall *d.*

DESIRED.

Mat. 13. 17. many prophets and righteous men *d.*

Mrk. 6. 19. Herodias set herself against him and *d.*

Luk. 7. 36. one of the Pharisees *d.* him that he

10. 24. that many prophets and kings *d.* to see

22. 15. With desire I have *d.* to eat this passover

Act. 10. 10. he became hungry and *d.* to eat; but

28. 18. *d.* to set me at liberty

Heb. 12. 17. when he afterward *d.* to inherit the

DESIRE.

Eph. 2. 3. doing the *d.* of the flesh and of the

DESIRETH.

Mat. 27. 43. let him deliver him now if he *d.*

Luk. 5. 39. no man having drunk old wine *d.*

1 Tim. 3. 1. the office of a bishop, he *d.* a good work

Rev. 11. 5. if any man *d.* to hurt them, fire

DESIRING.

Luk. 8. 20. Thy mother and thy brethren stand without *d.* to see thee

10. 29. But he, *d.* to justify himself, said unto

14. 28. For which of you *d.* to build a tower doth

16. 21. *d.* to be fed with the crumbs that fall

23. 20. Pilate spake unto them again *d.* to release

Act. 22. 30. the morrow, *d.* to know the certainty

23. 28. *d.* to know the cause wherefore they

24. 27. and *d.* to gain favour with the Jews

25. 9. but Festus *d.* to gain favour with the Jews

27. 43. But the centurion, *d.* to save Paul, stayed

1 Tim. 1. 7. *d.* to be teachers of the law, though

Heb. 13. 18. *d.* to live honestly [§ honourably]

2 Pet. 3. 12. looking for and earnestly *d.* the

DESIROUS.

Luk. 23. 8. for he was of a long time *d.* to see

John 16. 19. Jesus perceived that they were *d.*

1 Ths. 2. 8. being affectionately *d.* of you, we

DESOLATE.

Mat. 23. 38. Behold your house is left unto you *d.*

Luk. 13. 35. Behold your house is left unto you *d.*

John 14. 18. I will not leave you *d.* [or, orphans]

Act. 1. 20. Let his habitation be made *d.* and let

Gal. 4. 27. the children of the *d.* than of her

1 Tim. 5. 5. she that is a widow indeed and *d.*

Rev. 17. 16. shall make her *d.* and naked and

18. 17. for in one hour so great riches is made *d.*

19. for in one hour is she made *d.*

DESOLATION.

Mat. 12. 25. Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to *d.*

24. 15. When...ye see the abomination of *d.*

*Mrk.* 13. 14. but when ye see the abomination of *d.*  
*Luk.* 11. 17. Every kingdom divided against itself  
 is brought to *d.*

21. 20. then know that her *d.* is at hand  
 DESPAIR, -ED, -ING.

*Luk.* 6. 35. do them good, and lend, never *d.*  
 [† read, *d.* of no man]

2 *Cor.* 1. 8. insomuch that we *d.* even of life  
 4. 8. perplexed, yet not unto *d.*

DESPISE.

*Mat.* 6. 24. else he will hold to one and *d.* the other

18. 10. See that ye *d.* not one of these little

*Luk.* 16. 13. or else he will hold to one and *d.*

1 *Cor.* 11. 22. or *d.* ye the church of God

16. 11. let no man therefore *d.* him

*Gal.* 4. 14. was a temptation to you in my flesh  
 ye *d.* not nor rejected [Gr., spat out]

1 *Ths.* 5. 20. *d.* not prophesyings

1 *Tim.* 4. 12. Let no man *d.* thy youth

6. 2. let them not *d.* them because they

*Tit.* 2. 15. Let no man *d.* thee

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. in the lust of defilement and *d.* domin-  
 DESPISED.

1 *Cor.* 1. 28. the things that are *d.* did God choose  
 DESPISERS.

*Act.* 13. 41. Behold, ye *d.* and wonder and perish  
 DESPISEST, -ING.

*Rom.* 2. 4. Or *d.* thou the riches of his goodness

*Heb.* 12. 2. endured the cross, *d.* shame

DESPITE.

*Heb.* 10. 29. hath done *d.* unto the Spirit of grace  
 DESPITEFULLY.

*Luk.* 6. 28. pray for them that *d.* use you  
 [DESPOILED.]

*Col.* 2. 15. having put off from himself [§ having  
*d.*] the principalities  
 DESTITUTE.

*Heb.* 11. 37. being *d.* afflicted, evil entreated  
 DESTROY.

*Mat.* 2. 13. Herod will seek the young child to *d.*  
 5. 17. think not that I came to *d.* the law...I  
 came not to *d.* but to fulfil

10. 28. him which is able to *d.* both soul and body

12. 14. took counsel...how they might *d.* him

21. 41. He will miserably *d.* those miserable men

26. 61. I am able to *d.* the temple [or, sanctuary]

27. 20. should ask for Barabbas and *d.* Jesus

*Mrk.* 1. 24. art thou come to *d.* us?

3. 6. took counsel how they might *d.* him

9. 22. into the fire and into the waters to *d.* him

11. 18. sought how they might *d.* him

12. 9. he will come and *d.* the husbandmen

14. 58. I will *d.* this temple [or, sanctuary]

*Luk.* 4. 34. art thou come to *d.* us?

9. 56. for the Son of man came not to *d.* men's

19. 47. the principal men...sought to *d.* him

20. 16. He will come and *d.* these husbandmen

*John* 2. 19. *d.* this temple [or, sanctuary]

10. 10. but that he may steal, and kill, and *d.*

*Act.* 6. 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall *d.* this place

*Rom.* 14. 15. *d.* not with thy meat him for whom

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will *d.* the wisdom of the wise, and

3. 17. the temple of God, him shall God *d.*

*Jas.* 4. 12. even he who is able to save and to *d.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. and destroyed [or, to take and to *d.*]

1 *Jno.* 3. 8. that he might *d.* the works of the devil

2 *Jno.* 8. that ye lose [or, *d.*] not the things

*Rev.* 11. 18. and to *d.* them that *d.* the earth

DESTROYED.

*Mat.* 22. 7. *d.* those murderers and burned their  
*Luk.* 17. 27. the flood came and *d.* them all

17. 29. brimstone from heaven and *d.* them all

*Act.* 3. 23. be utterly *d.* from among the people

13. 19. when he had *d.* seven nations in the land

2 *Cor.* 4. 9. smitten down yet not *d.*

*Gal.* 2. 18. I build up again...things which I *d.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. be taken and *d.* [or, to take and to  
 destroy]

2. 12. shall in their destroying surely be *d.*

*Jude* 5. afterward *d.* them that believed not

10. in these things are they *d.* [or, corrupted]

*Rev.* 7. 9. the third part of the ships was *d.*

DESTROYER.

1 *Cor.* 10. 10. and perished by the *d.*

*Heb.* 11. 28. that the *d.* of the firstborn should

*Rev.* 9. 11. hath the name Apollyon [that is, *D.*].

DESTROYEST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 27. 40. Thou that *d.* the temple and buildest it

*Mrk.* 15. 29. Ha! thou that *d.* the temple and build-

*Luk.* 12. 33. where no thief...neither moth *d.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 17. If any man *d.* the temple of God

DESTROYING.

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. shall in their *d.* surely be destroyed  
 DESTRUCTION.

*Mat.* 7. 13. broad is the way that leadeth to *d.*

*Rom.* 3. 16. *d.* and misery are in their ways

9. 22. vessels of wrath fitted unto *d.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 5. for the *d.* of the flesh that the spirit

1 *Ths.* 5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh upon them

2 *Ths.* 1. 9. who shall suffer punishment even

eternal *d.* from the face of the Lord

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. such as drown men in *d.* and perdition

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. bringing upon themselves swift *d.*

2. 3. their *d.* slumbereth not

3. 7. judgement and *d.* of ungodly men

16. the other scriptures unto their own *d.*

DESTRUCTIVE.

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who shall privily bring in *d.* heresies  
 DETERMINATE.

*Act.* 2. 23. being delivered up by the *d.* counsel  
 DETERMINE, -ED.

*Luk.* 22. 22. goeth as it hath been *d.*

*Act.* 3. 13. when he had *d.* to release him

11. 29. every man according to his ability *d.* to

17. 26. having *d.* their appointed seasons and

20. 3. sail for Syria he *d.* to return through

16. For Paul had *d.* to sail past Ephesus

24. 22. I will *d.* your matter

25. 25. appealed to the Emperor I *d.* to send

27. 1. it was *d.* that we should sail for Italy

*Rom.* 1. 4. who was declared [Gr., *d.*] to be the

1 *Cor.* 2. 2. For I *d.* not to know anything

7. 37. and hath *d.* this in his own heart

2 *Cor.* 2. 1. But [† read, For] I *d.* this for myself

*Tit.* 3. 12. Nicopolis: there I have *d.* to winter

DEVICE, -S.

*Act.* 17. 29. graven by art and *d.* of man

2 *Cor.* 2. 11. we are not ignorant of his *d.*

DEVIL.

\* [Gr., DEMON.] \* [Or, DEMONIAIC.]

*Mat.* 4. 1. to be tempted of the *d.*

4. 5. the *d.* taketh him into the holy city

8. the *d.* taketh him unto an exceeding high

11. Then the *d.* leaveth him; and behold

9. 32. a dumb man possessed with a *d.*\*

33. when the *d.*\* was cast out, the dumb man

*Mat.* 11. 18. and they say, He hath a *d.\**  
 12. 22. one possessed with a *d.\** blind and  
 13. 39. and the enemy that sowed them is the *d.*  
 15. 22. my daughter is grievously vexed with a *d.\**  
 17. 18. and the *d.\** went out from him: and the  
 25. 41. fire which is prepared for the *d.* and his  
*Mrk.* 7. 26. that he would cast forth the *d.\** out  
 7. 29. go thy way; the *d.\** is gone out of thy  
 30. child laid upon the bed, and the *d.\** gone  
*Luk.* 4. 2. being tempted of the *d.* And he did eat  
 4. 3. the *d.* said unto him, If thou art the Son  
 6. the *d.* said unto him, To thee will I give  
 13. the *d.* had completed every temptation  
 33. spirit of an unclean *d.\** and he cried out  
 35. when the *d.\** had thrown him down  
 7. 33. and ye say, He hath a *d.\**  
 8. 12. then cometh the *d.* and taketh away the  
 29. he was driven of the *d.\** into the deserts  
 9. 42. as he was yet a coming, the *d.\** dashed  
 11. 14. he was casting out a *d.\** which was dumb  
 14. it came to pass, when the *d.\** was gone  
*John* 6. 70. you the twelve, and one of you is a *d.*  
 7. 20. Thou hast a *d.\** who seeketh to kill thee  
 8. 44. Ye are of your father the *d.* and the lusts  
 48. thou art a Samaritan and hast a *d.\**  
 49. Jesus answered, I have not a *d.\**  
 52. Now we know that thou hast a *d.\**  
 10. 20. many of them said, He hath a *d.\** and is  
 21. the sayings of one possessed with a *d.\**  
 Can a *d.\** open the eyes of the blind  
 13. 2. during supper, the *d.* having already put  
*Act.* 10. 38. all that were oppressed of the *d.*  
 13. 10. thou son of the *d.* thou enemy of all  
*Eph.* 4. 27. neither give place to the *d.*  
 6. 11. able to stand against the wiles of the *d.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. fall into the condemnation of the *d.*  
 3. 7. into reproach and the snare of the *d.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. out of the snare of the *d.* having  
 been taken captive by the Lord's ser-  
 vant [or, by the *d.*] unto the will of God  
 [Gr., by him, unto the will of him]  
*Heb.* 2. 14. the power of death, that is, the *d.*  
*Jas.* 4. 7. resist the *d.* and he will flee from you  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. your adversary the *d.* as a roaring lion  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 8. doeth sin is of the *d.* for the *d.* sinneth  
 3. 8. he might destroy the works of the *d.*  
 10. and the children of the *d.* whosoever  
*Jude* 9. when contending with the *d.* he disputed  
*Rev.* 2. 10. the *d.* is about to cast some of you  
 12. 9. the old serpent, he that is called the *D.*  
 12. the *d.* is gone down unto you, having  
 20. 2. the old serpent, which is the *D.* and Satan  
 10. the *d.* that deceived them was cast into  
 DEVILS.

\* [Gr., DEMONS.] \* [Or, DEMONIACS.]

*Mat.* 4. 24. holden with divers diseases...and tor-  
 ments, possessed with *d.\**  
 7. 22. by thy name cast out *d.\** and by thy name  
 8. 16. unto him many possessed with *d.\**  
 28. there met him two possessed with *d.\**  
 31. the *d.\** besought him, saying, If thou  
 33. to them that were possessed with *d.\**  
 9. 34. by the prince of the *d.\** casteth he out *d.\**  
 10. 8. cleanse the lepers, cast out *d.\**  
 12. 24. cast out *d.\** but by...the prince of the *d.\**  
 27. if I by Beelzebub cast out *d.\** by whom  
 28. by the Spirit of God cast out *d.\**  
*Mrk.* 1. 32. them that were possessed with *d.\**

*Mrk.* 1. 34. cast out many *d.\** and he suffered not  
 the *d.\** to speak  
 1. 39. preaching and casting out *d.\**  
 3. 15. to have authority to cast out *d.\**  
 22. By the prince of the *d.\** casteth he out *d.\**  
 5. 15. him that was possessed with *d.\** sitting  
 16. befell him that was possessed with *d.\**  
 18. he that had been possessed with *d.\**  
 6. 13. they cast out many *d.\** and anointed  
 9. 38. we saw one casting out *d.\** in thy name  
 16. 9. from whom he had cast out seven *d.\**  
 17. in my name shall they cast out *d.\**  
*Luk.* 8. 2. Magdalene, from whom seven *d.\** had  
 8. 27. who had *d.\** and for a long time he had  
 30. for many *d.\** were entered into him  
 33. And the *d.\** came out from the man, and  
 35. man from whom the *d.\** were gone out  
 36. he that was possessed with *d.\** was made  
 38. from whom the *d.\** were gone out prayed  
 9. 1. power and authority over all *d.\**  
 49. we saw one casting out *d.\** in thy name  
 10. 17. Lord, even the *d.\** are subject unto us in  
 11. 15. By the prince of the *d.\** casteth he out *d.\**  
 18. ye say that I cast out *d.\** by Beelzebub  
 19. If I by Beelzebub cast out *d.\** by whom  
 20. If I by the finger of God cast out *d.\**  
 13. 32. I cast out *d.\** and perform cures to-day  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 20. which the Gentiles...sacrifice to *d.\**  
 10. 20. that ye should have communion with *d.\**  
 21. cup of the Lord, and the cup of *d.\**  
 21. table of the Lord, and of the table of *d.\**  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. seducing spirits and doctrines of *d.\**  
*Jas.* 2. 19. the *d.\** also believe, and shudder  
*Rev.* 9. 20. that they should not worship *d.\** and  
 16. 14. they are spirits of *d.\** working signs  
 18. 2. and is become a habitation of *d.\**

DEVILISH.

*Jas.* 3. 15. sensual [or, natural; or, animal] *d.*  
 DEVISED.

2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we did not follow cunningly *d.* fables  
 DEVOUR.

*Mat.* 22. 13. Pharisees hypocrites for ye *d.* widows'  
*Mrk.* 12. 40. they which *d.* widows' houses, and  
*Luk.* 20. 47. which *d.* widows' houses and for a  
*Gal.* 5. 15. But if ye bite and *d.* one another  
*Heb.* 10. 27. a fierceness of fire which shall *d.* the  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. roaring lion...seeking whom he may *d.*  
*Rev.* 12. 4. was delivered, he might *d.* her child  
 DEVoured.

*Mat.* 13. 4. and the birds came and *d.* them

*Mrk.* 4. 4. and the birds came and *d.* it

*Luk.* 8. 5. birds of the heaven *d.* it

15. 30. thy son came which hath *d.* thy living

*Rev.* 20. 9. came down out of heaven and *d.* them  
 DEVouRETH.

2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he *d.* you, if he taketh you

*Rev.* 11. 5. fire proceedeth out of their mouth,  
 and *d.* their enemies

DEVOUT.

*Luk.* 2. 25. this man was righteous and *d.* looking

*Act.* 2. 5. dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, *d.* men

8. 2. And *d.* men buried Stephen, and made

10. 2. a *d.* man, and one that feared God with

7. and a *d.* soldier of them that waited on

13. 43. and of the *d.* proselytes followed Paul

50. the Jews urged on the *d.* women of

17. 4. and of the *d.* Greeks a great multitude

22. 12. one Ananias a *d.* man according to the

## DIADEMS.

*Rev.* 12. 3. and upon his heads seven *d.*

13. 1. and on his horns ten *d.* and upon his

19. 12. upon his head are many *d.*

DIANA [*Gr.* ARTEMIS].

*Act.* 19. 24. which made silver shrines of *D.*

19. 27. temple of the great goddess *D.* be made

28, 34. Great is *D.* of the Ephesians

35. temple-keeper of the great *D.*

## DID.

(DID, DID NEVER, DID NOT.)

*Mat.* 1. 24. Joseph arose...and *d.* as the angel

21. 6. the disciples went and *d.* even as Jesus

15. saw the wonderful things that he *d.*

36. and they *d.* unto them in like manner

25. 40. ye *d.* it unto one of these...ye *d.* it unto me

26. 12. she *d.* it to prepare me for burial

19. the disciples *d.* as Jesus appointed them

28. 15. took money and *d.* as they were taught

*Mrk.* 2. 25. what David *d.* when he had need

3. 8. hearing what great things he *d.* [or all

the things that he *d.*] came unto him

*Luk.* 6. 3. what David *d.* when he was an hungered

6. 10. And he *d.* so : and his hand was restored

26. in the same manner *d.* their fathers to

12. 48. he that knew not, and *d.* things worthy

*John* 2. 23. beholding his signs which he *d.*

4. 29, 39. told me all things that ever I *d.*

45. all the things that he *d.* in Jerusalem

54. This is again the second sign that Jesus *d.*

5. 16. because he *d.* these things on the sabbath

6. 2. which he *d.* on them that were sick

14. saw the sign [† read, signs] which he *d.*

7. 21. Jesus answered...I *d.* one work, and ye

all marvel

9. 26. What *d.* he to thee? how opened he

11. 45. came to Mary and beheld that which he

*d.* [† read, the things which he *d.*]

15. 24. the works which none other *d.*

21. 25. many other things which Jesus *d.*

*Act.* 7. 51. as your fathers *d.* so do ye

9. 36. good works and almsdeeds which she *d.*

11. 17. the like gift as he *d.* also unto us

12. 8. bind on thy sandals. And he *d.* so

15. 8. the Holy Ghost, even as he *d.* unto us

16. 18. And this she *d.* for many days

19. 14. seven sons of one Sceva...which *d.* this

26. 10. And this I also *d.* in Jerusalem

*Rom.* 7. 13 *d.* then that which is good become death

11. 11. *d.* they stumble that they might fall

2 *Cor.* 7. 12. I wrote not for his cause that *d.* the

1 *Ths.* 2. 14. even as they *d.* of the Jews

2 *Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the coppersmith *d.* [*Gr.*,

shewed] me much evil

*Tit.* 3. 5. done in righteousness which we *d.*

*Heb.* 7. 27. for this he *d.* once for all when he

## DID NEVER.

*Mat.* 21. 16. *d.* ye never read, Out of the mouth of

21. 42. *d.* ye never read in the scriptures

## DID NOT.

*Mat.* 13. 58. he *d.* not many mighty works

21. 25. Why then *d.* ye not believe him?

25. 44. and *d.* not minister unto thee

45. Inasmuch as ye *d.* it not unto one of these

least, ye *d.* it not unto me

## DIDRACHMA.

*Mat.* 17. 24. they that received the half shekel

[*Gr.*, *d.*] came to Peter, and said

## DIDYMUS.

\* [That is, TWIN].

*John* 11. 16. Thomas...who is called *D.*\* said unto

20. 24. Thomas, one of the twelve, called *D.*\*

21. 2. Simon Peter, and Thomas called *D.*\*

## DIE.

(DIE, TO DIE.)

*Mat.* 15. 4. let him *d.* the death [or, surely *d.*]

22. 24. Moses said, If a man *d.* having no chil-

26. 35. if I must *d.* with thee, yet will I

*Mrk.* 7. 10. let him *d.* [or, surely *d.*] the death

12. 19. If a man's brother *d.* and leave a wife

14. 31. If I must *d.* with thee

*Luk.* 20. 28. if a man's brother *d.* having a wife

20. 36. for neither can they *d.* any more :

*John* 4. 49. come down ere my child *d.*

6. 50. a man may eat thereof and not *d.*

8. 21. ye shall seek me and shall *d.* in your sin

24. ye shall *d.* in your sins

11. 16. Let us also go, that we may *d.* with him

25. believeth on me, though he *d.* yet shall

26. and believeth on me shall never *d.*

37. that this man also should not *d.*

50. that one man should *d.* for the people

51. he prophesied that Jesus should *d.* for

12. 24. wheat fall...and *d.* it abideth by itself

alone; but if it *d.* it beareth much fruit

33. by what manner of death he should *d.*

18. 14. expedient that one man should *d.* for the

32. what manner of death he should *d.*

21. 23. that that disciple should not *d.*....that he

should not *d.*

*Rom.* 5. 7. scarcely for a righteous man will one *d.*

7. 2, 3. but if the husband *d.*

8. 13. if ye live after the flesh ye must *d.* but if

by the spirit we mortify [*Gr.*, make to

*d.*] the deeds of the body

14. 8. or whether we *d.* we *d.* unto the Lord :

whether we live therefore, or *d.* we are

1 *Cor.* 15. 22. For as in Adam all *d.* so also in

15. 31. in Christ Jesus our Lord, I *d.* daily

32. eat and drink, for to-morrow we *d.*

36. is not quickened except it *d.*

*Heb.* 7. 8. here men that *d.* receive tithes ; but

*Rev.* 14. 13. Blessed are the dead which *d.* in the

## TO DIE.

*John* 19. 7. by that law he ought to *d.* because

*Act.* 21. 13. but also to *d.* at Jerusalem

25. 11. I refuse not to *d.* but if none of those

*Rom.* 5. 7. some one would even dare to *d.*

1 *Cor.* 9. 15. it were good for me rather to *d.*

2 *Cor.* 7. 3. to *d.* together and live together

*Phil.* 1. 21. to live is Christ, and to *d.* is gain

*Heb.* 9. 27. it is appointed unto men once to *d.*

*Rev.* 3. 2. which were ready to *d.* for I have found

9. 6. they shall desire to *d.* and death fleeth

## DIED.

*Mat.* 22. 27. And after them all, the woman *d.*

*Mrk.* 12. 21. the second took her, and *d.* leaving

12. 22. Last of all, the woman also *d.*

*Luk.* 16. 22. the beggar *d.*...the rich man also *d.*

20. 29. the first took a wife and *d.* childless

31. the seven also left no children and *d.*

32. Afterward the woman also *d.*

*John* 6. 49. fathers did eat the manna...and *d.*

6. 58. as the fathers did eat and *d.* he that

8. 52. Abraham is dead [§ *d.*] and the prophets

are dead [§ *d.*]



*John* 8. 53. our father Abraham which is dead [§ *d.*]  
 11. 21. hadst been here, my brother had not *d.*  
*Act.* 2. 29. he both *d.* and was buried, and his  
 7. 15. he *d.* himself, and our fathers  
 9. 37. that she fell sick, and *d.*  
*Rom.* 5. 6. Christ *d.* for the ungodly  
 5. 8. while we were yet sinners, Christ *d.* for us  
 15. if by the trespass of the one the many *d.*  
 6. 2. We who *d.* to sin, how shall we any  
 7. for he that hath *d.* is justified  
 8. But if we *d.* with Christ, we believe that  
 10. For the death that he *d.* he *d.* unto sin  
 7. 6. having *d.* to that wherein  
 9. sin revived, and I *d.*  
 8. 34. It is Christ Jesus that *d.* [or, shall Christ  
 Jesus that *d.*] yea rather  
 14. 9. For to this end Christ *d.* and lived again  
 15. him for whom Christ *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 8. 11. the brother for whose sake Christ *d.*  
 15. 3. Christ *d.* for our sins according to the  
*2 Cor.* 5. 14. that one *d.* for all, therefore all *d.*  
 5. 15. he *d.* for all, that...they...should...live  
 unto him who for their sakes *d.*  
*Gal.* 2. 19. For I through the law [or, law] *d.*  
 2. 21. then Christ *d.* for nought  
*Col.* 2. 20. If ye *d.* with Christ from the rudiments  
 3. 3. for ye *d.* and your life is hid with Christ  
*1 Ths.* 4. 14. For if we believe that Jesus *d.* and  
 5. 10. who *d.* for us, that, whether we wake  
*2 Tim.* 2. 11. For if we *d.* with him, we shall also  
*Heb.* 11. 13. these all *d.* in [Gr., according to]  
*1 Pet.* 2. 24. that we having *d.* unto sins might  
 3. 18. Because Christ also suffered [† read, *d.*]  
*Rev.* 8. 9. there *d.* the third part of the creatures  
 8. 11. many men *d.* of the waters, because they  
 16. 3. every living soul *d.* even the things which  
 DIETH.  
*Mrk.* 9. 48. where their worm *d.* not, and the fire  
*Rom.* 6. 9. Christ being raised from the dead *d.*  
 14. 7. none *d.* to himself  
*Heb.* 10. 28. A man that hath set at nought Moses'  
 law *d.* without compassion  
 DIFFER.  
*Rom.* 2. 18. that are excellent [or, provest the  
 things that *d.*] being instructed out of  
*1 Cor.* 4. 7. for who maketh thee to *d.* and what  
*Phil.* 1. 10. approve the things that are excellent;  
 [or, prove the things that *d.*]  
 DIFFERENCE.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 34. there is a *d.* also between the wife  
 DIFFERENT.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 4. or if ye receive a *d.* spirit, which ye  
 11. 4. or a *d.* gospel, which ye did not accept  
*Gal.* 1. 6. called you...unto a *d.* gospel  
*1 Tim.* 1. 3. not to teach a *d.* doctrine  
 6. 3. If any man teacheth a *d.* doctrine and  
 DIFFERETH.  
*Gal.* 4. 1. he *d.* nothing from a bondservant  
 DIFFERING.  
*Rom.* 12. 6. having gifts *d.* according to the grace  
 DIFFICULTY.  
*Act.* 27. 7. were come with *d.* over against Cnidus  
 27. 8. with *d.* coasting along it we came unto a  
 16. we were able with *d.* to secure the boat  
 DIG.  
*Mat.* 6. 20. where thieves do not break through  
 [Gr., *d.* through] nor steal  
*Luk.* 13. 8. till I shall *d.* about it, and dung it

*Luk.* 16. 3. I have not strength to *d.* to beg I am  
 DIGGED.  
*Mat.* 21. 33. *d.* a winepress in it and built a tower  
 24. 43. suffered his house to be broken through  
 [Gr., *d.* through]  
 25. 18. went away and *d.* in the earth, and hid  
*Mrk.* 12. 1. *d.* a pit for the winepress, and built  
*Luk.* 6. 48. who *d.* and went deep, and laid a  
 12. 39. left his house to be broken through  
 [Gr., *d.* through]  
*Rom.* 11. 3. they have *d.* down thine altars  
 DIGNITIES.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 10. they tremble not to rail at *d.*  
*Jude* 8. set at nought dominion, and rail at *d.*  
 DILIGENCE.  
*Luk.* 12. 58. on the way give *d.* to be quit of him  
*Rom.* 12. 8. he that ruleth with *d.* he that  
 12. 11. in *d.* not slothful; fervent in spirit  
*Eph.* 4. 3. giving *d.* to keep the unity of spirit in  
*2 Tim.* 2. 15. give *d.* to present thyself approved  
 4. 9. Do thy *d.* to come shortly unto me  
 21. Do thy *d.* to come before winter  
*Tit.* 3. 12. give *d.* to come unto me to Nicopolis  
*Heb.* 4. 11. Let us give *d.* to enter into that rest  
 6. 11. each one of you may shew the same *d.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 5. adding on your part all *d.* in your  
 1. 10. give the more *d.* to make your calling  
 15. I will give *d.* that...ye may be able  
 3. 14. give *d.* that ye may be found in peace  
*Jude* 3. Beloved, while I was giving all *d.* to write  
 DILIGENT.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 15. Be *d.* in these things; give thyself  
 DILIGENTLY.  
*Mrk.* 7. 3. except they wash their hands *d.* [or,  
 up to the elbow; Gr., with the fist]  
*Luk.* 15. 8. seek *d.* until she find it  
*Phil.* 2. 28. I have sent him therefore the more *d.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *d.* followed every good  
*2 Tim.* 1. 17. he sought me *d.* and found me  
*Tit.* 3. 13. Set forward Zenas...on their journey *d.*  
*Heb.* 12. 17. though he sought it *d.* with tears  
*1 Pet.* 1. 10. the prophets sought and searched *d.*  
 [DILL.]  
*Mat.* 23. 23. for ye tithe mint and anise [or, *d.*]  
 DINE.  
*Luk.* 11. 37. a Pharisee asketh him to *d.* [Gr.,  
 breakfast]  
 DINNER.  
*Mat.* 22. 4. Behold, I have made ready my *d.*  
*Luk.* 11. 38. that he had not first washed before *d.*  
 14. 12. When thou makest a *d.* or a supper, call  
 DIONYSIUS.  
*Act.* 17. 34. among whom also was *D.* the Areopagite  
 [DIOSCURI.]  
*Act.* 28. 11. whose sign was The Twin Brothers  
 [Gr., Dioscuri]  
 DIOTREPES.  
*3 Jno.* 9. *D.* who loveth to have the pre-eminence  
 DIP.  
*Luk.* 16. 24. send Lazarus, that he may *d.* he tip  
*John* 13. 26. for whom I shall *d.* the sop, and give  
 DIPPED, -ETH.  
*Mat.* 26. 23. He that *d.* his hand with me in the  
*Mrk.* 14. 20. he that *d.* with me in the dish  
*John* 13. 26. So when he had *d.* the sop, he taketh  
*Rev.* 19. 13. sprinkled with [† read, *d.* in] blood  
 DIRECT.  
*1 Ths.* 3. 11. *d.* our way unto you

2 *Ths.* 3. 5. the Lord *d.* your hearts unto the love  
DISANNUL, -LING.  
*Gal.* 3. 17. doth not *d.* so as to make the promise  
*Heb.* 7. 18. For there is a *d.* of a  
DISBELIEVE, -ED -ETH.  
*Mrk.* 16. 11. when they heard he was alive...*d.*  
16. 16. but he that *d.* shall be condemned  
*Luk.* 24. 11. appeared...idle talk and they *d.* them  
24. 41. while they still *d.* for joy, and wondered  
*Act.* 28. 24. some believed the things...and some *d.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. but for such as *d.* The stone which  
DISCERN, -ED.  
*Mat.* 16. 3. Ye know how to *d.* the face of the  
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. if he *d.* [Gr., discriminate] not the  
11. 31. But if we *d.* [Gr., discriminated]  
14. 29. and let the others *d.*  
*Heb.* 4. 12. quick to *d.* the thoughts and intents  
5. 14. have their senses exercised to *d.* good  
DISCERNING, -S, -MENT.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. prudence of the prudent will I reject  
[§ and the *discernment* of the *discern-*  
*ing* will I bring to nought]  
12. 10. to another *d.* of spirits, to another  
*Phil.* 1. 9. more in knowledge and all *d.*  
DISCHARGED.  
*Rom.* 7. 2. but if the husband die, she is *d.* from  
7. 6. But now we have been *d.* from the law  
DISCIPLE.  
*Mat.* 10. 24. A *d.* is not above his master  
10. 25. It is enough for the *d.* that he be as his  
42. of cold water only, in the name of a *d.*  
13. 52. every scribe who hath been made a *d.*  
27. 57. who also himself was Jesus' *d.*  
*Luk.* 6. 40. The *d.* is not above his master  
14. 26. If any man cometh...he cannot be my *d.*  
27. not bear his own cross...cannot be my *d.*  
33. renounceth not all...he cannot be my *d.*  
*John* 9. 28. Thou art his *d.* but we are *ds.* of Moses  
18. 15. so did another *d.* Now that *d.* was  
16. So the other *d.* which was known  
19. 26. Jesus therefore saw his mother and the *d.*  
27. Then saith he to the *d.* Behold thy mother  
...the *d.* took her unto his own home  
38. being a *d.* of Jesus, but secretly for fear  
20. 2. to Simon Peter, and to the other *d.*  
3. Peter...went forth, and the other *d.*  
4. the other *d.* outran Peter and came first  
8. Then entered in therefore the other *d.*  
21. 7. That *d.* therefore whom Jesus loved saith  
20. seeth the *d.* whom Jesus loved following  
23. saying went forth...that *d.* should not die  
24. This is the *d.* which beareth witness of  
*Act.* 9. 10. Now there was a certain *d.* at Damascus  
9. 26. afraid of him, not believing he was a *d.*  
36. Now there was at Joppa a certain *d.*  
21. 16. an early *d.* with whom we should lodge  
DISCIPLES.  
(DISCIPLES; HIS DISCIPLES; OF HIS DISCIPLES;  
UNTO HIS DISCIPLES; DISCIPLES OF JOHN,  
JOHN'S DISCIPLES; MY DISCIPLES; THE DIS-  
CIPLES; OF THE DISCIPLES; TO, UNTO, THE  
DISCIPLES; WITH THE DISCIPLES; THY DIS-  
CIPLES.)  
*Mat.* 10. 1. he called unto him his twelve *d.* and  
11. 1. an end of commanding his twelve *d.* he  
20. 17. he took the twelve *d.* apart and in the  
21. 1. then Jesus sent two *d.* saying unto  
22. 16. and they send to him their *d.* with

*Mat.* 26. 20. sitting at meat with the twelve *d.*  
28. 16. But the eleven *d.* went into Galilee  
19. Go ye therefore, and make *d.* of all the  
*Mrk.* 4. 34. but privately to his own *d.* he  
*John* 1. 37. and the two *d.* heard him speak  
4. 1. making and baptizing more *d.* than  
9. 28. art his disciple, but we are *d.* of Moses  
18. 17. Art thou also one of this man's *d.*  
20. 25. The other *d.* therefore said unto him  
21. 8. But the other *d.* came in the little boat  
*Act.* 14. 21. and had made many *d.* they returned  
19. 1. came to Ephesus, and found certain *d.*  
HIS DISCIPLES.  
*Mat.* 5. 1. and when he had sat down his *d.* came  
8. 23. entered into a boat, his *d.* followed him  
9. 10. sat down with Jesus and his *d.*  
19. followed him, and so did his *d.*  
11. 2. he sent by his *d.* and said  
12. 1. and his *d.* were an hundred, and began  
49. stretched forth his hand towards his *d.*  
13. 36. and his *d.* came unto him, saying  
14. 12. and his *d.* came and took up the corpse  
15. 23. and his *d.* came and besought him  
32. and Jesus called unto him his *d.* and  
16. 13. when Jesus came...he asked his *d.*  
17. 10. And his *d.* asked him, saying, Why  
23. 1. spake Jesus to...and to his *d.* saying  
24. 1. and his *d.* came to him to show him the  
27. 64. lest haply his *d.* come and steal him  
28. 7. go quickly, and tell his *d.* he is risen  
8. and ran to bring his *d.* word  
13. Say ye, His *d.* came by night, and stole  
*Mrk.* 2. 15. sat down with Jesus and his *d.*  
2. 23. and his *d.* began, as they went, to pluck  
3. 7. and Jesus with his *d.* withdrew to the  
9. And he spake to his *d.* that a little boat  
5. 31. And his *d.* said unto him, Thou seest the  
6. 1. and his *d.* follow him  
29. and when his *d.* heard thereof, they came  
35. when the day was now far spent, his *d.*  
45. And straightway he constrained his *d.*  
7. 2. and had seen that some of his *d.* ate  
17. his *d.* asked of him the parable  
8. 1. he called unto him his *d.* and said unto  
4. and his *d.* answered him  
6. he brake, and gave to his *d.* to set before  
10. he entered into the boat with his *d.* and  
27. And Jesus went forth, and his *d.* into the  
villages...and in the way he asked his *d.*  
33. But he...seeing his *d.* rebuked Peter, and  
34. called unto him the multitude with his *d.*  
9. 28. when he was come into the house, his *d.*  
31. for he taught his *d.* and said unto them  
10. 46. as he went out from Jericho with his *d.*  
11. 14. And his *d.* heard it  
12. 43. and he called unto him his *d.* and said  
14. 12. his *d.* say unto him, Where wilt thou  
16. 7. But go, tell his *d.* and Peter, He goeth  
*Luk.* 5. 30. murmured against his *d.* saying, Why do  
6. 1. going through the cornfields; and his *d.*  
20. And he lifted up his eyes on his *d.* and  
7. 11. and his *d.* went with him and a great  
8. 9. And his *d.* asked him what this parable  
22. into a boat, himself and his *d.*  
9. 54. And when his *d.* James and John  
11. 1. even as John also taught his *d.*  
*John* 2. 2. Jesus also was bidden and his *d.* to  
2. 11. and his *d.* believed on him

*John* 2. 12. and his brethren, and his *d.* and  
 2. 17. His *d.* remembered that it was written  
 22. his *d.* remembered that he spake this  
 3. 22. After these things came Jesus and his *d.*  
 4. 2. Jesus...baptized not, but his *d.*  
 8. For his *d.* were gone away into the city  
 27. And upon this came his *d.* and they  
 6. 3. there he sat with his *d.*  
 16. when evening came his *d.* went down  
 22. that Jesus entered not with his *d.* into the  
 boat, but that his *d.* went away alone  
 24. Jesus was not there, neither his *d.*: they  
 61. Jesus knowing in himself that his *d.*  
 9. 2. And his *d.* asked him saying, Rabbi  
 27. would ye also become his *d.*  
 12. 16. These things understood not his *d.* at  
 16. 29. His *d.* say, Lo, now speakest thou plainly  
 18. 1. he went forth with his *d.*...a garden, into  
 the which he entered, himself and his *d.*  
 2. Jesus oft-times resorted thither with his *d.*  
 20. 26. And after eight days again his *d.* were  
*Act.* 9. 25. but his *d.* took him by night, and let  
 OF HIS DISCIPLES.

*Mrk.* 11. 1. he sendeth two of his *d.*  
 13. 1. one of his *d.* saith unto him  
 14. 13. And he sendeth two of his *d.* and saith  
*Luk.* 6. 17. and a great multitude of his *d.* and  
 7. 19. And John calling unto him two of his *d.*  
 11. 1. when he ceased, one of his *d.* said unto  
*John* 1. 35. John was standing, and two of his *d.*  
 6. 8. One of his *d.* Andrew...saith unto him  
 60. Many therefore of his *d.* when they heard  
 66. Upon this many of his *d.* went back and  
 12. 4. But Judas Iscariot, one of his *d.* which  
 13. 23. one of his *d.* whom Jesus loved  
 16. 17. Some of his *d.* therefore said one to  
 18. 19. asked Jesus of his *d.* and of his teaching  
 25. Art thou also one of his *d.*  
 21. 2. and two other of his *d.*

#### UNTO HIS DISCIPLES.

*Mat.* 9. 11. they said unto his *d.* Why eateth your  
 9. 37. Then saith he unto his *d.* The harvest  
 16. 21. began Jesus to show unto his *d.* how that  
 24. Then said Jesus unto his *d.* If any man  
 19. 23. And Jesus said unto his *d.* Verily, I say  
 26. 1. he said unto his *d.* Ye know that after  
 36. and saith unto his *d.* Sit ye here, while I  
*Mrk.* 2. 16. said unto his *d.* He eateth and drinketh  
 10. 23. Jesus looked...and saith unto his *d.*  
 14. 32. and he saith unto his *d.* Sit ye here  
*Luk.* 9. 14. and he said unto his *d.* Make them sit  
 43. he said unto his *d.* Let these words sink  
 12. 1. he began to say unto his *d.* first of all  
 22. And he said unto his *d.* Therefore I say  
 17. 1. And he said unto his *d.* It is impossible  
 20. 45. he said unto his *d.* Beware of the scribes  
*John* 6. 12. he saith unto his *d.* Gather up the broken  
 pieces which remain

#### DISCIPLES OF JOHN, JOHN'S DISCIPLES.

*Luk.* 5. 33. The *d.* of John fast often, and make  
 7. 18. And the *d.* of John told him of all these  
*John* 3. 25. a questioning on the part of John's *d.*  
 MY DISCIPLES.

*Mat.* 26. 18. I keep...at thy house with my *d.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 14. I shall eat the passover with my *d.*  
*Luk.* 22. 11. eat the passover with my *d.*  
*John* 8. 31. then are ye truly my *d.*  
 13. 35. shall all men know that ye are my *d.*

*John* 15. 8. and so shall ye be my *d.*

#### THE DISCIPLES.

*Mat.* 18. 10. and the *d.* came and said unto Jesus  
 14. 15. and when even was come the *d.* came to  
 19; 15. 36. to the *d.* and the *d.* to the multi-  
 22. and straightway he constrained the *d.*  
 26. and when the *d.* saw him walking on the  
 15. 12. Then came the *d.* and said unto him  
 33. and the *d.* say unto him, Whence should  
 16. 5. and the *d.* came to the other side, and  
 20. Then charged he the *d.* that they should  
 17. 6. and when the *d.* heard it they fell on  
 13. then understood the *d.* that he spake  
 19. then came the *d.* to Jesus apart and said  
 18. 1. In that hour came the *d.* unto Jesus  
 19. 10. The *d.* say unto him, If the case of the  
 13. and the *d.* rebuked them  
 25. and when the *d.* heard it they were  
 21. 6. and the *d.* went and did even as Jesus  
 20. and when the *d.* saw it they marvelled  
 24. 3. as he sat on the mount of Olives the *d.*  
 26. 8. But when the *d.* saw it, they had  
 17. the first day of unleavened bread the *d.*  
 19. and the *d.* did as Jesus appointed  
 35. Likewise also said all the *d.*  
 56. Then all the *d.* left him and fled

*Mrk.* 10. 10. and in the house the *d.* asked him  
 10. 13. and the *d.* rebuked them  
 24. and the *d.* were amazed at his words  
 14. 16. and the *d.* went forth and came  
*Luk.* 5. 33. likewise also the *d.* of the Pharisees  
 9. 18. as he was praying alone the *d.* were  
 18. 15. but when the *d.* saw it they rebuked  
 22. 39. and the *d.* also followed him  
 45. he came unto the *d.* and found them  
*John* 4. 31. In the meanwhile the *d.* prayed him  
 4. 33. the *d.* therefore said one to another  
 11. 8. the *d.* say unto him, Rabbi, the Jews  
 12. the *d.* therefore said unto him, Lord, if  
 13. 5. began to wash the *ds'* feet, and to wipe  
 22. The *d.* looked one on another, doubting  
 20. 10. so the *d.* went away again unto their own  
 18. Magdalene...tellethe the *d.* I have seen  
 19. when the doors were shut where the *d.*  
 20. The *d.* therefore were glad when they  
 21. 4. howbeit the *d.* knew not that it was  
*Act.* 9. 1. breathing...and slaughter against the *d.*  
 9. 38. the *d.* hearing that Peter was there  
 11. 26. the *d.* were called Christians first  
 29. the *d.* every man according to his ability  
 13. 52. and the *d.* were filled with joy and with  
 14. 20. But as the *d.* stood round about him he  
 22. confirming the souls of the *d.* exhorting  
 18. 23. in order, stablishing all the *d.*  
 19. 9. he departed...and separated the *d.*  
 30. Paul was minded...the *d.* suffered him not  
 20. 1. Paul having sent for the *d.* and exhorted  
 30. to draw away the *d.* after them  
 21. 4. and having found the *d.* we tarried there  
 OF THE DISCIPLES.

*Mat.* 8. 21. and another of the *d.* said unto him  
*Luk.* 19. 29. he sent two of the *d.* saying  
 19. 37. the whole multitude of the *d.* began to  
*John* 20. 30. did Jesus in the presence of the *d.*  
 21. 12. and none of the *d.* durst inquire of him  
*Act.* 6. 1. the number of the *d.* was multiplying  
 6. 2. the twelve called...of the *d.* unto them  
 7. and the number of the *d.* multiplied in

Act. 15. 10. put a yoke upon the neck of the *d.*  
 21. 16. there went with us also certain of the *d.*  
 To, UNTO, THE DISCIPLES.

Mat. 14. 19. gave the loaves to the *d.* and the *d.* to  
 15. 36. brake and gave to the *d.* and the *d.* to the  
 26. 26. and he gave to the *d.* and said, Take, eat  
 40. and he cometh unto the *d.* and findeth  
 45. then cometh he to the *d.* and saith unto  
 Mrk. 6. 41. and he gave to the *d.* to set before  
 9. 14. and when they came to the *d.* they saw  
 Luk. 9. 16. he blessed them...and gave to the *d.*  
 10. 23. and turning to the *d.* he said privately  
 16. 1. and he said also unto the *d.* There was  
 17. 22. and he said unto the *d.* The days will  
 John 11. 7. after this he saith to the *d.* Let us go  
 21. 1. Jesus manifested himself again to the *d.*  
 14. Jesus was manifested to the *d.*  
 Act. 9. 26. assayed to join himself to the *d.*  
 18. 27. wrote to the *d.* to receive him

## WITH THE DISCIPLES.

John 11. 54. there he tarried with the *d.*  
 Act. 9. 19. and he was certain days with the *d.*  
 14. 28. they tarried no little time with the *d.*

## THY DISCIPLES.

Mat. 9. 14. but thy *d.* fast not  
 12. 2. Behold, thy *d.* do that which is not lawful  
 15. 2. Why do thy *d.* transgress the tradition  
 17. 16. and I brought him to thy *d.* and they  
 Mrk. 7. 5. Why walk not thy *d.* according to the  
 9. 18. and I spake to thy *d.* that they should  
 Luk. 9. 40. and I besought thy *d.* to cast it out  
 19. 39. Master, rebuke thy *d.*

John 7. 3. that thy *d.* also may behold thy works  
 DISCIPLINE.

2 Tim. 1. 7. power and love and *d.* [Gr., sobering]  
 3. 16. for instruction [or, *d.*] which is in  
 DISCOURAGED.

Col. 3. 21. that they be not *d.*  
 DISCOURSE, -ED.

Act. 20. 7. *d.* with them, intending to depart on  
 20. 9. and as Paul *d.* yet longer, being borne  
 [DISCOVERED.]

2 Pet. 3. 10. shall be burned up [† read, *d.*]  
 DISCREETLY.

Mrk. 12. 34. when Jesus saw that he answered *d.*  
 [DISCRIMINATE, -ED.]

1 Cor. 11. 29. if he discern [Gr., *d.*] not the body  
 11. 31. if we discerned [Gr., *d.*] ourselves, we  
 14. 29. let the others discern [Gr., *d.*] But if  
 DISEASE, -S.

Mat. 4. 23. and healing all manner of *d.* and all  
 4. 24. holden with divers *d.* and torments  
 8. 17. took our infirmities and bare our *d.*  
 9. 35. and healing all manner of *d.* and all  
 10. 1. to heal all manner of *d.* and all manner

Mrk. 1. 34. sick with divers *d.*

Luk. 6. 17. and to be healed of their *d.*

7. 21. In that hour he cured many of *d.* and  
 9. 1. authority over all devils and to cure *d.*

John 5. 4. with whatsoever *d.* he was holden

Act. 19. 12. and the *d.* departed from them, and  
 28. 9. the rest also which had *d.* in the island  
 DISFIGURE.

Mat. 6. 16. for they *d.* their faces that they may  
 DISH.

Mrk. 14. 20. he that dippeth with me in the *d.*  
 DISHONOUR.

John 8. 49. I honour my Father, and ye *d.* me

Act. 5. 41. counted worthy to suffer *d.* for the  
 Rom. 1. 26. vile passions [Gr., passions of *d.*]

9. 21. a vessel unto honour and another unto *d.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 10. ye have glory but we have *d.*

11. 14. if a man have long hair, it is a *d.* to him  
 15. 43. it is sown in *d.* it is raised in glory

2 Cor. 6. 8. by glory and *d.* by evil report and

2 Tim. 2. 20. some unto honour and some unto *d.*  
 DISHONoured, -EST, -ETH.

Rom. 1. 24. that their bodies should be *d.* among  
 2. 23. transgression of the law *d.* thou God

1 Cor. 11. 4. having his head covered *d.* his head  
 11. 5. with her head unveiled *d.*

Jas. 2. 6. But ye have *d.* the poor man  
 DISMISSED.

Act. 15. 30. So they, when they were *d.* came  
 15. 33. they were *d.* in peace from the brethren  
 19. 41. had thus spoken, he *d.* the assembly  
 DISOBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5. 19. for as through the one man's *d.* the  
 11. 30. now have obtained mercy by their *d.*

32. for God hath shut up all unto *d.* that he  
 2 Cor. 10. 6. being in readiness to avenge all *d.*

Eph. 2. 2. the spirit that now...in the sons of *d.*  
 5. 6. the wrath of God upon the sons of *d.*

Col. 3. 6. the wrath of God upon the sons of *d.*

Heb. 2. 2. every transgression and *d.* received a  
 4. 6. failed to enter in because of *d.*

4. 11. the same example of *d.*  
 DISOBEDIENT.

Act. 14. 2. But the Jews that were *d.* stirred up  
 19. 9. when some were hardened and *d.*  
 26. 19. Wherefore, O king Agrippa, I was not *d.*

Rom. 1. 30. *d.* to parents, without understanding  
 10. 21. I spread out my hands unto a *d.* and

11. 30. For as ye in time past were *d.*  
 31. even so have these also now been *d.*

15. 31. delivered from them that are *d.* in  
 2 Tim. 3. 2. haughty, railers, *d.* to parents

Tit. 1. 16. being abominable and *d.* and unto  
 3. 3. For we also were aforetime foolish, *d.*

Heb. 3. 18. but to them that were *d.*  
 11. 31. with them that were *d.* having received

1 Pet. 2. 8. stumble at the word, being *d.* [or,  
 stumble, being *d.* to the word]

3. 20. which aforetime were *d.* when the  
 DISORDERLY.

1 Ths. 5. 14. we exhort you...admonish the *d.*  
 2 Ths. 3. 6. every brother that walketh *d.*

3. 7. for we behaved not ourselves *d.* among  
 11. some that walk among you *d.*

[DISORDERS.]

2 Cor. 12. 20. whisperings, swellings, tumults  
 [or, *d.*]

DISPARAGEMENT.

2 Cor. 11. 21. I speak by way of *d.*  
 DISPENSATION.

Eph. 1. 10. unto a *d.* of the fulness of the times  
 3. 2. if so be that ye have heard of the *d.* [or,

stewardship] of that grace of God  
 9. see what is the *d.* [or, stewardship]

Col. 1. 25. according to the *d.* [or, stewardship]  
 1 Tim. 1. 4. rather than a *d.* [or, stewardship]

DISPERSED.

Act. 5. 36. and all...were *d.* and came to nought  
 DISPERSION.

John 7. 35. will he go unto the *D.* among the  
 Jas. 1. 1. to the twelve tribes which are of the *D.*



1 *Pet.* 1. 1. sojourners of the *D.* in Pontus  
DISPLEASED.

*Act.* 12. 20. Now he was highly *d.* with them of  
*Heb.* 3. 10. Wherefore I was *d.* with this generation  
3. 17. and with whom was he *d.* forty years  
DISPOSED.

1 *Cor.* 10. 27. and ye are *d.* to go  
DISPUTATIONS.

*Rom.* 14. 1. yet not to doubtful *d.* [or, for decisions  
of doubts]  
DISPUTE.

*Heb.* 6. 16. in every *d.* of theirs the oath is final  
7. 7. But without any *d.* the less is blessed of  
*Jude* 22. on some have mercy [§ † and some refute  
while they *d.* with you]  
DISPUTES.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. doting about questionings and *d.* of  
DISPUTED.

*Mrk.* 9. 34. they held their peace, for they had *d.*  
*Act.* 9. 29. and he spake and *d.* against the  
*Jude* 9. he *d.* about the body of Moses  
DISPUTER.

1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the *d.* of this world [or, age]  
DISPUTING.

*Act.* 6. 9. of Cilicia and Asia, *d.* with Stephen  
24. 12. did they find me *d.* with any man  
28. 28. the Jews departed, having much *d.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 8. without wrath and *d.* [or, doubting]  
DISPUTINGS.

*Phil.* 2. 14. without murmurings and *d.* [§ ques-  
tionings]  
DISREPUTE.

*Act.* 19. 27. that this our trade come into *d.*  
DISSENSION.

*Act.* 15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no small *d.*  
DISSIMULATION.

*Gal.* 2. 13. Barnabas was carried away with their *d.*  
DISSOLVED.

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if the earthly house of our...be *d.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. and the elements shall be *d.* with  
3. 11. Seeing that these things are...to be *d.*  
12. the heavens being on fire shall be *d.*  
DISTINCTION, -S.

*Act.* 11. 12. bade me go with them, making no *d.*  
15. 9. and he made no *d.* between us and them

*Rom.* 3. 22. them that believe; for there is no *d.*  
10. 12. For there is no *d.* between Jew and Greek

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. if they give not a *d.* in the sounds  
*Jas.* 2. 4. are ye not divided [or, do ye not make *d.*]  
DISTRACTION.

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. attend upon the Lord without *d.*  
DISTRESS.

*Luk.* 21. 23. for there shall be great *d.* upon the  
21. 25. and upon the earth *d.* of nations

1 *Cor.* 7. 26. by reason of the present *d.* [§ the *d.*  
which is upon us]

1 *Ths.* 3. 7. comforted over you in all our *d.*  
DISTRESSES.

2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in afflictions, in necessities, in *d.* in  
12. 10. in necessities, in persecutions, in *d.* for  
DISTRESSED.

*Mat.* 9. 36. because they were *d.* and scattered  
14. 24. in the midst of the sea, *d.* by the waves

*Mrk.* 6. 48. seeing them *d.* in rowing, for the

2 *Cor.* 8. 13. others may be eased, and ye *d.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 7. sore *d.* by the lascivious life of the  
DISTRIBUTE.

*Luk.* 18. 22. sell all that thou hast and *d.* unto

1 *Tim.* 6. 18. that they be ready to *d.*  
DISTRIBUTED.

*John* 6. 11. he *d.* to them that were set down

1 *Cor.* 7. 17. Only, as the Lord hath *d.* to each  
DISTRIBUTING.

*Act.* 2. 3. tongues parting asunder [or, parting  
among them; or, *d.* themselves]  
DISTRIBUTION, -S.

*Act.* 4. 35. and *d.* was made unto each

*Heb.* 2. 4. and by gifts [Gr., *d.*] of the Holy Ghost  
DISTRICT.

*Act.* 16. 12. a city of Macedonia, the first of the *d.*  
DIVERS.

*Mat.* 4. 24. holden with *d.* diseases and torments  
24. 7. famines and earthquakes in *d.* places

*Mrk.* 1. 34. many that were sick with *d.* diseases

13. 8. There shall be earthquakes in *d.* places

*Luk.* 21. 11. in *d.* places famines and pestilences

1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another *d.* kinds of tongues

12. 28. helps, governments, *d.* kinds of tongues

2 *Tim.* 3. 6. silly women, laden with sins, led  
away by *d.* lusts

*Tit.* 3. 3. disobedient, deceived serving *d.* lusts

*Heb.* 1. 1. by *d.* portions and in *d.* manners

9. 10. with meats and drinks and *d.* washings

13. 9. Be not carried away by *d.* and strange  
DIVERSITIES.

1 *Cor.* 12. 4. Now there are *d.* of gifts, but the

12. 5. there are *d.* of ministrations, and the

6. there are *d.* of workings, but the same  
DIVIDE.

*Luk.* 7. 13. brother *d.* the inheritance with me

22. 17. Take this, and *d.* it among yourselves  
DIVIDED.

*Mat.* 12. 25. Every kingdom *d.* against itself is

12. 25. every city or house *d.* against itself

26. if Satan casteth out Satan, he is *d.*

*Mrk.* 3. 24. if a kingdom be *d.* against itself

3. 25. if a house be *d.* against itself

26. risen up against himself, and is *d.*

6. 41. the two fishes *d.* he among them all

*Luk.* 11. 17. Every kingdom *d.* against itself

11. 17. a house *d.* against a house falleth [or, and  
house falleth upon house]

18. if Satan also is *d.* against himself, how

12. 52. five in one house *d.* three against two and

53. They shall be *d.* father against son, and

15. 12. he *d.* unto them his living

*Act.* 14. 4. But the multitude of the city was *d.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 13. Is Christ *d.* [or, Christ is *d.*] was Paul

7. 33. how he may please his wife [† read, wife,  
and is *d.*]

*Heb.* 7. 2. to whom also Abraham *d.* a tenth part

*Jas.* 2. 4. are ye not *d.* [or, do ye not make dis-  
tinctions]

*Rev.* 16. 19. the great city was *d.* into three parts  
DIVIDER.

*Luk.* 12. 14. a judge or a *d.* over you  
DIVIDETH.

*Luk.* 11. 22. wherein he trusted, and *d.* his spoils  
DIVIDING.

1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to each one severally even as he

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, rightly *d.*] the  
word of truth

*Heb.* 4. 12. piercing even to the *d.* of soul and  
DIVINATION.

*Act.* 16. 16. That a certain maid having a spirit  
of *d.* [Gr., a spirit, a Python] met us

DIVINE.

Act. 17. 29. to think that the Godhead [or, that which is *d.*] is like unto gold  
Heb. 9. 1. covenant had ordinances of *d.* service  
2 Pet. 1. 3. seeing that his *d.* power hath granted  
1. 4. become partakers of the *d.* nature  
DIVINITY.

Rom. 1. 20. everlasting power and *d.* that they  
DIVISION.

Luk. 12. 51. I tell you, Nay; but rather *d.*  
John 7. 43. So there arose a *d.* in the multitude  
9. 16. there was a *d.* among them  
10. 19. There arose a *d.* again among the Jews  
DIVISIONS.

Rom. 16. 17. mark them which are causing the *d.*  
1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no *d.* among you  
11. 18. I hear that *d.* [Gr., schisms] exist  
Gal. 5. 20. factions, *d.* heresies [or, parties]  
DIVORCEMENT.

Mat. 5. 31. let him give her a writing of *d.*  
19. 7. bill of *d.* and to put her away  
Mrk. 10. 4. Moses suffered to write a bill of *d.*  
DO.

[Do; SHALL Do; SHOULD, SHOULDEST, Do; I Do;  
WE Do; YE Do, Do YE; THEY Do; To Do.)  
Mat. 5. 47. what *d.* ye more than others? *d.* not  
even the Gentiles the same

8. 9. and to my servant, *d.* this, and he  
12. 12. Wherefore it is lawful to *d.* good on  
13. 41. them that *d.* iniquity  
18. 35. shall also my heavenly Father *d.* unto  
21. 21. ye shall not only *d.* what is done  
40. what will he *d.* unto those husbandmen  
23. 3. whatsoever they bid you, these *d.* and  
observe; but *d.* not ye after their works;  
for they say, and *d.* not

Mrk. 10. 19. *d.* not bear false witness, *d.* not defraud  
12. 9. What will the lord of the vineyard *d.*

Luk. 2. 27. they might *d.* concerning him after  
3. 11. let him *d.* likewise  
14. *D.* violence to no man  
4. 23. done at Capernaum, *d.* also here  
6. 33. for even sinners *d.* the same  
35. But love your enemies, and *d.* them good  
46. Lord, Lord, and *d.* not the things

7. 8. *d.* this, and he doeth it  
8. 21. which hear the word of God and *d.* it  
10. 28. Thou hast answered right; this *d.*  
37. Go, and *d.* thou likewise  
12. 4. have no more that they can *d.*  
30. For all these things *d.* the nations of the  
19. 48. they could not find what they might *d.*  
20. 15. will the lord of the vineyard *d.* unto  
22. 19. this *d.* in remembrance of me

John 2. 5. Whatsoever he saith unto you, *d.* it  
3. 2. for no man can *d.* these signs that  
6. 6. he himself knew what he would *d.*  
7. 31. will he *d.* more signs than those which  
9. 16. How can a man that is a sinner *d.* such  
33. were not from God, he could *d.* nothing  
10. 37. If I *d.* not the works of my Father  
14. 12. greater works than these shall he *d.*  
15. 5. for apart from me ye can *d.* nothing  
21. But all these things will they *d.* unto  
21. 21. Lord, and what shall this man *d.*  
Act. 9. 6. it shall be told thee what thou must *d.*  
16. 28. *d.* thyself no harm, for we are all here  
37. *d.* they now cast us out privily?

Act. 21. 23. *d.* therefore this that we say to thee  
Rom. 7. 19. For the good which I would I *d.* not  
7. 21. to me who would *d.* good; evil is  
8. 3. For what the law could not *d.* in  
13. 3. *d.* that which is good, and thou shalt have  
4. But if thou *d.* that which is evil, be

1 Cor. 7. 36. let him *d.* what he will, he  
9. 17. For if I *d.* this of mine own will I  
23. And I *d.* all things for the gospel's sake  
11. 24. this *d.* ye in remembrance of me  
25. this *d.* as oft as ye drink it in remem-  
2 Cor. 13. 7. but that ye may *d.* that which is  
13. 8. For we can *d.* nothing against the  
Phil. 1. 16. the one *d.* it of love  
2. 14. *d.* all things without murmurings  
4. 9. heard and saw in me, these things *d.*  
13. I can *d.* all things in him that

Col. 3. 17. *d.* all in the name of the Lord  
1 Ths. 5. 24. who will also *d.* it  
2 Ths. 3. 4. that ye both *d.* and will *d.* the things  
1 Tim. 6. 18. that they *d.* good, that they be rich  
2 Tim. 4. 5. *d.* the work of an evangelist  
4. 21. *d.* thy diligence to come before winter

Philem. 14. without thy mind I would *d.* nothing  
21. knowing that thou wilt *d.* even beyond  
Heb. 6. 3. And this will we *d.* if God permit  
18. 6. What shall man *d.* unto me

16. But to *d.* good and to communicate  
17. That they may *d.* this with joy and  
19. I exhort you the more exceedingly to *d.*  
Jas. 2. 8. love thy neighbour as thyself, ye *d.* well  
2. 12. So speak ye, and so *d.*  
4. 15. we shall both live, and *d.* this or that  
17. him therefore that knoweth to *d.* good

1 Pet. 3. 6. whose children ye now are, if ye *d.* well  
8. 12. is upon them that *d.* evil

1 Jno. 3. 22. and *d.* the things that are pleasing  
5. 2. we love God, and *d.* his commandments  
16. not concerning this *d.* I say that he  
8 Jno. 6. whom thou wilt *d.* well to set forward  
Rev. 19. 10. he saith unto me, See thou *d.* it not  
22. 9. he saith unto me, See thou *d.* it not  
11. he that is unrighteous, let him *d.*

SHALL Do.

Mat. 5. 19. but whosoever shall *d.* and teach  
12. 50. For whosoever shall *d.* the will of my  
Mrk. 8. 35. For whosoever shall *d.* the will of God  
9. 39. for there is no man which shall *d.* a  
Act. 13. 22. who shall *d.* all my will [Gr., wills]  
1 Cor. 7. 37. his own daughter shall *d.* well  
7. 38. giveth her not in marriage shall *d.* better  
Rev. 22. 3. shall *d.* him service [§ serve him]

SHOULD, SHOULDEST, Do.

Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye would that men should  
*d.* unto you, even so *d.* ye also unto  
20. 32. What will ye that I should *d.* unto you  
Mrk. 10. 36. would ye that I should *d.* for you  
10. 51. What wilt thou that I should *d.* unto thee  
Luk. 6. 31. as ye would that men should *d.* to you, *d.*  
7. 4. He is worthy that thou shouldst *d.*  
18. 41. What wilt thou that I should *d.* unto thee  
22. 23. which...it was that should *d.* this thing  
John 13. 15. that ye also should *d.* as I have done  
I Do.

Mat. 9. 21. If I *d.* but touch his garment, I shall  
19. 16. what good thing shall I *d.* that I may  
20. 13. Friend, I *d.* thee no wrong; didst not  
21. 24. 27. by what authority I *d.* these things

*Mat.* 27. 22. What then shall I *d.* unto Jesus  
*Mrk.* 10. 17. what shall I *d.* that I may inherit  
 11. 29. I will tell you by what authority I *d.* these  
 15. 12. What then shall I *d.* unto him whom  
*Luk.* 10. 25. Master, what shall I *d.* to inherit  
 12. 17. What shall I *d.* because I have not where  
 18. This will I *d.* I will pull down my barns  
 16. 3. What shall I *d.* seeing that my lord  
 18. 18. what shall I *d.* to inherit eternal life  
 20. 8. Neither tell I you by what authority I *d.*  
 13. What shall I *d.*? I will send my beloved  
*John* 8. 28. that I *d.* nothing of myself  
 8. 29. For I *d.* always the things that are  
 10. 25. the works that I *d.* in my Father's name  
 38. But if I *d.* them, though ye believe not  
 13. 7. What I *d.* thou knowest not now; but  
 14. 12. the works that I *d.* shall he *d.* also  
 13. that will I *d.* that the Father may be  
 14. ask me anything in my name, that will I *d.*  
 31. Father gave commandment, even so I *d.*  
*Act.* 16. 30. Sirs, what must I *d.* to be saved?  
 22. 10. What shall I *d.* Lord?  
 24. 10. I *d.* cheerfully make my defence.  
*Rom.* 7. 15. which I *d.* [Gr., work] I know not...  
 that *d.* I practise, but what I hate, that  
 I *d.*  
 7. 16. But if what I would not, that I *d.*  
 17. it is no more I that *d.* [Gr., work] it  
 20. But if what I would not, that I *d.* it is no  
 more I that *d.* [Gr., work] it  
*1 Cor.* 16. 5. for I *d.* pass through Macedonia  
 16. 10. the work of the Lord as I also *d.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 12. But what I *d.* that I will *d.*  
*Eph.* 6. 21. ye also may know...how I *d.*  
*Phil.* 3. 13. but one thing I *d.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 4. of God which is in faith, so *d.* I now  
 We Do.  
*Luk.* 3. 10. What then must we *d.*  
 3. 12. Master, what must we *d.*  
 14. And we, what must we *d.*  
*John* 6. 28. What must we *d.* that we may work  
 11. 47. What *d.* we? for this man doeth many  
*Act.* 2. 37. Brethren, what shall we *d.*  
 4. 16. What shall we *d.* to these men? for that  
 Ye Do, Do Ye.  
*Mrk.* 11. 5. What *d.* ye, loosing the colt  
*John* 13. 17. blessed are ye if ye *d.* them  
 15. 14. Ye are my friends, if ye *d.* the things  
 16. 31. Jesus answered them, *d.* ye now believe  
*Act.* 7. 51. ye *d.* always resist the Holy Ghost  
 14. 15. Sirs, why *d.* ye these things?  
*1 Cor.* 10. 31. whatsoever ye *d.*, *d.* all to the glory  
 16. 1. as I gave order...so also *d.* ye  
 14. Let all that ye *d.* be done in love  
*2 Cor.* 13. 7. Now we pray to God that ye *d.* no  
*Col.* 3. 13. as the Lord forgave you, so also *d.* ye  
 3. 17. And whatsoever ye *d.* in word or in deed  
 23. whatsoever ye *d.* work heartily  
*1 Ths.* 4. 10. for indeed ye *d.* it toward all the  
 5. 11. build each other up even as also ye *d.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 10. for if ye *d.* these things, ye shall  
 1. 19. whereunto ye *d.* well that ye take heed  
 They Do.  
*Mat.* 23. 5. But all their works they *d.* for to be  
*Luk.* 23. 31. For if they *d.* these things in the  
 23. 34. for they know not what they *d.*  
*John* 16. 3. these things will they *d.* because they  
*1 Cor.* 9. 25. Now they *d.* it to receive a corrupt-

*1 Cor.* 15. 29. Else what shall they *d.* which are  
*2 Pet.* 3. 16. as they *d.* also the other scriptures  
 To Do.  
*Mat.* 8. 29. What have we to *d.* with thee, thou  
 20. 15. Is it not lawful for me to *d.* what I will  
*Mrk.* 1. 24. What have we to *d.* with thee  
 5. 7. What have I to *d.* with thee, Jesus  
 11. 28. or who gave thee this authority to *d.*  
 15. 8. went up and began to ask him to *d.* as  
 he was wont to *d.* unto them  
*Luk.* 4. 34. what have we to *d.* with thee, thou  
 6. 2. is not lawful to *d.* on the Sabbath day  
 8. 28. What have I to *d.* with thee, Jesus, thou  
 12. 26. If then ye are not able to *d.* even that  
 16. 4. I am resolved what to *d.* that, when I am  
 17. 10. have done that which it was our duty to *d.*  
*John* 2. 4. Woman, what have I to *d.* with thee  
 8. 44. the lusts of your father it is your will to *d.*  
 17. 4. the work which thou hast given me to *d.*  
*Act.* 1. 1. All that Jesus began both to *d.* and to  
 4. 28. to *d.* whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel  
 5. 35. what ye are about to *d.*  
 22. 10. things which are appointed for thee to *d.*  
 26. What art thou about to *d.*? for this man  
 26. 9. that I ought to *d.* many things  
*Rom.* 7. 18. to *d.* [Gr., work] that which is good  
*1 Cor.* 5. 12. For what have I to *d.* with judging  
*2 Cor.* 8. 10. not only to *d.* but also to will  
*1 Ths.* 4. 11. and to *d.* your own business, and to  
*Heb.* 1. 14. sent forth to *d.* service for the sake of  
 4. 13. the eyes of him with whom we have to *d.*  
 10. 7. Lo, I am come ... To *d.* thy will, O God  
 9. Lo, I am come to *d.* thy will. He taketh  
 11. 29. which the Egyptians assaying to *d.* were  
 13. 21. every good thing to *d.* [† read, work]  
*Rev.* 13. 14. which it was given him to *d.* in the  
 17. 17. God did put into their hearts to *d.* his  
 DOCTOR, -S.  
*Luk.* 2. 46. sitting in the midst of the *d.*  
 5. 17. and there were Pharisees and *d.* of the law  
*Act.* 5. 34. Gamaliel, a *d.* of the law  
 DOCTRINE.  
*Rom.* 16. 17. contrary to the *d.* [or, teaching]  
*Eph.* 4. 14. carried about with every wind of *d.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 3. not to teach a different *d.*  
 1. 10. contrary to the sound *d.* [or, teaching]  
 4. 6. of the good *d.* which thou hast followed  
 6. 1. that the name of God and the *d.* be not  
 3. If any man teacheth a different *d.* and  
 3. to the *d.* which is according to godliness  
*2 Tim.* 4. 3. not endure the sound *d.* [or, teaching]  
*Tit.* 1. 9. to exhort in the sound *d.* [or, teaching]  
 2. 1. which befit the sound *d.* [or, teaching]  
 7. in thy *d.* shewing uncorruptness  
 10. may adorn the *d.* of God our Saviour  
*Heb.* 6. 1. and press on [§ leaving the *d.* of the  
 first principles of Christ, let us press on]  
 DOCTRINES.  
*Mat.* 15. 9. teaching as their *d.* the precepts of  
*Mrk.* 7. 7. teaching as their *d.* the precepts of men  
*Col.* 2. 22. after the precepts and *d.* of men  
*1 Tim.* 4. 1. seducing spirits and *d.* of devils  
 DOER.  
*Rom.* 2. 25. if thou be a *d.* of the law  
*Jas.* 1. 23. a hearer of the word, and not a *d.*  
 1. 25. being not a hearer that forgetteth, but a  
*d.* that worketh  
 4. 11. thou art not a *d.* of the law, but a judge

## DOERS.

*Rom.* 2. 13. but the *d.* of a law shall be justified  
*Jas.* 1. 22. But be ye *d.* of the word, and not  
 DOEST.

*Mat.* 6. 2. When therefore thou *d.* alms, sound  
 6. 3. But when thou *d.* alms, let not thy left  
 21. 23. By what authority *d.* thou these things?  
*Mrk.* 11. 28. By what authority *d.* thou these  
*Luk.* 20. 2. By what authority *d.* thou these things?  
*John* 2. 18. seeing that thou *d.* these things?  
 3. 2. no man can do these signs that thou *d.*  
 6. 30. What then *d.* thou for a sign?  
 7. 3. behold thy works which thou *d.*  
 4. If thou *d.* these things, manifest thyself  
 13. 27. That thou *d.* do quickly  
*Rom.* 2. 3. who judgest them...and *d.* the same  
*Jas.* 2. 19. believest that God is one; thou *d.* well  
*3 Jno.* 5. Beloved, thou *d.* a faithful work in what-  
 soever thou *d.* toward them that  
 DOETH.

*Mat.* 6. 3. know what thy right hand *d.*  
 7. 21. but he that *d.* the will of my Father  
 24. heareth these words of mine, and *d.* them  
 26. these words of mine, and *d.* them not  
 8. 9. and to my servant, Do this, and he *d.* it  
*Luk.* 6. 47. and heareth my words and *d.* them, I  
 6. 49. But he that heareth, and *d.* not, is  
 7. 8. and to my servant, Do this, and he *d.* it  
*John* 3. 20. For every one that *d.* [or, practiseth]  
 3. 21. But he that *d.* the truth cometh to the  
 5. 19. what things soever he *d.* these the Son  
 20. himself *d.* and greater works than these  
 7. 4. For no man *d.* anything in secret  
 19. and yet none of you *d.* the law?  
 51. hear from himself and know what he *d.*  
 11. 47. What do we? for this man *d.* many signs  
 14. 10. but the Father abiding in me *d.* his works  
 15. 15. the servant knoweth not what his lord *d.*  
*Act.* 15. 18. who *d.* these things which were known  
 26. 31. This man *d.* nothing worthy of death or  
*Rom.* 3. 12. There is none that *d.* good, no, not  
 10. 5. the man that *d.* the righteousness which  
 13. 4. an avenger for wrath to him that *d.* evil  
*1 Cor.* 6. 18. Every sin that a man *d.* is without  
 7. 38. that giveth his own...in marriage *d.* well  
*Gal.* 3. 5. worketh miracles...*d.* he it by the...law  
 3. 12. He that *d.* them shall live in them  
*Eph.* 6. 8. whatsoever good thing each one *d.* the  
*Col.* 3. 25. For he that *d.* wrong shall receive  
*Jas.* 4. 17. knoweth to do good, and *d.* it not, to  
*1 Jno.* 2. 17. but he that *d.* the will of God abideth  
 2. 29. ye know that every one that *d.* righteous-  
 3. 4. Every one that *d.* sin *d.* also lawlessness  
 7. he that *d.* righteousness is righteous, even  
 8. he that *d.* sin is of the devil; for the  
 9. Whosoever is begotten of God *d.* no sin  
 10. whosoever *d.* not righteousness is not of  
*3 Jno.* 10. his works which he doeth  
 11. He that *d.* good is of God: he that *d.*  
 evil hath not seen God  
*Rev.* 13. 13. And he *d.* great signs, that he should  
 21. 27. or he that maketh [or, *d.*] an abomination  
 22. 15. that loveth and maketh [or, *d.*] a lie  
 DOG, -S.

*Mat.* 7. 6. Give not that which is holy unto the *d.*  
 15. 26. and cast it to the *d.*  
 27. for even the *d.* eat of the crumbs which  
*Mrk.* 7. 27. and cast it to the *d.*

*Mrk.* 7. 28. even the *d.* under the table eat of the  
*Luk.* 16. 21. Yea, even the *d.* came and licked his  
*Phil.* 3. 2. Beware of the *d.* beware of the evil  
*2 Pet.* 2. 22. The *d.* turning to his own vomit  
*Rev.* 22. 15. Without are the *d.* and the sorcerers  
 DOING, -S.

*Mat.* 16. 27. according to his deeds [Gr., *d.*]  
 24. 46. whom his lord...shall find so *d.*  
*Luk.* 12. 43. whom his lord...shall find so *d.*  
*John* 5. 19. what he seeth the Father *d.* for what  
*Act.* 10. 38. who went about *d.* good, and healing  
 14. 18. scarce restrained they the...from *d.* sacri-  
*Rom.* 8. 13. the deeds [Gr., *d.*] of the body, ye  
 12. 20. for in so *d.* thou shalt heap coals of fire  
*2 Cor.* 8. 11. But now complete the *d.* also; that  
*Eph.* 6. 6. *d.* the will of God from the heart  
*Phil.* 2. 3. *d.* nothing through faction or through  
*Col.* 3. 9. put off the old man with his *d.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 16. for in *d.* this thou shalt save both  
 5. 21. without prejudice *d.* nothing by partiality  
*Jas.* 1. 25. this man shall be blessed in his *d.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 2. many shall follow their lascivious *d.*  
 DOMINION, -S.

*Rom.* 6. 9. death no more hath *d.* over him  
 6. 14. For sin shall not have *d.* over you; for  
 7. 1. the law hath *d.* over a man for so long  
*Eph.* 1. 21. Far above all rule...and *d.* and every  
*Col.* 1. 16. whether thrones or *d.* or principalities  
*1 Tim.* 2. 12. I permit not a woman...to have *d.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 11. whose is the glory and the *d.*  
 5. 11. To him be the *d.* for ever and ever  
*2 Pet.* 2. 10. the lust of defilement, and despise *d.*  
*Jude* 8. defile the flesh, and set at nought *d.* and  
 25. majesty, *d.* and power, before all time  
*Rev.* 1. 6. to him be the glory, and the *d.* for ever  
 5. 13. the *d.* for ever and ever  
 DONE.

(DONE; ARE DONE; BE, BEING, DONE; HAD,  
 HAD BEEN, DONE; HATH DONE; HAVE, HAVING,  
 DONE; IS DONE; WAS DONE; WERE DONE;  
 DONE AWAY.)

*Mat.* 8. 13. so be it *d.* unto thee  
 9. 29. according to your faith be it *d.* unto you  
 15. 28. be it *d.* unto thee even as thou wilt  
 25. 21, 23. Well *d.* good and faithful servant  
 27. 23. he said, Why, what evil hath he *d.*?  
*Mrk.* 9. 13. they have also *d.* unto him what  
 15. 14. what evil hath he *d.*?  
*Luk.* 1. 25. Thus hath the Lord *d.* unto me in  
 4. 23. heal thyself: whatsoever we have heard *d.*  
 5. 6. when they had this *d.* they inclosed a  
 23. 8. and he hoped to see some miracle *d.*  
 15. nothing worthy of death hath been *d.* by  
 22. Why, what evil hath this man *d.*?  
*John* 15. 24. If I had not *d.* among them the  
 18. 35. what hast thou *d.*  
*Act.* 4. 7. By what power...have ye *d.* this?  
 4. 9. concerning a good deed *d.* to an impotent  
 25. 10. to the Jews have I *d.* no wrong, as thou  
 26. 26. for this hath not been *d.* in a corner  
*Rom.* 8. 25. the passing over of the sins *d.* afore-  
*1 Cor.* 9. 15. it may be so *d.* in my case: for it  
*2 Cor.* 5. 10. may receive the things *d.* in the body  
*Tit.* 3. 5. not by works *d.* in righteousness which  
 ARE DONE.

*Mrk.* 4. 11. unto them...all things *a. d.* in parables  
*Eph.* 5. 12. for the things which *a. d.* by them in  
*Col.* 4. 9. make known...all things that *a. d.* here



## BE, BEING, DONE.

- Mat.* 6. 10. Thy kingdom come. Thy will *b. d.*  
 18. 19. it shall *b. d.* for them of my Father which  
 26. 42. except I drink it, thy will *b. d.*  
*Luk.* 11. 2. Thy kingdom come [*†* add, Thy will  
*b. d.* as in heaven, so on earth]  
 22. 42. not my will, but thine, *b. d.*  
 23. 24. what they asked for should *b. d.*  
 31. what shall *b. d.* in the dry?  
*John* 15. 7. it shall *b. d.* unto you  
*Act.* 4. 30. that signs and wonders may *b. d.*  
 14. 3. signs and wonders to *b. d.* by their hands  
 21. 14. The will of the Lord *b. d.*  
*1 Cor.* 13. 8. there be prophecies, they shall *b. d.*  
 14. 26. Let all things *b. d.* unto edifying  
 40. let all things *b. d.* decently and in order  
 16. 14. Let all that ye do *b. d.* in love  
*2 Cor.* 8. 7, 13. passing away [or, was *b. d.* away]  
 HAD, HAD BEEN, DONE.  
*Mat.* 11. 21. if...works *h. b. d.* in Tyre and Sidon  
 11. 23. if the mighty works *h. b. d.* in Sodom  
*Mrk.* 5. 20. how great things Jesus *h. d.* for him  
 5. 32. to see her that *h. d.* this thing.  
 33. knowing what *h. b. d.* to her  
 6. 30. whatsoever they *h. d.* and whatsoever  
*Luk.* 8. 19. the evil things which Herod *h. d.*  
 8. 39. how great things Jesus *h. d.* for him  
 56. to tell no man what *h. b. d.*  
 9. 10. declared unto him what things they *h. d.*  
 10. 13. if...works *h. b. d.* in Tyre and Sidon  
 16. 8. because he *h. d.* wisely  
*John* 11. 46. went away to the Pharisees and told  
 them the things which Jesus *h. d.*  
 12. 16. that they *h. d.* these things unto him  
 18. that they heard that he *h. d.* this sign  
 37. But though he *h. d.* so many signs before  
*Act.* 14. 11. when the multitudes saw what Paul  
*h. d.* they lifted up their voice  
 14. 27. all things that God *h. d.* with them  
 15. 4. rehearsed all things that God *h. d.* with  
 21. 33. who he was and what he *h. d.*  
 28. 17. though I *h. d.* nothing against the people  
*1 Cor.* 5. 2. mourn that he that *h. d.* this deed  
 HATH DONE.  
*Mat.* 13. 28. An enemy *h. d.* this  
 26. 13. that also which this woman *h. d.* shall  
*Mrk.* 5. 19. how great things the Lord *h. d.* for  
 14. 8. She *h. d.* what she could: she hath  
 9. which this woman *h. d.* shall be spoken  
*Luk.* 1. 49. he that is mighty *h. d.* to me great  
 8. 39. how great things God *h. d.* for thee  
 23. 41. but this man *h. d.* nothing amiss  
*John* 7. 31. than those which this man *h. d.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 10. each one may receive the things *d.*  
 in [Gr., through] the body, according  
 to what he *h. d.* whether it be good or  
*Col.* 3. 25. again for the wrong that he *h. d.*  
*Heb.* 10. 29. *h. d.* despite unto the Spirit of grace  
 HAVE, HAVING, DONE.  
*Mat.* 23. 23. these ye ought to *h. d.* and not to  
*Luk.* 4. 35. he came out of him, *having d.* him no  
 11. 42. but these ought ye to *h. d.* and not  
 17. 10. when ye shall *h. d.* all the things that...  
 we *h. d.* that which it was our duty to  
*John* 5. 29. they that *h. d.* good, unto...life; and  
 they that *h. d.* [or, practised] ill unto  
 13. 12. Know ye what I *h. d.* to you?  
 15. do as I *h. d.* to you

- Act.* 14. 13. would *h. d.* sacrifice with the multitudes  
*Rom.* 9. 11. being not yet born, neither *having d.*  
*Eph.* 6. 13. and *having d.* all, to stand

## IS DONE.

- Mat.* 21. 21. ye shall not only do what *i. d.* to the  
*Mrk.* 14. 49. this *i. d.* that the scriptures might  
*Luk.* 14. 22. Lord, what thou didst command *i. d.*  
*2 Cor.* 8. 14. which veil *i. d.* away in Christ  
*Rev.* 16. 17. It *i. d.*

## WAS DONE.

- Mat.* 18. 31. when his fellow-servant saw what *w. d.*  
*Luk.* 9. 7. Herod heard of all that *w. d.* and he  
 23. 47. when the centurion saw what *w. d.*  
*Act.* 4. 21. glorified God for that which *w. d.*  
 5. 7. not knowing what *w. d.* came in  
 10. 16. this *w. d.* thrice: and straightway the  
 11. 10. this *w. d.* thrice: and all were drawn up  
 12. 9. which *w. d.* by the angel, but thought he  
 13. 12. the proconsul, when he saw what *w. d.*  
 28. 9. when this *w. d.* the rest also which had

## WERE DONE.

- Mat.* 11. 20. wherein most of his mighty works *w. d.*  
 11. 21. if the mighty works...which *w. d.* in you  
 23. if the mighty works...which *w. d.* in thee  
 27. 54. when they saw...the things that *w. d.*  
*Luk.* 10. 13. mighty works...which *w. d.* in you  
 13. 17. all the glorious things that *w. d.* by him  
 23. 48. when they beheld the things that *w. d.*  
*John* 1. 28. These things *w. d.* in Bethany  
*Act.* 2. 43. wonders and signs *w. d.* by the apostles  
 DONE AWAY.

- Rom.* 6. 6. that the body of sin might be *d. a.* that  
*1 Cor.* 13. 8. it shall be *d. a.*  
 13. 10. that which is in part shall be *d. a.*  
*Gal.* 5. 11. stumblingblock of the cross been *d. a.*  
 DOOMED.

- 1 Cor.* 4. 9. as men *d.* to death

## DOOR.

- Mat.* 6. 6. having shut thy *d.* pray to thy Father  
 25. 10. the *d.* was shut  
 27. 60. he rolled a great stone to the *d.* of the  
*Mrk.* 1. 33. was gathered together at the *d.*  
 2. 2. no, not even about the *d.* and he spake  
 11. 4. found a colt tied at the *d.*  
 15. 46. he rolled a stone against the *d.* of the  
 16. 3. roll us away the stone from the *d.* of the  
*Luk.* 11. 7. the *d.* is now shut, and my children  
 18. 24. Strive to enter in by the narrow *d.*  
 25. shut to the *d.* and ye begin to stand  
*John* 10. 1. He that entereth not by the *d.* into  
 10. 2. But he that entereth in by the *d.* is the  
 7. I am the *d.* of the sheep  
 9. I am the *d.* by me if any man enter in  
 18. 16. Peter was standing at the *d.* without  
 16. spake unto her that kept the *d.* and  
 17. The maid therefore that kept the *d.* saith  
*Act.* 3. 2. whom they laid daily at the *d.* of the  
 5. 9. the feet of them...are at the *d.*  
 12. 6. guards before the *d.* kept the prison  
 13. when he knocked at the *d.* of the gate  
 14. 27. how that he had opened a *d.* of faith  
*1 Cor.* 16. 9. for a great *d.* and effectual is opened  
*2 Cor.* 2. 12. when a *d.* was opened unto me in  
*Col.* 4. 3. God may open unto us a *d.* for the word  
*Rev.* 3. 8. a *d.* opened, which none can shut, that  
 8. 20. Behold I stand at the *d.* and knock: if  
 any man open the *d.* I will come in  
 4. 1. behold, a *d.* opened in heaven, and the

## DOORS.

*Mat.* 24. 33. even at the *d.*

*Mrk.* 13. 29. he is nigh, even at the *d.*

*John* 20. 19. when the *d.* were shut where the

20. 26. Jesus cometh, the *d.* being shut, and

*Act.* 5. 19. an angel of the Lord by night opened the prison *d.*

5. 23. the keepers standing at the *d.*

16. 26. immediately all the *d.* were opened; and

27. seeing the prison *d.* open, drew his sword

21. 30. straightway the *d.* were shut

*Jas.* 5. 9. behold, the judge standeth before the *d.*

## DORCAS.

*Act.* 9. 36. which by interpretation is called *D.* [that is, Gazelle]

9. 39. shewing the coats and garments which *D.* DOTH.

*Mat.* 6. 30. But if God *d.* so clothe the grass of

*Luk.* 1. 46. My soul *d.* magnify the Lord

15. 8. if she lose one piece, *d.* not light a lamp

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. [or, saith he it, as he doubtless *d.* for our sakes?]

*Col.* 1. 6. as it *d.* in you also, since the day ye DOTING.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. knowing nothing, but *d.* [Gr., sick] DOUBLE.

1 *Tim.* 5. 17. counted worthy of *d.* honour

*Rev.* 18. 6. and *d.* unto her the *d.* according to her

18. 6. cup which she mingled mingle unto her *d.*

## DOUBLEMINDED.

*Jas.* 1. 8. a *d.* man, unstable in all his ways

4. 8. purify your hearts, ye *d.*

## DOUBLE-TONGUED.

1 *Tim.* 3. 8. Deacons...must be grave, not *d.*

## DOUBT.

*Mat.* 14. 31. wherefore didst thou *d.*

21. 21. If ye have faith, and *d.* not

*Mrk.* 11. 23. shall not *d.* in his heart

*Act.* 28. 4. they said one to another, No *d.* this

*Jude* 22. on some have mercy, who are in *d.*

## [DOUBTS.]

*Rom.* 14. 1. doubtful disputations [or, for decisions of *d.*]

## DOUBTED.

*Mat.* 28. 17. they worshipped him: but some *d.*

## DOUBTETH.

*Rom.* 14. 23. But he that *d.* is condemned if he

*Jas.* 1. 6. he that *d.* is like the surge of the sea

## DOUBTFUL.

*Luk.* 12. 29. neither be ye of *d.* mind

*Rom.* 14. 1. receive ye, yet not to *d.* disputations

[or, for decisions of doubts]

## DOUBTFULNESS.

*Jas.* 3. 17. without variance [or, *d.*, or, partiality]

## DOUBTING.

*John* 13. 22. *d.* of whom he spake

*Act.* 10. 20. arise...go with them, nothing *d.* for

1 *Tim.* 2. 8. without wrath and disputing [or, *d.*]

*Jas.* 1. 6. let him ask in faith, nothing *d.* for he

## DOUBTLESS.

*Luk.* 4. 23. he said unto them, *d.* ye will say unto

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. [saith he it as he *d.* doth, for our sake?]

## DOVE.

*Mat.* 3. 16. the Spirit of God descending as a *d.*

*Mrk.* 1. 10. the Spirit as a *d.* descending upon him

*Luk.* 3. 22. the Holy Ghost descended...as a *d.*

*John* 1. 32. the Spirit descending as a *d.*

## DOVES.

*Mat.* 10. 16. wise as serpents, and harmless as *d.*

21. 12. the seats of them that sold the *d.*

*Mrk.* 11. 15. the seats of them that sold the *d.*

*John* 2. 14. those that sold...sheep and *d.* and the

2. 16. to them that sold the *d.* he said, Take

## DOWN.

*Mat.* 4. 6. cast thyself *d.* for it is written

8. 11. shall sit *d.* [Gr., recline] with Abraham

18. 29. So his fellow-servant fell *d.* and besought

*Mrk.* 5. 13. the herd rushed *d.* the steep into the

9. 18. wheresoever it taketh him, it dasheth

him *d.* [or, rendeth him] and he

15. 36. see whether Elijah cometh to take him *d.*

*Luk.* 4. 9. cast thyself *d.* from hence

5. 19. let him *d.* through the tiles with his

6. 38. good measure, pressed *d.* shaken

9. 42. the devil dashed him *d.* and tare him

10. 15. thou shalt be brought *d.* unto Hades

13. 7. cut it *d.* why doth it also cumber

17. 7. Come straightway and sit *d.* to meat

19. 21. thou takest up that thou layedst not *d.*

23. 53. he took it *d.* and wrapped it in a linen

*John* 10. 18. but I lay it *d.* of myself. I have

power to lay it *d.* and I have power

*Act.* 9. 25. his disciples...let him *d.* through the

9. 30. they brought him *d.* to Cæsarea

10. 11. let *d.* by four corners upon the earth

20. arise, and get thee *d.* and go with them

17. 6. These that have turned the world upside *d.*

20. 10. Paul went *d.* and fell on him, and

22. 30. brought Paul *d.* and set him before them

23. 20. to bring *d.* Paul to-morrow unto the

28. brought him *d.* unto their council

25. 5. Let them...go *d.* with me

28. 6. he would have swollen or fallen *d.* dead

*Rom.* 10. 6. Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ *d.*)

11. 10. bow thou *d.* their back alway

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. to the casting *d.* of strong holds

10. 8. building you up, and not for casting you *d.*

*Heb.* 10. 12. sat *d.* on the right hand of God

12. 12. lift up the hands that hang *d.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 4. but cast them *d.* to hell [Gr., Tartarus]

*Rev.* 16. 21. cometh *d.* out of heaven upon men

21. 10. the holy city Jerusalem, coming *d.* out of

## [DRACHMA.]

[The word in the Greek denotes a coin worth about eightpence halfpenny.]

*Mat.* 18. 28. one of his fellow-servants which owed him a hundred pence [Gr. *d.*; § shillings]

*Luk.* 15. 8. having ten pieces of silver [Gr. *d.*]

## DRAG.

*Mat.* 13. 47. like unto a net [Gr. *d.* net]...cast

*Jas.* 2. 6. and themselves *d.* you before the judge-

## DRAGGED.

*Act.* 14. 19. they stoned Paul, and *d.* him out of

16. 19. and *d.* them into the market place before

17. 6. when they found them not, they *d.* Jason

21. 30. and they laid hold on Paul, and *d.* him

## DRAGGING.

*John* 21. 8. two hundred cubits off, *d.* the net

## DRAGON.

*Rev.* 12. 3. and behold, a great red *d.*

12. 4. and the *d.* stood before the woman

7. to war with the *d.* and the *d.* warred

9. and the great *d.* was cast down, the old

13. And when the *d.* saw that he was cast

*Rev.* 12. 16. swallowed up the river which the *d.*  
12. 17. and the *d.* waxed wroth with the woman  
13. 2. the *d.* gave him his power, and his  
4. and they worshipped the *d.* because he  
11. he spake as a *d.*  
16. 13. I saw coming out of the mouth of the *d.*  
20. 2. and he laid hold on the *d.* the old serpent  
DRANK.

*Mrk.* 14. 23. he gave to them: and they all *d.* of it  
*Luk.* 17. 27. They ate, they *d.* they married, they  
17. 28. they ate, they *d.*, they bought, they  
*John* 4. 12. and *d.* thereof himself, and his sons,  
*1 Cor.* 10. 4. for they *d.* of a spiritual rock  
DRAUGHT.

*Mat.* 15. 17. and is cast out into the *d.*  
*Mrk.* 7. 19. and goeth out into the *d.*  
*Luk.* 5. 4. and let down your nets for a *d.*  
5. 9. at the *d.* of the fishes which they had  
DRAVE.

*Act.* 18. 16. and he *d.* them from the judgement  
*1 Ths.* 2. 15. killed the Lord Jesus ... and *d.* out  
DRAW.

*Mrk.* 11. 1. and when they *d.* nigh unto Jerusalem  
*Luk.* 1. 1. as many have taken in hand to *d.* up  
14. 5. and will not straightway *d.* him up on  
*John* 2. 8. And he saith unto them, *d.* out now  
4. 7. a woman of Samaria to *d.* water  
11. Sir, thou hast nothing to *d.* with  
15. neither come all the way hither to *d.*  
6. 44. except the Father which sent me *d.* him  
12. 32. and I ... will *d.* all men unto myself  
21. 6. they were not able to *d.* it for the  
*Act.* 20. 30. speaking perverse things to *d.* away  
*Heb.* 4. 16. Let us therefore *d.* near with boldness  
7. 19. through which we *d.* nigh unto God  
25. them that *d.* near unto God through  
10. 1. make perfect them that *d.* nigh  
22. let us *d.* near with a true heart in fulness  
*Jas.* 4. 8. *d.* nigh to God, and he will *d.* nigh to  
DRAWETH.

*Luk.* 12. 33. where no thief *d.* near, neither moth  
21. 28. because your redemption *d.* nigh  
*Rev.* 12. 4. And his tail *d.* the third part of the  
DRAWING.

*Luk.* 15. 1. publicans and sinners were *d.* near  
19. 37. and as he was now *d.* nigh even at the  
*John* 6. 19. Jesus walking on the sea and *d.* nigh  
*Act.* 27. 27. surmised that they were *d.* near to  
*Heb.* 10. 25. the more as ye see the day *d.* nigh  
DRAWN.

*John* 2. 9. but the servants which had *d.* the  
*Act.* 11. 10. and all were *d.* up again into heaven  
*Jas.* 1. 14. when he is *d.* away by his own lust [or,  
tempted by his own lust, being *d.* away]  
DREAM.

*Mat.* 1. 20. an angel...appeared unto him in a *d.*  
2. 12. being warned of God in a *d.* that they  
13. appeareth to Joseph in a *d.*  
19. appeareth in a *d.* to Joseph in Egypt  
22. being warned of God in a *d.* he withdrew  
27. 19. I have suffered many things ... in a *d.*  
*Act.* 2. 17. and your old men shall *d.* dreams  
DREAMS.

*Act.* 2. 17. and your old men shall dream *d.*  
DREAMINGS.

*Jude* 8. yet in like manner these also in their *d.*  
DREW.

*Mat.* 13. 48. which, when it was filled, they *d.*

*Mat.* 21. 1. and when they *d.* nigh unto Jerusalem  
21. 34. when the season of the fruits *d.* near, he  
26. 51. and *d.* his sword and smote the servant  
*Mrk.* 14. 47. a certain one of them that stood by *d.*  
*Luk.* 7. 12. now when he *d.* near to the gate of  
15. 25. and as he came and *d.* nigh to the house  
19. 41. and when he *d.* nigh he saw the city and  
22. 1. the feast of unleavened bread *d.* nigh  
47. and he *d.* near unto Jesus to kiss  
23. 54. the sabbath *d.* on [Gr.; began to dawn]  
24. 15. Jesus himself *d.* near and went with  
28. and they *d.* nigh unto the village  
*John* 18. 10. having a sword *d.* it and struck  
21. 11. Simon Peter therefore went up and *d.*  
the net to land

*Act.* 5. 37. and *d.* away some of the people after him  
7. 17. but as the time of the promise *d.* nigh  
31. and as he *d.* near to behold, there  
9. 3. it came to pass that he *d.* nigh unto  
10. 9. as they were on their journey and *d.* nigh  
16. 27. seeing the prison doors open, *d.* his sword  
22. 6. and *d.* nigh unto Damascus about  
*Gal.* 2. 12. but when they came he *d.* back and  
DRIED.

*Mrk.* 5. 29. the fountain of her blood was *d.* up  
*Rev.* 14. 15. the harvest...is overripe [Gr., *d.* up]  
16. 12. and the water thereof was *d.* up  
DRIFT.

*Heb.* 2. 1. lest haply we *d.* away from them  
DRINK, -S (Substantive).

*Mat.* 25. 35. I was thirsty and ye gave me *d.*; I was  
25. 37. athirst and gave thee *d.*  
42. thirsty and ye gave me no *d.*

*Luk.* 1. 15. he shall drink no wine nor strong *d.*  
*John* 4. 9. that thou, being a Jew, askest *d.* of  
6. 55. my blood is *d.* [Gr., true *d.*] indeed  
*1 Cor.* 10. 4. did all drink the same spiritual *d.*  
*Col.* 2. 16. judge you in meat or in *d.*  
*Heb.* 9. 10. with meats and *d.* and divers washings  
DRINK (Verb).

(DRINK, To DRINK.)

*Mat.* 6. 25. what ye shall eat or what ye shall *d.*  
6. 31. What shall we *d.*? or, wherewithal  
20. 23. My cup indeed ye shall *d.* but to sit on  
24. 49. shall eat and *d.* with the drunken  
26. 27. saying, *d.* ye all of it  
29. I will not *d.* henceforth of this fruit of the  
vine, until that day when I *d.* it new  
42. if this cannot pass away except I *d.* it  
27. 34. they gave him wine to *d.* mingled...when  
he had tasted it he would not *d.*

*Mrk.* 10. 38. Are ye able to *d.* the cup that I *d.*  
10. 39. The cup that I *d.* ye shall *d.*  
14. 25. I will no more *d.* of the fruit of the vine  
until that day when I *d.* it new in the  
16. 18. if they *d.* any deadly thing  
*Luk.* 1. 15. he shall *d.* no wine nor strong drink  
5. 30. *d.* with the publicans and sinners  
33. but thine eat and *d.*  
12. 19. eat, *d.* be merry.  
29. seek not...what ye shall *d.*  
45. shall begin...and to eat and *d.*  
13. 26. we did eat and *d.* in thy presence  
17. 8. afterward thou shalt eat and *d.*  
22. 18. I will not *d.* from henceforth of the  
30. that ye may eat and *d.* at my table in  
*John* 6. 53. Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of  
man and *d.* his blood

*John* 7. 37. let him come unto me and *d.*  
 18. 11. shall I not *d.* it?  
*Act.* 9. 9. and did neither eat nor *d.*  
 10. 41. even to us who did eat and *d.*  
 23. 12. eat nor *d.* till they had killed Paul  
*1 Cor.* 10. 4. did all *d.* the same spiritual drink  
 10. 7. the people sat down to eat and *d.* and  
 21. ye cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord  
 31. whether therefore ye eat or *d.* or whatever  
 11. 25. this do as oft as ye *d.* it in remembrance  
 26. as often as ye...*d.* the cup, ye proclaim  
 27. eat the bread or *d.* the cup of the Lord  
 28. eat of the bread and *d.* of the cup  
 15. 32. let us eat and *d.* for to-morrow we die  
*Rev.* 14. 10. he also shall *d.* of the wine of the  
 To DRINK.

*Mat.* 10. 42. whosoever shall give to *d.* unto one  
 20. 22. to drink the cup that I am about to *d.*  
 27. 48. put it on a reed and gave him to *d.*  
*Mrk.* 9. 41. give you a cup of water to *d.* because  
 15. 36. put it on a reed and gave him to *d.*  
*John* 4. 7, 10. Give me to *d.*  
*Act.* 23. 21. neither to eat nor to *d.* till they have  
*Rom.* 12. 20. if he thirst, give him to *d.* for in so  
 14. 21. It is good not...to *d.* wine  
*1 Cor.* 9. 4. Have we no right to eat and to *d.*  
 11. 22. have ye not houses to eat and to *d.* in  
 12. 13. were all made to *d.* of one Spirit  
*Rev.* 14. 8. made all the nations to *d.* of the wine  
 16. 6. and blood hast thou given them to *d.*

DRINKER.

*1 Tim.* 5. 23. be no longer a *d.* of water but use  
 DRINKETH.  
*Mrk.* 2. 16. he eateth and *d.* with publicans and  
*John* 4. 13. every one that *d.* of this water shall  
 4. 14. whosoever *d.* of the water that I shall  
 6. 54. he that eateth my flesh and *d.* my blood  
 56. he that eateth my flesh and *d.* my blood  
*1 Cor.* 11. 29. he that eateth and *d.* eateth and  
*d.* judgement unto himself

DRINKING.

*Mat.* 11. 18. John came neither eating nor *d.* and  
 11. 19. The Son of man came eating and *d.*  
 24. 38. before the flood they were eating and *d.*  
*Luk.* 7. 33. eating no bread nor *d.* wine  
 7. 34. Son of man is come eating and *d.*  
 10. 7. eating and *d.* such things as they give  
*Rom.* 14. 17. kingdom of God is not eating and *d.*

DRINK-OFFERING.

*Phil.* 2. 17. if I am offered upon the sacrifice  
 [Gr., poured out as a *d.* o.]

*2 Tim.* 4. 6. offered [Gr., poured out as a *d.* o.]  
 DRIVE.

*Act.* 27. 39. took counsel whether they could *d.*  
 DRIVEN.

*Luk.* 8. 29. he was *d.* of the devil into the deserts  
*Act.* 27. 15. we gave way to it, and were *d.*

27. 17. they lowered the gear and so were *d.*  
 27. were *d.* to and fro in the sea of Adria  
*Jas.* 1. 6. *d.* by the wind and tossed  
 3. 4. behold, the ships...are *d.* by rough winds  
*2 Pet.* 2. 17. and mists *d.* by a storm

DRIVETH.

*Mrk.* 1. 12. straightway the Spirit *d.* him forth  
 DROPS.

*Luk.* 22. 44. his sweat became...great *d.* of blood  
 DROPSY.

*Luk.* 14. 2. a certain man which had the *d.*

DROWN.

*1 Tim.* 6. 9. such as *d.* men in destruction and  
 [DROWNED.]

*Luk.* 8. 33. the lake and were choked [§ or, were *d.*]  
 DRUNK.

*Luk.* 5. 39. no man having *d.* old wine desireth  
*John* 2. 10. when men have *d.* freely

*Heb.* 6. 7. the land which hath *d.* the rain that  
 DRUNKARD, -S.

*1 Cor.* 5. 11. or a reviler, or a *d.*

6. 10. nor thieves, nor covetous, nor *d.*

DRUNKEN.

*Mat.* 24. 49. shall eat and drink with the *d.*

*Luk.* 12. 45. to eat and drink and to be *d.*

17. 8. till I have eaten and *d.*

*Act.* 2. 15. these are not *d.* as ye suppose, seeing

*1 Cor.* 11. 21. one is hungry and another is *d.*

*Eph.* 5. 18. be not *d.* with wine, wherein is riot

*1 Ths.* 5. 7. they that be *d.* are *d.* in the night

*Rev.* 17. 2. *d.* with the wine of her fornication

17. 6. I saw the woman *d.* with the blood of

DRUNKENNESS.

*Luk.* 21. 34. overcharged with surfeiting and *d.*

*Rom.* 13. 13. not in revelling and *d.* not in

*1 Cor.* 15. 34. Awake up righteously [Gr., Awake  
 out of *d.*]

*Gal.* 5. 21. envyings, *d.* revellings, and such like  
 DRUSILLA.

*Act.* 24. 24. after certain days Felix came with *D.*  
 DRY.

*Luk.* 23. 31. what shall be done in the *d.*

*Heb.* 11. 29. through the Red sea as by *d.* land  
 DUE.

*Mat.* 18. 30. till he should pay that which was *d.*

18. 34. till he should pay all that was *d.*

24. 45. to give them their food in *d.* season

*Luk.* 12. 42. their portion of food in *d.* season

*Rom.* 1. 27. recompense of their error which was  
*d.*

5. 6. in *d.* season Christ died for the ungodly

13. 7. tribute to whom tribute is *d.*

*1 Cor.* 7. 3. Let the husband render unto the wife  
 her *d.*

15. 8. as unto one born out of *d.* time [§ as to  
 the child untimely born]

*Gal.* 6. 9. for in due season we shall reap, if we

*1 Pet.* 5. 6. that he may exalt you in *d.* time

DUES.

*Rom.* 13. 7. Render to all their *d.* tribute to whom  
 DULL.

*Mat.* 13. 15. their ears are *d.* of hearing

*Act.* 28. 27. their ears are *d.* of hearing

*Heb.* 5. 11. ye are become *d.* of hearing  
 DUMB.

*Mat.* 9. 32. a *d.* man possessed with a devil

9. 33. the *d.* man spake: and the multitudes

12. 22. blind and *d.* and he healed him, insomuch  
 that the *d.* man spake and saw

15. 30. having with them the lame, blind, *d.*

31. when they saw the *d.* speaking

*Mrk.* 9. 17. my son, which hath a *d.* spirit

9. 25. Thou *d.* and deaf spirit, I command thee

*Luk.* 1. 22. making signs...and remained *d.*

11. 14. he was casting out a devil which was *d.*

14. the devil was gone out, the *d.* man spake

*Act.* 8. 32. as a lamb before his shearer is *d.* so

*1 Cor.* 12. 2. led away unto those *d.* idols

*2 Pet.* 2. 16. a *d.* ass spake with man's voice



## DUNG.

*Luk.* 13. 8. till I shall dig about it, and *d.* it

*Phil.* 3. 8. do count them but *d.* [or, refuse]

## DUNGHILL.

*Luk.* 14. 35. fit neither for the land nor for the *d.*

## DURING.

*Mat.* 26. 5. they said, Not *d.* the feast, lest

*Luk.* 4. 1. Spirit in the wilderness *d.* forty days

*John* 13. 2. And *d.* supper the devil having...put

## DURST.

*Mat.* 22. 46. neither *d.* any man from that day

*Mrk.* 12. 34. no man after that *d.* ask him any

*Luk.* 20. 40. they *d.* not any more ask him any

*John* 21. 12. none of the disciples *d.* inquire of

*Act.* 5. 13. of the rest *d.* no man join himself to

7. 32. Moses trembled and *d.* not behold

*Jude* 9. *d.* not bring against him a railing

## DUST.

*Mat.* 10. 14. shake off the *d.* of your feet

21. 44. it will scatter him as *d.*

*Mrk.* 6. 11. shake off the *d.* that is under your

*Luk.* 9. 5. shake off the *d.* from your feet for a

10. 11. Even the *d.* from your city, that cleaveth

20. 18. it will scatter him as *d.*

*Act.* 13. 51. they shook off the *d.* of their feet

22. 23. cast *d.* into the air

*Rev.* 18. 19. they cast *d.* on their heads and cried

## DUTY.

*Mat.* 22. 24. shall marry his wife [Gr., shall perform the *d.* of a husband's brother to his wife]

*Luk.* 17. 10. done that which it was our *d.* to do

## DWELL.

*Mat.* 12. 45. they enter in and *d.* there, and the last

*Luk.* 11. 26. and they enter in and *d.* there

13. 4. above all the men that *d.* in Jerusalem

21. 35. them that *d.* on the face of all the earth

*Act.* 1. 20. let no man *d.* therein

2. 14. all ye that *d.* at Jerusalem be this known

26. my flesh also shall *d.* [or, tabernacle]

4. 16. manifest to all that *d.* in Jerusalem

7. 4. into this land wherein ye now *d.*

13. 27. for they that *d.* in Jerusalem and their

17. 26. for to *d.* on all the face of the earth

1 *Cor.* 7. 12. and she is content to *d.* with him

7. 13. and he is content to *d.* with her

2 *Cor.* 6. 16. I will *d.* in them and walk in them

*Eph.* 3. 17. that Christ may *d.* in your hearts

*Col.* 1. 19. that in him should all the fulness *d.*

[or, the whole fulness of God was pleased to *d.* in him]

3. 16. Let the word of Christ *d.* in you richly

*Jas.* 4. 5. the spirit which he made to *d.* in us

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. Ye husbands, in like manner *d.* with

*Rev.* 3. 10. to try them that *d.* upon the earth

6. 10. avenge our blood on them that *d.*

8. 13. woe, for them that *d.* on the earth

11. 10. they that *d.* on the earth rejoice over

10. tormented them that *d.* on the earth

12. 12. ye that *d.* [Gr., tabernacle] in them

13. 6. even them that *d.* [Gr., tabernacle] in

8. all that *d.* on the earth shall worship

12. he maketh the earth and them that *d.*

14. he deceiveth them that *d.* on the earth

14. saying to them that *d.* on the earth that

14. 6. unto them that *d.* [Gr., sit] on the earth

17. 2. they that *d.* in the earth were made

8. they that *d.* on the earth shall wonder

*Rev.* 21. 3. he shall *d.* with them

## DWELLERS.

*Act.* 1. 19. it became known to all the *d.* at Jeru-

2. 9. Medes and Elamites and the *d.* in Mesopo-

## DWELLEST.

*Rev.* 2. 13. I know where thou *d.* even where

## DWELLETH.

*Mat.* 23. 21. by him that *d.* therein

*Act.* 7. 48. Howbeit the Most High *d.* not in houses

17. 24. *d.* not in temples [or, sanctuaries] made

*Rom.* 7. 17, 20. but sin which *d.* in me

7. 18. in my flesh *d.* no good thing

8. 9. if so be that the Spirit of God *d.* in you

11. that raised up Jesus from the dead *d.* in

you...through his Spirit that *d.* in you

1 *Cor.* 3. 16. that the Spirit of God *d.* in you

*Col.* 2. 9. in him *d.* all the fulness of the Godhead

2 *Tim.* 1. 14. the Holy Ghost which *d.* in us

*Jas.* 4. 5. the spirit which he made to dwell

[† read, *d.*] in us long unto envying

2 *Pet.* 3. 13. a new earth, wherein *d.* righteousness

*Rev.* 2. 13. was killed among you where Satan *d.*

## DWELLING.

*Mrk.* 5. 3. who had his *d.* in the tombs

*Act.* 2. 5. Now there were *d.* at Jerusalem Jews

28. 30. he abode...in his own hired *d.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 11. buffeted and have no certain *d.* place

*Col.* 2. 18. *d.* in [or, taking his stand upon] the things which he hath seen

1 *Tim.* 6. 16. only hath immortality *d.* in light

*Heb.* 11. 9. as in a land not his own *d.* in tents

[or, having taken up his abode in tents]

2 *Pet.* 2. 8. for that righteous man *d.* among them

## DWELT.

*Mat.* 2. 23. came and *d.* in a city called Nazareth

4. 13. leaving Nazareth he came and *d.* in

*John* 1. 14. the Word became flesh, and *d.* [Gr., tabernacled]

*Act.* 7. 2. in Mesopotamia, before he *d.* in Haran

7. 4. then came he...and *d.* in Haran

9. 22. confounded the Jews which *d.* at Damascus

32. the saints which *d.* at Lydda

35. all that *d.* at Lydda and in Sharon saw

11. 29. unto the brethren that *d.* in Judæa

18. 11. he *d.* there a year and six months

19. 10. so that all they which *d.* in Asia heard

17. Jews and Greeks that *d.* at Ephesus

22. 12. reported of by all the Jews that *d.* there

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. which *d.* first in thy grandmother

## DYING.

*Mrk.* 12. 20. and *d.* left no seed

*Luk.* 8. 42. an only daughter...and she lay a *d.*

2 *Cor.* 4. 10. the *d.* [Gr., putting to death] of Jesus

6. 9. as *d.* and behold, we live; as chastened

*Heb.* 11. 21. By faith Jacob, when he was a *d.*

## DYSENTERY.

*Act.* 28. 8. father of Publius...sick of fever and *d.*

## E.

## EACH.

(EACH, EACH MAN, EACH ONE, EACH OTHER.)

*Mat.* 25. 15. to *e.* according to his several ability

*Mrk.* 15. 24. casting lots...what *e.* should take

*Act.* 4. 35. distribution was made unto *e.*

*Rom.* 1. 12. *e.* of us by the other's faith

1 Cor. 3. 5. and *e.* as the Lord gave to him  
 3. 8. but *e.* shall receive his own reward  
 7. 17. as God hath called *e.* so let him walk  
 10. 24. no man seek his own, but *e.* his neighbour's  
 12. 27. severally members thereof [or, members  
*e.* in his part]

15. 23. But *e.* in his own order: Christ the first-  
 38. to *e.* seed a body of its own

Phil. 2. 3. but in lowliness of mind, *e.* counting  
 EACH MAN.

Rom. 14. 5. Let *e. m.* be fully assured in his own

1 Cor. 3. 10. but let *e. m.* take heed how he

7. 17. as the Lord hath distributed to *e. m.*

2 Cor. 9. 7. Let *e. m.* do according as he hath  
 EACH ONE.

Act. 2. 3. and it sat upon *e. o.* of them

Rom. 14. 12. So then *e. o.* of us shall give account

15. 2. let *e. o.* of us please his neighbour for that

1 Cor. 1. 12. Now this I mean, that *e. o.* of you

11. 21. for in your eating *e. o.* taketh before

12. 7. but to *e. o.* is given the manifestation of

11. dividing to *e. o.* severally even as he will

18. the members *e. o.* of them in the body

14. 26. when ye come together, *e. o.* hath a

16. 2. let *e. o.* of you lay by him in store, as he

1 Ths. 2. 11. as ye know how we dealt with *e. o.*

2 Ths. 1. 3. and the love of *e. o.* of you all toward

Heb. 6. 11. and we desire that *e. o.* of you may

Rev. 2. 23. I will give unto *e. o.* of you according

4. 8. having *e. o.* of them six wings

6. 11. was given them to *e. o.* a white robe

21. 21. *e. o.* of the several gates was of one pearl

EACH OTHER.

Luk. 23. 12. became friends with *e. o.* that very

24. 14. and they communed with *e. o.* of all

EAGLE.

Rev. 4. 7. the fourth...was like a flying *e.*

8. 13. and I saw, and I heard an *e.* flying in

12. 14. the two wings of the great *e.* that she

EAGLES.

Mat. 24. 28. Wheresoever the...is there will the *e.*

Luk. 17. 37. Where the body is, thither will the *e.*

EAR.

Mat. 10. 27. and what ye hear in the *e.* proclaim

26. 51. and struck off his *e.*

Mrk. 4. 28. then the *e.* then the full corn in the *e.*

14. 47. and struck off his *e.*

Luk. 12. 3. and what ye have spoken in the *e.*

22. 50. and struck off his right *e.*

51. and he touched his *e.* and healed him

John 18. 10. and cut off his right *e.*

18. 26. kinsman of him whose *e.* Peter cut off

Act. 2. 14. be this known unto you, and give *e.*

1 Cor. 2. 9. which eye saw not, and *e.* heard not

12. 16. and if the *e.* shall say, Because I am not

Rev. 2. 7, 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22. He that hath

an *e.* let him hear what the Spirit

13. 9. If any man hath an *e.* let him hear

EARS.

Mat. 11. 15. He that hath *e.* to hear, let him hear

12. 1. began to pluck *e.* of corn, and to eat

13. 9. He that hath *e.* [† add, to hear], let him

15. And their *e.* are dull of hearing...lest

haply...and hear with their *e.*

16. But blessed...and your *e.* for they hear

43. He that hath *e.* [† add, to hear] let him

28. 14. if this come to the governor's *e.* [or, come

to a hearing before the governor] we

Mrk. 2. 23. began...to pluck the *e.* [Gr., began to  
 make their way plucking] of corn

4. 9. and he said, Who hath *e.* to hear, let him

23. If any man hath *e.* to hear, let him hear

7. 16. If any man hath *e.* to hear, let him hear

33. and put his fingers into his *e.* and he spat

35. And his *e.* were opened, and the bond

8. 18. and having *e.* hear ye not?

Luk. 1. 44. the voice...came into mine *e.*

4. 21. To-day hath...been fulfilled in your *e.*

6. 1. plucked the *e.* of corn and did eat, rubbing

7. 1. all his sayings in the *e.* of the people

8. 8. He that hath *e.* to hear, let him hear

9. 44. Let these words sink into your *e.* for the

14. 35. He that hath *e.* to hear, let him hear

Act. 7. 51. Ye stiffnecked ..in heart and *e.*

7. 57. they cried out...and stopped their *e.* and

11. 22. and the report ...came to the *e.* of the

17. 20. bringest certain strange things to our *e.*

28. 27. and their *e.* are dull of hearing

27. perceive...and hear with their *e.*

Rom. 11. 8. eyes that they should not see, and *e.*

2 Tim. 4. 3. but, having itching *e.* will heap to

4. 4. and will turn away their *e.* from the

Jas. 5. 4. into the *e.* of the Lord of Sabaoth

1 Pet. 3. 12. and his *e.* unto their supplication

EARLY.

Mat. 20. 1. which went out *e.* in the morning to

Mrk. 16. 2. and very *e.* on the first day of the

16. 9. Now when he was risen *e.* on the first day

Luk. 21. 38. and all the people came *e.* in the

24. 22. having been *e.* at the tomb

John 8. 2. and *e.* in the morning he came again

18. 28. and it was *e.* and they themselves entered

20. 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *e.*

Act. 15. 7. a good while ago [Gr., from *e.* days]

21. 16. an *e.* disciple with whom we should

Jas. 5. 7. until it receive the *e.* and latter rain

EARNEST.

Rom. 8. 19. for the *e.* expectation of the creation

2 Cor. 1. 22. and gave us the *e.* of the Spirit in

5. 5. who gave unto us the *e.* of the Spirit

7. 12. but that your *e.* care for us might

8. 16. putteth the same *e.* care for you into the

17. but being himself very *e.* he went forth

22. whom we have many times proved *e.* in

Eph. 1. 14. which is an *e.* of our inheritance

Phil. 1. 20. according to my *e.* expectation and

Heb. 2. 1. we ought to give the more *e.* heed

EARNESTLY.

Luk. 7. 4. when they came to Jesus besought him *e.*

22. 44. And being in an agony he prayed more *e.*

Act. 12. 5. but prayer was made *e.* of the church

26. 7. unto which promise our twelve tribes *e.*

1 Cor. 12. 31. But desire *e.* the greater gifts and

14. 1. Follow after...yet desire *e.* spiritual gifts

39. Wherefore, my brethren, desire *e.* to

2 Pet. 3. 12. looking for and *e.* desiring the com-

Jude 3. exhorting you to contend *e.* for the faith

EARNESTNESS.

2 Cor. 8. 7. in faith...and knowledge, and in all *e.*

8. 8. but as proving through the *e.* of others

EARTH.

[INHABITED EARTH.] See WORLD.

Mat. 5. 5. for they shall inherit the *e.*

5. 13. Ye are the salt of the *e.* but if the salt

18. Till heaven and *e.* pass away, one jot

35. nor by the *e.* for it is the footstool of his

- Mat. 6.** 10. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in *e.*  
 6. 19. Lay not up for...treasures upon the *e.*  
 9. 6. Son of man hath power on *e.* to forgive  
 10. 34. Think not...came to send peace on the *e.*  
 11. 25. I thank thee...Lord of heaven and *e.*  
 12. 40. three nights in the heart of the *e.*  
 42. for she came from the ends of the *e.*  
 13. 5. where they had not much *e.*  
 5. because they had no deepness of *e.*  
 16. 19; 18. 18. shalt bind on *e.* shall be bound...  
 loose on *e.* shall be loosed in heaven  
 17. 25. the kings of the *e.* from whom do they  
 18. 19. if two of you shall agree on *e.* as touching  
 23. 9. call no man your father on the *e.* for one  
 35. all the righteous blood shed on the *e.*  
 24. 30. then shall all the tribes of the *e.* mourn  
 35. Heaven and *e.* shall pass away  
 25. 18. went away and digged in the *e.* and hid  
 25. went away and hid thy talent in the *e.*  
 27. 45. darkness over all the land [or, *e.*] until  
 51. and the *e.* did quake; and the rocks were  
 28. 18. given unto me in heaven and on *e.*
- Mrk. 2.** 10. hath power on *e.* to forgive sins  
 4. 5. where it had not much *e.* and straightway  
 5. because it had no deepness of *e.*  
 26. as if a man should cast seed upon the *e.*  
 28. The *e.* beareth fruit of herself  
 31. sown upon the *e.* though it be less than  
 all the seeds that are upon the *e.*  
 9. 3. so as no fuller on *e.* can whiten them  
 13. 27. from the uttermost part of the *e.* to the  
 31. Heaven and *e.* shall pass away  
 15. 33. darkness over the whole land [or, *e.*]
- Luk. 2.** 14. Glory to God in the...And on *e.* peace  
 5. 24. power [or, authority] on *e.* to forgive sins  
 6. 49. house upon the *e.* without a foundation  
 10. 21. O Father, Lord of heaven and *e.*  
 11. 2. Thy kingdom come [† add, Thy will be  
 done, as in heaven, so on *e.*]  
 31. she came from the ends of the *e.* to hear  
 12. 49. I came to cast fire upon the *e.* and what  
 51. come to give peace in the *e.* I tell you, Nay  
 56. how to interpret the face of the *e.* and  
 16. 17. it is easier for heaven and *e.* to pass away  
 18. 8. shall he find faith on the *e.*  
 21. 23. great distress upon the land [or, *e.*]  
 25. and upon the *e.* distress of nations in  
 33. Heaven and *e.* shall pass away  
 35. on the face of all the *e.*  
 23. 44. darkness came over the whole land [or *e.*]  
 24. 5. and bowed down their faces to the *e.*
- John 3.** 31. he that is of the *e.* is of the *e.* and of  
 the *e.* he speaketh  
 12. 24. Except a grain of wheat fall into the *e.*  
 32. if I be lifted up from the *e.* will draw all  
 17. 4. I glorified thee on the *e.* having accom-
- Act. 1.** 8. and unto the uttermost part of the *e.*  
 2. 19. And signs on the *e.* beneath  
 3. 25. shall all the families of the *e.* be blessed  
 4. 24. the heaven and the *e.* and the sea, and  
 26. kings of the *e.* set themselves in array  
 7. 49. And the *e.* the footstool of my feet  
 8. 33. For his life is taken from the *e.*  
 9. 4. and he fell upon the *e.* and heard a voice  
 8. And Saul arose from the *e.* and when his  
 10. 11. let down by four corners upon the *e.*  
 12. creeping things of the *e.* and fowls of the  
 11. 6. saw the fourfooted beasts of the *e.* and
- Act. 13.** 47. salvation unto the uttermost part of  
 the *e.*  
 14. 15. who made the heaven and the *e.* and the  
 17. 24. he, being Lord of heaven and *e.*  
 26. to dwell on all the face of the *e.* having  
 22. 22. Away with such a fellow from the *e.*  
 26. 14. when we were all fallen to the *e.* I heard  
**Rom. 9.** 17. published abroad in all the *e.*  
 9. 28. the Lord will...his word upon the *e.*  
 10. 18. Their sound went out into all the *e.*  
**1 Cor. 8.** 5. whether in heaven or on *e.*  
 10. 26. for the *e.* is the Lord's and the fulness  
 15. 47. The first man is of the *e.* earthy  
**Eph. 1.** 10. and the things upon the *e.*  
 3. 15. every family in heaven and on *e.* is named  
 4. 9. descended into the lower parts of the *e.*  
 6. 3. thou mayest live long on the *e.* [or, land]  
**Phil. 2.** 10. of things in heaven and on *e.* and  
 under the *e.* [or, of the world below]  
**Col. 1.** 16. things...in the heavens and upon the *e.*  
 1. 20. things upon the *e.* or...in the heavens  
 3. 2. not on the things that are upon the *e.*  
 5. your members which are upon the *e.*  
**2 Tim. 2.** 20. vessels...of wood and of *e.*  
**Heb. 1.** 10. hast laid the foundation of the *e.*  
 8. 4. he were on *e.* he would not be a priest  
 11. 13. they were strangers and pilgrims on the *e.*  
 38. and caves, and the holes of the *e.*  
 12. 25. they refused him that warned them on *e.*  
 26. whose voice then shook the *e.* but now...  
 not the *e.* only but also the heaven  
**Jas. 5.** 5. Ye have lived delicately on the *e.* and  
 5. 7. waiteth for the precious fruit of the *e.*  
 12. nor by the *e.* nor by any other oath  
 17. and it rained not on the *e.* for three years  
 18. and the *e.* brought forth her fruit  
**2 Pet. 3.** 5. and an *e.* compacted out of water  
 3. 7. but the heavens that now are, and the *e.*  
 10. and the *e.* and the works that are therein  
 13. we look for new heavens and a new *e.*  
**Rev. 1.** 5. the ruler of the kings of the *e.*  
 1. 7. and all the tribes of the *e.* shall mourn  
 3. 10. to try them that dwell upon the *e.*  
 5. 3. no one...on the *e.* or under the *e.*  
 6. sent forth into all the *e.*  
 10. and they reign upon the *e.*  
 13. and on the *e.* and under the *e.* and on  
 6. 4. to take peace from the *e.* [† read, the  
 peace of the *e.*]  
 8. authority over the fourth part of the *e.* to  
 kill with...by the wild beasts of the *e.*  
 10. on them that dwell on the *e.*  
 13. the stars of the heaven fell unto the *e.*  
 15. And the kings of the *e.* and the princes  
 7. 1. standing at the four corners of the *e.* hold-  
 ing the four winds of the *e.* that no  
 wind should blow on the *e.*  
 2. to whom it was given to hurt the *e.* and  
 3. Hurt not the *e.* neither the sea, nor the  
 8. 5. and cast it upon the *e.*  
 7. and they were cast upon the *e.* and the  
 third part of the *e.* was burnt up  
 13. woe, woe, for them that dwell on the *e.*  
 9. 1. I saw a star from heaven fallen unto the *e.*  
 3. came forth locusts upon the *e.* and power...  
 as the scorpions of the *e.* have power  
 4. they should not hurt the grass of the *e.*  
 10. 2. his right foot...and his left upon the *e.*

*Rev.* 10. 5. standing upon the sea and upon the *e.*  
 10. 6. and the *e.* and the things that are therein  
 8. standeth upon the sea and upon the *e.*  
 11. 4. standing before the Lord of the *e.*  
 6. and to smite the *e.* with every plague, as  
 10. and they that dwell on the *e.* rejoice over  
 10. tormented them that dwell on the *e.*  
 18. and to destroy them that destroy the *e.*  
 12. 4. and did cast them to the *e.* and the  
 9. he was cast down to the *e.* and his angels  
 12. Woe for the *e.* and for the sea  
 13. saw that he was cast down to the *e.*  
 16. *e.* helped the woman, and the *e.* opened  
 13. 3. the whole *e.* wondered after the beast  
 8. and all that dwell on the *e.* shall worship  
 11. coming up out of the *e.* and he had two  
 12. he maketh the *e.* and them that dwell  
 13. make fire to come down...upon the *e.* in  
 14. he deceiveth them that dwell on the *e.*....  
 saying to them that dwell on the *e.* that  
 14. 3. they that had been...out of the *e.*  
 6. them that dwell on the *e.* and unto every  
 7. him that made the heaven and the *e.*  
 15. for the harvest of the *e.* is overripe  
 16. cast his sickle upon the *e.* and the *e.* was  
 18. gather the clusters of the vine of the *e.*  
 19. the angel cast his sickle into the *e.* and  
 gathered the vintage of the *e.*  
 16. 1. pour out the seven bowls...into the *e.*  
 2. and poured out his bowl into the *e.* and  
 14. kings of whole world [Gr., inhabited *e.*]  
 18. since there were men upon the *e.* so great  
 17. 2. kings of the *e.* committed fornication...  
 that dwell in the *e.* were made drunken  
 5. and of the abominations of the *e.*  
 8. and they that dwell on the *e.* shall  
 18. which reigneth over the kings of the *e.*  
 18. 1. and the *e.* was lightened with his glory  
 3. and the merchants of the *e.* waxed rich  
 9. and the kings of the *e.* who committed  
 11. and the merchants of the *e.* weep and  
 23. thy merchants were the princes of the *e.*  
 24. of all that have been slain upon the *e.*  
 19. 19. I saw the beast, and the kings of the *e.*  
 20. 8. which are in the four corners of the *e.*  
 9. they went up over the breadth of the *e.*  
 11. from whose face the *e.* and the heaven  
 21. 1. And I saw a new heaven and a new *e.* for  
 the first heaven and the first *e.* are  
 24. and the kings of the *e.* do bring their  
**EARTHEN.**  
*2 Cor.* 4. 7. But we have this treasure in *e.* vessels  
**EARTHLY.**  
*John* 3. 12. I told you *e.* things, and ye believe not  
*2 Cor.* 5. 1. for we know that if the *e.* house of  
*Phil.* 3. 19. who mind *e.* things  
*Jas.* 3. 15. This wisdom is not...but is *e.* sensual  
**EARTHQUAKE, -S.**  
*Mat.* 24. 7. there shall be famines and *e.* in divers  
 27. 54. centurion and they...when they saw the *e.*  
 28. 2. behold, there was a great *e.* for an angel  
*Mrk.* 13. 8. there shall be *e.* in divers places  
*Luk.* 21. 11. and there shall be great *e.*  
*Act.* 16. 26. and suddenly there was a great *e.* so  
*Rev.* 6. 12. the sixth seal, and there was a great *e.*  
 8. 5. voices, and lightnings, and an *e.*  
 11. 13. in that hour there was a great *e.* and the  
 19. voices and thunder, and an *e.* and great

*Rev.* 16. 18. a great *e.*...so great an *e.* so mighty  
**EARTHY.**  
*1 Cor.* 15. 47. The first man is of the earth, *e.*  
 15. 48. as is the *e.* such are they also that are *e.*  
 49. as we have borne the image of the *e.*  
**EASE.**  
*Luk.* 12. 19. take thine *e.* eat, drink, be merry  
**EASED.**  
*2 Cor.* 8. 13. others may be *e.* and ye distressed  
**EASIER.**  
*Mat.* 9. 5. for whether is *e.* to say, Thy sins are  
 19. 24. It is *e.* for a camel to go through a  
*Mrk.* 2. 9. whether is *e.* to say to the sick  
 10. 25. It is *e.* for a camel to go through a needle's  
*Luk.* 5. 23. whether is *e.* to say, Thy sins are  
 16. 17. but it is *e.* for heaven and earth to pass  
 18. 25. for it is *e.* for a camel to enter in through  
**EASILY.**  
*Heb.* 12. 1. the sin which doeth so *e.* beset us  
**EAST.**  
*Mat.* 2. 1. wise men from the *e.* came to Jerusalem  
 2. 2. for we saw his star in the *e.* and are  
 9. the star, which they saw in the *e.* went  
 8. 11. that many shall come from the *e.* and  
 24. 27. the lightning cometh forth from the *e.*  
*Luk.* 13. 29. they shall come from the *e.* and west  
*Rev.* 21. 13. on the *e.* were three gates [Gr., portals]  
**EASY.**  
*Mat.* 11. 30. For my yoke is *e.* and my burden is  
*1 Cor.* 14. 9. speech *e.* to be understood  
*Jas.* 3. 17. gentle, *e.* to be intreated  
**EAT.**  
*Mat.* 6. 25. what ye shall *e.* or what ye shall drink  
 6. 31. What shall we *e.* or, What shall we drink  
 12. 1. began to pluck ears of corn and to *e.*  
 4. the house of God, and did *e.* [† read, they  
 did *e.*] the shewbread, which it was  
 not lawful for him to *e.*  
 14. 16. give ye them to *e.*  
 20. they did all *e.* and were filled: and they  
 21. they that did *e.* were about five thousand  
 15. 2. they wash not their hands when they *e.*  
 20. to *e.* with unwashen hands defileth not  
 27. for even the dogs *e.* of the crumbs  
 32. now three days and have nothing to *e.*  
 37. they did all *e.* and were filled  
 38. they that did *e.* were four thousand  
 24. 49. shall *e.* and drink with the drunken  
 26. 17. we make ready for thee to *e.* the passover  
 26. Take, *e.* this is my body  
*Mrk.* 1. 6. and did *e.* locusts and wild honey  
 2. 26. and did *e.* the shewbread, which it is not  
 lawful to *e.* save for the priests  
 3. 20. they could not so much as *e.* bread  
 5. 43. he commanded that something should be  
 given her to *e.*  
 6. 31. they had no leisure, so much as to *e.*  
 36. and buy themselves somewhat to *e.*  
 37. Give ye them to *e.* And they say...Shall  
 we go and buy...and give them to *e.*  
 42. And they did all *e.* and were filled  
 7. 3. except they wash their hands...*e.* not  
 5. but *e.* their bread with defiled hands  
 28. even the dogs under the table *e.* of the  
 8. 1. and they had nothing to *e.*  
 2. and have nothing to *e.*  
 8. And they did *e.* and were filled  
 11. 14. No man *e.* fruit from thee henceforward



*Mrk.* 14. 12. that thou mayest *e.* the passover  
 14. 14. where I shall *e.* the passover with my  
*Luk.* 4. 2. and he did *e.* nothing in those days  
 5. 30. Why do ye *e.* and drink with the publicans  
 33. but thine *e.* and drink  
 6. 1. and did *e.* rubbing them in their hands  
 4. did take and *e.* the shewbread...which it  
 is not lawful to *e.*  
 7. 36. desired him that he would *e.* with him  
 8. 55. that something be given her to *e.*  
 9. 17. and they did *e.* and were all filled  
 10. 8. and they receive you, *e.* such things as  
 12. 19. take thine ease, *e.* drink, be merry  
 22. what ye shall *e.* nor yet for your body  
 29. seek not ye what ye shall *e.*  
 45. and to *e.* and drink, and to be drunken  
 13. 26. We did *e.* and drink in thy presence  
 14. 1. the Pharisees on the Sabbath to *e.* bread  
 15. Blessed is he that shall *e.* bread in the  
 15. 16. that the swine did *e.* and no man gave  
 23. and let us *e.* and make merry  
 17. 8. and afterward thou shalt *e.* and drink  
 22. 8. make ready...the passover, that we may *e.*  
 11. I shall *e.* the passover with my disciples  
 15. I have desired to *e.* this passover  
 16. for I say unto you, I will not *e.* it, until  
 30. that ye may *e.* and drink at my table  
 24. 41. Have ye here anything to *e.*  
 43. and he took it, and did *e.* before them  
*John* 2. 17. The zeal of thine house shall *e.* me up  
 4. 31. the disciples prayed him, saying, Rabbi, *e.*  
 32. I have meat to *e.* that ye know not  
 33. Hath any man brought him aught to *e.*  
 6. 5. to buy bread, that these may *e.*  
 31. He gave them bread out of heaven to *e.*  
 49. Your fathers did *e.* the manna in the  
 50. that a man may *e.* thereof, and not die  
 51. if any man *e.* of this bread he shall live  
 52. How can this man give us his flesh to *e.*  
 53. Except ye *e.* the flesh of the Son of man  
 58. not as the fathers did *e.* and died  
 18. 28. but might *e.* the passover  
 21. 5. Children, have ye aught to *e.*  
*Act.* 9. 9. and did neither *e.* nor drink  
 10. 10. he became hungry, and desired to *e.*  
 13. Rise, Peter; kill and *e.*  
 41. even to us, who did *e.* and drink with  
 11. 3. uncircumcised, and didst *e.* with them  
 7. Rise, Peter; kill and *e.*  
 23. 12. *e.* nor drink till they had killed Paul  
 21. neither to *e.* nor to drink till they have  
 27. 35. and he brake it and began to *e.*  
*Rom.* 14. 2. One man hath faith to *e.* all things  
 14. 21. It is good not to *e.* flesh, nor to drink  
 23. but he that doubteth is condemned if he *e.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 11. with such a one no, not to *e.*  
 8. 7. *e.* as of a thing sacrificed to an idol  
 8. neither if we *e.* not, are we the worse;  
 nor if we *e.* are we the better  
 10. be emboldened to *e.* things sacrificed to  
 13. I will *e.* no flesh for evermore  
 9. 4. Have we no right to *e.* and to drink  
 10. 3. and did all *e.* the same spiritual meat  
 7. The people sat down to *e.* and drink  
 18. have not they which *e.* the sacrifices  
 25. Whatsoever is sold in shambles, *e.* asking  
 27. Whatsoever is set before you, *e.* asking  
 28. This hath been offered in sacrifice, *e.* not

*1 Cor.* 10. 31. Whether, therefore, ye *e.* or drink, or  
 11. 20. it is not possible to *e.* the Lord's supper  
 22. What, have ye not houses to *e.* and drink  
 26. For as often as ye *e.* this bread and drink  
 27. wherefore, whosoever shall *e.* the bread  
 28. and so let him *e.* of the bread and drink  
 33. when ye come together to *e.* wait one for  
 34. if any man is hungry, let him *e.* at home  
 15. 32. let us *e.* and drink, for to-morrow we die  
*Gal.* 2. 12. he did *e.* with the Gentiles  
*2 Ths.* 3. 8. neither did we *e.* bread for nought  
 3. 10. If any will not work, neither let him *e.*  
 12. that with quietness they work, and *e.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 17. and their word will *e.* [or, spread]  
*Heb.* 13. 10. whereof they have no right to *e.*  
*Jas.* 5. 3. and shall *e.* your flesh as fire  
*Rev.* 2. 7. give to *e.* of the tree of life, which is in  
 2. 14, 20. to *e.* things sacrificed to idols  
 10. 9. Take it, and *e.* it up; and it shall make  
 17. 16. shall *e.* her flesh, and shall burn her  
 19. 18. that ye may *e.* the flesh of kings, and the  
 EATEN.  
*Luk.* 17. 8. and serve me till I have *e.* and drunken  
*John* 6. 13. which remained over to them that had *e.*  
*Act.* 10. 14. I have never *e.* anything that is common  
 12. 23. and he was *e.* of worms, and gave up the  
 20. 11. when he was gone up, and had broken the  
 bread, and *e.* and had talked with them  
 27. 38. when they had *e.* enough, they lightened  
*Rev.* 10. 10. and when I had *e.* it, my belly was  
 EATETH.  
*Mat.* 9. 11. Why *e.* your Master [or, Teacher] with  
*Mrk.* 2. 16. He *e.* and drinketh [or, How is it that  
 he *e.*...sinners?] with publicans and  
 14. 18. even he that *e.* with me  
*Luk.* 15. 2. This man receiveth sinners and *e.* with  
*John* 6. 54, 56. He that *e.* my flesh and drinketh  
 6. 57. so he that *e.* me, he also shall live because  
 58. he that *e.* this bread shall live for ever  
 13. 18. He that *e.* my bread lifted up his heel  
*Rom.* 14. 2. but he that is weak *e.* herbs  
 14. 3. him that *e.* set at nought him that *e.* not  
 and...him that *e.* not judge him that *e.*  
 6. he that *e.*, *e.* unto the Lord, for he giveth  
 God thanks; and he that *e.* not, unto  
 the Lord he *e.* not  
 20. howbeit it is evil for that man who *e.* with  
 23. because he *e.* not of faith  
*1 Cor.* 9. 7. *e.* not the fruit thereof? or who feedeth  
 a flock, and *e.* not of the milk  
 11. 29. For he that *e.* and drinketh, *e.* and  
 EATING.  
*Mat.* 11. 18. For John came neither *e.* nor  
 11. 19. The Son of man came *e.* and drinking  
 24. 38. before the flood they were *e.* and drinking  
 26. 21. and as they were *e.* he said, Verily I say  
 26. as they were *e.* Jesus took bread [or, a loaf]  
*Mrk.* 2. 16. when they saw that he was *e.* with the  
 14. 18. And as they sat [Gr., reclined] and were *e.*  
 22. as they were *e.* he took bread [or, a loaf]  
*Luk.* 7. 33. John the Baptist is come *e.* no bread  
 7. 34. The Son of man is come *e.* and drinking  
 10. 7. in that same house remain *e.* and  
*Act.* 1. 4. being assembled together with them  
 [or, *e.* with them]  
*Rom.* 14. 17. for the kingdom of God is not *e.* and  
*1 Cor.* 8. 4. Concerning therefore the *e.* of things  
 11. 21. for in your *e.* each one taketh before

## EBER.

*Luk.* 3. 35. the son of Peleg, the son of *E.* the son  
EDGE.

*Luk.* 21. 24. they shall fall by the *e.* of the sword

*Heb.* 11. 34. escaped the *e.* of the sword

## EDIFICATION.

*1 Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh unto men *e.* and comfort

## EDIFIED.

*Act.* 9. 31. being *e.* [Gr., builded up] and walking

*1 Cor.* 14. 17. but the other is not *e.*

## EDIFIETH.

*1 Cor.* 8. 1. but love *e.* [Gr., buildeth up]

14. 4. He that speaketh in a tongue *e.* [Gr.,  
buildeth up] himself; but he that pro-  
phesieth *e.* the church

## EDIFY.

*1 Cor.* 10. 23. but all things *e.* not

*Rom.* 14. 19. things whereby we may *e.* one

## EDIFYING.

*Rom.* 15. 2. for that which is good, unto *e.*

*1 Cor.* 14. 5. that the church may receive *e.*

14. 12. that ye may abound unto the *e.* of the

26. Let all things be done unto *e.*

*2 Cor.* 12. 19. But all things...are for your *e.*

*Eph.* 4. 29. but such as is good for *e.* as the need  
EFFECT.

*Rom.* 3. 3. make of none *e.* the faithfulness of

3. 31. Do we then make the law of none *e.*

4. 14. and the promise is made of none *e.*

*Gal.* 3. 17. so as to make the promise of none *e.*  
EFFECTUAL.

*1 Cor.* 16. 9. for a great door and *e.* is opened

*Philem.* 6. that the fellowship of thy faith may  
become *e.* in the knowledge of every

## EFFEMINATE.

*1 Cor.* 6. 9. nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor *e.*

## EFFULGENCE.

*Heb.* 1. 3. who being the *e.* of his glory, and the  
EGG.

*Luk.* 11. 12. Or if he shall ask an *e.* will he give  
EGYPT.

*Mat.* 2. 13. take the young child...and flee into *E.*

2. 14. his mother by night, and departed into *E.*

15. saying, Out of *E.* did I call my son

19. appeareth in a dream to Joseph in *E.*

*Act.* 2. 10. in *E.* and the parts of Libya

7. 9. against Joseph, sold him into *E.*

10. wisdom before Pharaoh king of *E.*; and  
he made him governor over *E.* and

11. Now there came a famine over all *E.* and

12. Jacob heard that there was corn in *E.*

15. And Jacob went down into *E.*

17. the people grew and multiplied in *E.*

18. till there arose another king over *E.*

34. my people in *E.*...I will send thee into *E.*

36. having wrought wonders and signs in *E.*

39. and turned back in their hearts unto *E.*

40. which led us forth out of the land of *E.*

13. 17. when they sojourned in the land of *E.*

*Heb.* 3. 16. did not all they that came out of *E.*

8. 9. lead them forth out of the land of *E.*

11. 26. greater riches than the treasures of *E.*

27. By faith he forsook *E.* not fearing the

*Jude* 5. saved a people out of the land of *E.*

*Rev.* 11. 8. spiritually is called Sodom and *E.*

## EGYPTIAN, -S.

*Act.* 7. 22. instructed in all the wisdom of the *E.*

7. 24. him that was oppressed, smiting the *E.*

*Act.* 7. 28. kill me, as thou killedst the *E.* yesterday

21. 38. Art thou not then the *E.* which...stirred up

*Heb.* 11. 29. the *E.* assaying to do were swallowed  
EIGHT.

*Luk.* 2. 21. And when *e.* days were fulfilled for

9. 28. And it came to pass about *e.* days after

*John* 5. 5. which had been thirty and *e.* years

*Act.* 9. 33. which had kept his bed *e.* years; for

25. 6. not more than *e.* or ten days

*1 Pet.* 3. 20. *e.* souls were saved through

## EIGHTEEN.

*Luk.* 13. 4. Or those *e.* upon whom the tower in

13. 11. a spirit of infirmity *e.* years; and she

16. whom Satan had bound, lo, these *e.* years

## EIGHTH.

*Act.* 7. 8. and circumcised him the *e.* day; and

*Phil.* 3. 5. circumcised the *e.* day

*Rev.* 17. 11. himself also an *e.* and is of the seven

21. 20. the seventh, chrysolite; the *e.* beryl

## EITHER.

*1 Cor.* 10. 32. no occasion of stumbling, *e.* to Jews

14. 6. unless I speak to you *e.* by way of

## ELAMITES.

*Act.* 2. 9. Parthians and Medes and *E.*

## [ELBOW.]

*Mrk.* 7. 3. wash their hands diligently [or, up to  
the *e.*; Gr., with the fist]

## ELDER.

*Luk.* 15. 25. Now his *e.* son was in the field: and

*Act.* 15. 23. The apostles and the *e.* brethren

[§ and the elders, brethren]

*Rom.* 9. 12. The *e.* shall serve the younger

*1 Tim.* 5. 1. Rebuke not an *e.* but exhort him as

5. 2. the *e.* women as mothers

19. Against an *e.* receive not an accusation

*1 Pet.* 5. 1. who am a fellow *e.* and a witness of the

5. 5. ye younger, be subject unto the *e.*

*2 John* 1. The *e.* unto the elect lady [§ or, Cyria]

*3 Jno.* 1. The *e.* unto Gaius the beloved, whom I

## ELDERS.

*Mat.* 15. 2. transgress the tradition of the *e.*

16. 21. many things of the *e.* and chief priests

21. 23; 26. 3, 47. chief priests and *e.* of the people

57. where the scribes and the *e.* were gathered

27. 1. the chief priests and the *e.* of the people

3. the thirty pieces of silver to the chief  
priests and *e.*

12. was accused by the chief priests and *e.*

20. Now the chief priests and the *e.* persuad-

41. mocking him, with the scribes and *e.*

28. 12. when they were assembled with the *e.*

*Mrk.* 7. 3. eat not, holding the tradition of the *e.*

7. 5. according to the tradition of the *e.*

8. 31. many things, and be rejected by the *e.*

11. 27. chief priests, and the scribes, and the *e.*

14. 43. chief priests and the scribes and the *e.*

53. all the chief priests and the *e.* and the

15. 1. the morning the chief priests with the *e.*

*Luk.* 7. 3. he sent unto him *e.* of the Jews

9. 22. be rejected of the *e.* and chief priests

20. 1. chief priests and the scribes with the *e.*

22. 52. and *e.* which were come against him

66. the assembly of the *e.* of the people

*Act.* 4. 5. that their rulers and *e.* and scribes

4. 8. Ye rulers of the people, and *e.*

23. all that the chief priests and the *e.* had

6. 12. they stirred up the people, and the *e.* and

11. 30. sending it to the *e.* by the hand of

*Act.* 14. 23. when they had appointed for them *e.*  
 15. 2. unto the apostles and *e.* about this ques-  
 4. of the church and the apostles and the *e.*  
 6. the apostles and the *e.* were gathered  
 22. seemed good to the apostles and the *e.*  
 16. 4. had been ordained of the apostles and *e.*  
 20. 17. called to him the *e.* [or, presbyters] of  
 21. 18. and all the *e.* were present  
 22. 5. all the estate of the *e.* from whom also  
 23. 14. they came to the chief priests and the *e.*  
 24. 1. Ananias came down with certain *e.* and  
 25. 15. the chief priests and the *e.* of the Jews  
*1 Tim.* 5. 17. Let the *e.* that rule well be counted  
*Tit.* 1. 5. appoint *e.* in every city, as I gave  
*Heb.* 11. 2. For therein the *e.* had witness borne  
*Jas.* 5. 14. let him call for the *e.* of the church  
*1 Pet.* 5. 1. The *e.* therefore among you I exhort  
*Rev.* 4. 4. I saw four-and-twenty *e.* sitting  
 4. 10. the four-and-twenty *e.* shall fall down  
 5. 5. one of the *e.* saith unto me, Weep not  
 6. in the midst of the *e.* a Lamb standing  
 8. the four and twenty *e.* fell down before  
 11. the living creatures and the *e.*  
 14. And the *e.* fell down and worshipped  
 7. 11. round about the throne, and about the *e.*  
 13. one of the *e.* answered, saying unto me  
 11. 16. the four-and-twenty *e.* which sit before  
 14. 3. before the four living creatures and the *e.*  
 19. 4. four and twenty *e.* and the four living

ELDEST.

*John* 8. 9. Beginning from the *e.* even unto the  
 ELEAZAR.

*Mat.* 1. 15. Eliud begat *E.*, and *E.* begat Matthan  
 ELECT.

*Mat.* 24. 22. but for the *e.*'s sake those days shall  
 24. 24. lead astray, if possible, even the *e.*

31. they shall gather together his *e.* from the  
*Mrk.* 13. 20. but for the *e.*'s sake, whom he chose  
 13. 22. they may lead astray, if possible the *e.*

27. shall gather together his *e.* from the four  
*Luk.* 18. 7. shall not God avenge his *e.* which cry  
*Rom.* 8. 33. lay anything to the charge of God's *e.*

*Col.* 3. 12. Put on therefore, as God's *e.* holy and  
*1 Tim.* 5. 21. and Christ Jesus, and the *e.* angels  
*2 Tim.* 2. 10. I endure all things for the *e.*'s sake

*Tit.* 1. 1. according to the faith of God's *e.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 1. Peter an apostle of Jesus Christ to the *e.*

2. 4. but with God *e.* precious [or, honourable]  
 6. in Zion a chief corner stone, *e.* precious  
 9. But ye are an *e.* race, a royal priesthood

5. 13. She that is in Babylon, *e.* together with  
*2 Jno.* 1. The elder unto the *e.* lady [§ or Cyria]

13. The children of thine *e.* sister salute  
 ELECTION.

*Act.* 9. 15. is a chosen vessel [Gr., vessel of *e.*]  
*Rom.* 9. 11. purpose of God according to *e.* might

11. 5. there is a remnant according to the *e.*  
 7. but the *e.* obtained it, and the rest were  
 28. but as touching the *e.* they are beloved

*1 Ths.* 1. 4. knowing, brethren beloved of God,  
 your *e.* how that our gospel

*2 Pet.* 1. 10. to make your calling and *e.* sure  
 ELEMENTS.

*Gal.* 4. 3. under the rudiments [or, *e.*] of the world  
 4. 9. the weak and beggarly rudiments [or, *e.*]

*Col.* 2. 8. after the rudiments [or, *e.*] of the  
*2 Pet.* 3. 10. and the *e.* [or, heavenly bodies]

3. 12. the *e.* [or, heavenly bodies] shall melt

ELEVEN.

*Mat.* 28. 16. But the *e.* disciples went into Galilee  
*Mrk.* 16. 14. manifested unto the *e.* themselves

*Luk.* 24. 9. told all these things to the *e.* and to  
 24. 33. found the *e.* gathered together, and them

*Act.* 1. 26. he was numbered with the *e.* apostles  
 2. 14. But Peter, standing up with the *e.*

ELEVENTH.

*Mat.* 20. 6. about the *e.* hour he went out, and  
 20. 9. came that were hired about the *e.* hour

*Rev.* 21. 20. the *e.* jacinth [or, sapphire]  
 ELI.

See also ELOI.

*Mat.* 27. 46. Jesus cried with a loud voice...*E.*, *E.*  
 ELIAKIM.

*Mat.* 1. 13. Abiud begat *E.*, and *E.* begat Azor  
*Luk.* 3. 30. the son of Jonam, the son of *E.*

ELIEZER.

*Luk.* 3. 29. the son of Jesus, the son of *E.* the  
 ELIJAH.

*Mat.* 11. 14. this is *E.* which is to come

16. 14. John the Baptist; some, *E.* and others  
 17. 3. there appeared unto them Moses and *E.*

4. one for Moses, and one for *E.*  
 10. Why then say the scribes that *E.* must

11. *E.* indeed cometh, and shall restore all  
 12. I say unto you, that *E.* is come already

27. 47. This man calleth *E.*  
 49. Let be; let us see whether *E.* cometh to

*Mrk.* 6. 15. But others said, It is *E.* And others  
 8. 28. saying, John the Baptist: and others, *E.*

9. 4. there appeared unto them *E.* with Moses  
 5. one for Moses, and one for *E.*

11. The scribes say that *E.* must first come  
 12. *E.* indeed cometh first, and restoreth all

13. But I say unto you, that *E.* is come, and  
 15. 35. Behold, he calleth *E.*

36. let us see whether *E.* cometh to take him  
*Luk.* 1. 17. in the spirit and power of *E.*

4. 25. in the days of *E.* when the heaven was  
 26. unto none of them was *E.* sent, but only

9. 8. by some, that *E.* had appeared; and by  
 19. John the Baptist; but others say, *E.*

30. two men, which were Moses and *E.*  
 33. one for Moses, and one for *E.* not know-

54. down from heaven and consume them  
 [† add, even as *E.* did]

*John* 1. 21. they asked him, What then? Art thou *E.*  
 1. 25. if thou art...neither *E.* neither the pro-

*Rom.* 11. 2. what the scripture saith of *E.* how he  
*Jas.* 5. 17. *E.* was a man of like passions

ELISABETH.

*Luk.* 1. 5. and her name was *E.*

1. 7. had no child, because that *E.* was barren  
 13. thy wife *E.* shall bear thee a son

36. behold, *E.* thy kinswoman, she also hath  
 40. house of Zacharias and saluted *E.*

41. when *E.* heard the salutation of Mary  
 41. *E.* was filled with the Holy Ghost

ELISHA.

*Luk.* 4. 27. many lepers in Israel in the time of *E.*  
 ELIUD.

*Mat.* 1. 14, 15. Achim begat *E.* and *E.* begat  
 ELMADAM.

*Luk.* 3. 28. the son of *E.* the son of Er.  
 ELOI.

See also ELI.

*Mrk.* 15. 34. Jesus cried...*E.* *E.* lama sabachthani

## ELOQUENT.

*Act.* 18. 24. a learned man [or, an *e.* man] came  
ELSE.

*1 Cor.* 14. 16. *e.* if thou bless with the spirit, how  
*Heb.* 10. 2. *e.* would they not have ceased to be  
ELSEWHERE.

*Mrk.* 1. 38. he saith unto them, Let us go *e.*  
ELYMAS.

*Act.* 13. 8. But *E.* the sorcerer [Gr., Magus]  
EMBARKING.

*Act.* 27. 2. *e.* in a ship of Adramyttium, which  
EMBOLDENED.

*1 Cor.* 8. 10. if he is weak, be *e.* to eat things.  
EMBRACING.

*Act.* 20. 10. Paul went down...and *e.* him said  
EMERALD.

*Rev.* 4. 3. a rainbow...like an *e.* to look upon  
21. 19. the third, chalcedony; the fourth, *e.*  
[EMMANUEL.]

*Mat.* 1. 23. call His name Immanuel [Gr., *E.*]  
EMMAUS.

*Luk.* 24. 13. to a village named *E.* which was  
[EMMOR.]

*Act.* 7. 16. the sons of Hamor [Gr., *E.*] in  
EMPEROR.

*Act.* 25. 21. for the decision of the *e.*  
25. 25. appealed to the *e.* [Gr., the Augustus]  
EMPTIED.

*Phil.* 2. 7. but *e.* himself, taking the form of a  
EMPTY.

*Mat.* 12. 44. he findeth it *e.* swept and garnished  
*Mrk.* 12. 3. beat him, and sent him away *e.*

*Luk.* 1. 53. the rich he hath sent *e.* away

20. 10. beat him, and sent him away *e.*  
11. handled him shamefully, and sent him  
away *e.*

*Eph.* 5. 6. Let no man deceive you with *e.* words  
EMULATION.

*2 Cor.* 9. 2. your zeal [or, *e.* of you] hath stirred  
ENABLED, -ETH.

*1 Tim.* 1. 12. I thank him that *e.* [† read, enableth]  
ENACTED.

*Heb.* 8. 6. which hath been *e.* upon better promises  
ENCLOSED.

*Mat.* 26. 36. unto a place [Gr., an *e.* piece of  
ground] called Gethsemane

*Mrk.* 14. 32. unto a place [Gr., an *e.* piece of  
ground] which was named Gethsemane  
ENCOUNTER, -ED.

*Luk.* 14. 31. what king, as he goeth to *e.* another

*Act.* 17. 18. certain...Epicurean and Stoic philo-  
sophers *e.* him.

ENCOURAGE, -ED.

*Act.* 18. 27. the brethren *e.* him, and wrote to

*1 Ths.* 5. 14. admonish the disorderly, *e.* the  
faint-hearted

ENCOURAGEMENT.

*Heb.* 6. 18. we may have a strong *e.*

ENCOURAGING.

*1 Ths.* 2. 11. exhorting you, and *e.* you, and testi-  
END, -S (*Substantive*).

END OF THE WORLD. See WORLD.

*Mat.* 10. 22. he that endureth to the *e.* the same

11. 1. when Jesus had made an *e.* of commanding

12. 42. she came from the *e.* of the earth to hear

24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet

13. he that endureth to the *e.* the same shall

14. then shall the *e.* come

*Mat.* 24. 31. from one *e.* of heaven to the other

26. 58. sat with the officers, to see the *e.*

*Mrk.* 1. 38. for to this *e.* came I forth

3. 26. he cannot stand, but hath an *e.*

13. 7. but the *e.* is not yet.

13. he that endureth to the *e.* the same shall

*Luk.* 1. 33. of his kingdom there shall be no *e.*

11. 31. she came from the *e.* of the earth to hear

18. 1. spake a parable unto them to the *e.* that

21. 9. but the *e.* is not immediately

22. 37. concerneth me hath fulfilment [Gr., *e.*]

*John* 13. 1. loved them unto the *e.* [or, to the  
uttermost]

18. 37. to this *e.* have I been born, and to this *e.*  
am I come into the world

*Act.* 7. 19. cast out their babes to the *e.* they

26. 16. stand upon thy feet, for to this *e.* have I

*Rom.* 1. 11. to the *e.* ye may be established

4. 16. to the *e.* that the promise may be sure

18. to the *e.* that he might become a father

6. 21. for the *e.* of those things is death

22. fruit unto sanctification, and the *e.*

10. 4. Christ is the *e.* of the law unto

18. their words unto the *e.* of the world

14. 9. For to this *e.* Christ died, and lived

*1 Cor.* 1. 8. who shall confirm you unto the *e.*

10. 11. upon whom the *e.* of the ages are come

15. 24. Then cometh the *e.* when he shall

*2 Cor.* 1. 13. ye will acknowledge unto the *e.*

2. 9. For to this *e.* also did I write, that I

3. 13. the *e.* of that which was passing away

11. 15. whose *e.* shall be according to their

*Eph.* 1. 12. To the *e.* that we should be unto the

3. 17. to the *e.* that ye, being rooted and

*Phil.* 3. 19. whose *e.* is perdition, whose God is

*1 Ths.* 2. 12. to the *e.* that ye should walk worthily

3. 13. to the *e.* he may stablish your hearts

*2 Ths.* 1. 5. to the *e.* that ye may be counted

1. 11. To which *e.* we also pray always for you

2. 2. to the *e.* that ye be not quickly shaken

6. to the *e.* that he may be revealed in his

3. 14. to the *e.* that he may be ashamed

*1 Tim.* 1. 5. But the *e.* of the charge is love

4. 10. For to this *e.* we labour and strive

*Tit.* 3. 8. to the *e.* that they which have believed

*Heb.* 1. 2. hath at the *e.* of these days spoken

3. 6. glorying of our hope firm unto the *e.*

14. our confidence firm unto the *e.*

6. 8. whose *e.* is to be burned

11. the fulness of hope, even to the *e.*

7. 3. having neither beginning of days nor *e.*

9. 26. but now once at the *e.*

11. 22. By faith Joseph, when his *e.* was nigh

*Jas.* 5. 11. and have seen the *e.* of the Lord

*1 Pet.* 1. 9. receiving the *e.* of your faith, even

1. 20. but was manifested at the *e.* of the

3. 7. to the *e.* that your prayers be not

4. 6. For unto this *e.* was the gospel preached

7. But the *e.* of all things is at hand

17. what shall be the *e.* of them that obey not

*1 Jno.* 3. 8. To this *e.* was the Son of God manifested

*Rev.* 2. 26. he that keepeth my works unto the *e.*

21. 6. the beginning and the *e.*

22. 13. the first and the last, the beginning and  
the *e.*

END, -ED (*Verb*).

*Mat.* 7. 28. when Jesus *e.* these words, the

*Luk.* 7. 1. After he had *e.* all his sayings in the



*Luk.* 13. 32. I am perfected [§ or, I *e.* my course]  
*Act.* 19. 21. after these things were *e.* Paul pur-  
 ENDEAVOURED.

1 *Ths.* 2. 17. *e.* the more...to see your face  
 ENDLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither to give heed to fables and *e.*  
*Heb.* 7. 16. power of an *e.* [Gr., indissoluble] life  
 ENDUED.

*Luk.* 1. 28. highly favoured [or, *e.* with grace]  
*Eph.* 1. 6. which he freely bestowed on us [or,  
 wherewith he *e.* us] in the Beloved  
 [ENDURANCE.]

*Jas.* 5. 11. the patience [or, *e.*] of Job, and have  
 ENDURE.

*Mrk.* 4. 17. have no root...but *e.* for a while

1 *Cor.* 4. 12. reviled, we bless...persecuted we *e.*

10. 13. that ye may be able to *e.* it

2 *Ths.* 1. 4. in the afflictions which ye *e.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 10. Therefore I *e.* all things

2. 12. if we *e.* we shall also reign with him

4. 3. the time will come when they will not *e.*

*Heb.* 12. 7. It is for chastening that ye *e.*

12. 20. could not *e.* that which was enjoined  
 ENDURED.

*Rom.* 9. 22. *e.* with much longsuffering vessels

2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what persecutions I *e.*

*Heb.* 6. 15. patiently *e.* he obtained the promise

10. 32. ye *e.* a great conflict of sufferings

11. 27. for he *e.* as seeing him who is invisible

12. 2. *e.* the cross, despising shame

3. For consider him that hath *e.*

*Jas.* 5. 11. Behold, we call them blessed which *e.*  
 ENDURETH.

*Mat.* 10. 22. he that *e.* to the end, the same shall  
 13. 21. but *e.* for awhile

24. 13. he that *e.* to the end, the same shall be

*Mrk.* 13. 13. he that *e.* to the end, the same shall

1 *Cor.* 13. 7. hopeth all things *e.* all things

*Jas.* 1. 12. Blessed is the man that *e.* temptation

1 *Pet.* 2. 19. *e.* griefs, suffering wrongfully  
 ENDURING.

2 *Cor.* 1. 6. the patient *e.* of the same sufferings  
 ENEMIES.

*Mat.* 5. 44. Love your *e.* and pray for them that

22. 44. Till I put thine *e.* underneath thy feet

*Mrk.* 12. 36. till I make thine *e.* the footstool of

*Luk.* 1. 71. Salvation from our *e.* and from the

1. 74. delivered out of the hand of our *e.*

6. 27. love your *e.* do good to them that hate

35. love your *e.* and do them good, and lend

19. 27. howbeit these mine *e.* which would not

43. when thine *e.* shall cast up a bank

20. 43. till I make thine *e.* the footstool of thy

*Act.* 2. 35. till I make thine *e.* the footstool of thy

*Rom.* 5. 10. for if, while we were *e.* we were

11. 28. As touching the gospel, they are *e.* for

1 *Cor.* 15. 25. till he hath put all his *e.* under

*Phil.* 3. 18. that they are the *e.* of the cross of

*Col.* 1. 21. *e.* in your mind in your evil works

*Heb.* 1. 13. till I make thine *e.* the footstool of

10. 13. till his *e.* be made the footstool of his

*Rev.* 11. 5. and devoureth their *e.*

11. 12. and their *e.* beheld them

ENEMY.

*Mat.* 5. 43. love thy neighbour, and hate thine *e.*

13. 25. while men slept his *e.* came and sowed

28. An *e.* [Gr., A man that is an *e.*] hath done

39. the *e.* that sowed them

*Luk.* 10. 19. and over all the power of the *e.*

*Act.* 13. 10. thou *e.* of all righteousness, wilt thou

*Rom.* 12. 20. if thine *e.* hunger, feed him

1 *Cor.* 15. 26. The last *e.* that shall be abolished

*Gal.* 4. 16. your *e.* because I tell you the truth

2 *Ths.* 3. 15. yet count him not as an *e.*

*Jas.* 4. 4. maketh himself an *e.* of God

ENGRAVEN.

2 *Cor.* 8. 7. ministration of death...*e.* on stones

ENJOIN, -ED.

*Act.* 15. 20. that we write unto them [or, *e.* them]

21. 25. we wrote [or, *e.*; † read, sent] giving

*Philem.* 8. I have all boldness in Christ to *e.* thee

*Heb.* 12. 20. could not endure that which was *e.*

ENJOY, -ED.

*Act.* 24. 2. Seeing that by thee we *e.* much peace

1 *Tim.* 6. 17. who giveth us richly all things to *e.*

*Heb.* 11. 25. than to *e.* the pleasures of sin for a

ENLARGE, -ED.

*Mat.* 23. 5. *e.* the borders of their garments

2 *Cor.* 6. 11. O Corinthians, our heart is *e.*

6. 13. a recompense in like kind...be ye also *e.*

ENLIGHTENED.

*Eph.* 1. 18. having the eyes of your heart *e.* that

*Heb.* 6. 4. as touching those who were once *e.*

10. 32. in which, after ye were *e.*

ENMITIES.

*Gal.* 5. 20. idolatry, sorcery, *e.* strife, jealousies

ENMITY.

*Luk.* 23. 12. they were at *e.* between themselves

*Rom.* 8. 7. mind of the flesh is *e.* against God

*Eph.* 2. 15. having abolished in his flesh the *e.*

2. 16. having slain the *e.* thereby

*Jas.* 4. 4. friendship of the world is *e.* with God  
 ENOCH.

*Luk.* 3. 37. the son of Methuselah, the son of *E.*

*Heb.* 11. 5. By faith *E.* was translated that he

*Jude* 14. these also *E.* the seventh from Adam  
 ENOS.

*Luk.* 3. 38. the son of *E.* the son of Seth, the  
 ENOUGH.

*Mat.* 10. 25. it is *e.* for the disciple that he be as

25. 9. Peradventure there will not be *e.* for us

*Mrk.* 14. 41. take your rest: it is *e.*; the hour is

*Luk.* 22. 38. he said unto them, It is *e.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 8. we shall be therewith content [or, in  
 these we shall have *e.*]

ENRICHED.

1 *Cor.* 1. 5. that in every thing ye were *e.* in him

2 *Cor.* 9. 11. ye being *e.* in everything unto all

ENROL, -LED.

*Luk.* 2. 1. that all the world should be *e.*

2. 3. all went to *e.* themselves every one to

5. to *e.* himself with Mary, who was

1 *Tim.* 5. 9. Iet none be *e.* as a widow under

2 *Tim.* 2. 4. that he may please him who *e.* him

*Heb.* 12. 23. who are *e.* in heaven

ENROLMENT.

*Luk.* 2. 2. the first *e.* made when Quirinius

*Act.* 5. 37. the days of the *e.* and drew away

ENSAMPLE, -S.

*Phil.* 3. 17. even as ye have us for an *e.*

1 *Ths.* 1. 7. so that ye became an *e.* to all that

2 *Ths.* 3. 9. but to make ourselves an *e.* unto

1 *Tim.* 1. 16. for an *e.* of them which should

4. 12. but be thou an *e.* to them that believe

*Tit.* 2. 7. in all things shewing thyself an *e.* of

1 *Pet.* 5. 3, but making yourselves *e.* to the flock

ENSLAVED.

Tit. 2. 3. not slanderers nor *e.* to much wine  
 ENSNARE.

Mat. 22. 15. took counsel how they might *e.*  
 ENTANGLED, -ETH.

Gal. 5. 1. stand fast therefore and be not *e.* again  
 2 Tim. 2. 4. No soldier on service *e.* himself in  
 2 Pet. 2. 20. they are again *e.* therein and  
 ENTER.

Mat. 5. 20. ye shall in no wise *e.* into the kingdom  
 6. 6. when thou prayest *e.* into thine inner  
 7. 13. *e.* ye in by the narrow gate, for wide is the  
 gate...many be they that *e.* in thereby  
 21. shall *e.* into the kingdom of heaven  
 10. 5. *e.* not into any city of the Samaritans  
 11. into whatsoever city or village ye shall *e.*  
 12. as ye *e.* into the house salute it  
 12. 29. how can one *e.* into the house of the  
 45. they *e.* in and dwell there : and the last  
 14. 22. constrained the disciples to *e.* the boat  
 18. 3. ye shall in no wise *e.* into the kingdom  
 8. it is good for thee to *e.* into life maimed  
 9. it is good for thee to *e.* into life with one  
 19. 17. if thou wouldest *e.* into life, keep the  
 23. it is hard for a rich man to *e.* into the  
 kingdom of heaven  
 24. than for a rich man to *e.* into the king-  
 dom of God

23. 13. for ye *e.* not in yourselves, neither suffer  
 ye them that are entering in to *e.*  
 25. 21, 23. *e.* thou into the joy of thy lord  
 26. 41. pray, that ye *e.* not into temptation  
 Mrk. 1. 45. could no more openly *e.* into a city  
 3. 27. but no one can *e.* into the house of the  
 5. 12. that we may *e.* into them  
 6. 10. wheresoever ye *e.* into a house, there  
 45. constrained his disciples to *e.* into the boat  
 8. 26. Do not even *e.* into the village  
 9. 25. come out of him and *e.* no more into  
 43. it is good for thee to *e.* into life maimed  
 45. it is good for thee to *e.* into life halt  
 47. is good for thee to *e.* into the kingdom  
 10. 15. he shall in no wise *e.* therein  
 23. that have riches *e.* into the kingdom of  
 24. that trust in riches to *e.* into the kingdom  
 25. than for a rich man to *e.* into the  
 11. 2. and straightway as ye *e.* into it  
 13. 15. nor *e.* in, to take anything out of his  
 14. 14. wheresoever he shall *e.* in say  
 38. Watch and pray, that ye *e.* not into temp-

Luk. 1. 9. his lot was to *e.* into the temple of the  
 8. 16. that they which *e.* in may see the light  
 51. he suffered not any man to *e.* in with  
 9. 4. into whatsoever house ye *e.* there abide  
 10. 5. into whatsoever house ye shall *e.* first  
 8. into whatsoever city ye *e.* and they say,  
 10. into whatsoever city ye shall *e.* and they  
 11. 26. they *e.* in and dwell there : and the last  
 33. that they which *e.* in may see the light  
 13. 24. Strive to *e.* in by the narrow door : for many  
 ...shall seek to *e.* in and shall not be able  
 18. 17. he shall in no wise *e.* therein  
 24. they that have riches *e.* into the kingdom  
 25. it is easier for a camel to *e.* in through  
 25. rich man to *e.* into the kingdom of God.  
 19. 30. in the which as ye *e.* ye shall find a colt  
 21. 21. let not them...in the country *e.* therein  
 22. 40. pray that ye *e.* not into temptation

Luk. 22. 46. rise and pray, that ye *e.* not into  
 24. 26. to suffer these things and to *e.* into his glory  
 John 3. 4. can he *e.* a second time into his mother's  
 3. 5. he cannot *e.* into the kingdom of God  
 10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in he shall be  
 Act. 9. 6. rise and *e.* into the city and it shall be  
 14. 22. through many tribulations we must *e.*  
 19. 30. when Paul was minded to *e.* in unto  
 20. 29. grievous wolves shall *e.* in among you  
 Heb. 3. 11. They shall not *e.* [Gr., If they shall *e.*]  
 8. 18. that they should not *e.* into his rest but  
 19. they were not able to *e.* in because  
 4. 3. we which have believed do *e.* into that rest  
 ...they shall not *e.* into my rest  
 5. They shall not *e.* [Gr., If they shall *e.*]  
 6. it remaineth that some should *e.* therein  
 6. failed to *e.* in because of disobedience  
 11. give diligence to *e.* into that rest that no  
 10. 19. Having...boldness to *e.* into the holy  
 Rev. 15. 8. none was able to *e.* into the temple  
 21. 27. in no wise *e.* into it anything unclean  
 22. 14. and may *e.* in by the gates [Gr., portals]  
 ENTERED.

Mat. 8. 5. when he was *e.* into Capernaum there  
 8. 23. when he was *e.* into a boat, his disciples  
 9. 1. he *e.* into a boat and crossed over and  
 25. he *e.* in and took her by the hand and  
 12. 4. how he *e.* into the house of God and did  
 13. 2. so that he *e.* into a boat and sat  
 15. 39. *e.* into the boat and came into the  
 21. 12. Jesus *e.* into the temple of God and cast  
 24. 38. until the day that Noah *e.* into the ark  
 26. 58. *e.* in and sat with the officers to see the  
 27. 53. they *e.* into the holy city and appeared  
 Mrk. 1. 21. he *e.* into the synagogue and taught  
 2. 1. when he *e.* again into Capernaum after  
 26. How he *e.* into the house of God when  
 3. 1. he *e.* again into the synagogue  
 4. 1. so that he *e.* into a boat and sat in the  
 5. 13. unclean spirits came out and *e.* into the  
 39. when he was *e.* in he saith unto them  
 6. 56. wheresoever he *e.* into villages or into  
 7. 17. when he was *e.* into the house from the  
 8. 10. straightway he *e.* into the boat with his  
 11. 11. he *e.* into Jerusalem, into the temple  
 15. they come to Jerusalem : and he *e.* into  
 Luk. 4. 16. he *e.* as his custom was into the  
 6. 6. he *e.* into the synagogue and taught  
 7. 1. he *e.* into Capernaum  
 36. he *e.* into the Pharisee's house and sat  
 44. I *e.* into thine house, thou gavest me no  
 8. 22. he *e.* into a boat himself and his disciples  
 30. for many devils were *e.* into him.  
 33. the devils came...and *e.* into the swine  
 37. he *e.* into a boat and returned  
 9. 34. they feared as they *e.* into the cloud  
 52. *e.* into a village of the Samaritans to  
 10. 38. he *e.* into a certain village  
 11. 52. ye *e.* not in yourselves, and them that  
 17. 12. as he *e.* into a certain village there met  
 27. until the day that Noah *e.* into the ark  
 19. 1. he *e.* and was passing through Jericho  
 45. he *e.* into the temple and began to cast  
 22. 3. Satan *e.* into Judas, who was called  
 10. when ye are *e.* into the city there shall  
 24. 3. they *e.* in and found not the body of the  
 John 4. 38. ye are *e.* into their labour  
 6. 17. they *e.* into a boat and were going over

*John* 6. 22. that Jesus *e.* not with his disciples into  
 13. 27. after the sop, then *e.* Satan into him  
 18. 28. they themselves *e.* not into the palace  
 33. Pilate therefore *e.* again into the palace  
 19. 9. he *e.* into the palace [Gr., Prætorium]  
 20. 5. seeth the linen cloths lying; yet *e.* he not  
 6. following him and *e.* into the tomb  
 8. then *e.* in therefore the other disciple  
 21. 3. they went forth and *e.* into the boat  
*Act.* 3. 2. to ask alms of them that *e.* into the  
 3. 8. he *e.* with them into the temple  
 5. 21. they *e.* into the temple about daybreak  
 7. 45. when they *e.* on the possession of the  
 9. 17. Ananias departed, and *e.* into the house  
 10. 24. on the morrow they *e.* into Cæsarea  
 25. when it came to pass that Peter *e.*  
 11. 8. nothing common or unclean hath ever *e.*  
 12. we *e.* into the man's house  
 14. 1. they *e.* together into the synagogue of  
 20. he rose up, and *e.* into the city: and on  
 16. 40. the prison, and *e.* into the house of Lydia  
 19. 8. he *e.* into the synagogue and spake  
 23. 16. and he came and *e.* [or, having come in  
 upon them, and he *e.*] into the castle  
 25. 1. Festus...having come into the province  
 [or, having *e.* upon his province]  
 23. *e.* into the place of hearing with the  
 28. 8. unto whom Paul *e.* in, and prayed, and  
 16. when we *e.* into Rome  
*Rom.* 5. 12. as through one man sin *e.* into the  
*Heb.* 4. 10. for he that is *e.* into his rest hath him-  
 6. 20. whither as a forerunner Jesus *e.* for  
 9. 12. *e.* in once for all into the holy place  
 24. Christ *e.* not into a holy place made with  
*Jas.* 5. 4. cries of them that reaped have *e.* into  
*Rev.* 11. 11. the breath of life from God *e.* into  
**ENTERETH.**  
*Mat.* 15. 11. Not that which *e.* into the mouth  
*Luk.* 16. 16. every man *e.* violently into it  
*John* 10. 1. He that *e.* not by the door into the  
 10. 2. he that *e.* in by the door is the shepherd  
*Heb.* 9. 25. as the high priest *e.* into the holy  
**ENTERING.**  
*Mat.* 23. 13. neither suffer ye them that are *e.* in  
*Mrk.* 4. 19. the lusts of other things *e.* in  
 5. 18. as he was *e.* into the boat he that had  
 8. 13. he left them and again *e.* into the boat  
 16. 5. *e.* into the tomb they saw a young man  
*Luk.* 11. 52. them that were *e.* in ye hindered  
*Act.* 8. 3. Saul laid waste the church *e.* into every  
 13. 24. when John had first preached before his  
 coming [Gr., before the face of his *e.*  
 in] the baptism  
 21. 8. *e.* into the house of Philip  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 9. what manner of *e.* in we had unto you  
 2. 1. yourselves, brethren, know our *e.* in  
*Heb.* 4. 1. a promise being left of *e.* into his rest  
 6. 19. *e.* into that which is within the veil  
**ENTERTAINED.**  
*Act.* 28. 7. who received us, and *e.* us three days  
*Heb.* 13. 2. thereby some have *e.* angels unawares  
**ENTICE, -ED, -ING.**  
*Jas.* 1. 14. drawn away by his own lust, and *e.*  
 [or, being drawn away by it, and *e.*]  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cannot cease from sin; *e.* unstedfast  
 2. 18. they *e.* in the lusts of the flesh  
**ENTIRE.**  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 23. may your spirit...be preserved *e.*

*Jas.* 1. 4. may be perfect and *e.* lacking in nothing  
**ENTRANCE.**

2 *Pet.* 1. 11. unto you the *e.* into the eternal kingdom  
**ENTREAT, -ED.**

See also INTREAT.

*Mat.* 22. 6. *e.* them shamefully and killed them  
*Luk.* 18. 32. mocked, and shamefully *e.* and spit

*Act.* 7. 6. bring them into bondage, and *e.* them  
 7. 19. The same...and evil *e.* our fathers

14. 5. to *e.* them shamefully and to stone them  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 2. having suffered before, and been  
 shamefully *e.*

*Heb.* 11. 25. choosing rather to be evil *e.* with the  
 11. 37. being destitute, afflicted, evil *e.*....wander-

13. 3. them that are evil *e.* as being yourselves  
**ENTREATING, ENTREATY.**

See INTREATING, INTREATY.

**ENVIES.**

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. hypocrisies, and *e.* and all evil  
**ENVIETH.**

1 *Cor.* 13. 4. love *e.* not  
**ENVY.**

*Mat.* 27. 18. he knew that for *e.* they had delivered

*Mrk.* 15. 10. perceived that for *e.* the chief priests

*Rom.* 1. 29. full of *e.* murder, strife, deceit

*Phil.* 1. 15. Some indeed preach Christ even of *e.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh *e.* strife, railings, evil

*Tit.* 3. 3. living in malice and *e.* hateful, hating

*Jas.* 4. 5. [he yearneth for (or, yearneth for us)  
 even unto jealous *e.*]  
**ENVYING.**

*Gal.* 5. 26. provoking one another, *e.* one another

*Jas.* 4. 5. Doth the spirit which he made to dwell in  
 us long unto *e.* [or, The spirit (or, That  
 spirit) ... in us he yearneth for (or,  
 yearneth for us) even unto jealous envy]  
**ENVYINGS.**

*Gal.* 5. 21. *e.* drunkenness, revellings, and such  
**EPÆNETUS.**

*Rom.* 16. 5. Salute *E.* my beloved, who is the first-  
**EPAPHRAS.**

*Col.* 1. 7. even as ye learned of *E.* our beloved

4. 12. *E.* who is one of you, a servant

*Philem.* 23. *E.* my fellow-prisoner in Christ Jesus  
**EPAPHRODITUS.**

*Phil.* 2. 25. to send to you *E.* my brother and

4. 18. I am filled, having received from *E.* the  
**EPHESIAN, -S.**

*Act.* 19. 28. Great is Diana [Gr., Artemis] of the *E.*

19. 34. Great is Diana [Gr., Artemis] of the *E.*

35. that the city of the *E.* is temple-keeper

21. 29. Trophimus the *E.* whom they supposed  
**EPHESUS.**

*Act.* 18. 19. they came to *E.* and he left them

18. 21. he set sail from *E.*

24. a learned man, came to *E.*

19. 1. Paul...came to *E.* and found certain

17. Jews and Greeks, that dwelt at *E.*

26. not alone at *E.* but almost throughout all

35. Ye men of *E.* what man is there who

20. 16. Paul had determined to sail past *E.* that

17. from Miletus he sent to *E.* and called to

1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I fought with beasts at *E.* what

16. 8. I will tarry at *E.* until Pentecost

*Eph.* 1. 1. to the saints which are at *E.* and the

1 *Tim.* 1. 3. as I exhorted thee to tarry at *E.* when

2 *Tim.* 1. 18. many things he ministered at *E.*

4. 12. But Tychicus I sent to *E.*

*Rev.* 1. 11. unto *E.* and unto Smyrna, and unto  
 2. 1. To the angel of the church in *E.* write  
 EPHPHATHA.  
*Mrk.* 7. 34. *E.* that is, Be opened  
 EPHRAIM.  
*John* 11. 54. departed thence...into a city called *E.*  
 EPICUREANS.  
*Act.* 17. 18. certain also of the *E.* and Stoic philo-  
 EPILEPTIC.  
*Mat.* 4. 24. *e.* and palsied; and he healed them  
 17. 15. for he is *e.* and suffereth grievously  
 EPISTLE.  
*Act.* 15. 30. multitude...they delivered the *e.*  
*Rom.* 16. 22. I Tertius, who write the *e.* salute you  
*1 Cor.* 5. 9. I wrote unto you in my *e.* to have no  
*2 Cor.* 3. 2. Ye are our *e.* written in our hearts  
 3. 3. that ye are an *e.* of Christ, ministered by us  
 7. 8. though I made you sorry with my *e.*...for  
 I see that that *e.* made you sorry  
*Col.* 4. 16. when this *e.* hath been read among you  
 4. 16. that ye also read the *e.* from Laodicea  
*1 Ths.* 5. 27. I adjure you...that this *e.* be read  
*2 Ths.* 2. 2. or by word, or by *e.* as from us, as  
 2. 15. whether by word, or by *e.* of ours  
 3. 14. obeyeth not our word by this *e.* note that  
 17. which is the token in every *e.* so I write  
*2 Pet.* 3. 1. the second *e.* that I write unto you  
 EPISTLES.  
*2 Cor.* 3. 1. *e.* of commendation to or from you  
*2 Pet.* 3. 16. as also in all his *e.* speaking in them  
 EQUAL.  
*Mat.* 20. 12. thou hast made them *e.* unto us  
*Luk.* 20. 36. they are *e.* unto the angels, and are  
*John* 5. 18. making himself *e.* with God  
*Col.* 4. 1. that which is just and *e.* [Gr., equality]  
*Rev.* 21. 16. breadth and height thereof are *e.*  
 EQUALITY.  
*2 Cor.* 8. 14. but by *e.* your abundance...that  
 there may be *e.*  
*Phil.* 2. 6. not a prize to be on an *e.* with God  
*Col.* 4. 1. that which is just and equal [Gr., *e.*]  
 [EQUALLY.]  
*2 Pet.* 1. 1. a like [Gr., an *e.*] precious faith with  
 ER.  
*Luk.* 3. 28. the son of Elmadam, the son of *E.*  
 ERASTUS.  
*Act.* 19. 22. Timothy and *E.* he himself stayed in  
*Rom.* 16. 23. *E.* the treasurer of the city saluteth  
*2 Tim.* 4. 20. *E.* abode at Corinth: but Trophimus  
 ERR.  
*Mat.* 22. 29. Ye do *e.* not knowing the scriptures  
*Mrk.* 12. 24. Is it not for this cause that ye *e.*  
 12. 27. ye do greatly *e.*  
*Heb.* 3. 10. They do alway *e.* in their heart  
*Jas.* 5. 19. if any among you do *e.* from the truth  
 [ERRAND.]  
*Act.* 26. 12. Whereupon [or, On which *e.*] as I  
 ERRED.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 21. which some professing have *e.* [Gr.,  
 missed the mark] concerning the faith  
*2 Tim.* 2. 18. men who concerning the truth have *e.*  
 ERRING.  
*Heb.* 5. 2. who can bear gently with the...*e.* for  
 ERROR.  
*Mat.* 27. 64. the last *e.* will be worse than the first  
*Rom.* 1. 27. recompense of their *e.* which was due  
*Eph.* 4. 14. in craftiness, after the wiles of *e.*  
*1 Ths.* 2. 3. our exhortation is not of *e.*

*2 Ths.* 2. 11. God sendeth them a working of *e.*  
*Jas.* 5. 20. from the *e.* of his way shall save a soul  
*2 Pet.* 2. 18. escaping from them that live in *e.*  
 8. 17. away with the *e.* of the wicked, ye fall  
*1 Jno.* 4. 6. spirit of truth, and the spirit of *e.*  
*Jude* 11. the *e.* of Balaam for hire, and perished  
 ERRORS.  
*Heb.* 9. 7. for the *e.* [Gr., ignorances] of the people  
 ESAU.  
*Rom.* 9. 13. Jacob I loved, but *E.* I hated  
*Heb.* 11. 20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and *E.*  
 12. 16. fornicator or profane person as *E.*  
 ESCAPE.  
*Mat.* 23. 33. how shall ye *e.* the judgement of hell  
*Luk.* 21. 36. that ye may prevail to *e.*  
*Act.* 27. 42. should swim out and *e.*  
*Rom.* 2. 3. that thou shalt *e.* the judgement of God  
*1 Cor.* 10. 13. make also the way of *e.* that ye  
*1 Ths.* 5. 3. they shall in no wise *e.*  
*Heb.* 2. 3. how shall we *e.* if we neglect so great  
 12. 25. much more shall not we *e.*  
 ESCAPED.  
*Act.* 16. 27. supposing that the prisoners had *e.*  
 27. 44. they all *e.* safe to the land  
 28. 1. when we were *e.* then we knew that the  
 4. *e.* from the sea, yet Justice hath not  
*2 Cor.* 11. 33. let down in a basket...and *e.*  
*Heb.* 11. 34. of fire, *e.* the edge of the sword  
 12. 25. For if they *e.* not, when they refused him  
*2 Pet.* 1. 4. having *e.* from the corruption that is  
 2. 20. if, after they have *e.* the defilements of  
 ESCAPING.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 18. *e.* from them that live in error  
 ESLI.  
*Luk.* 3. 25. the son of Nahum, the son of *E.*  
 ESPECIALLY.  
*Act.* 26. 3. *e.* because thou art expert [or, because  
 thou art *e.* expert]  
*Gal.* 6. 10. *e.* toward them that are of the  
*Phil.* 4. 22. *e.* they that are of Cæsar's household  
*2 Tim.* 4. 13. the books, *e.* the parchments  
 ESPOUSED.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 2. I *e.* you to one husband  
 ESTABLISH.  
*Rom.* 8. 31. God forbid: nay, we *e.* the law  
 10. 3. righteousness, seeking to *e.* their own  
*1 Ths.* 3. 2. in the gospel of Christ to *e.* you  
*Heb.* 10. 9. that he may *e.* the second  
 ESTABLISHED.  
 See also STABLISHED.  
*Mat.* 18. 16. every word may be *e.*  
*Luk.* 1. 1. fulfilled among us [or, fully *e.*]  
*Rom.* 1. 11. to the end ye may be *e.*  
*2 Cor.* 13. 1. shall every word be *e.*  
*Heb.* 3. 3. he that built [or, *e.*] the house hath  
 3. 4. every house is builded [or, *e.*] by some  
 one; but he that hath built [or, *e.*]  
*2 Pet.* 1. 12. and are *e.* in the truth  
 ESTATE.  
*Mrk.* 15. 43. a councillor of honourable *e.*  
*Luk.* 1. 48. For he hath looked upon the low *e.* of  
*Act.* 18. 50. the devout women of honourable *e.*  
 17. 12. the Greek women of honourable *e.*  
 22. 5. all the *e.* of the elders, from whom also  
*Col.* 4. 8. that ye may know our *e.* and that he  
*Jas.* 1. 9. glory in his high *e.*  
 ESTEEM.  
*1 Ths.* 5. 13. to *e.* them exceeding highly in love



## ESTEEMETE.

*Rom.* 14. 5. One man *e.* one day above another:  
another *e.* every day alike

## ETERNAL.

ETERNAL LIFE. See LIFE.

*Mat.* 18. 8. to be cast into the *e.* fire

25. 41. Depart from me, ye cursed, into the *e.* fire

46. these shall go away into *e.* punishment

*Mrk.* 3. 29. but is guilty of an *e.* sin

*Luk.* 16. 9. may receive you into the *e.* tabernacles

*Rom.* 16. 25. kept in silence through times *e.*

16. 26. the commandment of the *e.* God

2 *Cor.* 4. 17. exceedingly an *e.* weight of glory

4. 18. the things which are not seen are *e.*

5. 1. a house not made with hands, *e.* in the

*Eph.* 3. 11. according to the *e.* purpose which he

2 *Ths.* 1. 9. even *e.* destruction from the face of

2. 16. gave us *e.* comfort, and good hope through

1 *Tim.* 1. 17. Now unto the King *e.* [Gr., of the  
ages] incorruptible, invisible

6. 16. to whom be honour and power *e.* Amen

2 *Tim.* 1. 9. given us in Christ Jesus before times *e.*

2. 10. which is in Christ Jesus with *e.* glory

*Tit.* 1. 2. before times *e.* [§ or, long ages ago]

*Heb.* 5. 9. he became...the author of *e.* salvation

6. 2. resurrection...and of *e.* judgement

9. 12. having obtained *e.* redemption

14. who through the *e.* Spirit offered himself

15. receive the promise of the *e.* inheritance

13. 20. with the blood of the *e.* covenant, even

1 *Pet.* 5. 10. who called you unto his *e.* glory in

2 *Pet.* 1. 11. the entrance into the *e.* kingdom

*Jude* 7. suffering the punishment of *e.* fire [of,  
as an example of *e.* fire suffering

*Rev.* 14. 6. having an *e.* gospel [§ *e.* good tidings]  
[ETERNITY.]

2 *Pet.* 3. 18. now and for ever [Gr., unto the day  
of *e.*]. Amen

## ETHIOPIA.

*Act.* 8. 27. behold, a man of *E.* a eunuch of great  
ETHIOPIANS.

*Act.* 8. 27. under Candace, queen of the *E.*

## EUBULUS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. *E.* saluteth thee, and Pudens, and  
EUNICE.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. grandmother Lois, and thy mother *E.*  
EUNUCH, -S.

*Mat.* 19. 12. there are *e.*, which were so born from  
their mother's womb: and there are *e.*  
which were made *e.* by men: and  
there are *e.* which have made them-  
selves *e.* for the kingdom of heaven's

*Act.* 8. 27. a man of Ethiopia, a *e.* of great

8. 34. And the *e.* answered Philip, and said, I

36. the *e.* saith, Behold here is water; what

38. into the water, both Philip and the *e.*

39. the *e.* saw him no more; for he went on  
EUODIA.

*Phil.* 4. 2. I exhort *E.* and I exhort Syntyche to  
EUPHRATES.

*Rev.* 9. 14. which are bound at the great river *E.*

16. 12. upon the great river, the river *E.*

## EURAQUILO.

*Act.* 27. 14. a tempestuous wind, which is called *E.*  
EUTYCHUS.

*Act.* 20. 9. a certain young man named *E.* borne  
EVANGELIST, -S.

*Act.* 21. 8. Philip the *e.* who was one of the seven

*Eph.* 4. 11. some *e.* and some pastors and teachers  
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the work of an *e.* fulfil thy ministry  
EVE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the serpent beguiled *E.* in his

1 *Tim.* 2. 13. For Adam was first formed, then *E.*  
EVEN (*Adverb*).

*Mat.* 7. 17. *e.* so, every good tree bringeth forth

12. 45. *e.* so shall it be also unto this evil gener-

15. 16. Are ye also *e.* yet without understanding

17. 12. *e.* so shall the Son of man also suffer of

18. 14. *e.* so it is not the will of your [† read, my]

23. 28. *e.* ye also outwardly appear righteous

37. *e.* as a hen gathereth her chickens under

*Mrk.* 2. 2. no, not *e.* about the door: and he

11. 6. they said unto them, *e.* as Jesus had

*Luk.* 1. 15. *e.* from his mother's womb

2. 20. *e.* as it was spoken unto them

3. 9. *e.* now is the axe also laid unto the root

*Act.* 22. 3. *e.* as ye all are this day

*Rom.* 1. 20. *e.* his everlasting power and divinity

8. 36; 9. 13. *e.* as it is written

12. 4. For *e.* as we have many members in one

1 *Cor.* 2. 7. *e.* the wisdom that hath been hidden

10. 33. *e.* as I also please all men in all things

12. 11. dividing to each one severally *e.* as he

14. 7. *e.* things without life, giving a voice

1 *Ths.* 3. 6. Timothy came *e.* now unto us...*e.* as  
we also to see you

3. 12. toward all men *e.* as we also do toward you

4. 1. how ye ought to walk...*e.* as ye do walk

EVEN (*Substantive*).

*Mat.* 8. 16. when *e.* was come they brought unto him

14. 15. when *e.* was come, the disciples came to

23. when *e.* was come, he was there alone

20. 8. when *e.* was come the lord of the vineyard

26. 20. now when *e.* was come, he was sitting at

27. 57. when *e.* was come, there came a rich man

*Mrk.* 1. 32. And at *e.* when the sun did set

4. 35. on that day, when *e.* was come, he saith

6. 47. when *e.* was come, the boat was in the

13. 35. whether at *e.* or at midnight, or at

15. 42. when *e.* was now come, because it was  
EVENING.

*Mat.* 16. 2. When it is *e.* ye say, It will be fair

*Mrk.* 11. 19. every *e.* [Gr., whenever *e.* came] he

14. 17. when it was *e.* he cometh with the twelve

*Luk.* 24. 29. for it is toward *e.* and the day is now

*John* 6. 16. when *e.* came, his disciples went down

20. 19. When therefore it was *e.* on that day

*Act.* 28. 23. from the prophets, from morning till *e.*  
EVENTIDE.

*Mrk.* 11. 11. it being now *e.* he went out unto

*Act.* 4. 3. for it was now *e.*

## EVER.

\*[Gr., Unto the Ages.]

‡ [Gr., Unto the Ages of the Ages.]

(EVER, EVER AND EVER.)

*Mat.* 6. 13. [† add,...and the glory for *e.* Amen]

21. 19. no fruit from thee henceforward for *e.*

*Mrk.* 11. 14. eat fruit from thee henceforward for *e.*

*Luk.* 1. 33. reign over the house of Jacob for *e.*\*

1. 55. Toward Abraham and his seed for *e.*

15. 31. thou art *e.* with me, and all that is mine

*John* 6. 58. he that eateth this bread shall live for *e.*

8. 35. the bondservant abideth not in the house  
for *e.* the son abideth for *e.*

12. 34. that the Christ abideth for *e.*

14. 16. that he may be with you for *e.*

Rom. 1. 25. the Creator who is blessed for e.\*  
 9. 5. who is over all, God blessed for e.\*  
 11. 36. To him be the glory for e.\* Amen  
 16. 27. To whom be the glory for e.\* Amen  
 2 Cor. 9. 9. His righteousness abideth for e.  
 2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning, and never able to come  
 Philem. 15. that thou shouldest have him for e.  
 Heb. 5. 6. Thou art a priest for e. after the order  
 6. 20. having become a high priest for e. after  
 7. 21. Thou art a priest for e.  
 24. but he because he abideth for e. hath his  
 10. 12. offered one sacrifice for sins for e. sat  
 13. 8. yesterday, and to-day, yea and for e.\*  
 1 Pet. 1. 25. the word of the Lord abideth for e.  
 2 Pet. 3. 18. be the glory both now and for e.  
 1 Jno. 2. 17. doeth the will of God abideth for e.  
 2 Jno. 2. and it shall be with us for e.  
 Jude 13. of darkness hath been reserved for e.

## EVER AND EVER.

Gal. 1. 5. to whom be the glory for e. and e.\*  
 Eph. 3. 21. unto all generations for e. and e.  
 Phil. 4. 20. be the glory for e, and e.  
 1 Tim. 1. 17. be honour and glory for e. and e.\*  
 2 Tim. 4. 18. be the glory for e. and e.\* Amen  
 Heb. 1. 8. Thy throne, O God, is for e. and e.  
 13. 21. to whom be the glory for e. and e.\*  
 1 Pet. 4. 11. whose is...dominion for e. and e.\*  
 5. 10. To him be the dominion for e. and e.\*  
 Rev. 1. 6. the glory and the dominion for e. and e.\*  
 4. 9. to him that liveth for e. and e.\*  
 10. worship him that liveth for e. and e.\*  
 5. 13. the dominion for e. and e.\*  
 7. 12. be unto our God for e. and e.\* Amen  
 10. 6. swear by him that liveth for e. and e.\*  
 11. 15. he shall reign for e. and e.\*  
 14. 11. smoke of torment goeth up for e. and e.\*  
 15. 7. who liveth for e. and e.\*  
 19. 3. And her smoke goeth up for e. and e.\*  
 20. 10. be tormented day and night for e. and e.\*  
 22. 5. they shall reign for e. and e.\*

## EVERLASTING.

Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power and divinity  
 Jude 6. he hath kept in e. bonds under darkness  
 EVERMORE.

\*[Gr., Unto the Ages.] \* [Gr., Unto all the Ages.]  
 \*\* [Gr., Unto the Ages of the Ages.]

John 6. 34. Lord, e. give us this bread  
 1 Cor. 8. 13. I will eat no flesh for e. that I may  
 2 Cor. 11. 31. he who is blessed for e.\* knoweth  
 Heb. 7. 28. appointeth a Son, perfected for e.  
 Jude 25. before all time, and now, and for e.\*  
 Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for e.\* and I have the keys  
 EVERY.

EVERY MAN. See MAN. EVERY ONE. See ONE.  
 EVERY THING. See THING.

Mat. 4. 4. but by e. word that proceedeth out of  
 12. 25. e. kingdom divided...e. city or house  
 divided against itself shall not stand  
 31. e. sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven  
 Luk. 3. 5. e. valley shall be filled, and e. mountain  
 and hill shall be brought low  
 3. 9. e. tree therefore that bringeth not forth  
 4. 13. when the devil had completed e. tempta-  
 37. there went forth a rumour...into e. place  
 11. 17. e. kingdom divided...is brought to desola-  
 Act. 2. 36. Let all the house [or, e. house] of Israel  
 2. 43. And fear came upon e. soul: and many  
 Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth e. day alike

Rom. 14. 11. As I live...to me e. every knee shall  
 bow and e. tongue shall confess to God  
 1 Cor. 1. 2. our Lord Jesus Christ in e. place  
 11. 4. e. man praying or prophesying, having  
 5. But e. woman praying or prophesying  
 2 Cor. 4. 2. commending ourselves to e. man's  
 4. 8. we are pressed on e. side, yet not strait-  
 2 Tim. 3. 16. e. scripture inspired of God is also  
 profitable [or, e. scripture is inspired  
 of God, and profitable]  
 Tit. 1. 5. and appoint elders in e. city, as I gave  
 3. 1. to be ready unto e. good work  
 Heb. 9. 19. e. commandment had been spoken  
 12. 6. scourgeth e. son whom he receiveth  
 2 Pet. 1. 15. that at e. time ye may be able  
 Rev. 13. 7. authority over e. tribe and people and  
 EVERYWHERE.

Mrk. 16. 20. they went forth, and preached e.  
 Luk. 9. 6. preaching the gospel and healing e.  
 Act. 17. 30. that they should all e. repent  
 21. 28. teacheth all men e. against the people  
 28. 22. it is known...that e. it is spoken against  
 1 Cor. 4. 17. even as I teach e. in every church  
 EVIDENT.

1 Cor. 15. 27. it is e. that he is excepted  
 Gal. 3. 11. no man is justified by the law...is e.  
 Phil. 1. 28. an e. token of perdition  
 1 Tim. 5. 24. some men's sins are e. going before  
 5. 25. there are good works that are e.  
 2 Tim. 3. 9. their folly shall be e. unto all men  
 Heb. 7. 14. it is e. that our Lord hath sprung out  
 7. 15. what we say is yet more abundantly e. if  
 [EVIDENTLY.]

1 Cor. 15. 27. [e. excepting him that did subject all  
 EVIL.

Mat. 5. 11. say all manner of e. against you  
 5. 37. more than these is of the e. one [or, e.]  
 39. Resist not him that is e. [or, e.]  
 45. his sun to rise on the e. and the good  
 6. 13. deliver us from the e. one [or, e.]  
 23. But if thine eye be e. thy whole body  
 34. Sufficient unto the day is the e. thereof  
 7. 11. If ye then, being e. know how to give  
 18. A good tree cannot bring forth e. fruit  
 9. 4. Wherefore think ye e. in your hearts  
 12. 34. how can ye, being e. speak good things  
 35. the e. man out of his e. treasure bringeth  
 forth e. things  
 39. An e. and adulterous generation seeketh  
 45. seven other spirits more e. than himself  
 45. so shall it be also unto this e. generation  
 15. 4. He that speaketh e. of father or mother  
 19. out of the heart come forth e. thoughts  
 16. 4. An e. and adulterous generation seeketh  
 20. 15. is thine eye e. because I am good  
 24. 48. if that e. servant shall say in his heart  
 27. 23. Why, what e. hath he done?  
 Mrk. 7. 10. He that speaketh e. of father or  
 7. 21. out of the heart...e. thoughts proceed  
 23. all these e. things proceed from within  
 9. 39. be able quickly to speak e. of me  
 15. 14. Why, what e. hath he done?  
 Luk. 3. 19. for all the e. things which Herod had  
 6. 22. cast out your name as e. for the Son of  
 35. he is kind toward the unthankful and e.  
 45. the e. man out of the e. treasure bringeth  
 forth that which is e.  
 8. 2. women which had been healed of e. spirits

*Luk.* 11. 4. not into temptation [† add, but deliver us from the *e.* one (or, from *e.*)]  
 11. 13. If ye then, being *e.* know how to give  
 26. seven other spirits more *e.* than himself  
 29. This generation is an *e.* generation  
 34. when it is *e.* thy body is full of darkness  
 16. 25. Lazarus in like manner *e.* things  
 23. 22. Why, what *e.* hath this man done?  
*John* 8. 19. for their works were *e.*  
 3. 20. For every one that doeth ill [§ *e.*] hateth  
 7. 7. I testify of it, that its works are *e.*  
 18. 23. If I have spoken *e.* bear witness of the *e.*  
*Act.* 7. 19. and *e.* entreated our fathers  
 9. 13. how much *e.* he did to thy saints at  
 14. 2. made them *e.* affected against the  
 19. 9. speaking *e.* of the Way before the multi-  
 12. and the *e.* spirits went out  
 13. over them which had the *e.* spirits the  
 15. the *e.* spirit answered and said unto them  
 16. the man in whom the *e.* spirit was leaped  
 25. 18. they brought no charge of such *e.* things  
*Rom.* 1. 30. boastful, inventors of *e.* things  
 2. 9. upon every soul of man that worketh *e.*  
 3. 8. Let us do *e.* that good may come  
 7. 19. the *e.* which I would not, that I practise  
 21. to me who would do good, *e.* is present  
 12. 9. Abhor that which is *e.* cleave to that  
 17. Render to no man *e.* for *e.*  
 21. Be not overcome of *e.* but overcome *e.*  
 13. 3. not a terror to the good work, but to the *e.*  
 4. if thou do that which is *e.* be afraid  
 4. an avenger for wrath to him that doeth *e.*  
 14. 16. Let not then your good be *e.* spoken of  
 20. howbeit it is *e.* for that man who eateth  
 16. 19. and simple unto that which is *e.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 6. not lust after *e.* things, as they also  
 10. 30. why am I *e.* spoken of for that for which  
 13. 5. is not provoked, taketh not account of *e.*  
 15. 33. Be not deceived: *e.* company doth [§ *e.* com-  
 panionships] corrupt good manners  
*2 Cor.* 6. 8. *e.* report and good report; as deceivers  
 13. 7. pray to God that ye do no *e.* not that we  
*Gal.* 1. 4. present *e.* world according to the will  
*Eph.* 5. 16. because the days are *e.*  
 6. 13. ye may be able to withstand in the *e.* day  
*Phil.* 3. 2. beware of the *e.* workers, beware of the  
*Col.* 1. 21. enemies in your mind in your *e.* works  
 3. 5. fornication, uncleanness, passion, *e.* desire  
*1 Ths.* 5. 15. none render unto any one *e.* for *e.*  
 5. 22. abstain from every form of *e.*  
*2 Ths.* 3. 2. from unreasonable and *e.* men  
 3. 3. guard you from the *e.* one [or, *e.*]  
*1 Tim.* 6. 4. envy, strife, railings, *e.* surmisings  
 6. 10. money is a root of all kinds of *e.* [Gr., evils]  
*2 Tim.* 3. 13. *e.* men and impostors shall wax worse  
 4. 14. Alexander the coppersmith did me much *e.*  
 18. Lord will deliver me from every *e.* work  
*Tit.* 1. 12. Cretans are always liars, *e.* beasts  
 2. 8. having no *e.* thing to say of us  
 3. 2. to speak *e.* of no man, not to be  
*Heb.* 3. 12. an *e.* heart of unbelief, in falling away  
 5. 14. senses exercised to discern good and *e.*  
 10. 22. hearts sprinkled from an *e.* conscience  
 11. 25. choosing rather to be *e.* entreated with the  
 37. being destitute, afflicted, *e.* entreated  
 13. 3. them that are *e.* entreated  
*Jas.* 1. 13. cannot be tempted with *e.* [Gr., *e.* things]  
 2. 4. become judges with *e.* thoughts

*Jas.* 3. 8. the tongue...is a restless *e.* it is full of  
 4. 16. all such glorying is *e.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 1. and envies, and all *e.* speakings  
 3. 9. not rendering *e.* for *e.* or reviling for  
 10. his tongue from *e.* and his lips that they  
 11. let him turn away from *e.* and do good  
 12. upon them that do *e.*  
 4. 4. same excess of riot, speaking *e.* of you  
*2 Pet.* 2. 2. the truth shall be *e.* spoken of  
*1 Jno.* 3. 12. Cain was of the *e.* one...his works  
 were *e.* and his brother's righteous  
*2 Jno.* 11. partaketh in his *e.* works  
*3 Jno.* 11. imitate not that which is *e.* but that  
 11. he that doeth *e.* hath not seen God  
*Rev.* 2. 2. thou canst not bear *e.* men

## EVILS.

*Act.* 24. 2. that by thy providence *e.* are corrected  
*1 Tim.* 6. 10. a root of all kinds of evil [Gr., *e.*]

## EVIL-DOER, -S.

*John* 18. 30. If this man were not an *e.* we should  
*1 Pet.* 2. 12. wherein they speak against you as *e.*  
 2. 14. for vengeance on *e.* and for praise  
 4. 15. or an *e.* or as a meddler in other men's

## EXACT, -ED.

*Luk.* 3. 14. Do violence to no man, neither *e.* any-  
 thing wrongfully [§ extort from no man  
 19. 8. if I have wrongfully *e.* aught of any man I  
*Act.* 24. 22. Felix, having more *e.* knowledge  
 EXACTLY.

*Act.* 23. 15. ye would judge of his case more *e.* and  
 23. 20. thou wouldst inquire somewhat more *e.*  
 [EXACTOR].

*Luk.* 12. 58. and the officer [*e.*] shall cast thee into  
 EXALT.

*Mat.* 23. 12. whosoever shall *e.* himself shall be  
*Act.* 5. 31. Him did God *e.* with his right hand to  
*Jas.* 4. 10. Humble yourselves...and he shall *e.* you  
*1 Pet.* 5. 6. that he may *e.* you in due time  
 EXALTED.

*Mat.* 11. 23. Capernaum, shalt thou be *e.* unto  
 23. 12. whosoever shall humble himself shall be *e.*  
*Luk.* 14. 11; 18. 14. humbleth himself shall be *e.*  
 16. 15. which is *e.* among men is an abomination  
*Act.* 2. 33. by [or, at] the right hand of God *e.*  
 13. 17. chose our fathers and *e.* the people when  
*2 Cor.* 10. 5. *e.* against the knowledge of God, and  
 11. 7. abasing myself that ye might be *e.*  
 12. 7. that I should not be *e.* overmuch  
*Phil.* 2. 9. Wherefore also God highly *e.* him  
 EXALTETH.

*Luk.* 14. 11; 18. 14. every one that *e.* himself  
*2 Cor.* 11. 20. taketh you captive, if he *e.* himself  
*2 Ths.* 2. 4. that opposeth and *e.* himself against  
 EXAMINATION.

*Act.* 25. 26. that, after *e.* had, I may have somewhat  
 EXAMINE.

*Act.* 22. 29. They...which were about to *e.* him  
*1 Cor.* 4. 3. I judge [or, *e.*] not mine own self  
 9. 3. My defence to them that *e.* me is this  
 EXAMINED.

*Luk.* 23. 14. behold, I, having *e.* him  
*Act.* 4. 9. if we this day are *e.* concerning a good  
 12. 19. when Herod...found him not, he *e.* the  
 22. 24. bidding that he should be *e.* by scourging  
 28. 18. who, when they had *e.* me, desired to set  
*1 Cor.* 2. 14. they are spiritually judged [or, *e.*]  
 2. 15. he himself is judged [or, *e.*] of no man  
 4. 3. that I should be judged [or, *e.*] of you

## EXAMINETH, -ING.

*Act.* 17. 11. *e.* the scriptures daily, whether these

24. 8. by *e.* him thyself, to take knowledge

*1 Cor.* 2. 15. he that is spiritual judgeth [or, *e.*]

4. 4. he that judgeth [or, *e.*] me is the Lord  
EXAMPLE, -S.

*Mat.* 1. 19. not willing to make her a public *e.*

*John* 13. 15. I have given you an *e.* that ye also

*1 Cor.* 10. 6. Now these things were our *e.* [or, in these things they became figures of us]

10. 11. happened...by way of *e.* [Gr., figure]

*Heb.* 4. 11. that no man fall after the same *e.* of

*Jas.* 5. 10. Take, brethren, for an *e.* of suffering

*1 Pet.* 2. 21. leaving you an *e.* that ye should

*2 Pet.* 2. 6. having made them an *e.* unto those that

*Jude* 7. Sodom and Gomorrah, and the cities about them...are set forth as an *e.*

## EXCEED.

*Mat.* 5. 20. except your righteousness shall *e.* the

*2 Cor.* 3. 9. ministration of righteousness *e.* in glory  
EXCEEDING.

*Mat.* 2. 10. they rejoiced with *e.* great joy

2. 16. mocked of the wise men, was *e.* wroth

4. 8. devil taketh him into an *e.* high mountain

5. 12. Rejoice and be *e.* glad: for great is your

8. 28. coming forth out of the tombs, *e.* fierce

17. 23. And they were *e.* sorry

18. 31. they were *e.* sorry, and came and told

26. 22. they were *e.* sorrowful, and began to say

38. My soul is *e.* sorrowful, even unto death

*Mrk.* 6. 26. the king was *e.* sorry; but for the sake

9. 3. his garments became glistening, *e.* white

14. 31. he spake *e.* vehemently, If I must die with

34. My soul is *e.* sorrowful, even unto death

*Luk.* 18. 23. he became *e.* sorrowful

23. 8. when Herod saw Jesus he was *e.* glad

*Act.* 7. 20. Moses...was *e.* fair [or, fair unto God]

*Rom.* 7. 13. sin might become *e.* sinful

*2 Cor.* 4. 7. that the *e.* greatness of the power may

9. 14. by reason of the *e.* grace of God in you

12. 7. by reason of the *e.* greatness of the

*Eph.* 1. 19. the *e.* greatness of his power toward

2. 7. he might show the *e.* riches of his grace

3. 20. able to do *e.* abundantly above all that we

*1 Ths.* 5. 13. to esteem them *e.* highly in love for

*1 Pet.* 4. 13. ye may rejoice with *e.* joy

*2 Pet.* 1. 4. *e.* great promises; that through these

*Jude* 24. without blemish in *e.* joy

*Rev.* 16. 21. for the plague thereof is *e.* great

19. 7. Let us rejoice and be *e.* glad, and let us

## EXCEEDINGLY.

*Mat.* 19. 25. they were astonished *e.* saying, Who

27. 23. they cried out *e.* saying, Let him be

54. feared *e.* saying, Truly this was the Son of

*Mrk.* 10. 26. they were astonished *e.* saying unto

15. 14. they cried out *e.* Crucify him

*Act.* 6. 7. the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem *e.*

16. 20. These men...do *e.* trouble our city

26. 11. and being *e.* mad against them, I persecuted

27. 18. as we laboured *e.* with the storm the next

*Rom.* 5. 20. grace did abound more *e.*

*2 Cor.* 1. 8. we were weighed down *e.* beyond our

4. 17. more *e.* an eternal weight of glory

7. 13. in our comfort we joyed the more *e.* for

*Gal.* 1. 14. being more *e.* zealous for the traditions

*1 Ths.* 2. 17. endeavoured the more *e.* to see your

3. 10. night and day praying *e.* that we may see

*2 Ths.* 1. 3. your faith groweth *e.* and the love of

*1 Tim.* 1. 14. grace of our Lord abounded *e.* with

*Heb.* 12. 21. Moses said, I *e.* fear and quake.

13. 19. I exhort you the more *e.* to do this

## EXCELLENCY, -IES.

*1 Cor.* 2. 1. came not...with *e.* of speech [or, word]

*Phil.* 8. 8. loss for the *e.* of the knowledge of

*1 Pet.* 2. 9. *e.* of him who called you out of

## EXCELLENT.

*Luk.* 1. 3. write unto thee...most *e.* Theophilus

*Act.* 23. 26. Claudius Lysias unto the most *e.* gov-

24. 3. in all places, most *e.* Felix, with all thank-

26. 25. I am not mad, most *e.* Festus; but

*Rom.* 2. 18. the things that are *e.* being instructed

*1 Cor.* 12. 31. a still more *e.* way shew I unto you

*Phil.* 1. 10. may approve the things that are *e.*

*Heb.* 1. 4. inherited a more *e.* name than they

8. 6. obtained a ministry the more *e.* by how

11. 4. Abel offered...a more *e.* sacrifice than Cain

*2 Pet.* 1. 17. a voice to him from the *e.* glory

## EXCEPT.

*Mat.* 5. 20. *e.* your righteousness shall exceed the

18. 3. *e.* ye turn, and become as little children

24. 22. *e.* those days had been shortened, no flesh

26. 42. if this cannot pass away *e.* I drink it

*Mrk.* 7. 4. *e.* they wash themselves, they eat not

13. 20. *e.* the Lord had shortened the days, no

*John* 3. 2. no man can do these signs...*e.* God be

3. 3. *e.* a man be born anew, he cannot see

5. *e.* a man be born of water and the Spirit

4. 48. *e.* ye see signs and wonders, ye will not

6. 44. *e.* the Father which sent me draw him

12. 24. *e.* a grain of wheat fall into the ground

*Act.* 8. 1. all scattered abroad...*e.* the apostles

15. 1. *e.* ye be circumcised after the custom of

24. 21. *e.* it be for this one voice, that I cried

26. 29. become such as I am, *e.* these bonds

*Rom.* 9. 29. *e.* the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a

10. 15. how shall they preach, *e.* they be sent

*1 Cor.* 7. 5. *e.* it be by consent for a season

15. 36. soweth is not quickened, *e.* it die

*2 Cor.* 12. 13. *e.* it be that I myself was not a

*2 Ths.* 2. 3. *e.* the falling away come first, and

*1 Tim.* 5. 19. *e.* at the mouth of two or three

*2 Tim.* 2. 5. not crowned, *e.* he have contended

## EXCEPTED, -ING.

*1 Cor.* 15. 27. he is *e.* who [or, evidently *e.* him

that] did subject all things unto him

## EXCESS.

*Mat.* 23. 25. they are full from extortion and *e.*

*1 Pet.* 4. 4. into the same *e.* [or, flood] of riot

## EXCHANGE, -ED.

*Mat.* 16. 26. what shall a man give in *e.* for his

*Mrk.* 8. 37. what should a man give in *e.* for his

*Luk.* 24. 17. [Gr., what words are these that ye *e.*]

*Rom.* 1. 25. for that they *e.* the truth of God for

## EXCLUDED.

*Rom.* 3. 27. Where then is the glorying? It is *e.*

## EXCUSE.

*Luk.* 14. 18. all with one consent began to make *e.*

*John* 15. 22. now they have no *e.* for their sin

*Rom.* 1. 20. that they may be without *e.*

2. 1. Wherefore thou art without *e.* O man

3. 9. are we in worse case than they? [or, do

we *e.* ourselves?]

## EXCUSED, -ING.

*Luk.* 14. 18, 19. I pray thee have me *e.*

*Rom.* 2. 15. thoughts...accusing or else *e.* them

*2 Cor.* 12. 19. we are *e.* ourselves unto you. In



## EXECUTE, -ED.

*Luk.* 1. 8. while he *e.* the priest's office before  
*John* 5. 27. he gave him authority to *e.* judgement  
*Rom.* 9. 28. Lord will *e.* his word upon the earth  
*Jude* 15. to *e.* judgement upon all, and to convict

## EXERCISE.

*Mat.* 20. 25. their great ones *e.* authority over  
*Mrk.* 10. 42. their great ones *e.* authority over  
*Act.* 24. 16. Herein do I also *e.* myself to have a  
*1 Tim.* 4. 7. *e.* thyself unto godliness  
 4. 8. for bodily *e.* is profitable for a little

## EXERCISED.

*Heb.* 5. 14. their senses *e.* to discern good and  
 12. 11. unto them that have been *e.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 14. having a heart *e.* in covetousness

## EXERCISETH, -ING.

*1 Pet.* 5. 2. flock of God...*e.* the oversight  
*Rev.* 13. 12. he *e.* all the authority of the first

## EXHORT.

*Act.* 27. 22. now I *e.* you to be of good cheer: for  
*Phil.* 4. 2. I *e.* Euodia, and I *e.* Syntyche, to be of  
*1 Ths.* 4. 1. we beseech and *e.* you in the Lord  
 4. 10. But we *e.* you, brethren, that ye abound  
 18. Wherefore comfort [or, *e.*] one another  
 5. 11. Wherefore *e.* [or, comfort] one another  
 14. we *e.* you...admonish the disorderly

*2 Ths.* 3. 12. that are such we command and *e.*  
*1 Tim.* 2. 1. I *e.* therefore, first of all that suppli-  
 5. 1. Rebuke not an elder, but *e.* him  
 6. 2. These things teach and *e.*

*2 Tim.* 4. 2. *e.* with all longsuffering and teaching  
*Tit.* 1. 9. he may be able both to *e.* in the sound  
 2. 6. the younger men likewise *e.* to be sober-  
 9. *e.* servants to be in subjection to their  
 15. These things speak and *e.* and reprove  
*Heb.* 3. 13. but *e.* one another day by day, so long  
 13. 19. I *e.* you the more exceedingly to do this  
 22. But I *e.* you, brethren, bear with the word

*1 Pet.* 5. 1. The elders therefore among you I *e.*

## EXHORTATION, -S.

*Luk.* 3. 18. With many other *e.* therefore preached  
*Act.* 4. 36. Son of *e.* [or, consolation] a Levite, a  
 13. 15. if ye have any word of *e.* for the people  
 15. 31. they rejoiced for the consolation [or, *e.*]  
 20. 2. given them much *e.* he came into Greece  
*1 Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh...edification & comfort [§ *e.*]  
*2 Cor.* 8. 17. he accepted our *e.* but being himself  
*Phil.* 2. 1. If there is therefore comfort [§ *e.*] in  
*1 Ths.* 2. 3. For our *e.* is not of error  
*1 Tim.* 4. 13. give heed to reading, to *e.* to teaching  
*Heb.* 12. 5. ye have forgotten the *e.*

13. 22. bear with the word of *e.*

## EXHORTED, -ETH.

*Act.* 2. 40. with many other words he testified,  
 and *e.* them, saying  
 11. 23. he *e.* them all, that with purpose of heart  
 15. 32. themselves also prophets, *e.* [or, com-  
 forted] the brethren with many words  
 16. 40. they comforted [or, *e.*] them, and departed  
 20. 1. having sent for the disciples and *e.* them  
*Rom.* 12. 8. he that *e.* to his exhorting  
*1 Cor.* 14. 31. all may be comforted [or, *e.*]  
*2 Cor.* 8. 6. Inasmuch that we *e.* Titus, that as he  
 12. 18. I *e.* Titus, and I sent the brethren with  
*1 Tim.* 1. 3. As I *e.* thee to tarry at Ephesus

## EXHORTING.

*Act.* 14. 22. *e.* them to continue in the faith, and  
*Rom.* 12. 8. he that exhorteth, to his *e.* he that

*1 Ths.* 2. 11. *e.* you, and encouraging you, and  
*Heb.* 10. 25. but *e.* one another  
*1 Pet.* 5. 12. written unto you briefly, *e.* and  
*Jude* 3. I was constrained to write unto you *e.*

## EXIST, -ING.

*1 Cor.* 11. 18. I hear that divisions *e.* among you  
*Phil.* 2. 6. Christ Jesus: who, being [§ *e.* Gr., being  
 originally] in the form of God

## EXORCISTS.

*Act.* 19. 13. certain of the strolling Jews, *e.* took

## EXPECT.

*1 Cor.* 16. 11. for I *e.* him with the brethren

## EXPECTATION.

*Luk.* 3. 15. as the people were in *e.* and all men  
 21. 26. for fear and for *e.* of the things which  
*Act.* 12. 11. from all the *e.* of the people of the  
 28. 6. when they were long in *e.* and beheld  
*Rom.* 8. 19. the earnest *e.* of the creation waiteth  
*Phil.* 1. 20. according to my earnest *e.* and hope  
*Heb.* 10. 27. but a certain fearful *e.* of judgement

## EXPECTED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 24. 50. in a day when he *e.* not, and in an  
*Luk.* 12. 46. when he *e.* not, and in an hour  
*Act.* 28. 6. But they *e.* that he would have swollen

## EXPECTING.

*Act.* 8. 5. *e.* to receive something from them  
*Heb.* 10. 13. from henceforth *e.* till his enemies

## EXPEDIENT.

*Mat.* 19. 10. it is not *e.* to marry  
*John* 11. 50. it is *e.* for you that one man should  
 16. 7. It is *e.* for you that I go away  
 18. 14. it was *e.* that one man should die for the  
*1 Cor.* 6. 12. but not all things are *e.*  
 10. 23. but all things are not *e.*  
*2 Cor.* 8. 10. for this is *e.* for you  
 12. 1. I must needs glory, though it is not *e.*  
 [† read, Now to glory is not *e.*]

## EXPERIENCE.

*Heb.* 5. 13. without *e.* of the word of righteous-

## EXPERT.

*Act.* 26. 3. especially because thou art *e.*

## [EXPIRING.]

*Luk.* 21. 26. men fainting [or, *e.*] for fear, and

## EXPLAIN.

*Mat.* 13. 36. *e.* unto us the parable of the tares

## EXPOUNDED.

*Mrk.* 4. 34. privately to his own disciples he *e.*  
*Act.* 11. 4. Peter began, and *e.* the matter unto  
 18. 26. *e.* unto him the way of God more  
 28. 23. to whom he *e.* the matter

## EXPRESSLY.

*1 Tim.* 4. 1. the Spirit saith *e.* that in later times

## EXTORT.

*Luk.* 3. 13. *e.* no more than that which is appointed  
 8. 14. neither exact anything wrongfully [§ *e.*  
 from no man by violence]

## EXTORTION.

*Mat.* 23. 25. they are full from *e.* and excess  
*Luk.* 11. 39. your inward part is full of *e.* and  
*2 Cor.* 9. 5. not of *e.* [or, covetousness]

## EXTORTIONER, -S.

*Luk.* 18. 11. *e.* unjust, adulterers, or even as this  
*1 Cor.* 5. 10. or with the covetous and *e.*  
 5. 11. or a reviler, or a drunkard, or an *e.*  
 6. 10. nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor *e.*

## EYE.

*Mat.* 5. 29. if thy right *e.* causeth thee to stum-  
 5. 38. An *e.* for an *e.* and a tooth for a tooth

*Mat.* 6. 22. The lamp of the body is the *e.* if therefore thine *e.* be single  
 6. 23. if thine *e.* be evil, thy whole body shall  
 7. 3. the mote that is in thy brother's *e.* but ...not the beam that is in thine own *e.*  
 4. Let me cast out the mote out of thine *e.* and lo, the beam is in thine own *e.*  
 5. the beam out of thine own *e.* and then... the mote out of thy brother's *e.*  
 18. 9. if thine *e.* causeth thee to stumble, pluck it out...it is good to enter...with one *e.*  
 19. 24. camel to go through a needle's *e.* than  
 20. 15. is thine *e.* evil, because I am good?  
*Mrk.* 9. 47. if thine *e.* cause thee to stumble, cast it out: it is good to enter...with one *e.*  
 10. 25. camel to go through a needle's *e.*  
*Luk.* 6. 41. the mote... in thy brother's *e.* but considerest not the beam...in thine own *e.*  
 6. 42. cast out the mote...in thine *e.*...beam in thine own *e.*...beam out of thine own *e.* ...cast out the mote in thy brother's *e.*  
 11. 34. The lamp of thy body is thine *e.* when thine *e.* is single  
 18. 25. to enter in through a needle's *e.* than for  
*1 Cor.* 2. 9. things which *e.* saw not, and ear  
 12. 16. Because I am not the *e.*  
 17. If the whole body were an *e.* where were  
 21. the *e.* cannot say to the hand, I have no  
 15. 52. in the twinkling of an *e.* at the last  
*2 Pet.* 1. 16. we were *e.* witnesses of his majesty  
*Rev.* 1. 7. every *e.* shall see him, and they which  
 EYES.  
*Mat.* 9. 29. Then touched he their *e.* saying  
 9. 30. And their *e.* were opened  
 13. 15. their *e.* they have closed; lest haply they should perceive with their *e.*  
 16. blessed are your *e.* for they see; and  
 17. 8. lifting up their *e.* they saw no one, save  
 18. 9. rather than having two *e.* to be cast into  
 20. 33. Lord, that our *e.* may be opened  
 34. Jesus...touched their *e.* and straightway  
 21. 42. it is marvellous in our *e.*  
 26. 43. found them sleeping, for their *e.* were  
*Mrk.* 8. 18. Having *e.* see ye not?  
 8. 23. when he had spit on his *e.* and laid his  
 25. laid his hands upon his *e.* and he looked  
 9. 47. rather than having two *e.* to be cast into  
 12. 11. it is marvellous in our *e.*  
 14. 40. found them sleeping, for their *e.* were  
*Luk.* 2. 30. for mine *e.* have seen thy salvation  
 4. 20. and the *e.* of all in the synagogue  
 6. 20. he lifted up his *e.* on his disciples, and  
 10. 23. Blessed are the *e.* which see the things  
 16. 23. in Hades he lifted up his *e.* being in tor-  
 18. 13. would not lift up...his *e.* unto heaven, but  
 19. 42. now they are hid from thine *e.*  
 24. 16. But their *e.* were holden that they should  
 31. And their *e.* were opened, and they knew  
*John* 4. 35. Lift up your *e.* and look on the fields  
 6. 5. Jesus therefore lifting up his *e.*  
 9. 6. anointed his *e.* with the clay  
 10. How then were thine *e.* opened?  
 11. anointed mine *e.* and said unto me, Go to  
 14. Jesus made the clay and opened his *e.*  
 15. He put clay upon mine *e.* and I washed  
 17. in that he opened thine *e.*  
 21. who opened his *e.* we know not: ask him  
 26. how opened he thine *e.*

*John* 9. 30. yet he opened mine *e.*  
 9. 32. opened the *e.* of a man born blind  
 10. 21. Can a devil open the *e.* of the blind?  
 11. 37. which opened the *e.* of him that was blind  
 41. Jesus lifted up his *e.* and said, Father  
 12. 40. He hath blinded their *e.*...lest they should see with their *e.* and perceive  
 17. 1. Lifting up his *e.* to heaven, he said  
*Act.* 3. 4. Peter, fastening his *e.* upon him, with  
 3. 12. why fasten ye your *e.* on us  
 6. 15. sat in the council, fastening their *e.* on  
 9. 8. when his *e.* were opened, he saw nothing  
 18. fell from his *e.* as it were scales  
 40. she opened her *e.* and when she saw Peter  
 10. 4. fastening his *e.* upon him, and being  
 11. 6. upon which when I had fastened mine *e.*  
 13. 9. Paul...fastened his *e.* on him  
 14. 9. fastening his *e.* upon him, and seeing  
 26. 18. open their *e.* that they may turn  
 28. 27. and their *e.* they have closed; lest haply they should perceive with their *e.*  
*Rom.* 3. 18. no fear of God before their *e.*  
 11. 8. *e.* that they should not see, and ears  
 10. Let their *e.* be darkened, that they may  
*Gal.* 3. 1. before whose *e.* Jesus Christ was openly  
 4. 15. ye would have plucked out your *e.* and  
*Eph.* 1. 18. having the *e.* of your heart enlight-  
*Heb.* 4. 13. before the *e.* of him with whom we  
*1 Pet.* 3. 12. For the *e.* of the Lord are upon  
*2 Pet.* 1. 9. lacketh...is blind [or, closing his *e.*]  
 2. 14. having *e.* full of adultery  
*1 Jno.* 1. 1. which we have seen with our *e.*  
 2. 11. because the darkness hath blinded his *e.*  
 16. the lust of the *e.* and the vain glory of  
*Rev.* 1. 14. his *e.* were as a flame of fire  
 2. 18. his *e.* like a flame of fire  
 3. 18. anoint thine *e.* that thou mayest see  
 4. 8. are full of *e.* round about and within  
 5. 6. seven *e.* which are the seven Spirits  
 7. 17; 21. 4. wipe away every tear from their *e.*  
 19. 12. his *e.* are a flame of fire, and upon his  
 EYESALVE.  
*Rev.* 3. 18. and *e.* to anoint thine eyes  
 EYESERVICE.  
*Eph.* 6. 6. not in the way of *e.* as men-pleasers  
*Col.* 3. 22. not with *e.* as men-pleasers.

## F.

## FABLES.

*1 Tim.* 1. 4. neither to give heed to *f.* and endless  
 4. 7. but refuse profane and old wives' *f.* And  
*2 Tim.* 4. 4. and turn aside unto *f.*  
*Tit.* 1. 14. not giving heed to Jewish *f.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 16. we did not follow cunningly devised *f.*  
 FACE.  
*Mat.* 6. 17. anoint thy head, and wash thy *f.*  
 11. 10. Behold, I send my messenger before thy *f.*  
 16. 3. know how to discern the *f.* of the heaven.  
 17. 2. and his *f.* did shine as the sun, and his  
 6. they fell on their *f.* and were sore afraid  
 18. 10. do always behold the *f.* of my Father  
 26. 39. he went forward a little, and fell on his *f.*  
 67. Then did they spit in his *f.* and buffet him  
*Mrk.* 1. 2. I send my messenger before thy *f.*  
 14. 65. and to cover his *f.* and to buffet him, and

*Luk.* 1. 17. he shall go before his *f.* [† read, come nigh before his *f.*]

1. 76. the *f.* of the Lord to make ready his ways  
2. 31. which thou hast prepared before the *f.* of  
7. 27. Behold, I send my messenger before thy *f.*  
9. 51. he stedfastly set his *f.* to go to Jerusalem  
52. sent messengers before his *f.* and they  
53. because his *f.* was as though he were  
10. 1. sent them two and two before his *f.* into  
12. 56. to interpret [Gr., prove] the *f.* of the earth  
17. 16. he fell upon his *f.* at his feet, giving him  
21. 35. all them that dwell on the *f.* of all the  
*John* 11. 44. his *f.* was bound about with a napkin  
*Act.* 2. 25. I beheld the Lord always before my *f.*  
8. 13. and denied before the *f.* of Pilate, when  
6. 15. saw his *f.* as it had been the *f.* of an  
7. 45. which God thrust out before the *f.* of  
13. 24. first preached before his coming [Gr.,  
before the *f.* of his entering in]  
17. 26. for to dwell on all the *f.* of the earth  
20. 25. preaching the kingdom, shall see my *f.*  
25. 16. the accused have the accusers *f.* to *f.*  
27. 15. the ship was caught, and could not *f.* the  
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. in a mirror darkly, but then *f.* to *f.*  
14. 25. he will fall down on his *f.* and worship  
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. could not look stedfastly upon the *f.*  
of Moses for the glory of his *f.*

8. 13. who put a veil upon his *f.* that the  
18. But we all, with unveiled *f.* reflecting as  
4. 6. of the glory of God in the *f.* of Jesus  
8. 24. Shew ye...in the *f.* of the churches  
10. 7. look at the things that are before your *f.*  
11. 20. if he smiteth you on the *f.*  
*Gal.* 1. 22. unknown by *f.* unto the churches  
2. 11. I resisted him to the *f.* because he stood  
*Col.* 2. 1. for as many as have not seen my *f.* in  
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. endeavoured...to see your *f.*  
8. 10. praying...that we may see your *f.*  
2 *Ths.* 1. 9. destruction from the *f.* of the Lord  
*Heb.* 9. 24. now to appear before the *f.* of God for  
*Jas.* 1. 23. his natural *f.* [Gr., the *f.* of his birth]  
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. But the *f.* of the Lord is upon them  
2 *Jno.* 12. to come unto you, and to speak *f.* to *f.*  
3 *Jno.* 14. and we shall speak *f.* to *f.*  
*Rev.* 4. 7. the third creature had a *f.* as of a man  
6. 16. Fall on us, and hide us from the *f.* of  
10. 1. and his face was as the sun  
12. 14. from the *f.* of the serpent  
20. 11. from whose *f.* the earth and the heaven  
22. 4. they shall see his *f.* and his name shall  
FACES.

*Mat.* 6. 16. for they disfigure their *f.* that they  
*Luk.* 24. 5. were affrighted, and bowed down their *f.*  
*Rev.* 7. 11. fell before the throne on their *f.* and  
9. 7. their *f.* were as men's *f.*  
11. 16. fell upon their *f.* and worshipped God  
FACTION.

*Phil.* 1. 17. proclaim Christ of *f.* [§ or, but they  
that are factious proclaim Christ]  
2. 3. doing nothing through *f.* or through vain-  
*Jas.* 3. 14. But if ye have bitter jealousy and *f.* in  
8. 16. For where jealousy and *f.* are, there is  
FACTIONS.

1 *Cor.* 11. 19. there must be also heresies [or, *f.*]  
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. jealousy, wraths, *f.* backbitings  
*Gal.* 5. 20. jealousies, wraths, *f.* divisions, heresies  
FACTIOUS.

*Rom.* 2. 8. But unto them that are *f.* and obey

*Phil.* 1. 17. proclaim Christ of faction [§ or, but  
they that are *f.* proclaim Christ]

*Tit.* 3. 10. A man that is heretical [or, *f.*] after a  
FADE, -ETH.

*Jas.* 1. 11. shall the rich man *f.* away in his goings  
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. and undefiled, and that *f.* not away  
5. 4. the crown of glory that *f.* not away  
FAIL, -ED.

*Luk.* 16. 9. that when it shall *f.* they may receive  
22. 32. supplication...that thy faith *f.* not  
*John* 2. 3. And when the wine *f.*

*Heb.* 1. 12. And thy years shall not *f.*  
4. 6. *f.* to enter in because of disobedience  
11. 32. for the time will *f.* me if I tell  
18. 5. I will in no wise *f.* thee  
FAILETH, -ING.

*Luk.* 12. 33. a treasure in the heavens that *f.* not  
23. 45. the sun's light *f.* [Gr., the sun *f.*]  
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. Love never *f.* but whether there be  
FAIN.

*Luk.* 13. 31. for Herod would *f.* kill thee  
15. 16. he would *f.* have been filled  
*Act.* 26. 28. thou wouldest *f.* make me a Christian  
1 *Ths.* 2. 18. because we would *f.* have come unto  
*Philem.* 13. whom I would *f.* have kept with me  
FAINT.

*Mat.* 15. 32. lest haply they *f.* in the way  
*Mrk.* 8. 3. they will *f.* in the way  
*Luk.* 18. 1. ought always to pray, and not to *f.*  
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. even as we obtained mercy, we *f.* not  
4. 16. Wherefore we *f.* not  
*Gal.* 6. 9. in due season we shall reap, if we *f.* not  
*Eph.* 3. 13. Wherefore I ask that ye [or, I] *f.* not  
[§ I may not *f.*] at my tribulations  
*Heb.* 12. 5. nor *f.* when thou art reproved of him  
FAINT-HEARTED.

1 *Ths.* 5. 14. encourage the *f.* support the weak  
FAINTING.  
*Luk.* 21. 26. men *f.* [or, expiring] for fear, and for  
*Heb.* 12. 3. that ye wax not weary, *f.* in your souls  
FAIR.

*Mat.* 16. 2. It will be *f.* weather: for the heaven  
*Act.* 7. 20. Moses...exceeding *f.* [or, *f.* unto God]  
27. 8. a certain place called *F.* Havens  
*Rom.* 16. 18. by their smooth and *f.* speech they  
*Gal.* 6. 12. As many as desire to make a *f.* show  
FAITH.

(FAITH, BY FAITH, IN FAITH, THROUGH FAITH.)  
*Mat.* 6. 30. not much more clothe you, O ye of  
little *f.*

8. 10. I have not found so great *f.* no, not in  
26. Why are ye fearful, O ye of little *f.*  
9. 2. Jesus seeing their *f.* said unto the sick  
22. Daughter, be of good cheer; thy *f.* hath  
29. According to your *f.* be it done unto you  
14. 31. O thou of little *f.* wherefore didst thou  
15. 28. O woman, great is thy *f.*  
16. 8. O ye of little *f.* why reason ye among  
17. 20. Because of your little *f.* for...If ye have  
*f.* as a grain of mustard seed  
21. 21. If ye have *f.* and doubt not  
23. 23. judgement and mercy and *f.*  
*Mrk.* 2. 5. Jesus seeing their *f.* saith unto the sick  
4. 40. Why are ye fearful? have ye not yet *f.*  
5. 34. Daughter, thy *f.* hath made thee whole  
10. 52. Go thy way; thy *f.* hath made thee  
11. 22. Have *f.* in God  
*Luk.* 5. 20. seeing their *f.* he said, Man, thy sins

*Luk.* 7. 50. Thy *f.* hath saved thee ; go in peace  
 8. 25. Where is your *f.* ?  
 48. Daughter, thy *f.* hath made thee whole  
*12.* 28. O ye of little *f.*  
*17.* 5. Increase our *f.*  
 6. If ye have *f.* as a grain of mustard seed  
 19. Arise, and go thy way : thy *f.* hath made  
*18.* 8. shall he find *f.* [or, the *f.*] on the earth  
 42. thy *f.* hath made thee whole  
*22.* 32. supplication for thee, that thy *f.* fail not  
*Act.* 3. 16. yea, the *f.* which is through him that  
 6. 5. a man full of faith and the Holy Spirit  
 7. the priests were obedient to the *f.*  
*11.* 24. full of the Holy Ghost and of *f.*  
*13.* 8. to turn aside the proconsul from the *f.*  
*14.* 9. seeing that he had *f.* to be made whole  
 22. exhorting them to continue in the *f.*  
 27. how that he had opened a door of *f.* unto  
*16.* 5. the churches were strengthened in the *f.*  
*20.* 21. repentance toward God, and *f.* toward  
*24.* 24. concerning the *f.* in Christ Jesus  
*Rom.* 1. 5. unto obedience of *f.* [or, to the *f.*]  
 1. 8. that your *f.* is proclaimed throughout the  
 12. each of us by the other's *f.* both yours  
 17. a righteousness of God by *f.* unto *f.*  
 3. 3. were without *f.* shall their want of *f.*  
 26. of him that hath *f.* [Gr., is of *f.*] in Jesus  
 27. Nay : but by a law of *f.*  
 30. he shall justify the circumcision by *f.*  
 4. 5. his *f.* is reckoned for righteousness  
 9. To Abraham his *f.* was reckoned for right-  
 11. of the *f.* which he had while he was in  
 12. walk in the steps of that *f.* of our father  
 13. but through the righteousness of *f.*  
 14. *f.* is made void, and the promise is made  
 16. For this cause it is of *f.* that it may be  
 16. which is of the *f.* of Abraham, who is  
 19. without being weakened in *f.* he considered  
 9. 30. even the righteousness which is of *f.*  
 10. 6. the righteousness which is of *f.* saith thus  
 8. that is, the word of *f.* which we preach  
 11. 20. and thou standest by thy *f.*  
 12. 3. dealt to each man a measure of *f.*  
 6. to the proportion of our [or, the] *f.*  
 14. 2. One man hath *f.* to eat all things : but he  
 22. The *f.* which thou hast, have thou to thy-  
 23. because he eateth not of *f.* and whatso-  
 ever is not of *f.* is sin  
 16. 26. unto obedience of *f.* [or, to the *f.*]  
*1 Cor.* 2. 5. that your *f.* should not stand [Gr., be]  
 12. 9. To another *f.* in the same Spirit  
 13. 2. if I have all *f.* so as to remove mountains  
 13. But now abideth *f.* hope, love, these  
 15. 14. your *f.* also is vain [or, void]  
 17. hath not been raised, your *f.* is vain  
 16. 13. Watch ye, stand fast in the *f.* quit you  
*2 Cor.* 1. 24. we have lordship over your *f.* but  
 4. 13. But having the same spirit of *f.* according  
 to that which is written  
 10. 15. as your *f.* groweth, we shall be magnified  
 13. 5. Try your own selves, whether ye be in the *f.*  
*Gal.* 1. 23. now preacheth the *f.* of which he once  
 2. 20. the *f.* which is in the Son of God, who  
 3. 2, 5. works of the law, or by the hearing of *f.*  
 7. they which be of *f.* the same are sons of  
 9. So then they which be of *f.* are blessed  
 12. and the law is not of *f.* but, He that doeth  
 22. *f.* in Jesus Christ might be given to them

*Gal.* 3. 23. but before *f.* [or, the *f.*] came, we were...  
 shut up unto the *f.* which should after  
 3. 25. now that *f.* is come, we are no longer  
 5. 6. but *f.* working through love  
 6. 10. them that are of the household of the *f.*  
*Eph.* 1. 15. I also having heard of the *f.* in the  
 4. 5. one Lord, one *f.* one baptism  
 13. we all attain unto the unity of the *f.* and  
 6. 16. taking up the shield of *f.* wherewith ye  
 23. and love with *f.* from God the Father  
*Phil.* 1. 27. striving for the *f.* of the gospel  
 2. 17. upon the sacrifice and service of your *f.*  
*Col.* 1. 4. having heard of your *f.* in Christ Jesus  
 2. 5. the steadfastness of your *f.* in Christ  
*1 Ths.* 1. 3. your work of *f.* and labour of love  
 1. 8. but in every place your *f.* to Godward is  
 3. 2. to comfort you concerning your *f.*  
 5. sent that I might know your *f.*  
 6. brought us glad tidings of your *f.* and  
 5. 8. putting on the breastplate of *f.* and love  
*2 Ths.* 1. 3. for that your *f.* groweth exceedingly  
 1. 4. for your patience and *f.* in all your  
 11. and every work of *f.* with power  
 2. 13. and belief [or, *f.*] of the truth  
 3. 2. for all have not *f.* [or, the *f.*]  
*1 Tim.* 1. 5. good conscience and *f.* unfeigned  
 1. 14. abounded exceedingly with *f.* and love  
 19. holding *f.*...shipwreck concerning the *f.*  
 3. 9. holding the mystery of the *f.* in a pure  
 4. 1. some shall fall away from the *f.*  
 6. nourished in the words of the *f.* and of  
 5. 8. he hath denied the *f.* and is worse than  
 12. they have rejected their first *f.* [§ pledge]  
 6. 10. have been led astray from the *f.* and  
 11. follow after righteousness, godliness, *f.*  
 12. Fight the good fight of the *f.* lay hold on  
 21. some...have erred concerning the *f.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 5. of the unfeigned *f.* that is in thee  
 2. 18. and overthrow the *f.* of some  
 22. follow after righteousness, *f.* love, peace  
 3. 8. reprobate concerning the *f.*  
 10. follow my teaching, conduct, purpose, *f.*  
 4. 7. I have kept the *f.*  
*Tit.* 1. 1. according to the *f.* of God's elect  
 1. 4. Titus, my true child after a common *f.*  
*Philem.* 5. hearing of thy love, and of the *f.* [or,  
 thy love and *f.*] which thou hast  
 6. that the fellowship of thy *f.* may become  
*Heb.* 6. 1. repentance from dead works, and of *f.*  
 10. 22. with a true heart in fulness of *f.*  
 11. 1. *f.* is the assurance of things hoped for  
 6. without *f.* it is impossible to be well-pleas-  
 7. righteousness which is according to *f.*  
 12. 2. the author and perfecter of our *f.*  
 13. 7. issue of their life, imitate their *f.*  
*Jas.* 1. 3. knowing that the proof of your *f.*  
 2. 1. My brethren, hold not the *f.* of our Lord  
 ...with respect of persons [or, do ye, in  
 accepting persons hold the *f.*...glory?]  
 14. if a man say he hath *f.* but have not  
 works? can *f.* save him?  
 17. Even so *f.* if it have not works, is dead  
 18. Thou hast *f.* and I have works : shew me  
 thy *f.* apart from thy works, and I by  
 my works will shew thee my *f.*  
 20. that *f.* apart from works is barren  
 22. that *f.* wrought with his works, and by  
 works was *f.* made perfect



*Jas.* 2. 26. even so *f.* apart from works is dead  
 5. 15. the prayer of *f.* shall save him that is sick  
*1 Pet.* 1. 7. that the proof of your *f.* being more  
 1. 9. receiving the end of your *f.* even the  
 21. so that your *f.* and hope might be in God  
*2 Pet.* 1. 1. obtained a like precious *f.* with us  
*1 Jno.* 5. 4. hath overcome the world, even our *f.*  
*Jude* 3. exhorting you to contend earnestly for the *f.*  
 20. building up...on your most holy *f.* praying  
*Rev.* 2. 13. and didst not deny my *f.*  
 2. 19. and thy love and *f.* and ministry  
 13. 10. Here is the patience and the *f.* of the  
 14. 12. and the *f.* of Jesus

## BY FAITH.

*Act.* 3. 16. And *b. f.* in his name  
 15. 9. cleansing their hearts *b. f.*  
 26. 18. that are sanctified *b. f.* in me  
*Rom.* 1. 17. a righteousness of God *b. f.* unto *f.*...  
 But the righteous shall live *b. f.*  
 3. 28. a man is justified *b. f.* apart from the  
 5. 1. Being therefore justified *b. f.* let us have  
 2. we have had our access *b. f.* into this grace  
 9. 32. Because they sought it not *b. f.* but as it  
*2 Cor.* 1. 24. for *b. f.* [or, your *f.*] ye stand  
 5. 7. for we walk *b. f.* not by sight  
*Gal.* 2. 16. that we might be justified *b. f.* in  
 3. 8. God would justify the Gentiles *b. f.*  
 11. The righteous shall live *b. f.*  
 24. that we might be justified *b. f.*  
 5. 5. For we through the Spirit *b. f.* wait for  
*Heb.* 4. 2. they were not united *b. f.* with them  
 11. 3. *b. f.* we understand that the worlds  
 4. *b. f.* Abel offered unto God a more excellent  
 5. *b. f.* Enoch was translated that he should  
 7. *b. f.* Noah, being warned of God  
 8. *b. f.* Abraham when he was called obeyed  
 9. *b. f.* he became a sojourner in the land  
 11. *b. f.* even Sarah herself received power  
 17. *b. f.* Abraham being tried offered up  
 20. *b. f.* Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau  
 21. *b. f.* Jacob when he was a dying  
 22. *b. f.* Joseph when his end was nigh  
 23. *b. f.* Moses when he was born  
 24. *b. f.* Moses when he was grown up  
 27. *b. f.* he forsook Egypt, not fearing the  
 28. *b. f.* he kept the passover, and the  
 29. *b. f.* they passed through the Red sea as  
 30. *b. f.* the walls of Jericho fell down after  
 31. *b. f.* Rahab the harlot perished not  
*Jas.* 2. 24. and not only *b. f.*

## IN FAITH.

*Rom.* 14. 1. But him that his weak in *f.* receive ye  
*2 Cor.* 1. 24. by *f.* ye stand [§ in *f.* ye stand fast]  
 8. 7. ye abound in everything, in *f.* and  
*Gal.* 2. 20. which I now live in the flesh, I live in *f.*  
*Phil.* 1. 25. your progress and joy in the *f.* [or, of *f.*]  
*Col.* 1. 23. if so be that ye continue in the *f.*  
 2. 7. stablished in your *f.* even as ye were  
*1 Ths.* 3. 10. that which is lacking in your *f.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 2. unto Timothy, my true child in *f.*  
 1. 4. a dispensation of God which in *f.*  
 2. 7. a teacher of the Gentiles in *f.* and truth  
 15. if they continue in *f.* and love and  
 3. 13. great boldness in the *f.* which is in Christ  
 4. 12. in love, in *f.* in purity  
*2 Tim.* 1. 13. thou hast heard from me in *f.* and  
*Tit.* 1. 13. that they may be sound in the *f.*  
 2. 2. in *f.* in love, in patience

*Tit.* 3. 15. Salute them that love us in *f.*  
*Heb.* 11. 13. These all died in *f.* not having received  
*Jas.* 1. 6. But let him ask in *f.* nothing doubting  
 2. 5. as to the world to be rich in *f.* and heirs  
*1 Pet.* 5. 9. whom withstand steadfast in your *f.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 5. all diligence in your *f.* supply virtue  
 THROUGH FAITH.  
*Rom.* 8. 22. even the righteousness of God through *f.*  
 8. 25. through *f.* by his blood [or, *f.* in his blood]  
 30. uncircumcision through *f.* [or, the *f.*]  
 31. the law of none effect through *f.* [or, the *f.*]  
 4. 20. but waxed strong through *f.* giving  
*Gal.* 2. 16. by the works of the law save through *f.*  
 3. 14. receive the promise of the Spirit through *f.*  
 26. ye are all sons of God through *f.*  
*Eph.* 2. 8. by grace have ye been saved through *f.*  
 3. 12. through our *f.* in him [or, the *f.* of him]  
 17. Christ may dwell in your hearts through *f.*  
*Phil.* 3. 9. but that which is through *f.* in Christ  
*Col.* 2. 12. ye were also raised with him through *f.*  
*1 Ths.* 3. 7. we were comforted...through your *f.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 15. through *f.* which is in Christ Jesus  
*Heb.* 6. 12. of them who through *f.* and patience  
 11. 33. who through *f.* subdued kingdoms  
 39. through their *f.* received not the promise  
*1 Pet.* 1. 5. are guarded through *f.*

## FAITHFUL.

*Mat.* 24. 45. Who then is the *f.* and wise servant  
 25. 21, 23. Well done, good and *f.* servant: thou  
 hast been *f.* over a few things  
*Luk.* 12. 42. Who then is the *f.* and wise steward  
 [or, the *f.* steward, the wise man]  
 16. 10. He that is *f.* in a very little is *f.* also in  
 11. If therefore ye have not been *f.* in the  
 12. And if ye have not been *f.* in that which  
 19. 17. because thou wast found *f.* in very little  
*Act.* 16. 15. If ye have judged me to be *f.* to the  
*1 Cor.* 1. 9. God is *f.* through whom ye were  
 4. 2. that a man be found *f.*  
 17. who is my beloved and *f.* child in the  
 7. 25. obtained mercy...to be *f.* [§ trustworthy]  
 10. 13. but God is *f.* who will not suffer you to  
*2 Cor.* 1. 18. But as God is *f.* our word toward  
*Gal.* 3. 9. blessed with the *f.* Abraham  
*Eph.* 1. 1. and the *f.* in Christ Jesus  
 6. 21. the beloved brother and *f.* minister in  
*Col.* 1. 2. to the saints and *f.* brethren in Christ  
 1. 7. who is a *f.* minister of Christ on our  
 4. 7. the beloved brother and *f.* minister and  
 9. together with Onesimus, the *f.* and  
*1 Ths.* 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you, who will  
*2 Ths.* 3. 3. But the Lord is *f.* who shall stablish  
*1 Tim.* 1. 12. for that he counted me *f.* appointing  
 1. 15. *f.* is the saying and worthy of all accepta-  
 3. 1. *f.* is the saying, If a man seeketh the  
 11. not slanderous, temperate, *f.* in all things  
 4. 9. *f.* is the saying and worthy of all  
*2 Tim.* 2. 2. the same commit thou to *f.* men who  
 2. 11. *f.* is the saying: For if we died with him  
 13. if we are faithless, he abideth *f.*  
*Tit.* 1. 9. holding to the *f.* word which is according  
 8. 8. *f.* is the saying, and concerning these things  
*Heb.* 2. 17. a merciful and *f.* high priest in things  
 3. 2. who was *f.* to him that appointed him  
 5. And Moses indeed was *f.* in all his house  
 10. 23. for he is *f.* that promised  
 11. 11. since she counted him *f.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 19. commit their souls...unto a *f.* Creator

1 *Pet.* 5. 12. By Silvanus, our *f.* brother, as I ac-  
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. If we confess our sins, he is *f.* and  
3 *Jno.* 5. Beloved, thou doest a *f.* work in whatsoever  
*Rev.* 1. 5. and from Jesus Christ, who is the *f.*

2. 10. Be thou *f.* unto death, and I will give thee  
13. Antipas my witness, my *f.* one, who was  
3. 14. These things saith the Amen, the *f.* and  
17. 14. called and chosen and *f.*  
19. 11. he that sat thereon, called *F.* and True  
21. 5; 22. 6. these words are *f.* and true  
**FAITHFULNESS.**

*Rom.* 3. 3. make of none effect the *f.* of God  
*Gal.* 5. 22. longsuffering, kindness, goodness, *f.*  
**FAITHLESS.**

*Mat.* 17. 17. O *f.* and perverse generation  
*Mrk.* 9. 19. O *f.* generation, how long shall I be  
*Luk.* 9. 41. O *f.* and perverse generation  
*John* 20. 27. and be not *f.* but believing  
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we are *f.* he abideth faithful; for  
**FALL.**

*Mat.* 4. 9. if thou wilt *f.* down and worship me  
7. 27. and it fell: and great was the *f.* thereof  
10. 29. and not one of them shall *f.* on the  
12. 11. and if this *f.* into a pit on the sabbath  
15. 14. if the blind guide the blind, both shall *f.*  
27. the dogs eat of the crumbs which *f.* from  
21. 44. but on whomsoever it shall *f.* it will  
24. 29. and the stars shall fall from heaven  
*Luk.* 6. 39. shall they not both *f.* into a pit?

8. 13. and in time of temptation *f.* away  
16. 17. than for one tittle of the law to *f.*  
20. 18. but on whomsoever it shall *f.* it will  
21. 24. And they shall *f.* by the edge of the  
23. 30. say to the mountains, *f.* on us  
*John* 12. 24. Except a grain of wheat *f.* into the  
*Act.* 27. 32. and let her *f.* off

*Rom.* 3. 23. for all have sinned, and *f.* short of  
11. 11. Did they stumble that they might *f.*?  
11. but by their *f.* [or, trespass] salvation is  
12. Now if their *f.* is the riches of the world  
1 *Cor.* 10. 12. take heed lest he *f.*

14. 25. and so he will *f.* down on his face  
1 *Ths.* 4. 13. concerning them that *f.* asleep  
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. being puffed up he *f.* into the condem-  
3. 7. lest he *f.* into reproach and the snare of  
4. 1. some shall *f.* away from the faith  
6. 9. But they that desire to be rich *f.* into a  
*Heb.* 4. 11. that no man *f.* after [or, into; Gr., in]  
10. 31. It is a fearful thing to *f.* into the hands  
*Jas.* 1. 2. Count it all joy...when ye *f.* into

5. 12. that ye *f.* not under judgement  
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. ye *f.* from your own steadfastness  
*Rev.* 4. 10. the four and twenty elders shall *f.*  
6. 16. *f.* on us, and hide us from the face  
18. 21. Thus with a mighty *f.* shall Babylon, the  
**FALLEN.**

*Mat.* 27. 52. many bodies of the saints that had *f.*  
*Luk.* 10. 18. I beheld Satan *f.* as lightning from  
14. 5. or an ox *f.* into a well, and will not  
*John* 11. 11. Our friend Lazarus is *f.* asleep  
11. 12. if he is *f.* asleep, he will recover  
*Act.* 8. 16. For as yet he was *f.* upon none of them  
15. 16. the tabernacle of David, which is *f.*  
26. 14. And when we were all *f.* to the earth  
28. 6. that he would have swollen, or *f.* down  
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. be dead [Gr., *f.* asleep] she is free  
15. 6. but some are *f.* asleep  
18. they also which are *f.* asleep in Christ

*Gal.* 5. 4. ye are *f.* away from grace  
*Phil.* 1. 12. the things...have *f.* out rather  
1 *Ths.* 4. 14. even so them also that are *f.* asleep  
4. 15. in no wise precede them that are *f.* asleep  
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. the woman being beguiled hath *f.*  
*Rev.* 2. 5. Remember...from whence thou art *f.*  
9. 1. saw a star from heaven *f.* unto the earth  
14. 8; 18. 2. saying, *f.*, *f.* is Babylon the great  
17. 10. they are seven kings; the five are *f.*  
18. 3. all the nations are *f.*

**FALLETH.**

*Mat.* 17. 15. for oft-times he *f.* into the fire  
21. 44. And he that *f.* on this stone shall be  
*Mrk.* 5. 22. and seeing him, he *f.* at his feet  
*Luk.* 11. 17. a house divided against a house *f.*  
[or, and house *f.* upon house]  
15. 12. the portion of thy substance that *f.* to  
20. 18. Every one that *f.* on that stone shall be  
*Rom.* 14. 4. to his own lord he standeth or *f.*  
*Heb.* 12. 15. That *f.* short [or, *f.* back from] the  
*Jas.* 1. 11. and the flower thereof *f.* and the grace  
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. The grass withereth and the flower *f.*  
**FALLING.**

*Mrk.* 13. 25. and the stars shall be *f.* from heaven  
*Luk.* 2. 34. Behold, this child is set for the *f.*  
8. 47. and *f.* down before him declared in  
22. 44. great drops of blood *f.* down upon the  
*Act.* 1. 18. and *f.* headlong, he burst asunder in  
*Rom.* 14. 13. or an occasion of *f.*  
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. except the *f.* away come first, and  
*Heb.* 8. 12. in *f.* away from the living God  
**FALSE.**

*Mat.* 7. 15. Beware of *f.* prophets, which come  
15. 19. adulteries, fornications, thefts, *f.* witness  
19. 18. Thou shalt not bear *f.* witness  
24. 11. And many *f.* prophets shall arise, and  
24. shall arise *f.* Christs, and *f.* prophets  
26. 59. the chief priests and...sought *f.* witness  
60. though many *f.* witnesses came  
*Mrk.* 10. 19. Do not bear *f.* witness  
13. 22. shall arise *f.* Christs, and *f.* prophets  
14. 56. For many bare *f.* witness against him  
57. stood up certain, and bare *f.* witness  
*Luk.* 6. 26. did their fathers to the *f.* prophets  
18. 20. Do not bear *f.* witness, Honour thy father  
*Act.* 6. 13. and set up *f.* witnesses, which said  
13. 6. they found a certain sorcerer, a *f.* prophet  
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. Yea, and we are found *f.* witnesses  
2 *Cor.* 11. 13. For such men are *f.* apostles  
11. 26. in perils among *f.* brethren  
*Gal.* 2. 4. and that because of the *f.* brethren  
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for liars, for *f.* swearers  
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. there arose *f.* prophets...as among  
you also there shall be *f.* teachers  
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. because many *f.* prophets are gone out  
*Rev.* 2. 2. call...apostles...didst find them *f.*  
16. 13. and out of the mouth of the *f.* prophet  
19. 20. and with him the *f.* prophet  
20. 10. where are also the beast and the *f.* prophet  
**FALSEHOOD.**

*Eph.* 4. 25. Wherefore, putting away *f.* speak ye  
2 *Ths.* 2. 9. power and signs and lying wonders [Gr.,  
power and signs and wonders of *f.*]  
**FALSELY.**

*Mat.* 5. 11. say all manner of evil against you *f.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. the knowledge which is *f.* so called  
**FAME.**

*Mat.* 9. 26. And the *f.* [Gr., this *f.*] hereof went

*Mat.* 9. 31. spread abroad his *f.* in all that land  
*Luk.* 4. 14. and a *f.* went out concerning him

## FAMILIES.

*Act.* 3. 25. in thy seed shall all the *f.* of the earth  
 FAMILY.

*Luk.* 2. 4. he was of the house and *f.* of David  
*Eph.* 3. 15. from whom every *f.* [Gr., fatherhood]  
*1 Tim.* 5. 4. to show piety towards their own *f.*

## FAMINE.

*Luk.* 4. 25. when there came a great *f.* over all  
 15. 14. there arose a mighty *f.* in that country  
*Act.* 7. 11. Now there came a *f.* over all Egypt  
 11. 28. that there should be a great *f.* over all  
*Rom.* 8. 35. or anguish, or persecution, or *f.* or  
*Rev.* 6. 8. to kill with sword, and with *f.*

18. 8. death, and mourning, and *f.*

## FAMINES.

*Mat.* 24. 7. and there shall be *f.* and earthquakes  
*Mrk.* 13. 8. there shall be *f.*; these things are  
*Luk.* 21. 11. in divers places *f.* and pestilences

## FAN.

*Mat.* 3. 11. whose *f.* is in his hand  
*Luk.* 3. 17. whose *f.* is in his hand, throughly

## FAR.

*Mat.* 15. 8. But their heart is *f.* from me  
 16. 22. Be it *f.* from thee  
*Mrk.* 6. 35. And when the day was now *f.* spent  
 7. 6. but their heart is *f.* from me  
 8. 3. some of them are come from *f.*  
 12. 34. Thou art not *f.* from the kingdom of God  
*Luk.* 7. 6. And when he was now not *f.* from the  
 15. 13. took his journey into a *f.* country, and  
 19. 12. A certain nobleman went into a *f.* country  
 22. 51. Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus *f.*  
*John* 21. 8. for they were not *f.* from the land  
*Act.* 17. 14. the brethren sent forth Paul to go as *f.*  
 17. 15. they that conducted Paul brought him as *f.*  
 as Athens

27. though he is not *f.* from each one of us

22. 21. I will send thee forth *f.* hence unto the  
 23. 23. two hundred soldiers to go as *f.* as Cæsa-  
 28. 15. to meet us as *f.* as The Market of Appius  
*Rom.* 13. 12. The night is *f.* spent and the day is  
*2 Cor.* 10. 14. for we came even as *f.* as unto you  
*Gal.* 6. 14. But *f.* be it from me to glory  
*Eph.* 2. 13. ye that once were *f.* off are made nigh  
 2. 17. to you that were *f.* off, and peace to them  
 4. 10. the same also that ascended *f.* above

## FARE.

*Act.* 15. 29. *f.* ye well  
 15. 36. and see how they *f.*

## FAREWELL.

*Luk.* 9. 61. but first suffer me to bid *f.*  
*Act.* 21. 6. we prayed, and bade each other *f.*  
 23. 30. speak against him before thee [† add, *f.*]  
*2 Cor.* 13. 11. Finally, brethren, *f.* Be perfected  
*Phil.* 3. 1. Finally, my brethren, rejoice [or, *f.*]  
 4. 4. Rejoice [or, *f.*] in the Lord alway: again  
 I will say, Rejoice [or, *f.*]

## FARING.

*Luk.* 16. 19. purple and fine linen, *f.* sumptuously  
 FARM.

*Mat.* 22. 5. went their ways, one to his own *f.*  
 FARTHING, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 26. till thou have paid the last *f.*  
 10. 29. Are not two sparrows sold for a *f.* [§ penny]  
*Mrk.* 12. 42. cast in two mites, which make a *f.*  
*Luk.* 12. 6. are not five sparrows sold for two *f.*

## FASHION.

*Mrk.* 2. 12. We never saw it on this *f.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 31. for the *f.* of this world passeth away  
*2 Cor.* 11. 15. ministers also *f.* themselves as  
*Phil.* 2. 8. and being found in *f.* as a man, he  
 3. 21. who shall *f.* anew the body of our  
*Jas.* 1. 11. and the grace of the *f.* of it perisheth

## FASHIONED, -ETH.

*Rom.* 12. 2. And be not *f.* according to this world  
*2 Cor.* 11. 14. *f.* himself into an angel of light  
 FASHIONING.

*2 Cor.* 11. 13. deceitful workers, *f.* themselves  
*1 Pet.* 1. 14. not *f.* yourselves according to your  
 FAST (*Adjective & Adverb*).

*Luk.* 8. 15. having heard the word, hold it *f.*  
*Act.* 16. 24. and made their feet *f.* in the stocks  
*1 Cor.* 11. 2. and hold *f.* the traditions, even as  
*2 Cor.* 1. 24. by faith ye stand [§ for in faith ye  
 stand *f.*]

*Phil.* 4. 1. so stand *f.* in the Lord, my beloved  
*Col.* 2. 19. not holding *f.* the Head, from whom  
*1 Ths.* 3. 8. for now we live, if ye stand *f.* in the  
*Heb.* 3. 6. if we hold *f.* our boldness

4. 14. let us hold *f.* our confession

10. 23. let us hold *f.* the confession of our hope  
*1 Pet.* 5. 12. stand ye *f.* therein.

*Rev.* 2. 13. and thou holdest *f.* my name, and  
 2. 25. that which ye have, hold *f.* till I come  
 3. 11. hold *f.* that which thou hast, that no

FAST (*Substantive*).

*John* 21. 12. Come and break your *f.*  
 21. 15. So when they had broken their *f.* Jesus  
*Act.* 27. 9. because the *F.* was now already gone by  
 FAST (*Verb*).

*Mat.* 6. 16. when ye *f.* be not, as the hypocrites  
 6. 16. that they may be seen of men to *f.*  
 18. that thou be not seen of men to *f.*  
 9. 14. the Pharisees *f.* oft, but thy disciples *f.* not  
 15. and then will they *f.*

*Mrk.* 2. 19. Can the sons of the bridechamber *f.*  
 2. 19. the bridegroom with them, they cannot *f.*  
 20. and then will they *f.* in that day

*Luk.* 5. 33. The disciples of John *f.* often  
 5. 34. Can ye make the sons of the...*f.* while  
 35. then will they *f.* in those days  
 18. 12. I *f.* twice in the week; I give tithes of  
 FASTED, -EST.

*Mat.* 4. 2. And when he had *f.* forty days and  
 6. 17. But thou, when thou *f.* anoint thy  
*Act.* 13. 2. as they ministered to the Lord and *f.*  
 13. 3. Then, when they had *f.* and prayed and  
 FASTEN.

*Act.* 3. 12. or why *f.* ye your eyes on us  
 FASTENED.

*Luk.* 4. 20. the eyes of all...were *f.* on him  
*Act.* 11. 6. when I had *f.* mine eyes  
 13. 9. But Saul...*f.* his eyes on him  
 28. 3. a viper came out...and *f.* on his hand  
 FASTENING.

*Act.* 3. 4. And Peter, *f.* his eyes upon him, with  
 6. 15. all that sat in the council, *f.* their eyes  
 10. 4. And he, *f.* his eyes upon him, and being  
 14. 9. The same heard Paul speaking: who, *f.*  
 FASTING.

*Mat.* 15. 32. and I would not send them away *f.*  
 17. 21. save by prayer and *f.*  
*Mrk.* 8. 3. And if I send them away *f.* to their  
 9. 29. save by prayer [† add, and *f.*]

*Act.* 14. 23. and had prayed with *f.*

27. 33. and continue *f.* having taken nothing  
FASTINGS.

2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in labours, in watchings, in *f.*

11. 27. in *f.* often, in cold and nakedness  
FATHER.

(FATHER, HIS FATHER, MY FATHER, OUR FATHER,  
THE FATHER, THY FATHER, YOUR FATHER.)

See also "God with FATHER," under God.

*Mat.* 4. 21. in the boat with Zebedee their *f.*

4. 22. they...left the boat and their *f.* and

5. 48. perfect as your heavenly *F.* is perfect

6. 14. your heavenly *F.* will also forgive you

26. and your heavenly *F.* feedeth them

32. for your heavenly *F.* knoweth

10. 37. He that loveth *f.* or mother more

11. 25. I thank thee, O *F.* Lord of heaven and

26. yea, *F.* for so it was well pleasing in thy

13. 43. in the kingdom of their *F.*

15. 4. He that speaketh evil of *f.* or mother, let

13. Every plant which my heavenly *F.* planted

18. 35. So shall also my heavenly *F.* do unto

19. 29. or sisters, or *f.* or mother

*Mrk.* 1. 20. and they left their *f.* Zebedee in the

7. 10. He that speaketh evil of *f.* or mother, let

10. 29. or brethren, or sisters, or mother, or *f.*

14. 36. And he said, Abba, *F.* all things are

*Luk.* 10. 21. I thank thee, O *F.* Lord of heaven and

10. 21. yea, *F.* for so it was well-pleasing

11. 2. When ye pray, say, *F.* [† read, Our *F.*  
which art in heaven] Hallowed be

11. And of which of you that is a *f.* shall his

13. how much more shall your heavenly *F.*

12. 53. They shall be divided, *f.* against son

14. 26. not his own *f.* and mother, and wife, and

15. 12. *f.* give me the portion of thy [Gr., the]  
substance

18, 21. *f.* I have sinned against heaven

16. 24. And he cried and said, *f.* Abraham have

27. I pray thee therefore, *f.* that thou would-

30. And he said, Nay, *f.* Abraham: but if

22. 42. *F.* if thou be willing, remove this cup

23. 34. *F.* forgive them; for they know not what

46. *F.* into thy hands I commend my spirit

*John* 5. 18. called God his own *F.* making himself

6. 42. whose *f.* and mother we know

57. As the living *F.* sent me

8. 41. We have one *F.* even God.

11. 41. *F.* I thank thee that thou heardest me

12. 27. *F.* save me from this hour

28. *F.* glorify thy name

17. 1. *F.* the hour is come; glorify thy Son,

5. And now, O *F.* glorify thou me with

11. I come to thee. Holy *F.* keep them in thy

21. even as thou, *F.* art in me

24. *F.* that which thou hast given me, I will

25. O righteous *F.* the world knew thee not

*Act.* 13. 18. suffered he their manners [† read, bare  
he them as a nursing *f.*] in the wilder-

*Rom.* 4. 17. A *f.* of many nations have I made thee

4. 18. to the end that he might become a *f.*

8. 15. whereby we cry, Abba, *F.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 18. And will be to you a *F.*

*Gal.* 4. 6. his Son into our hearts, crying Abba, *F.*

*Phil.* 2. 22. him, that, as a child serveth a *f.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 11. as a *f.* with his own children

1 *Tim.* 5. 1. Rebuke not an elder, but exhort...as a *f.*

*Heb.* 1. 5. I will be to him a *F.* and he shall be to

*Heb.* 7. 3. without *f.* without mother, without

*Jas.* 8. 9. Therewith bless we the Lord and *F.* and

1 *Pet.* 1. 17. And if ye call on him as *F.* who with-  
His FATHER.

*Mat.* 2. 22. reigning...in the room of *h. f.* Herod

10. 35. set a man at variance against *h. f.*

15. 5. Whosoever shall say to *h. f.* or his mother

6. not honour *h. f.* [† add, or his mother]

16. 27. come in the glory of *h. F.* with his angels

19. 5. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f.*

21. 31. Whether of the twain did the will of *h. f.*

*Mrk.* 7. 11. shall say to *h. f.* or his mother

7. 12. to do aught for *h. f.* or his mother

8. 38. when he cometh in the glory of *h. F.*

9. 21. And he asked *h. f.* How long time is it

10. 7. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f.*

*Luk.* 1. 32. give unto him the throne of *h. f.*

1. 59. Zacharias, after the name of *h. f.*

62. And they made signs to *h. f.* what he

2. 33. And *h. f.* and his mother were marvelling

9. 42. and gave him back to *h. f.*

15. 12. and the younger of them said to *h. f.*

20. And he arose, and came to *h. f.* But while

he was yet afar off, *h. f.* saw him

28. and *h. f.* came out, and intreated him

29. But he answered and said to *h. f.* Lo

*John* 8. 44. he is a liar... [or, for *h. f.* also is a liar]

*Act.* 7. 4. and from thence, when *h. f.* was dead

7. 14. called to him Jacob his *f.* and all his

20. nourished three months in *h. f.*'s house

16. 1. but *h. f.* was a Greek

3. for they all knew that *h. f.* was a Greek

1 *Cor.* 5. 1. that one of you hath *h. f.*'s wife

*Eph.* 5. 31. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f.*

*Heb.* 7. 10. for he was yet in the loins of *h. f.*

12. 7. what son is there whom *h. f.* chasteneth not

17. no place of repentance [§ found no place  
for a change of mind in *h. f.*]

*Rev.* 14. 1. and the name of *h. F.* written on

MY FATHER.

*Mat.* 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F.* which

8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f.*

10. 32. confess before *m. F.* which is in heaven

33. him will I also deny before *m. F.* which

11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F.*

12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F.* which

16. 17. but *m. F.* which is in heaven

18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F.* which is

19. it shall be done...of *m. F.* which is in

20. 23. for whom it hath been... of *m. F.*

25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F.* inherit the

26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F.*'s kingdom

39. O *m. F.* if it be possible, let this cup

42. O *m. F.* if this cannot pass away, except

53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F.*

*Luk.* 2. 49. in *m. F.*'s house [or, about *m. F.*'s  
business; Gr., in the things of *m. F.*]

9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f.*

10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F.*

15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f.*'s

16. 27. thou wouldest send him to *m. f.*'s house

22. 29. even as *m. F.* appointed unto me [or,  
I appoint unto you even as *m. F.*]

24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F.* upon

*John* 2. 16. make not *m. F.*'s house a house of

5. 17. *m. F.* worketh even until now

43. I am come in *m. F.*'s name, and ye

6. 32. but *m. F.* giveth you the true bread out



*John* 6. 40. For this is the will of *m. F.* that every  
 8. 19. Ye know neither me nor *m. F.*: if ye knew  
     me, ye would know *m. F.* also  
 38. the things which I have seen with *m. F.*  
 49. but I honour *m. F.* and ye dishonour me  
 54. it is *m. F.* that glorifieth me  
 10. 18. This commandment received I from *m. F.*  
 25. the works that I do in *m. F.*'s. name  
 29. *m. F.* which hath given them unto me  
     [† read, That which *m. F.* hath given  
     unto me]  
 37. I do not the works of *m. F.* believe me not  
 14. 2. In *m. F.*'s. house are many mansions  
     7. ye would have known *m. F.* also  
 20. ye shall know that I am in *m. F.* and ye  
 21. shall be loved of *m. F.* and I will love  
 23. and *m. F.* will love him, and we will come  
 15. 1. I am the true vine, and *m. F.* is the  
     8. Herein is *m. F.* glorified, that ye bear  
     10. even as I have kept *m. F.*'s. command-  
     15. all things that I heard from *m. F.* I have  
     23. He that hateth me hateth *m. F.* also  
     24. both seen and hated both me and *m. F.*  
 20. 17. I ascend unto *m. F.* and your *F.*  
*Rev.* 2. 27. as I also have received of *m. F.*  
 3. 5. I will confess his name before *m. F.*  
 21. sat down with *m. F.* in his throne  
     OUR FATHER. See also God.  
*Mat.* 3. 9. We have Abraham to *o. f.* for I say  
 6. 9. *o. F.* which art in heaven, Hallowed be  
*Mrk.* 11. 10. the kingdom of *o. f.* David: Hosanna  
*Luk.* 1. 73. which he sware unto Abraham *o. f.*  
 3. 8. We have Abraham to *o. f.*  
 11. 2. when ye pray, say, *F.* [† read, *o. F.* which  
     art in heaven] Hallowed be thy name  
*John* 4. 12. Art thou greater than *o. f.* Jacob  
 8. 39. and said unto him, *o. f.* is Abraham  
 53. Art thou greater than *o. f.* Abraham  
*Act.* 4. 25. by the mouth of *o. f.* David thy servant  
 7. 2. The God of glory appeared unto *o. f.*  
*Rom.* 9. 10. conceived by one, even by *o. f.* Isaac  
*Jas.* 2. 21. Was not Abraham *o. f.* justified by  
     THE FATHER.  
*Mat.* 10. 21. and the *f.* his child  
 11. 27. no one knoweth the Son, save the *F.*;  
     ...doth any know the *F.* save the Son  
 24. 36. neither the Son, but the *F.* only  
 28. 19. baptizing them into the name of the *F.*  
*Mrk.* 5. 40. taketh the *f.* of the child and her mother  
 9. 24. Straightway the *f.* of the child cried out  
 13. 12. and the *f.* his child  
     32. neither the Son, but the *F.*  
 15. 21. the *f.* of Alexander and Rufus, to go with  
*Luk.* 8. 51. and James, and the *f.* of the maiden  
 10. 22. who the Son is save the *F.* and who the  
     *F.* is, save the Son  
 15. 22. But the *f.* said to his servants, Bring  
*John* 1. 14. from the *F.* [or, an only begotten from  
     a *f.*] full of grace and truth  
 1. 18. which is in the bosom of the *F.* he hath  
 3. 35. The *F.* loveth the Son, and hath given  
 4. 21. nor in Jerusalem, shall ye worship the *F.*  
 23. shall worship the *F.* in spirit and truth  
     for such doth the *F.* seek [or, such the  
     *F.* also seeketh] to be his worshippers  
 53. So the *f.* knew that it was at that hour  
 5. 19. of himself, but what he seeth the *F.* doing  
 20. For the *F.* loveth the Son, and sheweth

*John* 5. 21. For as the *F.* raiseth the dead and  
 5. 22. For neither doth the *F.* judge any man  
 23. honour the Son, even as they honour  
     the *F.* He that honoureth not the Son  
     honoureth not the *F.* which sent him  
 26. For as the *F.* hath life in himself, even  
 36. works which the *F.* hath given me to  
 36. witness of me, that the *F.* hath sent me  
 37. And the *F.* which sent me, he hath  
 45. Think not that I will accuse you to the *F.*  
 6. 27. for him the *F.* even God, hath sealed  
 37. All that which the *F.* giveth me shall  
 44. except the *F.* which sent me draw him  
 45. Every one that hath heard from the *F.*  
 46. Not...any man hath seen the *F.* save he  
     which is from God, he hath seen the *F.*  
 57. and I live because of the *F.*  
 65. except it be given unto him of the *F.*  
 8. 16. for I am not alone, but I and the *F.* that  
 18. and the *F.* that sent me beareth witness  
 27. that he spake to them of the *F.*  
 28. as the *F.* taught me, I speak these things  
 44. for he is a liar and the *f.* thereof [or, for  
     his *f.* also is a liar]  
 10. 15. even as the *F.* knoweth me and I know  
     the *F.*; and I lay down my life for the  
 17. Therefore doth the *F.* love me, because I  
 29. able to snatch them out of the *F.*'s. hand  
 30. I and the *F.* are one. The Jews took up  
 32. good works have I shewed you from the *F.*  
 36. say ye of him whom the *F.* sanctified  
 38. that the *F.* is in me, and I in the *F.*  
 12. 26. him will the *F.* honour  
 49. I spake not from myself; but the *F.*  
 50. even as the *F.* hath said unto me, so I  
 13. 1. depart out of this world unto the *F.*  
     3. knowing that the *F.* had given all things  
 14. 6. no one cometh unto the *F.* but by me  
 8. Lord, shew us the *F.* and it sufficeth us  
 9. he that hath seen me hath seen the *F.*;  
     how sayest thou, Shew us the *F.*  
 10. I am in the *F.* and the *F.* in me  
 10. but the *F.* abiding in me doeth his works  
 11. that I am in the *F.* and the *F.* in me  
 12. because I go unto the *F.*  
 13. that the *F.* may be glorified in the Son  
 16. And I will pray the *F.* and he shall give  
 24. the word...is not mine, but the *F.*'s. who  
 26. whom the *F.* will send in my name, he  
 28. I go unto the *F.* for the *F.* is greater  
 31. I love the *F.* and as the *F.* gave me com-  
 15. 9. Even as the *F.* hath loved me, I also have  
 16. whatsoever ye shall ask of the *F.* in my  
 26. whom I will send unto you from the *F.*  
 26. which proceedeth from the *F.* he shall  
 16. 3. they have not known the *F.* nor me  
 10. because I go to the *F.* and ye behold me  
 15. All things whatsoever the *F.* hath are  
 17. Because I go to the *F.*  
 23. If ye shall ask anything of the *F.*  
 25. but shall tell you plainly of the *F.*  
 26. I say not...that I will pray the *F.* for you  
 27. the *F.* himself loveth you, because ye...  
     believed that I came forth from the *F.*  
 28. I came out from the *F.* and am come...I  
     leave the world, and go unto the *F.*  
 32. I am not alone, because the *F.* is with  
 18. 11. the cup which the *F.* hath given me

*John* 20. 17. I am not yet ascended unto the *F.*  
 20. 21. as the *F.* hath sent me, even so send  
*Act.* 1. 4. to wait for the promise of the *F.* which  
 1. 7. which the *F.* hath set within his own au-  
 2. 33. and having received of the *F.* the pro-  
 28. 8. And it was so, that the *f.* of Publius  
*Rom.* 4. 11. that he might be the *f.* of all them  
 4. 12. and the *f.* of circumcision to them who  
 16. who is the *F.* of us all (as it is written)  
 6. 4. through the glory of the *F.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 3. the *F.* of mercies and God of all comfort  
*Gal.* 4. 2. until the term appointed of the *F.*  
*Eph.* 1. 17. the *F.* of glory may give unto you  
 2. 18. have our access in one spirit unto the *F.*  
 3. 14. For this cause I bow my knees unto the *F.*  
*Col.* 1. 12. giving thanks unto the *F.* who made us  
 1. 19. For it was the good pleasure of the *F.*  
*Heb.* 12. 9. in subjection unto the *F.* of spirits, and  
*Jas.* 1. 17. coming down from the *F.* of lights  
*1 Jno.* 1. 2. eternal life, which was with the *F.*  
 1. 3. our fellowship is with the *F.* and with his  
 2. 1. we have an Advocate with the *F.*, Jesus  
 13. because ye know the *F.*  
 15. the love of the *F.* is not in him  
 22. even he that denieth the *F.* and the Son  
 23. the same hath not the *F.*; he that con-  
 24. abide in the Son and in the *F.*  
 3. 1. Behold what manner of love the *F.* hath  
 4. 14. the *F.* hath sent the Son to the Saviour  
*2 Jno.* 3. from God the *F.* and from Jesus Christ  
 the Son of the *F.* in  
 4. even as we received...from the *F.*  
 9. the same hath both the *F.* and the Son  
 THY FATHER.  
*Mat.* 6. 4. and *t.* *F.* which seeth in secret shall  
 6. 6, 18. *t.* *F.* which is in secret, and *t.* *F.* which  
 seeth in secret shall recompense thee  
 15. 4. Honour *t.* *f.* and thy mother  
 19. 19. Honour *t.* *f.* and thy mother: and, thou  
*Mrk.* 7. 10. Honour *t.* *f.* and thy mother  
 10. 19. Do not defraud, Honour *t.* *f.* and mother  
*Luk.* 2. 48. behold, *t.* *f.* and I sought thee sorrow-  
 15. 27. and *t.* *f.* hath killed the fatted calf  
 18. 20. Honour *t.* *f.* and mother  
*John* 8. 19. Where is *t.* *f.*  
*Eph.* 6. 2. Honour *t.* *f.* and mother (which is the  
 YOUR FATHER.  
*Mat.* 5. 16. glorify *y.* *F.* which is in heaven  
 5. 45. that ye may be sons of *y.* *F.* which is in  
 6. 1. else ye have no reward with *y.* *F.* which is  
 8. for *y.* *F.* [† read, God *y.* *F.*] knoweth what  
 15. neither will *y.* *F.* forgive your trespasses  
 7. 11. how much more shall *y.* *F.* which is in  
 10. 20. the Spirit of *y.* *F.* that speaketh in you  
 29. not one of them shall fall on the ground  
 without *y.* *F.*  
 18. 14. it is not the will of *y.* *F.* [Gr., a thing  
 willed before *y.* *F.*] which is in heaven  
 23. 9. And call no man *y.* *f.* on the earth: for  
 one is *y.* *F.* which is in heaven  
*Mrk.* 11. 25. that *y.* *F.* also which is in heaven  
 11. 26. neither will *y.* *F.* which is in heaven  
*Luk.* 6. 36. Be ye merciful, even as *y.* *F.* is  
 12. 30. but *y.* *F.* knoweth that ye have need of  
 32. for it is *y.* *F.*'s good pleasure to give you  
*John* 8. 38. which ye heard from *y.* *f.* [or, the *F.*]  
 8. 41. ye do the works of *y.* *f.*  
 42. If God were *y.* *F.* ye would love me

*John* 8. 44. Ye are of *y.* *f.* the devil, and the lusts  
 of *y.* *f.* it is your will to do  
 8. 56. *y.* *f.* Abraham rejoiced to see my day  
 20. 17. I ascend unto my Father and *y.* *F.*  
 FATHERS.  
*Mat.* 23. 30. If we had been in the days of our *f.* we  
 23. 32. Fill ye up then the measure of your *f.*  
*Luk.* 1. 55. As he spake unto our *f.*  
 1. 72. To shew mercy towards our *f.* and to:  
 6. 23. in the same manner did their *f.* unto the  
 26. For in the same manner did their *f.* to  
 11. 47. build the tombs...and your *f.* killed them  
 48. and consent unto the works of your *f.*  
*John* 4. 20. Our *f.* worshipped in this mountain  
 6. 31. Our *f.* ate the manna in the wilderness  
 49. Your *f.* did eat the manna in the wilder-  
 58. not as the *f.* did eat  
 7. 22. not that it is of Moses, but of the *f.*  
*Act.* 3. 13. God of Abraham...the God of our *f.*  
 3. 25. covenant which God made with your *f.*  
 5. 30. The God of our *f.* raised up Jesus, whom  
 7. 2. Brethren and *f.* hearken  
 11. and our *f.* found no sustenance  
 12. he sent forth our *f.* the first time  
 15. and he died, himself, and our *f.*  
 19. and evil entreated our *f.*  
 32. I am the God of thy *f.* the God of Abraham  
 38. in the mount Sinai and with our *f.*  
 39. To whom our *f.* would not be obedient  
 44. Our *f.* had the tabernacle of the testimony  
 45. Which also our *f.* in their turn, brought  
 45. God thrust out before the face of our *f.*  
 51. as your *f.* did, so do ye  
 52. Which of the prophets did not your *f.*  
 13. 17. chose our *f.* and exalted the people  
 32. of the promise made unto the *f.*  
 36. was laid unto his *f.* and saw corruption  
 15. 10. which neither our *f.* nor we were able to  
 22. 1. Brethren and *f.* hear ye the defence  
 3. strict manner of the law of our *f.*  
 14. he said, The God of our *f.* hath appointed  
 24. 14. so serve I the God of our *f.* believing all  
 26. 6. made of God unto our *f.*  
 28. 17. or the customs of our *f.* yet  
 25. by Isaiah the prophet unto your *f.*  
*Rom.* 9. 5. whose are the *f.* and of whom is Christ  
 11. 28. they are beloved for the *fs.*' sake  
 15. 8. confirm the promises given unto the *f.*  
*1 Cor.* 4. 15. yet have ye not many *f.* for in Christ  
 10. 1. how that our *f.* were all under the cloud  
*Gal.* 1. 14. zealous for the traditions of my *f.*  
*Eph.* 6. 4. And, ye *f.* provoke not your children  
*Col.* 3. 21. *f.* provoke not your children  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. for murderers of *f.* and murderers  
*Heb.* 1. 1. spoken unto the *f.* in the prophets by  
 3. 9. Wherewith your *f.* tempted [§ tried] me  
 8. 9. the covenant that I made with their *f.*  
 12. 9. Furthermore, we had the *f.* of our flesh  
*1 Pet.* 1. 18. of life handed down from your *f.*  
*2 Pet.* 3. 4. from the day that the *f.* fell asleep  
*1 John* 2. 13. I write unto you *f.* because ye  
 2. 14. I have written unto you *f.* because ye  
 [FATHERHOOD.]  
*Eph.* 3. 15. from whom every family [Gr., *f.*] in  
 FATHER-IN-LAW.  
*John* 18. 13. for he was *f.* to Caiaphas  
 FATHERLESS.  
*Jas.* 1. 27. to visit the *f.* and widows in their

## FATHOMS.

*Act.* 27. 28. they sounded, and found twenty *f.*

27. 28. they sounded again, and found fifteen *f.*

## FATLINGS.

*Mat.* 22. 4. my oxen and my *f.* are killed, and

## FATNESS.

*Rom.* 11. 17. partaker with them of the root of the *f.* [*†* read, of the root and of the *f.*]

## FATTED.

*Luk.* 15. 23. bring the *f.* calf, and kill it, and let

15. 27. thy father hath killed the *f.* calf, because

30. thou killedst for him the *f.* calf.

## FAULT, -S.

*Mat.* 18. 15. shew him his *f.* between thee and

*Luk.* 23. 4. I find no *f.* in this man

23. 14. found no *f.* in this man

*Rom.* 9. 19. Why doth he still find *f.*

*Heb.* 8. 8. For, finding *f.* with them, he saith

## FAULTLESS.

*Heb.* 8. 7. if that first covenant had been *f.* then

## FAVOUR.

*Luk.* 1. 30. for thou hast found *f.* with God

2. 52. in wisdom and stature, and in *f.* with God

*Act.* 2. 47. having *f.* with all the people

7. 10. gave him *f.* and wisdom before Pharaoh

46. who found *f.* in the sight of God, and

24. 27. desiring to gain *f.* with the Jews

25. 3. asking *f.* against him, that he would

9. But Festus, desiring to gain *f.* with the

11. can give me up [*Gr.*, grant me by *f.*]

16. to give up [*Gr.*, grant by *f.*] any man

*Gal.* 1. 10. For am I now persuading men or God

[*§* seeking the *f.* of men or of God]

## FAVOURED.

*Luk.* 1. 28. Hail, thou that art highly *f.* [or, endowed with grace]

## FEAR.

*Mat.* 1. 20. *f.* not to take unto thee Mary thy wife

10. 26. *f.* them not therefore: for there is nothing

28. rather *f.* him which is able to destroy

31. *f.* not therefore; ye are of more value

14. 26. and they cried out for *f.*

21. 26. if we shall say, From men, we *f.* the multi-

28. 4. for *f.* of him the watchers did quake

5. *f.* not ye: for I know that ye seek Jesus

8. departed quickly from the tomb with *f.*

10. *f.* not: go tell my brethren that they

*Mrk.* 5. 36. *f.* not, only believe

*Luk.* 1. 12. when he saw him and *f.* fell upon him

1 50. On them that *f.* him

74. Should serve him without *f.*

5. 10. *f.* not; from henceforth thou shalt catch

26. they were filled with *f.* saying, We have

7. 16. And *f.* took hold on all: and they

8. 37. for they were holden with great *f.* and he

50. *f.* not: only believe, and she shall be

12. 5. whom ye shall *f.*: *f.* him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, *f.* him

7. *f.* not: ye are of more value than many

32. *f.* not, little flock; for it is your Father's

18. 4. Though I *f.* not God, nor regard man

21. 26. men fainting [or, expiring] for *f.* and for

23. 40. Dost thou not even *f.* God

*John* 7. 13. no man spake openly...for *f.* of the Jews

12. 15. *f.* not, daughter of Zion: behold, thy

19. 38. secretly for *f.* of the Jews, asked of Pilate

20. 19. the doors were shut...for *f.* of the Jews

*Act.* 2. 43. *f.* came upon every soul: and many

2. 43. [*†* add, and great *f.* was upon all]

5. 5. and great *f.* came upon all that heard it

11. great *f.* came upon the whole church, and

9. 31. walking in the *f.* of the Lord

13. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that *f.* God

26. those among you that *f.* God, to us is the

16. 29. trembling for *f.* fell down before Paul

19. 17. *f.* fell upon them all, and the name of

27. 24. *f.* not, Paul; thou must stand before

*Rom.* 8. 18. There is no *f.* of God before their

8. 15. not the spirit of bondage again unto *f.*

11. 20. Be not highminded, but *f.*

13. 3. wouldest thou have no *f.* of the power

7. *f.* to whom fear, honour to whom honour

1 *Cor.* 2. 3. in *f.* and in much trembling

16. 10. see that he be with you without *f.* for

2 *Cor.* 5. 11. Knowing therefore the *f.* of the

7. 1. perfecting holiness in the *f.* of God

11. yea, what *f.* yea, what longing, yea, what

15. how with *f.* and trembling ye received

11. 3. But I *f.* lest by any means

12. 20. For I *f.* lest by any means, when I come

*Eph.* 5. 21. one to another in the *f.* of Christ

5. 33. let the wife see that she *f.* her husband

6. 5. with *f.* and trembling, in singleness of

*Phil.* 1. 14. to speak the word of God without *f.*

2. 12. work out your own salvation with *f.* and

1 *Tim.* 5. 20. that the rest also may be in *f.*

*Heb.* 2. 15. who through *f.* of death were all their

4. 1. Let us *f.* therefore, lest haply, a promise

5. 7. having been heard for his godly *f.*

11. 7. moved with godly *f.*

12. 21. I exceedingly *f.* and quake

28. with reverence [or, godly *f.*]

13. 6. the Lord is my helper; I will not *f.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass the time of your sojourning in *f.*

2. 17. the brotherhood, *f.* God. Honour the king

18. in subjection to your masters with all *f.*

3. 2. your chaste behaviour coupled with *f.*

6. and are not put in *f.*

14. *f.* not their *f.* neither be troubled

15. yet with meekness and *f.*

1 *Jno.* 4. 18. There is no *f.* in love: but perfect love

casteth out *f.* because *f.* hath punish-

*Jude* 12. shepherds that without *f.* feed themselves

23. and on some have mercy with *f.*

*Rev.* 1. 17. *f.* not; I am the first and the last

2. 10. *f.* not the things which thou art about

11. 11. great *f.* fell upon them which beheld

18. to them that *f.* thy name, the small and

14. 7. *f.* God, and give him glory; for the hour

15. 4. Who shall not *f.* O Lord, and glorify thy

18. 10, 15. afar off for the *f.* of the torment

19. 5. all ye his servants, ye that *f.* him, the

## FEARS.

2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without were fightings, within were *f.*

## FEARED.

*Mat.* 14. 5. put him to death, he *f.* the multitude

21. 46. they *f.* the multitudes, because they took

27. 54. the things that were done, *f.* exceedingly

*Mrk.* 6. 20. for Herod *f.* John, knowing that he

11. 18. for they *f.* him, for all the multitude

32. we say—From men, they *f.* the people

12. 12. and they *f.* the multitude

*Luk.* 9. 34. they *f.* as they entered into the cloud

18. 2. which *f.* not God, and regarded not man

19. 21. for I *f.* thee, because thou art an austere

*Luk.* 20. 19. they *f.* the people : for they perceived  
 22. 2. for they *f.* the people  
*John* 9. 22. because they *f.* the Jews  
*Act.* 5. 26. for they *f.* the people, lest they should  
 10. 2. one that *f.* God with all his house, who  
 16. 38. they *f.* when they heard that they were  
 FEARETH.

*Act.* 10. 22. a righteous man and one that *f.* God  
 10. 35. but in every nation he that *f.* him, and  
*1 Jno.* 4. 18. he that *f.* is not made perfect in love  
 FEARFUL.

*Mat.* 8. 26. Why are ye *f.* ? O ye of little faith  
*Mrk.* 4. 40. Why are ye *f.* have ye not yet faith ?  
*John* 14. 27. heart be troubled, neither let it be *f.*  
*Heb.* 10. 27. but a certain *f.* expectation of judge-  
 10. 31. It is a *f.* thing to fall into the hands of  
 12. 21. so *f.* was the appearance, that Moses said  
*Rev.* 21. 8. But for the *f.* and unbelieving  
 FEARFULNESS.

*2 Tim.* 1. 7. For God gave us not a spirit of *f.*  
 FEARING.

*Mrk.* 5. 33. But the woman, *f.* and trembling  
*Act.* 27. 17. and *f.* lest they should be cast upon  
 27. 29. *f.* lest haply we should be cast ashore  
*Gal.* 2. 12. *f.* them that were of the circumcision  
*Col.* 3. 22. but in singleness of heart, *f.* the Lord  
*Heb.* 11. 27. By faith he forsook Egypt, not *f.* the  
 FEAST.

*Mat.* 22. 2. which made a marriage *f.* for his son  
 22. 3. them that were bidden to the marriage *f.*  
 4. come to the marriage *f.*

9. many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage *f.*  
 25. 10. went in with him to the marriage *f.*  
 26. 5. Not during the *f.* lest a tumult arise

27. 15. Now at the *f.* [or, a *f.*] the governor was  
*Mrk.* 14. 1. Now after two days was the *f.* of the  
 14. 2. Not during the *f.* lest haply there should  
 15. 6. Now at the *f.* [or, a *f.*] he used to release

*Luk.* 2. 41. to Jerusalem at the *f.* of the passover  
 2. 42. they went up after the custom of the *f.*  
 5. 29. Levi made him a great *f.* in his house

12. 36. when he shall return from the marriage *f.*  
 14. 8. bidden of any man to a marriage *f.*  
 13. But when thou makest a *f.* bid the poor

22. 1. Now the *f.* of unleavened bread drew nigh  
 23. 16. release unto them at the *f.* one prisoner  
*John* 2. 8. bear unto the ruler of the *f.*

2. 9. when the ruler of the *f.* tasted the water  
 9. the ruler of the *f.* calleth the bridegroom  
 23. in Jerusalem at the passover during the *f.*

4. 45. at the *f.* for they also went unto the *f.*  
 5. 1. there was a *f.* [† read, the *f.*] of the Jews  
 6. 4. Now the passover, the *f.* of the Jews

7. 2. the *f.* of the Jews, the *f.* of tabernacles  
 8. unto the *f.* I go not up yet unto this *f.*  
 10. were gone up unto the *f.* then went he also

11. The Jews therefore sought him at the *f.*  
 14. But when it was now the midst of the *f.*  
 37. on the last day, the great day of the *f.*

10. 22. it was the *f.* [† read, At that time was  
 the *f.*] of the dedication at Jerusalem

11. 56. That he will not come to the *f.*  
 12. 12. a great multitude that had come to the *f.*  
 20. those that went up to worship at the *f.*

13. 1. Now before the *f.* of the passover, Jesus  
 29. Buy what things we have need of for the *f.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the *f.* [Gr., keep festival]

10. 27. them that believe not biddeth you to a *f.*

*Col.* 2. 16. or in respect of a *f.* day or a new moon  
*2 Pet.* 2. 13. their love-feasts while they *f.* with you  
*Jude* 12. in your love-feasts when they *f.* with you  
 FEASTS.

*Mat.* 23. 6. love the chief place at *f.* and the chief  
*Mrk.* 12. 39. and chief places at *f.*  
*Luk.* 20. 46. and chief places at *f.*

FED.

*Mat.* 8. 33. they that *f.* them fled and went away  
 25. 37. saw we thee an hungered, and *f.* thee ?  
*Mrk.* 5. 14. that *f.* them fled, and told it in the

*Luk.* 8. 34. when they that *f.* them saw what had  
 16. 21. desiring to be *f.* with the crumbs that  
*Act.* 12. 20. because their country was *f.* from the

*1 Cor.* 3. 2. I *f.* you with milk, not with meat  
 FEEBLE.

*1 Cor.* 12. 22. seem to be more *f.* are necessary  
 FEED.

*Luk.* 15. 15. he sent him into his field to *f.* swine

*John* 21. 15. He saith unto him, *f.* my lambs

21. 17. Jesus saith unto him, *f.* my sheep

*Act.* 20. 28. to *f.* the church of God

*Rom.* 12. 20. But if thy enemy hunger, *f.* him

*1 Cor.* 13. 3. if I bestow all my goods to *f.* the

*Jude* 12. shepherds that without fear *f.* them-  
 FEEDETH.

*Mat.* 6. 26. your heavenly Father *f.* them

*Luk.* 12. 24. God *f.* them : of how much more

*1 Cor.* 9. 7. or who *f.* a flock, and eateth not of  
 FEEDING.

*Mat.* 8. 30. a herd of many swine *f.*

*Mrk.* 5. 11. a great herd of swine *f.*

*Luk.* 8. 32. there was there a herd of many swine *f.*  
 FEEL, -ING.

*Act.* 17. 27. if haply they might *f.* after him, and

*Eph.* 4. 19. who being past *f.* gave themselves up

*Heb.* 4. 15. touched with the *f.* of our infirmities  
 FEET.

*Mat.* 5. 35. for it is the footstool of his *f.*

7. 6. trample them under their *f.* and turn

10. 14. shake off the dust of your *f.*

15. 30. they cast them down at his *f.* and he

18. 8. rather than having two hands or two *f.*

22. 44. till I put thine enemies underneath thy *f.*

28. 9. took hold of his *f.* and worshipped him

*Mrk.* 5. 22. seeing him, he falleth at his *f.*

6. 11. shake off the dust that is under your *f.*

7. 25. came and fell down at his *f.*

9. 45. Rather than having thy two *f.* to be cast

12. 36. the footstool of thy *f.* [† read, under-  
 neath thy *f.*]

*Luk.* 1. 79. To guide our *f.* into the way of peace

7. 38. and standing behind at his *f.* weeping,  
 she began to wet his *f.* with her tears

...and kissed his *f.* and anointed them  
 44. thou gavest me no water for my *f.* : but

she hath wetted my *f.* with her tears

45. hath not ceased to kiss my *f.*

46. she hath anointed my *f.* with ointment

8. 35. and in his right mind, at the *f.* of Jesus

9. 5. shake off the dust from your *f.* for a

10. 11. dust from your city, that cleaveth to our *f.*

39. which also sat at the Lord's *f.* and heard

17. 16. he fell upon his face at his *f.* giving him

20. 43. make thine enemies the footstool of thy *f.*

24. 39. See my hands and my *f.* that it is I

40. he shewed them his hands and his *f.*

*John* 11. 2. and wiped his *f.* with her hair, whose



*John* 11. 32. fell down at his *f.* saying unto him  
 12. 3. anointed the *f.* of Jesus, and wiped his *f.*  
 13. 5. and began to wash the disciples' *f.* and  
 6. Lord, dost thou wash my *f.*?  
 8. Thou shalt never wash my *f.*  
 9. Lord, not my *f.* only, but also my hands  
 10. is bathed needeth not save to wash his *f.*  
 12. So when he had washed their *f.* and  
 14. the Master, have washed your *f.* ye also  
 ought to wash one another's *f.*  
 20. 12. and one at the *f.* where the body of Jesus  
*Act.* 2. 35. thine enemies the footstool of thy *f.*  
 3. 7. immediately his *f.* and his ankle-bones  
 4. 35. laid them at the apostles' *f.* and  
 37; 5. 2. and laid it at the apostles' *f.*  
 5. 9. behold, the *f.* of them which have buried  
 10. she fell down immediately at his *f.*  
 7. 33. Loose the shoes from thy *f.* for the place  
 49. the earth the footstool of my *f.*  
 58. their garments at the *f.* of a young man  
 10. 25. fell down at his *f.* and worshipped him  
 13. 25. the shoes of whose *f.* I am not worthy to  
 51. But they shook off the dust of their *f.*  
 14. 8. there sat a certain man impotent in his *f.*  
 10. Stand upright on thy *f.*  
 16. 24. made their *f.* fast in the stocks  
 21. 11. he bound his own *f.* and hands  
 22. 3. brought up...at the *f.* of Gamaliel  
 26. 16. But arise and stand upon thy *f.* for to  
*Rom.* 3. 15. Their *f.* are swift to shed blood  
 10. 15. How beautiful are the *f.* of them that  
 16. 20. God...shall bruise Satan under your *f.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 21. the head to the *f.* I have no need  
 15. 25. hath put all his enemies under his *f.*  
 27. all things in subjection under his *f.*  
*Eph.* 1. 22. all things in subjection under his *f.*  
 6. 15. having shod your *f.* with the preparation  
*1 Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath washed the saints' *f.*  
*Heb.* 1. 13. thine enemies the footstool of thy *f.*  
 2. 8. put all things in subjection under his *f.*  
 10. 13. his enemies be made the footstool of his *f.*  
 12. 13. make straight paths for your *f.*  
*Rev.* 1. 15. his *f.* like unto burnished brass  
 1. 17. I fell at his *f.* as one dead  
 2. 18. his *f.* are like unto burnished brass  
 3. 9. to come and worship before thy *f.* and to  
 10. 1. and his *f.* as pillars of fire  
 11. 11. they stood upon their *f.* and great fear  
 12. 1. the moon under her *f.* and upon her head  
 13. 2. his *f.* were as the *f.* of a bear  
 19. 10. I fell down before his *f.* to worship him  
 22. 8. to worship before the *f.* of the angel  
 FEIGNED.

*Luk.* 20. 20. sent forth spies, which *f.* themselves  
*2 Pet.* 2. 3. in covetousness shall they with *f.*

## FELIX.

*Act.* 23. 24. bring him safe unto *F.* the governor  
 23. 26. unto the most excellent governor *F.*  
 24. 3. in all places, most excellent *F.* with all  
 22. But *F.* having more exact knowledge  
 24. But after certain days, *F.* came with  
 25. *F.* was terrified, and answered, Go thy  
 27. *F.* was succeeded by Porcius Festus  
 27. *F.* left Paul in bonds  
 25. 14. a certain man left a prisoner by *F.*

## FELL.

(FELL, FELL DOWN.)

*Mat.* 7. 25. it *f.* not : for it was founded upon the

*Mat.* 7. 27. it *f.* and great was the fall thereof  
 13. 4. as he sowed, some seeds *f.* by the wayside  
 5. others *f.* upon the rocky places, where  
 7. others *f.* upon the thorns ; and the thorns  
 8. others *f.* upon the good ground and  
 17. 6. they *f.* on their face, and were sore afraid  
 18. 29. So his fellow-servant *f.* down, and  
 26. 39. went forward a little, and *f.* on his face  
*Mrk.* 3. 10. as had plagues pressed [Gr. *f.*] upon him  
 4. 4. some seed *f.* by the wayside  
 5. And other *f.* on the rocky ground  
 7. other *f.* among the thorns, and the  
 8. others *f.* into the good ground  
 9. 20. he *f.* on the ground, and wallowed  
 10. 22. But his countenance *f.* at the saying  
 14. 35. he went forward a little, and *f.* on the  
*Luk.* 1. 12. and fear *f.* upon him  
 6. 49. the stream brake, and straightway it *f.*  
 8. 6. other *f.* on the rock ; and as soon as it  
 7. other *f.* amidst the thorns ; and the  
 8. other *f.* into the good ground, and grew  
 14. that which *f.* among the thorns, these  
 23. But as they sailed he *f.* asleep : and  
 10. 30. he *f.* among robbers, which both stripped  
 36. unto him that *f.* among the robbers  
 13. 4. upon whom the tower in Siloam *f.*  
 15. 20. ran, and *f.* on his neck, and kissed him  
 16. 21. that *f.* from the rich man's table  
 17. 16. he *f.* upon his face at his feet, giving  
*John* 18. 6. went backward and *f.* to the ground  
*Act.* 1. 25. from which Judas *f.* away  
 1. 26. and the lot *f.* upon Matthias  
 7. 60. when he had said this, he *f.* asleep  
 9. 4. he *f.* upon the earth, and heard a voice  
 18. straightway there *f.* from his eyes as it  
 37. that she *f.* sick, and died  
 10. 10. but while they made ready, he *f.* into a  
 44. the Holy Ghost *f.* on all them which  
 11. 15. the Holy Ghost *f.* on them, even as on  
 12. 7. And his chains *f.* off from his hands  
 13. 11. immediately there *f.* on him a mist and  
 36. For David...*f.* on sleep, and was laid  
 19. 17. fear *f.* upon them all, and the name of  
 20. 10. Paul went down, and *f.* on him, and  
 22. 7. I *f.* unto the ground, and heard a voice  
 17. prayed in the temple, I *f.* into a trance  
*Rom.* 11. 22. toward them that *f.* severity  
 15. 3. The reproaches of them...*f.* upon me  
*1 Cor.* 10. 8. *f.* in one day three and twenty thous.  
*Heb.* 3. 17. whose carcasses *f.* in the wilderness  
 6. 6. and then *f.* away, it is impossible to  
*2 Pet.* 3. 4. from the day that the fathers *f.* asleep  
*Rev.* 1. 17. when I saw him, I *f.* at his feet as one  
 6. 13. the stars of the heaven *f.* unto the earth  
 7. 11. and they *f.* before the throne  
 8. 10. there *f.* from heaven a great star...and it  
*f.* upon the third part of the rivers  
 11. 11. great fear *f.* upon them which beheld  
 13. the tenth part of the city *f.*  
 16. *f.* upon their faces, and worshipped God  
 16. 19. and the cities of the nations *f.*

## FELL DOWN.

*Mat.* 2. 11. they *f.* down and worshipped him  
 18. 26. The servant...*f.* down and worshipped  
*Mrk.* 3. 11. *f.* down before him, and cried, saying  
 5. 33. came and *f.* down before him, and told  
 7. 25. having heard of him came and *f.* down  
*Luk.* 5. 8. Simon Peter, when he saw it, *f.* down

*Luk.* 8. 28. he cried out, and *f.* down before him  
 8. 41. he *f.* down at Jesus' feet, and besought  
*John* 11. 32. *f.* down at his feet, saying unto him  
*Act.* 5. 5. Ananias, hearing these words, *f.* down  
 5. 10. she *f.* down immediately at his feet  
 10. 25. *f.* down at his feet, and worshipped him  
 16. 29. trembling for fear, *f.* down before Paul  
 19. 35. of the image which *f.* down from Jupiter  
 20. 9. being borne down by his sleep he *f.* down  
*Heb.* 11. 30. By faith the walls of Jericho *f.* down  
*Rev.* 5. 8. the four and twenty elders *f.* down  
 5. 14. and the elders *f.* down and worshipped  
 19. 4. the four living creatures *f.* down and  
 10. I *f.* down before his feet to worship him  
 22. 8. I *f.* down to worship before the feet of  
 FELLOW.

*Mat.* 18. 29. So his *f.* servant fell down, and  
 18. 31. So when his *f.* servants saw what was  
 33. have had mercy on thy *f.* servant, even  
 24. 49. shall begin to beat his *f.* servants, and  
*John* 11. 16. Thomas...said unto his *f.* disciples  
*Act.* 22. 22. Away with such a *f.* from the earth  
 24. 5. we have found this man a pestilent *f.*  
*Rom.* 16. 3. Salute Prisca and Aquila my *f.* workers  
 16. 7. my kinsmen, and my *f.* prisoners  
 9. Salute Urbanus our *f.* worker in Christ  
 21. Timothy my *f.* worker saluteth you  
*1 Cor.* 3. 9. For we are God's *f.* workers: ye are  
*2 Cor.* 8. 23. he is my partner and my *f.* worker  
*Eph.* 3. 6. that the Gentiles are *f.* heirs and *f.*  
 members...and *f.* partakers  
*Phil.* 2. 25. my brother and *f.* worker and *f.* soldier  
 4. 3. and the rest of my *f.* workers  
*Col.* 1. 7. Epaphras our beloved *f.* servant  
 4. 7. faithful minister and *f.* servant in the  
 10. Aristarchus my *f.* prisoner saluteth you  
 11. these only are my *f.* workers unto the  
*1 Ths.* 3. 2. Timothy our brother and God's minis-  
 ter [† read, *f.* worker with God]  
*Philem.* 1. to Philemon our beloved and *f.* worker  
 2. to Archippus our *f.* soldier, and to the  
 23. Epaphras, my *f.* prisoner in Christ Jesus  
 24. and so do...my *f.* workers  
*Heb.* 8. 11. they shall not teach every man his *f.*  
*1 Pet.* 5. 1. *f.* elder, and witness of the sufferings  
*3 Jno.* 8. we may be *f.* workers with the truth  
*Rev.* 6. 11. until their *f.* servants also and their  
 19. 10. I am a *f.* servant with thee  
 22. 9. See thou do it not. I am a *f.* servant  
 FELLOWS.

*Mat.* 11. 16. which call unto their *f.* and say  
*Act.* 17. 5. took unto them certain vile *f.* of the  
*Heb.* 1. 9. with the oil of gladness above thy *f.*  
 FELLOWSHIP.

*Act.* 2. 42. in the apostles' teaching and *f.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 9. into the *f.* of his Son Jesus Christ our  
*2 Cor.* 6. 14. for what *f.* have righteousness and  
 8. 4. in regard of this grace and the *f.* in the  
*Gal.* 2. 9. to me and Barnabas the right hands of *f.*  
*Eph.* 5. 11. have no *f.* with the unfruitful works  
*Phil.* 1. 5. your *f.* in furtherance of the gospel  
 2. 1. if any *f.* of the Spirit  
 3. 10. the *f.* of his sufferings  
 4. 14. that ye had *f.* with my affliction  
 15. no church had *f.* with me in the matter  
*Philem.* 6. that the *f.* of thy faith may become  
*1 Jno.* 1. 3. that ye also may have *f.* with us: yea,  
 and our *f.* is with the Father and

*1 Jno.* 1. 6. If we say that we have *f.* with him  
 1. 7. we have *f.* one with another, and the  
*Rev.* 18. 4. that ye have no *f.* with her sins, and  
 FELT.

*Mrk.* 5. 29. she *f.* in her body that she was healed  
*1 Cor.* 13. 11. I *f.* as a child, I thought as a child  
 FEMALE.

*Mat.* 19. 4. the beginning made them male and *f.*  
*Mrk.* 10. 6. beginning of the creation, Male and *f.*  
*Gal.* 3. 28. there can be no male and *f.* for ye all  
*1 Pet.* 3. 7. weaker vessel [Gr., unto the *f.* vessel,  
 as weaker] as being also joint-heirs  
 FERVENT.

*Act.* 18. 25. being *f.* in spirit, he spake and  
*Rom.* 12. 11. in diligence not slothful; *f.* in spirit  
*1 Pet.* 4. 8. above all things being *f.* in your love  
*2 Pet.* 3. 10. the elements shall be dissolved with *f.*  
 3. 12. the elements shall melt with *f.* heat  
 FERVENTLY.

*Jas.* 5. 17. he prayed *f.* that it might not rain  
*1 Pet.* 1. 22. love one another from the heart, *f.*  
 FESTIVAL.

*1 Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the feast [Gr., keep *f.*]  
 FESTUS.

*Act.* 24. 27. Felix was succeeded by Porcius *F.*  
 25. 1. *F.* ...having come into the province  
 4. *F.* answered, that Paul was kept in  
 9. *F.* ...answered Paul...Wilt thou go up to  
 12. Then *F.*...answered, Thou hast appealed  
 13. Agrippa...and Bernice...saluted *F.*  
 14. *F.* laid Paul's case before the king  
 22. Agrippa said unto *F.* I also could wish  
 23. at the command of *F.* Paul was brought  
 24. *F.* saith, King Agrippa, and all men  
 26. 24. *F.* saith with a loud voice  
 25. I am not mad most excellent *F.* but  
 32. Agrippa said unto *F.* This man might  
 FETCH.

*Act.* 10. 5. send men to Joppa, and *f.* one Simon  
 11. 13. Send to Joppa, and *f.* Simon, whose  
 FETTERS.

*Mrk.* 5. 4. that he had been often bound with *f.*  
 5. 4. the *f.* broken in pieces: and no man  
*Luk.* 8. 29. bound with chains and *f.* and break-  
 FEVER.

*Mat.* 8. 14. saw his wife's mother lying sick of a *f.*  
 8. 15. he touched her hand, and the *f.* left her  
*Mrk.* 1. 30. Simon's wife's mother lay sick of a *f.*  
 1. 31. the *f.* left her, and she ministered unto  
*John* 4. 52. at the seventh hour the *f.* left him  
*Act.* 28. 8. the father of Publius lay sick of *f.*  
 FEW.

*Mat.* 7. 14. that leadeth unto life, and *f.* be they  
 9. 37. is plenteous, but the labourers are *f.*  
 22. 14. For many are called, but *f.* chosen  
 25. 21. thou hast been faithful over a *f.* things  
 23. thou hast been faithful over a *f.* things  
*Mrk.* 6. 5. save that he laid his hands upon a *f.*  
 8. 7. And they had a *f.* small fishes: and  
*Luk.* 10. 2. plenteous, but the labourers are *f.*  
 10. 42. but one thing is needful [† read, but *f.*  
 things are needful, or, one]: for  
 12. 48. worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with *f.*  
 13. 23. Lord, are they *f.* that be saved?  
*Act.* 17. 4. of the chief women not a *f.*  
 17. 12. women of honourable estate, and of men,  
 not a *f.*  
 19. 19. not a *f.* of them that practised curious

*Act.* 24. 4. to hear us of thy clemency a *f.* words  
*1 Cor.* 11. 30. are weak and sickly, and not a *f.*  
*Eph.* 3. 3. the mystery, as I wrote afore in *f.*  
*Heb.* 12. 10. For they verily for a *f.* days

13. 22. I have written unto you in *f.* words  
*1 Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is, eight souls, were  
*Rev.* 2. 14. But I have a *f.* things against thee  
 3. 4. But thou hast a *f.* names in Sardis

## FICKLENESS.

*2 Cor.* 1. 17. When...did I show *f.* or the things  
 FIDELITY.

*Tit.* 2. 10. but showing all good *f.* that they may  
 FIELD.

*Mat.* 6. 28. Consider the lilies of the *f.* how they

6. 30. so clothe the grass of the *f.* which to-day

13. 24. a man that sowed good seed in his *f.*

27. didst thou not sow good seed in thy *f.*?

31. which a man took, and sowed in his *f.*

36. the parable of the tares of the *f.*

38. and the *f.* is the world; and the good seed

44. like unto a treasure hidden in the *f.*

44. selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that *f.*

24. 18. And let him that is in the *f.* not return

40. Then shall two men be in the *f.*

27. 7. bought with them the potter's *f.* to bury

8. wherefore that *f.* was called, The *f.* of blood

10. and they gave them for the potter's *f.*

*Mrk.* 13. 16. And let him that is in the *f.* not

*Luk.* 2. 8. shepherds...abiding in the *f.*

12. 28. if God doth so clothe the grass in the *f.*

14. 18. I have bought a *f.* and I must needs go

15. 25. Now his elder son was in the *f.*

17. 7. when he is come in from the *f.*

31. And let him that is in the *f.* likewise not

36. There shall be two men in the *f.*

*Act.* 1. 18. Now this man obtained a *f.*

1. 19. that *f.* was called Akeldama, that is, The  
*f.* of blood

4. 37. Joseph, who...was surnamed Barnabas  
 ...having a *f.* sold it, and brought  
 FIELDS.

*Mat.* 12. 1. Jesus went...through the corn *f.*

*Mrk.* 11. 8. which they had cut from the *f.*

*Luk.* 15. 15. and he sent him into his *f.* to feed

*John* 4. 35. Lift up your eyes and look on the *f.*

*Jas.* 5. 4. the labourers who mowed your *f.*

## FIERCE.

*Mat.* 8. 28. forth out of the tombs, exceeding *f.*

*2 Tim.* 3. 3. slanderers, without self-control, *f.*

## FIERCENESS.

*Heb.* 10. 27. and a *f.* of fire which shall devour

*Rev.* 16. 19. the cup of the wine of the *f.* of his

19. 15. the winepress of the *f.* of the wrath

## FIERY.

*Eph.* 6. 16. able to quench all the *f.* darts of the

*1 Pet.* 4. 12. not strange concerning the *f.* trial

## FIFTEEN.

*John* 11. 18. nigh unto Jerusalem about *f.* furlongs

*Act.* 7. 14. all his kindred, threescore and *f.* souls

27. 28. they sounded again and found *f.* fathoms

*Gal.* 1. 18. and tarried with him *f.* days

## FIFTEENTH.

*Luk.* 3. 1. Now in the *f.* year of the reign of

## FIFTH.

*Rev.* 6. 9. And when he opened the *f.* seal, I saw

9. 1. the *f.* angel sounded, and I saw a star

16. 10. And the *f.* poured out his bowl upon the

21. 20. the *f.* sardonyx; the sixth, sardius

## FIFTIES.

*Mrk.* 6. 40. sat down...by hundreds and by *f.*

## FIFTY.

(FIFTY, FIFTY THOUSAND.)

*Luk.* 7. 41. five hundred pence, and the other *f.*

9. 14. sit down in companies, about *f.* each

16. 6. sit down quickly and write *f.*

*John* 8. 57. Thou art not yet *f.* years old, and hast

21. 11. a hundred and *f.* and three

*Act.* 13. 19. for about four hundred and *f.* years

## FIFTY THOUSAND.

19. 19. found it *f.* thousand pieces of silver

## FIGS.

*Mat.* 7. 16. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or *f.*

*Mrk.* 11. 13. for it was not the season of *f.*

*Luk.* 6. 44. of thorns men do not gather *f.*

*Jas.* 3. 12. yield olives, or a vine *f.* neither can

*Rev.* 6. 13. as a fig tree casteth her unripe *f.*

## FIG TREE.

*Mat.* 21. 19. And immediately the *f. t.* withered

21. 20. How did the *f. t.* immediately wither

21. do what is done to the *f. t.* but even

24. 32. Now from the *f. t.* learn her parable

*Mrk.* 11. 13. And seeing a *f. t.* afar off having leaves

11. 20. they saw the *f. t.* withered away

21. Rabbi, behold, the *f. t.* which thou

13. 28. Now from the *f. t.* learn her parable

*Luk.* 13. 6. A certain man had a *f. t.* planted in

13. 7. I come seeking fruit on this *f. t.*

21. 29. Behold the *f. t.* and all the trees

*John* 1. 48. when thou wast under the *f. t.* I saw

1. 50. I saw thee underneath the *f. t.* believest

*Jas.* 3. 12. can a *f. t.* my brethren, yield olives

*Rev.* 6. 13. as a *f. t.* casteth her unripe figs

## FIGHT.

*John* 18. 36. then would my servants *f.*

*1 Cor.* 9. 26. as not uncertainly; so *f.* [Gr. box] I

*1 Tim.* 6. 12. *f.* the good *f.* of the faith

*2 Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought the good *f.* I have

*Jas.* 4. 2. ye *f.* and war; ye have not, because ye  
 FIGHTING, -S.

*Act.* 5. 39. ye be found even to be *f.* against God

*2 Cor.* 7. 5. without were *f.* within were fears

*Tit.* 3. 9. and strifes, and *f.* about the law

*Jas.* 4. 1. and whence come *f.* among you

## FIGURE, -S.

*Act.* 7. 43. The *f.* which ye made to worship

7. 44. make it according to the *f.* that he had

*Rom.* 5. 14. who is a *f.* of him that was to come

*1 Cor.* 4. 6. I have in a *f.* transferred to myself

10. 6. these things were our examples [or, in  
 these things they became *f.* of us]

11. by way of example [Gr., by way of *f.*]

*Heb.* 9. 9. which is a parable [§ *f.*]

11. 19. also in a parable [§ *f.*] receive him back  
 FILL.

*Mat.* 9. 16. for that which should *f.* it up taketh

15. 33. as to *f.* so great a multitude

23. 32. *f.* ye up then the measure of your fathers

*Mrk.* 2. 21. else that which should *f.* it up taketh

8. 4. Whence shall one be able to *f.* these men

*John* 2. 7. *f.* the waterpots with water

*Rom.* 15. 13. Now the God of hope *f.* you with all

*Eph.* 4. 10. that he might *f.* all things

*Col.* 1. 24. and *f.* up on my part that which is

*1 Ths.* 2. 16. to *f.* up their sins alway

## FILLED.

*Mat.* 5. 6. for they shall be *f.*

*Mat.* 13. 48. which, when it was *f.* they drew up on  
14. 20; 15. 37. they did all eat, and were *f.*  
22. 10. and the wedding was *f.* with guests  
27. 48. took a sponge, and *f.* it with vinegar  
*Mrk.* 6. 42; 8. 8. they did eat, and were *f.*

7. 27. Let the children first be *f.*  
*Luk.* 1. 15. and he shall be *f.* with the Holy Ghost  
1. 41. Elisabeth was *f.* with the Holy Ghost  
53. The hungry he hath *f.* with good things  
2. 40. the child...waxed strong, *f.* with wisdom  
3. 5. Every valley shall be *f.* and every moun-  
4. 28. And they were all *f.* with wrath in the  
5. 26. and they were *f.* with fear, saying, We  
6. 11. But they were *f.* with madness  
21. ye that hunger...for ye shall be *f.*  
9. 17. And they did eat, and were all *f.*  
14. 23. that my house may be *f.*  
15. 16. fain have been *f.* [§ have *f.* his belly]

*John* 2. 7. And they *f.* them up to the brim  
6. 12. And when they were *f.* he saith unto his  
13. *f.* twelve baskets with broken pieces from  
26. ye ate of the loaves, and were *f.*  
12. 3. and the house was *f.* with the odour of  
16. 6. sorrow hath *f.* your heart  
*Act.* 2. 2. and it *f.* all the house where they were  
2. 4. and they were all *f.* with the Holy Spirit  
13. They are *f.* with new wine  
3. 10. they were *f.* with wonder and amazement  
4. 8. Then Peter, *f.* with the Holy Ghost, said  
31. and they were all *f.* with the Holy Ghost  
5. 3. Ananias, why hath Satan *f.* thy heart  
17. and they were *f.* with jealousy  
28. ye have *f.* Jerusalem with your teaching  
9. 17. and be *f.* with the Holy Ghost  
13. 9. But Saul...Paul, *f.* with the Holy Ghost  
45. they were *f.* with jealousy  
52. And the diciples were *f.* with joy and  
19. 28. they were *f.* with wrath, and cried out  
29. And the city was *f.* with the confusion

*Rom.* 1. 29. being *f.* with all unrighteousness  
15. 14. full of goodness, *f.* with all knowledge  
*1 Cor.* 4. 8. Already are ye *f.*  
*2 Cor.* 7. 4. I am *f.* with comfort, I overflow with  
*Eph.* 3. 19. may be *f.* unto all the fulness of God  
5. 18. not drunken...but be *f.* with the Spirit  
*Phil.* 1. 11. being *f.* with the fruits of righteousness  
4. 12. learned the secret both to be *f.* and to be  
18. I am *f.* having received from Epaphrodi-  
*Col.* 1. 9. that ye may be *f.* with the knowledge of  
*2 Tim.* 1. 4. that I may be *f.* with joy  
*Jas.* 2. 16. Go in peace, be ye warmed and *f.*  
*Rev.* 8. 5. and he *f.* it with the fire of the altar  
15. 8. And the temple was *f.* with smoke from  
19. 21. and all the birds were *f.* with their flesh

**FILLETH.**

*1 Cor.* 14. 16. how shall he that *f.* the place of  
*2 Cor.* 9. 12. not only *f.* up the measure of the  
*Eph.* 1. 23. the fulness of him that *f.* all in all

**FILLING.**

*Mrk.* 4. 37. insomuch that the boat was now *f.*  
15. 36. And one ran, and *f.* a sponge full of  
*Luk.* 8. 23. and they were *f.* with water, and were  
*Act.* 14. 17. *f.* your hearts with food and gladness

**FILTH.**

*1 Cor.* 4. 13. made as the *f.* of the world, the  
*1 Pet.* 3. 21. putting away of the *f.* of the flesh

**FILTHINESS.**

*Eph.* 5. 4. Nor *f.* nor foolish talking, or jesting

*Jas.* 1. 21. Wherefore putting away all *f.* and  
**FILTHY.**

*1 Tim.* 3. 8. not greedy of *f.* lucre  
*Tit.* 1. 7. no striker, not greedy of *f.* lucre  
1. 11. for *f.* lucre's sake

*1 Pet.* 5. 2. nor yet for *f.* lucre, but of a ready  
*Rev.* 22. 11. he that is *f.* let him be made *f.* still  
**FINAL.**

*Heb.* 6. 16. the oath is *f.* for confirmation  
**FINALLY.**

*Eph.* 6. 10. *f.* [or, From henceforth] be strong  
*Phil.* 3. 1. *f.* my brethren, rejoice in the Lord  
4. 8. *f.* brethren, whatsoever things are true  
*1 Ths.* 4. 1. *f.* then, brethren, we beseech and  
*2 Ths.* 3. 1. *f.* brethren, pray for us that the word  
*1 Pet.* 3. 8. *f.* be ye all likeminded, compassionate  
**FIND.**

*Mat.* 7. 7. seek, and ye shall *f.* knock, and it shall  
7. 14. and few be they that *f.* it.  
10. 39. he that loseth his life...shall *f.* it  
11. 6. blessed is he, whosoever shall *f.* none  
29. ye shall *f.* rest unto your souls  
16. 25. shall lose his life for my sake shall *f.* it  
17. 27. thou shalt *f.* a shekel [Gr., stater]: that  
18. 13. if so be that he *f.* it, verily I say unto you  
21. 2. and straightway ye shall *f.* an ass tied  
22. 9. as many as ye shall *f.* bid to the marriage  
24. 46. whom his lord when he cometh shall *f.* so  
*Mrk.* 11. 2. ye shall *f.* a colt tied, whereon no man  
11. 13. he came, if haply he might *f.* anything  
13. 36. lest coming suddenly he *f.* you sleeping  
*Luk.* 2. 12. Ye shall *f.* a babe wrapped in swaddling  
6. 7. that they might *f.* how to accuse him  
7. 23. blessed is he whosoever shall *f.* none  
11. 9. seek, and ye shall *f.* knock, and it shall  
12. 37. whom the lord...shall *f.* watching  
38. and *f.* them so, blessed are those servants  
43. whom his lord when he cometh shall *f.* so  
13. 7. seeking fruit on this fig tree and *f.* none  
15. 4. go after that which is lost until he *f.* it  
8. and seek diligently until she *f.* it  
18. 8. shall he *f.* faith on the earth?  
19. 30. ye shall *f.* a colt tied, whereon no man  
48. and they could not *f.* what they might do  
23. 4. I *f.* no fault in this man

*John* 7. 34. Ye shall seek me, and shall not *f.* me  
7. 35. that we shall not *f.* him  
36. Ye shall seek me, and shall not *f.* me  
10. 9. go in and go out, and shall *f.* pasture  
18. 38. I *f.* no crime in him  
19. 4. know that I *f.* no crime in him  
6. for I *f.* no crime in him  
21. 6. Cast the net...and ye shall *f.*

*Act.* 7. 46. asked to *f.* a habitation for the God of  
17. 27. if...they might feel after him, and *f.* him  
24. 12. neither in the temple did they *f.* me  
*Rom.* 7. 21. I *f.* then the law, that, to me who  
9. 19. Why doth he still *f.* fault? For who  
15. 32. and together with you *f.* rest

*2 Cor.* 9. 4. and *f.* you unprepared  
12. 20. I should *f.* you not such as I would  
*2 Tim.* 1. 18. the Lord grant unto him to *f.* mercy  
*Rev.* 2. 2. and didst *f.* them false  
9. 6. seek death, and shall in no wise *f.* it  
18. 14. men shall *f.* then no more at all  
**FINDETH.**

*Mat.* 7. 8. he that seeketh *f.* and to him that  
10. 39. He that *f.* [or, found] his life shall lose



*Mat.* 12. 43. seeking rest, and *f.* it not  
 12. 44. And when he is come, he *f.* it empty  
 26. 40. he cometh unto the disciples, and *f.* them  
*Mrk.* 14. 37. And he cometh, and *f.* them sleeping  
*Luk.* 11. 10. he that seeketh *f.* and to him that  
 11. 25. And when he is come, he *f.* it swept and  
*John* 1. 41. He *f.* first his own brother Simon  
 1. 43. And he *f.* Philip: and Jesus saith unto  
 45. Philip *f.* Nathanael, and saith unto him  
 5. 14. Afterward Jesus *f.* him in the temple, and  
*Act.* 10. 27. he went in, and *f.* many come together  
 FINDING.

*Luk.* 5. 19. And not *f.* by what way they might  
 11. 24. seeking rest; and *f.* none, he saith, I will  
*John* 9. 35. and *f.* him, he said, Dost thou believe  
*Act.* 4. 21. And they...let them go, *f.* nothing how  
*Rom.* 7. 8. but sin, *f.* occasion, wrought in me  
 7. 11. sin, *f.* occasion, through the commandment  
*Heb.* 8. 8. For *f.* fault with them, he saith [§† read,  
*f.* fault with it he saith unto them]

FINE.

*Luk.* 16. 19. he was clothed in purple and *f.* linen  
*Jas.* 2. 2. a man with a gold ring, in *f.* clothing  
 2. 3. regard to him that weareth the *f.* clothing  
*Rev.* 18. 13. and wine, and oil, and *f.* flour  
 18. 16. she that was arrayed in *f.* linen and  
 19. 8. that she should array herself in *f.* linen...  
 for the *f.* linen is the righteous acts of  
 14. clothed in *f.* linen, white and pure  
 FINGER.

*Mat.* 23. 4. will not move them with their *f.*  
*Luk.* 11. 20. But if I by the *f.* of God cast out  
 16. 24. that he may dip the tip of his *f.* in water  
*John* 8. 6. with his *f.* wrote on the ground  
 8. 8. and with his *f.* wrote on the ground  
 20. 25. and put my *f.* with the print of the nails  
 27. Reach hither thy *f.* and see my hands  
 FINGERS.

*Mrk.* 7. 33. and put his *f.* into his ears, and he  
*Luk.* 11. 46. touch not...with one of your *f.*  
 FINISH.

*Luk.* 14. 29. laid a foundation and is not able to *f.*  
 14. 30. began to build and was not able to *f.*  
 FINISHED.

*Mat.* 13. 53. when Jesus had *f.* these parables, he  
 19. 1. when Jesus had *f.* these words, he departed  
 26. 1. when Jesus had *f.* all these words, he said  
*John* 19. 28. knowing that all things are now *f.*  
 19. 30. he said, It is *f.* and he bowed his head  
*Act.* 21. 7. when we had *f.* the voyage from Tyre  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought the good fight, I have *f.*  
*Heb.* 4. 3. although the works were *f.* from the  
*Rev.* 10. 7. then is *f.* the mystery of God  
 11. 7. And when they shall have *f.* their  
 15. 1. for in them is *f.* the wrath of God  
 8. till the seven plagues...should be *f.*  
 20. 3. until the thousand years should be *f.* after  
 5. until the thousand years should be *f.*  
 7. and when the thousand years are *f.* Satan  
 FINISHING.

*Rom.* 9. 28. *f.* it and cutting it short  
 FIRE.

*Mat.* 3. 10. hewn down, and cast into the *f.*  
 3. 11. with the Holy Ghost and with *f.*  
 12. burn up with unquenchable *f.*  
 5. 22. shall be in danger of the hell of *f.* [Gr.,  
 unto, or into, the Gehenna of *f.*]  
 7. 19. hewn down, and cast into the *f.*

*Mat.* 13. 40. gathered up and burned with *f.*  
 13. 42, 50. shall cast them into the furnace of *f.*  
 17. 15. for oft-times he falleth into the *f.* and oft  
 18. 8. or two feet to be cast into the eternal *f.*  
 9. into the hell of *f.* [Gr., Gehenna of *f.*]  
 25. 41. Depart from me...into the eternal *f.* which  
*Mrk.* 9. 22. cast him both into the *f.* and into the  
 9. 43. to go into hell, into the unquenchable *f.*  
 48. and the *f.* is not quenched  
 49. For every one shall be salted with *f.*  
 14. 54. warming himself in the light of the *f.*  
*Luk.* 3. 9. hewn down, and cast into the *f.*  
 3. 16. with the Holy Ghost and with *f.*  
 17. burn up with unquenchable *f.*  
 9. 54. Lord, wilt thou that we bid *f.* to come  
 12. 49. I came to cast *f.* upon the earth; and  
 17. 29. it rained *f.* and brimstone from heaven  
 22. 55. And when they had kindled a *f.* in the  
 56. he sat in the light of the *f.*  
*John* 15. 6. cast them into the *f.* and they are  
 18. 18. a *f.* of coals [Gr., a *f.* of charcoal]  
 21. 9. see a *f.* of coals [Gr., a *f.* of charcoal] at  
*Act.* 2. 3. parting asunder, like as of *f.* and it  
 2. 19. blood, and *f.* and vapour of smoke  
 7. 30. in a flame of *f.* in a bush  
 28. 2. for they kindled a *f.* and received us all  
 3. and laid them on the *f.* a viper came out  
 5. he shook off the beast into the *f.* and took  
*Rom.* 12. 20. thou shalt heap coals of *f.* upon his  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. because it is revealed in *f.*; and the *f.*  
 itself shall prove each man's work  
 3. 15. yet so as through *f.*  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 8. angels of his power in flaming *f.*  
*Heb.* 1. 7. a flame of *f.*  
 10. 27. and a fierceness of *f.* which shall devour  
 11. 34. quenched the power of *f.* escaped the edge  
 12. 18. burned with *f.* [or, palpable and kindled *f.*]  
 29. for our God is a consuming *f.*  
*Jas.* 3. 5. much wood is kindled by how small a *f.*  
 3. 6. And the tongue is a *f.*...and setteth on *f.* the  
 wheel of nature, and is set on *f.* by hell  
 5. 3. and shall eat your flesh as *f.* Ye have laid  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. that perisheth though it is proved by *f.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. have been stored up for *f.* [or, stored  
 with *f.*] being reserved against the day  
 3. 12. by reason of which the heavens being on *f.*  
*Jude* 7. suffering the punishment of eternal *f.*  
 23. snatching them out of the *f.* and on some  
*Rev.* 1. 14. and his eyes were as a flame of *f.*  
 2. 18. who hath his eyes like a flame of *f.* and  
 3. 18. to buy of me gold refined by *f.*  
 4. 5. And there were seven lamps of *f.* burning  
 8. 5. and he filled it with the *f.*  
 7. and there followed hail and *f.* mingled  
 8. as it were a great mountain burning with *f.*  
 9. 17. having breastplates as of *f.*  
 17. out of their mouths proceedeth *f.* and  
 18. by the *f.* and the smoke  
 10. 1. and his feet as pillars of *f.*  
 11. 5. *f.* proceedeth out of their mouth and  
 13. 13. that he should even make *f.* to come  
 14. 10. and he shall be tormented with *f.* and  
 18. he that hath power over *f.* and he called  
 15. 2. And I saw...a glassy sea mingled with *f.*  
 16. 8. given unto it to scorch men with *f.*  
 17. 16. and shall burn her utterly with *f.*  
 18. 8. she shall be utterly burned with *f.* for  
 19. 12. his eyes are a flame of *f.* and upon his

*Rev.* 19. 20. alive into the lake of *f.* that burneth  
 20. 9. and *f.* came down out of heaven, and  
 10. the devil...was cast into the lake of *f.*  
 14. cast into the lake of *f.* This is the second  
 death, even the lake of *f.*  
 15. he was cast into the lake of *f.*  
 21. 8. in the lake that burneth with *f.* and  
 FIRKINS.

*John* 2. 6. containing two or three *f.* apiece.  
 FIRM.

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Howbeit the *f.* foundation of God  
*Heb.* 3. 6. the glorying of our hope *f.* unto the end  
 3. 14. the beginning of our confidence *f.* unto  
 FIRST.

See also *Substantives preceded by FIRST.*

*Mat.* 5. 24. *f.* be reconciled to thy brother, and  
 6. 33. But seek ye *f.* his kingdom, and his right-  
 7. 5. cast out *f.* the beam out of thine own eye  
 12. 29. except he *f.* bind the strong man  
 45. becometh worse than the *f.*  
 13. 30. Gather up *f.* the tares, and bind them up  
 17. 10. that Elijah must *f.* come  
 25. Jesus spake *f.* to him, saying, What  
 27. the fish that *f.* cometh up  
 19. 30. last that are *f.* and *f.* that are last  
 20. 8. beginning from the last unto the *f.*  
 10. And when the *f.* came, they supposed that  
 16. So the last shall be *f.* and the *f.* last  
 27. whosoever would be *f.* among you shall  
 21. 28. and he came to the *f.* and said  
 31. did the will of his father? They say, The *f.*  
 22. 25. and the *f.* married and deceased, and  
 23. 26. cleanse *f.* the inside of the cup and of  
 27. 64. the last error will be worse than the *f.*  
*Mrk.* 4. 28. *f.* the blade, then the ear, then the full  
 7. 27. Let the children *f.* be filled  
 9. 11. The scribes say that Elijah must *f.* come  
 12. Elijah indeed cometh *f.* and restoreth all  
 35. If any man would be *f.* he shall be last  
 10. 31. that are *f.* shall be last; and the last *f.*  
 44. and whosoever would be *f.* among you  
 12. 20. and the *f.* took a wife  
 28. What commandment is the *f.* of all?  
 29. The *f.* is, Hear, O Israel; the Lord our God  
 13. 10. And the gospel must *f.* be preached unto  
*Luk.* 1. 3. of all things accurately from the *f.*  
 6. 42. Thou hypocrite, cast out *f.* the beam out  
 9. 59. Lord, suffer me *f.* to go and bury my  
 61. but *f.* suffer me to bid farewell to them  
 10. 5. yeshall enter, *f.* say, Peace be to this house  
 11. 26. becometh worse than the *f.*  
 38. he marvelled that he had not *f.* washed  
 12. 1. began to say unto his disciples *f.* of all  
 13. 30. there are last which shall be *f.* and there  
 are *f.* which shall be last  
 14. 18. the *f.* said unto him, I have bought a field  
 28. doth not *f.* sit down and count the cost  
 31. not sit down *f.* and take counsel whether  
 16. 5. he said to the *f.* How much owest thou  
 17. 25. But *f.* must he suffer many things and be  
 19. 16. And the *f.* came before him, saying  
 20. 29. and the *f.* took a wife, and died childless  
 21. 9. these things must needs come to pass *f.*  
*John* 1. 15, 30. was before [Gr., *f.* in regard of] me  
 1. 41. He findeth *f.* his own brother Simon  
 2. 10. every man setteth on *f.* the good wine  
 5. 3. whosoever then *f.* after the troubling of  
 7. 51. except it *f.* hear from himself and know

*John* 8. 7. let him *f.* cast a stone at her  
 10. 40. where John was at the *f.* baptizing; and  
 12. 16. understood not his disciples at the *f.*  
 18. 13. and led him to Annas *f.* for he was father-  
 19. 32. and brake the legs of the *f.* and  
 39. he who at the *f.* came to him by night  
 20. 4. outran Peter and came *f.* to the tomb  
 8. which came *f.* to the tomb  
*Act.* 11. 26. called Christians *f.* in Antioch  
 12. 10. when they were past the *f.* and second  
 13. 46. that the word of God should *f.* be spoken  
 16. 12. a city of Macedonia the *f.* of the district  
 26. 5. having knowledge of me from the *f.* if  
 23. he *f.* by the resurrection of the dead  
 27. 43. and get *f.* to the land  
 28. 17. chief of the Jews [or, those that were of  
 the Jews *f.*] and when they  
*Rom.* 1. 8. *f.* I thank my God through Jesus  
 2. 9. of the Jew *f.* and also of the Greek  
 10. to the Jew *f.* and also to the Greek  
 3. 2. *f.* of all, that they were intrusted with  
 10. 19. *f.* Moses saith, I will provoke you to jea-  
 11. 35. or who hath *f.* given to him  
 13. 11. nearer to us than when we *f.* believed  
 15. 24. if *f.* in some measure I shall have been  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. For *f.* of all, when ye come together  
 12. 28. set some in the church, *f.* apostles  
 14. 30. to another sitting by, let the *f.* keep silence  
 15. 3. For I delivered unto you *f.* of all that  
 46. Howbeit that is not *f.* which is spiritual  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was minded to come before [*f.*]  
 8. 5. but *f.* they gave their own selves to the  
 10. who were the *f.* to make a beginning a  
 10. 14. for we came [or, were the *f.* to come]  
*Eph.* 4. 9. that he also descended [† insert, *f.*]  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall rise *f.*  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 3. except the falling away come *f.*  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort therefore, *f.* of all that  
 2. 13. For Adam was *f.* formed, then Eve  
 3. 10. and let these also *f.* be proved; then let  
 5. 4. let them learn *f.* to shew piety towards  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. which dwelt *f.* in thy grandmother  
 2. 6. the *f.* to partake of the fruits  
*Tit.* 3. 10. A man that is heretical after a *f.* and  
*Heb.* 2. 3. having at the *f.* been spoken through  
 7. 2. being *f.* by interpretation, King of right-  
 27. *f.* for his own sins, and then for the sins  
 8. 13. he hath made the *f.* old  
 9. 2. there was a tabernacle prepared, the *f.*  
 10. 9. He taketh away the *f.* that he may  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. and if it begin *f.* at us, what shall  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. knowing this *f.* that no prophecy of  
 2. 20. is become worse with them than the *f.*  
 3. 3. knowing this *f.* that in the last days  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 19. We love, because he *f.* loved us  
*Rev.* 1. 17; 2. 8. the *f.* and the last  
 2. 19. thy last works are more than the *f.*  
 8. 7. And the *f.* sounded, and there followed  
 16. 2. And the *f.* went, and poured out his  
 22. 13. the Alpha and the Omega, the *f.* and  
 FIRSTBORN.

*Luk.* 2. 7. and she brought forth her *f.* son; and  
*Rom.* 8. 29. that he might be the *f.* among many  
*Col.* 1. 15. the *f.* of all creation  
 1. 18. beginning, the *f.* from the dead  
*Heb.* 1. 6. when he again bringeth in the *f.* into  
 11. 28. that the destroyer of the *f.* should not  
 12. 23. general assembly and church of the *f.*

*Rev.* 1. 5. the faithful witness, the *f.* of the dead  
FIRST-FRUIT, -S.

*Rom.* 8. 23. which have the *f.* of the Spirit

11. 16. and if the *f.* is holy, so is the lump: and

16. 5. who is the *f.* of Asia unto Christ

1 *Cor.* 15. 20. the *f.* of them that are asleep

15. 23. each in his own order: Christ the *f.*

16. 15. that it is the *f.* of Achaia, and that they

2 *Ths.* 2. 13. from the beginning [† read, as *f.*]

*Jas.* 1. 18. that we should be a kind of *f.* of

*Rev.* 14. 4. to be the *f.* unto God and unto the  
FISH.

*Mat.* 7. 10. or if he shall ask for a *f.* will give him

17. 27. and take up the *f.* that first cometh up

*Luk.* 11. 11. or a *f.* and he for a *f.* give him a ser-

*John* 21. 9. and *f.* [or, a *f.*] laid thereon, and

21. 10. Bring of the *f.* which ye have now taken

13. and giveth them, and the *f.* likewise  
FISHES.

*Mat.* 14. 17. here but five loaves, and two *f.*

14. 19. he took the five loaves, and the two *f.*

15. 34. And they said, Seven, and a few small *f.*

36. the seven loaves and the *f.* and he gave

*Mrk.* 6. 38. they say, Five, and two *f.*

6. 41. he took the five loaves and the two *f.*

41. and the two *f.* divided he among them all

43. and also of the *f.* And they that ate the

8. 7. and they had a few small *f.* and having

*Luk.* 5. 9. at the draught of the *f.* which they had

9. 16. he took the five loaves and the two *f.*

*John* 6. 9. five barley loaves, and two *f.*

6. 11. likewise also of the *f.* as much as

21. 6. for the multitude of *f.*

8. dragging the net full of *f.*

11. drew the net to land, full of great *f.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 39. flesh of birds, and another of *f.*  
FISHERS.

*Mat.* 4. 18. for they were *f.*

4. 19. and I will make you *f.* of men

*Mrk.* 1. 16. for they were *f.*

1. 17. I will make you to become *f.* of men  
FISHING.

*John* 21. 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a *f.*  
[FIST.]

*Mrk.* 7. 3. except they wash their hands diligently  
[or, up to the elbow; Gr., with the *f.*]  
FIT.

*Luk.* 9. 62. looking back, is *f.* for the kingdom of

14. 35. It is *f.* neither for the land nor for the

*Act.* 6. 2. It is not *f.* [Gr. pleasing] that we should

22. 22. for it is not *f.* that he should live  
FITLY.

*Eph.* 2. 21. several building *f.* framed together  
FITTED, -ING.

*Rom.* 1. 28. to do those things which are not *f.*

9. 22. vessels of wrath *f.* unto destruction

*Col.* 3. 18. as is *f.* in the Lord  
FIVE.

*Mat.* 14. 17. We have here but *f.* loaves, and two

14. 19. and he took the *f.* loaves, and the two

21. they that did eat were about *f.* thousand

16. 9. neither remember the *f.* loaves of the *f.*

25. 2. and *f.* of them were foolish, and *f.* were

15. and unto one he gave *f.* talents, to another

16. Straightway he that received the *f.* talents  
went...and made other *f.* talents

20. And he that received the *f.* talents came  
and brought other *f.* talents

*Mat.* 25. 20. Lord, thou deliveredst unto me *f.*  
talents: lo, I have gained other *f.* talents

*Mrk.* 6. 38. they say, *f.* and two fishes

6. 41. And he took the *f.* loaves and the two

44. that ate the loaves were *f.* thousand men

8. 19. the *f.* loaves among the *f.* thousand

*Luk.* 1. 24. and she hid herself *f.* months, saying

7. 41. the one owed *f.* hundred pence, and the

9. 14. For they were about *f.* thousand men

16. he took the *f.* loaves and the two fishes

12. 6. Are not *f.* sparrows sold for two farthings

52. there shall be from henceforth *f.* in one

14. 19. I have bought *f.* yoke of oxen and I go to

16. 28. for I have *f.* brethren; that he may

19. 18. Thy pound, Lord, hath made *f.* pounds

19. Be thou also over *f.* cities

*John* 4. 18. for thou hast had *f.* husbands; and

5. 2. in Hebrew Bethesda, having *f.* porches

6. 9. there is a lad here, which hath *f.* barley

10. sat down, in number about *f.* thousand

13. with broken pieces from the *f.* barley

19. when...they had rowed about *f.* and twenty

*Act.* 4. 4. came to be about *f.* thousand

20. 6. came unto them to Troas in *f.* days

24. 1. And after *f.* days the high priest Ananias

1 *Cor.* 14. 19. I had rather speak *f.* words with my

15. 6. then he appeared to above *f.* hundred

2 *Cor.* 11. 24. Of the Jews *f.* times received I forty

*Rev.* 9. 5. that they should be tormented *f.* months

9. 10. power to hurt men *f.* months

17. 10. they are seven kings; the *f.* are fallen  
FIXED.

*Luk.* 16. 26. there is a great gulf *f.* that they  
FLAME.

*Luk.* 16. 24. I am in anguish in this *f.*

*Act.* 7. 30. in a *f.* of fire in a bush

2 *Tim.* 1. 6. stir up [Gr., stir into *f.*] the gift of

*Heb.* 1. 7. Who maketh...his ministers a *f.* of fire

*Rev.* 1. 14. his eyes were as a *f.* of fire

2. 18. his eyes like a *f.* of fire, and his feet are

19. 12. his eyes are a *f.* of fire, and upon his  
FLAMING.

2 *Ths.* 1. 8. in *f.* fire, rendering vengeance to  
[FLASK.]

*Mat.* 26. 7. having an alabaster cruse [or, a *f.*]

*Mrk.* 14. 3. having an alabaster cruse [or, a *f.*]

*Luk.* 7. 37. brought an alabaster cruse [or, a *f.*]  
FLATTERY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 5. using words of *f.* as ye know  
FLAX.

*Mat.* 12. 20. smoking *f.* shall he not quench  
FLED.

*Mat.* 8. 33. they that fed them *f.* and went away

26. 56. all the disciples left him and *f.*

*Mrk.* 5. 14. they that fed them *f.* and told it in

14. 50. they all left him and *f.*

52. left the linen cloth, and *f.* naked

16. 8. they went out, and *f.* from the tomb

*Luk.* 8. 34. they *f.* and told it in the city and in

*Act.* 7. 29. Moses *f.* at this saying, and became a

14. 6. they became aware of it and *f.* into the

19. 16. so that they *f.* out of that house naked

*Heb.* 6. 18. who have *f.* for refuge to lay hold of

*Rev.* 12. 6. the woman *f.* into the wilderness

16. 20. every island *f.* away, and the mountains

20. 11. earth and the heaven *f.* away  
FLEE.

*Mat.* 2. 13. Arise and...*f.* into Egypt

*Mat.* 3. 7. who warned you to *f.* from the wrath  
 10. 23. persecute you in this city *f.* into the next  
 24. 16. that are in Judæa *f.* unto the mountains  
*Mrk.* 13. 14. let them that are in Judæa *f.* unto  
*Luk.* 3. 7. warned you to *f.* from the wrath to  
 21. 21. them...in Judæa *f.* unto the mountains  
*John* 10. 5. but will *f.* from him: for they know  
*Act.* 27. 30. were seeking to *f.* out of the ship  
*1 Cor.* 10. 14. my beloved, *f.* from idolatry  
*1 Tim.* 6. 11. *f.* these things; and follow after  
*2 Tim.* 2. 22. *f.* youthful lusts, and follow after  
*Jas.* 4. 7. resist the devil, and he will *f.* from you  
**FLEETH.**

*John* 10. 12. leaveth the sheep and *f.* and the wolf  
 10. 13. he *f.* because he is a hireling, and  
*Rev.* 9. 6. death *f.* from them  
**FLESH.**

*Mat.* 16. 17. for *f.* and blood hath not revealed it  
 19. 5. the twain shall become one *f.*  
 6. no more twain, but one *f.* What therefore  
 24. 22. no *f.* would have been saved: but for  
 26. 41. spirit indeed is willing, but the *f.* is weak  
*Mrk.* 13. 20. no *f.* would have been saved  
 14. 38. spirit indeed is willing, but the *f.* is weak  
*Luk.* 3. 6. all *f.* shall see the salvation of God  
 24. 39. a spirit hath not *f.* and bones, as ye  
*John* 1. 13. nor of the will of the *f.* nor of the  
 1. 14. the Word became *f.* and dwelt among  
 3. 6. That which is born of the *f.* is *f.* and  
 6. 51. the bread which I will give is my *f.* for  
 52. How can this man give us his *f.* to eat  
 53. Except ye eat the *f.* of the Son of man  
 54, 56. eateth my *f.* and drinketh my blood  
 55. For my *f.* is meat indeed  
 63. the *f.* profiteth nothing  
 8. 15. Ye judge after the *f.* I judge no man  
 17. 2. gavest him authority over all *f.* that  
*Act.* 2. 17. pour forth of my Spirit upon all *f.*  
 2. 26. Moreover my *f.* also shall dwell in hope  
 31. nor did his *f.* see corruption  
*Rom.* 1. 3. seed of David according to the *f.*  
 2. 28. circumcision, which is outward in the *f.*  
 3. 20. works of the law shall no *f.* be justified  
 4. 1. our forefather according to the *f.*  
 6. 19. because of the infirmity of your *f.*  
 7. 5. For when we were in the *f.* the sinful  
 18. in my *f.* dwelleth no good thing  
 25. with the *f.* the law of sin  
 8. 3. the law...weak through the *f.* God sending  
 his Son in the likeness of sinful *f.* [Gr.,  
*f.* of sin]...condemned sin in the *f.*  
 4. walk not after the *f.* but after the spirit  
 5. For they that are after the *f.* do mind  
 the things of the *f.*  
 6. the mind of the *f.* is death; but the mind  
 7. the mind of the *f.* is enmity against God  
 8. they that are in the *f.* cannot please God  
 9. ye are not in the *f.* but in the spirit  
 12. debtors, not to the *f.* to live after the *f.*  
 13. if ye live after the *f.* ye must die  
 9. 3. my kinsmen according to the *f.* who are  
 5. as concerning the *f.* who is over all  
 8. it is not the children of the *f.* that are  
 11. 14. provoke to jealousy them that are my *f.*  
 13. 14. make not provision for the *f.* to fulfil  
 14. 21. It is good not to eat *f.* nor to drink wine  
*1 Cor.* 1. 26. how that not many wise after the *f.*  
 5. 5. for the destruction of the *f.* that the

*1 Cor.* 6. 16. The twain, saith he, shall become one *f.*  
 7. 28. such shall have tribulation in the *f.* and  
 8. 13. I will eat no *f.* for evermore  
 10. 18. Behold Israel after the *f.* have not they  
 15. 39. All *f.* is not the same *f.* but there is one *f.*  
 of men, and another *f.* of beasts, and  
 another *f.* of birds  
 50. *f.* and blood cannot inherit the kingdom  
*2 Cor.* 1. 17. I purpose according to the *f.*  
 3. 3. in tables that are hearts of *f.*  
 4. 11. manifested in our mortal *f.*  
 5. 16. we henceforth know no man after the *f.*  
 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from all defilement of *f.*  
 5. our *f.* had no relief  
 10. 2. we walked according to the *f.*  
 3. though we walk in the *f.* we do not war  
 according to the *f.*  
 4. the weapons...are not of the *f.* but  
 11. 18. many glory after the *f.* I will glory also  
 12. 7. a thorn in the *f.* a messenger of Satan  
*Gal.* 1. 16. I conferred not with *f.* and blood  
 2. 16. by works of the law shall no *f.* be justified  
 20. that life which I now live in the *f.* I live in  
 3. 3. are ye now perfected in the *f.*  
 4. 13. because of an infirmity of the *f.* I  
 14. temptation...in my *f.* ye despised not  
 23. born after the *f.* but the son by the free-  
 29. he that was born after the *f.* persecuted  
 5. 13. freedom for an occasion to the *f.*  
 16. the lust of the *f.*  
 17. *f.* lusteth...and the Spirit against the *f.*  
 19. the works of the *f.* are manifest  
 24. crucified the *f.* with the passions and  
 6. 8. he that soweth unto his own *f.* shall of  
 the *f.* reap corruption  
 12. make a fair show in the *f.* they compel  
 13. that they may glory in your *f.*  
*Eph.* 2. 3. once lived in the lusts of our *f.* doing  
 2. 11. ye, the Gentiles in the *f.* who are called  
 15. having abolished in his *f.* the enmity  
 5. 29. no man ever hated his own *f.* but  
 31. the twain shall become one *f.*  
 6. 5. that according to the *f.* are your masters  
 12. our wrestling is not against *f.* and blood  
*Phil.* 1. 22. if to live in the *f.*—if this is the fruit  
 1. 24. Yet to abide in the *f.* is more needful for  
 3. 3. have no confidence in the *f.*  
 4. I...might have confidence in the *f.*...  
 thinketh to have confidence in the *f.*  
*Col.* 1. 22. in the body of his *f.* through death  
 1. 24. of the afflictions of Christ in my *f.*  
 2. 1. have not seen my face in the *f.*  
 5. though I am absent in the *f.* yet am I  
 11. putting off of the body of the *f.* in the  
 13. through...the uncircumcision of your *f.*  
 23. against the indulgence of the *f.*  
 3. 22. according to the *f.* not with eye-service  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. He who was manifested in the *f.*  
*Philem.* 16. both in the *f.* and in the Lord  
*Heb.* 2. 14. the children are sharers in *f.* and  
 5. 7. who in the days of his *f.* having offered  
 9. 13. sanctify unto the cleanness of the *f.*  
 10. 20. through the veil, that is to say, his *f.*  
 12. 9. we had the fathers of our *f.*  
*Jas.* 5. 3. shall eat your *f.* as fire. Ye have laid  
*1 Pet.* 1. 24. For, All *f.* is as grass, and all the  
 3. 18. being put to death in the *f.* but quickened  
 21. of the filth of the *f.* but the interrogation



- 1 *Pet.* 4. 1. as Christ suffered in the *f.* arm ye  
 4. 1. suffered in the *f.* hath ceased from sin  
 2. live the rest of your time in the *f.*  
 6. judged according to men in the *f.* but  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. chiefly them that walk after the *f.*  
 2. 18. they entice in the lusts of the *f.*  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 16. the lust of the *f.* and the lust of  
 4. 2. Jesus Christ is come in the *f.* is of God  
 2 *Jno.* 7. that Jesus Christ cometh in the *f.*  
*Jude* 7. gone after strange *f.*  
 8. in their dreamings defile the *f.* and set  
 23. even the garment spotted by the *f.*  
*Rev.* 17. 16. shall eat her *f.* and shall burn her  
 19. 18. ye may eat the *f.* of kings, and the *f.* of  
 captains, and the *f.* of mighty men, and  
 the *f.* of horses...the *f.* of all men  
 21. birds were filled with their *f.*

## FLESHLY.

- 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not in *f.* wisdom but in the grace of  
*Col.* 2. 18. puffed up by his *f.* mind  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. abstain from *f.* lusts, which war  
 FLIGHT.

- Mat.* 24. 20. that your *f.* be not in the winter  
*Heb.* 11. 34. turned to *f.* armies of aliens  
 FLOCK.

- Mat.* 26. 31. the sheep of the *f.* shall be scattered  
*Luk.* 2. 8. keeping watch by night over their *f.*  
 12. 32. Fear not, little *f.* for it is your Father's  
*John* 10. 16. shall become one *f.* one shepherd  
*Act.* 20. 28. Take heed unto...all the *f.* in the  
 20. 29. wolves shall enter in...not sparing the *f.*  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who feedeth a *f.* and eateth not of the  
 milk of the *f.*

- 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. Tend the *f.* of God which is among  
 5. 3. making yourselves ensamples to the *f.*  
 FLOOD, -S.

- Mat.* 7. 25, 27. the rain descended and the *f.* came  
 24. 38. before the *f.* they were eating and  
 39. they knew not until the *f.* came, and took  
*Luk.* 6. 48. when a *f.* arose, the stream brake  
 17. 27. the *f.* came, and destroyed them all  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. into the same excess [or, *f.*] of riot  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. when he brought a *f.* upon the world  
 FLOW.

- John* 7. 38. shall *f.* rivers of living water  
 FLOWER.

- 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she be past the *f.* of her age  
*Jas.* 1. 10. because as the *f.* of the grass he shall  
 1. 11. the *f.* thereof falleth, and the grace of  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 24. all the glory thereof as the *f.* of grass.  
 The grass withereth and the *f.* falleth  
 FLUTE-PLAYERS.

- Mat.* 9. 3. when Jesus came...and saw the *f.* and  
*Rev.* 18. 22. minstrels and *f.* and trumpeters  
 FLY.

- Rev.* 12. 14. that she might *f.* into the wilderness  
 19. 17. to all the birds that *f.* in mid heaven  
 FLYING.

- Rev.* 4. 7. the fourth creature was like a *f.* eagle  
 8. 13. I heard an eagle *f.* in mid heaven  
 14. 6. I saw another angel *f.* in mid heaven  
 FOAL.

- Mat.* 21. 5. upon a colt the *f.* of an ass  
 FOAMETH.

- Mrk.* 9. 18. he *f.* and grindeth his teeth  
*Luk.* 9. 39. it teareth him that he *f.*  
 FOAMING.

- Mrk.* 9. 20. he fell on the ground, and wallowed *f.*

- Jude* 13. wild waves of the sea, *f.* out their own  
 FOES.

- Mat.* 10. 36. a man's *f.* shall be they of his own  
 FOLD.

- John* 10. 1. by the door into the *f.* of the sheep  
 10. 16. sheep I have which are not of this *f.*  
 FOLK.

- Mrk.* 6. 5. he laid his hands upon a few sick *f.*  
*Act.* 5. 16. bringing sick *f.* and them that were  
 FOLLOW.

- Mat.* 8. 19. Master, I will *f.* thee whithersoever  
 8. 22. But Jesus saith unto him, *f.* me

9. 9. he saith unto him, *f.* me. And he arose  
 10. 38. he that doth not take his cross and *f.*  
 16. 24. take up his cross and *f.* me

19. 21. have treasure in heaven: and come *f.* me  
*Mrk.* 2. 14. and he saith unto him, *f.* me

5. 37. he suffered no man to *f.* with him, save  
 6. 1. own country; and his disciples *f.* him

8. 34. and take up his cross and *f.* me  
 10. 21. have treasure in heaven: and come *f.* me

14. 13. man bearing a pitcher of water: *f.* him  
 16. 17. these signs shall *f.* them that believe

- Luk.* 5. 27. and said unto him, *f.* me  
 9. 23. and take up his cross daily, and *f.* me

57. I will *f.* thee whithersoever thou goest  
 59. And he said unto another, *f.* me

61. another also said, I will *f.* thee, Lord  
 17. 23. go not away, nor *f.* after them

18. 22. treasure in heaven: and come *f.* me  
 22. 10. bearing a pitcher of water; *f.* him into

49. that were about him saw what would *f.*  
*John* 1. 43. Jesus saith unto him, *f.* me

10. 4. he goeth before them, and the sheep *f.*  
 5. a stranger will they not *f.* but will flee

27. and I know them and they *f.* me  
 12. 26. If any man serve me, let him *f.* me

13. 36. Whither I go, thou canst not *f.* me now  
 37. Lord, why cannot I *f.* thee even now?

21. 19. he saith unto him, *f.* me  
 22. what is that to thee? *f.* thou me

- Act.* 12. 8. Cast thy garment about thee, and *f.* me  
*Rom.* 14. 19. So then let us *f.* [† read, we follow]

- 1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *f.* after love; yet desire earnestly  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 15. but alway *f.* after that which is good

- 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. and some men also they *f.* after  
 6. 11. flee these things; and *f.* after righteous-

- 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. and *f.* after righteousness  
 3. 10. But thou didst *f.* my teaching

- Heb.* 12. 14. *f.* after peace with all men  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. glories that should *f.* them

2. 21. an example, that ye should *f.* his steps  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we did not *f.* cunningly devised fables

2. 2. many shall *f.* their lascivious doings  
*Rev.* 14. 4. These are they which *f.* the Lamb

14. 13. for their works *f.* with them  
 FOLLOWED.

- Mat.* 4. 20. straightway left the nets, and *f.* him  
 4. 22. left the boat and their father, and *f.* him

25. there *f.* him great multitudes from Galilee  
 8. 1. great multitudes *f.* him

10. he marvelled, and said to them that *f.*  
 23. he was entered into a boat, his disciples *f.*

9. 9. Follow me. And he arose and *f.* him  
 19. Jesus arose and *f.* him, and so did his

27. two blind men *f.* him crying out  
 12. 15. and many *f.* him

14. 13. when the multitudes heard thereof, they *f.*

*Mat.* 19. 2. great multitudes *f.* him ; and he healed  
 19. 27. Lo, we have left all, and *f.* thee  
 28. that ye which have *f.* me  
 20. 29. a great multitude *f.* him  
 34. they received their sight, and *f.* him  
 21. 9. that went before him, and that *f.* cried  
 26. 58. But Peter *f.* him afar off, unto the court  
 27. 55. beholding from afar, which had *f.* Jesus  
*Mrk.* 1. 18. straightway they left the nets, and *f.*  
 1. 36. they that were with him *f.* after him  
 2. 14. And he arose and *f.* him  
 15. for there were many, and they *f.* him  
 3. 7. a great multitude from Galilee *f.* and  
 5. 24. a great multitude *f.* him, and they  
 9. 38. we forbade him, because he *f.* not us  
 10. 28. Lo, we have left all, and have *f.* thee  
 32. and they that *f.* were afraid  
 52. he received his sight and *f.* him in the  
 11. 9. they that went before, and they that *f.*  
 14. 51. a certain young man *f.* with him  
 54. Peter had *f.* him afar off, even within  
 15. 41. who, when he was in Galilee, *f.* him, and  
 16. 20. confirming the word by the signs that *f.*  
*Luk.* 5. 11. they left all, and *f.* him  
 7. 9. said unto the multitude that *f.* him  
 18. 28. Lo, we have left our own and *f.* thee  
 43. he received his sight, and *f.* him  
 22. 39. the disciples also *f.* him  
 54. But Peter *f.* afar off  
 23. 27. there *f.* him a great multitude of people  
 49. the women that *f.* with him from Galilee  
 55. the women...out of Galilee, *f.* after  
*John* 1. 37. heard him speak, and they *f.* Jesus  
 1. 40. that heard John speak, and *f.* him  
 6. 2. great multitude *f.* him because they  
 11. 31. she rose up quickly and went out *f.* her  
 18. 15. Simon Peter *f.* Jesus, and so did another  
*Act.* 3. 24. from Samuel and them that *f.* after  
 12. 9. And he went out and *f.*  
 13. 43. devout proselytes *f.* Paul and Barnabas  
 21. 36. for the multitude of the people *f.* after  
*Rom.* 9. 30. That the Gentiles, which *f.* not after  
*1 Cor.* 10. 4. they drank of a spiritual rock that *f.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 6. which thou hast *f.* until now  
 5. 10. if she hath diligently *f.* every good work  
*2 Pet.* 2. 15. having *f.* the way of Balaam  
*Rev.* 6. 8. Death ; and Hades *f.* with him  
 8. 1. opened the seventh seal there *f.* a silence  
 5. there *f.* thunders and voices, and  
 7. the first sounded and there *f.* hail and  
 11. 15. and there *f.* great voices in heaven  
 19. there *f.* lightnings, and voices, and  
 14. 8. another, a second angel *f.* saying, Fallen  
 9. another angel, a third, *f.* them, saying  
 19. 14. the armies which are in heaven *f.* him  
 FOLLOWETH.  
*Luk.* 9. 49. forbade him, because he *f.* not with us  
*John* 8. 12. he that *f.* me shall not walk in dark-  
 FOLLOWING.  
*Luk.* 13. 33. to-morrow and the day *f.* for it can-  
*John* 1. 38. Jesus turned, and beheld them *f.* and  
 20. 6. Simon Peter therefore also cometh, *f.*  
 21. 20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved, *f.*  
*Act.* 7. 26. the day *f.* he appeared unto them as  
 16. 11. the day *f.* to Neapolis  
 17. The same *f.* after Paul and us, cried out  
 20. 15. sailing from thence, we came the *f.* day  
 21. 18. the day *f.* Paul went in with us unto

*Rom.* 9. 31. Israel, *f.* after a law of righteousness  
 FOLLY.  
 2. *Tim.* 3. 9. their *f.* shall be evident unto all men  
 FOOD.  
*Mat.* 3. 4. and his *f.* was locusts and wild honey  
 6. 25. Is not the life more than the *f.*  
 10. 10. for the labourer is worthy of his *f.*  
 14. 15. go into the villages and buy themselves *f.*  
 24. 45. to give them their *f.* in due season  
*Luk.* 3. 11. he that hath *f.* let him do likewise  
 9. 13. except we should go and buy *f.* for all  
 12. 23. For the life is more than the *f.*  
 42. to give them their portion of *f.* in due  
*John* 4. 8. gone away into the city to buy *f.*  
*Act.* 2. 46. they did take their *f.* with gladness  
 9. 19. he took *f.* and was strengthened  
 14. 17. filling your hearts with *f.* and gladness  
 27. 21. had been long without *f.* then Paul stood  
 33. Paul besought them all to take some *f.*  
 34. Wherefore I beseech you to take some *f.*  
 36. of good cheer, and themselves also took *f.*  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. seed to the sower and bread for *f.*  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. but having *f.* and covering we shall  
*Heb.* 5. 12. have need of milk, and not of solid *f.*  
 5. 14. But solid *f.* is for fullgrown men  
*Jas.* 2. 16. in lack of daily *f.* and one of you say  
 FOOL.  
*Mat.* 5. 22. whosoever shall say, Thou *f.* [or, Moreh  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. become a *f.* that he may become wise  
 FOOLS.  
*Mat.* 23. 17. Ye *f.* and blind, for whether is greater  
*Rom.* 1. 22. professing...to be wise, they became *f.*  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. We are *f.* for Christ's sake, but ye  
 FOOLISH.  
*Mat.* 7. 26. shall be likened unto a *f.* man which  
 25. 2. five of them were *f.* and five were wise  
 3. For the *f.* when they took their lamps  
 8. the *f.* said unto the wise, Give us of your  
*Luk.* 11. 40. Ye *f.* ones, did not he that made the  
 12. 20. Thou *f.* one, this night is thy soul  
 24. 25. he saith unto them, O *f.* men, and slow  
*Rom.* 1. 14. both to the wise and to the *f.*  
 2. 20. a corrector of the *f.* a teacher of babes  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. hath not God made *f.* the wisdom  
 1. 27. but God chose the *f.* things of the world  
 15. 36. Thou *f.* one, that which thou...sowest  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 16. Let no man think me *f.* but if ye do,  
 yet as *f.* receive me, that I also may  
 11. 19. For ye bear with the *f.* gladly  
 12. 6. if I should desire to glory I shall not be *f.*  
 11. I am become *f.* ye compelled me ; for I  
*Gal.* 3. 1. O *f.* Galatians, who did bewitch you  
 3. 3. Are ye so *f.* ? having begun in the Spirit  
*Eph.* 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor *f.* talking, or jesting  
 5. 17. Wherefore be ye not *f.* but understand  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. fall into...a snare and many *f.* and  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. But *f.* and ignorant questionings  
*Tit.* 3. 3. For we also were aforetime *f.*  
 3. 9. but shun *f.* questionings, and  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. put to silence the ignorance of *f.*  
 FOOLISHNESS.  
*Mrk.* 7. 22. an evil eye, railing, pride, *f.*  
*Luk.* 6. 11. they were filled with madness [or, *f.*]  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. the word of the cross is to them...*f.*  
 1. 21. it was God's good pleasure through the *f.*  
 23. unto Jews...and to the Gentiles *f.*  
 25. Because the *f.* of God is wiser than men  
 2. 14. for they are *f.* unto him ; and he cannot

1 Cor. 3. 19. For the wisdom of this world is *f.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 1. ye could bear with me in a little *f.*  
 11. 17. I speak not after the Lord, but as in *f.*  
 21. whereinsoever any is bold (I speak in *f.*)  
**FOOT.**

Mat. 4. 6. Lest haply thou dash thy *f.* against a  
 5. 13. cast out and trodden under *f.* of men  
 14. 13. they followed him on *f.* [or, by land]  
 18. 8. if thy hand or thy *f.* causeth thee to  
 22. 13. the king said...Bind him hand and *f.*  
 Mrk. 6. 33. ran there together on *f.* [or, by land]  
 9. 45. And if thy *f.* cause thee to stumble, cut  
 Luk. 4. 11. Lest haply thou dash thy *f.* against  
 8. 5. it was trodden under *f.* and the birds of  
 John 11. 44. He that was dead...bound hand and *f.*  
 Act. 7. 5. not so much as to set his *f.* on  
 20. 13. intending himself to go by land [or, on *f.*]  
 18. from the first day that I set *f.* in Asia  
 21. 4. that he should not set *f.* in Jerusalem  
 1 Cor. 12. 15. If the *f.* shall say, Because I am not  
 Heb. 10. 29. who hath trodden under *f.* the Son  
 Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a garment down to the *f.*  
 10. 2. he set his right *f.* upon the sea, and his  
 11. 2. the holy city shall they tread under *f.*  
**FOOTSTOOL.**

Mat. 5. 35. nor by the earth, for it is the *f.* of his  
 Mrk. 12. 36. } Till I make thine enemies the *f.* of  
 Luk. 20. 43. } thy feet  
 Act. 2. 35. Till I make thine enemies the *f.* of thy  
 7. 49. the earth the *f.* of my feet  
 Heb. 1. 13. Till I make thine enemies the *f.* of thy  
 10. 13. till his enemies he made the *f.* of his feet  
 Jas. 2. 3. Stand thou there, or sit under my *f.*  
**FOR.**

Mrk. 9. 40. he that is not against us is *f.* us  
 Luk. 9. 50. he that is not against you is *f.* you  
 Rom. 8. 31. If God is *f.* us, who is against us  
**FORBADE.**

Mrk. 9. 38. we *f.* him, because he followed not us  
 Luk. 9. 49. we *f.* him, because he followeth not  
**FORBARE.**

2 Cor. 1. 23. I *f.* to come unto Corinth  
**FORBEAR.**

1 Cor. 9. 6. have we not a right to *f.* working?  
 2 Cor. 12. 6. but I *f.* lest any man should account  
 Eph. 6. 9. masters, do the same...and *f.* threatening  
 1 Ths. 3. 1. Wherefore when we could no longer *f.*  
 3. 5. could no longer *f.* sent that I might know  
**FORBEARANCE.**

Rom. 2. 4. his goodness and *f.* and longsuffering  
 3. 25. of the sins done aforetime in the *f.* of God  
 Phil. 4. 5. Let your *f.* [or, gentleness] be known  
**FORBEARING.**

Eph. 4. 2. with longsuffering, *f.* one another in  
 Col. 3. 13. *f.* one another, and forgiving each other  
 2 Tim. 2. 25. *f.* in meekness correcting them  
**FORBID.**

Mat. 19. 14. Suffer little children, and *f.* them not  
 Mrk. 9. 39. But Jesus said, *f.* him not  
 10. 14. to come unto me *f.* them not: for of such  
 Luk. 9. 50. *f.* him not: for he that is not against  
 18. 16. Suffer the little children...and *f.* them not  
 20. 16. they said, God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]  
 Act. 10. 47. Can any man *f.* the water, that these  
 24. 23. not to *f.* any of his friends  
 Rom. 3. 4, 6, 31; 6. 2, 15; 7. 7, 13; 9. 14; 11. 1,  
 11. God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]  
 1 Cor. 6. 15. God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]

1 Cor. 14. 39. and *f.* not to speak with tongues  
 Gal. 2. 17; 3. 21. God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]  
**FORBIDDEN.**

Act. 16. 6. having been *f.* of the Holy Ghost to  
**FORBIDDETH.**

3 Jno. 10. them that would he *f.*  
**FORBIDDING.**

Luk. 23. 2. and *f.* to give tribute to Cæsar

Act. 28. 31. with all boldness, none *f.* him

1 Ths. 2. 16. *f.* us to speak to the Gentiles that

1 Tim. 4. 3. *f.* to marry, and commanding to  
**FORCE.**

Mat. 11. 12. men of violence take it by *f.*

John 6. 15. were about to come and take him by *f.*

Heb. 9. 17. For a testament is of *f.* where there  
**[FORECOURT.]**

Mrk. 14. 68. he went out into the porch [Gr., *f.*]  
**FOREFATHER, -S.**

Rom. 4. 1. that Abraham, our *f.* according to the

2 Tim. 1. 3. I thank God, whom I serve from my *f.*  
**FOREHEAD, -S.**

Rev. 7. 3. sealed the servants of our God on their *f.*

9. 4. as have not the seal of God on their *f.*

13. 16. a mark on their right hand, or upon their *f.*

14. 1. the name of his Father written on their *f.*

9. receiveth a mark on his *f.* or upon his

17. 5. upon her *f.* a name written, MYSTERY

20. 4. received not the mark upon their *f.* and

22. 4. his name shall be on their *f.*  
**FOREIGN.**

Act. 26. 11. I persecuted them even unto *f.* cities  
**FOREGOING.**

Heb. 7. 18. a disannulling of a *f.* commandment  
**FOREKNEW.**

Rom. 8. 29. For whom he *f.* he also foreordained  
 11. 2. cast off his people which he *f.*  
**FOREKNOWLEDGE.**

Act. 2. 23. the determinate counsel and *f.* of God  
 1 Pet. 1. 2. according to the *f.* of God the Father  
**FOREKNOWN.**

1 Pet. 1. 20. who was *f.* indeed before the founda-  
**FOREORDAINED.**

Act. 4. 28. whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel *f.*

Rom. 8. 29. For whom he foreknew, he also *f.*

8. 30. whom he *f.* them he also called

1 Cor. 2. 7. which God *f.* before the worlds unto

Eph. 1. 5. having *f.* us unto adoption as sons

1. 11. having been *f.* according to the purpose  
**FORERUNNER.**

Heb. 6. 20. whither as a *f.* Jesus entered for us  
**FORESAIL.**

Act. 27. 40. hoisting up the *f.* to the wind, they  
**FORESEEING.**

Act. 2. 31. he *f.* this spake of the resurrection of  
 Gal. 3. 8. And the scripture, *f.* that God would  
**FORESEEN.**

Heb. 11. 40. God having provided [or, *f.*] some  
**FORESHEWED.**

Act. 3. 18. But the things which God *f.* by the  
**FORESHIP.**

Act. 27. 30. lay out anchors from the *f.*

27. 41. the *f.* struck and remained unmoveable  
**FOREST.**

Jas. 3. 5. how much wood [or, how great a *f.*] is  
**FOREWARN.**

Gal. 5. 21. of the which I *f.* you even as I did *f.*  
**FOREWARNED.**

1 Ths. 4. 6. as also we *f.* you [or, told you plainly]

## FORFEIT.

*Mat.* 16. 26. if he shall gain the whole world and *f.*  
*Mrk.* 8. 36. to gain the whole world and *f.* his life  
*Luk.* 9. 25. if he gain...and lose or *f.* his own self  
 FORGAVE.

*Mat.* 18. 27. released him, and *f.* him that debt  
 18. 32. I *f.* thee all that debt, because thou  
*Luk.* 7. 42. not wherewith to pay he *f.* them both  
 7. 43. He, I suppose, to whom he *f.* the most  
*Eph.* 4. 32. even as God also in Christ *f.* you  
*Col.* 3. 13. even as the Lord *f.* you, so also do ye  
 FORGET.

*Heb.* 6. 10. for God is not unrighteous to *f.* your  
 13. 2. *f.* not to shew love unto strangers  
 16. to do good and to communicate *f.* not  
*2 Pet.* 3. 5. For this they wilfully *f.* that there  
 3. 8. But *f.* not this one thing, beloved  
 FORGETTETH.

*Jas.* 1. 24. straightway *f.* what manner of man he  
 1. 25. being not a hearer that *f.* but a doer that  
 FORGETTING.

*Phil.* 3. 13. *f.* the things which are behind, and  
 FORGIVE.

*Mat.* 6. 12. *f.* us our debts, as we also have forgiven  
 6. 14. For if ye *f.* men their trespasses, your  
 heavenly Father will also *f.* you  
 15. But if ye *f.* not men their trespasses,  
 neither will your Father *f.* your  
 9. 6. Son of man hath power on earth to *f.* sins  
 18. 21. my brother sin against me, and I *f.* him  
 35. if ye *f.* not every one his brother from  
*Mrk.* 2. 7. who can *f.* sins but one, even God  
 2. 10. hath power on earth to *f.* sins  
 11. 25. whensoever ye stand praying, *f.* if ye  
 25. Father also which is in heaven may *f.*  
 26. But if ye do not *f.* neither will your Father  
 which is in heaven *f.* you

*Luk.* 5. 21. Who can *f.* sins, but God alone  
 5. 24. power on earth to *f.* sins  
 11. 4. *f.* us our sins; for we ourselves also *f.*  
 17. 3. rebuke him; and if he repent, *f.* him  
 4. saying, I repent, thou shalt *f.* him  
 23. 34. And Jesus said, Father, *f.* them, for they  
*John* 20. 23. whose soever sins ye *f.* they are for-  
*2 Cor.* 2. 7. so that contrariwise ye should rather *f.*  
 2. 10. but to whom ye *f.* anything I *f.* also  
 12. 13. I myself was not a burden to you? *f.* me  
*1 Jno.* 1. 9. he is faithful and righteous to *f.* us  
 FORGIVEN.

*Mat.* 6. 12. forgive us our debts, as we also have *f.*  
 9. 2. be of good cheer; thy sins are *f.*  
 5. whether it is easier to say, Thy sins are *f.*  
 12. 31. Every sin and blasphemy shall be *f.*  
 31. blasphemy against the Spirit shall not be *f.*  
 32. shall speak a word against the Son of  
 man, it shall be *f.* him; but whosoever  
 shall speak against the Holy Spirit, it  
 shall not be *f.* him, neither in this  
*Mrk.* 2. 9. thy sins are *f.* or to say, Arise and take  
 3. 28. their sins shall be *f.* unto the sons of men  
 4. 12. should turn again, and it should be *f.*  
*Luk.* 5. 20. thy sins are *f.* thee  
 5. 23. whether it is easier to say, Thy sins are *f.*  
 7. 47. Her sins, which are many, are *f.*  
 47. but to whom little is *f.* the same loveth  
 48. he said unto her, Thy sins are *f.*  
 12. 10. against the Son of man, it shall be *f.*  
 10. Holy Spirit it shall not be *f.*

*Act.* 8. 22. the thought of thy heart shall be *f.*

*Rom.* 4. 7. Blessed are they whose iniquities are *f.*

*2 Cor.* 2. 10. for what I also have *f.* if I have *f.*

2. 10. for your sakes have I *f.* it in the person

*Col.* 2. 13. having *f.* us all our trespasses

*Jas.* 5. 15. have committed sins, it shall be *f.* him

*1 Jno.* 2. 12. your sins are *f.* you for his name's

FORGIVENESS.

*Mrk.* 3. 29. blaspheme...Holy Spirit hath never *f.*

*Eph.* 1. 7. through his blood, the *f.* of our tres-

*Col.* 1. 14. our redemption, the *f.* of our sins

FORGIVETH.

*Luk.* 7. 49. Who is this that even *f.* sins

FORGIVING.

*Eph.* 4. 32. tender-hearted, *f.* each other

*Col.* 3. 13. forbearing one another, and *f.* each

FORGOT.

*Mat.* 16. 5. and *f.* to take bread

*Mrk.* 8. 14. they *f.* to take bread

FORGOTTEN.

*Luk.* 12. 6. not one of them is *f.* in the sight of

*Heb.* 12. 5. and ye have *f.* the exhortation

*2 Pet.* 1. 9. having *f.* the cleansing from his old

FORM.

*Mrk.* 16. 12. he was manifested in another *f.*

*Luk.* 3. 22. Holy Ghost descended in a bodily *f.*

*John* 5. 37. neither heard his voice...or seen his *f.*

*Act.* 23. 25. And he wrote a letter after this *f.*

*Rom.* 2. 20. having in the law the *f.* of knowledge

6. 17. obedient from the heart to that *f.*

*Phil.* 2. 6. who, being in the *f.* of God

2. 7. but emptied himself, taking the *f.* of a

*1 Ths.* 5. 22. abstain from every *f.* [or, appearance]

*2 Tim.* 3. 5. holding a *f.* of godliness, but having  
 FORMED.

*Rom.* 9. 20. Shall the thing *f.* say unto him that *f.*

*Gal.* 4. 19. I am again in travail until Christ be *f.*

*1 Tim.* 2. 13. For Adam was first *f.* then Eve

FORMER.

*Act.* 1. 1. The *f.* treatise I made, O Theophilus

*Gal.* 4. 13. I preached...the first [Gr., *f.*] time

*Eph.* 4. 22. as concerning your *f.* manner of life

*Heb.* 10. 32. But call to remembrance the *f.* days

*1 Pet.* 1. 14. to your *f.* lusts in the time of your

FORNICATION, -S.

See also COMMIT, COMMITTED, COMMITTETH.

*Mat.* 5. 32. his wife, saving for the cause of *f.*

15. 19. adulteries, *f.* thefts, false witness

19. 9. shall put away his wife, except for *f.*

[† read, saving for the cause of *f.*]

*Mrk.* 7. 21. evil thoughts proceed, *f.* thefts,

*John* 8. 41. We were not born of *f.*

*Act.* 15. 20. from the pollutions of idols, and from *f.*

15. 29. from things strangled and from *f.*

21. 25. and from what is strangled, and from *f.*

*1 Cor.* 5. 1. there is *f.* among you, and such *f.*

6. 13. But the body is not for *f.*

18. Flee *f.* Every sin that a man doeth is

7. 2. But because of *f.* let each man have his

*2 Cor.* 12. 21. uncleanness and *f.* and lasciviousness

*Gal.* 5. 19. the works of the flesh are...*f.*

*Eph.* 5. 3. But *f.* and all uncleanness

*Col.* 3. 5. *f.* uncleanness, passion, evil desire

*1 Ths.* 4. 3. that ye abstain from *f.*

*Jude* 7. given themselves over to *f.* and gone

*Rev.* 2. 21. she willeth not to repent of her *f.*

9. 21. nor of their *f.* nor of their thefts

14. 8. to drink of the wine of the wrath of her *f.*



*Rev.* 17. 2. they that dwell...with the wine of her *f.*  
 17. 4. even the unclean things of her *f.*  
 18. 3. For by the wine of the wrath of her *f.*  
 19. 2. which did corrupt the earth with her *f.*

## FORNICATOR.

*1 Cor.* 5. 11. be a *f.* or covetous, or an idolater, or  
*Eph.* 5. 5. this ye know of a surety, that no *f.*  
*Heb.* 12. 16. lest there be any *f.* or profane person

## FORNICATORS.

*1 Cor.* 5. 9. I wrote unto you...have no company  
 with *f.*

5. 10. not altogether [or, not at all] with the *f.*

6. 9. Be not deceived: neither *f.* nor idolaters

*1 Tim.* 1. 10. for *f.* for abusers of themselves

*Heb.* 13. 4. For *f.* and adulterers God will judge

*Rev.* 21. 8. abominable, and murderers, and *f.* and

22. 15. the sorcerers, and the *f.* and the

## FORSAKE, -EN.

*Mat.* 27. 46. } why hast thou *f.* me? [or, why

*Mrk.* 15. 34. } didst thou *f.* me?]

*Act.* 6. 2. It is not fit that we should *f.* the word

21. 21. which are among the Gentiles to *f.* Moses

*2 Cor.* 4. 9. pursued, yet not *f.* [or, left behind]

*Heb.* 13. 5. neither will I in any wise *f.* thee

## FORSAKING.

*Heb.* 10. 25. not *f.* the assembling of ourselves

*2 Pet.* 2. 15. *f.* the right way, they went astray

## FORSOOK.

*Luk.* 5. 28. he *f.* all, and rose up and followed

*2 Tim.* 4. 10. for Demas *f.* me, having loved this

4. 16. no one took my part, but all *f.* me

*Heb.* 11. 27. By faith he *f.* Egypt, not fearing the

## FORSWEAR.

*Mat.* 5. 33. Thou shalt not *f.* thyself, but shalt

## FORTH.

*Mat.* 3. 8. Bring *f.*...fruit worthy of repentance

8. 3. he stretched *f.* his hand and touched him

28. coming *f.* out of the tombs, exceeding

9. 25. but when the crowd was put *f.* he entered

10. 5. These twelve Jesus sent *f.* and charged

11. there abide till ye go *f.*

16. Behold, I send you *f.* as sheep in the

12. 35. out of his evil treasure bringeth *f.* evil

49. he stretched *f.* his hand towards his dis-

13. 26. the blade sprang up and brought *f.* fruit

14. 31. immediately Jesus stretched *f.* his hand

22. 46. neither durst any man from that day *f.*

24. 26. Behold, he is in the wilderness; go not *f.*

32. putteth *f.* its leaves, ye know that the

25. 6. Come ye forth to meet him

*Mrk.* 1. 38. for to this end came I *f.*

3. 5. Stretch *f.* thy hand. And he stretched

14. that he might send them *f.* to preach

4. 8. growing up and increasing; and brought *f.*

5. 40. having put them all *f.* taketh the father

10. 17. as he was going *f.* into the way

*Luk.* 6. 8. and he arose and stood *f.*

6. 43. no good tree...bringeth *f.* corrupt fruit

45. the evil treasure bringeth *f.* that which

9. 2. he sent them *f.* to preach the kingdom

10. 3. behold, I send you *f.* as lambs in the

20. 12. him also they wounded and cast him *f.*

20. sent *f.* spies which feigned themselves to

22. 35. When I sent you *f.* without purse, and

24. 49. I send *f.* the promise of my Father upon

*John* 11. 53. So from that day *f.* they took counsel

15. 6. If a man abide not in me, he is cast *f.* as

16. 30. we believe that thou camest *f.* from God

*Act.* 2. 18. will I pour *f.* of my Spirit; and they

4. 30. while thou stretchest *f.* thy hand to heal

5. 34. commanded to put the men *f.* a little

7. 36. This man led them *f.* having wrought

40. as for this Moses, which led us *f.*

8. 7. that cried with a loud voice came *f.*

11. 25. he went *f.* to Tarsus to seek for Saul

12. 1. about that time Herod the king put *f.* his

13. 17. led he them *f.* out of it

15. 33. were dismissed...that had sent them *f.*

17. 5. sought to bring them *f.* to the people

18. He seemeth to be a setter *f.* of strange

26. 1. Then Paul stretched *f.* his hand, and

27. 21. then Paul stood *f.* in the midst of them

*2 Cor.* 2. 13. taking my leave of them, I went *f.*

*Gál.* 4. 27. Break *f.* and cry, thou that travailest

*Phil.* 2. 16. holding *f.* the word of life; that I

*1 Ths.* 1. 8. your faith to God-ward is gone *f.*

*Heb.* 8. 9. to lead them *f.* out of the land of

*Jas.* 1. 15. sin, when it is full grown, bringeth *f.*

1. 18. Of his own will he brought us *f.* by the

*Jude* 4. they who were of old set *f.* [§ written of  
 beforehand]

## FORTUNATUS.

*1 Cor.* 16. 17. at the coming of...*F.* and Achaicus  
 FORTY.

*Mat.* 4. 2. when he had fasted *f.* days and *f.* nights

*Mrk.* 1. 13. he was in the wilderness *f.* days

*John* 2. 20. *f.*...years was this temple in building

*Act.* 1. 3. appearing unto them by the space of *f.*

4. 22. For the man was more than *f.* years old

7. 23. But when he was well-nigh *f.* years old

30. when *f.* years were fulfilled, an angel

36. and in the wilderness *f.* years.

42. *f.* years in the wilderness

13. 18. for about the time of *f.* years suffered he

21. of Benjamin, for the space of *f.* years

23. 13. they were more than *f.* which made this

21. lie in wait for him...more than *f.* men

*2 Cor.* 11. 24. five times received I *f.* stripes save

*Heb.* 3. 9. proving me, and saw my works *f.* years

3. 17. with whom was he displeased *f.* years?

*Rev.* 7. 4. a hundred and *f.* and four thousand

11. 2. tread under foot *f.* and two months

13. 5. to continue *f.* and two months

14. 1, 3. hundred and *f.* and four thousand

21. 17. a hundred and *f.* and four cubits

## FORWARD.

*Mrk.* 14. 35. he went *f.* a little, and fell on the

*Act.* 1. 23. put *f.* two, Joseph called Barsabbas

19. 33. brought Alexander...Jews putting him *f.*

*1 Cor.* 16. 6. that ye may set me *f.* on my journey

16. 11. But set him *f.* on his journey in peace

*2 Cor.* 1. 16. of you to be set *f.* on my journey

*Phil.* 3. 13. stretching *f.* to the things which are

*3 Jno.* 6. whom thou wilt do well to set *f.* on

## FOSTER-BROTHER.

*Act.* 13. 1. Manaen, the *f.* of Herod the tetrarch

## FOUGHT.

*1 Cor.* 15. 32. I *f.* with beasts at Ephesus

*2 Tim.* 4. 7. I have *f.* the good fight

## FOUL.

*Mat.* 16. 3. in the morning, It will be *f.* weather

## FOUND.

*Mat.* 1. 18. before they came together she was *f.*

2. 8. when ye have *f.* him bring me word

8. 10. I have not *f.* so great faith, no, not in

10. 39. He that findeth [or, *f.*] his life [or, soul]

*Mat.* 13. 44. hidden in the field; which a man *f.*  
 13. 46. having *f.* one pearl of great price, he  
 18. 28. But that servant went out, and *f.* one of  
 20. 6. he went out, and *f.* others standing  
 21. 19. he came to it, and *f.* nothing thereon,  
 22. 10. gathered together all as many as they *f.*  
 26. 43. he came again and *f.* them sleeping for  
 60. they *f.* it not though many false witnesses  
 27. 32. as they came out, they *f.* a man of  
*Mrk.* 1. 37. they *f.* him, and say unto him, All are  
 7. 30. she went away unto her house, and *f.*  
 11. 4. they went away, and *f.* a colt tied at the  
 13. when he came to it, he *f.* nothing but  
 14. 16. went forth, and came into the city, and *f.*  
 40. again he came, and *f.* them sleeping, for  
 55. against Jesus to put him to death; and *f.*  
*Luk.* 1. 30. for thou hast *f.* favour with God  
 2. 16. they came with haste, and *f.* both Mary  
 45. when they *f.* him not, they returned  
 46. after three days they *f.* him in the temple  
 4. 17. he opened the book and *f.* the place  
 7. 9. I have not *f.* so great faith  
 10. returning to the house *f.* the servant whole  
 8. 35. *f.* the man from whom the devils  
 9. 36. when the voice came, Jesus was *f.* alone  
 13. 6. seeking fruit thereon, and *f.* none  
 15. 5. when he hath *f.* it he layeth it on his  
 6. Rejoice with me, for I have *f.* my sheep  
 9. when she hath *f.* it she calleth together  
 9. Rejoice with me for I have *f.* the piece  
 24. is alive again; he was lost, and is *f.*  
 32. is alive again: and was lost, and is *f.*  
 17. 18. Were there none *f.* that returned to give  
 19. 17. because thou wast *f.* faithful in a very  
 32. were sent went away, and *f.* even as he  
 22. 13. they went and *f.* as he had said unto  
 45. and *f.* them sleeping for sorrow, and said  
 23. 2. We *f.* this man perverting our nation  
 14. examined him before you, *f.* no fault  
 22. I have *f.* no cause of death in him  
 24. 2. they *f.* the stone rolled away from the  
 3. they entered in, and *f.* not the body of  
 23. when they *f.* not his body, they came  
 24. went to the tomb, and *f.* it even so as the  
 33. returned to Jerusalem and *f.* the eleven  
*John* 1. 41. We have *f.* the Messiah which is being  
 1. 45. We have *f.* him of whom Moses in  
 2. 14. he *f.* in the temple those that sold oxen  
 6. 25. when they *f.* him on the other side of  
 11. 17. Jesus came, he *f.* that he had been in the  
 12. 14. Jesus having *f.* a young ass, sat thereon  
*Act.* 5. 10. the young men came in and *f.* her dead  
 5. 22. the officers...*f.* them not in the prison  
 23. The prison-house we *f.* shut in all safety  
 23. but when we had opened, we *f.* no man  
 39. lest haply ye be *f.* even to be fighting  
 7. 11. and our fathers *f.* no sustenance  
 46. who *f.* favour in the sight of God, and  
 8. 40. but Philip was *f.* at Azotus: and passing  
 9. 2. that if he *f.* any that were of the Way  
 33. there he *f.* a certain man named Æneas  
 11. 26. when he had *f.* him, he brought him  
 12. 19. Herod had sought for him, and *f.* him not  
 13. 6. they *f.* a certain sorcerer [Gr., Magus]  
 22. I have *f.* David the son of Jesse, a man  
 28. though they *f.* no cause of death in him  
 17. 6. when they *f.* them not, they dragged  
 23. I *f.* also an altar with this inscription

*Act.* 18. 2. he *f.* a certain Jew named Aquila  
 19. 1. came to Ephesus and *f.* certain disciples  
 19. and *f.* it fifty thousand pieces of silver  
 21. 2. having *f.* a ship crossing over unto Phœ-  
 4. having *f.* the disciples we tarried there  
 23. 29. whom I *f.* to be accused about questions  
 24. 5. for we have *f.* this man a pestilent fellow  
 18. they *f.* me purified in the temple  
 20. what wrong-doing they *f.* when I stood  
 25. 25. But I *f.* that he had committed nothing  
 27. 6. there the centurion *f.* a ship of Alexan-  
 28. they sounded, and *f.* twenty fathoms...  
 sounded again, and *f.* fifteen fathoms  
 28. 14. where we *f.* brethren, and were intreated  
*Rom.* 3. 4. God forbid: yea, let God be *f.* true  
 4. 1. Abraham, our forefather according to the  
 flesh, hath *f.* [§ hath *f.* according to  
 the flesh]  
 7. 10. this I *f.* to be unto death  
 10. 20. I was *f.* of them that sought me not; I  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 2. in stewards, that a man be *f.* faithful  
 6. 5. cannot be *f.* among you one wise man  
 15. 10. was not *f.* vain [or, void]; but I laboured  
 15. Yea and we are *f.* false witnesses of God  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. for my spirit, because I *f.* not Titus  
 5. 3. being clothed we shall not be *f.* naked  
 7. 14. our glorying also...was *f.* to be truth  
 11. 12. they may be *f.* even as we  
 12. 20. should myself be *f.* of you such as ye  
*Gal.* 2. 17. we ourselves also were *f.* to be sinners  
*Phil.* 2. 8. being *f.* in fashion as a man, he hum-  
 3. 6. righteousness...in the law, *f.* blameless  
 9. that I may gain Christ, and be *f.* in him  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 1. that it hath not been *f.* vain  
 2. 5. neither at any time were we *f.* using words  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 17. he sought me diligently and *f.* me  
*Heb.* 11. 5. he was not *f.* because God translated  
 12. 17. for he *f.* no place of repentance  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. your faith...might be *f.* unto praise  
 2. 22. neither was guile *f.* in his mouth  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ye may be *f.* in peace, without spot  
 2 *Jno.* 4. I rejoice greatly that I have *f.* certain  
*Rev.* 3. 2. for I have *f.* no works of thine fulfilled  
 [† read, not *f.* thy works]  
 5. 4. because no one was *f.* worthy to open  
 12. 8. was their place *f.* any more in heaven  
 14. 5. in their mouth was *f.* no lie  
 16. 20. fled away, and the mountains were not *f.*  
 18. 21. and shall be *f.* no more at all  
 22. shall be *f.* any more at all in thee  
 24. in her was *f.* the blood of prophets and  
 20. 11. and there was *f.* no place for them  
 15. if any was not *f.* written in the book of  
 FOUNDATION.

*Mat.* 13. 35. hidden from the *f.* of the world  
 25. 34. prepared for you from the *f.* of the world  
*Luk.* 6. 48. went deep, and laid a *f.* upon the rock  
 6. 49. built a house upon the earth without a *f.*  
 11. 50. which was shed from the *f.* of the world  
 14. 29. Lest haply, when he hath laid a *f.*  
*John* 17. 24. for thou lovedst me before the *f.* of  
*Rom.* 15. 20. not build upon another man's *f.*  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise master builder I laid a *f.*  
 3. 11. For other *f.* can no man lay than that  
 12. but if any man buildeth on the *f.* gold  
*Eph.* 1. 4. he chose us...before the *f.* of the world  
 2. 20. being built upon the *f.* of the apostles  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. a good *f.* against the time to come

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the firm *f.* of God standeth  
*Heb.* 1. 10. hast laid the *f.* of the earth  
 4. 3. were finished from the *f.* of the world  
 6. 1. not laying again a *f.* of repentance from  
 9. 26. have suffered since the *f.* of the world  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. foreknown before the *f.* of the world  
*Rev.* 13. 8. slain from the *f.* of the world  
 17. 8. the book of life from the *f.* of the world  
 21. 19. The first *f.* was jasper; the second, sap-  
 FOUNDATIONS.

*Act.* 16. 26. so that the *f.* of the prison-house  
*Heb.* 11. 10. for the city which hath the *f.*  
*Rev.* 21. 14. the wall of the city had twelve *f.*  
 21. 19. The *f.* of the wall of the city were  
 FOUNDED.

*Mat.* 7. 25. for it was *f.* upon the rock  
*Luk.* 6. 48. for it had been *f.* upon the rock  
 FOUNTAIN.

*Mrk.* 5. 29. And straightway the *f.* of her blood  
*Jas.* 3. 11. Doth the *f.* send forth from the same  
*Rev.* 21. 6. the *f.* of the water of life freely  
 FOUNTAINS.

*Rev.* 7. 17. shall guide them unto *f.* of waters of  
 8. 10. and upon the *f.* of the waters  
 14. 7. and the earth and sea and *f.* of waters  
 16. 4. into the rivers and the *f.* of the waters  
 FOUR.

(FOUR, FOUR HUNDRED, FOUR THOUSAND,  
 FOUR AND TWENTY.)

*Mat.* 24. 31. and they shall gather together his  
 elect from the *f.* winds

*Mrk.* 2. 3. a man sick of the palsy, borne of *f.*  
 13. 27. gather...his elect from the *f.* winds

*John* 4. 35. Say not ye, There are yet *f.* months  
 11. 17. he had been in the tomb *f.* days already  
 39. for he hath been dead *f.* days

19. 23. took his garments, and made *f.* parts  
*Act.* 10. 11. let down by *f.* corners upon the earth  
 10. 30. *f.* days ago, until this hour, I was keep-

11. 5. let down from heaven by *f.* corners  
 12. 4. delivered him to *f.* quaternions of soldiers  
 21. 9. Now this man had *f.* daughters, virgins

23. We have *f.* men which have a vow on  
 27. 29. they let go *f.* anchors from the stern, and

*Rev.* 4. 6. round about the throne *f.* living creatures

4. 8. And the *f.* living creatures, having each  
 5. 6. and of the *f.* living creatures, and in

8. the *f.* living creatures and the *f.* and  
 twenty elders

14. And the *f.* living creatures said, Amen

6. 1. I heard one of the *f.* living creatures  
 6. a voice in the midst of the *f.* living crea-

7. 1. I saw *f.* angels standing at the *f.* corners  
 of the earth, holding the *f.* winds

2. he cried with a great voice to the *f.* angels  
 11. about the elders and the *f.* living crea-

9. 14. Loose the *f.* angels which are bound

15. And the *f.* angels were loosed, which had

14. 3. before the *f.* living creatures, and the

15. 7. and one of the *f.* living creatures gave

19. 4. and the *f.* living creatures fell down and

20. 8. which are in the *f.* corners of the earth

21. 17. a hundred and forty and *f.* cubits

FOUR HUNDRED.

*Act.* 5. 36. a number of men, about *f.* hundred joined

7. 6. and entreat them evil, *f.* hundred years

13. 19. for about *f.* hundred and fifty years

*Gal.* 3. 17. came *f.* hundred and thirty years

FOUR THOUSAND.

*Mat.* 15. 38. they that did eat were *f.* thousand

16. 10. Neither the seven loaves of the *f.* thou-

*Mrk.* 8. 9. they were about *f.* thousand and he sent

8. 20. and when the seven among the *f.* thousand

*Act.* 21. 38. the *f.* thousand men of the Assassins

*Rev.* 14. 1. with...a hundred and forty and *f.* thou-

14. 3. save the hundred and forty and *f.* thou-

FOUR AND TWENTY.

*Rev.* 4. 4, 10; 5. 8; 11. 16; 19. 4. *f.* and twenty  
 elders

FOURFOLD.

*Luk.* 19. 8. I restore *f.*

FOURFOOTED.

*Act.* 10. 12. wherein were all manner of *f.* beasts

11. 6. and saw the *f.* beasts of the earth and

*Rom.* 1. 23. and of birds, and *f.* beasts

FOURSCORE.

*Luk.* 16. 7. Take thy bond, and write *f.*

FOURSQUARE.

*Rev.* 21. 16. And the city lieth *f.* and the length  
 FOURTEEN.

*Mat.* 1. 17. the generations...are *f.* generations

1. 17. carrying away to Babylon *f.* generations

17. unto the Christ *f.* generations

2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I know a man in Christ *f.* years ago

*Gal.* 2. 1. Then after the space of *f.* years I went  
 FOURTEENTH.

*Act.* 27. 27. But when the *f.* night was come, as  
 27. 33. This day is the *f.* day that ye wait and  
 FOURTH.

*Mat.* 14. 25. And in the *f.* watch of the night he

*Mrk.* 6. 48. about the *f.* watch of the night he

*Rev.* 4. 7. the *f.* creature was like a flying eagle

6. 7. And when he opened the *f.* seal, I heard  
 the voice of the *f.* living creature

8. authority over the *f.* part of the earth, to

8. 12. And the *f.* angel sounded, and the third

16. 8. And the *f.* poured out his bowl upon the

21. 19. the third, chalcedony; the *f.* emerald  
 FOWLS.

*Act.* 10. 12. creeping things of the earth and *f.* of  
 11. 6. and creeping things and *f.* of the heaven

FOX, -ES.

*Mat.* 8. 20. The *f.* have holes, and the birds of

*Luk.* 9. 58. The *f.* have holes, and the birds of

13. 32. Go and say to that *f.* Behold, I cast

[FRAME.]

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. earthly house of our tabernacle [or,  
 bodily *f.*] be dissolved

5. 4. in this tabernacle [or, bodily *f.*] do groan  
 FRAMED.

*Eph.* 2. 21. each several building, fitly *f.* together

4. 16. from whom all the body fitly *f.* and knit

*Heb.* 11. 3. have been *f.* by the word of God, so  
 FRANKINCENSE.

*Mat.* 2. 11. gold and *f.* and myrrh

*Rev.* 18. 13. and incense, and ointment, and *f.*  
 FRAUD.

*Jas.* 5. 4. which is of you kept back by *f.* crieth  
 FREE.

*Mat.* 17. 26. Therefore the sons are *f.*

*John* 8. 32. and the truth shall make you *f.*

8. 33. how sayest thou, Ye shall be made *f.*

36. If therefore the Son shall make you *f.* ye  
 shall be *f.* indeed

37. because my word hath not *f.* course [or,  
 hath no place] in you

*Rom.* 5. 15. not as the trespass, so also is the *f.* gift  
 5. 16. the *f.* gift came of many trespasses  
 18. one act of righteousness the *f.* gift came  
 6. 18. and being made *f.* from sin, ye became  
 22. But now being made *f.* from sin, and  
 23. the *f.* gift of God is eternal life in Christ  
 8. 2. made me *f.* from the law of sin and of  
*1 Cor.* 7. 21. if thou canst become *f.* use it rather  
 7. 22. was called, being *f.* is Christ's bondservant  
 32. But I would have you to be *f.* from cares  
 39. she is *f.* to be married to whom she will  
 9. 1. Am I not *f.*? am I not an apostle?  
 19. For though I was *f.* from all men, I  
 12. 13. Jews or Greeks, whether bond or *f.*  
*Gal.* 3. 28. there can be neither bond nor *f.*  
 4. 26. the Jerusalem that is above is *f.* which  
 5. 1. With freedom did Christ set us *f.*  
*Eph.* 6. 8. whether he be bond or *f.*  
*Philem.* 14. not be as of necessity, but of *f.* will  
*Heb.* 13. 5. Be ye *f.* [Gr., Let your turn of mind be  
*f.*] from the love of money  
*1 Pet.* 2. 16. as *f.* and not using your freedom for  
*Rev.* 13. 16. and the *f.* and the bond, that there  
 19. 18. the flesh of all men, both *f.* and bond  
**FREEDMAN.**  
*1 Cor.* 7. 22. being a bondservant, is the Lord's *f.*  
**FREEDOM.**  
*Gal.* 5. 1. With *f.* [or, For *f.*] did Christ set us free  
 5. 13. For ye, brethren, were called for *f.* only  
 use not your *f.* for an occasion to the  
*1 Pet.* 2. 16. not using your *f.* for a cloke of  
**FREELY.**  
*Mat.* 10. 8. *f.* ye received, *f.* give  
*John* 2. 10. and when men have drunk *f.*  
*Act.* 2. 29. Brethren, I may say unto you *f.* of  
 26. 26. unto whom also I speak *f.* for I am per-  
*Rom.* 3. 24. being justified *f.* by his grace through  
 8. 32. how shall he not also with him *f.* give us  
*1 Cor.* 2. 12. know the things that are *f.* given to  
*Eph.* 1. 6. which he *f.* bestowed on us  
*Rev.* 21. 6. the fountain of the water of life *f.*  
**FREEMAN.**  
*Col.* 3. 11. barbarian, Scythian, bondman, *f.*  
*Rev.* 6. 15. and every bondman and *f.* hid them-  
**FREEWOMAN.**  
*Gal.* 4. 22. one by the handmaid, and one by the *f.*  
 4. 23. but the son by the *f.* is born through pro-  
 30. not inherit with the son of the *f.*  
 31. not children of a handmaid, but of the *f.*  
**FREIGHT.**  
*Act.* 27. 18. they began to throw the *f.* overboard  
**FRESH.**  
*Mat.* 9. 17. they put new wine into *f.* wine-skins  
*Luk.* 5. 38. new wine...be put into *f.* wine-skins  
**FRIEND.**  
*Mat.* 11. 19. *f.* of publicans and sinners  
 20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong: didst thou not  
 22. 12. *f.* how camest thou in hither not having  
 26. 50. *f.* do that for which thou art come  
*Luk.* 7. 34. a *f.* of publicans and sinners  
 11. 5. Which of you shall have a *f.* and shall go...  
 and say to him, *f.* lend me three loaves  
 6. for a *f.* of mine is come to me  
 8. will not rise...because he is his *f.*  
 14. 10. say to thee, *f.* go up higher  
*John* 3. 29. but the *f.* of the bridegroom which  
 11. 11. Our *f.* Lazarus is fallen asleep; but I go  
 19. 12. If thou release...thou art not Cæsar's *f.*

*Act.* 12. 20. having made Blastus...their *f.*  
*Jas.* 2. 23. and he was called the *f.* of God  
 4. 4. Whosoever...would be a *f.* of the world  
**FRIENDS.**  
*Mrk.* 3. 21. And when his *f.* heard it they went  
 5. 19. Go to thy house unto thy *f.*  
*Luk.* 7. 6. the centurion sent *f.* to him, saying  
 12. 4. I say unto you, my *f.* Be not afraid of them  
 14. 12. call not thy *f.* nor thy brethren, nor thy  
 15. 6. he calleth together his *f.* and his neigh-  
 9. she calleth together her *f.* and neighbours  
 29. that I might make merry with my *f.*  
 16. 9. Make...*f.* by means of the mammon  
 21. 16. and brethren, and kinsfolk, and *f.*  
 23. 12. Herod and Pilate became *f.* with each other  
*John* 15. 13. that a man lay down his life for his *f.*  
 15. 14. Ye are my *f.* if ye do...I command you  
 15. but I have called you *f.*  
*Act.* 10. 24. his kinsmen and his near *f.*  
 19. 31. the chief officers of Asia, being his *f.*  
 24. 23. not to forbid any of his *f.* to minister  
 27. 3. to go unto his *f.* and refresh himself  
*3 Jno.* 14. The *f.* salute thee. Salute the *f.* by name  
**FRIENDSHIP.**  
*Jas.* 4. 4. the *f.* of the world is enmity with God  
**FRO.**  
*Act.* 27. 27. driven to and *f.* in the sea of Adria  
*Eph.* 4. 14. tossed to and *f.* and carried about  
**FROGS.**  
*Rev.* 16. 13. three unclean spirits, as it were *f.*  
**FROWARD.**  
*1 Pet.* 2. 18. not only to the good...but also to the *f.*  
**FRUIT.**  
*Mat.* 3. 8. Bring forth therefore *f.* worthy of  
 3. 10. bringeth not forth good *f.* is hewn down  
 7. 17. the corrupt tree bringeth forth evil *f.*  
 18. A good tree cannot bring forth evil *f.*  
 neither can a corrupt tree bring forth  
 good *f.*  
 19. Every tree that bringeth not forth good *f.*  
 12. 33. either make the tree good, and its *f.* good;  
 or make the tree corrupt, and its *f.* cor-  
 rupt: for the tree is known by its *f.*  
 13. 8. others fell upon good ground and yielded *f.*  
 23. who verily beareth *f.* and bringeth forth  
 26. the blade sprang up, and brought forth *f.*  
 21. 19. Let there be no *f.* from thee henceforward  
 26. 29. I will not drink henceforth of this *f.*  
*Mrk.* 4. 7. and choked it, and it yielded no *f.*  
 4. 8. others fell into good ground and yielded *f.*  
 20. and accept it and bear *f.*  
 28. The earth beareth *f.* of herself  
 29. But when the *f.* is ripe [or, alloweth]  
 11. 14. No man eat *f.* from thee henceforward  
 14. 25. I will no more drink of the *f.* of the vine  
*Luk.* 3. 9. bringeth not forth good *f.* is hewn down  
 6. 43. no good tree that bringeth forth corrupt *f.*  
 43. a corrupt tree that bringeth forth good *f.*  
 44. each tree is known by its own *f.*  
 8. 8. brought forth *f.* a hundredfold  
 14. and bring no *f.* to perfection  
 15. and bring forth *f.* with patience  
 18. 6. came seeking *f.* thereon, and found none  
 7. I come seeking *f.* on this fig tree  
 9. and if it bear *f.* thenceforth  
 20. 10. should give him of the *f.* of the vineyard  
 22. 18. I will not drink...of the *f.* of the vine  
*John* 4. 36. gathereth *f.* unto life eternal



*John* 12. 24. but if it die, it beareth much *f*.  
 15. 2. Every branch in me that beareth not *f*.  
 2. every branch that beareth *f*. he cleanseth it, that it may bear more *f*.  
 4. As the branch cannot bear *f*. of itself  
 5. the same beareth much *f*.  
 8. that ye bear much *f*. and so shall be my disciples. [† read, that ye bear much *f*. and be my disciples]  
 16. that ye should go and bear *f*. and that your *f*. should abide  
*Act.* 2. 30. that of the *f*. of his loins he would set  
*Rom.* 1. 13. that I might have some *f*. in you  
 6. 21. What *f*. then had ye at that time in the  
 22. ye have your *f*. unto sanctification, and  
 7. 4. that we might bring forth *f*. unto God  
 5. bring forth *f*. unto death  
 15. 28. and have sealed to them this *f*.  
*1 Cor.* 9. 7. and eateth not the *f*. thereof?  
*Gal.* 5. 22. But the *f*. of the Spirit is love, joy,  
*Eph.* 5. 9. for the *f*. of the light is in all goodness  
*Phil.* 1. 11. being filled with the fruits [Gr., *f*.] of  
 1. 22. if this is the *f*. of my work  
 4. 17. but I seek for the *f*. that increaseth to  
*Col.* 1. 6. in all the world bearing *f*.  
 1. 10. bearing *f*. in every good work and increasing [or,...in every good work bearing *f*. and increasing] in the knowledge  
*Heb.* 12. 11. afterward it yieldeth peaceable *f*.... even the *f*. of righteousness  
 13. 15. that is, the *f*. of lips which make  
*Jas.* 3. 18. and the *f*. of righteousness is sown in  
 5. 7. waiteth for the precious *f*. of the earth  
 18. and the earth brought forth her *f*.  
*Jude* 12. autumn trees without *f*. twice dead  
*Rev.* 22. 2. bearing twelve manner of fruits [or, crops of *f*.], yielding its *f*. every month  
**FRUITS.**

*Mat.* 7. 16. By their *f*. ye shall know them  
 7. 20. Therefore by their *f*. ye shall know them  
 21. 34. And when the season of the *f*. drew near  
 34. to receive his *f*. [or the *f*. of it]  
 41. which shall render him the *f*. in their  
 43. bringing forth the *f*. thereof  
*Mrk.* 12. 2. that he might receive...the *f*. of the  
*Luk.* 3. 8. Bring forth therefore *f*. worthy of  
 12. 17. not where to bestow my *f*.  
*2 Cor.* 9. 10. increase the *f*. of your righteousness  
*Phil.* 1. 11. being filled with the *f*. [Gr., fruit] of  
*2 Tim.* 2. 6. the first to partake of the *f*.  
*Jas.* 3. 17. full of mercy and good *f*.  
*Rev.* 18. 14. And the *f*. which thy soul lusteth  
 22. 2. bearing twelve manner of *f*. [or, crops of fruit], yielding its fruit every month  
**FRUITFUL.**

*Act.* 14. 17. gave you...rains and *f*. seasons  
**FULFIL.**

*Mat.* 3. 15. for thus it becometh us to *f*. all right-  
 5. 17. I came not to destroy, but to *f*.  
*Rom.* 2. 27. the uncircumcision...if it *f*. the law  
 13. 14. provision for the flesh, to *f*. the lusts  
*Gal.* 5. 16. ye shall not *f*. the lust of the flesh  
 6. 2. and so *f*. the law of Christ  
*Phil.* 2. 2. *f*. ye my joy, that ye be of the same  
 4. 19. my God shall *f*. [§ supply] every need  
*Col.* 1. 25. to you-ward to *f*. the word of God  
 4. 17. Take heed to the ministry...that thou *f*. it  
*2 Ths.* 1. 11. and *f*. every desire of goodness

*2 Tim.* 4. 5. work of an evangelist, *f*. thy ministry  
*Jas.* 2. 8. Howbeit if ye *f*. the royal law  
**FULFILLED.**

*Mat.* 1. 22; 2. 15. that it might be *f*. which was spoken by the Lord through the prophet  
 2. 17. Then was *f*...was spoken by Jeremiah  
 23. be *f*. which was spoken by the prophets  
 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17. that it might be *f*. which was spoken by Isaiah  
 13. 14. And unto them is *f*. the prophecy of Isaiah  
 35; 21. 4. that it might be *f*. which was spoken by the prophet  
 26. 54. How then should the scriptures be *f*.  
 56. that the scriptures...might be *f*.  
 27. 9. Then was *f*...was spoken by Jeremiah  
*Mrk.* 1. 15. The time is *f*. and the kingdom of God  
 14. 49. this is done that the scriptures might be *f*.  
 15. 28. And the scripture was *f*. which saith  
*Luk.* 1. 1. matters which have been *f*. among us  
 1. 20. my words, which shall be *f*. in their season  
 23. when the days of his ministration were *f*.  
 2. 6. while they were there the days were *f*.  
 21. when eight days were *f*. for circumcising  
 22. according to the law of Moses were *f*.  
 43. and when they had *f*. the days, as they  
 4. 21. To-day hath this scripture been *f*. in your  
 9. 51. the days were well nigh come [Gr., were being *f*.] that he should be received  
 21. 22. that all things...may be *f*.  
 24. until the times of the Gentiles be *f*.  
 22. 16. until it be *f*. in the kingdom of God  
 37. this which is written must be *f*. in me  
 24. 44. how that all things must needs be *f*.  
*John* 3. 29. this my joy therefore is *f*.  
 7. 8. because my time is not yet *f*.  
 12. 38. that the word of Isaiah...might be *f*.  
 13. 18. but that the scripture may be *f*. He that  
 15. 11. and that your joy may be *f*. [§ made full]  
 25. that the word may be *f*.  
 16. 24. that your joy may be *f*. [§ made full]  
 17. 12. that the scripture might be *f*.  
 13. that they may have my joy *f*. [§ made full]  
 18. 9. the word might be *f*. which he spake  
 32. that the word of Jesus might be *f*. which  
 19. 24. that the scripture might be *f*.  
 36. that the scripture might be *f*.  
*Act.* 1. 16. needful that the scripture should be *f*.  
 2. 1. when the day of Pentecost was now come [Gr., was being *f*.]  
 3. 18. that his Christ should suffer, he thus *f*.  
 7. 30. And when forty years were *f*. an angel  
 9. 23. And when many days were *f*. the Jews  
 12. 25. when they had *f*. their ministration  
 13. 27. *f*. them by condemning him  
 29. And when they had *f*. all things that  
 33. how that God hath *f*. the same unto our  
 14. 26. for the work which they had *f*.  
 24. 27. But when two years were *f*. Felix was  
*Rom.* 8. 4. that the...of the law might be *f*. in us  
 13. 8. he that loveth his neighbour hath *f*. the  
 15. 19. I have fully preached [Gr., *f*.] the gospel  
*2 Cor.* 10. 6. when your obedience shall be *f*.  
*Gal.* 5. 14. For the whole law is *f*. in one word  
*Jas.* 2. 23. and the scripture was *f*. which saith  
*1 Jno.* 1. 4. that our joy may be *f*.  
*2 Jno.* 12. that your joy may be *f*.  
*Rev.* 3. 2. works of thine *f*. [§ perfected] before  
 6. 11. should be *f*. [† read; have *f*. their course]

## FULFILLING.

*Act.* 13. 25. as John was *f.* his course, he said  
FULFILMENT.

*Luk.* 1. 45. for there shall be a *f.* of the things  
22. 37. that which concerneth me hath *f.*

*Act.* 21. 26. declaring the *f.* of the days of

*Rom.* 13. 10. love therefore is the *f.* of the law  
FULL.

*Mat.* 6. 22. thy whole body shall be *f.* of light

6. 23. thy whole body shall be *f.* of darkness

14. 20. of the broken pieces, twelve baskets *f.*

23. 25. but within they are *f.* from extortion

27. inwardly are *f.* of dead men's bones, and

*Mrk.* 7. 9. *f.* well do ye reject the commandment

15. 36. and filling a sponge *f.* of vinegar

*Luk.* 5. 12. behold, a man *f.* of leprosy: and

6. 25. Woe unto you, ye that are *f.* now! for ye

11. 34. thy whole body also is *f.* of light; but

when it is evil, thy body also is *f.* of

36. If therefore thy whole body be *f.* of light

36. it shall be wholly *f.* of light, as when the

39. but your inward part is *f.* of extortion

*John* 3. 29. this my joy...is fulfilled [*f.* is made *f.*]

15. 11; 16. 24. joy may be fulfilled [*f.* made *f.*]

17. 13. may have my joy fulfilled [*f.* made *f.*]

19. 29. they put a sponge *f.* of the vinegar upon

21. 8. dragging the net *f.* of fishes

11. drew the net to land *f.* of great fishes

*Act.* 2. 28. Thou shalt make me *f.* of gladness

6. 3. *f.* of the Spirit and of wisdom

5. a man *f.* of faith and of the Holy Spirit

8. And Stephen *f.* of grace and power

7. 55. But he, being *f.* of the Holy Ghost

9. 36. this woman was *f.* of good works and

11. 24. *f.* of the Holy Ghost and of faith

13. 10. O *f.* of all guile and all villany, thou son

17. 16. as he beheld the city *f.* of idols

*Rom.* 1. 29. *f.* of envy, murder, strife, deceit

3. 14. Whose mouth is *f.* of cursing and bitter-

15. 14. that ye yourselves are *f.* of goodness

1 *Cor.* 7. 31. not abusing it [or, using it to the *f.*]

9. 18. so as not to use to the *f.* my right in the

*Col.* 2. 2. and unto all riches of the *f.* assurance  
[or, fulness] of understanding

2. 10. and in him ye are made *f.* who is the head

*Heb.* 6. 1. press on unto perfection [or, *f.* growth]

10. 22. in fulness [or, *f.* assurance] of faith

*Jas.* 3. 8. it is a restless evil, it is *f.* of deadly

3. 17. *f.* of mercy and good fruits

5. 11. how that the Lord is *f.* of pity

1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with joy unspeakable and *f.* of glory  
[Gr., glorified]

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes *f.* of adultery

2 *Jno.* 8. but that ye receive a *f.* reward

*Rev.* 4. 6. *f.* of eyes before and behind

4. 8. are *f.* of eyes round about and within

5. 8. and golden bowls *f.* of incense

15. 7. seven golden bowls *f.* of the wrath of God

17. 4. in her hand a golden cup *f.* of abomina-  
FULLER.

*Mrk.* 9. 3. so as no *f.* on earth can whiten them  
FULLGROWN.

1 *Cor.* 2. 6. wisdom among the perfect [or, *f.*]

*Eph.* 4. 13. unto a *f.* man

*Heb.* 5. 14. solid food is for *f.* [or, perfect] men

*Jas.* 1. 15. and the sin, when it is *f.* bringeth forth  
FULLY.

*Luk.* 9. 32. when they were *f.* awake

*Act.* 23. 35. I will hear thy cause [*f.* hear thee *f.*]

*Rom.* 4. 21. and being *f.* assured that, what he

14. 5. Let each man be *f.* assured in his own

15. 19. I have *f.* preached [Gr., fulfilled] the

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. then shall I know [Gr., know *f.*]

...as I have been known [Gr., known *f.*]

*Col.* 4. 12. ye may stand perfect and *f.* assured

2 *Tim.* 4. 17. the message might be *f.* proclaimed

*Rev.* 14. 18. for her grapes are *f.* ripe  
FULNESS.

*John* 1. 16. for of his *f.* we all received, and grace

*Rom.* 11. 12. how much more their *f.*

11. 25. until the *f.* of the Gentiles be come in

15. 29. I shall come in the *f.* of the blessing of

1 *Cor.* 10. 26. the earth is the Lord's and the *f.*

*Gal.* 4. 4. but when the *f.* of the time came, God

*Eph.* 1. 10. unto a dispensation of the *f.* of the

1. 23. the *f.* of him that filleth all in all

8. 19. filled unto all the *f.* of God

4. 13. the measure of the stature of the *f.* of

*Col.* 1. 19. that in him should all the *f.* dwell

2. 2. riches of the full assurance [or, *f.*]

9. in him dwelleth all the *f.* of the Godhead

1 *Ths.* 1. 5. and in much assurance [or, *f.*]

*Heb.* 6. 11. shew the same diligence unto the *f.* of  
hope [or, full assurance]

10. 22. with a true heart in *f.* [or, full assurance]  
FURLONGS.

*Mat.* 14. 24. in the midst of the sea [† read, was  
many *f.* distant from the land] dis-  
tressed by the waves

*Luk.* 24. 13. which was threescore *f.* from Jeru-

*John* 6. 19. rowed about five and twenty or thirty *f.*

11. 18. about fifteen *f.* off

*Rev.* 14. 20. a thousand and six hundred *f.*

21. 16. twelve thousand *f.*  
FURNACE.

*Mat.* 13. 42. and shall cast them into the *f.* of

13. 50. and shall cast them into the *f.* of fire

*Rev.* 1. 15. as if it had been refined in a *f.*

9. 2. as the smoke of a great *f.* and the sun  
FURNISHED.

*Mrk.* 14. 15. a large upper room *f.* and ready and

*Luk.* 22. 12. show you a large upper room *f.*

2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *f.* completely unto every good work  
[FURNITURE.]

*Act.* 27. 19. the tackling [or, *f.*] of the ship  
FURTHER.

*Mat.* 26. 65. what *f.* need have we of witnesses

*Mrk.* 1. 19. And going on a little *f.* he saw James

5. 35. why troublest thou the Master any *f.*

14. 63. What *f.* need have we of witnesses

*Luk.* 22. 71. What *f.* need have we of witnesses

24. 28. he made as though he would go *f.*

*Act.* 4. 17. But that it spread no *f.* among the

4. 21. And they, when they had *f.* threatened

24. 4. But, that I be not *f.* tedious unto thee, I

2 *Tim.* 3. 9. But they shall proceed no *f.* for their

*Heb.* 7. 11. what *f.* need was there that  
FURTHERANCE.

*Phil.* 1. 5. for your fellowship in *f.* of the gospel

2. 22. so he served with me in *f.* of the  
FURTHERMORE.

*Heb.* 12. 9. *f.* we had the fathers of our flesh

## G.

## GABBATHA.

*John* 19. 13. The Pavement, but in Hebrew, *G.*  
GABRIEL.

*Luk.* 1. 19. I am *G.* that stand in the presence  
1. 26. Now in the sixth month the angel *G.*  
GAD.

*Rev.* 7. 5. Of the tribe of *G.* twelve thousand  
GADARENES.

See also GERASENES.

*Mat.* 8. 28. into the country of the *G.* there met  
*Luk.* 8. 26, 37. Gerasenes [† read, Gergesenes;  
others, *G.*]

## GAIN.

*Mat.* 16. 26. profited, if he shall *g.* the whole world

*Mrk.* 8. 36. profit a man, to *g.* the whole world

*Luk.* 9. 25. profited, if he *g.* the whole world

17. 33. whosoever shall seek to *g.* his life

*Act.* 16. 16. which brought her masters much *g.*

16. 19. saw that the hope of their *g.* was gone

24. 27. and desiring to *g.* favour with the Jews

25. 9. But Festus desiring to *g.* favour, with the  
*1 Cor.* 9. 19. that I might *g.* the more

9. 20. I became as a Jew, that I might *g.* Jews  
21. that I might *g.* them that are without

22. I became weak, that I might *g.* the weak

*Phil.* 1. 21. to me to live is Christ, and to die is *g.*

3. 7. what things were *g.* [Gr., gains] to me

8. that I may *g.* Christ, and be found in

*1 Tim.* 3. 13. well as deacons *g.* to themselves

6. 5. supposing that godliness is a way of *g.*

6. but godliness with contentment is great *g.*

*Jas.* 4. 13. a year there, and trade and get *g.*

*Rev.* 18. 17. and as many as *g.* their living

## [GAINS.]

*Phil.* 3. 7. what things were gain [Gr., *g.*] to me  
GAINED.

*Mat.* 18. 15. hear thee, thou hast *g.* thy brother

25. 17. he also that received the two *g.* other two

20, 22. lo, I have *g.* other...talents

*Luk.* 19. 15. know what they had *g.* by trading

*2 Cor.* 2. 11. that no advantage may be *g.* over

*1 Pet.* 3. 1. without the word be *g.* by the behaviour  
GAINSAID.

*Act.* 19. 36. these things cannot be *g.* ye ought  
GAINSAY.

*Luk.* 21. 15. not be able to withstand or to *g.*  
GAINSAYERS.

*Tit.* 1. 9. to exhort...and to convict the *g.*  
GAINSAYING.

*Act.* 10. 29. wherefore also I came without *g.*

*Rom.* 10. 21. unto a disobedient and *g.* people

*Tit.* 2. 10. not *g.* not purloining, but shewing

*Heb.* 12. 3. such *g.* of sinners, against themselves

*Jude* 11. perished in the *g.* of Korah

## GAIUS.

*Act.* 19. 29. having seized *G.* and Aristarchus

20. 4. Secundus; and *G.* of Derbe, and Timothy

*Rom.* 16. 23. *G.* my host, and of the whole church

*1 Cor.* 1. 14. I baptized none of you, save...and *G.*

*3 Jno.* 1. The elder unto *G.* the beloved, whom I  
GALATIA.

*Act.* 16. 6. through the region of Phrygia and *G.*

1 23. through the region of *G.* and Phrygia

*1 Cor.* 16. 1. as I gave order to the church of *G.*

*Gal.* 1. 2. unto the churches of *G.* Grace to you

*2 Tim.* 4. 10. Crescens to *G.* [or, Gaul] Titus to

*1 Pet.* 1. 1. Dispersion in Pontus, *G.* Cappadocia  
GALATIANS.

*Gal.* 3. 1. O foolish *G.* who did bewitch you  
GALILEE.

*Mat.* 2. 22. he withdrew into the parts of *G.*

3. 13. cometh Jesus from *G.* to the Jordan

4. 12. he withdrew into *G.*

15. *G.* of the Gentiles [Gr., nations]

18. walking by the sea of *G.* he saw two breth-

23. Jesus went about in all *G.* teaching in

25. from *G.* and Decapolis and Jerusalem

15. 29. came nigh unto the sea of *G.* and he

17. 22. while they abode in *G.* Jesus said unto

19. 1. he departed from *G.* and came into the

21. 11. the prophet, Jesus, from Nazareth of *G.*

26. 32. I will go before you into *G.*

27. 55. which had followed Jesus from *G.*

28. 7. lo, he goeth before you into *G.*

10. tell my brethren that they depart into *G.*

16. But the eleven disciples went into *G.*

*Mrk.* 1. 9. that Jesus came from Nazareth of *G.*

1. 14. Jesus came into *G.* preaching the gospel

16. passing along by the sea of *G.* he saw

39. into their synagogues throughout all *G.*

3. 7. a great multitude from *G.* followed

6. 21. the high captains, and chief men of *G.*

7. 31. through Sidon unto the sea of *G.*

9. 30. from thence, and passed through *G.*

14. 28. I will go before you into *G.*

15. 41. who, when he was in *G.* followed him

16. 7. He goeth before you unto *G.*

*Luk.* 1. 26. was sent from God unto a city of *G.*

2. 39. returned into *G.* to their own city

4. 14. Jesus returned in...of the Spirit into *G.*

31. he came down to Capernaum, a city of *G.*

5. 17. which were come out of every village of *G.*

8. 26. the Gerasenes, which is over against *G.*

17. 11. was passing through...Samaria and *G.*

23. 5. beginning from *G.* even unto this place

49. women that followed with him from *G.*

55. which had come with him out of *G.*

24. 6. he spake unto you when he was yet in *G.*

*John* 1. 43. he was minded to go forth into *G.*

2. 1. there was a marriage in Cana of *G.*

11. This beginning...did Jesus in Cana of *G.*

4. 3. he left Judæa, and departed again into *G.*

43. he went forth from thence into *G.*

45. So when he came into *G.* the Galilæans

46. He came therefore again unto Cana of *G.*

47. that Jesus was come out of Judæa into *G.*

54. having come out of Judæa into *G.*

6. 1. away to the other side of the sea of *G.*

7. 1. after these things Jesus walked in *G.*

9. he abode still in *G.*

41. What, doth the Christ come out of *G.*

52. Art thou also of *G.* Search, and see that  
out of *G.* [or, see for out of *G.*]

12. 21. to Philip, which was of Bethsaida of *G.*

21. 2. Nathanael of Cana in *G.*

*Act.* 1. 11. Ye men of *G.* why stand ye looking

5. 37. After this man rose up Judas of *G.* in the

9. 31. the church throughout all Judæa and *G.*

10. 37. beginning from *G.* after the baptism

13. 31. of them that came up with him from *G.*

## GALILÆAN, -S.

*Mat.* 26. 69. Thou also wast with Jesus the *G.*

*Mrk.* 14. 70. for thou art a *G.* But he began to

*Luk.* 13. 1. that very season which told him of the *G.*

*Luk.* 13. 2. Think ye that these *G.* were sinners  
22. 59. also was with him : for he is a *G.*  
23. 6. he asked whether the man were a *G.*  
*John* 4. 45. So when he came into Galilee the *G.*  
*Act.* 2. 7. Behold, are not all these which speak *G.*  
GALL.

*Mat.* 27. 34. wine to drink mingled with *g.*  
*Act.* 8. 23. I see that thou art in the *g.* of bitter-  
GALLIO.

*Act.* 18. 12. when *G.* was pro-consul of Achaia  
18. 14. when Paul...*G.* said unto the Jews  
17. And *G.* cared for none of these things  
GAMALIEL.

*Act.* 5. 34. a Pharisee...*G.* a doctor of the law  
22. 3. brought up in this city, at the feet of *G.*  
GAMES.

1 *Cor.* 9. 25. every man that striveth in the *g.* is  
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if also a man contend in the *g.* he is  
GANGBENE.

2 *Tim.* 2. 17. their word will eat as doth a *g.*  
GARDEN.

*Luk.* 13. 19. cast into his own *g.* and it grew, and  
*John* 18. 1. where was a *g.* into which he entered  
18. 26. Did not I see thee in the *g.* with him  
19. 41. where he was crucified there was a *g.* and  
in the *g.* a new tomb  
*Rev.* 2. 7. which is in the Paradise [or, *g.*] of God  
GARDENER.

*John* 20. 15. She, supposing him to be the *g.*  
GARLANDS.

*Act.* 14. 13. brought oxen and *g.* unto the gates  
GARMENT.

*Mat.* 9. 16. no man putteth...upon an old *g.*...  
taketh from the *g.* and a worse rent  
9. 21. If I do but touch his *g.* I shall be made  
14. 36. they might only touch the border of his *g.*  
22. 11. which had not on a wedding *g.*

12. thou in hither not having a wedding *g.*  
*Mrk.* 2. 21. No man seweth a piece...on an old *g.*  
5. 27. in the crowd behind, and touched his *g.*  
6. 56. touch if it were but the border of his *g.*  
10. 50. And he, casting away his *g.* sprang up  
*Luk.* 5. 36. No man rendeth...from a new *g.* and  
putteth it upon an old *g.* else he will  
8. 44. and touched the border of his *g.*

*John* 19. 2. and arrayed him in a purple *g.*  
19. 5. the crown of thorns and the purple *g.*  
*Act.* 12. 8. Cast thy *g.* about thee, and follow me  
*Heb.* 1. 11. they all shall wax old as doth a *g.*

1. 12. a mantle shalt thou roll them up, as a *g.*  
*Jude* 23. hating even the *g.* spotted by the flesh  
*Rev.* 1. 13. clothed with a *g.* down to the foot  
19. 13. arrayed in a *g.* sprinkled with blood  
16. hath on his *g.* and on his thigh a name  
GARMENTS.

*Mat.* 17. 2. his face did shine...and his *g.* became  
21. 7. put on them their *g.* and he sat thereon  
8. the multitude spread their *g.* in the way  
23. 5. enlarge the borders of their *g.*  
26. 65. Then the high priest rent his *g.* saying  
27. 31. put on him his *g.* and led him away to cru-  
35. they parted his *g.* among them, casting  
*Mrk.* 5. 28. If I touch but his *g.* I shall be made  
5. 30. Who touched my *g.*  
9. 3. his *g.* became glistening, exceeding white  
11. 7. cast on him their *g.* and he sat upon him  
8. many spread their *g.* upon the way  
15. 20. and put on him his *g.* and they lead him

*Mrk.* 15. 24. crucify him, and part his *g.* among  
*Luk.* 19. 35. they threw their *g.* upon the colt  
19. 36. they spread their *g.* in the way  
23. 34. parting his *g.* among them, they cast lots  
*John* 13. 4. layeth aside his *g.* and he took a towel  
13. 12. he had washed their feet, and taken his *g.*  
19. 23. took his *g.* and made four parts, to every  
24. They parted my *g.* among them

*Act.* 7. 58. the witnesses laid down their *g.* at the  
9. 39. showing the coats and *g.* which Dorcas  
14. 14. they rent their *g.* and sprang forth  
16. 22. the magistrates rent their *g.* off them  
22. 20. consenting, and keeping the *g.* of them  
23. they cried out and threw off their *g.*

*Jas.* 5. 2. Your riches are corrupted, and your *g.*  
*Rev.* 3. 4. which did not defile their *g.* and they  
8. 5. shall thus be arrayed in white *g.* and I  
4. 4. elders sitting, arrayed in white *g.*  
16. 15. and keepeth his *g.* lest he walk naked  
GARNER.

*Mat.* 3. 12. he will gather his wheat into the *g.*  
*Luk.* 8. 17. to gather the wheat into his *g.* but  
GARNISH, -ED.

*Mat.* 12. 44. he findeth it empty, swept, and *g.*  
23. 29. and *g.* the tombs of the righteous  
*Luk.* 11. 25. he findeth it swept and *g.*  
GATE.

*Mat.* 7. 13. Enter ye in by the narrow *g.* for wide  
7. 14. For narrow is the *g.* [† read, How narrow  
is the *g.*], and straitened the way

*Luk.* 7. 12. Now when he drew near to the *g.* of  
16. 20. named Lazarus was laid at his *g.* full of  
*John* 5. 2. there is in Jerusalem by the sheep *g.*  
*Act.* 3. 10. alms at the Beautiful *G.* of the temple  
10. 17. sent by Cornelius...stood before the *g.*  
12. 10. they came unto the iron *g.* that leadeth  
13. when he knocked at the door of the *g.* a  
14. opened not the *g.* for joy, but ran in, and  
told that Peter stood before the *g.*

16. 13. went forth without the *g.* by a river side  
*Heb.* 13. 12. suffered without the *g.*  
GATES.

\* [Gr., Portals.]

*Mat.* 16. 18. the *g.* of Hades shall not prevail  
*Act.* 9. 24. they watched the *g.* also day and night  
14. 13. brought oxen and garlands unto the *g.*  
*Rev.* 21. 12. wall great and high, having twelve *g.*\*  
and at the *g.*\* twelve angels, and names  
21. 13. on the east were three *g.*\* and on the north  
three *g.*\* and on the south three *g.*\*  
and on the west three *g.*\*

15. the *g.*\* thereof, and the wall  
21. the twelve *g.*\* were twelve pearls; each  
one of the several *g.*\* was of one pearl  
25. the *g.*\* thereof shall in nowise be shut  
22. 14. may enter in by the *g.*\* into the city  
GATHER.

*Mat.* 3. 12. he will *g.* his wheat into the garner  
6. 26. neither do they reap, nor *g.* into barns  
7. 16. Do men *g.* grapes of thorns, or figs of  
13. 28. Wilt thou then that we go and *g.* them  
29. while ye *g.* up the tares, ye root up the  
30. *g.* up first the tares...to burn...but *g.* the  
41. they shall *g.* out of his kingdom all things  
24. 31. they shall *g.* together his elect from the  
25. 26. sowed not, and *g.* where I did not scatter  
*Mrk.* 6. 30. the apostles *g.* themselves together  
13. 27. shall *g.* together his elect from the four



*Luk.* 3. 17. to *g.* the wheat into his garner, but  
 6. 44. For of thorns men do not *g.* figs, nor of  
 a bramble bush *g.* they grapes  
*John* 6. 12. *g.* up the broken pieces which remain  
 11. 52. but that he might also *g.* together into  
 15. 6. they *g.* them, and cast them into the fire  
*Rev.* 14. 18. Send forth thy sharp sickle, and *g.*  
 16. 14. to *g.* them together unto the war of the  
 20. 8. Gog and Magog, to *g.* them together to  
 GATHERED.

(GATHERED, GATHERED TOGETHER.)

*Mat.* 13. 2. there were *g.* unto him great multi-  
 13. 40. As therefore the tares are *g.* up and burned  
 47. that was cast into the sea and *g.* of every  
 48. they sat down and *g.* the good into the  
 25. 32. before him shall be *g.* all the nations  
 27. 27. took Jesus into the palace and *g.* unto  
*Mrk.* 4. 1. there is *g.* unto him a very great  
 5. 21. a great multitude was *g.* unto him, and  
*John* 6. 13. So they *g.* them up, and filled twelve  
 11. 47. The chief priests therefore and the Phari-  
 sees *g.* a council, and said, What do  
*Act.* 28. 3. But when Paul had *g.* a bundle of sticks  
*2 Cor.* 8. 15. He that *g.* much had nothing over,  
 and he that *g.* little had no lack  
*Rev.* 14. 19. cast his sickle into the earth, and *g.*  
 the vintage of the earth

GATHERED TOGETHER.

*Mat.* 18. 20. where two or three are *g.* together  
 22. 10. *g.* together all as many as they found  
 34. the Pharisees...*g.* themselves together  
 41. Now while the Pharisees were *g.* together  
 23. 37. would I have *g.* thy children together  
 24. 28. there will the eagles [or, vultures] be *g.*  
 together  
 26. 3. then were *g.* together the chief priests  
 57. scribes and the elders were *g.* together  
 27. 17. when therefore they were *g.* together  
 62. Pharisees were *g.* together unto Pilate  
*Mrk.* 1. 33. all the city was *g.* together at the-  
 2. 2. many were *g.* together, so that there was  
 7. 1. there are *g.* together unto him the Phari-  
*Luk.* 12. 1. many thousands...were *g.* together  
 13. 34. would I have *g.* thy children together  
 15. 13. the younger son *g.* all together  
 17. 37. will the eagles also be *g.* together  
 22. 66. the elders of the people were *g.* together  
 24. 33. found the eleven *g.* together, and them  
*Act.* 1. 15. a multitude of persons *g.* together  
 4. 5. and scribes were *g.* together in Jerusalem  
 26. And the rulers were *g.* together  
 27. the peoples of Israel were *g.* together  
 31. was shaken wherein they were *g.* to-  
 10. 26. for a whole year they were *g.* together  
 12. 12. where many were *g.* together and were  
 13. 44. almost the whole city was *g.* together to  
 14. 27. come, and had *g.* the church together  
 15. 6. and the elders were *g.* together  
 30. and having *g.* the multitude together  
 19. 25. whom he *g.* together, with the workmen  
 20. 7. when we were *g.* together to break bread  
 8. chamber, where we were *g.* together  
*1 Cor.* 5. 4. ye being *g.* together, and my spirit  
*Rev.* 16. 16. they *g.* them together into the place  
 19. 17. come and be *g.* together unto the great  
 19. *g.* together to make war against him

GATHERETH.

*Mat.* 12. 30. and he that *g.* not with me scatter-

*Mat.* 23. 37. Even as a hen *g.* her chickens under  
*Luk.* 11. 23. and he that *g.* not with me scatter-  
 13. 34. even as a hen *g.* her own brood under  
*John* 4. 36. receiveth wages, and *g.* fruit unto life  
 GATHERING.

*Mat.* 2. 4. *g.* together all the chief priests and  
 17. 22. while they abode [† read, were *g.* them-  
 selves together] in Galilee, Jesus said  
 25. 24. reaping where thou didst not sow, and *g.*  
*Luk.* 11. 29. when the multitudes were *g.* together  
*Act.* 17. 5. and *g.* a crowd, set the city on an up-  
*2 Ths.* 2. 1. and our *g.* together unto him

[GAUL.]

*2 Tim.* 4. 10. Crescens to Galatia [or, *G.*] Titus to  
 GAVE.

*Mat.* 8. 18. Jesus...*g.* commandment to depart  
 10. 1. called...disciples, and *g.* them authority  
 14. 19. he blessed, and brake and *g.* the loaves  
 15. 36. and he *g.* thanks...and *g.* to the disciples  
 21. 23. and who *g.* thee this authority  
 25. 15. unto one he *g.* five talents, to another  
 35. for I was an hungred, and ye *g.* me meat  
 35. I was thirsty, and ye *g.* me drink, I was  
 37. or athirst and *g.* thee drink  
 42. for I was an hungred, and ye *g.* me no  
 26. 26. he *g.* to the disciples, and said, Take  
 27. took a cup, and *g.* thanks, and *g.* to them  
 48. he that betrayed him *g.* them a sign  
 27. 10. they *g.* [† read, I *g.*] them for the potter's  
 14. he *g.* him no answer, not even to one  
 34. they *g.* him wine to drink mingled with  
 48. put it on a reed, and *g.* him to drink  
 28. 12. had taken counsel, they *g.* large money  
*Mrk.* 2. 26. *g.* also to them that were with him  
 5. 13. he *g.* them leave. And the unclean spirits  
 6. 7. he *g.* them authority over the unclean  
 28. brought his head in a charger, and *g.* it  
 41. he *g.* to the disciples to set before them  
 8. 6. having given thanks, he brake, and *g.*  
 11. 28. or who *g.* thee this authority to do  
 14. 22. *g.* to them, and said, Take ye: this is  
 23. when he had given thanks, he *g.* to them  
 15. 36. put it on a reed, and *g.* him to drink  
 37. uttered a loud voice, and *g.* up the ghost  
 39. saw that he so *g.* up the ghost [† read,  
 so cried out, and *g.* up the ghost]  
*Luk.* 2. 38. coming up...she *g.* thanks unto God  
 4. 20. he closed the book and *g.* it back to the  
 7. 15. And he *g.* him to his mother  
 9. 1. he called the twelve together and *g.* them  
 power and authority over all devils  
 16. and *g.* to the disciples  
 42. healed the boy, and *g.* him back to his  
 10. 35. took out two pence...*g.* them to the host  
 15. 16. and no man *g.* unto him  
 18. 43. all the people when they saw it *g.* praise  
 20. 2. or who is he that *g.* thee this authority  
 22. 19. he brake it, and *g.* to them, saying  
 23. 29. and the breasts that never *g.* suck  
 46. having said this, he *g.* up the ghost  
 24. 30. and blessed it, and brake and *g.* to them  
 42. they *g.* him a piece of a broiled fish  
*John* 1. 12. to them *g.* he the right  
 3. 16. that he *g.* his only begotten Son  
 4. 12. our father Jacob, which *g.* us the well  
 5. 26. life in himself, even so *g.* he to the Son  
 14. 31. and as the Father *g.* me commandment  
 19. 30. he bowed his head, and *g.* up his spirit

*John* 19. 38. Pilate *g.* him leave. He came therefore  
*Act.* 1. 26. they *g.* lots for them, and the lot fell  
 3. 5. he *g.* heed unto them, expecting to  
 4. 33. great power *g.* the apostles their wit-  
 5. 5. fell down and *g.* up the ghost  
 10. she fell down...and *g.* up the ghost  
 7. 5. and he *g.* him none inheritance  
 8. he *g.* him the covenant of circumcision  
 10. *g.* him favour and wisdom before Pharaoh  
 42. But God turned, and *g.* them up to serve  
 8. 6. the multitudes *g.* heed with one accord  
 11. they *g.* heed to him, because that of long  
 9. 41. he *g.* her his hand, and raised her up  
 10. 2. who *g.* much alms to the people, and  
 40. and *g.* him to be made manifest  
 11. 17. If then God *g.* unto them the like gift  
 12. 23. because he *g.* not God the glory: and he  
 was eaten of worms, and *g.* up the ghost  
 13. 19. he *g.* them their land for an inheritance  
 20. after these things he *g.* them judges  
 21. and God *g.* unto them Saul  
 14. 17. *g.* you from heaven rains and fruitful  
 15. 24. to whom we *g.* no commandment  
 22. 22. they *g.* him audience unto this word  
 24. 23. he *g.* order to the centurion that he  
 26. 10. I *g.* my vote against them.  
 27. 3. and *g.* him leave to go unto his friends  
 11. But the centurion *g.* more heed to the  
 15. we *g.* way to it, and were driven  
 35. had taken bread, he *g.* thanks to God  
*Rom.* 1. 21. glorified him not...neither *g.* thanks  
 1. 24. Wherefore God *g.* them up in the lusts  
 28. God *g.* them up unto a reprobate mind  
 11. 8. God *g.* them a spirit of stupor  
*1 Cor.* 3. 6. Apollos watered...God *g.* the increase  
 16. 1. as I *g.* order to the churches of Galatia  
*2 Cor.* 1. 22. *g.* us the earnest of the Spirit in our  
 5. 5. who *g.* unto us the earnest of the Spirit  
 18. *g.* unto us the ministry of reconciliation  
 8. 3. beyond their power, they *g.* of their own  
 5. but first they *g.* their own selves to the  
 10. 8. which the Lord *g.* for building you up  
 13. 10. authority which the Lord *g.* me  
*Gal.* 1. 4. who *g.* himself for our sins, that he  
 2. 9. Cephas and John...*g.* to me and Barnabas  
 20. who loved me, and *g.* himself up for me  
*Eph.* 4. 11. he *g.* some to be apostles, and some  
 5. 2. Christ also loved you, and *g.* himself up  
 25. loved the church, and *g.* himself up  
*Phil.* 2. 9. God highly exalted him, and *g.* unto  
*1 Ths.* 4. 2. For ye know what charge we *g.* you  
*2 Ths.* 2. 16. loved us and *g.* us eternal comfort  
*1 Tim.* 2. 6. who *g.* himself a ransom for all  
*2 Tim.* 1. 7. God *g.* us not a spirit of fearfulness  
 4. 17. strengthened me [or, *g.* me power]  
*Tit.* 1. 5. elders in every city, as I *g.* thee charge  
 2. 14. who *g.* himself for us, that he might  
*Heb.* 7. 4. Abraham the patriarch *g.* a tenth  
 11. 22. *g.* commandment concerning his bones  
 12. 9. to chasten us, and we *g.* them reverence  
*Jas.* 5. 18. prayed again; and the heaven *g.* rain  
*1 Pet.* 1. 21. *g.* him glory, so that your faith and  
*1 Jno.* 3. 23. love one...as he *g.* us commandment  
 3. 24. in us, by the Spirit which he *g.* us  
 5. 11. that God *g.* unto us eternal life  
*Rev.* 1. 1. of Jesus Christ, which God *g.* him  
 2. 21. I *g.* her time that she should repent  
 11. 13. and *g.* glory to the God of heaven

*Rev.* 13. 4. because he *g.* his authority unto the  
 15. 7. one of the four...*g.* unto the seven angels.  
 20. 13. the sea *g.* up the dead which were in it;  
 and Death and Hades *g.* up the dead  
 GAVEST.

*Luk.* 7. 44. thou *g.* me no water for my feet  
 7. 45. Thou *g.* me no kiss: but she, since the  
 15. 29. and yet thou never *g.* me a kid, that I  
 19. 23. then wherefore *g.* thou not my money  
*John* 17. 2. even as thou *g.* him authority over  
 17. 6. unto the men whom thou *g.* me...thine.  
 they were, and thou *g.* them to me  
 8. for the words which thou *g.* me I have  
 GAZA.

*Act.* 8. 26. from Jerusalem unto *G.* the same is  
 GAZELLE.

*Act.* 9. 36. which...is called Dorcas [that is, *G.*]  
 GAZINGSTOCK.

*Heb.* 10. 33. being made a *g.* both by reproaches  
 GEAR.

*Act.* 27. 17. they lowered the *g.* and so were driven  
 [GEHENNA.]

See HELL.

GENDER.

*2 Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that they *g.* strifes  
 GENEALOGIES.

*1 Tim.* 1. 4. to give heed to fables and endless *g.*

*Tit.* 3. 9. foolish questions, and *g.* and strifes  
 GENEALOGY.

*Mat.* 1. 1. The book of the generation [or, *g.*] of  
*Heb.* 7. 3. without father...mother, without *g.*

7. 6. but he whose *g.* is not counted from  
 GENERAL.

*Heb.* 12. 23. to the *g.* assembly and church  
 GENERATION.

*Mat.* 1. 1. The book of the *g.* [or, birth] of Jesus.

1. 18. now the birth [or, *g.*] of Jesus Christ

11. 16. whereunto shall I liken this *g.*?

12. 39. An evil and adulterous *g.* seeketh after

41. stand up in the judgement with this *g.*

42. rise up in the judgement with this *g.*

45. even so shall it be also unto this evil *g.*

16. 4. An evil and adulterous *g.* seeketh after a

17. 17. O faithless and perverse *g.*

23. 36. All these things shall come upon this *g.*

24. 34. This *g.* shall not pass away till all these

*Mrk.* 8. 12. Why doth this *g.* seek a sign?

8. 12. no sign shall be given unto this *g.*

38. in this adulterous and sinful *g.*

9. 19. O faithless *g.* how long shall I be with

13. 30. this *g.* shall not pass away, until all

*Luk.* 7. 31. shall I liken the men of this *g.* and to

9. 41. O faithless and perverse *g.*

11. 29. This *g.* is an evil *g.*

30. so shall also the Son of man be to this *g.*

31. with the men of this *g.* and shall condemn

32. stand up in the judgement with this *g.*

50, 51. be required of this *g.*

16. 8. are for their own *g.* wiser than the sons.

17. 25. and be rejected of this *g.*

21. 32. This *g.* shall not pass away till all things.

*Act.* 2. 40. Save yourselves from this crooked *g.*

8. 33. His *g.* who shall declare?

13. 36. after he had in his own *g.* served the  
 counsel of God [or, served his own *g.*  
 by the counsel of God] fell on sleep

*Phil.* 2. 15. the midst of a crooked and perverse *g.*

*Heb.* 3. 10. I was displeased with this *g.* and said

## GENERATIONS.

*Mat.* 1. 17. So all the *g.* from Abraham unto David are fourteen *g.* and from David ...to Babylon fourteen *g.* and from the carrying away...unto the Christ fourteen *g.*

*Luk.* 1. 48. from henceforth all *g.* shall call me  
1. 50. And his mercy is unto *g.* and *g.*

*Act.* 14. 16. who in the *g.* gone by suffered all the  
15. 21. For Moses from *g.* of old hath in every

*Eph.* 3. 5. which in other *g.* was not made

3. 21. in Christ Jesus unto all *g.* for ever and  
*Col.* 1. 26. hid from all [§ for] ages and *g.* [Gr.,  
from the ages and from the *g.*]

## GENNESARET.

*Mat.* 14. 34. they came to the land, unto *G.*

*Mrk.* 6. 53. they came to the land unto *G.* and

*Luk.* 5. 1. he was standing by the lake of *G.*

## GENTILE.

*Mat.* 18. 17. let him be unto thee as the *G.* and the

*Mrk.* 7. 26. Now the woman was a Greek [or, *G.*]

## GENTILES.

*Mat.* 4. 15. Galilee of the *G.* [Gr., nations].

5. 47. do not even the *G.* the same.

6. 7. use not vain repetitions as the *G.* do

32. after all these things do the *G.* seek

10. 5. go not into any way of the *G.* and enter  
18. for a testimony to them and to the *G.*

12. 18. he shall declare judgement to the *G.*

21. And in his name shall the *G.* hope

20. 19. shall deliver him unto the *G.* to mock

25. Ye know that the rulers of the *G.* lord it

*Mrk.* 10. 33. and shall deliver him unto the *G.*

10. 42. accounted to rule over the *G.*

*Luk.* 2. 32. A light for revelation to the *G.*

18. 32. delivered up unto the *G.*

21. 24. shall be trodden down of the *G.* until  
the times of the *G.* be fulfilled

22. 25. kings of the *G.* have lordship over them

*Act.* 4. 25. Why did the *G.* rage, and the peoples

4. 27. with the *G.* and the peoples of Israel

9. 15. to bear my name before the *G.* and kings

10. 45. because that on the *G.* also was poured

11. 1. the *G.* also had received the word of God

18. Then to the *G.* also hath God granted

13. 46. lo, we turn to the *G.*

47. I have set thee for a light of the *G.*

48. And as the *G.* heard this they were glad

14. 2. stirred up the souls of the *G.* and made

5. an onset both of the *G.* and of the Jews

27. opened a door of faith unto the *G.*

15. 3. declaring the conversion of the *G.*

7. that by my mouth the *G.* should hear

12. God had wrought among the *G.* by them

14. how first God did visit the *G.* to take

17. And all the *G.* upon whom my name is

19. which from among the *G.* turn to God

23. the brethren...of the *G.* in Antioch and

18. 6. from henceforth I will go unto the *G.*

21. 11. deliver him into the hands of the *G.*

19. which God had wrought among the *G.*

21. which are among the *G.* to forsake

25. But as touching the *G.* which have

22. 21. send thee forth far hence unto the *G.*

26. 17. from the *G.* unto whom I send thee

20. and also to the *G.* that they should

23. both to the people and to the *G.*

28. 28. salvation of God is sent unto the *G.*

*Rom.* 1. 13. even as in the rest of the *G.*

2. 14. *G.* which have no law do by nature

24. the name of God is...among the *G.*

8. 29. not the God of *G.* also? Yea, of *G.* also

9. 24. but also from the *G.*

30. That the *G.* which followed not after

11. 11. salvation is come unto the *G.*

12. their loss the riches of the *G.*

13. But I speak to you that are *G.*

25. until the fulness of the *G.* be come in

15. 9. and that the *G.* might glorify God

9. give praise unto thee among the *G.*

10. Rejoice, ye *G.* with his people

11. Praise the Lord, all ye *G.*

12. rule over the *G.* On him shall the *G.* hope

16. minister of Christ Jesus unto the *G.*

16. that the offering up of the *G.* might be

18. for the obedience of the *G.* by word and

27. For if the *G.* have been made partakers

16. 4. also all the churches of the *G.* and

1 *Cor.* 1. 23. and unto *G.* foolishness

5. 1. fornication as is not even among the *G.*

10. 20. things which the *G.* sacrifice, they

12. 2. Ye know that when ye were *G.* ye were

2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils from the *G.* in perils in

*Gal.* 1. 16. preach him among the *G.* immediately

2. 2. the gospel which I preach among the *G.*

8. wrought for me also unto the *G.*

9. that we should go unto the *G.* and they

12. he did eat with the *G.*

14. If thou, being a Jew, livest as do the *G.*

how compellest thou the *G.* to live as

15. Jews by nature, and not sinners of the *G.*

3. 8. that God would justify the *G.*

14. that upon the *G.* might come the

*Eph.* 3. 1. in behalf of you *G.*

3. 6. to wit, that the *G.* are fellow-heirs, and

8. to preach unto the *G.* the unsearchable

4. 17. that ye no longer walk as the *G.* also

*Col.* 1. 27. of this mystery among the *G.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 16. forbidding us to speak to the *G.*

4. 5. even as the *G.* which know not God

1 *Tim.* 2. 7. a teacher of the *G.* in faith and

2 *Tim.* 4. 17. and that all the *G.* might hear

1 *Pet.* 2. 12. your behaviour seemly among the *G.*

4. 3. wrought the desire of the *G.* and to have

3 *Jno.* 7. taking nothing of the *G.*

## GENTLE.

1 *Ths.* 2. 7. we were *g.* [† read, babes] in the midst

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. but *g.* not contentious, no lover of

2 *Tim.* 2. 24. but be *g.* towards all, apt to teach

*Tit.* 3. 2. to be *g.* showing all meekness toward

*Jas.* 3. 17. *g.* easy to be intreated, full of mercy

1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to the good and *g.* but also

## GENTLENESS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 21. and a spirit of meekness [§ *g.*]

2 *Cor.* 10. 1. intreat you by the meekness and *g.*

*Phil.* 4. 5. Let your forbearance [or, *g.*] be known

## GENTLY.

*Heb.* 5. 2. who can bear *g.* with the ignorant and

## [GENUINELY.]

*Phil.* 2. 20. who will care truly [Gr., *g.*] for your

## GERASENES, GERGESENES.

\*[† read, Gergesenes; others, Gadarenes.]

See also GADARENES.

*Mrk.* 5. 1. into the country of the *G.\**

*Luk.* 8. 26. arrived at the country of the *G.\**

8. 37. the people of...*G.\** round about asked

## GET.

- Mat.* 4. 10. saith Jesus unto him, *g.* thee hence  
 10. 9. *g.* you no gold, nor silver, nor brass in  
*Luk.* 13. 31. *g.* thee out, and go hence  
 18. 12. I give tithes of all that I *g.*  
*Act.* 7. 3. *g.* thee out of thy land, and from thy  
 22. 18. *g.* thee quickly out of Jerusalem  
 27. 7. suffering us [or, suffering us to *g.* there],

## GETHSEMANE.

- Mat.* 26. 36. unto a place called *G.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 32. a place which was named *G.*

## GHOST.

(GHOST, HOLY GHOST.)

- Mrk.* 15. 37. gave up the *g.*  
 15. 39. saw that he so gave up the *g.*  
*Luk.* 23. 46. having said this, he gave up the *g.*  
*Act.* 5. 5. fell down and gave up the *g.*  
 5. 10. gave up the *g.* and the young men came  
 12. 23. eaten of worms, and gave up the *g.*

## HOLY GHOST.

[§ For Holy Ghost adopt uniformly Holy Spirit.]

- Mat.* 1. 18. with child of the *H. G.*  
 1. 20. conceived in her is of the *H. G.*  
 3. 11. baptize you with the *H. G.* and with fire  
 28. 19. of the Son and of the *H. G.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 8. he shall baptize you with the *H. G.*  
 13. 11. not ye that speak, but the *H. G.*  
*Luk.* 1. 15. he shall be filled with the *H. G.*  
 1. 35. The *H. G.* shall come upon thee  
 41. Elisabeth was filled with the *H. G.*  
 3. 16. baptize you with [or, in] the *H. G.*  
 22. the *H. G.* descended in a bodily form as  
*John* 20. 22. Receive ye the *H. G.*  
*Act.* 1. 2. through the *H. G.* unto the apostles  
 1. 5. baptized with the *H. G.* not many days  
 8. power, when the *H. G.* is come upon you  
 16. which the *H. G.* spake before by the  
 2. 33. of the Father the promise of the *H. G.*  
 38. ye shall receive the gift of the *H. G.*  
 4. 8. Peter, filled with the *H. G.* said unto  
 25. who by the *H. G.* by the mouth of our  
 31. filled with the *H. G.* and they spake the  
 5. 3. filled thy heart to lie to the *H. G.*  
 32. witnesses of these things...so is the *H. G.*  
 [† read, and God hath given the *H. G.*]  
 7. 51. ye do always resist the *H. G.* as your  
 55. being full of the *H. G.* looked up  
 8. 15. prayed...they might receive the *H. G.*  
 17. they received the *H. G.*  
 18. laying on of the apostles' hands the *H. G.*  
 19. he may receive the *H. G.*  
 9. 17. and be filled with the *H. G.*  
 31. in the comfort of the *H. G.* was multi-  
 10. 38. God anointed him with the *H. G.*  
 44. the *H. G.* fell on all them which heard  
 45. poured out the gift of the *H. G.*  
 47. received the *H. G.* as well as we  
 11. 15. the *H. G.* fell on them, even as on us at  
 16. but ye shall be baptized with the *H. G.*  
 24. full of the *H. G.* and of faith  
 13. 2. the *H. G.* said, Separate me Barnabas  
 4. being sent forth by the *H. G.* went down  
 9. Paul, filled with the *H. G.* fastened his  
 52. filled with joy and with the *H. G.*  
 15. 8. giving them the *H. G.* even as he did  
 28. it seemed good to the *H. G.* and to us  
 16. 6. forbidden of the *H. G.* to speak the  
 19. 2. Did ye receive the *H. G.* when ye believed?

- Act.* 19. 2. did not...hear whether the *H. G.* was  
 19. 6. the *H. G.* came on them  
 20. 23. the *H. G.* testifieth unto me in every city  
 28. the *H. G.* hath made you bishops  
 21. 11. Thus saith the *H. G.*  
 28. 25. spake the *H. G.* by Isaiah the prophet  
*Rom.* 5. 5. in our hearts through the *H. G.* which  
 9. 1. bearing witness with me in the *H. G.*  
 14. 17. peace and joy in the *H. G.*  
 15. 13. in the power of the *H. G.*  
 16. being sanctified by the *H. G.*  
 19. in the power of the *H. G.*  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 19. a temple of the *H. G.* which is in  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. in kindness, in the *H. G.* in love  
 13. 14. the communion of the *H. G.* be with you  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 5. also in power, and in the *H. G.*  
 1. 6. in much affliction, with joy of the *H. G.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. through the *H. G.* which dwelleth  
*Tit.* 3. 5. regeneration and renewing of the *H. G.*  
*Heb.* 2. 4. by gifts of the *H. G.* according to his  
 8. 7. Wherefore, even as the *H. G.* saith  
 6. 4. were made partakers of the *H. G.*  
 9. 8. the *H. G.* this signifying, that the way  
 10. 15. the *H. G.* also beareth witness to us  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. the *H. G.* sent forth from heaven  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. being moved by the *H. G.*

## GIDEON.

- Heb.* 11. 32. if I tell of *G.* Barak, Samson

## GIFT.

- Mat.* 5. 23. thou art offering thy *g.* at the altar  
 5. 24. leave there thy *g.* before the altar...first be  
 reconciled...then come and offer thy *g.*  
 8. 4. offer the *g.* that Moses commanded, for  
 23. 18. whosoever shall swear by the *g.* that is  
 19. the *g.* or the altar that sanctifieth the *g.*  
*John* 4. 10. If thou knewest the *g.* of God  
*Act.* 2. 38. ye shall receive the *g.* of the Holy Ghost  
 8. 20. hast thought to obtain the *g.* of God  
 10. 45. was poured out the *g.* of the Holy Ghost  
 11. 17. the like *g.* as he did also unto us  
*Rom.* 1. 11. impart unto you some spiritual *g.*  
 5. 15. not as the trespass, so also is the free *g.*  
 15. the *g.* by the grace of the one man  
 16. so is the *g.* for the judgement came of one  
 ...but the free *g.* came of many  
 17. grace and of the *g.* of righteousness  
 18. the free *g.* came unto all men to justifica-  
 6. 23. the free *g.* of God is eternal life in Christ  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. ye come behind in no *g.* waiting for  
 7. 7. each man hath his own *g.* from God  
 13. 2. if I have the *g.* of prophecy, and know  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. for the *g.* bestowed upon us by  
 9. 15. Thanks be to God for his unspeakable *g.*  
*Eph.* 2. 8. it is the *g.* of God  
 3. 7. according to the *g.* of that grace of God  
 4. 7. according to the measure of *g.* of Christ  
*Phil.* 4. 17. Not that I seek for the *g.*  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. Neglect not the *g.* that is in thee  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 6. that thou stir up the *g.* of God  
*Heb.* 6. 4. tasted of the heavenly *g.* and were  
*Jas.* 1. 17. Every good *g.* [or, giving] and every  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. according as each hath received a *g.*

## GIFTS.

- Mat.* 2. 11. they offered unto him *g.* gold and  
 7. 11. know how to give good *g.* unto your  
*Luk.* 11. 13. know how to give good *g.* unto your  
 21. 1. casting their *g.* into the treasury  
 4. did of their superfluity cast in unto the *g.*



*Rom.* 11. 29. For the *g.* and the calling of God  
 12. 6. having *g.* differing according to the  
*1 Cor.* 12. 1. Now concerning spiritual *g.* brethren  
 12. 4. Now there are diversities of *g.* but the  
 9. to another *g.* of healings in the one  
 28. teachers, then miracles, then *g.* of healings  
 30. have all *g.* of healings? do all speak  
 31. But desire earnestly the greater *g.*  
 14. 1. desire earnestly spiritual *g.*  
 10. him that is without *g.* say the Amen at  
 12. ye are zealous of spiritual *g.* [Gr., spirits]  
 16, 23, 24. unlearned [or, that is without *g.*]  
*Eph.* 4. 8. led captivity captive, and gave *g.*  
*Heb.* 2. 4. by manifold powers, and by *g.* of the  
 5. 1; 8. 3. offer both *g.* and sacrifices  
 8. 4. are those who offer the *g.* according to  
 9. 9. to which are offered both *g.* and sacrifices  
 11. 4. in respect of his *g.* [or, over his *g.*]  
*Rev.* 11. 10. they shall send *g.* one to another  
 [GILDED.]  
*Rev.* 17. 4; 18. 16. decked [Gr., *g.*] with gold and  
 GIRD.  
*Luk.* 12. 37. he shall *g.* himself, and make them  
 17. 8. *g.* thyself, and serve me, till I have eaten  
*John* 21. 18. and another shall *g.* thee  
*Act.* 12. 8. *g.* thyself, and bind on thy sandals  
*1 Pet.* 5. 5. *g.* yourselves with humility to serve  
 GIRDLED.  
*Luk.* 12. 35. Let your loins be *g.* about and your  
*John* 13. 4. he took a towel, and *g.* himself  
 13. 5. with the towel wherewith he was *g.*  
*Eph.* 6. 14. having *g.* your loins with truth, and  
 GIRDLEDST.  
*John* 21. 18. When thou wast young, thou *g.* thy-  
 GIRDING.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 13. Wherefore *g.* up the loins of your  
 GIRDLE.  
*Mat.* 3. 4. a leathern *g.* about his loins  
*Mrk.* 1. 6. a leathern *g.* about his loins, and did  
 6. 8. no money in their purse [Gr., *g.*]  
*Act.* 21. 11. coming to us, and taking Paul's *g.*  
 21. 11. bind the man that owneth this *g.*  
*Rev.* 1. 13. girt about at the breasts with a golden *g.*  
 GIRDLES.  
*Mat.* 10. 9. nor brass in your purses [Gr., *g.*]  
*Rev.* 15. 6. girt about their breasts with golden *g.*  
 GIRT.  
*John* 21. 7. he *g.* his coat about him, for he was  
*Rev.* 1. 13; 15. 6. *g.* about...breasts with golden  
 GIVE.  
*Mat.* 4. 6. He shall *g.* his angels charge concerning  
 4. 9. All these things will I *g.* thee, if thou  
 5. 31. let him *g.* her a writing of divorcement  
 42. *g.* to him that asketh thee, and from him  
 6. 11. *g.* us this day our daily bread  
 7. 6. *g.* not that which is holy unto the dogs  
 9. will *g.* him a stone  
 10. will *g.* him a serpent  
 11. how to *g.* good gifts unto your children  
 ...*g.* good things to them that ask him  
 10. 8. freely ye received, freely *g.*  
 42. whosoever shall *g.* to drink unto one of  
 11. 28. I will *g.* you rest  
 12. 36. they shall *g.* account thereof in the day  
 14. 7. promised with an oath to *g.* her whatso-  
 8. *g.* me here in a charger the head of John  
 16. *g.* ye them to eat  
 16. 19. I will *g.* unto thee the keys of the

*Mat.* 16. 26. shall a man *g.* in exchange for his life  
 17. 27. *g.* unto them for me and thee  
 19. 7. Moses command to *g.* a bill of divorce-  
 21. *g.* to the poor, and thou shalt have  
 20. 4. whatsoever is right I will *g.* you  
 14. it is my will to *g.* unto this last  
 23. is not mine to *g.* but it is for them for  
 28. to *g.* his life a ransom for many  
 24. 19. to them that *g.* suck in those days  
 29. the moon shall not *g.* her light  
 45. to *g.* them their food in due season  
 25. 8. *g.* us of your oil; for our lamps are going  
 28. *g.* it unto him that hath the ten talents  
 26. 15. What are ye willing to *g.* me, and I will  
*Mrk.* 6. 22, 23. I will *g.* it thee  
 6. 25. I will that thou forthwith *g.* me in a  
 37. *g.* ye them to eat  
 8. 37. For what should a man *g.* in exchange  
 9. 41. whosoever shall *g.* you a cup of water to  
 10. 21. sell whatsoever thou hast, and *g.* to the  
 40. but to sit on my...hand is not mine to *g.*  
 45. to minister, and to *g.* his life a ransom  
 12. 9. will *g.* the vineyard unto others  
 14. Is it lawful to *g.* tribute unto Cæsar or  
 not? Shall we *g.* or shall we not *g.*?  
 13. 17. to them that *g.* suck in those days  
 24. the moon shall not *g.* her light  
 14. 11. promised to *g.* him money  
*Luk.* 1. 32. the Lord God shall *g.* unto him the  
 1. 77. To *g.* knowledge of salvation unto  
 4. 6. To thee will I *g.* all this authority...and  
 to whomsoever I will I *g.* it  
 10. He shall *g.* his angels charge concerning  
 6. 30. *g.* to every one that asketh of thee  
 38. *g.* and it shall be given unto you; good  
 measure...shall they *g.* into your  
 10. 7. eating and drinkingsuch things as they *g.*  
 11. 3. *g.* us day by day our daily bread  
 7. I cannot rise and *g.* thee  
 8. Though he will not rise and *g.* him yet...  
 he will arise and *g.* him as many as  
 11. ask a loaf, and he *g.* him a stone?...for  
 a fish *g.* him a serpent?  
 12. ask an egg, will he *g.* him a scorpion?  
 13. how to *g.* good gifts...*g.* the Holy Spirit  
 41. Howbeit *g.* for alms those things which  
 12. 32. it is your Father's good pleasure to *g.*  
 33. Sell that ye have, and *g.* alms; make  
 42. to *g.* them their portion of food in due  
 51. Think ye that I am come to *g.* peace in  
 58. on the way *g.* diligence to be quit of him  
 14. 9. *g.* this man place; and then thou shalt  
 16. 12. who will *g.* you that which is your own  
 17. 18. none found that returned to *g.* glory to  
 18. 12. I *g.* tithes of all that I get  
 19. 8. the half of my goods I *g.* to the poor  
 24. *g.* it unto him that hath the ten pounds  
 20. 10. *g.* him of the fruit of the vineyard  
 16. will *g.* the vineyard unto others  
 22. Is it lawful for us to *g.* tribute unto  
 21. 15. I will *g.* you a mouth and wisdom, which  
 23. and to them that *g.* suck in those days  
 22. 5. and covenanted to *g.* him money  
 23. 2. forbidding to *g.* tribute to Cæsar, and  
*John* 4. 7, 10. *g.* me to drink  
 4. 14. the water that I shall *g.* him  
 15. *g.* me this water, that I thirst not  
 6. 27. the Son of man shall *g.* unto you

*John* 6. 51. the bread which I will *g.* is my flesh,  
 6. 52. How can this man *g.* us his flesh to eat?  
 7. 19. Did not Moses *g.* you the law  
 9. 24. said unto him, *g.* glory to God  
 10. 28. I *g.* unto them eternal life; and they  
 11. 22. whatsoever thou shalt ask...God will *g.*  
 13. 26. I shall dip the sop, and *g.* it him  
 29. that he should *g.* something to the poor  
 34. A new commandment I *g.* unto you, that  
 14. 16. he shall *g.* you another Comforter  
 27. my peace I *g.* unto you: not as the world  
 giveth, *g.* I unto you  
 15. 16. whatsoever ye ask...he may *g.* it you  
 16. 23. he will *g.* it you in my name  
 17. 2. to them he should *g.* eternal life  
*Act.* 2. 14. *g.* ear unto my words  
 2. 27. Neither wilt thou *g.* thy Holy One to see  
 3. 6. but what I have that *g.* I thee  
 5. 31. to *g.* repentance to Israel, and remission  
 7. 5. he promised that he would *g.* it to him  
 38. who received living oracles to *g.* unto us  
 8. 19. saying, *g.* me also this power, that on  
 13. 34. I will *g.* you the holy and sure blessings  
 35. Thou wilt not *g.* thy Holy One to see  
 16. 14. whose heart the Lord opened to *g.* heed  
 19. 40. we shall not be able to *g.* account of  
 25. 11. these accuse me, no man can *g.* me up  
 16. to *g.* up any man before that the  
*Rom.* 8. 32. freely *g.* us all things  
 12. 7. let us *g.* ourselves to our ministry; or he  
 19. Avenge not...but *g.* place unto wrath  
 20. if he thirst, *g.* him to drink: for in so  
 14. 11. every tongue shall confess [or, *g.* praise]  
 12. each one of us shall *g.* account of himself  
 15. 9. Therefore will I *g.* praise unto thee  
 16. 4. unto whom not only I *g.* thanks  
*1 Cor.* 1. 14. [† read, I *g.* thanks that] I baptized  
 7. 5. that ye may *g.* yourselves unto prayer  
 10. unto the married I *g.* charge, yea not  
 25. *g.* my judgment, as one that hath obtained  
 10. 30. for that for which I *g.* thanks  
 32. *g.* no occasion of stumbling, either to  
 12. 3. Wherefore I *g.* you to understand, that  
 13. 3. if I *g.* my body to be burned  
 14. 7. if they *g.* not a distinction in the sounds  
 8. if the trumpet *g.* an uncertain voice  
*2 Cor.* 4. 6. to *g.* the light of the knowledge of  
 8. 10. herein I *g.* my judgement: for this is  
*Eph.* 1. 16. Cease not to *g.* thanks for you, making  
 4. 27. neither *g.* place to the devil  
 28. whereof to *g.* to him that hath need  
 29. that it may *g.* grace  
*Col.* 1. 3. We *g.* thanks to God the Father of our  
*1 Ths.* 1. 2. We *g.* thanks to God always for you  
 5. 18. in everything *g.* thanks: for this is the  
*2 Ths.* 1. 3. We are bound to *g.* thanks to God  
 2. 13. But we are bound to *g.* thanks to God  
 3. 16. the Lord of peace himself *g.* you peace at  
*1 Tim.* 1. 4. neither to *g.* heed to fables and  
 4. 13. Till I come, *g.* heed to reading, to exhor  
 5. 14. rule the household, *g.* none occasion to  
*2 Tim.* 2. 7. the Lord shall *g.* thee understanding  
 2. 15. *g.* diligence to present thyself approved  
 25. God may *g.* them repentance unto the  
 4. 8. righteous judge, shall *g.* to me at that day  
*Tit.* 3. 12. *g.* diligence to come unto me to  
*Heb.* 2. 1. we ought to *g.* the more earnest heed  
 2. 16. [§ not to angels doth he *g.* help]

*Heb.* 4. 11. *g.* diligence to enter into that rest, that  
 13. 17. as they that shall *g.* account  
*Jas.* 2. 16. yet ye *g.* them not the things  
*1 Pet.* 3. 15. always to *g.* answer to every man  
 4. 5. who shall *g.* account to him that is ready  
*2 Pet.* 1. 10. *g.* the more diligence to make your  
 1. 15. I will *g.* diligence that at every time  
 3. 14. *g.* diligence that ye may be found in peace  
*1 Jno.* 5. 16. God will *g.* him life for them  
*2 Jno.* 10. *g.* him no greeting  
*Rev.* 2. 10. I will *g.* thee the crown of life  
 2. 17. to him will I *g.* of the hidden manna, and  
 I will *g.* him a white stone  
 23. I will *g.* unto each one of you  
 26. I *g.* authority over the nations  
 28. I will *g.* him the morning star  
 3. 9. Behold I *g.* of the synagogue of Satan, of  
 21. He that overcometh, I will *g.* to him to  
 8. 3. add [Gr., *g.*] it unto the prayers of all  
 10. 9. that he should *g.* me the little book  
 11. 3. I will *g.* unto my two witnesses, and they  
 17. We *g.* thee thanks, O Lord God, the  
 18. to *g.* their reward to thy servants the  
 13. 15. given unto him to *g.* breath to it, even to  
 14. 7. Fear God, and *g.* him glory; for the hour  
 16. 9. they repented not to *g.* him glory  
 19. to *g.* unto her the cup of the wine of the  
 17. 17. to *g.* their kingdom unto the beast, until  
 19. 5. *g.* praise to our God, all ye his servants  
 7. let us *g.* the glory unto him.  
 21. 6. I will *g.* unto him that is athirst of the  
 GIVEN.  
*Mat.* 7. 7. Ask, and it shall be *g.* you; seek, and  
 9. 8. glorified God, which had *g.* such power  
 10. 19. for it shall be *g.* you in that hour what  
 12. 39. there shall no sign be *g.* to it but the  
 18. 11. it is *g.* to know the mysteries of the king-  
 dom of heaven, but to them it is not *g.*  
 12. whosoever hath to him shall be *g.* and  
 14. 9. he commanded it to be given  
 11. his head was...*g.* to the damsel: and she  
 15. 5. profited by me is *g.* to God  
 16. 4. there shall no sign be *g.* unto it, but the  
 19. 11. but they to whom it is *g.*  
 21. 43. shall be *g.* to a nation bringing forth the  
 22. 30. they neither marry, nor are *g.* in marriage  
 25. 29. unto every one that hath shall be *g.* and  
 26. 9. ointment might have been sold...and *g.*  
 27. 58. Pilate commanded it to be *g.* up  
 28. 18. All authority hath been *g.* unto me in  
*Mrk.* 4. 11. Unto you is *g.* the mystery of the  
 4. 24. more shall be *g.* unto you. For he that  
 hath, to him shall be *g.*  
 5. 43. something should be *g.* her to eat.  
 6. 2. What is the wisdom that is *g.* unto this  
 7. 11. Corban, that is to say, *g.* to God  
 8. 6. having *g.* thanks, he brake, and gave to  
 12. There shall no sign be *g.* unto this genera-  
 12. 25. nor are *g.* in marriage; but are as angels  
 13. 11. whatsoever shall be *g.* you in that hour  
 34. *g.* authority to his servants, to each one  
 14. 23. when he had *g.* thanks, he gave to them  
 44. betrayed him had *g.* them a token  
*Luk.* 6. 38. it shall be *g.* unto you; good measure  
 8. 10. Unto you it is *g.* to know the mysteries  
 18. for whosoever hath, to him shall be *g.*  
 55. he commanded that something be *g.* her  
 10. 19. I have *g.* you authority to tread upon

*Luk.* 11. 9. Ask, and it shall be *g.* you ; seek, and  
 11. 29. there shall no sign be *g.* to it but the  
 12. 48. to whomsoever much is *g.* of him shall  
 17. 27. they married, they were *g.* in marriage  
 19. 15. unto whom he had *g.* the money  
 26. unto every one that hath shall be *g.*  
 20. 34. marry, and are *g.* in marriage  
 35. neither marry, nor are *g.* in marriage  
 22. 17. when we had *g.* thanks  
 19. when he had *g.* thanks he...gave to them  
 saying, This is my body which is *g.* for  
*John* 1. 17. For the law was *g.* by Moses  
 3. 27. except it have been *g.* him from  
 35. hath *g.* all things into his hand  
 4. 10. he would have *g.* thee living water  
 5. 22. he hath *g.* all judgement unto the Son  
 36. Father hath *g.* me to accomplish the very  
 6. 11. took the loaves ; and having *g.* thanks  
 23. after the Lord had *g.* thanks  
 39. which he hath *g.* me I should lose nothing  
 65. except it be *g.* unto him of the Father  
 7. 22. For this cause hath Moses *g.* you circum-  
 39. for the Spirit was not yet *g.*  
 10. 29. My Father, which hath *g.* them unto me  
 11. 57. the Pharisees had *g.* commandment, that  
 12. 5. ointment sold...and *g.* to the poor?  
 49. he hath *g.* me a commandment, what I  
 13. 3. the Father had *g.* all things into his  
 15. For I have *g.* you an example, that ye  
 17. 2. whatsoever thou has *g.* him, to them he  
 4. the work which thou hast *g.* me to do  
 7. all things whatsoever thou hast *g.* me  
 8. gavest me I have *g.* unto them  
 9. for those whom thou hast *g.* me ; for they  
 11, 12. them...which thou hast *g.* me  
 22. glory which thou hast *g.* me I have *g.*  
 24. that which thou hast *g.* me, I will that  
 18. 9. Of those whom thou hast *g.*  
 11. the cup which the Father hath *g.* me  
 19. 11. except it were *g.* thee from above  
*Act.* 1. 2. after that he had *g.* commandment  
 3. 16. hath *g.* him this perfect soundness  
 4. 12. any other name...*g.* among men  
 5. 32. whom God hath *g.* [† read, and God hath  
*g.* the H. G.] to them that obey him  
 8. 18. Simon saw...the Holy Ghost was *g.* he  
 17. 31. whereof he hath *g.* assurance unto all  
 19. 2. hear whether the Holy Ghost was *g.*  
 20. 2. had *g.* them much exhortation, he came  
 21. 40. when he had *g.* him leave, Paul, standing  
 24. 26. that money would be *g.* him of Paul  
*Rom.* 5. 5. through the Holy Ghost which was *g.*  
 11. 35. who hath first *g.* to him, and it shall be  
 12. 3. through the grace that was *g.* me, to  
 6. according to the grace that was *g.* to us  
 13. necessities of the saints ; *g.* to hospitality  
 15. 8. confirm the promises *g.* unto the fathers  
 15. grace that was *g.* me of God  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. grace of God which was *g.* you in  
 2. 12. things that are freely *g.* to us by God  
 3. 10. grace of God, which was *g.* unto me, as a  
 11. 15. her hair is *g.* her for a covering  
 24. when he had *g.* thanks, he brake it, and  
 12. 7. to each one is *g.* the manifestation of the  
 8. to one is *g.* through the Spirit the word  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. thanks may be *g.* by many persons  
 8. 1. been *g.* in the churches of Macedonia  
 9. 9. he hath *g.* to the poor ; His righteousness

2 *Cor.* 12. 7. there was *g.* to me a thorn in the  
*Gal.* 2. 9. perceived the grace that was *g.* unto me  
 3. 22. faith...might be *g.* to them that believe  
 4. 15. plucked out your eyes and *g.* them to me  
*Eph.* 3. 2, 7. grace of God which was *g.* me  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not *g.* to much wine, not greedy of  
 4. 14. which was *g.* thee by prophecy  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *g.* us in Christ Jesus before times  
*Tit.* 1. 8. but *g.* to hospitality, a lover of good  
*Heb.* 2. 13. the children which God hath *g.* me  
 4. 8. if Joshua had *g.* them rest, he would not  
 7. 13. to another...from which no man hath *g.*  
*Jas.* 1. 5. it shall be *g.* him  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 13. he hath *g.* us of his Spirit  
 5. 20. hath *g.* us an understanding  
*Jude* 7. *g.* themselves over to fornication, and  
*Rev.* 8. 8. behold, I have set [Gr., *g.*] before thee  
 6. 2. there was *g.* unto him a crown  
 4. it was *g.* to take peace from the earth  
 4. there was *g.* unto him a great sword  
 8. there was *g.* unto them authority  
 11. there was *g.* them to each one a white  
 7. 2. to whom it was *g.* to hurt the earth and  
 8. 2. there were *g.* unto them seven trumpets  
 3. there was *g.* unto him much incense  
 9. 1. there was *g.* him the key of the pit of  
 3. power was *g.* them, as the scorpions of  
 5. it was *g.* them that they should not kill  
 11. 2. it hath been *g.* unto the nations : and the  
 12. 14. there were *g.* to the woman the two wings  
 13. 5. there was *g.* to him a mouth speaking  
 5. there was *g.* to him authority to continue  
 7. it was *g.* unto him to make war with the  
 7. there was *g.* to him authority over every  
 15. it was *g.* unto him to give breath to it  
 16. that there be *g.* them a mark on their  
 16. 8. it was *g.* unto it to scorch men with fire  
 19. 8. it was *g.* unto her that she should array  
 20. 4. judgement was *g.* unto them.

GIVER.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. for God loveth a cheerful *g.*

GIVEST.

1 *Cor.* 14. 17. For thou verily *g.* thanks well, but  
GIVETH.

*John* 6. 32. but my Father *g.* you the true bread  
 6. 37. All that which the Father *g.* me shall  
 13. 26. he taketh and *g.* it to Judas, the son of  
 14. 27. not as the world *g.* give I unto you  
 21. 13. taketh the bread, and *g.* them, and the  
*Act.* 17. 25. seeing he himself *g.* to all life, and  
*Rom.* 12. 8. he that *g.* let him do it with liberal-  
 14. 6. eateth unto the Lord, for he *g.* God  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 7. but God that *g.* the increase  
 7. 38. So then both he that *g.* his own virgin...  
 he that *g.* her not in marriage shall  
 15. 38. But God *g.* it a body even as it pleased  
 57. but thanks be to God, which *g.* us the  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. for the letter killeth, but the spirit *g.*  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 8. who *g.* his Holy Spirit unto you  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. But she that *g.* herself to pleasure  
 6. 17. who *g.* us richly all things to enjoy  
*Heb.* 2. 16. [†...not to angels doth he give help,  
 but he *g.* help to] the seed of Abraham  
*Jas.* 1. 5. let him ask of God, who *g.* to all  
 4. 6. But he *g.* more grace  
 6. God resisteth the proud but *g.* grace to  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. resisteth the proud, but *g.* grace to  
 2 *Jno.* 11. for he that *g.* him greeting partaketh

## GIVING.

*Mat.* 24. 38. marrying and *g.* in marriage, until  
*Luk.* 17. 16. he fell upon his face at his feet *g.*  
*Act.* 5. 36. rose up Theudas, *g.* himself out to be  
 8. 9. *g.* out that himself was some great one  
 15. 8. *g.* them the Holy Ghost, even as he did  
 21. 25. we wrote, *g.* judgement that they should  
*Rom.* 4. 20. but waxed strong through faith, *g.*  
 9. 4. the covenants, and the *g.* of the law, and  
*1 Cor.* 11. 17. But in *g.* you this charge, I praise  
 12. 24. *g.* more abundant honour to that part  
 14. 7. Even things without life, *g.* a voice  
 16. at thy *g.* of thanks, seeing he knoweth  
*2 Cor.* 5. 12. but speak as *g.* you occasion of  
 6. 3. *g.* no occasion of stumbling in anything  
*Eph.* 5. 4. but rather *g.* of thanks.  
 5. 20. *g.* thanks always for all things in the  
*Phil.* 4. 15. in the matter of *g.* and receiving  
*Col.* 3. 17. *g.* thanks to God the Father through  
*1 Tim.* 4. 1. *g.* heed to seducing spirits  
*Tit.* 1. 14. not *g.* heed to Jewish fables, and com-  
*Heb.* 11. 1. faith is the assurance of [or, the *g.*  
 substance to] things hoped for  
*Jas.* 1. 17. Every good gift [or, *g.*] and every  
*Jude* 3. Beloved, while I was *g.* all diligence to  
 GLAD.

*Mat.* 5. 12. Rejoice, and be exceeding *g.* for great  
*Mrk.* 14. 11. they, when they heard it, were *g.* and  
*Luk.* 15. 32. it was meet to make merry and be *g.*  
 22. 5. they were *g.* and covenanted to give him  
 23. 8. Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding *g.*  
*John* 8. 56. and he saw it, and was *g.*  
 11. 15. I am *g.* for your sakes that I was not  
 20. 20. The disciples therefore were *g.* when  
*Act.* 2. 26. Therefore my heart was *g.* and my  
 11. 23. and had seen the grace of God, was *g.*  
 13. 48. this, they were *g.* and glorified the word  
*Rom.* 10. 15. are the feet of them that bring *g.*  
 10. 16. they did not all hearken to the *g.* tidings  
*2 Cor.* 2. 2. who then is he that maketh me *g.*  
*1 Ths.* 3. 6. brought us *g.* tidings of your faith  
*Rev.* 19. 7. Let us rejoice and be exceeding *g.*  
 GLADLY.

*Mrk.* 6. 20. and he heard him *g.*  
 12. 37. And the common people heard him *g.*  
*Act.* 21. 17. the brethren received us *g.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 19. For ye bear with the foolish *g.*  
 12. 9. Most *g.* therefore will I rather glory  
 15. I will most *g.* spend and be spent for  
*Heb.* 11. 17. yea, he that had *g.* received the  
 GLADNESS.

*Act.* 2. 28. Thou shalt make me full of *g.* with  
 2. 46. they did take their food with *g.* and  
 14. 17. filling your hearts with food and *g.*  
*Heb.* 1. 9. hath anointed thee with the oil of *g.*  
 GLASS.

*Rev.* 21. 18. was pure gold, like unto pure *g.*  
 21. 21. transparent *g.* [or, transparent as *g.*]  
 GLASSY.

*Rev.* 4. 6. before the throne, as it were a *g.* sea  
 15. 2. I saw as it were a *g.* sea...by the *g.* sea  
 GLORIED.

*2 Cor.* 7. 14. For if in anything I have *g.* to him  
 GLORIES. See page 190.

## GLORIEST.

*Rom.* 2. 18. and *g.* in God, and knowest his will  
 2. 23. thou who *g.* in the law, through thy  
 11. 18. but if thou *g.* it is not thou that bearest

## GLORIETH.

*1 Cor.* 1. 31. He that *g.* let him glory in the Lord  
*2 Cor.* 10. 17. But he that *g.* let him glory in the  
*Jas.* 2. 13. mercy *g.* against judgement  
 GLORIFIED.

*Mat.* 9. 8. they were afraid and *g.* God, which  
 15. 31. and they *g.* the God of Israel  
*Mrk.* 2. 12. they were all amazed, and *g.* God  
*Luk.* 4. 15. he taught...being *g.* of all  
 5. 26. amazement took hold on all, and they *g.*  
 7. 16. fear took hold on all: and they *g.* God  
 13. 13. immediately she was made straight and *g.*  
 23. 47. when the centurion saw...he *g.* God, say-  
*John* 7. 39. because Jesus was not yet *g.*  
 11. 4. that the Son of God may be *g.* thereby  
 12. 16. but when Jesus was *g.* then remembered  
 23. that the Son of man should be *g.*  
 28. I have both *g.* it, and will glorify it again  
 13. 31. Now is the Son of man *g.* and God is [or,  
 was] *g.* in him

14. 13. that the Father may be *g.* in the son  
 15. 8. Herein is my Father *g.* that ye bear  
 17. 4. I *g.* thee on the earth, having accomplished  
 10. and I am *g.* in them

*Act.* 3. 13. hath *g.* his Servant Jesus; whom ye  
 4. 21. for all men *g.* God for that which was  
 11. 18. they held their peace, and *g.* God saying  
 13. 48. they were glad and *g.* the word of God  
 21. 20. they, when they heard it, *g.* God  
*Rom.* 1. 21. knowing God, they *g.* him not as  
 8. 17. that we may be also *g.* with him  
 30. whom he justified, them he also *g.*

*1 Cor.* 12. 26. or one member is honoured [or, *g.*]  
*Gal.* 1. 24. and they *g.* God in me

*2 Ths.* 1. 10. when he shall come to be *g.* in his  
 1. 12. name of our Lord Jesus may be *g.* in you  
 3. 1. the word of the Lord may run and be *g.*  
*Heb.* 5. 5. So Christ also *g.* not himself to be  
*1 Pet.* 1. 8. and full of glory [Gr., *g.*]

4. 11. that in all things God may be *g.* through  
*Rev.* 18. 7. How much soever she *g.* herself, and  
 GLORIFIETH.

*John* 8. 54. it is my Father that *g.* me  
 GLORIFY.

*Mat.* 5. 16. and *g.* your Father which is in heaven  
*John* 8. 54. If I *g.* myself, my glory is nothing  
 12. 28. Father, *g.* thy name

28. I have both glorified it and will *g.* it  
 13. 32. and God shall *g.* him in himself, and  
 16. 14. He shall *g.* me: for he shall take of  
 17. 1. *g.* thy Son, that the Son may *g.* thee  
 5. now, O Father, *g.* thou me with thine  
 21. 19. what manner of death he should *g.* God  
*Rom.* 11. 13. I *g.* my ministry

15. 6. ye may with one mouth *g.* the God and  
 9. that the Gentiles might *g.* God for his

*1 Cor.* 6. 20. *g.* God therefore in your body  
*2 Cor.* 9. 13. they *g.* God for the obedience of  
*1 Pet.* 2. 12. *g.* God in the day of visitation  
 4. 16. but let him *g.* God in this name

*Rev.* 15. 4. not fear, O Lord, and *g.* thy name?  
 GLORIFYING.

*Luk.* 2. 20. the shepherds returned, *g.* and  
 5. 25. and departed to his house, *g.* God  
 17. 15. turned back, with a loud voice *g.* God  
 18. 43. *g.* God: and all the people, when they  
 GLORIOUS.

*Luk.* 18. 17. for all the *g.* things that were done



2 Cor. 8. 10. that which hath been made *g.* hath  
not been made *g.* in the respect, by  
Eph. 5. 27. the church to himself a *g.* church  
GLORIES.

1 Pet. 1. 11. and the *g.* that should follow them  
2 Pet. 2. 10. they...rail at dignities [Gr. *g.*]  
Jude 8. and rail at dignities [Gr. *g.*]

## GLORY.

Mat. 4. 8. kingdoms of the world, and the *g.* of  
6. 2. that they may have *g.* of men  
13. [† add...the power, and the *g.* for ever.]  
29. even Solomon in all his *g.* was not  
16. 27. shall come in the *g.* of his Father with  
19. 28. shall sit on the throne of his *g.*  
24. 30. with power and great *g.*  
25. 31. shall come in his *g.* and all the angels...  
shall he sit on the throne of his *g.*

Mrk. 8. 38. when he cometh in the *g.* of his  
13. 26. coming in clouds with great power and *g.*

Luk. 2. 9. the *g.* of the Lord shone round about  
2. 14. *g.* to God in the highest, and on earth  
32. the *g.* of thy people Israel  
4. 6. give all this authority, and the *g.* of them  
9. 26. in his own *g.* and the *g.* of the Father  
31. who appeared in *g.* and spake of his  
12. 27. Even Solomon in all his *g.* was not  
14. 10. then shalt thou have *g.* in the presence  
17. 18. that returned to give *g.* to God, save this  
19. 38. peace in heaven, and *g.* in the highest  
21. 27. coming...with power and great *g.*  
24. 26. and to enter into his *g.*

John 1. 14. we beheld his *g.*, *g.* as of the only  
2. 11. and manifested his *g.* and his disciples  
5. 41. I receive not *g.* from men  
44. which receive *g.* one of another, and the *g.*  
7. 18. seeketh his own *g.* but...seeketh the *g.*  
8. 50. I seek not mine own *g.* there is one that  
54. If I glorify myself, my *g.* is nothing  
9. 24. Give *g.* to God: we know that this man  
11. 4. but for the *g.* of God, that the Son of God  
40. thou shouldest see the *g.* of God  
12. 41. he saw his *g.* and he spake of him  
43. loved the *g.* of men...than the *g.* of God  
17. 5. with the *g.* which I had with thee before  
22. the *g.* which thou hast given me I have  
24. that they may behold my *g.* which thou

Act. 7. 2. The God of *g.* appeared unto our father  
7. 55. saw the *g.* of God, and Jesus standing at  
12. 23. because he gave not God the *g.*

22. 11. could not see for the *g.* of that light  
Rom. 1. 23. changed the *g.* of the incorruptible  
2. 7. seek for *g.* and honour and incorruption  
10. but *g.* and honour and peace to every  
3. 7. abounded unto his *g.* why am I also still  
23. fall short of the *g.* of God  
4. 2. he hath whereof to *g.* but not toward God  
20. waxed strong through faith, giving *g.* to  
5. 2. rejoice in hope of the *g.* of God  
6. 4. through the *g.* of the Father  
8. 18. compared with the *g.* which shall be  
21. the liberty of the *g.* of the children of  
9. 4. whose is the adoption and the *g.* and the  
23. make known the riches of his *g.* upon  
vessels...afore prepared unto *g.*

11. 18. *g.* not over the branches: but if thou  
36. To him be the *g.* for ever. Amen.  
15. 7. received you [† read, us] to the *g.* of God  
16. 27. to whom be the *g.* for ever. Amen.

1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh should *g.* before God  
1. 31. let him *g.* in the Lord  
2. 7. foreordained before the worlds unto our *g.*  
8. not have crucified the Lord of *g.*

3. 21. Wherefore let no one *g.* in men  
4. 7. thou *g.* as if thou hadst not received it  
10. ye have *g.* but we have dishonour  
9. 16. if I preach the gospel, I have nothing to *g.* of  
10. 31. whatsoever ye do, do all to the *g.* of God  
11. 7. he is the image and *g.* of God: but the  
woman is the *g.* of the man

15. a woman have long hair, it is a *g.* to her  
13. 3. body to be burned [† read, that I may *g.*]  
15. 40. the *g.* of the celestial is one, and the *g.*  
41. There is one *g.* of the sun, and another  
*g.* of the moon, another *g.* of the stars  
41. one star differeth from another star in *g.*  
43. it is raised in *g.* it is sown in weakness

2 Cor. 1. 20. unto the *g.* of God through us  
3. 7. with *g.* so that...Israel could not look...  
upon...Moses for the *g.* of his face;  
which *g.* was passing away

8. ministration of the spirit be with *g.*  
9. For if the ministration of condemnation  
is [§ hath] *g.* [† read, For if to the  
ministration of condemnation there is  
*g.*] much rather doth the ministration  
of righteousness exceed in *g.*

10. by reason of the *g.* that surpasseth  
11. that which passeth away was with *g.*  
18. reflecting...the *g.* of the Lord are trans-  
formed into the same image from *g.* to *g.*

4. 4. the light of the gospel of the *g.* of Christ  
6. the light of the knowledge of the *g.* of  
15. to abound unto the *g.* of God  
17. an eternal weight of *g.*

5. 12. answer them that *g.* in appearance, and  
6. 8. by *g.* and dishonour, by evil report and  
8. 19. ministered by us to the *g.* of the Lord  
23. they are the *g.* of Christ

9. 2. of which I *g.* on your behalf to them of  
10. 8. though I should *g.* somewhat abundantly  
13. we will not *g.* beyond our  
16. not to *g.* in another's province

17. let him *g.* in the Lord. For not he  
11. 12. that wherein they *g.* they may be found  
16. that I also may *g.* a little

18. Seeing that many *g.* after the flesh I will *g.*  
30. If I must needs *g.* I will *g.* of the things  
12. 1. I must needs *g.* though it is not expe-  
dient; but I will come [† read, Now  
to *g.* is not expedient, but I will come]

5. On behalf of such a one will I *g.* but on  
mine own behalf I will not *g.* save in  
6. if I should desire to *g.* I shall not be  
9. will I rather *g.* in my weaknesses, that

Gal. 1. 5. to whom be the *g.* for ever and ever  
6. 13. that they may *g.* in your flesh  
14. far be it from me to *g.*

Eph. 1. 6. to the praise of the *g.* of his grace  
1. 12. be unto the praise of his *g.* we who had  
14. unto the praise of his *g.*  
17. the Father of *g.* may give unto you a  
18. what the riches of the *g.* of his  
2. 9. not of works, that no man should *g.*  
3. 13. which are [or, is] your *g.*  
16. according to the riches of his *g.* that ye  
21. unto him be the *g.* in the church and

*Phil.* 1. 11. unto the *g.* and praise of God  
 2. 11. to the *g.* of God the Father  
 16. I may have whereof to *g.* in the day of  
 3. 3. And *g.* in Christ Jesus, and have no  
 19. whose *g.* is in their shame, who mind  
 21. conformed to the body of his *g.*  
 4. 19. according to his riches in *g.* in Christ  
 20. be the *g.* for ever and ever  
*Col.* 1. 11. according to the might of his *g.* unto  
 1. 27. the riches of the *g.* of this mystery...  
 which is Christ in you, the hope of *g.*  
 3. 4. with him be manifested in *g.*  
*1 Ths.* 2. 6. nor seeking *g.* of men, neither from  
 2. 12. into his own kingdom and *g.*  
 20. For ye are our *g.* and our joy  
*2 Ths.* 1. 4. so that we ourselves *g.* in you in the  
 1. 9. and from the *g.* of his might when he  
 2. 14. to the obtaining of the *g.* of our Lord  
*1 Tim.* 1. 11. according to the gospel of the *g.* of  
 1. 17. be honour and *g.* for ever and ever  
 3. 16. received up in *g.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 10. is in Christ Jesus with eternal *g.*  
 4. 18. to whom be the *g.* for ever and ever  
*Tit.* 2. 13. and appearing of the *g.* of our great  
*Heb.* 1. 3. who being the effulgence of his *g.* and  
 2. 7. Thou crownedst him with *g.* and honour  
 9. crowned with *g.* and honour, that by the  
 10. in bringing many sons unto *g.* to make  
 3. 3. counted worthy of more *g.* than Moses  
 9. 5. above it cherubim of *g.* overshadowing  
 13. 21. to whom be the *g.* for ever and ever  
*Jas.* 1. 9. brother of low degree *g.* in his high  
 2. 1. the Lord of *g.* with respect of persons  
 3. 14. *g.* not and lie not against the truth  
 4. 16. But now ye *g.* in your vauntings  
*1 Pet.* 1. 7. unto praise and *g.* and honour at the  
 1. 8. joy unspeakable and full of *g.* [glorified]  
 21. gave him *g.* so that your faith and hope  
 24. all the *g.* thereof as the flower of grass  
 2. 20. For what *g.* is it, if, when ye sin, and  
 4. 11. whose is the *g.* and the dominion  
 13. at the revelation of his *g.* also ye may  
 14. because the Spirit of *g.* and the Spirit  
 5. 1. partaker of the *g.* that shall be revealed  
 4. the crown of *g.* that fadeth not away  
 10. his eternal *g.* in Christ, after that ye  
*2 Pet.* 1. 3. by his own *g.* and virtue  
 1. 17. honour and *g.* when there came such a  
 voice to him from the excellent *g.*  
 [Gr., was brought...by the majestic *g.*]  
 3. 18. To him be the *g.* both now and for ever  
*Jude* 24. before the presence of his *g.* without  
 25. be *g.* majesty, dominion, and power  
*Rev.* 1. 6. to him be the *g.* and the dominion  
 4. 9. shall give *g.* and honour  
 11. to receive the *g.* and the honour and the  
 5. 12. honour, and *g.* and blessing  
 13. the honour, and the *g.* and  
 7. 12. Blessing [Gr., The blessing, etc.] and *g.*  
 11. 13. gave *g.* to the God of heaven  
 14. 7. Fear God, and give him *g.* for the hour  
 15. 8. from the *g.* of God, and from his power  
 16. 9. they repented not to give him *g.*  
 18. 1. the earth was lightened with his *g.*  
 19. 1. Hallelujah; Salvation, and *g.* and power  
 7. let us give the *g.* unto him  
 21. 11, 23. the *g.* of God  
 24. do bring their *g.* into it

*Rev.* 21. 26. they shall bring the *g.* and the honour  
 GLORYING.  
*Rom.* 3. 27. Where then is the *g.* It is excluded  
 5. 11. we also rejoice [or, but also *g.*] in God  
 15. 17. I have therefore my *g.* in Christ Jesus  
*1 Cor.* 5. 6. Your *g.* is not good. Know ye not  
 9. 15. any man should make my *g.* void  
 15. 31. I protest by that *g.* in you  
*2 Cor.* 1. 12. For our *g.* is this, the testimony of  
 1. 14. that we are your *g.* even as ye also are  
 5. 12. giving you occasion of *g.* on our behalf  
 7. 4. great is my *g.* on your behalf  
 14. so our *g.* also, which I made before Titus  
 8. 24; 9. 3. our *g.* on your behalf  
 10. 15. not *g.* beyond our measure, that is, in  
 11. 10. no man shall stop me of this *g.* in the  
 17. in this confidence of *g.*  
*Gal.* 6. 4. then shall he have his *g.* in regard of  
*Phil.* 1. 26. That your *g.* may abound in Christ  
*1 Ths.* 2. 19. is our hope, or joy, or crown of *g.*  
*Heb.* 3. 6. and the *g.* of our hope firm unto the  
*Jas.* 4. 16. all such *g.* is evil  
 GLUTTONOUS.  
*Mat.* 11. 19. Behold, a *g.* man, and a wine-bibber  
*Luk.* 7. 34. Behold a *g.* man, and a wine-bibber  
 GLUTTONS.  
*Tit.* 1. 12. liars, evil beasts, idle *g.* [Gr., bellies]  
 GNASHED.  
*Act.* 3. 54. they *g.* on him with their teeth  
 GNASHING.  
*Mat.* 8. 12; 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30.  
 shall be the weeping and *g.* of teeth  
*Luk.* 13. 28. the weeping and *g.* of teeth, when  
 GNAT.  
*Mat.* 23. 24. strain out the *g.* and swallow the  
 GNAWED.  
*Rev.* 16. 10. they *g.* their tongues for pain  
 GO.  
*Mat.* 2. 8. *g.* and search out carefully concerning  
 2. 20. *g.* into the land of Israel  
 22. he was afraid to *g.* thither; and being  
 5. 24. leave thy gift...and *g.* thy way  
 40. if any man would *g.* to law with thee  
 41. *g.* with him twain  
 8. 4. *g.* thy way, shew thyself to the priest  
 9. *g.* and he goeth; and to another, Come  
 13. *g.* thy way; as thou hast believed, so be  
 21. suffer me first to *g.* and bury my father  
 32. And he said unto them, *g.*  
 9. 6. take up thy bed, and *g.* unto thy house  
 13. But *g.* ye and learn what this meaneth  
 10. 5. *g.* not into any way of the Gentiles  
 6. *g.* rather to the lost sheep of the house  
 7. as ye *g.* preach, saying, The kingdom of  
 11. there abide till ye *g.* forth  
 14. as ye *g.* forth out of that house or city  
 11. 4. *g.* your way, and tell John the things  
 23. thou shalt *g.* down [† read, be brought  
 down] unto Hades.  
 13. 28. we *g.* and gather them up  
 14. 15. *g.* into the villages, and buy themselves  
 16. they have no need to *g.* away; give ye  
 16. 21. how that he must *g.* unto Jerusalem  
 18. 12. *g.* unto the mountains, and seek that  
 15. *g.* shew him his fault between thee and  
 19. 21. *g.* sell that thou hast  
 24. for a camel to *g.* through a needle's eye  
 20. 4, 7. *g.* ye also into the vineyard

**Mat.** 20. 14. *g.* thy way ; it is my will to give unto  
 20. 18. Behold, we *g.* up to Jerusalem ; and the  
 21. 2. *g.* into the village that is over against  
 28. *g.* work to-day in the vineyard  
 30. I *g.* sir : and went not  
 22. 9. *g.* ye therefore unto the partings of the  
 24. 17. not *g.* down to take out the things that  
 26. he is in the wilderness ; *g.* not forth  
 25. 9. *g.* ye rather to them that sell, and buy  
 46. these shall *g.* away into eternal punish-  
 26. 18. *g.* into the city to such a man, and say  
 32. I will *g.* before you into Galilee  
 36. Sit ye here, while I *g.* yonder and pray  
 27. 32. compelled to *g.* with them, that he might  
 65. *g.* your way, make it as sure as ye can  
 28. 7. *g.*...and tell his disciples, He is risen  
 10. Fear not : *g.* tell my brethren that they  
 19. *g.* ye therefore, and make disciples of all  
**Mrk.** 1. 21. they *g.* into Capernaum ; and straight-  
 1. 38. Let us *g.* elsewhere into the  
 44. *g.* thy way, shew thyself to the priest  
 2. 11. take up thy bed, and *g.* unto thy house  
 4. 35. Let us *g.* over unto the other side  
 5. 19. *g.* to thy house unto thy friends  
 34. *g.* in peace, and be whole of thy plague  
 6. 9. to *g.* shod with sandals : and, said he  
 11. as ye *g.* forth thence, shake off the dust  
 36. *g.* into the country and villages round  
 37. *g.* and buy two hundred penny-worth of  
 38. How many loaves have ye ? *g.* and see  
 45. *g.* before him unto the other side to  
 7. 29. *g.* thy way ; the devil is gone out of thy  
 9. 43. having thy two hands to *g.* into hell  
 10. 21. *g.* sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to  
 33. Behold, we *g.* up to Jerusalem  
 52. *g.* thy way, thy faith hath made thee  
 11. 2. *g.* your way into the village that is over  
 6. and they let them *g.*  
 13. 15. him that is on the housetop not *g.* down  
 14. 12. Where wilt thou that we *g.* and make  
 13. saith unto them, *g.* into the city  
 28. I will *g.* before you into Galilee  
 15. 21. compel...Simon of Cyrene...to *g.* with  
 16. 7. *g.* tell his disciples and Peter, He goeth  
 15. *g.* ye into all the world  
**Luk.** 1. 17. he shall *g.* before his face in the  
 1. 76. thou shalt *g.* before the face of the Lord  
 2. 15. Let us now *g.* even unto Bethlehem and  
 5. 14. *g.* thy way, and shew thyself to the  
 24. Arise, and take up thy couch, and *g.*  
 7. 8. I say to this one, *g.* and he goeth  
 22. *g.* your way and tell John what things ye  
 50. Thy faith hath saved thee ; *g.* in peace  
 8. 14. as they *g.* on their way they are choked  
 22. Let us *g.* over unto the other side of the  
 48. faith hath made thee whole ; *g.* in peace  
 9. 12. *g.* into the villages and country round  
 13. *g.* and buy food for all this people  
 51. set his face to *g.* to Jerusalem  
 59. suffer me first to *g.* and bury my father  
 60. *g.* thou and publish abroad the kingdom  
 10. 3. *g.* your ways : behold, I send you forth as  
 10. *g.* out into the streets thereof and say  
 37. *g.* and do thou likewise  
 11. 5. *g.* unto him at midnight, and say unto  
 13. 31. Get thee out, and *g.* hence ; for Herod  
 32. *g.* and say to that fox, Behold  
 33. I must *g.* on my way to-day

**Luk.** 14. 4. healed him and let him *g.*  
 14. 10. *g.* and sit down in the lowest place  
 10. Friend, *g.* up higher  
 18. I must needs *g.* out and see it  
 19. I *g.* to prove them  
 21. said to his servant, *g.* out quickly  
 23. *g.* out into the highways and hedges  
 15. 4. *g.* after that which is lost until he find  
 18. I will arise and *g.* to my father, and will  
 28. was angry, and would not *g.* in : and his  
 16. 30. if one *g.* to them from the dead, they  
 17. 14. *g.* and shew yourselves unto the priests  
 23. *g.* not away, nor follow after them  
 31. let him not *g.* down to take them  
 18. 31. we *g.* up to Jerusalem, and all the things  
 19. 30. *g.* your way into the village over against  
 21. 8. *g.* ye not after them  
 22. 8. *g.* and make ready for us the passover  
 33. I am ready to *g.* both to prison and to  
 24. 28. made as though he would *g.* further  
**John** 1. 43. On the morrow he was minded to *g.*  
 4. 16. *g.* call thy husband, and come hither  
 50. *g.* thy way ; thy son liveth  
 6. 67. Would ye also *g.* away  
 68. Lord, to whom shall we *g.*  
 7. 3. Depart hence, and *g.* into Judæa  
 8. *g.* ye up unto the feast : I *g.* not up yet  
 33. I *g.* unto him that sent me  
 35. Whither will this man *g.* that we shall  
 35. will he *g.* unto the Dispersion among the  
 8. 11. *g.* thy way ; from henceforth sin no more  
 14. whither I *g.*  
 21. I *g.* away, and ye shall seek me and shall  
 21, 22. Whither I *g.* ye cannot come  
 9. 7. *g.* wash in the pool of Siloam  
 11. *g.* to Siloam, and wash  
 10. 9. shall *g.* in, and *g.* out, and shall find  
 11. 7. Let us *g.* into Judæa again  
 11. I *g.* that I may awake him out of sleep  
 15. nevertheless let us *g.* unto him  
 16. Let us also *g.* that we may die with him  
 44. Loose him, and let him *g.*  
 13. 33. Whither I *g.* ye cannot come ; so now I  
 36. Whither I *g.* thou canst not follow me  
 14. 2. I *g.* to prepare a place for you  
 3. if I *g.* and prepare a place for you, I  
 4. And whither I *g.* ye know the way [† read,  
 And whither I *g.* ye know, and the way  
 ye know].  
 12. because I *g.* unto the Father  
 28. I said to you, I *g.* away, and I come unto  
 28. rejoiced, because I *g.* unto the Father  
 15. 16. ye should *g.* and bear fruit, and that  
 16. 5. now I *g.* unto him that sent me ; and  
 7. It is expedient for you that I *g.* away ; for  
 if I *g.* not away, the Comforter will not  
 come...but if I *g.* I will send him  
 10. I *g.* to the Father, and ye behold me  
 17. Because I *g.* to the Father  
 28. leave the world, and *g.* unto the Father  
 18. 8. let these *g.* their way  
 20. 17. but *g.* unto my brethren  
 21. 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I *g.* a fishing  
**Act.** 1. 25. he might *g.* to his own place  
 3. 3. Peter and John about to *g.* into the  
 4. 15. commanded them to *g.* aside out of the  
 21. let them *g.* finding nothing how they  
 5. 20. *g.* ye, and stand and speak in the temple

Act. 5. 40. beat them...and let them *g*.

7. 40. Make us gods which shall *g*. before us

8. 26. *g*. toward the south unto the way that

29. *g*. near, and join thyself to this chariot

9. 11. Arise, and *g*. to the street which is called

15. *g*. thy way: for he is a chosen vessel

10. 20. *g*. with them, nothing doubting: for I

11. 12. *g*. with them, making no distinction

15. 2. should *g*. up to Jerusalem unto the

16. 3. Him would Paul have to *g*. forth with

7. assayed to *g*. into Bithynia; and the

10. we sought to *g*. forth into Macedonia

35. Let those men *g*.

36. magistrates have sent to let you *g*. now  
therefore come forth, and *g*. in peace

39. they asked them to *g*. away from the city

17. 14. sent forth Paul to *g*. as far as to the sea

18. 6. from henceforth I will *g*. unto the Gentiles

19. 21. Paul purposed...to *g*. to Jerusalem

20. 1. departed for to *g*. into Macedonia

13. intending himself to *g*. by land

22. I *g*. bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem

21. 12. besought him not to *g*. up to Jerusalem

22. 10. Arise, and *g*. into Damascus

23. 22. chief captain let the young man *g*.

23. soldiers to *g*. as far as Cæsarea, and

32. left the horsemen to *g*. with him, and

24. 25. *g*. thy way for this time

25. 5. Let them...*g*. down with me

9. Wilt thou *g*. up to Jerusalem, and there

12. unto Cæsar shalt thou *g*.

20. whether he would *g*. to Jerusalem, and

27. 3. gave him leave to *g*. unto his friends and

29. they let *g*. four anchors from the stern

28. 26. *g*. thou unto this people, and say, By

Rom. 15. 24. Whosoever I *g*. unto Spain

15. 25. I *g*. unto Jerusalem, ministering unto

28. I will *g*. on by you unto Spain

1 Cor. 5. 10. must ye needs *g*. out of the world

10. 27. and ye are disposed to *g*.

16. 4. for me to *g*. also, they shall *g*. with me

6. forward on my journey whithersoever I *g*.

2 Cor. 9. 5. that they would *g*. before unto you

Gal. 2. 9. we should *g*. unto the Gentiles, and

Eph. 4. 26. let not the sun *g*. down upon your

Phil. 2. 23. see how it will *g*. with me

Heb. 9. 6. *g*. in continually into the first taber-

11. 8. to *g*. out unto a place which he was to

13. 13. Let us therefore *g*. forth unto him without

Jas. 2. 16. one of you say...*g*. in peace

4. 13. *g*....or to-morrow we will *g*. into this city

5. 1. *g*. to now ye rich, weep and howl for

Rev. 3. 12. he shall *g*. out thence no more: and

16. 14. which *g*. forth unto [or, upon] the kings

17. 8. to *g*. [† read, and he goeth] into perdition

GOAD.

Act. 26. 14. to kick against the *g*. [Gr., goads]

GOAL.

Phil. 3. 14. I press on toward the *g*. unto the

GOATS.

Mat. 25. 32. separateth the sheep from the *g*.

25. 33. he shall set...the *g*. on the left

Heb. 9. 12. through the blood of *g*. and calves

9. 13. For if the blood of *g*. and bulls, and the

19. he took the blood of the...*g*. with water

10. 4. blood of bulls and *g*. should take away

GOATSKINS.

Heb. 11. 37. went about in sheepskins, in *g*.

## GOD.

(God; God with FATHER; MOST HIGH GOD;  
LIVING GOD; THE GOD; BEFORE GOD; FROM  
GOD; IN GOD; MY GOD; OF GOD, GOD'S;  
TO GOD; UNTO GOD; WITH GOD.)

See also ANGELS, CHILDREN, COMMANDMENTS,  
GLORY, GOSPEL, GRACE, HOUSE, RIGHT HAND,  
KINGDOM, LORD, POWER, SIGHT, SON, SPIRIT,  
THRONE, WILL, WORD, WRATH.

Mat. 1. 23. which is, being interpreted, *G*. with

3. 9. that *G*. is able of these stones to raise

5. 8. pure in heart: for they shall see *G*.

6. 24. Ye cannot serve *G*. and mammon

30. *G*. doth so clothe the grass of the field

9. 8. they were afraid, and glorified God

15. 4. *G*. said, Honour thy father and thy

19. 6. What therefore *G*. hath joined together

17. None is good save one, even *G*.

22. 31. spoken unto you by *G*. saying

27. 43. He trusteth on *G*.; let him deliver him

Mrk. 2. 7. who can forgive sins but one, even *G*.

2. 12. glorified *G*. saying, We never saw it on

5. 7. I adjure thee by *G*. torment me not

10. 9. What therefore *G*. hath joined together

18. none is good save one, even *G*.

13. 19. which *G*. created until now, and never

Luk. 1. 64. and he spake, blessing *G*.

1. 78. because of the tender mercy of our *G*.

2. 13. of the heavenly host, praising *G*. and

20. returned, glorifying and praising *G*.

28. received him...and blessed *G*. and said

3. 8. *G*. is able of these stones to raise up

5. 21. Who can forgive sins, but *G*. alone

25. departed to his house, glorifying *G*.

26. took hold on all, and they glorified *G*.

7. 16. glorified *G*. saying...*G*. hath visited his

29. they heard, and the publicans justified *G*.

8. 39. how great things *G*. hath done for thee

12. 20. *G*. said unto him, Thou foolish one

21. is not rich toward *G*.

24. *G*. feedeth them: of how much more

28. if *G*. doth so clothe the grass in the

13. 13. she was made straight, and glorified *G*.

16. 13. Ye cannot serve *G*. and mammon

15. but *G*. knoweth your hearts

17. 15. with a loud voice glorifying *G*.

18. 2. a judge, which feared not *G*. and

4. Though I fear not *G*. nor regard man

7. shall not *G*. avenge [or, do me justice of]

11. *G*. I thank thee that I am not as the

13. saying, *G*. be merciful to me a sinner

19. none is good, save one, even *G*.

43. sight, and followed him, glorifying *G*.

19. 37. began to rejoice and praise *G*.

20. 16. when they heard it, they said, *G*. forbid

23. 40. Dost thou not even fear *G*.

47. saw what was done he glorified *G*.

24. 53. continually in the temple, blessing *G*.

John 1. 1. and the Word was *G*.

1. 18. No man hath seen *G*. at any time

3. 2. except *G*. be with him

16. For *G*. so loved the world, that he gave

17. For *G*. sent not the Son into the world

33. hath set his seal...that *G*. is true

34. whom *G*. hath sent speaketh words of *G*.

4. 24. *G*. is a Spirit: and they that worship

5. 18. but also called *G*. his own Father

44. glory that cometh from the only *G*.



*John* 8. 54. ye say, that he is your *G*.

9. 29. We know that *G*. hath spoken unto

31. We know that *G*. heareth not sinners

10. 33. being a man, makest thyself *G*.

11. 22. Thou shalt ask of *G*., *G*. will give thee

13. 31. Son of man glorified, and *G*. is glorified

32. and *G*. shall glorify him in himself

17. 3. know thee the only true *G*.

21. 19. manner of death he should glorify *G*.

*Act*. 2. 17. in the last days, saith *G*. I will pour

2. 22. which *G*. did by him in the midst of

24. whom *G*. raised up, having loosed the

30. knowing that *G*. had sworn with an oath

36. *G*. hath made him both Lord and Christ

47. praising *G*. and having favour with all

3. 8, 9. walking, and leaping, and praising *G*.

15. whom *G*. raised from the dead

18. the things which *G*. foreshewed by the

21. whereof *G*. spake by the mouth of his

25. the covenant which *G*. made with your

26. Unto you first *G*. having raised up his

4. 10. whom ye crucified, whom *G*. raised

21. all men glorified *G*. for that which was

5. 29. We must obey *G*. rather than men

31. Him did *G*. exalt with his right hand to

32. whom *G*. hath given to them that obey

39. found even to be fighting against *G*.

6. 11. words against Moses and against *G*.

7. 4. *G*. removed him into this land

6. *G*. spake on this wise, that his seed

7. in bondage will I judge, said *G*.

9. *G*. was with him, and delivered him out

17. which *G*. vouchsafed unto Abraham

25. understood how that *G*. by his hand

35. ruler and a judge? him hath *G*. sent

37. A prophet shall *G*. raise up unto you

42. But *G*. turned and gave them up to

45. which *G*. thrust out before the face of

10. 2. a devout man, and one that feared *G*.

15. What *G*. hath cleansed, make not thou

22. righteous man and one that feareth *G*.

28. yet unto me hath *G*. shewed that I

34. *G*. is no respecter of persons

38. *G*. anointed him...for *G*. was with him

40. Him *G*. raised up the third day, and gave

46. speak with tongues and magnify *G*.

11. 9. What *G*. hath cleansed, make not thou

17. If then *G*. gave unto them the like gift

...who was I, that I could withstand *G*.

18. held their peace and glorified *G*. saying

...to the Gentiles also hath *G*. granted

12. 22. The voice of a *g*. and not of a man

23. because he gave not *G*. the glory

13. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that fear *G*.

21. and *G*. gave unto them Saul the son of

23. Of this man's seed hath *G*. according to

26. and those among you that fear *G*. to us

30. But *G*. raised him from the dead: and

33. how that *G*. hath fulfilled the same unto

37. he whom *G*. raised up saw no corruption

14. 27; 15. 4. all things that *G*. had done

15. 7. a good while ago *G*. made choice among

8. And *G*. which knoweth the heart bare

10. Now therefore why tempt ye *G*. that ye

12. rehearsing what signs and wonders *G*.

14. Symeon hath...how first God did visit

16. 10. concluding that *G*. had called us for to

14. one that worshipped *G*. heard us

*Act*. 17. 23. to an [or, to the] unknown *g*.

17. 27. that they should seek *G*. if haply they

30. The times of ignorance...*G*. overlooked

18. 7. Titus Justus, one that worshipped *G*.

13. persuadeth men to worship *G*.

21. I will return again unto you if *G*. will

19. 11. And *G*. wrought special miracles

20. 21. repentance toward *G*. and faith toward

21. 19. the things which *G*. had wrought among

20. they, when they heard it, glorified *G*.

22. 3. being zealous for *G*. even as ye all are

24. 15. having hope toward *G*. which these also

16. void of offence toward *G*. and men alway

26. 7. earnestly serving *G*. night and day

8. if *G*. doth raise the dead

27. 24. *G*. hath granted thee all them that

25. for I believe *G*. that it shall be

28. 6. and said that he was a *g*.

15. he thanked *G*. and took courage

*Rom*. 1. 9. For *G*. is my witness whom I serve in

1. 19. for *G*. manifested it unto them

21. because that, knowing *G*. they glorified

him not as *G*. neither gave thanks

23. changed the glory of the incorruptible *G*.

24. Wherefore *G*. gave them up in the lusts

26. For this cause *G*. gave them up unto vile

28. refused to have *G*...*G*. gave them up

2. 16. in the day when *G*. shall judge

18. and gloriest in *G*. and knowest his will

23. transgressn. of the law dishonourest thou *G*.

3. 4. *G*. forbid: yea, let *G*. be found true

5. Is *G*. unrighteous, who visiteth with

6. *G*. forbid: for then how shall *G*. judge

11. There is none that seeketh after *G*.

25. whom *G*. set forth to be a propitiation

30. If so be that *G*. is one, and he shall

31. *G*. forbid: nay we establish the law

4. 2. hath whereof to glory; but not toward *G*.

3. Abraham believed *G*. and it was reckoned

6. unto whom *G*. reckoneth righteousness

17. even *G*. who quickeneth the dead, and

5. 8. But *G*. commendeth his own love toward

6. 2. continue in sin...*G*. forbid

15. shall we sin...under grace? *G*. forbid

7. 7. Is the law sin. *G*. forbid. Howbeit I had

13. become death unto me? *G*. forbid

25. I thank *G*. [† read, But thanks be to *G*.]

8. 3. *G*. sending his own Son in the likeness of

7. mind of the flesh is enmity against *G*.

8. they...in the flesh cannot please *G*.

28. to them that love *G*. all things work to-

gether for good [† read, *G*. worketh all

things with them for good]

31. If *G*. is for us, who is against us

33. It is *G*. that justifieth

9. 5. who is over all, *G*. blessed for ever. Amen

14. unrighteousness with *G*.? *G*. forbid

20. who art thou that repliest against *G*.

22. What if *G*. willing to shew his wrath, and

10. 2. they have a zeal for *G*. but not according

9. believe in thy heart that *G*. raised him

11. 1. Did *G*. cast off his people? *G*. forbid

2. *G*. did not cast off his people which he

8. *G*. gave them a spirit of stupor, eyes that

11. stumble that they might fall? *G*. forbid

21. for if *G*. spared not the natural branches

23. for *G*. is able to graft them in again

32. For *G*. hath shut up all unto disobedience

*Rom.* 12. 3. according as *G.* hath dealt to each man  
 14. 3. for *G.* hath received him  
 6. giveth *G.* thanks  
 15. 9. that the Gentiles might glorify *G.* for his  
 16. 26. commandment of the eternal *G.*  
 27. to the only wise *G.* through Jesus Christ  
*1 Cor.* 1. 9. *G.* is faithful, through whom ye were  
 1. 14. I thank *G.* [† read, I give thanks that]  
 20. hath not *G.* made foolish the wisdom of  
 21. the world through its wisdom knew not *G.*  
 27. *G.* chose the...things of the world  
 28. the things that are despised did *G.* choose  
 2. 7. which *G.* foreordained before the worlds  
 9. Whatsoever things *G.* prepared for them  
 10. But unto us *G.* revealed them [or it]  
 12. freely given to us by *G.*  
 3. 6. Apollos watered; but *G.* gave the increase  
 7. *G.* that giveth the increase  
 17. him shall *G.* destroy.  
 4. 5. shall each man have his praise from *G.*  
 9. *G.* hath set forth us the apostles last of  
 5. 13. them that are without *G.* judgeth  
 6. 11. in the Spirit of our *G.*  
 13. *G.* shall bring to nought both it and them  
 14. *G.* both raised the Lord and will raise up  
 15. members of a harlot? *G.* forbid  
 20. glorify *G.* therefore in your body  
 7. 15. but *G.* hath called us in peace  
 17. as *G.* hath called each, so let him walk  
 8. 3. if any man loveth *G.* the same is known  
 4. there is no *G.* but one  
 9. 9. Is it for the oxen that *G.* careth?  
 10. 5. with most of them *G.* was not...pleased  
 13. but *G.* is faithful, who will not suffer you  
 11. 3. and the head of Christ is *G.*  
 12. 6. but the same *G.* who worketh all things  
 18. But now hath *G.* set the members each  
 24. but *G.* tempered the body  
 28. *G.* hath set some in the church, first  
 14. 18. I thank *G.* I speak with tongues  
 25. fall down on his face and worship *G.* de-  
 claring that *G.* is among you  
 33. *G.* is not a *G.* of confusion, but of peace  
 15. 28. that *G.* may be all in all  
 38. but *G.* giveth it a body even as it pleased  
*2 Cor.* 1. 3. of mercies and *G.* of all comfort  
 1. 18. But as *G.* is faithful, our word toward  
 21. he that...anointed us is *G.* who also  
 23. But I call *G.* for a witness upon my soul  
 4. 6. Seeing it is God that said, Light shall  
 5. 5. that wrought us for this very thing is *G.*  
 19. to wit, that *G.* was in Christ reconciling  
 20. as though *G.* were intreating by us: we be-  
 seech you...be ye reconciled to *G.*  
 6. 16. even as *G.* said...I will be their *G.* and  
 7. 6. even *G.* comforted us by the coming of  
 9. 7. for *G.* loveth a cheerful giver  
 8. *G.* is able to make all grace abound unto  
 13. they glorify *G.* for the obedience of your  
 10. 13. which *G.* apportioned to us as a measure  
 11. 11; 12. 2, 3. *G.* knoweth  
*Gal.* 1. 10. am I now persuading men or *G.*?  
 1. 24. they glorified *G.* in me  
 2. 6. *G.* accepteth not man's person  
 17. is Christ a minister of sin? *G.* forbid  
 3. 6. Even as Abraham believed *G.* and it was  
 8. foreseeing that *G.* would justify the Gen-  
 17. A covenant confirmed beforehand by *G.*

*Gal.* 3. 18. but *G.* hath granted it to Abraham by  
 3. 20. is not a mediator of one; but *G.* is one  
 21. against the promises of *G.*? *G.* forbid  
 4. 4. *G.* sent forth his Son, born of a woman  
 6. *G.* sent forth the Spirit of his Son into  
 7. if a son, then an heir through *G.*  
 8. not knowing *G.* ye were in bondage to  
 9. to know *G.* or rather to be known of *G.*  
 6. 7. Be not deceived; *G.* is not mocked: for  
*Eph.* 2. 4. but *G.* being rich in mercy, for his  
 2. 10. which *G.* afore prepared that we should  
 12. having no hope and without *G.* in the  
 4. 24. which after *G.* hath been created [or,  
 which is after *G.* created, etc.]  
 32. even as *G.* also in Christ forgave you  
 5. 5. in the kingdom of Christ and *G.*  
*Phil.* 1. 8. For *G.* is my witness, how I long after  
 2. 9. Wherefore also *G.* highly exalted him  
 13. for it is *G.* which worketh in you both  
 27. but *G.* had mercy on him  
 3. 15. even this shall *G.* reveal unto you  
 19. whose end is perdition, whose *G.* is the  
*Col.* 1. 15. who is the image of the invisible *G.*  
 1. 27. to whom *G.* was pleased to make known  
 4. 3. that *G.* may open unto us a door for the  
 1. *Ths.* 1. 9. to serve a living and true *G.*  
 2. 4. but *G.* which proveth our hearts  
 5. nor a cloke of covetousness, *G.* is witness  
 10. Ye are witnesses, and *G.* also  
 13. we also thank *G.* without ceasing  
 15. please not *G.* and are contrary to all  
 3. 9. we joy for your sakes before our *G.*  
 4. 1. ye ought to walk and to please *G.*  
 5. even as the Gentiles which know not *G.*  
 7. For *G.* called us not for uncleanness, but  
 8. that rejecteth, rejecteth not man, but *G.*  
 14. will *G.* [or, will *G.* through Jesus] bring  
 5. 9. For *G.* appointed us not unto wrath  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 5. token of the righteous judgement of *G.*  
 1. 8. to them that know not *G.*  
 11. that our *G.* may count you worthy of  
 2. 4. against all that is called *G.*....setting  
 himself forth as *G.*  
 11. for this cause *G.* sendeth them a working  
 13. for that *G.* chose you from the beginning  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. gospel of the glory of the blessed *G.*  
 1. 17. the only *G.* be honour and glory for ever  
 2. 5. there is one *G.* one mediator also be-  
 tween *G.* and men  
 4. 3. which *G.* created to be received with  
 5. 5. hath her hope set on *G.*  
 6. 17. hope set...on *G.* who giveth us richly all  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I thank *G.* whom I serve from my  
 1. 7. For *G.* gave us not a spirit of fearfulness  
 2. 25. *G.* may give them repentance unto the  
*Tit.* 1. 2. which *G.* who cannot lie before, pro-  
 1. 16. They profess that they know *G.*  
 2. 13. appearing of the glory of our great *G.*  
 3. 8. they which have believed *G.* may be  
*Heb.* 1. 1. *G.* having of old time spoken unto the  
 1. 8. Thy throne, O *G.* is for ever and ever  
 9. therefore *G.* thy *G.* hath anointed thee  
 2. 4. *G.* also bearing witness with them, both  
 13. I and the children which *G.* hath given  
 3. 4. he that built all things is *G.*  
 4. 4. *G.* rested on the seventh day from all his  
 10. rested from his works, as *G.* did from his  
 6. 1. and of faith toward *G.*

*Heb.* 6. 3. And this will we do, if G. permit  
 6. 10. for G. is not unrighteous to forget your  
 13. when G. made promise to Abraham  
 17. Wherein G. being minded to shew more  
 18. it is impossible for G. to lie, we may have  
 8. 10. I will be to them a G.  
 9. 20. the blood of the covenant which G. com-  
 11. 4. G. bearing witness in respect of his gifts  
 5. was not found because G. translated him  
 10. whose builder and maker is G.  
 16. wherefore G. is not ashamed of them, to  
 be called their G.  
 19. accounting that G. is able to raise up  
 40. G. having provided some better thing  
 12. 7. G. dealeth with you as with sons  
 29. for our G. is a consuming fire  
 13. 4. fornicators and adulterers G. will judge  
 16. with such sacrifices G. is well pleased  
*Jas.* 2. 5. did not G. choose them that are poor  
 2. 19. Thou believest that G. is one  
 23. Abraham believed G.  
 4. 6. G. resisteth the proud, but giveth grace  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. Fear G. Honour the king  
 2. 19. if for conscience toward G. a man  
 3. 21. of a good conscience toward G. through  
 4. 11. as of the strength which G. supplieth...  
 that in all things G. may be glorified  
 16. let him glorify G. in this name  
 5. 5. for G. resisteth the proud and giveth  
 10. the G. of all grace who called you unto  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. righteousness of our G. and Saviour  
 2. 4. if G. spared not angels when they  
 1 *Jno.* 1. 5. G. is light and in him is no darkness  
 3. 20. G. is greater than our heart, and know-  
 21. we have boldness toward G.  
 4. 6. he that knoweth G, heareth us  
 7. is begotten of G. and knoweth G.  
 8. loveth not knoweth not G. for G. is love  
 10. not that we loved G. but that he loved us  
 11. Beloved, if G. so loved us, we also  
 12. No man hath beheld G, at any time: if  
 we love one another G, abideth in us  
 16. have believed the love which G. hath in  
 us. G. is love; and he that abideth in  
 love abideth in G. and G. abideth in  
 20. I love G. and hateth his brother, he is a  
 20. cannot love G. [† read, how can he love G.]  
 21. he who loveth G. love his brother also  
 5. 10. believeth not G. hath made him a liar  
 10. not believed in the witness that G. hath  
 11. G. gave unto us eternal life, and this  
 16. G. will give him life for them  
 20. This is the true G. and eternal life  
 2 *Jno.* 9. abideth not in the teaching...hath not G.  
 3 *Jno.* 11. he that doeth evil hath not seen G.  
*Jude* 25. To the only G. our Saviour, through  
*Rev.* 1. 1. Revelation of Jesus Christ, which G.  
 4. 11. Worthy art thou...our G. to receive the  
 7. 3. sealed the servants of our G. on their  
 11. worshipped G. saying, Amen  
 17. G. shall wipe away every tear from their  
 11. 13. gave glory to the G, of heaven.  
 16. the four and twenty elders which sit be-  
 fore G..., worshipped G. saying  
 13. 6. his mouth for blasphemies against G.  
 14. 7. Fear G. and give him glory, for the hour  
 16. 21. men blasphemed G. because of the  
 17. 17. For G. did put into their hearts to do

*Rev.* 18. 5. and G. hath remembered her iniquities  
 18. 20. for G. hath judged your judgement on  
 19. 1. glory and power belong to our G.  
 4. worshipped G. that sitteth on the throne  
 5. Give praise to our G. all ye his servants  
 6. for the Lord our G. the Almighty  
 10. worship G. for the testimony of Jesus  
 21. 3. G....shall be with them, and be their G.  
 7. I will be his G. and he shall be my son  
 22. 9. keep the words of this book, worship G.  
 18. G. shall add unto him the plagues which  
 19. G. shall take away his part from the

#### GOD with FATHER.

\* [§ God and his Father.]    § [§ God and our Father.]  
 \* \* [§ God and the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.]  
*Mat.* 6. 8. your Father [† read, G. your Father]  
*John* 6. 27. for him the Father even G. hath  
 8. 41. we have one Father even G.  
 42. If G. were your Father ye would love me  
*Rom.* 1. 7. Grace to you and peace from G. our Father  
 15. 6. glorify the G. and F. of our Lord J.C.\* \*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. Grace...and peace from G. our Father  
 8. 6. one G. the Father, of whom are all things  
 15. 24. to G. even the Father [Gr., the G. and  
 Father]; when he shall have abolished  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. Grace...and peace from G. our Father  
 1. 3. Blessed be the G. and Father \* \* of our  
 11. 31. The G. and Father \* \* of the Lord Jesus  
*Gal.* 1. 1. G. the Father, who raised him from  
 1. 3. Grace to you and peace from G. the Father  
 4. according to the will of our G. and F.\*  
*Eph.* 1. 2. Grace...and peace from G. our Father  
 1. 3. Blessed be the G. and F. \* \* of our Lord  
 4. 6. one G. and Father of all, who is over  
 5. 20. our Lord Jesus Christ to G. even the F.  
 6, 23. from G. the Father and the Lord Jesus  
*Phil.* 1. 2. Grace...and peace from G. our Father  
 2. 11. to the glory of G. the Father  
 4. 20. unto our G. and Father\* be the glory  
*Col.* 1. 2. Grace...and peace from G. our Father  
 1. 3. We give thanks to G. the Father \* \* of our  
 3. 17. giving thanks to G. the F. through him  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 1. in G. the Father and the Lord Jesus  
 1. 3. before our G. and Father \*  
 3. 11. may our G. and Father\* himself...direct  
 13. in holiness before our G. and Father\*  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 1. in G. our Father and the Lord Jesus  
 1. 2. Grace to you and peace from G. the Father  
 2. 16. Jesus Christ himself, and G. our Father  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. mercy, peace, from G. the Father  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. mercy, peace, from G. the Father  
*Tit.* 1. 4. Grace and peace from G. the Father and  
*Philem.* 3. Grace...and peace from G. our Father  
*Jas.* 1. 27. pure religion...before our G. and F.\*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. G. the Father in sanctification of the  
 1. 3. Blessed be the G. and Father \* \* of our  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. For he received from G. the Father  
 2 *Jno.* 3. grace, mercy, peace...from G. the Father  
*Jude* 1. in G. the Father, and kept for Jesus  
*Rev.* 1. 6. priests unto his G. and Father\*

#### MOST HIGH GOD.

*Mrk.* 5. 7. Jesus, thou Son of the Most High G.  
*Luk.* 8. 28. thou Son of the Most High G.  
*Act.* 16. 17. servants of the Most High G.

#### LIVING GOD.

*Mat.* 16. 16. the Son of the living G.  
*Act.* 14. 15. ye should turn...unto the living G.  
*Rom.* 9. 26. they be called sons of the living G.

- 2 Cor. 3. 3. but with the Spirit of the living G.  
 6. 16. we are a temple of the living G.  
 1 Tim. 3. 15. church of the living G. the pillar  
 4. 10. our hope set on the living G. who is the  
 Heb. 3. 12. falling away from the living G.  
 9. 14. from dead works to serve the living G.  
 10. 31. into the hands of the living G.  
 12. 22. unto the city of the living G.  
 Rev. 7. 2. having the seal of the living G.

## THE GOD.

- Mat. 15. 31. they glorified the G. of Israel  
 22. 32. I am the G. of Abraham, and the G. of  
 Isaac and the G. of Jacob? G. is not  
 the G. of the dead but of the living  
 Mrk. 12. 26. how G. spake unto him saying, I  
 am the G. of Abraham, and the G.  
 of Isaac, and the G. of Jacob?  
 12. 27. he is not the G. of the dead, but of the  
 Luk. 20. 37. the G. of Abraham, and the G. of  
 Isaac, and the G. of Jacob.  
 20. 38. He is not the G. of the dead, but of the  
 Act. 3. 13. The G. of Abraham, and of Isaac, and  
 of Jacob, the G. of our fathers  
 5. 30. the G. of our fathers raised up Jesus  
 7. 2. the G. of glory appeared unto our father  
 32. the G. of thy fathers, the G. of Abraham  
 43. the star of the g. Rephan, the figures  
 46. to find a habitation for the G. of Jacob  
 13. 17. the G. of this people Israel chose our  
 17. 24. the G. that made the world and all things  
 22. 14. the G. of our fathers hath appointed thee  
 24. 14. so serve I the G. of our fathers believing  
 Rom. 3. 29. or is G. the G. of Jews only? is he  
 not the G. of Gentiles also  
 15. 5. now the G. of patience and of comfort  
 13. now the G. of hope fill you with all joy  
 33. now the G. of peace be with you all  
 16. 20. the G. of peace shall bruise Satan under  
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Blessed be the G. and Father of our  
 4. 4. in whom the g. of this world hath blinded  
 11. 31. the G. and Father of the Lord Jesus  
 13. 11. the G. of love and peace shall be with  
 Eph. 1. 3. Blessed be the G. and Father of our  
 1. 17. that the G. of our Lord Jesus Christ, the  
 Phil. 4. 9. the G. of peace shall be with you  
 1 Ths. 5. 23. the G. of peace himself sanctify you  
 Heb. 13. 20. now the G. of peace who brought  
 Rev. 16. 9. they blasphemed the name of the G.  
 16. 11. they blasphemed the G. of heaven

## BEFORE GOD.

- Luk. 1. 6. they were both righteous before G.  
 1. 8. executed the priest's office before G.  
 24. 19. in deed and word before G. and all the  
 Act. 8. 21. thy heart is not right before G.  
 10. 4. gone up for a memorial before G.  
 Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers...are just before G.  
 14. 22. the faith...have thou to thyself before G.  
 1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh should glory before G.  
 2 Cor. 10. 4. but mighty before G. to the casting  
 Gal. 1. 20. behold, before G. I lie not  
 Rev. 8. 2. seven angels which stand before G.  
 8. 4. smoke of the incense...went up before G.  
 9. 13. golden altar which is before G.  
 12. 10. accuseth them before our G. day and

## FROM GOD.

See also above, under "God with FATHER."

- Luk. 1. 26. Gabriel was sent from G. unto a city  
 1. 37. no word from G. shall be void of power

- John 1. 6. a man, sent from G. whose name was  
 3. 2. thou art a teacher come from G.  
 6. 46. save he which is from G.  
 8. 40. which I heard from G. this did not Abra-  
 42. I came forth and am come from G.  
 9. 16. man is not from G. because he keepeth not  
 33. If this man were not from G. he could  
 13. 3. came forth from G. and goeth unto G.  
 16. 30. believe that thou camest forth from G.  
 Act. 26. 22. obtained the help that is from G.  
 1 Cor. 1. 30. was made unto us wisdom from G.  
 6. 19. which ye have from G. and ye are not  
 7. 7. each man hath his own gift from G. one  
 2 Cor. 3. 5. but our sufficiency is from G.  
 5. 1. we have a building from G. a house not  
 Eph. 1. 2. Grace...and peace from G. our Father  
 Phil. 1. 28. of your salvation, and that from G.  
 Heb. 6. 7. receiveth blessing from G.  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. men spake from G. being moved by the  
 Rev. 11. 11. the breath of life from G. entered  
 20. 9. fire came down [† insert, from G.] out  
 21. 2, 10. coming down out of heaven from G.

## IN GOD.

- Mrk. 11. 22. Have faith in G.  
 Luk. 1. 47. hath rejoiced in G. my Saviour  
 John 3. 21. they have been wrought in G.  
 14. 1. ye believe in G. believe also in me.  
 Act. 16. 34. rejoiced greatly...having believed in G.  
 Rom. 5. 11. we also rejoice in G. through our Lord  
 2 Cor. 1. 9. but in G. which raiseth the dead  
 Eph. 3. 9. from all ages hath been hid in G.  
 Col. 3. 3. your life is hid with Christ in G.  
 1 Pet. 1. 21. who through him are believers in G.  
 1. 21. that your faith and hope might be in G.  
 3. 5. holy women also who hoped in G.

## MY GOD.

- Mat. 27. 46. My G. my G. why hast thou forsaken  
 Mrk. 15. 34. My G. my G. why hast thou forsaken  
 John 20. 17. I ascend unto...my G. and your G.  
 20. 28. Thomas...said...My Lord and my G.  
 Rom. 1. 8. First, I thank my G. through Jesus  
 1 Cor. 1. 4. I thank my G. always concerning you  
 2 Cor. 12. 21. my G. should humble me before  
 Phil. 1. 3. I thank my G. upon all my remem-  
 4. 19. my G. shall fulfil every need of yours  
 Philem. 4. I thank my G. always, making mention  
 Rev. 3. 2. works of thine fulfilled before my G.  
 3. 12. make him a pillar in the temple of my G.  
 ...and I will write upon him the name  
 of my G. and...of the city of my G....  
 which cometh down...from my G.

## OF GOD, GOD'S.

- Mat. 2. 12. being warned of G. in a dream that  
 2. 22. being warned of G. in a dream, he  
 4. 4. proceedeth out of the mouth of G.  
 16. 23. thou mindest not the things of G. but  
 21. 12. Jesus entered into the temple of G. and  
 22. 16. teachest the way of G. in truth, and  
 21. unto G. the things that are G's.  
 26. 61. able to destroy the temple of G. and to  
 Mrk. 1. 24. the Holy One of G.  
 8. 33. thou mindest not the things of G.  
 12. 14. but of a truth teachest the way of G.  
 17. unto G. the things that are G's.  
 Luk. 1. 13. stand in the presence of G.  
 2. 40. and the grace of G. was upon him  
 3. 6. shall see the salvation of G.  
 4. 34. the Holy One of G.



*Luk.* 6. 4. how he entered into the house of G.  
 7. 30. lawyers rejected...the counsel of G.  
 9. 20. Peter answering said, The Christ of G.  
 43. were all astonished at the majesty of G.  
 11. 20. But if I by the finger of G. cast out devils  
 42. pass over judgement and the love of G.  
 49. Therefore also said the wisdom of G.  
 18. 29. for the kingdom of G's. sake  
 20. 21. of a truth teachest the way of G.  
 25. unto G. the things that are G's.  
 23. 35. if this is the Christ of G. his chosen  
*John* 1. 13. born...nor of the will of man, but of God  
 1. 29, 36. Behold the Lamb of G.  
 4. 10. If thou knewest the gift of G.  
 5. 42. ye have not the love of G. in yourselves  
 6. 28. work the works of G.  
 29. This is the work of G.  
 33. For the bread of G. is that which cometh  
 45. they shall all be taught of G.  
 69. thou art the Holy One of G.  
 7. 17. know of the teaching, whether it be of G.  
 8. 47. ye hear them not, because ye are not of G.  
 9. 3. that the works of G. should be made  
 11. 22. thou shalt ask of G., G. will give thee  
*Act.* 2. 11. speaking...the mighty works of G.  
 2. 22. a man approved of G. unto you by  
 23. counsel and foreknowledge of G.  
 5. 39. but if it is of G. ye will not be able to  
 8. 20. thought to obtain the gift of G. with  
 10. 22. was warned of G. by a holy angel  
 41. witnesses that were chosen before of G.  
 42. he which is ordained of G. to be the Judge  
 13. 36. served the counsel of G. fell on sleep  
 16. 32. they spake the word of the Lord [† read, G.]  
 17. 29. Being then the offspring of G. we ought  
 18. 26. expounded unto him the way of G. more  
 20. 27. declaring unto you the whole counsel of G.  
 28. to feed the church of G. [† read, the Lord]  
 26. 6. made of G. unto our fathers  
 28. 28. that this salvation of G. is sent unto  
*Rom.* 1. 7. beloved of G. called to be saints  
 1. 19. which may be known of G. is manifest  
 25. exchanged the truth of G. for a lie, and  
 30. backbiters, hateful to G. [or, haters of G.]  
 32. knowing the ordinance of G. that they  
 2. 2. we know that the judgement of G. is  
 3. thou shalt escape the judgement of G.  
 4. not knowing that the goodness of G.  
 5. the day...of the righteous judgement of G.  
 24. For the name of G. is blasphemed among  
 29. whose praise is not of men but of G.  
 3. 2. intrusted with the oracles of G.  
 3. make of none effect the faithfulness of G.  
 5. commendeth the righteousness of G.  
 7. the truth of G. through my lie abounded  
 18. there is no fear of G. before their eyes  
 19. brought under the judgement of G.  
 21. a righteousness of G. hath been  
 22. even the righteousness of G. through  
 25. done aforetime in the forbearance of G.  
 4. 20. yea, looking unto the promise of G.  
 5. 5. because the love of G. hath been shed  
 6. 23. but the free gift of G. is eternal life in  
 7. 22. For I delight in the law of G.  
 25. I myself...serve the law of G.  
 8. 7. not subject to the law of G. neither  
 14. as many as are led by the Spirit of G.  
 17. heirs of G. and joint heirs with Christ

*Rom.* 8. 33. lay anything to the charge of G's. elect?  
 8. 35. from the love of Christ [† read, of G.]  
 39. separate us from the love of G. which is  
 9. 4. and the service of G. and the promises  
 11. that the purpose of G. according to  
 16. but of G. that hath mercy  
 10. 3. ignorant of G's. righteousness...they did  
 not subject...to the righteousness of G.  
 11. 4. what saith the answer of G. unto him?  
 22. Behold...the goodness and severity of G.  
 22. toward thee G's. goodness, if thou continue  
 29. the gifts and the calling of G. are  
 33. of the wisdom and the knowledge of G.  
 12. 1. I beseech you...by the mercies of G. to  
 13. 1. there is no power but of G.; and the  
 powers that be are ordained of G.  
 2. withstandeth the ordinance of G.  
 4. he is a minister of G.  
 6. ministers of G's. service, attending  
 14. 10. all stand before the judgement-seat of G.  
 20. Overthrow not...the work of G.  
 15. 8. a minister...for the truth of G.  
 15. the grace that was given me of G.  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. unto the church of G. which is at  
 1. 21. seeing that in the wisdom of G. the world  
 21. it was G's. good pleasure through the  
 25. Because the foolishness of G. is wiser...  
 the weakness of G. is stronger than men  
 2. 1. proclaiming the mystery of G.  
 7. but we speak G's. wisdom in a mystery  
 10. yea, the deep things of G.  
 11. even so the things of G. none knoweth  
 12. but the spirit which is of G.  
 3. 9. For we are G's. fellow-workers: ye are G's.  
 husbandry, G's. building  
 16. Know ye not that ye are a temple of G.  
 17. destroyeth the temple of G. him shall G.  
 destroy: for the temple of G. is holy  
 23. ye are Christ's; and Christ is G's.  
 4. 1. stewards of the mysteries of G.  
 10. 32. either to...Greeks, or to the church of G.  
 11. 12. but all things are of G.  
 16. neither the churches of G.  
 22. or despise ye the church of G.  
 15. 9. because I persecuted the church of G.  
 15. we are found false witnesses of G. because  
 we witnessed of G.  
 34. for some have no knowledge of G. I speak  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. unto the church of G. which is at  
 1. 4. we ourselves are comforted of G.  
 12. in holiness and sincerity of G. not in  
 fleshly wisdom but in the grace of G.  
 20. how many soever be the promises of G.  
 4. 4. Christ, who is the image of G. should  
 7. may be of G. and not from ourselves  
 5. 18. But all things are of G. who reconciled us  
 21. the righteousness of G. in him  
 6. 4. commending ourselves, as ministers of G.  
 16. agreement hath the temple of G. with idols?  
 7. 1. perfecting holiness in the fear of G.  
 10. 5. exalted against the knowledge of G. and  
 11. 2. godly jealousy [Gr., a jealousy of G.]  
 13. 14. the love of G. and the communion of the  
*Gal.* 1. 13. I persecuted the church of G. and  
 1. 15. the good pleasure of G. who separated me  
 3. 21. Is the law then against the promises of G.  
 6. 16. and upon the Israel of G.  
*Eph.* 1. 14. unto the redemption of G's. own pos-

*Eph.* 2. 8. not of yourselves: it is the gift of *G.*  
 2. 22. builded together for a habitation of *G.* in  
 3. 10. the manifold wisdom of *G.*  
 19. be filled in all the fulness of *G.*  
 4. 18. alienated from the life of *G.* because of  
 5. 1. Be ye therefore the imitators of *G.* as  
 6. 11, 13. the whole armour of *G.* that ye  
*Phil.* 1. 11. unto the glory and praise of *G.*  
 2. 6. who, being in the form of *G.*  
 3. 9. the righteousness which is of *G.* by faith  
 14. unto the prize of the high calling of *G.*  
 4. 7. the peace of *G.* which passeth all under-  
*Col.* 1. 10. increasing in the knowledge of *G.*  
 1. 19. fulness of *G.* was pleased to dwell in him  
 2. 2. that they may know the mystery of *G.*  
 12. through faith in the working of *G.* who  
 19. increaseth with the increase of *G.*  
 3. 12. Put on therefore, as *G.*'s elect, holy  
 16. word of Christ [† read, the Lord, others *G.*]  
*1 Ths.* 1. 4. knowing, brethren, beloved of *G.* your  
 2. 4. as we have been approved of *G.* to be  
 9. we preached unto you the gospel of *G.*  
 12. that ye should walk worthily of *G.*  
 14. became imitators of the churches of *G.*  
 3. 2. Timothy, our brother and *G.*'s minister  
 [† read, fellow-worker with *G.*]  
 4. 9. are taught of *G.* to love one another  
 16. and with the trump of *G.*  
*2 Ths.* 1. 4. glory in you in the churches of *G.*  
 1. 5. token of the righteous judgement of *G.*  
 2. 4. he sitteth in the temple of *G.*  
 3. 5. direct your hearts into the love of *G.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 4. rather than a dispensation of *G.*  
 3. 5. take care of the church of *G.*  
 4. 4. every creature of *G.* is good, and nothing  
 6. 1. that the name of *G.* and the doctrine be  
 11. But thou, O man of *G.* flee these things  
*2 Tim.* 1. 6. stir up the gift of *G.*  
 2. 19. Howbeit the firm foundation of *G.* stand-  
 3. 4. lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of *G.*  
 16. Every scripture inspired of *G.* [or, Every  
 scripture is inspired of *G.*]  
 17. that the man of *G.* may be complete,  
*Tit.* 1. 1. Paul, a servant of *G.* and an apostle...  
 according to the faith of *G.*'s elect  
 1. 7. blameless, as *G.*'s steward; not selfwilled  
 2. 10. adorn the doctrine of *G.* our Saviour in  
 3. 4. when the kindness of *G.* our Saviour  
*Heb.* 4. 9. sabbath rest for the people of *G.*  
 5. 4. but when he is called of *G.* even as was  
 10. named of *G.* a high priest after the order  
 12. of the oracles of *G.* and are become such  
 7. 1. priest of *G.* Most High, who met Abraham  
 8. 5. even as Moses was warned of *G.* when  
 9. 24. to appear before the face of *G.* for us  
 11. 7. By faith Noah, being warned of *G.*  
 25. evil entreated with the people of *G.*  
*Jas.* 1. 1. James, a servant of *G.* and of the Lord  
 1. 5. let him ask of *G.* who giveth to all  
 13. I am tempted of *G.*  
 20. worketh not the righteousness of *G.*  
 2. 23. he was called the friend of *G.*  
 3. 9. made after the likeness of *G.*  
 4. 4. maketh himself an enemy of *G.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 2. according to the foreknowledge of *G.*  
 2. 9. a people for *G.*'s own possession, that  
 10. now are the people of *G.* which had not  
 16. but as bondservants of *G.*

*1 Pet.* 3. 20. longsuffering of *G.* waited in the days  
 4. 11. speaking as it were oracles of *G.*  
 5. 2. Tend the flock of *G.* which is among you  
 2. according unto *G.* [§ to the will of *G.*]  
 6. under the mighty hand of *G.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 2. in the knowledge of *G.* and of Jesus  
 3. 12. the coming of the day of *G.*  
*1 Jno.* 2. 5. hath the love of *G.* been perfected  
 3. 9; 4. 7; 5. 1, 4, 18. begotten of *G.*  
 17. how doth the love of *G.* abide in him  
 4. 2. every spirit which confesseth...is of *G.*  
 3. And every spirit which confesseth not  
 [† read, annulleth] Jesus, is not of *G.*  
 4. Ye are of *G.* my little children, and have  
 6. We are of *G.* he that knoweth *G.* heareth  
 us; he who is not of *G.* heareth us not  
 7. for love is of *G.* and every one that loveth  
 9. Herein was the love of *G.* manifested in  
 5. 3. this is the love of *G.* that we keep his  
 9. the witness of *G.*  
 19. We know that we are of *G.* and the  
*3 Jno.* 6. forward on their journey worthily of *G.*  
 11. He that doeth good is of *G.*  
*Jude* 21. keep yourselves in the love of *G.* looking  
*Rev.* 2. 7. tree of life which is in the Paradise of *G.*  
 3. 14. beginning of the creation of *G.*  
 9. 4. not the seal of *G.* on their foreheads  
 10. 7. then is finished the mystery of *G.* accord-  
 11. 1. Rise, and measure the temple of *G.* and  
 19. there was opened the temple of *G.* that  
 12. 6. a place prepared of *G.*  
 15. 2. the glassy sea, having harps of *G.*  
 3. song of Moses the servant of *G.* and the  
 16. 14. war of the great day of *G.* the Almighty  
 19. 17. unto the great supper of *G.*  
 20. 6. they shall be priests of *G.* and of Christ  
 21. 3. Behold, the tabernacle of *G.* is with men  
 10. having the glory of *G.*  
 23. the glory of *G.* did lighten it  
 22. 1. out of the throne of *G.*  
 3. and the throne of *G.* and of the Lamb  
 To God.  
*Mat.* 15. 5. been profited by me is given to *G.*  
*Mrk.* 7. 11. Corban, that is to say, Given to *G.*  
*Luk.* 2. 14. Glory to *G.* in the highest and on  
 6. 12. continued all night in prayer to *G.*  
 17. 18. returned to give glory to *G.*  
*John* 9. 24. give glory to *G.* we know that this  
*Act.* 4. 24. lifted up their voice to *G.* with one  
 10. 2. that feared *G.*...and prayed to *G.* alway  
 15. 19. from among the Gentiles turn to *G.*  
 26. 20. repent and turn to *G.* doing works worthy  
 29. I would to *G.* that...not thou only  
 27. 35. he gave thanks to *G.* in the presence of all  
*Rom.* 1. 30. whisperers, backbiters, hateful to *G.*  
 [or, haters of *G.*]  
 4. 20. strong through faith, giving glory to *G.*  
 5. 10. were reconciled to *G.* through the death  
 6. 17. But thanks be to *G.* that whereas ye  
 22. become servants to *G.*  
 7. 25. I thank *G.* [† read, But thanks be to *G.*]  
 10. 1. my heart's desire...to *G.* is for them that  
 11. 30. time past were disobedient to *G.* but now  
 12. 1. a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to *G.*  
 14. 11. every tongue shall confess to *G.*  
 12. give account of himself to *G.*  
 18. well pleasing to *G.* and approved of  
 15. 17. in things pertaining to *G.*

*Rom.* 15. 30. strive...in your prayers to *G.* for me  
*1 Cor.* 8. 8. meat will not commend us to *G.*  
 9. 21. not being without law to *G.*  
 10. 20. not to *G.* and I would not that ye should  
 14. 28. let him speak to himself, and to *G.*  
 15. 24. shall deliver up the kingdom to *G.* even  
 57. but thanks be to *G.* which giveth us the  
*2 Cor.* 8. 16. But thanks be to *G.* which putteth  
 9. 11. worketh through us thanksgiving to *G.*  
 15. Thanks be to *G.* for his unspeakable gift  
 13. 7. pray to *G.* that ye do no evil, not that  
*Eph.* 5. 2. An offering and a sacrifice to *G.* for  
 5. 20. thanks always...to *G.* even the Father  
*Phil.* 4. 18. acceptable, well-pleasing to *G.*  
*Col.* 1. 3. We give thanks to *G.* the Father of  
 3. 17. giving thanks to *G.* the Father through  
*1 Ths.* 1. 2. We give thanks to *G.* always for you  
*2 Ths.* 1. 3. We are bound to give thanks to *G.*  
 2. 13. bound to give thanks to *G.* alway for  
*Heb.* 2. 17; 5. 1. in things pertaining to *G.*  
 11. 6. for he that cometh to *G.* must believe  
 12. 23. to *G.* the Judge of all  
 28. well-pleasing to *G.* with reverence  
 13. 15. offer up a sacrifice of praise to *G.*  
*Jas.* 4. 4. [§ who break your marriage vow to *G.*]  
 4. 8. Draw nigh to *G.* and he will draw nigh  
*1 Pet.* 2. 5. acceptable to *G.* through Jesus  
 3. 18. that he might bring us to *G.*  
 4. 6. but live according to *G.* in the spirit  
 UNTO GOD.  
*Mat.* 22. 21. unto *G.* the things that are *G.*'s  
*Mrk.* 12. 17. unto *G.* the things that are *G.*'s  
*Luk.* 2. 38. she gave thanks unto *G.* and spake  
 18. 43. gave praise unto *G.*  
 20. 25. unto *G.* the things that are *G.*'s.  
*John* 13. 3. came forth from *G.* and goeth un-  
 to *G.*  
 16. 2. he offereth service unto *G.*  
*Act.* 5. 4. not lied unto men, but unto *G.*  
 7. 20. was exceeding fair [or, fair unto *G.*]  
 12. 5. but prayer was made...unto *G.* for him  
 16. 25. praying and singing hymns unto *G.* and  
 26. 18. the power of Satan unto *G.* that  
*Rom.* 6. 10. the life that he liveth he liveth unto *G.*  
 6. 11. but alive unto *G.* in Christ Jesus  
 13. but present yourselves unto *G.* as alive  
 13. as instruments of righteousness unto *G.*  
 7. 4. that we might bring forth fruit unto *G.*  
*1 Cor.* 11. 13. that a woman pray unto *G.* unveiled  
 14. 2. speaketh not unto men but unto *G.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 14. But thanks be unto *G.* which always  
 2. 15. sweet savour of Christ unto *G.* in them  
 5. 11. but we are made manifest unto *G.*  
 13. we are beside ourselves it is unto *G.*  
 9. 12. through many thanksgivings unto *G.*  
*Gal.* 2. 19. that I might live unto *G.*  
*Eph.* 2. 16. both in one body unto *G.* through the  
*Phil.* 4. 6. your requests be made known unto *G.*  
*Col.* 3. 16. with grace in your hearts unto *G.*  
*1 Ths.* 1. 9. how ye turned unto *G.* from idols, to  
 3. 9. can we render again unto *G.* for you  
*2 Tim.* 2. 15. present thyself approved unto *G.* a  
*Heb.* 7. 19. through which we draw nigh unto *G.*  
 7. 25. draw near unto *G.* through him, seeing  
 9. 14. offered himself without blemish unto *G.*  
 11. 4. By faith Abel offered unto *G.* a more  
 5. he had been well pleasing unto *G.*  
*Jas.* 4. 7. Be subject therefore unto *G.* but resist

*1 Pet.* 5. 2. exercising the oversight...according  
 unto *G.* [§ according to the will of *G.*]  
*Rev.* 1. 6. priests unto his *G.* and father  
 5. 9. wast slain, and didst purchase unto *G.*  
 10. madest them to be unto our *G.*  
 7. 10. great voice saying, Salvation unto our *G.*  
 12. power and might be unto our *G.* for ever  
 12. 5. child was caught up unto *G.* and unto  
 14. 4. to be the first fruits unto *G.* and unto  
 WITH GOD.  
*Mat.* 19. 26. with *G.* all things are possible  
*Mrk.* 10. 27. With men it is impossible, but not with  
*G.*; for all things are possible with *G.*  
*Luk.* 1. 30. thou hast found favour with *G.*  
 2. 52. and in favour with *G.* and men  
 18. 27. impossible with men are possible with *G.*  
*John* 1. 1. the Word was with *G.*  
 1. 2. same was in the beginning with *G.*  
 5. 18. making himself equal with *G.*  
*Rom.* 2. 11. no respect of persons with *G.*  
 5. 1. let us have peace with *G.*  
 9. 14. Is there unrighteousness with *G.*?  
 11. 2. how he pleadeth with *G.* against Israel  
*1 Cor.* 3. 19. the wisdom...is foolishness with *G.*  
 7. 24. let each man...therein abide with *G.*  
*Phil.* 2. 6. to be on an equality with *G.*  
*1 Ths.* 3. 2. God's minister [† read, fellow-worker  
 with *G.*]  
*2 Ths.* 1. 6. it is a righteous thing with *G.* to  
*Jas.* 4. 4. friendship of the world is enmity with *G.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 4. but with *G.* elect, precious  
 2. 20. this is acceptable with *G.*  
 GODS.  
*John* 10. 34. I said, Ye are *g.*  
 10. 35. If he called them *g.* unto whom the word  
*Act.* 7. 40. saying unto Aaron, Make us *g.* which  
 14. 11. The *g.* are come down to us in the  
 17. 18. a setter forth of strange *g.* [Gr., demons]  
 19. 26. they be no *g.* which are made with hands  
*1 Cor.* 8. 5. For though there be that are called *g.*  
 ...there are *g.* many, and lords many  
*Gal.* 4. 8. which by nature are no *g.*  
 GODDESS.  
*Act.* 19. 27. the temple of the great *g.* Diana  
 19. 37. nor blasphemers of our *g.*  
 GODHEAD.  
*Act.* 17. 29. we ought not to think that the *G.* [or,  
 that which is divine]  
*Col.* 2. 9. all the fulness of the *G.* bodily  
 GODLINESS.  
*Act.* 3. 12. as though by our own power or *g.* we  
*1 Tim.* 2. 2. tranquil and quiet life in all *g.* and  
 2. 10. which becometh women professing *g.*  
 3. 16. great is the mystery of *g.*  
 4. 7. exercise thyself unto *g.*  
 8. but *g.* is profitable for all things  
 6. 3. the doctrine which is according to *g.*  
 5. supposing that *g.* is a way of gain  
 6. But *g.* with contentment is great gain  
 11. follow after righteousness, *g.* faith, love  
*2 Tim.* 3. 5. holding a form of *g.* but having  
*Tit.* 1. 1. truth which is according to *g.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 3. things that pertain unto life and *g.*  
 1. 6. in your patience *g.*  
 7. in your *g.* love of the brethren  
 3. 11. in all holy living and *g.*  
 GODLY.  
*2 Cor.* 7. 9. ye were made sorry after a *g.* sort, that

2 Cor. 7. 10. For *g.* sorrow worketh repentance  
 7. 11. made sorry after a *g.* sort, what earnest  
 11. 2. Jealous over you with a *g.* jealousy  
 2 Tim. 3. 12. all that would live *g.* in Christ Jesus  
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly and righteously and *g.* in  
 Heb. 5. 7. having been heard for his *g.* fear  
 11. 7. moved with *g.* fear  
 12. 28. with reverence [or, *g.* fear] and awe

2 Pet. 2. 9. how to deliver the *g.* out of temptation  
 GOD-WARD.

2 Cor. 3. 4. And such confidence have we...to *G.*  
 1 Ths. 1. 8. but in every place your faith to *G.* is  
 GOEST.

Mat. 8. 19. I will follow thee whithersoever thou *g.*  
 Luk. 9. 57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou *g.*  
 John 11. 8. and *g.* thou thither again?

13. 36. Lord, whither *g.* thou?  
 14. 5. Lord, we know not whither thou *g.* how  
 16. 5. asketh me, Whither *g.* thou?  
 GOETH.

Mat. 8. 9. Go, and he *g.* and to another, Come  
 12. 45. Then *g.* he and taketh with himself seven  
 13. 44. he *g.* and selleth all that he hath, and  
 15. 17. whatsoever *g.* into the mouth passeth  
 17. 21. But this kind *g.* not out save by prayer  
 26. 24. Son of man *g.* even as it is written of  
 28. 7. he *g.* before you into Galilee

Mrk. 3. 13. And he *g.* up into the mountain  
 5. 40. and *g.* in where the child was  
 7. 18, 19. whatsoever *g.* into the man...*g.* not  
 into his heart

14. 21. Son of man *g.* even as it is written of him  
 16. 7. He *g.* before you into Galilee

Luk. 7. 8. Go, and he *g.*  
 11. 26. Then *g.* he and taketh to him seven other  
 14. 31. what king as he *g.* to encounter another  
 22. 10. into the house whereinto he *g.*

22. the Son of man indeed *g.* as it hath been  
 John 3. 8. whence it cometh and whither it *g.*

10. 4. he *g.* before them, and the sheep follow  
 12. 35. knoweth not whither he *g.*  
 13. 3. came forth from God and *g.* unto God  
 15. 26. which proceedeth from [or, *g.* forth from]

Act. 8. 26. that *g.* down from Jerusalem unto Gaza  
 1 Cor. 6. 6. brother *g.* to law with brother, and

Jas. 1. 24. he beholdeth himself, and *g.* away  
 1 Jno. 2. 11. knoweth not whither he *g.* because

2 Jno. 9. Whosoever *g.* onward and abideth not  
 Rev. 13. 10. into captivity he *g.*

14. 4. follow the Lamb whithersoever he *g.*  
 11. smoke of their torment *g.* up for ever  
 17. 8. to go [† read, and he *g.*] into perdition  
 11. and he *g.* into perdition

19. 3. her smoke *g.* up for ever and ever  
 GOG.

Rev. 20. 8. *G.* and Magog, to gather them together  
 GOING.

Mat. 4. 21. *g.* on from thence he saw other two  
 20. 17. Jesus was *g.* up to Jerusalem, he took the  
 24. 1. Jesus went out...and was going on his  
 25. 8. for our lamps are *g.* out

14. as when a man *g.* into another country  
 26. 46. Arise, let us be *g.* behold, he is at hand  
 28. 11. while they were *g.* behold, some of the

Mrk. 1. 19. And *g.* on a little further he saw James  
 2. 23. he was *g.*...through the cornfields  
 6. 31. many coming and *g.* and they had no

33. the people saw them *g.* and many knew

Mrk. 7. 15. that *g.* into him can defile him

10. 17. as he was *g.* forth into the way there ran  
 32. *g.* up to Jerusalem; and Jesus was *g.*

14. 42. Arise, let us be *g.* behold, he that

Luk. 6. 1. he was *g.* through the cornfields; and  
 9. 53. as though he were *g.* to Jerusalem

10. 30. A certain man was *g.* down from

31. a certain priest was *g.* down that way

12. 58. For as thou art *g.* with thine adversary

18. 36. hearing a multitude *g.* by he inquired

19. 28. he went on before, *g.* up to Jerusalem

24. 13. *g.* that very day to a village named

28. unto the village, whither they were *g.* and

John 4. 51. as he was now *g.* down, his servants

6. 17. *g.* over the sea unto Capernaum

21. at the land whither they were *g.*

8. 59. [*g.* through the midst of them went his]

11. 31. *g.* unto the tomb to weep there

Act. 1. 11. ye beheld him *g.* into heaven

8. 1. Peter and John were *g.* up into the temple

16. 16. *g.* to the place of prayer

23. 19. *g.* aside asked him privately, What is

1 Tim. 1. 3. when I was *g.* into Macedonia

5. 13. *g.* about from house to house

Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his angels *g.* forth to war  
 GOINGS.

Jas. 1. 11. rich man fade away in his *g.*

GOLD.

Mat. 2. 11. gifts, *g.* and frankincense and myrrh

10. 9. Get you no *g.* nor silver, nor brass in

23. 16. whosoever shall swear by the *g.* of the

17. whether is greater, the *g.* or the temple

Act. 3. 6. Peter said, Silver and *g.* have I none

17. 29. that the Godhead is like unto *g.* or silver

1 Cor. 3. 12. buildeth on the foundation *g.* silver

1 Tim. 2. 9. not with braided hair, and *g.* or

2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels of *g.* and of silver

Heb. 9. 4. overlaid round about with *g.*

Jas. 2. 2. a man with a *g.* ring, in fine clothing

5. 3. Your *g.* and your silver are rusted

1 Pet. 1. 7. being more precious than *g.*

1. 18. not with corruptible things, with silver or *g.*

3. 3. of wearing jewels of *g.* or of

Rev. 3. 18. buy of me *g.* refined by fire

4. 4. on their heads crowns of *g.*

9. 7. crowns like unto *g.* and their faces were

20. of *g.* and of silver, and of brass, and of

17. 4. purple and scarlet, and decked with *g.*

18. 12. merchandise of *g.* and silver, and precious

16. decked [Gr., gilded] with *g.* and precious

21. 18. the city was pure *g.* like unto pure glass

21. street of the city was pure *g.* as it were

GOLDEN.

Heb. 9. 4. having a *g.* censer [or, altar of incense]

9. 4. ark of the covenant...wherein was a *g.* pot

Rev. 1. 12, 20; 2. 1. seven *g.* candlesticks

1. 13. at the breasts with a *g.* girdle

5. 8. each one a harp and *g.* bowls full of incense

8. 3. stood over the altar having a *g.* censer

3. upon the *g.* altar which was before the

9. 13. from the horns of the *g.* altar which is

14. 14. having on his head a *g.* crown, and in

15. 6. girt about their breasts with *g.* girdles

7. seven *g.* bowls full of the wrath of God

17. 4. in her hand a *g.* cup full of abominations

21. 15. had for a measure a *g.* reed to measure

GOLGOTHA.

Mat. 27. 33. were come unto a place called *G.*



*Mrk.* 15. 22. they bring him unto the place *G.*

*John* 19. 17. which is called in Hebrew, *G.*

## GOMORRAH.

*Mat.* 10. 15. Sodom and *G.* in the day of judge-

*Rom.* 9. 29. had been made like unto *G.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning...Sodom and *G.* into ashes

*Jude* 7. Even as Sodom and *G.* and the cities

## GONE.

*Mat.* 10. 23. shall not have *g.* through the cities

12. 43. the unclean spirit, when he is *g.* out of

14. 32. when they were *g.* up into the boat, the

18. 13. ninety and nine which have not *g.* astray

26. 71. when he was *g.* out into the porch

*Mrk.* 5. 30. power...from him had *g.* forth

7. 29. the devil is *g.* out of thy daughter

30. and the devil *g.* out

*Luk.* 8. 35. man from whom the devils were *g.* out

8. 38. the man from whom the devils were *g.*

46. I perceived that power had *g.* forth from

11. 14. it came to pass, when the devil was *g.* out

24. The unclean spirit when he is *g.* out of

19. 7. He is *g.* in to lodge with a man that is

23. have required [or, I should have *g.* and

required] it with interest

*John* 4. 8. For his disciples were *g.* away into the

7. 10. But when his brethren were *g.* up into

12. 19. lo, the world is *g.* after him.

13. 31. When therefore he was *g.* out, Jesus saith

*Act.* 10. 4. Thy prayers and thine alms are *g.* up

13. 6. when they had *g.* through the whole

14. 16. who in the generations *g.* by suffered all

16. 19. the hope of their gain was *g.* [Gr., *g.* out]

20. 2. when he had *g.* through those parts, and

5. But these had *g.* before, and were waiting

11. when he was *g.* up, and had broken the

27. 9. because the Fast was now already *g.* by

1 *Ths.* 1. 8. your faith to God-ward is *g.* forth

1 *Pet.* 3. 22. right hand of God, having *g.* into

1 *Jno.* 4. 1. because many false prophets are *g.*

2 *Jno.* 7. For many deceivers are *g.* forth into the

*Jude* 7. and *g.* after strange flesh

*Rev.* 12. 12. because the devil is *g.* down unto you

18. 14. And the fruits...are *g.* from thee

## GOOD.

See also Nouns following the word Good.

*Mat.* 5. 13. it is thenceforth *g.* for nothing, but

5. 45. to rise on the evil and the *g.* and sendeth

12. 12. Wherefore it is lawful to do *g.* on the

33. make the tree *g.* and its fruit *g.*

13. 48. and gathered the *g.* into vessels

17. 4. Lord, it is *g.* for us to be here

18. 8. it is *g.* for thee to enter into life maimed

19. 17. concerning that which is *g.*? One there is

who is *g.* [† read, Why callest thou me

*g.*? None is *g.* save one, even God]

20. 15. is thine eye evil, because I am *g.*

22. 10. as many as they found, both bad and *g.*

26. 24. *g.* were it for that man if he had not

*Mrk.* 3. 4. lawful on the sabbath day to do *g.*

9. 5. Rabbi, it is *g.* for us to be here

43, 45. it is *g.* for thee to enter into life

47. it is *g.* for thee to enter into the kingdom

50. Salt is *g.*

10. 18. Why callest thou me *g.*? none is *g.* save one

14. 7. whensoever ye will ye can do them *g.* but

21. *g.* were it for that man if he had not been

*Luk.* 1. 3. it seemed *g.* to me also, having traced

5. 39. the old is *g.* [† read, better]

*Luk.* 6. 9. Is it lawful on the sabbath to do *g.*?

6. 27. Love your enemies, do *g.* to them that

33. if ye do *g.* to them that do *g.* to you

35. love your enemies and do them *g.* and

45. bringeth forth that which is *g.*

9. 33. Master, it is *g.* for us to be here

14. 34. Salt therefore is *g.* but if even the salt

18. 19. Why callest thou me *g.*? none is *g.* save one

*John* 5. 29. they that have done *g.* unto the

*Act.* 10. 38. who went about doing *g.* and healing

14. 17. in that he did *g.*

15. 22. Then it seemed *g.* to the apostles and

25. it seemed *g.* unto us, having come to one

28. For it seemed *g.* to the Holy Ghost, and

34. [it seemed *g.* unto Silas to abide there]

38. Paul thought not *g.* to take with them

*Rom.* 2. 10. to every man that worketh *g.*

3. 8. Let us do evil that *g.* may come, whose

12. There is none that doeth *g.* no, not so

4. 19. considered his own body now as *g.* as dead

5. 7. *g.* man [or, that which is *g.*] some one

7. 12. commandment holy and righteous and *g.*

13. Did then that which is *g.* become death

13. death to me through that which is *g.*

16. I consent unto the law that it is *g.*

18. but to do that which is *g.* is not

19. For the *g.* which I would I do not: but

21. to me who would do *g.* evil is present

8. 28. all things work together for *g.*

9. 11. neither having done anything *g.* or bad

12. 9. cleave to that which is *g.*

21. but overcome evil with *g.*

13. 3. do that which is *g.* and thou shalt have

4. he is a minister of God to thee for *g.*

14. 16. Let not then your *g.* be evil spoken of

21. It is *g.* not to eat flesh, nor to drink wine

15. 2. that which is *g.* unto edifying

16. 19. wise unto that which is *g.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 6. Your glorying is not *g.*

7. 1. It is *g.* for a man not to touch a woman

8. It is *g.* for them if they abide even as I

26. this is *g.* by reason of the present distress

...that it is *g.* for a man to be as he is

9. 15. for it were *g.* for me rather to die

10. 24. but each his neighbour's *g.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 10. whether it be *g.* or bad

*Gal.* 4. 18. it is *g.* to be...sought in a *g.* matter

6. 10. let us work that which is *g.* toward all

*Eph.* 4. 28. working...the thing that is *g.*

4. 29. such as is *g.* for edifying

1 *Ths.* 3. 1. we thought it *g.* to be left behind

5. 15. alway follow after that which is *g.*

21. hold fast that which is *g.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 8. But we know that the law is *g.*

2. 3. This is *g.* and acceptable in the sight of

4. 4. For every creature of God is *g.* and

2 *Tim.* 3. 3. no lovers of *g.*

*Tit.* 2. 3. teachers of that which is *g.*

3. 8. These things are *g.* and profitable unto

*Heb.* 5. 14. to discern *g.* and evil

11. 12. and him as *g.* as dead

12. 10. they...chastened us as seemed *g.* to them

13. 9. For it is *g.* that the heart be stablished

1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to the *g.* and gentle but also

3. 11. turn away from evil, and do *g.* Let him

13. if ye be zealous of that which is *g.*

3 *Jno.* 11. which is evil, but that which is *g.* He

that doeth *g.* is of God.

## GOODLY.

*Mat.* 13. 45. seeking *g.* pearls

*Luk.* 21. 5. how it was adorned with *g.* stones

## GOODNESS.

*Rom.* 2. 4. despisest thou the riches of his *g.* and

2. 4. not knowing that the *g.* of God leadeth

11. 22. Behold then the *g.* and severity of...

but toward thee, God's *g.* if thou  
continue in his *g.* otherwise thou also

15. 14. that ye yourselves are full of *g.*

*Gal.* 5. 22. longsuffering, kindness, *g.* faithful-

*Eph.* 5. 9. For the fruit of the light is in all *g.*

2 *Ths.* 1. 11. fulfil every desire of *g.* [Gr., good  
pleasure of *g.*] and every work of faith

*Philem.* 14. that thy *g.* should not be as of

## GOODS.

*Mat.* 12. 29. and spoil his *g.* except he first bind

25. 14. delivered unto them his *g.*

*Mrk.* 3. 27. and spoil his *g.* except he first bind

*Luk.* 6. 30. of him that taketh away thy *g.* ask

11. 21. his *g.* are in peace

12. 18. bestow all my corn and my *g.*

19. Soul [or, life] thou hast much *g.* laid up

16. 1. that he was wasting his *g.*

17. 31. and his *g.* in the house, let him not go

19. 8. Behold, Lord, the half of my *g.* I give to

*Act.* 2. 45. and they sold their possessions and *g.*

1 *Cor.* 13. 3. if I bestow all my *g.* to feed the

1 *Jno.* 3. 17. But whoso hath the world's *g.* and

## GORGEOUS, -LY.

*Luk.* 7. 25. Behold, they which are *g.* apparelled

23. 11. arraying him in *g.* apparel sent him

## GOSPEL.

[Or, Good Tidings.]

*Mat.* 4. 23. preaching the *g.* of the kingdom

9. 35. preaching the *g.* of the kingdom, and

11. 5. poor have good tidings [or the *g.*] preached

24. 14. And this *g.* of the kingdom shall be preach-

26. 13. Whosoever this *g.* shall be preached

*Mrk.* 1. 1. The beginning of the *g.* of Jesus

1. 14. preaching the *g.* of God and saying

15. repent ye and believe in the *g.*

8. 35. for my sake and the *g.*'s. shall save it

10. 29. for my sake and for the *g.*'s. sake

13. 10. the *g.* must first be preached unto all the

14. 9. Whosoever the *g.* shall be preached

16. 15. preach the *g.* to the whole creation

*Luk.* 3. 18. preached he good tidings [or, the *g.*]

4. 18. to preach good tidings [or the *g.*] to the

7. 22. The poor have good tidings [or, the *g.*]

preached to them.

8. 1. bringing the good tidings [or, *g.*] of the

9. 6. preaching the *g.* and healing everywhere

16. 16. from that time the *g.* of the kingdom of

20. 1. and preaching the *g.*

*Act.* 8. 25. preached the *g.* to many villages

8. 40. he preached the *g.* to all the cities

10. 36. preaching good tidings [or, the *g.*] of peace

14. 6. and there they preached the *g.*

21. when they had preached the *g.* to that

15. 7. should hear the word of the *g.* and

16. 10. to preach the *g.* unto them

20. 24. to testify the *g.* of the grace of God

*Rom.* 1. 1. separated unto the *g.* of God

1. 9. whom I serve in my spirit in the *g.* of

15. I am ready to preach the *g.* to you also

16. For I am not ashamed of the *g.* for it is

2. 16. according to my *g.* by Jesus Christ

*Rom.* 10. 15. that bring glad tidings [or, *g.*] of good

10. 16. to the glad tidings [or, *g.*] For Isaiah saith

11. 28. As touching the *g.* they are enemies for

15. 16. ministering the *g.* of God

19. I have fully preached the *g.* of Christ

20. so to preach the *g.* not where Christ was

16. 25. to stablish you according to my *g.* and

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. but to preach the *g.* not in wisdom

4. 15. in Christ Jesus I begat you through the *g.*

9. 12. cause no hindrance to the *g.* of Christ

14. which proclaim the *g.* should live of the *g.*

16. if I preach the *g.* I have nothing to glory

16. woe is unto me if I preach not the *g.*

18. when I preach the *g.* I may make the *g.*

without charge so as not to use to the

full my right in the *g.*

23. I do all things for the *g.*'s. sake that I

15. 1. known unto you brethren, the *g.* which I

2 *Cor.* 2. 12. Now when I came to Troas for the *g.*

4. 3. if our *g.* is veiled, it is veiled in them

4. the light of the *g.* of the glory of Christ

8. 18. whose praise in the *g.* is spread through

9. 13. unto the *g.* of Christ, and for the

10. 15. unto you in the *g.* of Christ

16. so as to preach the *g.* even unto the

11. 4. or a different *g.* which ye did not accept

7. because I preached to you the *g.* of God

*Gal.* 1. 6, 7. a different *g.* which is not another *g.*

1. 7. some that...would pervert the *g.* of Christ

8. should preach unto you any *g.* other

9. preacheth unto you any *g.* other than

11. as touching the *g.* which was preached

2. 2. I laid before them the *g.* which I preach

5. that the truth of the *g.* might continue

7. intrusted with the *g.* of the uncircum-

14. according to the truth of the *g.* I said

3. 8. preached the *g.* beforehand unto

4. 13. I preached the *g.* unto you the first time

*Eph.* 1. 13. the *g.* of your salvation

3. 6. in Christ Jesus through the *g.*

6. 15. with the preparation of the *g.* of peace

19. with boldness the mystery of the *g.*

*Phil.* 1. 5. in furtherance of the *g.* from the first

1. 7. in the defence and confirmation of the *g.*

12. rather unto the progress of the *g.*

16. I am set for the defence of the *g.*

27. manner of life be worthy of the *g.* of Christ

27. striving for the faith of the *g.*

2. 22. in furtherance of the *g.*

4. 3. for they laboured with me in the *g.*

15. that in the beginning of the *g.* when I

*Col.* 1. 5. in the word of the truth of the *g.*

1. 23. from the hope of the *g.* which ye heard

1 *Ths.* 1. 5. how that our *g.* [or, because our *g.*]

2. 2. speak unto you the *g.* of God in much

4. to be intrusted with the *g.* so we speak

8. not the *g.* of God only, but also our own

9. we preached unto you the *g.* of God

3. 2. in the *g.* of Christ, to establish you

2 *Ths.* 1. 8. to them that obey not the *g.* of our

2. 14. he called you through our *g.* to the

1 *Tim.* 1. 11. according to the *g.* of the glory of

2 *Tim.* 1. 8. but suffer hardship with the *g.* ac-

1. 10. to light through the *g.*

2. 8. according to my *g.*

*Philem.* 13. unto me in the bonds of the *g.*

*Heb.* 4. 2. we have had good tidings [or, a *g.*]

4. 6. the good tidings were [or, the *g.* was]

1 Pet. 1. 12. them that preached the *g.* unto  
4. 6. unto this end was the *g.* preached  
17. that obey not the *g.* of God?

Rev. 14. 6. having an eternal *g.*  
GOT.

John 6. 24. they themselves *g.* into the boats  
21. 9. So when they *g.* out upon the land, they  
GOTTEN.

Act. 27. 21. have *g.* this injury and loss  
Rev. 3. 17. I am rich, and have *g.* riches  
GOVERNMENTS.

1 Cor. 12. 28. healings, helps, *g.* [or, wise counsels]  
GOVERNOR, -S.

Mat. 2. 6. out of thee shall come...a *g.* that shall  
10. 18. yea, and before *g.* and kings shall ye be  
27. 2. delivered him up to Pilate the *g.*

11. Jesus stood before the *g.* and the *g.* asked  
14. insomuch that the *g.* marvelled greatly  
15. the *g.* was wont to release unto the  
21. But the *g.* answered and said unto them  
27. Then the soldiers of the *g.* took Jesus

28. 14. come to the *g.*'s ears [or, come to a hearing  
before the *g.*], we will persuade him

Mrk. 13. 9. before *g.* and kings shall ye stand for

Luk. 2. 2. when Quirinius was *g.* of Syria

3. 1. Pontius Pilate being *g.* of Judæa

20. 20. to the authority of the *g.*

21. 12. bringing you before kings and *g.* for my

Act. 7. 10. he made him *g.* over Egypt and all his  
23. 24. bring him safe unto Felix the *g.*

26. unto the most excellent *g.* Felix greeting  
33. delivered the letter to the *g.*

24. 1. and they informed the *g.* against Paul

10. when the *g.* had beckoned unto him to

26. 30. the king rose up, and the *g.* and Bernice

2 Cor. 11. 32. In Damascus the *g.* under Aretas

1 Pet. 2. 14. or unto *g.* as sent by him for vengeance  
GRACE, -S.

Luk. 1. 28. highly favoured [or, endued with *g.*]

1. 30. found favour with God [or, *g.*]

2. 40. and the *g.* of God was upon him

52. in favour [or, *g.*] with God and men

4. 22. wondered at the words of *g.* which

John 1. 14. full of *g.* and truth

1. 16. of his fulness we all received, and *g.* for *g.*

17. *g.* and truth came by Jesus Christ

Act. 4. 33. great *g.* was upon them all

6. 8. And Stephen, full of *g.* and power

11. 23. and had seen the *g.* of God, was glad

13. 43. urged them to continue in the *g.* of God

14. 3. bare witness unto the word of his *g.*

26. they had been committed to the *g.* of God

15. 11. we shall be saved through the *g.* of the

40. commended by the brethren to the *g.* of

18. 27. which had believed through *g.* [or helped  
much through *g.* them which had believed]

20. 24. to testify to the gospel of the *g.* of God

Rom. 1. 5. through whom we received *g.*

1. 7. *g.* to you and peace from God our

3. 24. being justified freely by his *g.* through

4. 4. the reward is not reckoned as of *g.* but

16. that it may be according to *g.* to the end

5. 2. by faith into this *g.* wherein

15. much more did the *g.* of God, and the

17. the abundance of *g.* and of the gift

20. but where sin abounded *g.* did abound

21. even so might *g.* reign through righteous-

6. 1. continue in sin, that *g.* may abound

Rom. 6. 14. not under law, but under *g.*

6. 15. we are not under law, but under *g.*

11. 5. according to the election of *g.*

6. But if it is by *g.* it is no more of works:  
otherwise *g.* is no more *g.*

12. 3. For I say, through the *g.* that was given

6. according to the *g.* that was given to us

15. 15. because of the *g.* that was given me of

16. 20, 24. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ

1 Cor. 1. 3. *g.* to you and peace from God

1. 4. for the *g.* of God which was given you in

3. 10. According to the *g.* of God, which was

10. 30. If I by *g.* partake, why am I evil spoken

15. 10. But by the *g.* of God I am what I am: and  
his *g.* which was bestowed upon me

10. yet not I, but the *g.* of God, which was

16. 23. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ be with

2 Cor. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our

1. 12. but in the *g.* of God

15. a second benefit [or, *g.*; † read, joy]

4. 15. the *g.* being multiplied through the many

6. 1. that ye receive not the *g.* of God in vain

8. 1. we make known to you the *g.* of God

4. in regard of this *g.* and the fellowship in

6. so he would also complete in you this *g.*

7. see that ye abound in this *g.* also

9. For ye know the *g.* of our Lord Jesus

19. in the matter of this *g.*

9. 8. God is able to make all *g.* abound unto

14. reason of the exceeding *g.* of God in you

12. 9. my *g.* is sufficient for thee: for my

13. 14. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ

Gal. 1. 3. *g.* to you, and peace from God the

1. 6. that called you in the *g.* of Christ

15. called me through his *g.*

2. 9. when they perceived the *g.* that was given

21. I do not make void the *g.* of God: for if

5. 4. ye are fallen away from *g.*

6. 18. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ

Eph. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our

1. 6. to the praise of the glory of his *g.*

7. according to the riches of his *g.*

2. 5. (by *g.* have ye been saved)

7. shew the exceeding riches of his *g.*

8. for by *g.* have ye been saved through

3. 2. of the dispensation of that *g.* of God

7. according to the gift of that *g.* of God

8. was this *g.* given, to preach unto the

4. 7. But unto each one of us was the *g.* given

29. that it may give *g.* to them that hear

6. 24. *g.* be with all them that love our Lord

Phil. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our

1. 7. ye all are partakers with me of *g.*

4. 23. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ be with

Col. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our Father

1. 6. and knew the *g.* of God in truth

3. 16. singing with *g.* in your hearts unto God

4. 6. Let your speech be always with *g.* seasoned

18. *g.* be with you

1 Ths. 1. 1. *g.* to you and peace

5. 28. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with

2 Ths. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God the

1. 12. according to the *g.* of our God and the

2. 16. and good hope through *g.*

3. 18. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with

1 Tim. 1. 2. *g.* mercy, peace, from God the Father

1. 14. the *g.* of our Lord abounded exceedingly

6. 21. *g.* be with you

2 Tim. 1. 2. *g.* mercy, peace, from God the Father  
 1. 9. according to his own purpose and *g.*  
 2. 1. be strengthened in the *g.* that is in  
 4. 22. *g.* be with you  
 Tit. 1. 4. *g.* and peace from God the Father and  
 3. 7. being justified by his *g.* we might be  
 15. *g.* be with you all  
 Philem. 3. *g.* to you and peace from God our  
 25. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with  
 Heb. 2. 9. that by the *g.* of God he should taste  
 4. 16. with boldness unto the throne of *g.*  
 16. may find *g.* to help us in time of need  
 10. 29. hath done despite unto the Spirit of *g.*  
 12. 15. that falleth short of the *g.* of God  
 28. Let us have *g.* [or, thankfulness] whereby  
 13. 9. that the heart be stablished by *g.*  
 25. *g.* be with you all. Amen  
 Jas. 1. 11. and the *g.* of the fashion of it perisheth  
 4. 6. But he giveth more *g.* [Gr., a greater *g.*]  
 6. resisteth...but giveth *g.* to the humble  
 1 Pet. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace be multiplied  
 1. 10. who prophesied of the *g.* that should  
 13. set your hope perfectly on the *g.* that is  
 2. 19. this is acceptable [Gr., *g.*] if for consci-  
 20. this is acceptable [Gr., *g.*] with God  
 3. 7. joint-heirs of the *g.* of life; to the end  
 4. 10. good stewards of the manifold *g.* of God  
 5. 5. but giveth *g.* to the humble  
 10. the God of all *g.* who called you unto his  
 12. that this is the true *g.* of God: stand ye  
 2 Pet. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace be multiplied in  
 3. 18. But grow in the *g.* and knowledge of our  
 2 Jno. 3. *g.* mercy, peace shall be with us, from  
 3 Jno. 4. Greater joy [† read, *g.*] have I none  
 Jude 4. turning the *g.* of our God into lasciviousness  
 Rev. 1. 4. *g.* to you and peace from him which is  
 22. 21. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus [† add, Christ]  
 GRACIOUS.  
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the Lord is *g.*  
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are of good [or, *g.*]  
 GRAFT, -ED.  
 Rom. 11. 17. a wild olive wast *g.* in among them  
 11. 19. that I might be *g.* in  
 23. shall be *g.* in: for God is able to *g.* them  
 24. wast *g.* contrary to nature into a good  
 24. be *g.* into their own olive tree  
 GRAIN.  
 Mat. 13. 31. is like unto a *g.* of mustard seed  
 17. 20. If ye have faith as a *g.* of mustard seed  
 Mrk. 4. 31. It is like a *g.* of mustard seed  
 Luk. 13. 19. It is like unto a *g.* of mustard seed  
 17. 6. If ye have faith as a *g.* of mustard seed  
 John 12. 24. Except a *g.* of wheat fall into the  
 1 Cor. 15. 37. a bare *g.* it may chance of wheat  
 GRANDCHILDREN.  
 1 Tim. 5. 4. But if any widow hath children, or *g.*  
 GRANDMOTHER.  
 2 Tim. 1. 5. which dwelt first in thy *g.* Lois, and  
 GRANT.  
 Mrk. 10. 37. *g.* unto us that we may sit, one on  
 Luk. 1. 74. To *g.* unto us that we being delivered  
 Act. 4. 29. *g.* unto thy servants to speak thy word  
 25. 11. give me up [Gr. *g.* me by favour]  
 16. to give up [Gr. *g.* by favour] any man  
 Rom. 15. 5. *g.* you to be of the same mind one  
 Eph. 3. 16. That he would *g.* you according to  
 2 Tim. 1. 16. The Lord *g.* mercy unto the home  
 1. 18. the Lord *g.* unto him to find mercy

## GRANTED, -ING.

Mrk. 15. 45. he *g.* the corpse to Joseph  
 Act. 8. 14. asked for a murderer to be *g.* unto you  
 11. 18. to the Gentiles also hath God *g.* repent-  
 14. 3. *g.* signs and wonders to be done by their  
 27. 24. God hath *g.* thee all them that sail with  
 Gal. 3. 18. but God hath *g.* it to Abraham by  
 Phil. 1. 29. because to you it hath been *g.* in the  
 Philem. 22. I hope that...I shall be *g.* unto you  
 2 Pet. 1. 3. his divine power hath *g.* unto us all  
 1. 4. whereby he hath *g.* unto us his precious  
 GRAPES.  
 Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather *g.* of thorns, or figs of  
 Luk. 6. 44. nor of a bramble bush gather they *g.*  
 Rev. 14. 18. for her *g.* are fully ripe  
 GRASPED.  
 Phil. 2. 6. counted it not a prize [Gr. a thing to  
 be *g.*] to be on an equality with God  
 GRASS.  
 Mat. 6. 30. God doth so clothe the *g.* of the field  
 14. 19. to sit down on the *g.*; and he took the  
 Mrk. 6. 39. by companies upon the green *g.*  
 Luk. 12. 28. But if God doth so clothe the *g.* in  
 John 6. 10. Now there was much *g.* in the place  
 Jas. 1. 10. because as the flower of the *g.* he shall  
 1. 11. the sun ariseth...and withereth the *g.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 24. All flesh is as *g.* and all the glory thereof  
 as the flower of *g.* The *g.* withereth  
 Rev. 9. 4. that they should not hurt the *g.* of the  
 GRATULATION.  
 Gal. 4. 15. Where then is that *g.* of yourselves  
 GRAVE.  
 1 Tim. 3. 8. Deacons in like manner must be *g.*  
 3. 11. Women in like manner must be *g.* not  
 Tit. 2. 2. that aged men be temperate, *g.* sober-  
 GRAVEN.  
 Act. 17. 29. or silver, or stone, *g.* by art and  
 GRAVITY.  
 1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all godliness and *g.*  
 3. 4. having his children in subjection with all *g.*  
 Tit. 2. 7. showing uncorruptness, *g.* sound speech  
 GREAT.  
 See also Nouns preceded by the word GREAT.  
 Mat. 5. 12. for *g.* is your reward in heaven: for so  
 5. 19. he shall be called *g.* in the kingdom of  
 6. 23. how *g.* is the darkness  
 7. 27. it fell: and *g.* was the fall thereof  
 15. 28. O woman, *g.* is thy faith  
 33. so many loaves...as to fill so *g.* a multitude  
 20. 25. their *g.* ones exercise authority over them  
 26. whosoever would become *g.* among you  
 Mrk. 10. 42. their *g.* ones exercise authority over  
 10. 43. whosoever would become *g.* among you  
 48. but he cried out the more a *g.* deal, Thou  
 16. 4. for it was exceeding *g.*  
 Luk. 1. 15. he shall be *g.* in the sight of the Lord  
 1. 32. He shall be *g.* and shall be called the  
 2. 5. being *g.* with child  
 6. 23. your reward is *g.* in heaven: for in the  
 35. your reward shall be *g.* and ye shall  
 49. the ruin of that house was *g.*  
 9. 48. that is least among you all, the same is *g.*  
 18. 39. but he cried out the more a *g.* deal  
 Act. 8. 9. giving out that himself was some *g.* one  
 8. 10. that power of God which is called *G.*  
 19. 28, 34. *g.* is Diana of the Ephesians  
 26. 22. testifying both to small and *g.* saying  
 29. or with much [§ both in little and in *g.*]



2 Cor. 1. 10. who delivered us out of so *g.* a death  
 7. 4. *g.* is my boldness...*g.* is my glorying  
 Eph. 5. 32. This mystery is *g.* but I speak in  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. without controversy *g.* is the mystery  
 Heb. 7. 4. Now consider how *g.* this man was  
 12. 1. with so *g.* a cloud of witnesses  
 Jas. 3. 4. though they are so *g.* and are driven  
 3. 5. how much wood [or, how *g.* a forest] is  
 2 Pet. 2. 18. uttering *g.* swelling words of vanity  
 Jude 16. their mouth speaketh *g.* swelling words  
 Rev. 11. 18. their reward to...the small and the *g.*  
 14. 8. Fallen, fallen is Babylon the *g.*  
 15. 1. I saw another sign in heaven, *g.* and  
 3. *g.* and marvellous are thy works, O Lord  
 16. 18. a *g.* earthquake...so *g.* an earthquake  
 19. Babylon the *g.* was remembered in the  
 21. for the plague thereof is exceeding *g.*  
 17. 5. Mystery [or, a mystery] Babylon the *g.*  
 18. 2. Fallen, fallen is Babylon the *g.* and is  
 19. 5. ye that fear him, the small and the *g.*  
 18. both free and bond, and small and *g.*  
 20. 11. I saw a *g.* white throne, and him that  
 12. I saw the dead, the *g.* and the small  
 21. 10. to a mountain *g.* and high  
 12. having a wall *g.* and high, having twelve  
 16. the length thereof is as *g.* as the breadth  
 GREATER.  
 Mat. 11. 11. a *g.* than John the Baptist: yet he  
 that is but little...is *g.* than he  
 12. 6. that one *g.* [Gr., a *g.* thing] than the  
 41. behold a *g.* than [Gr., more than] Jonah  
 42. behold a *g.* than Solomon is here  
 13. 32. it is *g.* than the herbs, and becometh a  
 18. 1. Who then is greatest [Gr., *g.*] in the king-  
 22. 13. ye shall receive *g.* condemnation  
 23. 11. But he that is greatest [Gr., *g.*] among  
 17. ye fools and blind: for whether is *g.* the  
 19. Ye blind: for whether is *g.* the gift or  
 Mrk. 4. 32. becometh *g.* than all the herbs  
 9. 34. disputed...who was the greatest [Gr., *g.*]  
 12. 31. There is none other commandment *g.*  
 40. these shall receive *g.* condemnation  
 Luk. 7. 28. there is none *g.* than John: yet he that  
 is but little...is *g.* than he  
 11. 31. behold, a *g.* than Solomon is here  
 32. a *g.* [Gr., more] than Jonah is here  
 12. 18. pull down my barns and build *g.*  
 20. 47. these shall receive *g.* condemnation  
 22. 24. is accounted to be greatest [Gr., *g.*]  
 26. but he that is the *g.* among you, let him  
 27. For whether is *g.* he that sitteth at meat  
 John 1. 50. thou shalt see *g.* things than these  
 4. 12. Art thou *g.* than our father Jacob, which  
 5. 20. *g.* works than these will he shew him  
 36. the witness which I have is *g.* than that  
 8. 53. Art thou *g.* than our father Abraham  
 10. 29. My Father...is *g.* than all  
 13. 16. neither one that is sent *g.* than he that  
 16; 15. 20. A servant is not *g.* than his lord  
 14. 12. and *g.* works than these shall he do  
 28. for the Father is *g.* than I  
 15. 13. *g.* love hath no man than this, that a  
 19. 11. delivered me unto thee hath *g.* sin  
 Act. 15. 28. to lay upon you no *g.* burden than  
 1 Cor. 12. 31. But desire earnestly the *g.* gifts  
 13. 13. the greatest [Gr., *g.*] of these is love  
 14. 5. *g.* is he that prophesieth than he that  
 15. 6. of whom the *g.* part remain until now

Heb. 6. 13. since he could swear by none *g.*  
 6. 16. For men swear by the *g.* and in every  
 9. 11. through the *g.* and more perfect  
 11. 26. *g.* riches than the treasures of Egypt  
 Jas. 3. 1. we shall receive heavier [Gr., *g.*] judg-  
 4. 6. he giveth more grace [Gr., a *g.* grace]  
 2 Pet. 2. 11. whereas angels, though *g.* in might  
 1 John 3. 20. because God is *g.* than our heart  
 4. 4. because *g.* is he that is in you than he  
 5. 9. the witness of God is *g.*  
 3 John 4. *g.* joy have I none than this, to hear  
 GREATEST.  
 Mat. 18. 1. Who then is *g.* [Gr., greater] in the  
 18. 4. the same is the *g.* in the kingdom of  
 23. 11. he that is *g.* [Gr., greater] among you  
 Mrk. 9. 34. who was the *g.* [Gr., greater]  
 Luk. 9. 46. which...should be *g.* [Gr., greater]  
 22. 24. which of them is accounted to be *g.*  
 Act. 8. 10. from the least to the *g.*  
 1 Cor. 13. 13. the *g.* [Gr., greater] of these is love  
 Heb. 8. 11. From the least to the *g.* of them  
 GREATLY.  
 Mat. 27. 14. the governor marvelled *g.*  
 Mrk. 5. 38. many weeping and wailing *g.*  
 9. 15. when they saw him were *g.* amazed  
 12. 17. And they marvelled *g.* at him  
 27. ye do *g.* err  
 14. 33. began to be *g.* amazed and sore troubled  
 Luk. 1. 29. But she was *g.* troubled at the saying  
 John 3. 29. rejoiceth *g.* because of the bridegroom's  
 Act. 16. 34. rejoiced *g.* with all his house, having  
 Phil. 4. 10. But I rejoice in the Lord *g.*  
 Col. 2. 1. For I would have you know how *g.* I  
 2 Tim. 4. 15. for he *g.* withstood our words  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. ye rejoice *g.* with joy unspeakable  
 2 John 4. I rejoice *g.* that I have found certain  
 3 John 3. For I rejoiced *g.* when brethren came  
 GREATNESS.  
 2 Cor. 4. 7. that the exceeding *g.* of the power may  
 12. 7. by reason of the exceeding *g.* of the  
 Eph. 1. 19. what the exceeding *g.* of his power to  
 GRECIAN.  
 \* [Gr., Hellenists.]  
 Act. 6. 1. arose a murmuring of the *G.* Jews \*  
 9. 29. disputed against the *G.* Jews \*  
 11. 20. spake unto the Greeks [read, *G.* Jews]  
 GREECE.  
 Act. 20. 2. he came into *G.*  
 GREEDINESS.  
 Eph. 4. 19. all uncleanness with *g.* [or, covetousness]  
 GREEDY.  
 1 Tim. 3. 8. to much wine, not *g.* of filthy lucre  
 Tit. 1. 7. no striker, not *g.* of filthy lucre  
 GREEK.  
 Mrk. 7. 26. Now the woman was a *G.* [or, Gentile]  
 John 19. 20. in Hebrew, and in Latin, and in *G.*  
 Act. 16. 1. but his father was a *G.*  
 16. 3. they all knew that his father was a *G.*  
 17. 12. also of the *G.* women of honourable  
 21. 37. Dost thou know *G.*?  
 Rom. 1. 16; 2. 9, 10. Jew first, and also...the *G.*  
 10. 12. no distinction between Jew and *G.* for  
 Gal. 2. 3. being a *G.* was compelled to be circum-  
 3. 28. There can be neither Jew nor *G.* there  
 Col. 3. 11. where there cannot be *G.* and Jew  
 Rev. 9. 11. in the *G.* tongue he hath the name  
 GREEKS.  
 John 7. 35. will he go...the *G.* and teach the *G.*

*John* 12. 20. Now there were certain *G.* among  
*Act.* 11. 20. spake unto the *G.* [† Grecian Jews]  
 14. 1. both of Jews and of *G.* believed  
 17. 4. of the devout *G.* a great multitude, and  
 18. 4; 19. 10, 17. Jews and *G.*  
 20. 21. testifying both to Jews and to *G.* repent-  
 21. 28. moreover he brought *G.* also into the  
*Rom.* 1. 14. I am debtor both to *G.* and to  
 3. 9. to the charge both of Jews and *G.* that  
*1 Cor.* 1. 22. and *G.* seek after wisdom  
 1. 24. them that are called, both Jews and *G.*  
 10. 32. either to Jews, or to *G.* or to the church  
 12. 13. whether Jews or *G.*

## GREEN.

*Mrk.* 6. 39. by companies upon the *g.* grass  
*Luk.* 23. 31. if they do these things in the *g.* tree  
*Rev.* 8. 7. and all *g.* grass was burnt up  
 9. 4. neither any *g.* thing

## GREETED.

*Heb.* 11. 13. but having seen them and *g.* them  
 GREETING, -S.

*Act.* 15. 23. in Antioch, and Syria, and Cilicia, *g.*  
 23. 26. unto the most excellent governor Felix, *g.*  
*Jas.* 1. 1. of the Dispersion, *g.* [Gr., wisheth joy]  
*2 Jno.* 10. and give him no *g.*

11. For he that giveth him *g.* partaketh  
 GREW.

*Mat.* 13. 7. and the thorns *g.* up and choked them  
*Mrk.* 4. 7. and the thorns *g.* up and choked it  
 5. 26. but rather *g.* worse, having heard the  
*Luk.* 1. 80; 2. 40. the child *g.* and waxed strong  
 8. 6. as soon as it *g.* it withered away  
 7. the thorns *g.* with it and choked it  
 8. *g.* and brought forth fruit a hundredfold  
 13. 19. and it *g.* and became a tree  
*Act.* 7. 17. the people *g.* and multiplied in Egypt  
 12. 24. But the word of God *g.* and multiplied  
 19. 20. So mightily *g.* the word of the Lord and  
 GRIEF, -S.

*Heb.* 13. 17. with joy and not with *g.*

*1 Pet.* 1. 6. ye have been put to *g.*  
 2. 19. endureth *g.* suffering wrongfully  
 GRIEVE.

*Eph.* 4. 30. *g.* not the Holy Spirit of God, in whom  
 GRIEVED.

*Mat.* 14. 9. the king was *g.* but for the sake of  
*Mrk.* 3. 5. being *g.* at the hardening of their heart  
*John* 21. 17. Peter was *g.* because he said unto  
*Rom.* 14. 15. if because of meat thy brother is *g.*  
 GRIEVOUS.

*Mat.* 23. 4. they bind heavy burdens and *g.* to be  
*Luk.* 11. 46. ye lade men with burdens *g.* to be  
*Act.* 20. 29. after my departing *g.* wolves shall  
 25. 7. bringing against him many and *g.* charges  
*2 Tim.* 3. 1. that in the last days *g.* times shall  
*Heb.* 12. 11. to be not joyous but *g.*  
*1 Jno.* 5. 3. and his commandments are not *g.*  
*Rev.* 16. 2. a noisome and *g.* sore upon the men  
 GRIEVOUSLY.

*Mat.* 8. 6. sick of the palsy, *g.* tormented  
 15. 22. my daughter is *g.* vexed with a devil  
 17. 15. he is epileptic, and suffereth *g.*  
*Mrk.* 9. 20. straightway the spirit tare him *g.*  
*Luk.* 9. 42. and tare him *g.*

## GRINDETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 24. 41. two women shall be *g.* at the mill  
*Mrk.* 9. 18. he foameth, and *g.* his teeth  
*Luk.* 17. 35. There shall be two women *g.* together

## GROAN, -ED, -ETH.

*John* 11. 33. he *g.* [or, was moved with indignation]  
*Rom.* 8. 22. we know that the whole creation *g.*  
 8. 23. even we ourselves *g.* within ourselves  
*2 Cor.* 5. 2. For verily in this we *g.* longing to be  
 5. 4. do *g.* being burdened

## GROANING, -S.

*John* 11. 38. Jesus therefore again *g.* in himself  
*Act.* 7. 34. and have heard their *g.* and I am  
*Rom.* 8. 26. maketh intercession for us with *g.*  
*Heb.* 13. 17. with joy, and not with grief [Gr., *g.*]

## GROSS.

*Mat.* 13. 15. for this people's heart is waxed *g.*  
*Act.* 28. 27. for this people's heart is waxed *g.*

## GROUND.

*Mat.* 10. 29. not one of them shall fall on the *g.*  
 13. 8. others fell upon the good *g.* and yielded  
 23. he that was sown upon the good *g.* this  
 15. 35. to sit down on the *g.*  
 26. 36. unto a place [Gr., an enclosed piece of *g.*]  
*Mrk.* 4. 5. other fell on the rocky *g.*  
 4. 8. others fell into the good *g.*  
 20. that were sown upon the good *g.*  
 8. 6. to sit down on the *g.* and he took the  
 9. 20. he fell on the *g.* and wallowed foaming  
 14. 32. unto a place [Gr., an enclosed piece of *g.*]  
 35. fell on the *g.* and prayed that, if it were  
*Luk.* 8. 8. other fell into the good *g.* and grew  
 8. 15. And that in the good *g.*  
 12. 16. The *g.* of a certain rich man  
 13. 7. why doth it also cumber the *g.*  
 19. 44. shall dash thee to the *g.* and thy children  
 22. 44. falling down upon the *g.*  
*John* 4. 5. parcel of *g.* that Jacob gave to his son  
 8. 6, 8. with his finger wrote on the *g.*  
 9. 6. he spat on the *g.*  
 18. 6. went backward and fell to the *g.*  
*Act.* 3. 16. And by [or, on the *g.* of] faith in his  
 7. 33. place whereon thou standest is holy *g.*  
 22. 7. I fell unto the *g.* and heard a voice  
 27. 29. we should be cast ashore on rocky *g.*  
*1 Tim.* 3. 15. the pillar and *g.* [or, stay] of the  
 GROUNDED.

*Eph.* 3. 17. that ye, being rooted and *g.* in love  
*Col.* 1. 23. that ye continue in the faith, *g.* and  
 GROW.

*Mat.* 6. 28. how they *g.* they toil not, neither do  
 13. 30. Let both *g.* together until the harvest  
*Mrk.* 4. 27. the seed should spring up and *g.*  
*Luk.* 12. 27. Consider the lilies, how they *g.* they  
*Act.* 5. 24. whereunto this would *g.*  
*Eph.* 4. 15. may *g.* up in all things into him  
*1 Pet.* 2. 2. that ye may *g.* thereby unto salvation  
*2 Pet.* 3. 18. But *g.* in the grace and knowledge  
 GROWETH, -ING.

*Mrk.* 4. 8. yielded fruit, *g.* up and increasing  
 4. 32. *g.* up and becometh greater than all the  
*2 Cor.* 10. 15. as your faith *g.* we shall be  
*Eph.* 2. 21. fitly framed together, *g.* into a holy  
*2 Ths.* 1. 3. for that your faith *g.* exceedingly  
 GROWN.

*Mat.* 13. 32. but when it is *g.* it is greater than  
*Heb.* 11. 24. By faith Moses, when he was *g.* up  
*Rev.* 2. 3. and hast not *g.* weary  
 GRUDGINGLY.

*2 Cor.* 9. 7. not *g.* [Gr., of sorrow] or of necessity  
 GUARD.

*Mat.* 27. 65. Ye have a *g.* [or, Take a *g.*] go your

*Mat.* 27. 66. the *g.* being with them

28. 11. behold, some of the *g.* came into the  
*Mrk.* 6. 27. the king sent forth a soldier of his *g.*

*Luk.* 4. 10. charge concerning thee, to *g.* thee  
8. 29. and he was kept under *g.*

*Act.* 12. 4. to four quaternions of soldiers to *g.*

28. 16. to the captain of the prætorian *g.*

*Phil.* 1. 13. throughout the whole prætorian *g.*  
[Gr., in the whole prætorium]

4. 7. shall *g.* your hearts and your thoughts

2 *Ths.* 3. 3. and *g.* you from the evil one

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. O Timothy, *g.* that which is

2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I am persuaded that he is able to *g.*

1. 14. *g.* through the Holy Ghost which

1 *Jno.* 5. 21. My little children, *g.* yourselves from

*Jude* 24. Now unto him that is able to *g.* you

#### GUARDS.

*Act.* 12. 6. and *g.* before the door kept the prison

12. 19. and found him not, he examined the *g.*

#### GUARDED, -ETH.

*Luk.* 11. 21. When the strong man fully armed *g.*

*John* 17. 12. which thou hast given me: and I *g.*

*Act.* 28. 16. with the soldier that *g.* him.

2 *Cor.* 11. 32. under Aretas the king *g.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 5. who by the power of God are *g.*

#### GUARDIANS.

*Gal.* 4. 2. but is under *g.* and stewards until the

#### GUEST-CHAMBER.

*Mrk.* 14. 14. Where is my *g.* where I shall eat the

*Luk.* 22. 11. Where is the *g.* where I shall eat the  
GUESTS.

*Mat.* 22. 10. the wedding was filled with *g.*

22. 11. when the king came in to behold the *g.*

#### GUIDE, -S.

*Mat.* 15. 14. Let them alone: they are blind *g.*

23. 16. Woe unto you, ye blind *g.* which say

24. Ye blind *g.* which strain out the gnat

*Luk.* 1. 79. to *g.* our feet into the way of peace

6. 39. Can the blind *g.* the blind? shall they not

*John* 16. 13. he shall *g.* you

*Act.* 1. 16. who was *g.* to them that took Jesus

8. 31. How can I, except some one shall *g.* me

*Rom.* 2. 19. that thou thyself art a *g.* of the blind

*Rev.* 7. 17. and shall *g.* them unto fountains of  
GUILE.

*John* 1. 47. Israelite indeed, in whom there is no *g.*

*Act.* 13. 10. O full of all *g.* and all villany, thou

2 *Cor.* 12. 16. being crafty, I caught you with *g.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 3. nor of uncleanness nor in *g.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. all wickedness and all *g.* and

2. 2. spiritual milk which is without *g.* that

22. neither was *g.* found in his mouth

3. 10. his lips that they speak no *g.*

#### GUILELESS.

*Heb.* 7. 26. holy, *g.* undefiled, separated from

#### GUILTLESS.

*Mat.* 12. 5. profane the sabbath, and are *g.*

12. 7. ye would not have condemned the *g.*

#### GUILTY.

*Mrk.* 3. 29. but is *g.* of an eternal sin

1 *Cor.* 11. 27. shall be *g.* of the body and the

*Jas.* 2. 10. in one point he is become *g.* of all

#### GULF.

*Luk.* 16. 26. between us...there is a great *g.*

#### GUSHED.

*Act.* 1. 18. and all his bowels *g.* out.

## H.

### HA.

*Mrk.* 15. 29. *h.* thou that destroyest the temple  
HABITATION.

*Act.* 1. 20. Let his *h.* be made desolate, and let no  
7. 46. find a *h.* for the God of Jacob

17. 26. having determined...the bounds of their *h.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 2. with our *h.* which is from heaven

*Eph.* 2. 22. builded together for a *h.* of God in the  
*Jude* 6. but left their proper *h.*

*Rev.* 18. 2. fallen is Babylon...and is become a *h.*

### HADES.

*Mat.* 11. 23. thou shalt go down unto *H.*

16. 18. the gates of *H.* shall not prevail against

*Luk.* 10. 15. thou shalt be brought down unto *H.*

16. 23. in *H.* he lifted up his eyes, being in tor-

*Act.* 2. 27. thou wilt not leave my soul in *H.*

2. 31. neither was he left in *H.* nor did his flesh

*Rev.* 1. 18. I have the keys of death and of *H.*

6. 8. his name was Death; and *H.* followed with

20. 13. death and *H.* gave up the dead which

14. death and *H.* were cast into the lake of

### HADST.

*Heb.* 10. 8. neither *h.* pleasure therein, the which

### HAGAR.

*Gal.* 4. 24. one from mount Sinai...which is *H.*

4. 25. Now this *H.* is Mount Sinai in Arabia

### HAIL (Substantive).

*Rev.* 8. 7. there followed *h.* and fire, mingled with

11. 19. followed...an earthquake, and great *h.*

16. 21. and great *h.* every stone about the weight

21. blasphemed because of the plague of the *h.*

### HAIL (Verb).

*Mat.* 26. 49. he came to Jesus, and said, *h.* Rabbi

27. 29. saying, *h.* King of the Jews

28. 9. Jesus met them, saying, All *h.* And they

*Mrk.* 15. 18. they began to salute him, *h.* King of

*Luk.* 1. 28. *h.* thou that art highly favoured

*John* 19. 3. they...said, *h.* King of the Jews

### HAIR.

*Mat.* 3. 4. his raiment of camel's *h.* and a leathern

5. 36. thou canst not make one *h.* white or black

*Luk.* 7. 38. wiped them with the *h.* of her head

7. 44. wiped them with her *h.*

21. 18. not a *h.* of your head shall perish

*John* 11. 2. wiped his feet with her *h.* whose

12. 3. wiped his feet with her *h.*

*Act.* 27. 34. for there shall not a *h.* perish from

1 *Cor.* 11. 14. if a man hath long *h.* it is a dishon-

11. 15. if a woman have long *h.* it is a glory to

her: for her *h.* is given her for a

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with braided *h.* and gold or pearls

1 *Pet.* 3. 3. of plaiting the *h.* and of wearing

*Rev.* 1. 14. his head and his *h.* were white as white

6. 12. the sun became black as sackcloth of *h.*

9. 8. they had *h.* as the *h.* of women and their

### HAIRS.

*Mat.* 10. 30. the very *h.* of your head are all

*Luk.* 12. 7. the very *h.* of your head are all

### HALE.

*Luk.* 12. 58. lest haply he *h.* thee unto the judge

### HALF.

*Mrk.* 6. 23. unto the *h.* of my kingdom

*Luk.* 10. 30. and departed, leaving him *h.* dead

19. 8. the *h.* of my goods I give to the poor

*Rev.* 11. 9. dead bodies three days and a *h.*

11. 11. after the three days and a *h.* the breath

## HALF-SHEKEL.

*Mat.* 17. 24. that received the *h.* [Gr., didrachma]

17. 24. Doth not your master pay the *h.*?

## HALING.

*Act.* 8. 3. and *h.* men and women committed them

## HALLELUJAH.

*Rev.* 19. 1. *h.* Salvation, and glory, and power

19. 3. second time they say, *h.* And her smoke

4. worshipped God...saying, Amen; *h.*

6. *h.* for the Lord our God, the Almighty

## HALLOWED.

*Mat.* 6. 9. *h.* be thy name

*Luk.* 11. 2. Father, *h.* be thy name

## HALT.

*Mat.* 18. 8. enter into life maimed or *h.* rather

*Mrk.* 9. 45. good for thee to enter into life *h.*

*John* 5. 3. them that were sick, blind, *h.* withered

## HAMOR.

*Act.* 7. 16. bought...of the sons of *H.* [Gr., Emmor]

## HAND.

(HAND, AT HAND, HIS HAND, LEFT HAND, RIGHT HAND, THY HAND.)

*Mat.* 8. 15. he touched her *h.* and the fever left

9. 25. took her by the *h.* and the damsel arose

12. 10. a man having a withered *h.*

22. 13. Bind him *h.* and foot, and cast him out

*Mrk.* 1. 31. took her by the *h.* and raised her up

5. 41. taking the child by the *h.*

8. 23. took hold of the blind man by the *h.*

9. 27. Jesus took him by the *h.* and raised him

*Luk.* 1. 1. many have taken in *h.* to draw up a

1. 66. the *h.* of the Lord was with him

71. from the *h.* of all that hate us

74. being delivered out of the *h.* of our enemies

8. 54. he, taking her by the *h.* called, saying

22. 21. the *h.* of him that betrayeth me is with

*John* 10. 28. no one shall snatch them out of my *h.*

10. 29. snatch them out of the Father's *h.*

39. he went forth out of their *h.*

11. 44. He...came forth, bound *h.* and foot with

20. 25. and put my *h.* into his side, I will not

*Act.* 2. 23. ye by the *h.* of lawless men did crucify

7. 35. with the *h.* of the angel which appeared

50. Did not my *h.* make all these things

9. 8. they led him by the *h.* and brought him

11. 21. the *h.* of the Lord was with them: and

30. by the *h.* of Barnabas and Saul

12. 11. delivered me out of the *h.* of Herod

17. beckoning unto them with the *h.* to hold

13. 11. the *h.* of the Lord is upon thee, and thou

11. seeking some to lead him by the *h.*

16. Paul...beckoning with the *h.* said, Men

19. 33. Alexander beckoned with the *h.* and

21. 40. Beckoned with the *h.* unto the people

22. 11. Being led by the *h.* of them that were

23. 19. the chief captain took him by the *h.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 15. Because I am not the *h.* I am not

12. 21. the eye cannot say to the *h.* I have no

16. 21. of me Paul with mine own *h.*

2 *Cor.* 10. 16. in regard of things ready to our *h.*

*Gal.* 3. 19. by the *h.* of a mediator

6. 11. written unto you with mine own *h.*

*Col.* 4. 18. of me Paul with mine own *h.*

2 *Ths.* 3. 8. eat bread for nought at any man's *h.*

3. 17. of me Paul with mine own *h.*

*Philem.* 19. I Paul write it with mine own *h.* I will

*Heb.* 8. 9. took them by the *h.* to lead them forth

1 *Pet.* 5. 6. under the mighty *h.* of God

*Rev.* 8. 4. went up before God out of the angel's *h.*

10. 8. which is open in the *h.* of the angel

10. took the little book out of the angel's *h.*

17. 4. having in her *h.* a golden cup full of

19. 2. avenged the blood of his servants at her *h.*

20. 4. received not the mark...upon their *h.*

## AT HAND.

*Mat.* 3. 2; 4. 17; 10. 7. the kingdom of heaven is at *h.*

26. 18. My time is at *h.* I keep the passover at

45. the hour is at *h.* and the Son of man is

46. he is at *h.* that betrayeth me

*Mrk.* 1. 15. the kingdom of God is at *h.* repent ye

14. 42. he that betrayeth me is at *h.*

*Luk.* 21. 8. The time is at *h.* go ye not after them

21. 20. know that her desolation is at *h.*

*John* 2. 13; 6. 4; 11. 55. the passover of the Jews was at *h.*

7. 2. the feast of tabernacles, was at *h.*

19. 20. [the place of the city...was nigh at *h.*]

42. There then...for the tomb was nigh at *h.*

*Rom.* 13. 12. and the day is at *h.*

*Phil.* 4. 5. The Lord is at *h.*

*Jas.* 5. 8. the coming of the Lord is at *h.*

1 *Pet.* 4. 7. the end of all things is at *h.* be ye

*Rev.* 1. 3; 22. 10. for the time is at *h.*

## HIS HAND.

*Mat.* 3. 12. whose fan is in his *h.*

8. 3; 12. 49. he stretched forth his *h.*

14. 31. Jesus stretched forth his *h.* and took

26. 23. He that dipped his *h.* with me in the dish

51. one of them...stretched out his *h.*

*Mrk.* 1. 41. he stretched forth his *h.* and touched

3. 1. a man there which had his *h.* withered

3. he saith unto the man that had his *h.*

5. and his *h.* was restored

7. 32. they beseech him to lay his *h.* upon him

*Luk.* 3. 17. whose fan is in his *h.* throughly to

5. 13. he stretched forth his *h.* and touched

6. 8. said to the man that had his *h.* withered

10. and his *h.* was restored

9. 62. No man, having put his *h.* to the plough

15. 22. put a ring on his *h.* and shoes on his feet

*John* 3. 35. hath given all things into his *h.*

7. 30. no man laid his *h.* on him, because his

18. 22. struck Jesus with his *h.* [or, with a rod]

*Act.* 7. 25. that God by his *h.* was giving them

9. 41. he gave her his *h.* and raised her up; and

26. 1. Paul stretched forth his *h.* and made his

28. 3. a viper came out and...fastened on his *h.*

4. saw the beast hanging from his *h.* they

*Rev.* 6. 5. he...had a balance in his *h.*

10. 2. he had in his *h.* a little book open

14. 9. receiveth a mark...upon his *h.*

14. in his *h.* a sharp sickle

20. 1. and a great chain in his *h.*

## LEFT HAND.

*Mat.* 6. 3. let not thy left *h.* know

20. 21. one on thy left *h.* in thy kingdom

23. to sit...on my left *h.* is not mine to give

25. 41. say also unto them on the left *h.*

*Mrk.* 10. 37. one on thy left *h.* in thy glory

10. 40. to sit...on my left *h.* is not mine to give

*Act.* 21. 3. leaving it on the left *h.* we sailed unto

## RIGHT HAND.

*Mat.* 5. 30. if thy right *h.* causeth thee to stumble

6. 3. thy left *h.* know what thy right *h.* doeth

20. 21. may sit one on thy right *h.* and one on



*Mat.* 20. 23. to sit on my right *h.* and on my left *h.*  
 22. 44. Sit thou on my right *h.* till I put  
 25. 33. set the sheep on his right *h.* but the goats  
 34. the King say unto them on his right *h.*  
 26. 64. sitting at the right *h.* of power, and  
 27. 29. and a reed in his right *h.*

*Mrk.* 10. 37. may sit, one on thy right *h.* and one  
 10. 40. but to sit on my right *h.* or on my left *h.*  
 12. 36. Sit thou on my right *h.* till I make thine  
 14. 62. sitting at the right *h.* of power, and  
 15. 27. one on his right *h.* and one on his left  
 16. 19. sat down at the right *h.* of God

*Luk.* 6. 6. and his right *h.* was withered  
 20. 42. Sit thou on my right *h.*  
 22. 69. seated at the right *h.* of the power of God  
 23. 33. one on the right *h.* and the other on the  
*Act.* 2. 33. Being...by the right *h.* of God exalted  
 2. 34. Sit thou on my right *h.*

7. 55, 56. standing on the right *h.* of God

*Rom.* 8. 34. who is at the right *h.* of God, who also

2 *Cor.* 6. 7. armour of righteousness on the right *h.*

*Eph.* 1. 20. to sit at his right *h.* in the heavenly

*Col.* 3. 1. seated on the right *h.* of God

*Heb.* 1. 3. sat down on the right *h.* of the Majesty

10. 12. sat down on the right *h.* of God

12. 2. sat down at the right *h.* of the throne of

1 *Pet.* 3. 22. who is on the right *h.* of God, having

*Rev.* 1. 17. he laid his right hand upon me, saying

5. 1. I saw in the right *h.* of him, that sat on

7. out of the right *h.* of him that sat on the

10. 5. lifted up his right *h.* to heaven

13. 16. given them a mark on their right *h.* or

#### THY HAND.

*Mat.* 9. 18. come and lay thy *h.* upon her, and

12. 13. Stretch forth thy *h.* And he stretched it

18. 8. if thy *h.* or thy foot causeth thee to

*Mrk.* 3. 5. Stretch forth thy *h.* And he stretched

9. 43. if thy *h.* cause thee to stumble, cut it off

*Luk.* 6. 10. Stretch forth thy *h.* And he did so

*John* 20. 27. reach hither thy *h.* and put it into

*Act.* 4. 28. to do whatsoever thy *h.* and thy counsel

4. 30. while thou stretchest forth thy *h.* to heal

#### HANDS.

*Mat.* 4. 6. And on their *h.* they shall bear thee up

15. 2. for they wash not their *h.* when they eat

20. to eat with unwashen *h.* defileth not the

17. 22. The Son of man shall be...into the *h.* of

18. 8. rather than having two *h.* or two feet to

13. that he should lay his *h.* on them, and

19. 15. And he laid his *h.* on them, and departed

26. 45. the Son of man is...unto the *h.* of sinners

50. Then they came and laid *h.* on Jesus

67. with the palms of their *h.* [or, with rods]

27. 24. and washed his *h.* before the multitude

*Mrk.* 5. 23. that thou come and lay thy *h.* on her

6. 2. mighty works wrought by his *h.*

5. save that he laid his *h.* upon a few sick

7. 2. with defiled, that is, unwashen, *h.*

3. except they wash their *h.* diligently

5. but eat their bread with defiled *h.*

8. 23. when he had spit...and laid his *h.* upon

25. Then again he laid his *h.* upon his eyes

9. 31. The Son of man is...into the *h.* of man

43. rather than having thy two *h.* to go into

10. 16. laying his *h.* upon them

14. 41. the Son of man is...into the *h.* of sinners

46. And they laid *h.* on him and took him

58. this temple that is made with *h.*

*Mrk.* 14. 58. I will build another made without *h.*

14. 65. blows of their *h.* [or, strokes of rods]

16. 18. they shall lay *h.* on the sick, and they

*Luk.* 4. 11. And, On their *h.* they shall bear thee

6. 1. and did eat, rubbing them in their *h.*

9. 44. the Son of man shall be...into the *h.* of

13. 13. And he laid his *h.* upon her: and imme-

20. 19. the chief priests sought to lay *h.* on him

21. 12. they shall lay their *h.* on you, and shall

22. 53. ye stretched not forth your *h.* against

23. 46. Father, into thy *h.* I commend my spirit

24. 7. the Son of man must be...into the *h.* of

• 39. See my *h.* and my feet, that it is I myself

40. he showed them his *h.* and his feet

50. and he lifted up his *h.* and blessed them

*John* 7. 44. but no man laid *h.* on him

13. 3. given all things into his *h.* and that he

9. Lord, not my feet only, but also my *h.*

19. 3. struck him with their *h.* [or, with rods]

20. 20. he shewed unto them his *h.* and his side

25. Except I shall see in his *h.* the print of

27. Reach hither thy finger, and see my *h.*

21. 18. thou shalt stretch forth thy *h.* and

*Act.* 4. 3. And they laid *h.* on them, and put

5. 12. And by the *h.* of the apostles were many

18. and laid *h.* on the apostles, and put them

6. 6. had prayed, they laid their *h.* on them

7. 41. rejoiced in the works of their *h.*

48. dwelleth not in houses made with *h.* as

8. 17. Then laid they their *h.* on them, and they

18. of the apostles' *h.* the Holy Ghost

19. that on whomsoever I lay my *h.* he may

9. 12. laying his *h.* on him that he might receive

17. and laying his *h.* on him, said, Brother

12. 1. Herod the king put forth his *h.* to afflict

7. And his chains fell off from his *h.*

13. 3. prayed and laid their *h.* on them

14. 3. signs and wonders to be done by their *h.*

17. 24. dwelleth not in temples made with *h.*

25. neither is he served by men's *h.* as though

19. 6. And when Paul had laid his *h.* upon

11. God wrought special miracles by the *h.*

26. they be no gods, which are made with *h.*

21. 11. he bound his own feet and *h.* and said

11. shall deliver him into the *h.* of the Gent-

27. laid *h.* on him, crying out

24. 7. took him away out of our *h.*

27. 19. they cast out with their own *h.*

28. 8. and laying his *h.* on him healed him

17. from Jerusalem into the *h.* of the Romans

*Rom.* 10. 21. spread out my *h.* unto a disobedient

1 *Cor.* 4. 12. and we toil, working with our own *h.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. a house not made with *h.* eternal, in

11. 33. let down in a basket...and escaped his *h.*

*Gal.* 2. 9. gave to me and Barnabas the right *h.*

*Eph.* 2. 11. Circumcision, in the flesh, made by *h.*

4. 28. working with his *h.* the thing that is

*Col.* 2. 11. with a circumcision not made with *h.*

1 *Ths.* 4. 11. and to work with your *h.* even as we

1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy *h.* without wrath and

4. 14. the laying on of the *h.* of the presbytery

5. 22. Lay *h.* hastily on no man, neither be

2 *Tim.* 1. 6. through the laying on of my *h.*

*Heb.* 1. 10. the heavens are the works of thy *h.*

2. 7. set him over the works of thy *h.*

6. 2. and of laying on of *h.* and of resurrection

9. 11. more perfect tabernacle, not made with *h.*

24. entered not into a holy place made with *h.*

*Heb.* 10. 31. to fall into the *h.* of the living God  
*12.* 12. Wherefore lift up the *h.* that hang down  
*Jas.* 4. 8. Cleanse your *h.* ye sinners; and purify  
*1 Jno.* 1. 1. which we beheld, and our *h.* handled  
*Rev.* 7. 9. in white robes, and palms in their *h.*  
 9. 20. repented not of the works of their *h.*

## HANDED.

*1 Pet.* 1. 18. manner of life *h.* down from your father  
 HANDKERCHIEFS.

*Act.* 19. 12. carried away from his body *h.* or aprons  
 HANDLE.

*Luk.* 24. 39. *h.* me, and see; for a spirit hath  
*Col.* 2. 21. *h.* not, nor taste, nor touch

## HANDLED.

*Mrk.* 12. 4. him they wounded... and *h.* shamefully

*Luk.* 20. 11. they beat, and *h.* him shamefully

*1 Jno.* 1. 1. and our hands *h.* concerning the

## HANDLING.

*2 Cor.* 4. 2. nor *h.* the word of God deceitfully

*2 Tim.* 2. 15. *h.* aright the word of truth

## HANDMAID.

*Luk.* 1. 38. the *h.* [Gr., bondmaid] of the Lord

*Gal.* 4. 22. Abraham had two sons, one by the *h.*

4. 23. the son by the *h.* is born after the flesh

30. Cast out the *h.* and her son: for the son  
 of the *h.* shall not inherit

31. we are not children of a *h.* but of the free-

## HANDMAIDEN, -S.

*Luk.* 1. 48. low estate of his *h.* [Gr., bondmaid]

*Act.* 2. 18. and on my *h.* [Gr., bondmaidens] in  
 HANG.

*Heb.* 12. 12. lift up the hands that *h.* down  
 HANGED.

*Mat.* 18. 6. should be *h.* about his neck.

27. 5. and he went away and *h.* himself

*Mrk.* 9. 42. a great millstone were *h.* about his

*Luk.* 17. 2. if a millstone were *h.* about his neck

23. 39. one of the malefactors which were *h.*

## HANGETH.

*Mat.* 22. 40. On these two... *h.* the whole law

*Gal.* 3. 13. Cursed is every one that *h.* on a tree  
 HANGING.

*Act.* 5. 30. whom ye slew, *h.* him on a tree

10. 39. whom also they slew, *h.* him on a tree

28. 4. barbarians saw the beast *h.* from his hand

## HAPLY.

*Mat.* 4. 6. Lest *h.* thou dash thy foot against a

5. 25. lest *h.* the adversary deliver thee to the

7. 6. lest *h.* they trample them under their

13. 15. Lest *h.* they should perceive with their

29. Nay; lest *h.* while ye gather up the tares

15. 32. lest *h.* they faint in the way

27. 64. lest *h.* his disciples come and steal him

*Mrk.* 4. 12. lest *h.* they should turn again, and it

11. 13. if *h.* he might find anything thereon

14. 2. lest *h.* there shall be a tumult of the

*Luk.* 3. 15. whether *h.* he were the Christ

4. 11. Lest *h.* thou dash thy foot against a stone

12. 58. lest *h.* he hale thee unto the judge, and

14. 8. lest *h.* a more honourable man than thou

12. lest *h.* they also bid thee again

29. Lest *h.* when he hath laid a foundation

21. 34. lest *h.* your hearts be overcharged with

*Act.* 5. 39. lest *h.* ye be found even to be fighting

17. 27. if *h.* they might feel after him, and find

27. 29. And fearing lest *h.* we should be cast

28. 27. Lest *h.* they should perceive with their

*Heb.* 2. 1. lest *h.* we drift away from them

## HAPPEN.

*Mrk.* 10. 32. the things that were to *h.* unto him  
 HAPPENED.

*Luk.* 24. 14. of all these things which had *h.*

24. 35. rehearsed the things that *h.* in the way

*Act.* 3. 10. at that which had *h.* unto him

*1 Cor.* 10. 11. Now these things *h.* unto them by

*Phil.* 1. 12. the things which *h.* unto me have

*1 Pet.* 4. 12. though a strange thing *h.* unto you

*2 Pet.* 2. 21. It has *h.* unto them according to the  
 HAPPIER.

*1 Cor.* 7. 40. But she is *h.* if she abide as she is  
 HAPPY.

*Act.* 26. 2. I think myself *h.* king Agrippa, that I

*Rom.* 14. 22. *h.* is he that judgeth not himself in  
 HARAN.

*Act.* 7. 2. before he dwelt in *H.*

7. 4. Then came he out... and dwelt in *H.*

## HARD.

*Mat.* 19. 23. It is *h.* for a rich man to enter into

25. 24. Lord, I knew thee that thou art a *h.* man

*Mrk.* 10. 24. how *h.* is it for them that trust in

*John* 6. 60. This is a *h.* saying; who can hear it

*Act.* 18. 7. whose house joined *h.* to the synagogue

26. 14. it is *h.* for thee to kick against the goad

*Heb.* 5. 11. many things to say, and *h.* of inter-

*2 Pet.* 3. 16. things *h.* to be understood, which the

*Jude* 15. and of all the *h.* things which ungodly

## HARDEN.

*Heb.* 3. 8, 15; 4. 7. *h.* not your hearts

## HARDENED.

*Mrk.* 6. 52. but their heart was *h.*

8. 17. have ye your heart *h.*

*John* 12. 40. and he *h.* their heart

*Act.* 19. 9. But when some were *h.* and disobedient

*Rom.* 11. 7. and the rest were *h.*

*2 Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds were *h.*

*Heb.* 3. 13. lest any one of you be *h.* by the deceit-

## HARDENETH.

*Rom.* 9. 18. and whom he will he *h.*

## HARDENING.

*Mrk.* 8. 5. being grieved at the *h.* of their heart

*Rom.* 11. 25. that a *h.* in part hath befallen Israel

*Eph.* 4. 18. because of the *h.* of their heart

## HARDLY.

*Mrk.* 10. 23. How *h.* shall they that have riches

*Luk.* 18. 24. How *h.* shall they that have riches

## HARDNESS.

*Mat.* 19. 8. Moses for your *h.* of heart suffered

*Mrk.* 10. 5. For your *h.* of heart he wrote you

16. 14. with their unbelief and *h.* of heart

*Rom.* 2. 5. but after thy *h.* and impenitent heart

## HARDSHIP.

*2 Tim.* 1. 8. but suffer *h.* with the gospel according

2. 3. Suffer *h.* with me [or, Take thy part in  
 suffering *h.*] as a good soldier

9. wherein I suffer *h.* unto bonds, as a male-

4. 5. suffer *h.* do the work of an evangelist

## HARLOT, -S.

*Mat.* 21. 31. the publicans and the *h.* go into the

21. 32. but the publicans and the *h.* believed him

*Luk.* 15. 30. hath devoured thy living with *h.*

*1 Cor.* 6. 15. and make them members of a *h.*

6. 16. he that is joined to a *h.* is one body

*Heb.* 11. 31. By faith Rahab the *h.* perished not

*Jas.* 2. 25. was not also Rahab the *h.* justified by

*Rev.* 17. 1. judgement of the great *h.* that sitteth

17. 5. mother of the *h.* and of the abominations

*Rev.* 17. 15. The waters...where the *h.* sitteth  
17. 16. these shall hate the *h.*

19. 2. for he hath judged the great *h.*

## HAR-MAGEDON.

*Rev.* 16. 16. the place which is called in Hebrew, *H.*  
HARM.

*Mrk.* 3. 4. or to do *h.* to save a life, or to kill

*Luk.* 6. 9. to do good, or to do *h.*

*Act.* 16. 28. Do thyself no *h.* for we are all here

18. 10. no man shall set on thee to *h.* thee

28. 5. shook off the beast...and took no *h.*

21. and report or speak any *h.* of thee

1 *Pet.* 3. 13. And who is he that will *h.* you, if  
HARMLESS.

*Mat.* 10. 16. wise as serpents and *h.* or, [simple]

*Phil.* 2. 15. that ye may be blameless and *h.*

## HARP, -S.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. giving a voice, whether pipe or *h.*

*Rev.* 5. 8. having each one a *h.* and golden bowls

14. 2. the voice of harpers harping with their *h.*

15. 2. standing by the glassy sea, having *h.* of

## HARPED.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. how shall it be known what is piped or *h.*  
HARPERS.

*Rev.* 14. 2. voice of *h.* harping with their harps

18. 22. the voice of *h.* and minstrels, and flute-

## HARPING.

*Rev.* 14. 2. the voice of harpers *h.* with their harps

## HARVEST.

*Mat.* 9. 37. The *h.* truly is plenteous, but the

9. 38. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the *h.* that

13. 30. Let both grow together until the *h.* and  
in the time of the *h.* I will say to the

39. and the *h.* is the end of the world

*Mrk.* 4. 29. because the *h.* is come

*Luk.* 10. 2. The *h.* is plenteous, but the labourers

10. 2. pray ye therefore the Lord of the *h.* that  
he send forth labourers into his *h.*

*John* 4. 35. four months, and then cometh the *h.*

4. 35. that they are white already unto *h.*

*Rev.* 14. 15. for the *h.* of the earth is overripe  
HAST.

*Mat.* 25. 25. lo, thou *h.* thine own

*Mrk.* 10. 21. go, sell whatsoever thou *h.* and

*John* 4. 18. he whom thou now *h.* is not thy

*Rom.* 14. 22. The faith which thou *h.* have thou

*Philem.* 5. and of the faith which thou *h.*

*Rev.* 2. 6. But this thou *h.* that thou hatest the  
HASTE.

*Mrk.* 6. 25. she came in straightway with *h.* unto

*Luk.* 1. 39. went into the hill country with haste

2. 16. And they came with *h.* and found both

19. 5. Zacchæus, make *h.* and come down; for

6. And he made *h.* and came down, and

*Act.* 22. 18. saying unto me, Make *h.* and get  
HASTENING.

*Act.* 20. 16. for he was *h.* if it were possible for

2 *Pet.* 3. 12. earnestly desiring [or, *h.*] the coming  
HASTILY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 22. Lay hands *h.* on no man, neither be  
HATE.

*Mat.* 5. 43. love thy neighbour, and *h.* thine enemy

6. 24. he will *h.* the one, and love the other

24. 10. and shall *h.* one another

*Luk.* 1. 71. and from the hand of all that *h.* us

6. 22. Blessed are ye, when men shall *h.* you

27. do good to them that *h.* you

16. 13. he will *h.* the one and love the other

*John* 7. 7. The world cannot *h.* you; but me it

*Rom.* 7. 15. but what I *h.* that I do

*Rev.* 2. 6. works of the Nicolaitans, which I also *h.*

17. 16. these shall *h.* the harlot

## HATED.

*Mat.* 10. 22. And ye shall be *h.* of all men

24. 9. and ye shall be *h.* of all the nations

*Mrk.* 13. 13. And ye shall be *h.* of all men

*Luk.* 19. 14. But his citizens *h.* him

21. 17. And ye shall be *h.* of all men for my

*John* 15. 18. it hath *h.* me before it *h.* you

15. 24. now have they both seen and *h.* both me

25. They *h.* me without a cause

17. 14. the world *h.* them, because they are not

*Rom.* 9. 13. Jacob I loved, but Esau I *h.*

*Eph.* 5. 29. for no man ever *h.* his own flesh

*Heb.* 1. 9. loved righteousness, and *h.* iniquity  
HATEFUL.

*Rom.* 1. 30. backbiters, *h.* to God [or, haters of God]

*Tit.* 3. 3. living in malice and envy, *h.* hating one

*Rev.* 18. 2. of every unclean and *h.* bird

## HATERS.

*Rom.* 1. 30. hateful to God [or, *h.* of God]

## HATEST, -ETH.

*Luk.* 14. 26. If any man cometh unto me and *h.*

*John* 3. 20. every one that doeth ill *h.* the light

7. 7. but me it *h.* because I testify of it, that

12. 25. he that *h.* his life in this world shall

15. 18. If the world *h.* you, ye know [or, know ye]

19. therefore the world *h.* you

23. He that *h.* me *h.* my Father also

1 *Jno.* 2. 9. He that saith he is...and *h.* his brother

2. 11. he that *h.* his brother is in the darkness

3. 13. Marvel not, brethren, if the world *h.* you

15. Whosoever *h.* his brother is a murderer

4. 20. If a man say, I love God, and *h.* his brother

*Rev.* 2. 6. thou *h.* the works of the Nicolaitans  
HATING.

*Tit.* 3. 3. living in malice and envy, hateful, *h.*  
*Jude* 23. *h.* even the garment spotted by the flesh  
HATH.

## (HATH, HATH NOT.)

*Mat.* 13. 12. For whosoever *h.* to him shall be given

13. 12. taken away even that which he *h.*

44. he goeth and selleth all that he *h.*

24. 47. he will set him over all that he *h.*

25. 29. unto every one that *h.* shall be given

29. even that which he *h.* shall be taken

*Mrk.* 4. 25. For he that *h.* to him shall be given

4. 25. taken away even that which he *h.*

*Luk.* 14. 33. renounceth not all that he *h.* he cannot

19. 26. unto every one that *h.* shall be given

26. that which he *h.* shall be taken away

## HATH NOT.

*Mat.* 13. 12. but whosoever *h.* not, from him

25. 29. but from him that *h.* not, even that

*Mrk.* 4. 25. he that *h.* not, from him shall be

*Luk.* 19. 26. but from him that *h.* not, even that  
HAUGHTY.

*Rom.* 1. 30. hateful to God, insolent, *h.*

2 *Tim.* 3. 2. *h.* railers, disobedient to parents  
HAVE.

## See also Nouns preceded by HAVE.

*Mat.* 14. 4. It is not lawful for thee to *h.* her

19. 27. what then shall we *h.*?

*Luk.* 6. 3. *h.* ye not read even this, what David did

22. 31. Simon, behold, Satan asked to *h.* you [or,  
obtained you by asking]

*John* 5. 36. But the witness which I *h.* is greater  
*Rom.* 15. 31. that my ministration which I *h.* for  
*1 Cor.* 11. 22. to shame them that *h.* not [or, *h.*  
 nothing]

## HAVEN.

*Act.* 27. 12. because the *h.* was not commodious  
 27. 12. reach Phoenix...which is a *h.* of Crete

## HAVOCK.

*Act.* 9. 21. made *h.* of them which called on this  
*Gal.* 1. 13. and made *h.* of it  
 1. 23. of which he once made *h.*

## HAY.

*1 Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, costly stones, wood, *h.*  
 HAZARDED, -ING.

*Act.* 15. 26. men that have *h.* their lives for the  
*Phil.* 2. 30. *h.* his life to supply that which was  
 HE.

*Mat.* 3. 3. For this is *h.* that was spoken of by  
 11. 3. Art thou *h.* that cometh, or look we for  
 10. This is *h.* of whom it is written, Behold  
 11. is but little...is greater than *h.*

*Mrk.* 14. 44. Whomsoever I shall kiss, that is *h.*  
*Luk.* 21. 8. I am *h.* and, The time is at hand: go  
*John* 4. 26. I that speak unto thee am *h.*

7. 25. is not this *h.* whom they seek to kill  
 9. 9. He said, I am *h.*

18. 6. I am *h.* they went backward  
 8. I told you that I am *h.* if therefore ye

*Act.* 13. 25. I am not *h.*

*Heb.* 7. 24. but *h.* because *h.* abideth for ever

*1 Jno.* 3. 24. abideth in him, and *h.* in him

*Rev.* 2. 23. shall know that I am *h.*

3. 20. will sup with him, and *h.* with me

## HEAD.

*Mat.* 6. 17. anoint thy *h.* and wash thy face

8. 20. hath not where to lay his *h.*

10. 30. but the very hairs of your *h.* are

14. 8. Give me here in a charger the *h.* of John

11. And his *h.* was brought in a charger

21. 42. The same was made the *h.* of the corner

26. 7. she poured it upon his *h.* as he sat at

27. 29. a crown of thorns and put it upon his *h.*

30. and smote him on the *h.*

37. they set up over his *h.* his accusation

*Mrk.* 6. 24, 25. the *h.* of John the Baptist

6. 27. and commanded to bring his *h.*

28. and brought his *h.* in a charger, and gave

12. 4. him they wounded in the *h.* and handled

10. The same was made the *h.* of the corner

14. 3. and poured it over his head

15. 19. And they smote his *h.* with a reed, and

*Luk.* 7. 38. wiped them with the hair of her *h.*

7. 46. My *h.* with oil thou didst not anoint

9. 58. hath not where to lay his *h.*

12. 7. But the very hairs of your *h.* are all

20. 17. The same was made the *h.* of the corner

21. 18. not a hair of your *h.* shall perish

*John* 13. 9. but also my hands and my *h.*

19. 2. and put it on his *h.*

30. he bowed his *h.* and gave up his spirit

20. 7. the napkin, that was upon his *h.*

12. one at the *h.* and one at the feet

*Act.* 18. 18. having shorn his *h.* in Cenchreæ

27. 34. from the *h.* of any of you

*Rom.* 12. 20. heap coals of fire upon his *h.*

*1 Cor.* 11. 3. that the *h.* of every man is Christ;  
 and the *h.* of the woman is the man;  
 and the *h.* of Christ is God

*1 Cor.* 11. 4. his *h.* covered dishonoureth his *h.*

11. 5. with her *h.* unveiled dishonoureth her *h.*

7. ought not to have his *h.* veiled, forasmuch

10. a sign of authority on her *h.* because of

12. 21. or again the *h.* to the feet, I have no need

*Eph.* 1. 22. and gave him to be *h.* over all things

4. 15. which is the *h.* even Christ

5. 23. For the husband is the *h.* of the wife, as

Christ...is the *h.* of the church, being

*Col.* 1. 18. he is the *h.* of the body, the church

2. 10. who is the *h.* of all principality and power

19. not holding fast the *H.* from whom all

*1 Pet.* 2. 7. same was made the *h.* of the corner

*Rev.* 1. 14. his *h.* and his hair were white

10. 1. the rainbow was upon his *h.* and his face

12. 1. upon her *h.* a crown of twelve stars

14. 14. having on his *h.* a golden crown, and in

19. 12. upon his *h.* are many diadems

## HEADS.

*Mat.* 27. 39. railed on him, wagging their *h.*

*Mrk.* 15. 29. railed on him, wagging their *h.* and

*Luk.* 21. 28. look up, and lift up your *h.* because

*Act.* 4. 11. which was made the *h.* of the corner

18. 6. Your blood be upon your own *h.*

21. 24. that they may shave their *h.*

*Rev.* 4. 4. on their *h.* crowns of gold

9. 7. upon their *h.* as it were crowns like unto

17. the *h.* of the horses are as the *h.* of lions

19. have *h.* and with them they do hurt

12. 3. having seven *h.* and ten horns, and upon

his *h.* seven diadems

13. 1. having ten horns and seven *h.* and on his

horns ten diadems, and upon his *h.*

3. I saw one of his *h.* as though it had

17. 3, 7. seven *h.* and ten horns

9. The seven *h.* are seven mountains

18. 19. they cast dust on their *h.* and cried

## HEADLONG.

*Luk.* 4. 29. that they might throw him down *h.*

*Act.* 1. 18. and falling *h.* he burst asunder

## HEADSTRONG.

*2 Tim.* 3. 4. traitors, *h.* puffed up, lovers of plea-

## HEAL.

*Mat.* 8. 7. I will come and *h.* him

10. 1. to cast them out and to *h.* all manner of

8. *h.* the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the

12. 10. Is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath day?

13. 15. and I should *h.* them

*Mrk.* 3. 2. whether he would *h.* him on the sabbath

*Luk.* 4. 23. Physician, *h.* thyself, whatsoever we

5. 17. power of the Lord was with him to *h.*

[† read, that he should *h.*] them

6. 7. whether he would *h.* on the sabbath

9. 2. and to *h.* the sick

10. 9. and *h.* the sick that are therein, and say

14. 3. Is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath, or not

*John* 4. 47. that he would come down and *h.* his son

12. 40. should turn, and I should *h.* them

*Act.* 4. 30. thou stretchest forth thy hand to *h.*

28. 27. should turn again, and I should *h.* them

## HEALED.

*Mat.* 4. 24. and palsied; and he *h.* them

8. 8. and my servant shall be *h.*

13. And the servant was *h.* in that hour

16. and *h.* all that were sick

12. 15. and he *h.* them all

22. blind and dumb: and he *h.* him

14. 14. and *h.* their sick



*Mat.* 15. 28. her daughter was *h.* from that hour  
 15. 30; 19. 2; 21. 14. and he *h.* them  
*Mrk.* 1. 34. he *h.* many that were sick with divers  
 3. 10. for he had *h.* many  
 5. 29. that she was *h.* of her plague  
 6. 5. upon a few sick folk, and *h.* them  
 13. and *h.* them  
*Luk.* 5. 15. to be *h.* of their infirmities  
 6. 17. to be *h.* of their diseases  
 18. troubled with unclean spirits were *h.*  
 19. and *h.* them all  
 7. 7. and my servant shall be *h.*  
 8. 2. certain women which had been *h.* of  
 43. could not be *h.* of any  
 47. how she was *h.* immediately  
 9. 11. them that had need of healing he *h.*  
 42. *h.* the boy, and gave him back to his  
 13. 14. because Jesus had *h.* on the sabbath  
 14. therefore come and be *h.* and not on the  
 14. 4. he took him and *h.* him and let him go  
 17. 15. when he saw that he was *h.* turned back  
 22. 51. he touched his ear, and *h.* him  
*John* 5. 13. But he that was *h.* wist not who it  
*Act.* 4. 14. seeing the man which was *h.* standing  
 5. 16. they were *h.* every one  
 8. 7. and that were lame, were *h.*  
 28. 8. laying his hands on him *h.* him  
*Heb.* 12. 13. but rather be *h.*  
*Jas.* 5. 16. pray one for another that ye may be *h.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. by whose stripes ye were *h.*  
*Rev.* 13. 3. and his death stroke was *h.*  
 13. 12. the first beast, whose death stroke was *h.*

## HEALETH.

*Act.* 9. 34. Æneas, Jesus Christ *h.* thee  
 HEALING, -S.

*Mat.* 4. 23; 9. 35. *h.* all manner of disease and all  
*Luk.* 9. 6. preaching the gospel and *h.* everywhere  
 9. 11. them that had need of *h.* he healed  
*Act.* 4. 22. on whom this miracle of *h.* was  
 10. 38. *h.* all that were oppressed of the devil  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 9. to another gifts of *h.* in the one  
 12. 28. then miracles, then gifts of *h.*  
 30. have all gifts of *h.* do all speak with  
*Rev.* 22. 2. were for the *h.* of the nations

## HEALTH.

3 *Jno.* 2. be in *h.* even as thy soul prospereth  
 [HEALTHFUL.]

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. contrary to the sound [Gr., *h.*] doc-  
 6. 3. consenteth not to sound [Gr., *h.*] words  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. the pattern of sound [Gr., *h.*] words  
 4. 3. not endure the sound [Gr., *h.*] doctrine  
*Tit.* 1. 9. to exhort in the sound [Gr., *h.*] doc-  
 2. 1. which befit the sound [Gr., *h.*] doctrine  
 [HEALTHY.]

*Tit.* 1. 13. that they may be sound [Gr., *h.*] in  
 2. 2. grave, soberminded, sound [Gr., *h.*] in  
 HEAP.

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. will *h.* to themselves teachers after  
 HEAR.

*Mat.* 10. 14. not receive you nor *h.* your words  
 10. 27. what ye *h.* in the ear proclaim upon the  
 11. 4. the things which ye do *h.* and see  
 5. the lepers are cleansed and the deaf *h.*  
 15. He that hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*  
 12. 19. Neither shall any one *h.* his voice in the  
 42. from the ends of the earth to *h.* the wisdom  
 13. 9, 43. that hath ears [† add, to *h.*] let him *h.*  
 13. hearing they *h.* not, neither do they

*Mat.* 13. 14. By hearing ye shall *h.*

13. 15. and *h.* with their ears  
 16. your ears, for they *h.*  
 17. to *h.* the things which ye *h.* and heard  
 18. *h.* then ye the parable of the sower  
 15. 10. *h.* and understand  
 17. 5. *h.* ye him  
 18. 15. if he *h.* thee, thou hast gained thy brother  
 16. But if he *h.* thee not, take with thee one  
 17. if he refuse to *h.* them, tell it unto the  
 21. 33. *h.* another parable: There was a man  
 24. 6. ye shall *h.* of wars and rumours of wars  
*Mrk.* 4. 9, 23; 7. 16. hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*  
 4. 12. hearing they may *h.* and not understand  
 20. such as *h.* the word and accept it and  
 24. Take heed what ye *h.*  
 33. as they were able to *h.* it  
 6. 11. and they *h.* you not  
 7. 14. *h.* me, all of you, and understand  
 8. 18. having ears, *h.* ye not? and do ye not  
 9. 7. *h.* ye him  
 12. 29. The first is, *h.* O Israel; the Lord our  
 13. 7. when ye shall *h.* of wars and rumours of  
*Luk.* 5. 15. great multitudes came together to *h.*  
 6. 17. which came to *h.* him  
 27. I say unto you which *h.* Love your enemies  
 7. 22. and the deaf *h.*  
 8. 8. He that hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*  
 18. Take heed therefore how ye *h.*  
 21. are these which *h.* the word of God and  
 9. 9. who is this, about whom I *h.* such things?  
 35. *h.* ye him  
 10. 24. and to *h.* the things which ye *h.* and  
 11. 28. blessed are they that *h.* the word of God  
 31. to *h.* the wisdom of Solomon; and behold  
 14. 35. He that hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*  
 15. 1. for to *h.* him  
 16. 2. What is this that I *h.* of thee?  
 29. let them *h.* them  
 31. If they *h.* not Moses and the prophets  
 18. 6. *h.* what the unrighteous judge saith  
 21. 9. when ye shall *h.* of wars and tumults  
 38. the people came...in the temple to *h.* him  
*John* 5. 25. the dead shall *h.* the voice of the Son  
 of God; and they that *h.* shall live  
 5. 28. shall *h.* his voice  
 30. as I *h.* I judge; and my judgement is  
 6. 60. who can *h.* it [or, him]  
 7. 51. except it first *h.* from himself and know  
 8. 43. Even because ye cannot *h.* my word  
 47. for this cause ye *h.* them not because ye  
 9. 27. I told you even now, and ye did not *h.*;  
 wherefore would ye *h.* it again?  
 10. 3. the sheep *h.* his voice: and he calleth  
 8. the sheep did not *h.* them  
 16. they shall *h.* my voice  
 20. why *h.* ye him  
 27. My sheep *h.* my voice, and I know them  
 12. 47. if any man *h.* my sayings and keep them  
 14. 24. the word which ye *h.* is not mine, but  
 16. 13. but what things soever he shall *h.* these  
*Act.* 2. 8. how *h.* we, every man in his own  
 2. 11. we do *h.* them speaking in our tongues  
 22. ye men of Israel, *h.* these words: Jesus  
 33. which ye see and *h.*  
 10. 22. and to *h.* words from thee  
 33. to *h.* all things that have been  
 13. 7. and sought to *h.* the word of God

*Act.* 13. 44. was gathered together to *h.* the word  
 15. 7. Gentiles should *h.* the word of the  
 17. 21. either to tell or to *h.* some new things  
 32. We will *h.* thee concerning this yet again  
 19. 2. Nay, we did not so much as *h.* whether  
 26. ye see and *h.* that not alone at Ephesus  
 21. 22. they will certainly *h.* that thou art come  
 22. 1. *h.* ye the defence which I now make  
 14. to *h.* a voice from his mouth  
 23. 35. I will *h.* thy cause [*§ h.* thee fully] said he  
 24. 4. thee to *h.* us of thy clemency a few words  
 25. 22. I also could wish to *h.* the man myself.

To-morrow, saith he, thou shalt *h.* him

26. 3. I beseech thee to *h.* me patiently  
 29. but also all that *h.* me this day  
 28. 22. But we desire to *h.* of thee what thou  
 26. By hearing ye shall *h.* and shall in no  
 27. and *h.* with their ears  
 28. sent unto the Gentiles: they will also *h.*

*Rom.* 10. 14. how shall they *h.* without a preacher  
 10. 18. But I say, Did they not *h.*?

11. 8. ears that they should not *h.* unto this

1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I *h.* that divisions exist among

14. 21. not even thus will they *h.* me

*Gal.* 4. 21. do ye not *h.* the law?

*Eph.* 4. 29. give grace to them that *h.*

*Phil.* 1. 27. I may *h.* of your state

1. 30. now *h.* to be in me

2 *Ths.* 3. 11. For we *h.* of some that walk among

1 *Tim.* 4. 16. save both thyself and them that *h.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 14. the subverting of them that *h.*

4. 17. that all the Gentiles might *h.*

*Heb.* 3. 7. To-day, if ye shall *h.* his voice

3. 15. To-day if ye shall *h.* his voice, harden not

*Jas.* 1. 19. But let every man be swift to *h.*

3 *Jno.* 4. Greater joy have I none than this, to *h.*

[or, these things that I may *h.*] of

*Rev.* 1. 3. they that *h.* the words of the prophecy

2. 7, 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22. let him *h.* what  
 the Spirit saith to the churches

3. 3. how thou...didst *h.* and keep it and repent  
 20. if any man *h.* my voice

9. 20. which can neither see, nor *h.* nor walk

13. 9. If any man hath an ear let him *h.*

#### HEARD.

*Mat.* 2. 3. when Herod the king *h.* it, he was

2. 9. they, having *h.* the king, went their way

18. A voice was *h.* in Ramah, weeping and

22. when he *h.* that Archelaus was reigning

4. 12. when he *h.* that John was delivered up

5. 21, 27, 33, 38, 43. ye have *h.* that it was said

6. 7. they think that they shall be *h.* for

8. 10. when Jesus *h.* it he marvelled, and said

9. 12. But when he *h.* it he said, They that are

11. 2. Now when John *h.* in prison the works

12. 24. But when the Pharisees *h.* it they said

13. 17. the things which ye hear and *h.* them

14. 1. Herod the tetrarch *h.* the report

13. Now when Jesus *h.* it, he withdrew from

13. when the multitudes *h.* thereof, they fol-

15. 12. were offended when they *h.* this saying

17. 6. when the disciples *h.* it they fell on

19. 22. But when the young man *h.* the saying

25. when the disciples *h.* it they were

20. 24. when the ten *h.* it they were moved

30. when they *h.* that Jesus was passing by

21. 45. and the Pharisees *h.* his parables

22. 22. when they *h.* it they marvelled and

*Mat.* 22. 33. when the multitudes *h.* it they were

22. 34. But the Pharisees, when they *h.* that he

26. 65. behold, now ye have *h.* the blasphemy

27. 47. when they *h.* it said, This man calleth

*Mrk.* 2. 17. And when Jesus *h.* it he saith unto

3. 21. when his friends *h.* it they went out to

4. 15. when they have *h.* straightway cometh

16. who, when they have *h.* the word

18. these are they that have *h.* the word

5. 27. having *h.* the things concerning Jesus

6. 14. king Herod *h.* thereof; for his name had

16. But Herod, when he *h.* thereof, said, John

20. when he *h.* him he was much perplexed

29. when his disciples *h.* thereof, they came

55. where they *h.* he was

7. 25. having *h.* of him, came and fell down at

10. 41. And when the ten *h.* it, they began to be

47. when he *h.* that it was Jesus of Nazareth

11. 14. And his disciples *h.* it

18. the chief priests and the scribes *h.* it

12. 28. and *h.* them questioning together

37. And the common people *h.* him gladly

14. 11. when they *h.* it were glad, and promised

58. We *h.* him say, I will destroy this temple

64. Ye have *h.* the blasphemy: what think

15. 35. when they *h.* it, said, Behold, he calleth

16. 11. they when they *h.* that he was alive

*Luk.* 1. 13. because thy supplication is *h.* and

1. 41. when Elisabeth *h.* the salutation of Mary

58. *h.* that the Lord had magnified his mercy

66. And all that *h.* them laid them up

2. 18. And all that *h.* it wondered at the things

20. for all the things that they had *h.* and seen

47. all that *h.* him were amazed at his under-

4. 23. whatsoever we have *h.* done at Capernaum

28. filled with wrath...as they *h.* these things

7. 3. And when he *h.* concerning Jesus, he

9. when Jesus *h.* these things, he marvelled

22. what things ye have seen and *h.*

29. all the people when they *h.* and the

8. 12. wayside are they that have *h.* then cometh

13. when they have *h.* receive the word with

14. these are they that have *h.*

15. having *h.* the word, hold it fast

9. 7. Now Herod the tetrarch *h.* of all that

10. 24. the things which ye hear, and *h.* them not

39. sat at the Lord's feet, and *h.* his word

12. 3. whatsoever ye have said in the darkness

shall be *h.* in the light

14. 15. when one of them...*h.* these things, he said

15. 25. he *h.* music and dancing

16. 14. And the Pharisees...*h.* all these things

18. 22. And when Jesus *h.* it he said unto him

23. But when he *h.* these things he became

26. they that *h.* it said, Then who can be

19. 11. And as they *h.* these things, he added

20. 16. when they *h.* it they said, God forbid

22. 71. for we ourselves have *h.* from his own

23. 6. But when Pilate *h.* it, he asked

8. because he had *h.* concerning him, and

*John* 1. 37. And the two disciples *h.* him speak

1. 40. One of the two that *h.* John speak

3. 32. What he hath seen and *h.* of that he

4. 1. the Pharisees had *h.* that Jesus was

42. for we have *h.* for ourselves, and know

47. When he *h.* that Jesus was come out of

5. 37. neither *h.* his voice at any time, nor

6. 45. Every one that hath *h.* from the Father

*John* 6. 60. when they *h.* this, said, This is a hard  
 7. 32. The Pharisees *h.* the multitude murmuring  
 40. when they *h.* these words, said, This is of  
 8. 9. they when they *h.* it, went out one by  
 26. the things which I *h.* from him  
 38. ye also do the things which ye *h.* from  
 40. which I *h.* from God: this did not Abraham  
 9. 32. it was never *h.* that any one opened the  
 35. Jesus *h.* that they had cast him out  
 40. which were with him *h.* these things, and  
 11. 4. But when Jesus *h.* it, he said, This sick-  
 6. When therefore he *h.* that he was sick  
 20. Martha therefore, when she *h.* that Jesus  
 29. she, when she *h.* it, arose quickly and  
 12. 12. when they *h.* that Jesus was coming to  
 18. for that they *h.* that he had done this  
 29. that stood by, and *h.* it, said that it thun-  
 34. We have *h.* out of the law that the  
 14. 28. Ye *h.* how I said to you, I go away, and  
 15. 15. for all things that I *h.* from my Father  
 18. 21. ask them that have *h.* me, what I  
 19. 8. When Pilate therefore *h.* this saying  
 13. When Pilate therefore *h.* these words, he  
 21. 7. when Simon Peter *h.* that it was the  
*Act.* 1. 4. the promise...which...ye *h.* from me  
 2. 6. when this sound was *h.* the multitude  
 6. because that every man *h.* them speaking  
 37. Now when they *h.* this, they were pricked  
 4. 4. But many of them that *h.* the word  
 20. speak the things which we saw and *h.*  
 24. they, when they *h.* it, lifted up their voice  
 5. 5. great fear came upon all that *h.* it  
 11. upon all that *h.* these things  
 21. when they *h.* this, they entered into the  
 24. and the chief priests *h.* these words  
 33. But they, when they *h.* this, were cut to  
 6. 11. We have *h.* him speak blasphemous words  
 14. for we have *h.* him say, that this Jesus  
 7. 12. But when Jacob *h.* that there was corn  
 34. and have *h.* their groaning and I am  
 54. Now when they *h.* these things they were  
 8. 6. when they *h.* and saw the signs which  
 14. *h.* that Samaria had received the word  
 30. Philip ran to him and *h.* him reading  
 9. 4. he fell upon the earth and *h.* a voice  
 13. Lord I have *h.* from many of this man  
 21. And all that *h.* him were amazed  
 10. 31. saith, Cornelius, thy prayer is *h.* and  
 44. fell on all them which *h.* the word  
 46. For they *h.* them speak with tongues  
 11. 1. the brethren that were in Judæa *h.* that  
 7. I *h.* also a voice saying unto me, Rise  
 18. when they *h.* these things, they held  
 13. 48. as the Gentiles *h.* this, they were glad  
 14. 9. The same *h.* Paul speaking  
 14. the apostles, Barnabas and Paul, *h.* of it  
 15. 24. Forasmuch as we have *h.* that certain  
 16. 14. one that worshipped God, *h.* us  
 38. they feared, when they *h.* that they were  
 17. 8. when they *h.* these things  
 32. Now when they *h.* of the resurrection of  
 18. 26. But when Priscilla and Aquila *h.* him  
 19. 5. when they *h.* this, they were baptized  
 10. all they which dwelt in Asia *h.* the word  
 28. when they *h.* this, they were filled with  
 21. 12. when we *h.* these things  
 20. when they *h.* it, glorified God  
 22. 2. when they *h.* that he spake unto them

*Act.* 22. 7. I fell unto the ground, and *h.* a voice  
 22. 9. but they *h.* not the voice of him that  
 15. a witness...of what thou hast seen and *h.*  
 26. when the centurion *h.* it  
 23. 16. But Paul's sister's son *h.* of their lying  
 24. 24. and *h.* him concerning the faith  
 26. 14. I *h.* a voice saying unto me in the  
 28. 15. the brethren, when they *h.* of us, came  
*Rom.* 10. 14. in him whom they have not *h.* and  
 15. 21. they who have not *h.* shall understand  
*1 Cor.* 2. 9. which eye saw not, and ear *h.* not  
*2 Cor.* 12. 4. and *h.* unspeakable words  
*Gal.* 1. 13. For ye have *h.* of my manner  
 1. 23. But they only *h.* say, He that once  
*Eph.* 1. 13. in whom ye also, having *h.* the word  
 1. 15. I also, having *h.* of the faith in the  
 3. 2. if so be that ye have *h.* of the dispensa-  
 4. 21. if so be that ye *h.* him, and were taught  
*Phil.* 2. 26. because ye had *h.* that he was sick  
 4. 9. and *h.* and saw in me, these things do  
*Col.* 1. 4. having *h.* of your faith in Christ Jesus  
 1. 5. whereof ye *h.* before in the word of the  
 6. since the day ye *h.* and knew the grace  
 9. since the day we *h.* it, do not cease to  
 23. the hope of the gospel which ye *h.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 13. which thou hast *h.* from me  
 2. 2. the things which thou hast *h.* from  
*Heb.* 2. 1. earnest heed to the things that were *h.*  
 2. 3. confirmed unto us by them that *h.*  
 3. 16. For who, when they *h.* did provoke?  
 4. 2. not united by faith with them that *h.*  
 5. 7. having been *h.* for his godly fear?  
 12. 19. which voice they that *h.* intreated  
*Jas.* 5. 11. ye have *h.* of the patience of Job  
*2 Pet.* 1. 18. this voice we ourselves *h.* come  
*1 Jno.* 1. 1. that which we have *h.* that which we  
 1. 3. that which we have seen and *h.* declare  
 5. the message which we have *h.* from him  
 2. 7. old commandment is the word which ye *h.*  
 18. as ye *h.* that antichrist cometh  
 24; 3. 11. which ye *h.* from the beginning  
 4. 3. whereof ye have *h.* that it cometh  
*2 Jno.* 6. even as ye *h.* from the beginning, that  
*Rev.* 1. 10. I *h.* behind me a great voice, as of a  
 4. 1. I *h.* a voice as of a trumpet speaking  
 5. 11. I *h.* a voice of many angels round  
 13. all things that are in them, *h.* I saying  
 6. 1. I *h.* one of the four living creatures  
 3. I *h.* the second living creature saying  
 5. I *h.* the third living creature saying  
 6. I *h.* as it were a voice in the midst of  
 7. I *h.* the voice of the fourth living creature  
 7. 4. I *h.* the number of them which were  
 8. 13. I saw, and I *h.* an eagle flying in mid  
 9. 13. the sixth angel sounded and I *h.* a voice  
 16. I *h.* the number of them  
 10. 4. I *h.* a voice from heaven saying, Seal up  
 8. the voice which I *h.* from heaven I *h.*  
 11. 12. they *h.* a great voice from heaven  
 12. 10. I *h.* a great voice in heaven, saying, Now  
 14. 2. I *h.* a voice from heaven, as the voice  
 2. the voice which I *h.* was as the voice of  
 13. I *h.* a voice from heaven saying, Write  
 16. 1. I *h.* a great voice out of the temple  
 5. I *h.* the angel of the waters saying, Righte-  
 7. I *h.* the altar saying, Yea, O Lord God  
 18. 4. I *h.* another voice from heaven, saying  
 22. and trumpeters shall be *h.* no more at all

Rev. 18. 22. voice of a millstone shall be *h.* no more  
 18. 23. and of the bride shall be *h.* no more at  
 19. 1. After these things I *h.* as it were a great  
 6. I *h.* as it were the voice of a great  
 21. 3. and I *h.* a great voice out of the throne  
 22. 8. I John am he that *h.* and saw these

## HEARDEST.

John 11. 41. Father, I thank thee that thou *h.*  
 HEARER, -S.

Rom. 2. 13. for not the *h.* of a law are just

Jas. 1. 22. be ye doers of the word, and not *h.*

1. 23. For if any one is a *h.* of the word, and

25. being not a *h.* that forgetteth, but a doer

## HEAREST.

Mat. 21. 16. *h.* thou what these are saying? And

27. 13. *h.* thou not how many things they witness

John 3. 8. thou *h.* the voice thereof, but knowest

11. 42. I knew that thou *h.* me always

## HEARETH.

Mat. 7. 24. Every one therefore which *h.* these

7. 26. every one that *h.* these words of mine

13. 19. When any one *h.* the word of the king-

20, 23. this is he that *h.* the word

Luk. 6. 47. cometh unto me, and *h.* my words

6. 49. But he that *h.* and doeth not, is like a

10. 16. He that *h.* you *h.* me;

John 3. 29. which standeth and *h.* him, rejoiceth

5. 24. He that *h.* my word, and believeth

8. 47. He that is of God *h.* the words of God

9. 31. We know that God *h.* not sinners

31. of God, and do his will, him he *h.*

18. 37. Every one that is of the truth *h.* my

1 Cor. 14. 2. no man understandeth [Gr. *h.*]

2 Cor. 12. 6. he seeth me to be, or *h.* from me

1 Jno. 4. 5. and the world *h.* them

4. 6. he that knoweth God *h.* us; he who

5. 14. according to his will he *h.* us

15. if we know that he *h.* us whatsoever we

Rev. 22. 17. he that *h.* let him say, Come

22. 18. I testify unto every man that *h.* the

## HEARING.

Mat. 13. 13. seeing they see not, and *h.* they hear not

13. 14. By *h.* ye shall hear, and shall in no wise

15. their ears are dull of *h.*

28. 14. [come to a *h.* before the governor]

Mrk. 3. 8. *h.* what great things he did

4. 12. *h.* they may hear, and not understand

Luk. 2. 46. both *h.* them and asking them questions

8. 10. *h.* they may not understand

50. but Jesus *h.* it, answered him, Fear not

18. 36. *h.* a multitude going by, he inquired

20. 45. in the *h.* of all the people he said unto

Act. 5. 5. Ananias *h.* these words fell down and

9. 7. *h.* the voice but beholding no man

38. the disciples, *h.* that Peter was there

18. 8. many of the Corinthians *h.* believed, and

25. 23. entered into the place of *h.* with the

28. 26. By *h.* ye shall hear

27. their ears are dull of *h.* And their eyes

Rom. 10. 17. So belief cometh of *h.* and *h.* by the  
 word of Christ

1 Cor. 12. 17. where were the *h.*? If the whole were *h.*

Gal. 3. 2, 5. or by the *h.* [or, message] of faith?

1 Ths. 2. 13. the message [Gr., the word of *h.*]

Philem. 5. *h.* of thy love, and of the faith

Heb. 4. 2. but the word of *h.* did not profit them

5. 11. seeing ye are become dull of *h.*

2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and *h.* vexed his righteous soul

## HEARKEN.

Mrk. 4. 3. *h.* Behold, the sower went forth to sow

Act. 3. 22. to him shall ye *h.* in all things what-

3. 23. every soul which shall not *h.* to that

4. 19. to *h.* unto you rather than unto God

7. 2. Brethren and fathers, *h.* The God of glory

18. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, *h.*

15. 13. Brethren, *h.* unto me

Rom. 10. 16. But they did not all *h.* to the glad

Jas. 2. 5. *h.* my beloved brethren; did not God

## HEARKENED.

Act. 15. 12. they *h.* unto Barnabas and Paul

27. 21. ye should have *h.* unto me, and not have

2 Cor. 6. 2. At an acceptable time I *h.* unto thee

## HEART.

Mat. 5. 8. Blessed are the pure in *h.* for they

5. 28. adultery with her already in his *h.*

6. 21. there will thy *h.* be also

11. 29. for I am meek and lowly in *h.* and ye

12. 34. out of the abundance of the *h.* the mouth

40. three days and three nights in the *h.* of

13. 15. For this people's *h.* is waxed gross

15. understand with their *h.* and should turn

19. that which hath been sown in his *h.*

15. 8. But their *h.* is far from me

18. come forth out of the *h.* and they defile

19. For out of the *h.* come forth evil thoughts

19. 8. Moses for your hardness of *h.* suffered

22. 37. Lord thy God with all thy *h.* and with all

24. 48. that evil servant shall say in his *h.* My

Mrk. 3. 5. at the hardening of their *h.* he saith

6. 52. but their *h.* was hardened

7. 6. But their *h.* is far from me

19. because it goeth not into his *h.* but into

21. For from within, out of the *h.* of men

8. 17. have ye your *h.* hardened

10. 5. For your hardness of *h.* he wrote you this

11. 23. shall not doubt in his *h.*

12. 30. Lord thy God with all thy *h.*

33. love him with all the *h.* and with all the

16. 14. their unbelief and hardness of *h.*

Luk. 1. 51. in the imagination of their *h.*

1. 66. laid them up in their *h.*

78. tender mercy [or *h.* of mercy] of our God

2. 19. pondering them in her *h.*

51. kept all these sayings in her *h.*

6. 45. out of the good treasure of his *h.*

45. out of the abundance of the *h.* his mouth

8. 12. taketh away the word from their *h.* that

15. as in an honest and good *h.* having heard

9. 47. Jesus saw the reasoning of their *h.* he

10. 27. Lord thy God with all thy *h.* and with

12. 34. there will your *h.* be also

45. if that servant shall say in his *h.* My lord

24. 25. O foolish men, and slow of *h.* to believe

32. Was not our *h.* burning within us while

38. wherefore do reasonings arise in your *h.*

John 12. 40. and he hardened their *h.*

12. 40. perceive with their *h.* and should turn

13. 2. having already put into the *h.* of Judas

14. 1, 27. Let not your *h.* be troubled

16. 6. sorrow hath filled your *h.*

22. your *h.* shall rejoice, and your joy no one

Act. 2. 26. Therefore my *h.* was glad, and my

2. 37. they were pricked in their *h.* and said

46. with gladness and singleness of *h.*

4. 32. that believed were of one *h.* and soul

5. 3. why hath Satan filled thy *h.* to lie to



*Act.* 5. 4. hast conceived this thing in thy *h.*  
 5. 33. were cut to the *h.* and were minded to  
 7. 23. it came into his *h.* to visit his  
 51. stiffnecked and uncircumcised in *h.* and  
 54. they were cut to the *h.* and they gnashed  
 8. 21. for thy *h.* is not right before God.  
 22. if perhaps the thought of thy *h.* shall be  
 37. If thou believest with all thy *h.* thou  
 11. 23. that with purpose of *h.* they would cleave  
 13. 22. a man after my *h.* who shall do all  
 15. 8. God...knoweth the *h.* bare them witness  
 16. 14. whose *h.* the Lord opened, to give heed  
 21. 13. weeping and breaking my *h.*  
 28. 27. For this people's *h.* is waxed gross  
 27. understand with their *h.* and should turn  
*Rom.* 1. 21. and their senseless *h.* was darkened  
 2. 5. after thy hardness and impenitent *h.*  
 29. circumcision is that of the *h.*  
 6. 17. ye became obedient from the *h.* to that  
 9. 2. and unceasing pain in my *h.*  
 10. 1. my *h.*'s desire [Gr., good pleasure]  
 6. Say not in thy *h.* Who shall ascend into  
 8. in thy mouth, and in thy *h.* that is the  
 9. shalt believe in thy *h.* that God raised  
 10. for with the *h.* man believeth unto righte-  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. he that standeth stedfast in his *h.*...  
 and hath determined this in his own *h.*  
 14. 25. the secrets of his *h.* are made manifest  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. affliction and anguish of *h.* I wrote  
 3. 15. a veil lieth upon their *h.*  
 5. 12. glory in appearance, and not in *h.*  
 6. 11. O Corinthians, our *h.* is enlarged  
 8. 16. into the *h.* of Titus  
 9. 7. as he hath purposed in his *h.*  
*Eph.* 1. 18. having the eyes of your *h.* enlightened  
 4. 18. because of the hardening of their *h.*  
 5. 19. singing and making melody with your *h.*  
 6. 5. in singleness of your *h.* as unto Christ  
 6. doing the will of God from the *h.* [Gr., soul]  
*Phil.* 1. 7. in my *h.* [or, ye have me in your *h.*]  
*Col.* 3. 12. a *h.* of compassion, kindness, humility  
 3. 22. but in singleness of *h.* fearing the Lord  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 17. in presence, not in *h.* endeavoured  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. is love out of a pure *h.* and a good  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. call on the Lord out of a pure *h.*  
*Philem.* 12. in his own person, that is, my very *h.*  
 20. refresh my *h.* in Christ  
*Heb.* 3. 10. They do alway err in their *h.* but they  
 3. 12. be in any one of you an evil *h.* of unbelief  
 4. 12. the thoughts and intents of the *h.*  
 8. 10. into their mind, and on their *h.*  
 10. 16. I will put my laws on their *h.*  
 22. let us draw near with a true *h.* in fulness  
 13. 9. for it is good that the *h.* be stablished  
*Jas.* 1. 26. but deceiveth his *h.*  
 3. 4. bitter jealousy and faction in your *h.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one another from the heart  
 3. 14. the hidden man of the *h.* in the  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having a *h.* exercised in covetous-  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 19. shall assure our *h.* before him  
 3. 20. whereinsoever our *h.* [§ because if our *h.*]  
 condemn us, God is greater than our *h.*  
 21. Beloved, if our *h.* condemn us not, we  
*Rev.* 18. 7. for she saith in her *h.* I sit a queen  
 HEARTS.  
*Mat.* 9. 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your *h.*  
 18. 35. every one his brother from your *h.*  
*Mrk.* 2. 6. reasoning in their *h.*

*Mrk.* 2. 8. Why reason ye these things in your *h.*  
*Luk.* 1. 17. to turn the *h.* of the fathers to the children  
 2. 35. that thoughts out of many *h.* may be  
 3. 15. all men reasoned in their *h.* concerning  
 5. 22. What reason ye in your *h.*  
 16. 15. but God knoweth your *h.*  
 21. 14. Settle it therefore in your *h.* not to medi-  
 34. lest haply your *h.* be overcharged with  
*Act.* 1. 24. Thou, Lord, which knowest the *h.* of  
 7. 39. turned back in their *h.* unto Egypt  
 14. 17. filling your *h.* with food and gladness  
 15. 9. cleansing their *h.* by faith  
*Rom.* 1. 24. gave them up in the lusts of their *h.*  
 2. 15. the work of the law written in their *h.*  
 5. 5. in our *h.* through the Holy Ghost which  
 8. 27. he that searcheth the *h.* knoweth what  
 16. 18. they beguile the *h.* of the innocent  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. make manifest the counsels of the *h.*  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. the earnest of the Spirit in our *h.*  
 3. 2. Ye are our epistle, written in our *h.*  
 3. but in tables that are *h.* of flesh  
 4. 6. who shined in our *h.*  
 7. 2. Open your *h.* to us: we wronged no man  
 3. that ye are in our *h.* to die together and  
*Gal.* 4. 6. the Spirit of his Son into our *h.* crying  
*Eph.* 3. 17. that Christ may dwell in your *h.*  
 6. 22. that he may comfort your *h.*  
*Phil.* 4. 7. shall guard your *h.* and your thoughts  
*Col.* 2. 2. that their *h.* may be comforted, they  
 3. 15. the peace of Christ rule in your *h.*  
 16. singing with grace in your *h.* unto God  
 4. 8. that he may comfort your *h.*  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 4. but God which proveth our *h.*  
 3. 13. to the end he may stablish your *h.*  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 17. comfort your *h.* and stablish them in  
 3. 5. the Lord direct your *h.* into the love  
*Philem.* 7. because the *h.* of the saints have  
*Heb.* 3. 8. Harden not your *h.* as in the provoca-  
 3. 15; 4. 7. hear his voice, Harden not your *h.*  
 10. 22. having our *h.* sprinkled from an evil  
*Jas.* 4. 8. purify your *h.* ye double-minded  
 5. 5. nourished your *h.* in a day of slaughter  
 8. stablish your *h.* for the coming  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. but sanctify in your *h.* Christ as  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. the day-star arise in your *h.*  
*Rev.* 2. 23. he which searcheth the reins and *h.*  
 17. 17. For God did put into their *h.* to do his  
 HEARTILY.  
*Col.* 3. 23. whatsoever ye do, work *h.*  
 HEAT.  
*Mat.* 20. 12. and the scorching *h.* [or, hot wind]  
*Luk.* 12. 55. will be a scorching *h.* [or, hot wind]  
*Act.* 28. 3. by reason of the *h.* [or, from the *h.*]  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. shall be dissolved with fervent *h.*  
 3. 12. elements shall melt with fervent *h.*  
*Rev.* 7. 16. neither shall the sun...nor any *h.*  
 16. 9. men were scorched with great *h.* and they  
 HEAVEN.  
 (HEAVEN; FROM HEAVEN; IN, INTO, HEAVEN;  
 KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; TO, UNTO, HEAVEN.)  
*Mat.* 5. 18. Till *h.* and earth pass away, one jot  
 5. 34. neither by the *h.* for it is the throne of  
 6. 26. Behold the birds of the *h.* that they sow  
 11. 25. Lord of *h.* and earth  
 13. 32. so that the birds of the *h.* come and  
 16. 2. will be fair weather: for the *h.* is red  
 3. for the *h.* is red and lowring. Ye know  
 how to discern the face of the *h.*

*Mat.* 23. 22. that sweareth by the *h.* sweareth by  
 24. 30. coming on the clouds of *h.* with power  
 31. from one end of *h.* to the other  
 35. *h.* and earth shall pass away, but my  
 36. not even the angels of *h.* neither the Son  
 26. 64. and coming on the clouds of *h.*  
*Mrk.* 4. 32. so that the birds of the *h.* can lodge  
 7. 33. looking up to *h.* he sighed, and saith  
 13. 27. to the uttermost part of *h.*  
 31. *h.* and earth shall pass away: but my  
 14. 62. coming with the clouds of *h.*  
*Luk.* 3. 21. the *h.* was opened.  
 3. 22. a voice came out of *h.* Thou art my  
 4. 25. when the *h.* was shut up three years  
 8. 5. the birds of the *h.* devoured it  
 9. 58. and the birds of the *h.* have nests  
 10. 21. Lord of *h.* and earth  
 12. 56. the face of the earth and the *h.*  
 13. 19. the birds of the *h.* lodged in the branches  
 15. 18, 21. Father, I have sinned against *h.* and  
 16. 17. But it is easier for *h.* and earth to pass  
 17. 24. out of the one part under the *h.* shineth  
     unto the other part under *h.*  
 21. 33. *h.* and earth shall pass away  
*John* 1. 32. as a dove out of *h.* and it abode upon  
 1. 51. Ye shall see the *h.* opened, and the  
 3. 13. he that descended out of *h.*  
 6. 31. He gave them bread out of *h.* to eat  
 32. not Moses that gave you the bread out of *h.*  
 32. Father giveth you the true bread out of *h.*  
 33. 50. which cometh down out of *h.*  
 41, 51, 58. bread which came down out of *h.*  
 42. I am come down out of *h.*  
 12. 28. There came therefore a voice out of *h.*  
*Act.* 2. 5. from every nation under *h.*  
 3. 21. whom the *h.* must receive until the times  
 4. 12. neither is there any other name under *h.*  
 24. the *h.* and the earth and the sea, and all  
 7. 42. gave them up to serve the host of *h.* as  
 49. The *h.* is my throne, and the earth the  
 9. 3. a light out of *h.*  
 10. 11. he beholdeth the *h.* opened, and a certain  
     12; 11. 6. and fowls of the *h.*  
 11. 9. answered the second time out of *h.* What  
 14. 15. who made the *h.* and the earth and the  
 17. 24. he, being Lord of *h.* and earth.  
 19. 35. fell down from Jupiter [or, *h.*]  
*1 Cor.* 15. 47. the second man is of *h.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 2. caught up even to the third *h.*  
*Col.* 1. 23. was preached in all creation under *h.*  
*Heb.* 11. 12. so many as the stars of *h.* in multi-  
 12. 26. the earth only, but also the *h.*  
*Jas.* 5. 12. swear not, neither by the *h.* nor by  
 5. 18. the *h.* gave rain and the earth  
*2 Pet.* 1. 18. we ourselves heard come out of *h.*  
*Rev.* 3. 12. which cometh down out of *h.* from  
 6. 13. the stars of the *h.* fell unto the earth, as  
 14. the *h.* was removed as a scroll when it  
 8. 13. I heard an eagle flying in mid *h.* saying  
 10. 1. strong angel coming down out of *h.*  
     6. who created the *h.* and the things  
 11. 6. power to shut the *h.* that it rain not  
     13. gave glory to the God of *h.*  
 12. 4. the third part of the stars of *h.* and did  
 13. 13. make fire to come down out of *h.* upon  
 14. 6. I saw another angel flying in mid *h.*  
     7. worship him that made the *h.*  
 16. 11. they blasphemed the God of *h.* because

*Rev.* 16. 21. cometh down out of *h.* upon men  
 18. 1. another angel coming down out of *h.*  
 20. Rejoice over her, thou *h.* and ye saints  
 19. 11. I saw the *h.* opened; and behold, a white  
 17. to all the birds that fly in mid *h.*  
 20. 1. an angel coming down out of *h.* having  
 9. fire came down out of *h.* and devoured  
 11. the earth and the *h.* fled away  
 21. 1. I saw a new *h.* and a new earth  
 2, 10. Jerusalem, coming down out of *h.*  
     FROM HEAVEN.  
*Mat.* 16. 1. to shew them a sign from *h.*  
 21. 25. whence was it? from *h.* or from men?  
 25. If we shall say, From *h.* he will say unto  
 24. 29. the stars shall fall from *h.* and the  
 28. 2. an angel of the Lord descended from *h.*  
*Mrk.* 8. 11. seeking of him a sign from *h.* tempt-  
 11. 30. was it from *h.* or from men? answer  
 31. If we shall say, From *h.*  
 13. 25. the stars shall be falling from *h.*  
*Luk.* 9. 54. we bid fire to come down from *h.* and  
 10. 18. Satan fallen as lightning from *h.*  
 11. 16. sought of him a sign from *h.*  
 17. 29. it rained fire and brimstone from *h.* and  
 20. 4. was it from *h.* or from men?  
 5. If we shall say, From *h.* he will say, Why  
 21. 11. and great signs from *h.*  
 22. 43. there appeared unto him an angel from *h.*  
*John* 3. 27. except it have been given him from *h.*  
 3. 31. that cometh from *h.* is above all [† read,  
     he that cometh from *h.* beareth witness  
     of what he hath seen and heard]  
 6. 38. For I am come down from *h.* not to do  
*Act.* 2. 2. suddenly there came from *h.* a sound  
 11. 5. let down from *h.* by four corners  
 14. 17. gave you from *h.* rains and fruitful  
 22. 6. there shone from *h.* a great light  
 26. 13. I saw on the way a light from *h.*  
*Rom.* 1. 18. the wrath of God is revealed from *h.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 2. our habitation which is from *h.*  
*Gal.* 1. 8. or an angel from *h.*  
*1 Ths.* 1. 10. to wait for his Son from *h.* whom  
 4. 16. the Lord himself shall descend from *h.*  
*2 Ths.* 1. 7. the Lord Jesus from *h.* with the  
*Heb.* 12. 25. from him that warneth from *h.* [or,  
     that is from *h.*]  
*1 Pet.* 1. 12. the Holy Ghost sent forth from *h.*  
*Rev.* 8. 10. there fell from *h.* a great star, burn-  
 9. 1. I saw a star from *h.* fallen unto the earth  
 10. 4; 14. 2, 13. I heard a voice from *h.*  
     8. the voice which I heard from *h.*  
 11. 12. they heard a great voice from *h.* saying  
 18. 4. I heard another voice from *h.* saying  
     IN, INTO, HEAVEN.  
*Mat.* 5. 12. for great is your reward in *h.* for so  
 5. 16, 45; 6. 1; 18. 14; 23. 9. your Father...in *h.*  
 6. 9. Our Father which art in *h.* Hallowed be  
 10. as in *h.* so on earth.  
 20. lay up for yourselves treasures in *h.*  
 7. 11. your Father which is in *h.* give good things  
 21; 10. 32, 33; 12. 50; 16. 17; 18. 19. my  
     Father which is in *h.*  
 16. 19; 18. 18. shall be bound in *h.*  
     19; 18. 18. shall be loosed in *h.*  
 18. 10. that in *h.*...which is in *h.*  
 19. 21. thou shalt have treasure in *h.* and come  
 22. 30. but are as angels in *h.*  
 24. 30. the sign of the Son of man in *h.* and

*Mat.* 28. 18. been given unto me in *h.* and on earth  
*Mrk.* 10. 21. thou shalt have treasure in *h.* and  
 11. 25. That your Father also which is in *h.*  
 26. neither will your Father which is in *h.*  
 12. 25. but are as angels in *h.*  
 13. 32. not even the angels in *h.* neither the Son  
 16. 19. was received up into *h.* and sat down at  
*Luk.* 2. 15. angels went away from them into *h.*  
 6. 23. your reward is great in *h.* for in the  
 10. 20. your names are written in *h.*  
 11. 2. Our Father, which art in *h.* [† add, Thy  
 will be done as in *h.* so on earth]  
 15. 7. there shall be joy in *h.* over one sinner  
 18. 22. thou shalt have treasure in *h.* and come  
 19. 38. peace in *h.* and glory in the highest  
 24. 51. and was carried up into *h.*  
*John* 3. 13. no man hath ascended into *h.* but...  
 the Son of man which is in *h.*  
*Act.* 1. 10. they were looking stedfastly into *h.*  
 1. 11. why stand ye looking into *h.* this Jesus,  
 which was received up from you into *h.*  
 shall so come...as ye beheld him going  
 into *h.*  
 2. 19. I will shew wonders in the *h.* above  
 7. 55. looked up stedfastly into *h.* and saw  
 10. 16. the vessel was received up into *h.*  
 11. 10. all were drawn up again into *h.*  
*Rom.* 10. 6. Who shall ascend into *h.*  
*1 Cor.* 8. 5. whether in *h.* or on earth  
*Eph.* 3. 15. from whom every family in *h.* and  
 6. 9. both their Master and yours is in *h.*  
*Phil.* 2. 10. of things in *h.* and things on earth  
 3. 20. For our citizenship is in *h.* from whence  
*Col.* 4. 1. that ye also have a Master in *h.*  
*Heb.* 9. 24. but into *h.* itself, now to appear before  
 12. 23. who are enrolled in *h.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 4. reserved in *h.* for you  
 3. 22. having gone into *h.*  
*Rev.* 4. 1. behold, a door opened in *h.* and the  
 4. 2. there was a throne set in *h.* and one  
 5. 3. no one in the *h.* or on the earth, or  
 13. every created thing which is in the *h.*  
 8. 1. there followed a silence in *h.* about the  
 11. 12. they went up into *h.* in the cloud; and  
 15. there followed great voices in *h.* and they  
 19. the temple of God that is in *h.* and there  
 12. 1. a great sign was seen in *h.* a woman  
 3. there was seen another sign in *h.* and  
 7. there was war in *h.* Michael and his  
 8. their place found any more in *h.*  
 10. I heard a great voice in *h.* saying, Now  
 13. 6. even them that dwell in the *h.*  
 14. 17. from the temple which is in *h.* he also  
 15. 1. I saw another sign in *h.* great and marv-  
 5. of the testimony in *h.* was opened  
 19. 1. voice of a great multitude in *h.* saying  
 14. the armies which are in *h.* followed him  
 KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.  
*Mat.* 3. 2. Repent ye; for the kingdom of *h.* is at  
 4. 17. for the kingdom of *h.* is at hand  
 5. 3, 10. for theirs is the kingdom of *h.*  
 19. called least in the kingdom of *h.*  
 19. called great in the kingdom of *h.*  
 20. in no wise enter into the kingdom of *h.*  
 7. 21. shall enter into the kingdom of *h.*  
 8. 11. shall sit down...in the kingdom of *h.*  
 10. 7. The kingdom of *h.* is at hand  
 11. 11. in the kingdom of *h.* is greater than he

*Mat.* 11. 12. the kingdom of *h.* suffereth violence  
 13. 11. the mysteries of the kingdom of *h.*  
 24. The kingdom of *h.* is likened unto a man  
 31. The kingdom of *h.* is like unto a grain of  
 33. The kingdom of *h.* is like unto leaven  
 44. The kingdom of *h.* is like unto a treasure  
 45. the kingdom of *h.* is like unto a man that  
 47. Again, the kingdom of *h.* is like unto a  
 52. made a disciple to the kingdom of *h.*  
 16. 19. the keys of the kingdom of *h.*  
 18. 1. Who then is greatest in the kingdom of *h.*?  
 3. enter into the kingdom of *h.*  
 4. the greatest in the kingdom of *h.*  
 23. Therefore is the kingdom of *h.* likened  
 19. 12. eunuchs for the kingdom of *h.*'s sake  
 14. for of such is the kingdom of *h.*  
 23, 24. rich man to enter...the kingdom of *h.*  
 20. 1. For the kingdom of *h.* is like unto a man  
 22. 2. The kingdom of *h.* is likened unto a cer-  
 23. 13. ye shut the kingdom of *h.* against men  
 25. 1. Then shall the kingdom of *h.* be likened  
 To, UNTO, HEAVEN.

*Mat.* 11. 23. Capernaum, shalt be exalted unto *h.*  
 14. 19. looking up to *h.* he blessed, and brake  
*Mrk.* 6. 41. looking up to *h.* he blessed and brake  
*Luk.* 9. 16. and looking up to *h.* he blessed them  
 10. 15. shalt thou be exalted unto *h.*  
 18. 13. lift up so much as his eyes unto *h.* but  
*John* 17. 1. and lifting up his eyes to *h.* he said  
*Rev.* 10. 5. lifted up his right hand to *h.*  
 18. 5. her sins have reached even unto *h.*  
 HEAVENS.

*Mat.* 3. 16. and lo, the *h.* were opened unto him  
 3. 17. lo, a voice out of the *h.* saying  
 24. 29. the powers of the *h.* shall be shaken  
*Mrk.* 1. 10. he saw the *h.* rent asunder and the  
 1. 11. voice came out of the *h.* Thou art my  
 13. 25. the powers that are in the *h.* shall be  
*Luk.* 12. 33. a treasure in the *h.* that faileth not  
 21. 26. for the powers of the *h.* shall be shaken  
*Act.* 2. 34. For David ascended not into the *h.*  
 7. 56. Behold I see the *h.* opened, and the Son  
*2 Cor.* 5. 1. not made with hands, eternal, in the *h.*  
*Eph.* 1. 10. the things in the *h.* and the things  
 4. 10. ascended far above all the *h.* that he  
*Col.* 1. 5. which is laid up for you in the *h.*  
 1. 16. created, in the *h.* and upon the earth  
 20. things upon the earth, or things in the *h.*  
*Heb.* 1. 10. the *h.* are the works of thy hands  
 4. 14. who hath passed through the *h.* Jesus  
 7. 26. made higher than the *h.*  
 8. 1. of the Majesty in the *h.*  
 9. 23. the copies of the things in the *h.* should  
*2 Pet.* 3. 5. forget, that there were *h.* from of old  
 3. 7. but the *h.* that now are, and the earth  
 10. in the which the *h.* shall  
 12. by reason of which the *h.* being on fire  
 13. we look for new *h.* and a new earth  
*Rev.* 12. 12. rejoice, O *h.* and ye that dwell in  
 them

## HEAVENLY.

*Mat.* 5. 48. as your *h.* Father is perfect  
 6. 14. your *h.* Father will also forgive you  
 26. your *h.* Father feedeth them. Are not ye  
 32. for your *h.* Father knoweth that ye have  
 15. 13. Every plant which my *h.* Father planted  
 18. 35. So shall also my *h.* Father do unto you  
 23. 9. which is in heaven [Gr., the *h.*]

*Luk.* 2. 13. a multitude of the *h.* host praising  
 11. 13. how much more shall your *h.* Father give  
*John* 3. 12. if I tell you *h.* things  
*Act.* 26. 19. not disobedient unto the *h.* vision  
*1 Cor.* 15. 48. and as is the *h.* such are they also  
 that are *h.*

15. 49. we shall also bear the image of the *h.*  
*Eph.* 1. 3. in the *h.* places in Christ  
 1. 20. to sit at his right hand in the *h.* places  
 2. 6. made us to sit with him in the *h.* places  
 3. 10. the powers in the *h.* places  
 6. 12. hosts of wickedness in the *h.* places  
*2 Tim.* 4. 18. will save me unto his *h.* kingdom  
*Heb.* 3. 1. partakers of a *h.* calling, consider the  
 6. 4. tasted of the *h.* gift, and were made  
 8. 5. a copy and shadow of the *h.* things even  
 9. 23. but the *h.* things themselves with better  
 11. 16. desire a better country, that is a *h.*  
 12. 22. unto the city...the *h.* Jerusalem  
*2 Pet.* 3. 10, 12. the elements [or, *h.* bodies] shall  
 HEAVIER.

*Jas.* 3. 1. knowing that we shall receive *h.* judge-  
 HEAVILY.

*2 Cor.* 2. 5. that I press not too *h.*  
 HEAVINESS.

*Jas.* 4. 9. and your joy to *h.*  
 HEAVY.

*Mat.* 11. 28. all ye that labour and are *h.* laden  
 23. 4. Yea, they bind *h.* burdens and grievous  
 26. 43. found them sleeping, for their eyes were *h.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 40. sleeping, for their eyes were very *h.*  
*Luk.* 9. 32. were *h.* with sleep  
 HEBREW.

*John* 5. 2. in *H.* Bethesda, having five porches  
 19. 13. The Pavement, but in *H.* Gabbatha  
 17. which is called in *H.* Golgotha  
 20. it was written in *H.* and in Latin, and in  
 20. 16. She...saith unto him in *H.* Rabboni  
*Act.* 21. 40; 22. 2. spake unto them in the *H.* lan-  
 26. 14. saying unto me in the *H.* language, Saul  
*Phil.* 3. 5. a *H.* of Hebrews  
*Rev.* 9. 11. his name in *H.* is Abaddon  
 16. 16. which is called in *H.* Har-Magedon  
 HEBREWS.

*Act.* 6. 1. of the Grecian Jews against the *H.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 22. Are they *H.* so am I. Are they  
*Phil.* 3. 5. the tribe of Benjamin, a Hebrew of *H.*  
 HEDGE, -S.

*Mat.* 21. 33. and set a *h.* about it  
*Mrk.* 12. 1. A man planted a vineyard, and set a *h.*  
*Luk.* 14. 23. into the high ways and *h.* and  
 HEED.

*Mat.* 6. 1. Take *h.* that ye do not your righteous-  
 16. 6. Take *h.* and beware of the leaven of the  
 24. 4. Take *h.* that no man lead you astray  
*Mrk.* 4. 24. Take *h.* what ye hear  
 8. 15. Take *h.* beware of the leaven of the  
 13. 5. Take *h.* that no man lead you astray  
 9. But take ye *h.* to yourselves: for they  
 23. But take ye *h.* behold, I have told you  
 33. Take ye *h.* watch and pray: for ye know  
*Luk.* 8. 18. Take *h.* therefore how ye hear: for  
 17. 3. Take *h.* to yourselves: if thy brother sin  
 21. 8. Take *h.* that ye be not led astray: for  
 34. But take *h.* to yourselves, lest haply your  
*Act.* 3. 5. And he gave *h.* unto them, expecting to  
 5. 35. Ye men of Israel, take *h.* to yourselves  
 8. 6. the multitudes gave *h.* with one accord

*Act.* 8. 10. to whom they all gave *h.* from the least  
 8. 11. they gave *h.* to him, because that of long  
 16. 14. to give *h.* unto the things which were  
 20. 28. Take *h.* unto yourselves, and to all the  
 27. 11. But the centurion gave more *h.* to the  
*1 Cor.* 3. 10. each man take *h.* how he buildeth  
 8. 9. But take *h.* lest by any means this liberty  
 10. 12. thinketh he standeth take *h.* lest he fall  
*Gal.* 5. 15. take *h.* that ye be not consumed one  
*Col.* 2. 8. Take *h.* lest there shall be any one that  
 4. 17. Take *h.* to the ministry which thou hast  
*1 Tim.* 1. 4. neither to give *h.* to fables and endless  
 4. 1. giving *h.* to seducing spirits and  
 13. Till I come, give *h.* to reading, to  
 16. Take *h.* to thyself, and to thy teaching  
*Tit.* 1. 14. not giving *h.* to Jewish fables, and  
*Heb.* 2. 1. we ought to give the more earnest *h.*  
 3. 12. Take *h.* brethren, lest haply there shall  
*2 Pet.* 1. 19. ye do well that ye take *h.* as unto a  
 HEEDING.

*Mrk.* 5. 36. But Jesus, not *h.* [or, overhearing]  
 HEEL.

*John* 13. 18. lifted up his *h.* against me  
 HEIFER.

*Heb.* 9. 13. the ashes of a *h.* sprinkling them  
 HEIGHT.

*Rom.* 8. 38. nor powers, nor *h.* nor depth  
*Eph.* 3. 18. and length and *h.* and depth  
*Rev.* 21. 16. the breadth and the *h.* thereof are  
 HEIR.

*Mat.* 21. 38. This is the *h.* come, let us kill him  
*Mrk.* 12. 7. This is the *h.* come, let us kill him  
*Luk.* 20. 14. This is the *h.* let us kill him, that  
*Rom.* 4. 13. that he should be *h.* of the world, but  
*Gal.* 4. 1. that so long as the *h.* is a child, he  
 4. 7. and if a son, then an *h.* through God  
*Heb.* 1. 2. whom he appointed *h.* of all things  
 11. 7. became *h.* of the righteousness  
 HEIRS.

*Rom.* 4. 14. For if they which are of the law be *h.*  
 8. 17. if children, then *h.*; *h.* of God, and joint *h.*  
*Gal.* 3. 29. *h.* according to promise  
*Tit.* 3. 7. might be made *h.* according to the hope  
*Heb.* 6. 17. shew more abundantly unto the *h.* of  
 11. 9. with Isaac and Jacob, the *h.* with him of  
*Jas.* 2. 5. to be rich in faith, and *h.* of the  
*1 Pet.* 3. 7. joint *h.* of the grace of life  
 HELD.

*Mat.* 26. 63. But Jesus *h.* his peace  
*Mrk.* 8. 4; 9. 34. But they *h.* their peace  
 11. 32. for all verily *h.* John to be a prophet  
 14. 61. But he *h.* his peace, and answered  
 15. 1. *h.* a consultation, and bound Jesus  
*Luk.* 9. 36; 14. 4; 20. 26. *h.* their peace  
 22. 63. the men that *h.* Jesus mocked him, and  
*Act.* 3. 11. as he *h.* Peter and John, all the  
 11. 18. they *h.* their peace, and glorified God  
 14. 4. part *h.* with the Jews, and part with the  
 15. 13. after they had *h.* their peace, James  
*Gal.* 4. 3. when we were children, were *h.* in  
 HELI.

*Luk.* 3. 23. the son...of Joseph, the son of *H.*  
 HELL.

\* [Gr., Gehenna.] \* [Gr., Tartarus.]

*Mat.* 5. 22. shall be in danger of the *h.*\* of fire  
 5. 29. not thy whole body be cast into *h.*  
 30. not thy whole body go into *h.*\*  
 10. 28. both soul and body in *h.*\* •



*Mat.* 18. 9. to be cast into the *h.\** of fire  
 23. 15. more a son of *h.\** than yourselves  
 33. ye escape the judgement of *h.\**  
*Mrk.* 9. 43. than having thy two hands to go into *h.\**  
 9. 45. than having thy two feet to be cast into *h.\**  
 47. than having two eyes to be cast into *h.\**  
*Luk.* 12. 5. hath power to cast into *h.\** yea, I say  
*Jas.* 8. 6. and is set on fire by *h.\**  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. but cast them down to *h.\**

## [HELLENISTS.]

*Act.* 6. 1. of the Grecian Jews [Gr., *H.*] against  
 9. 29. against the Grecian Jews [Gr., *H.*]

## HELMET.

*Eph.* 6. 17. take the *h.* of salvation, and the sword  
*1 Ths.* 5. 8. for a *h.* the hope of salvation

## HELP, -S.

*Mat.* 15. 25. Lord, *h.* me  
*Mrk.* 9. 22. have compassion on us and *h.* us  
 9. 24. *h.* thou my unbelief  
*Luk.* 5. 7. that they should come and *h.* them  
 10. 40. bid her therefore that she *h.* me  
*Act.* 16. 9. Come over into Macedonia and *h.* us  
 21. 28. crying out, Men of Israel, *h.*  
 26. 22. Having therefore obtained the *h.* that  
 27. 17. had hoisted it up, they used *h.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 28. then gifts of healings, *h.* govern-  
*Phil.* 4. 3. *h.* these women, for they laboured with  
*Philem.* 20. Yea, brother, let me have joy [or *h.*]  
*Heb.* 2. 16. For verily not of angels doth he take  
 hold, but he taketh hold of [§ For verily  
 not to angels doth he give *h.*, but he  
 giveth *h.* to] the seed of Abraham  
 4. 16. may find grace to *h.* us in time of need

## HELPED.

*Act.* 18. 27. he *h.* them much which had believed  
*Rev.* 12. 16. the earth *h.* the woman, and the

## HELPER, -S.

*John* 14. 16; 15. 26; 16. 7. Comforter [or, Advoca-  
 cate, or, *H.*; Gr. Paraclete]  
*2 Cor.* 1. 24. but are *h.* of your joy  
*Heb.* 13. 6. The Lord is my *h.* I will not fear  
*1 Jno.* 2. 1. we have an Advocate [or, Comforter,  
 or, *H.*; Gr. Paraclete] with the Father

## HELPETH.

*Rom.* 8. 26. the Spirit also *h.* our infirmity  
*1 Cor.* 16. 16. to every one that *h.* in the work

## HELPING.

*2 Cor.* 1. 11. ye also *h.* together on our behalf by  
 [HELPFUL.]

*Philem.* 11. Onesimus [Gr., *Helpful*]

## HEN.

*Mat.* 23. 37. even as a *h.* gathereth her chickens  
*Luk.* 13. 34. even as a *h.* gathereth her own brood

## HENCE.

*Mat.* 4. 10. Get thee *h.* Satan  
 17. 20. Remove *h.* to yonder place  
*Luk.* 4. 9. cast thyself down from *h.*  
 13. 31. Get thee out, and go *h.*: for Herod would  
 16. 26. that they which would pass from *h.* to  
*John* 2. 16. Take these things *h.*  
 7. 3. Depart *h.* and go into Judæa  
 14. 31. Arise, let us go *h.*  
 20. 15. Sir, if thou hast borne him *h.* tell me  
*Act.* 1. 5. the Holy Ghost not many days *h.*  
 22. 21. I will send thee forth far *h.* unto the Gen-  
*Jas.* 4. 1. come they not *h.* even of your pleasures

## HENCEFORTH.

*Mat.* 23. 39. Ye shall not see me *h.* till ye shall

*Mat.* 26. 29. I will not drink *h.* of this fruit of the  
 26. 64. *h.* ye shall see the Son of man sitting at  
*Luk.* 1. 48. For behold from *h.* all generations  
 5. 10. Fear not from *h.*

12. 52. there shall be from *h.* five in one house  
 22. 18. I will not drink from *h.* of the fruit of  
 69. But from *h.* shall the Son of man be  
*John* 8. 11. go thy way; from *h.* sin no more  
 13. 19. From *h.* I tell you before it come to pass  
 14. 7. from *h.* ye know him, and have seen him  
*Act.* 4. 17. that they speak *h.* to no man in this  
 18. 6. from *h.* I will go unto the Gentiles  
*1 Cor.* 7. 29. the time is shortened, that *h.* both  
 [or, is shortened *h.* that both] those  
*2 Cor.* 5. 16. Wherefore we *h.* know no man after  
*Gal.* 6. 17. From *h.* let no man trouble me: for  
*Eph.* 6. 10. Finally [or, From *h.*] be strong  
*2 Tim.* 4. 8. *h.* there is laid up for me the crown  
*Heb.* 10. 13. from *h.* expecting till his enemies  
*Rev.* 14. 13. which die in the Lord from *h.*

## HENCEFORWARD.

*Mat.* 21. 19. Let there be no fruit from thee *h.*  
*Mrk.* 11. 14. No man eat fruit from thee *h.* for  
 [HERALD.]

*1 Cor.* 9. 27. I have preached [§ or, been a *h.*]  
*1 Tim.* 2. 7. I was appointed a preacher [Gr., *h.*]  
*2 Tim.* 1. 11. I was appointed a preacher [Gr., *h.*]  
*2 Pet.* 2. 5. a preacher [Gr., a *h.*] of righteousness

## HERB, -S.

*Mat.* 13. 32. it is greater than the *h.* and  
*Mrk.* 4. 32. becometh greater than all the *h.* and  
*Luk.* 11. 42. ye tithe mint and rue and every *h.*  
*Rom.* 14. 2. but he that is weak eateth *h.*  
*Heb.* 6. 7. bringeth forth *h.* meet for them for

## HERD, -S.

*Mat.* 8. 30. a *h.* of many swine feeding  
 8. 31. send us away into the *h.* of swine  
 32. behold, the whole *h.* rushed down the  
*Mrk.* 5. 11. a great *h.* of swine feeding  
 5. 13. the *h.* rushed down the steep into the sea  
*Luk.* 8. 32. Now there was...a *h.* of many swine  
 8. 33. the *h.* rushed down the steep into the

## HERE.

*Mat.* 17. 4. Lord, it is good for us to be *h.*  
 26. 36. Sit ye *h.* while I go yonder and pray  
 38. abide ye *h.* and watch with me  
*Mrk.* 14. 32. Sit ye *h.* while I pray  
 16. 6. he is not *h.*: behold, the place where they  
*Luk.* 4. 23. do also *h.* in thine own country  
 9. 12. for we are *h.* in a desert place  
 33. it is good for us to be *h.*: and let us  
 16. 25. but now *h.* he is comforted, and thou art  
 17. 21. Lo, *h.*! or, There! for lo, the kingdom  
 23. Lo, there! Lo, *h.*! go not away, nor  
*Act.* 16. 28. for we are all *h.*  
 24. 19. who ought to have been *h.* before thee  
 25. 17. When...they were come together *h.*  
 24. both at Jerusalem and *h.*, crying that he  
*Heb.* 13. 14. For we have not *h.* an abiding city

## HEREAFTER.

*1 Tim.* 1. 16. of them which should *h.* [§ there-  
 after] believe on him unto eternal life  
*Rev.* 1. 19. things which shall come to pass *h.*  
 4. 1. things which must come to pass *h.*  
 2. 12. Behold, there come yet two Woes *h.*

## HEREBY.

*1 Cor.* 4. 4. yet am I not *h.* justified  
*1 Jno.* 2. 3. *h.* know we that we know him, if we

- 1 Jno. 2. 5. *h.* know we that we are in him  
 3. 16. *h.* know we love, because he laid down  
 19. *h.* shall we know that we are of the truth  
 24. *h.* we know that he abideth in us, by the  
 4. 13. *h.* know we that we abide in him, and he  
 5. 2. *h.* we know that we love the children of  
 HEREIN.

- John 4. 37. For *h.* is the saying true, One soweth  
 15. 8. *h.* is my Father glorified, that ye bear  
 Act. 24. 16. *h.* do I also exercise myself to have  
 Rom. 14. 18. For he that *h.* serveth Christ is  
 2 Cor. 8. 10. *h.* I give my judgment: for this is  
 1 Jno. 4. 9. *h.* was the love of God manifested in  
 4. 10. *h.* is love, not that we loved God  
 4. 17. *h.* is love made perfect with us, that we  
 HEREOF.

- Mat. 9. 26. the fame *h.* went forth into all that  
 HERESY, -IES.

- Act. 24. 14. call a sect [or, *h.*] so serve I the God  
 1 Cor. 11. 19. there must be also *h.* [or factions]  
 Gal. 5. 20. factions, divisions, *h.* [or, parties]  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. destructive *h.* [or, sects of perdition]  
 HERETICAL.

- Tit. 3. 10. A man that is *h.* [or, factious] after a  
 HERETOFORE.

- 2 Cor. 12. 21; 13. 2. them that have sinned *h.*  
 HEREUNTO.

- 1 Ths. 3. 3. yourselves know that *h.* we are appointed  
 1 Pet. 2. 21. For *h.* were ye called, because Christ  
 3. 9. for *h.* were ye called  
 HEREWITH.

- Luk. 19. 13. Trade ye *h.* till I come  
 HERITAGE.

- Eph. 1. 11. in whom also we were made a *h.*  
 HERMAS.

- Rom. 16. 14. Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, *H.* and  
 HERMES.

- Act. 14. 12. Paul, Mercury [Gr., *H.*], because he  
 Rom. 16. 14. Salute Asyncritus, Phlegon, *H.*  
 HERMOGENES.

- 2 Tim. 1. 15. of whom are Phygelus and *H.*  
 HEROD.

- Mat. 2. 1. in the days of *H.* the king  
 2. 3. when *H.* the king heard it, he was trou-  
 7. Then *H.* privily called the wise men  
 12. that they should not return to *H.*  
 13. for *H.* will seek the young child to destroy  
 15. was there until the death of *H.*  
 16. *H.* when he saw that he was mocked  
 19. But when *H.* was dead, behold an angel  
 22. reigning...in the room of his father *H.*  
 14. 1. At that season *H.* the tetrarch heard the  
 3. For *H.* had laid hold on John and bound  
 6. danced in the midst and pleased *H.*  
 Mrk. 6. 14. king *H.* heard thereof; for his name  
 6. 16. But *H.* when he heard thereof, said  
 17. For *H.* himself had sent forth and laid  
 18. For John said unto *H.* It is not lawful  
 20. for *H.* feared John, knowing that he was  
 21. that *H.* on his birthday made a supper to  
 22. she pleased *H.* and them that sat at meat  
 8. 15. beware of...the leaven of *H.*  
 Luk. 1. 5. There was in the days of *H.*  
 3. 1. and *H.* being tetrarch of Galilee  
 19. *H.* the tetrarch, being reproved by him...  
 for all the evil things which *H.* had done  
 8. 3. Joanna the wife of Chuza, *H.*'s steward  
 9. 7. Now *H.* the tetrarch heard of all that

- Luk. 9. 9. And *H.* said, John I beheaded: but  
 13. 31. for *H.* would fain kill thee  
 23. 7. when he knew that he was of *H.*'s juris-  
 8. Now when *H.* saw Jesus he was exceeding  
 11. *H.* with his soldiers set him at nought  
 12. And *H.* and Pilate became friends with  
 15. no, nor yet *H.*

- Act. 4. 27. both *H.* and Pontius Pilate  
 12. 1. Now about that time *H.* the king put  
 6. And when *H.* was about to bring him  
 11. delivered me out of the hand of *H.*  
 19. when *H.* had sought for him and found  
 21. upon a set day *H.* arrayed himself in  
 13. 1. Manaen, the foster-brother of *H.* the  
 23. 35. he commanded him to be kept in *H.*'s.  
 HERODIANS.

- Mat. 22. 16. to him their disciples with the *H.*  
 Mrk. 3. 6. straightway with the *H.* took counsel  
 12. 13. certain of the Pharisees and of the *H.*  
 HERODIAS.

- Mat. 14. 3. sake of *H.* his brother Philip's wife  
 14. 6. the daughter of *H.* danced in the midst  
 Mrk. 6. 17. sake of *H.* his brother Philip's wife  
 6. 19. And *H.* set herself against him  
 22. when the daughter of *H.* herself came in  
 Luk. 3. 19. reproved...for *H.* his brother's wife  
 HERODION.

- Rom. 16. 11. Salute *H.* my kinsman  
 HERSELF.

- Luk. 1. 24. she hid *h.* five months  
 John 20. 16. She turneth *h.* and saith unto him  
 Rom. 16. 2. for she *h.* also hath been a succourer  
 HEWN.

- Mat. 3. 10. bringeth not forth good fruit is *h.*  
 7. 19. is *h.* down, and cast into the fire  
 27. 60. which he had *h.* out in the rock  
 Mrk. 15. 46. which had been *h.* out of a rock  
 Luk. 3. 9. is *h.* down, and cast into the fire  
 23. 53. laid him in a tomb that was *h.* in stone  
 HEZEKIAH.

- Mat. 1. 9, 10. Ahaz begat *H.* and *H.* begat  
 HEZRON.

- Luk. 3. 33. the son of *H.* the son of Perez, the  
 HID.

- Mat. 5. 14. A city set on a hill cannot be *h.*  
 10. 26. and *h.* that shall not be known  
 13. 44. which a man found, and *h.*  
 25. 18. digged in the earth, and *h.* his lord's money  
 25. and *h.* thy talent in the earth: lo, thou  
 Mrk. 4. 22. For there is nothing *h.* save that it  
 7. 24. and he could not be *h.*  
 Luk. 1. 24. and she *h.* herself five months  
 8. 17. For nothing is *h.* that shall not be made  
 47. woman saw that she was not *h.* she came  
 12. 2. and *h.* that shall not be known  
 13. 21. which a woman took and *h.* in three  
 18. 34. *h.* from them, and they perceived not  
 19. 42. but now they are *h.* from thine eyes  
 John 8. 59. but Jesus *h.* himself, and went out  
 12. 36. and he departed and *h.* himself from them  
 Eph. 3. 9. from all ages hath been *h.* in God who  
 Col. 1. 26. even the mystery which hath been *h.*  
 3. 3. your life is *h.* with Christ in God  
 1 Tim. 5. 25. such as are other wise, cannot be *h.*  
 Heb. 11. 23. was *h.* three months by his parents  
 Rev. 6. 15. *h.* themselves in the caves and in the  
 HIDDEN.

- Mat. 13. 35. I will utter things *h.* from the

*Mat.* 13. 44. is like unto a treasure *h.* in the field  
*John* 8. 59. hid himself [or, was *h.*] and went  
*Act.* 26. 26. none of these things is *h.* from him  
*1 Cor.* 2. 7. even the wisdom that hath been *h.*  
 4. 5. bring to light the *h.* things of darkness  
*2 Cor.* 4. 2. we have renounced the *h.* things of  
*Col.* 2. 3. treasures of wisdom and knowledge *h.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 4. let it be the *h.* man of the heart, in  
*Jude* 12. These are they who are *h.* rocks [or, spots]  
*Rev.* 2. 17. to him will I give of the *h.* manna

## HIDE.

*Mat.* 11. 25. that thou didst *h.* these things  
*Luk.* 10. 21. that thou didst *h.* these things from  
*Rev.* 6. 16. Fall on us and *h.* us from the face

## HIERAPOLIS.

*Col.* 4. 13. and for them in *H.*

## HIGH.

## (HIGH, Most HIGH.)

*Mat.* 4. 8. taketh him unto an exceeding *h.* moun-  
 17. 1. bringeth them up into a *h.* mountain  
*Mrk.* 6. 21. a supper to his lords and the *h.* capt-  
 9. 2. into a *h.* mountain apart by themselves  
*Luk.* 1. 78. the dayspring from on *h.* shall visit us  
 3. 2. in the *h.* priesthood of Annas and  
 24. 49. be clothed with power from on *h.*  
*John* 19. 31. for the day of that sabbath was a *h.*  
*Act.* 13. 17. with a *h.* arm led he them forth out  
*Rom.* 12. 16. Set not your mind on *h.* things, but  
 13. 11. that now it is *h.* time for you to awake  
*2 Cor.* 10. 5. every *h.* thing that is exalted  
*Eph.* 4. 8. When he ascended on *h.* he led captivity  
*Phil.* 3. 14. unto the prize of the *h.* calling of  
*1 Tim.* 2. 2. for kings and all that are in *h.* place  
*Heb.* 1. 3. on the right hand of the Majesty on *h.*  
 7. 27. like those *h.* priests, to offer up  
 8. 1. such a *h.* priest, who sat down on the  
 3. For every *h.* priest is appointed to offer  
 9. 7. but into the second the *h.* priest alone  
*Jas.* 1. 9. of low degree glory in his *h.* estate  
*Rev.* 21. 10. to a mountain great and *h.*  
 21. 12. having a wall great and *h.*

## Most HIGH.

*Mrk.* 5. 7. Jesus, thou Son of the Most *H.* God  
*Luk.* 1. 32. called the Son of the Most *H.*  
 1. 35. power of the Most *H.* shall overshadow  
 76. be called the prophet of the Most *H.*  
 6. 35. ye shall be the sons of the Most *H.*  
*Act.* 7. 48. Howbeit the Most *H.* dwelleth not in  
*Heb.* 7. 1. king of Salem, priest of God Most *H.*

## HIGHER.

*Luk.* 14. 10. Friend, go up *h.*  
*Rom.* 13. 1. be in subjection to the *h.* powers  
*Heb.* 7. 26. made *h.* than the heavens

## HIGHEST.

*Mat.* 21. 9. Hosanna in the *h.*  
*Mrk.* 11. 10. Hosanna in the *h.*  
*Luk.* 2. 14. Glory to God in the *h.* and on earth  
 19. 38. and glory in the *h.*

## HIGHLY.

*Luk.* 1. 28. Hail, thou that art *h.* favoured  
*Act.* 12. 20. Now he was *h.* displeased with them  
*Rom.* 12. 3. not to think of himself more *h.* than  
*Phil.* 2. 9. Wherefore also God *h.* exalted him  
*1 Ths.* 5. 13. to esteem them exceeding *h.* in love

## HIGH-MINDED.

*Rom.* 11. 20. Be not *h.* but fear  
*1 Tim.* 6. 17. that they be not *h.*

## HIGH PRIEST. See PRIEST.

## HIGHWAYS.

*Mat.* 22. 9. unto the partings of the *h.* and as  
 22. 10. those servants went out into the *h.*  
*Luk.* 14. 23. Go out into the *h.* and hedges and  
 HILL, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 14. A city set on a *h.* cannot be hid  
*Luk.* 1. 39. went into the *h.* country with haste  
 1. 65. throughout all the *h.* country of Judæa  
 3. 5. every mountain and *h.* shall be brought  
 4. 29. led him unto the brow of the *h.* whereon  
 23. 30. Fall on us; and to the *h.* Cover us  
*Act.* 17. 19. the Areopagus [or, the *h.* of Mars]  
 HIM.

*Mat.* 4. 10. and *h.* only shalt thou serve  
 10. 28. but rather fear *h.* which is able to destroy  
 33. *h.* will I also deny before my Father  
 40. receiveth *h.* that sent me  
*Luk.* 4. 8. and *h.* only shalt thou serve  
 6. 29. from *h.* that taketh away thy cloke  
 12. 48. of *h.* will they ask the more  
*John* 5. 38. for whom he sent, *h.* ye believe not  
 5. 43. come in his own name, *h.* ye will receive  
 6. 39. this is the will of *h.* that sent me  
 7. 33. I go unto *h.* that sent me  
*Act.* 5. 31. *h.* did God exalt with his right hand  
*Rom.* 10. 14. How then shall they call on *h.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 30. But of *h.* are ye in Christ Jesus  
 3. 17. *h.* shall God destroy  
*2 Cor.* 5. 15. but unto *h.* who for their sakes died  
 5. 21. *h.* who knew no sin he made to be sin  
*Phil.* 2. 27. not on *h.* only, but on me also, that I  
*Col.* 1. 19. that in *h.* should all the fulness dwell  
*Heb.* 2. 9. But we behold *h.* who hath been made  
 9. 16. the death of *h.* that made it  
 11. 27. as seeing *h.* who is invisible  
*1 Pet.* 2. 23. committed himself to *h.* that  
*1 Jno.* 3. 24. abideth in *h.* and he in *h.*  
*Rev.* 2. 7. to *h.* that overcometh, to *h.* will I give  
 to eat of

2. 17. To *h.* that overcometh, to *h.* will I give  
 HIMSELF.

*Mat.* 8. 17. *h.* took our infirmities, and bare our  
 12. 45. taketh with *h.* seven other spirits more  
 evil than *h.*  
 13. 21. yet hath he not root in *h.* but endureth  
 23. 12. whosoever shall exalt *h.* shall be humbled;  
 and whosoever shall humble *h.* shall be  
 27. 3. repented *h.* and brought back the thirty  
 5. he went away and hanged *h.*  
 42. *h.* he cannot save [or, can he not save *h.*]  
*Mrk.* 3. 13. calleth unto him whom he *h.* would  
 3. 21. for they said, He is beside *h.*  
 26. if Satan hath risen up against *h.* and is  
 4. 38. And he *h.* was in the stern, asleep  
 5. 5. and cutting *h.* with stones  
 30. perceiving in *h.* that the power proceeding  
 12. 33. to love his neighbour as *h.*  
 15. 31. *h.* he cannot save [or, can he not save *h.*]  
 43. who also *h.* was looking for the kingdom  
*Luk.* 5. 16. But he withdrew *h.* in the deserts and  
 7. 5. *h.* built us our synagogue  
 39. he spake within *h.*  
 8. 22. *h.* and his disciples  
 10. 1. whither he *h.* was about to come  
 11. 26. more evil than *h.* [or, itself]  
 12. 21. that layeth up treasure for *h.* and is not  
 15. 17. But when he came to *h.* he said, How  
 18. 11. prayed thus with *h.* God, I thank thee

*Luk.* 18. 14. every one that exalteth *h.* shall be humbled; but he that humbleth *h.*  
 19. 12. to receive for *h.* a kingdom, and to return  
*23.* 7. who *h.* also was at Jerusalem in those  
 35. He saved others, let him save *h.* if this  
*21.* 15. that Jesus *h.* drew near, and went with  
*J. hn* 4. 12. and drank thereof, *h.* and his sons  
 4. 53. *h.* believed and his whole house  
 5. 26. as the Father hath life in *h.*...to the Son also to have life in *h.*  
 6. 15. withdrew again into the mountain *h.*  
 7. 18. He that speaketh from *h.* seeketh his  
 11. 51. Now this he said not of *h.*...being high  
 12. 36. and he departed and hid *h.* from them  
 18. 1. into the which he entered, *h.* and his  
 19. 17. bearing the cross for *h.*  
*Act.* 5. 13. But of the rest durst no man join *h.*  
 5. 36. giving *h.* out to be somebody  
 7. 15. and he died, *h.* and our fathers  
 8. 9. giving out that *h.* was some great one  
 34. of *h.* or of some other  
 16. 27. was about to kill *h.* supposing that the  
 17. 25. seeing he *h.* giveth to all life, and breath  
 20. 13. intending *h.* to go by land [or, on foot]  
 21. 26. purifying *h.* with them went into the  
*Rom.* 3. 26. he might *h.* be just, and the justifier  
 8. 26. but the Spirit *h.* [§ itself] maketh inter-  
 12. 3. not to think of *h.* more highly than he  
 14. 7. none...liveth to *h.* and none dieth to *h.*  
*1 Cor.* 11. 29. eateth and drinketh judgment unto *h.*  
 14. 8. who shall prepare *h.* for war.  
 28. and let him speak to *h.* and to God  
 37. If any man thinketh *h.* to be a prophet  
 15. 28. the Son also *h.* be subjected to him that  
*2 Cor.* 5. 18. who reconciled us to *h.* through  
 5. 19. reconciling the world unto *h.*  
 10. 7. trusteth in *h.* that he is Christ's, let him consider this again with *h.*  
*Gal.* 1. 4. who gave *h.* for our sins, that he  
 6. 4. his glorying in regard of *h.* alone  
*Eph.* 2. 20. Christ Jesus *h.* being the chief corner  
 5. 23. being *h.* the saviour of the body  
 27. that he might present the church to *h.*  
 28. He that loveth his own wife loveth *h.*  
*Phil.* 3. 21. even to subject all things unto *h.*  
*1 Ths.* 4. 16. For the Lord *h.* shall descend from  
*Tit.* 2. 14. who gave *h.* for us, that he might  
*Heb.* 2. 14. he also *h.* in like manner partook of  
 6. 14. he sware by *h.* saying, Surely blessing I  
 7. 21. Lord sware and will not repent *h.* Thou  
 27. when he offered up *h.*  
 9. 7. which he offereth for *h.*  
 13. 5. For *h.* hath said, I will in no wise fail  
*Jas.* 1. 26. If any man thinketh *h.* to be religious  
*1 Pet.* 2. 23. but committed himself  
*1 Jno.* 3. 3. purifieth *h.* even as he is pure  
*3 Jno.* 10. neither doth he *h.* receive the brethren  
**HINDER, -ED.**  
*Mat.* 3. 14. But John would have *h.* him, saying  
*Luk.* 11. 52. them that were entering in ye *h.*  
*Act.* 8. 36. what doth *h.* me to be baptized  
*Rom.* 1. 13. to come unto you (and was *h.* hitherto)  
 1. 18. who hold down [§ *h.*] the truth  
 15. 22. Wherefore also I was *h.* these many  
*Gal.* 5. 7. who did *h.* you that ye should not obey  
*1 Ths.* 2. 18. and Satan *h.* us  
*Heb.* 7. 23. that by death they are *h.* from continu-  
*1 Pet.* 3. 7. that your prayers be not *h.*

## HINDRANCE.

*1 Cor.* 9. 12. that we may cause no *h.* to the  
**HIRE.**

*Mat.* 20. 1. to *h.* labourers into his vineyard  
 20. 8. and pay them their *h.* beginning from the  
*Luk.* 10. 7. the labourer is worthy of his *h.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 18. The labourer is worthy of his *h.*  
*Jas.* 5. 4. Behold, the *h.* of the labourers who  
*2 Pet.* 2. 13. suffering wrong as the *h.* of wrong-  
 2. 15. of Beor, who loved the *h.* of wrong-doing  
*Jude* 11. the error of Balaam for *h.* and perished  
**HIRED.**

*Mat.* 20. 7. Because no man hath *h.* us. He saith  
 20. 9. when they came that were *h.* about the  
*Mrk.* 1. 20. in the boat with the *h.* servants, and  
*Luk.* 15. 17. How many *h.* servants of my father's  
 15. 19, 21. make me as one of thy *h.* servants  
*Act.* 28. 30. two whole years in his own *h.* dwelling  
**HIRELING.**

*John* 10. 12. He that is a *h.* and not a shepherd  
 10. 13. he fleeth because he is a *h.* and careth  
**HITHER.**

*Mat.* 8. 29. art thou come *h.* to torment us before  
 14. 18. Bring them *h.* to me  
 17. 17. bring him *h.* to me  
 22. 12. Friend, how camest thou in *h.* not having  
*Luk.* 9. 41. bring *h.* thy son  
 14. 21. and bring in *h.* the poor  
 19. 27. bring *h.* and slay them before me  
*John* 4. 15. neither come all the way *h.* to draw  
 4. 16. Go, call thy husband, and come *h.*  
 6. 25. Rabbi, when camest thou *h.*  
 20. 27. Reach *h.* thy finger, and see my hands;  
 reach *h.* thy hand, and put it into my  
*Act.* 17. 6. These...are come *h.* also  
 19. 37. For ye have brought *h.* these men  
*Rev.* 4. 1; 11. 12. Come up *h.*  
 21. 9. Come *h.* I will shew thee the bride,  
**HITHERTO.**

*John* 16. 24. *h.* have ye asked nothing in my  
*Rom.* 1. 13. come unto you (and was hindered)  
**HOISTED, -ING.**

*Act.* 27. 17. when they had *h.* it up, they use  
 27. 40. and *h.* up the foresail to the wind  
**HOLD.**

*Mat.* 6. 24. or else he will *h.* to the one, and  
 12. 11. will he not lay *h.* on it, and lift it out  
 14. 31. and took *h.* of him  
 18. 28. and he laid *h.* on him, and took him  
 20. 31. that they should *h.* their peace  
 21. 26. for all *h.* John as a prophet  
*Mrk.* 1. 25. *h.* thy peace  
 3. 21. they went out to lay *h.* on him  
 7. 4. which they have received to *h.*  
 8. and *h.* fast the tradition of men  
 10. 48. that he should *h.* his peace  
*Luk.* 4. 35. *h.* thy peace, and come out of him  
 8. 15. having heard the word, *h.* it fast  
 16. 13. or else he will *h.* to the one, and despise  
 18. 39. that he should *h.* his peace: but he cried  
 19. 40. if these shall *h.* their peace, the stones  
 20. 20. that they might take *h.* of his speech  
*John* 10. 24. How long dost thou *h.* us in suspense  
 20. 17. Touch me not [or, Take not *h.* of me]  
*Act.* 12. 17. beckoning...them...to *h.* their peace  
 18. 9. but speak, and *h.* not thy peace  
 20. 24. But I *h.* not my life of any account, as  
 21. 33. came near, and laid *h.* on him



*Rom.* 1. 18. unrighteousness of men, who *h.* down  
[§ hinder] the truth

*1 Cor.* 11. 2. *h.* fast the traditions even as I delivered

*Phil.* 2. 29. and *h.* such in honour

*Col.* 1. 17. all things consist [that is, *h.* together]

*1 Ths.* 5. 21. *h.* fast that which is good

*2 Ths.* 2. 15. and *h.* the traditions which ye were

*2 Tim.* 1. 13. *h.* the pattern of sound [Gr., health-  
ful] words which thou hast heard

*Heb.* 2. 16. not of angels doth he take *h.* but he

taketh *h.* of the seed of Abraham

8. 6. if we *h.* fast our boldness and the glorying

14. if we *h.* fast the beginning of our confidence

4. 14. let us *h.* fast our confession

10. 23. let us *h.* fast the confession of our hope

*Jas.* 2. 1. *h.* not [or, do ye...*h.*] the faith of our

*Rev.* 2. 14, 15. some that *h.* the teaching

2. 25. *h.* fast till I come

3. 11. *h.* fast that which thou hast

12. 17. and *h.* the testimony of Jesus: and he

18. 2. a *h.* [or, prison] of every unclean

19. 10. that *h.* the testimony of Jesus

#### HOLDEN.

*Mat.* 4. 24. *h.* with divers diseases and torments

*Luk.* 8. 37. for they were *h.* with great fear: and

24. 16. But their eyes were *h.* that they

*John* 5. 4. with whatsoever disease he was *h.*

*Act.* 2. 24. that he should be holden of it

*Rom.* 7. 6. to that wherein we were *h.* so that we

#### HOLDEST.

*Rev.* 2. 13. *h.* fast my name, and didst not deny

#### HOLDETH.

*Rev.* 2. 1. saith he that *h.* the seven stars in his

#### HOLDING.

*Mrk.* 7. 3. *h.* the tradition of the elders

*Phil.* 2. 16. *h.* forth the word of life

*Col.* 2. 19. not *h.* fast the Head, from whom all

*1 Tim.* 3. 9. *h.* the mystery of the faith in a pure

*2 Tim.* 2. 15. [*h.* a straight course in the word of]

3. 5. *h.* a form of godliness, but having

*Tit.* 1. 9. *h.* to the faithful word which is accord-

*Heb.* 9. 4. *h.* the manna, and Aaron's rod that

*Rev.* 7. 1. *h.* the four winds of the earth

#### HOLES.

*Mat.* 8. 20. The foxes have *h.* and the birds of

*Luk.* 9. 58. The foxes have *h.* and the birds of

*Heb.* 11. 38. and the *h.* of the earth

#### HOLIES.

*Heb.* 9. 3. which is called the Holy of *h.*

#### HOLILY.

*1 Ths.* 2. 10. how *h.* and righteously and unblame-

#### HOLINESS.

*Luk.* 1. 75. In *h.* and righteousness before him

*Rom.* 1. 4. according to the spirit of *h.* by the

*2 Cor.* 1. 12. that in *h.* and sincerity

7. 1. perfecting *h.* in the fear of God

*Eph.* 4. 24. in righteousness and *h.* of truth

*1 Ths.* 3. 13. unblameable in *h.* before our God

*Heb.* 12. 10. that we may be partakers of his *h.*

#### HOLPEN.

*Luk.* 1. 54. He hath *h.* Israel his servant

#### HOLY.

See also respective Nouns preceded by HOLY.

*Mat.* 7. 6. Give not that which is *h.* unto the dogs

*Mrk.* 6. 20. he was a righteous man and a *h.* and

*Luk.* 1. 35. that [or, the *h.* thing] which is to be born

shall be called *h.* the Son of God

*Luk.* 1. 49. And *h.* is his name

2. 23. shall be called *h.* to the Lord

9. 26. of the Father, and of the *h.* angels

*Act.* 3. 14. ye denied the *H.* and Righteous One

13. 34. I will give you the *h.* and sure blessings

*Rom.* 7. 12. So that the law is *h.* and the com-

mandment *h.* and righteous, and good

11. 16. if the firstfruit is *h.* so is the lump: and

if the root is *h.* so are the branches

12. 1. a living sacrifice, *h.* acceptable to God

*1 Cor.* 3. 17. the temple of God is *h.* which

7. 14. but now are they *h.*

34. that she may be *h.* doth in

*Eph.* 1. 4; 5. 27. should be *h.* and without blemish

*Col.* 1. 2. [*h.* and faithful brethren in Christ]

1. 22. to present you *h.* and without blemish

3. 12. Put on therefore, as God's elect, *h.* and

*1 Ths.* 5. 27. unto all the [† insert, *h.*] brethren

*Tit.* 1. 8. sober-minded, just, *h.* temperate

*Heb.* 7. 26. *h.* guileless, undefiled

9. 3. which is called the *H.* of holies

*1 Pet.* 1. 15. as he...is *h.* be ye yourselves also *h.*

1. 16. Ye shall be *h.* for I am *h.*

*Rev.* 3. 7. These things saith he that is *h.* he that

4. 8. saying *h.*, *h.*, *h.*, is the Lord God

6. 10. How long, O Master, the *h.* and true

15. 4. for thou only art *h.*

20. 6. Blessed and *h.* is he that hath part in

22. 11. he that is *h.* let him be made *h.* still

#### HOME, -S.

*Mrk.* 2. 1. that he was in the house [or, at *h.*]

3. 20. And he cometh into a house [or, *h.*]

8. 3. if I send them away fasting to their *h.*

26. And he sent him away to his *h.* saying

*Luk.* 15. 6. And when he cometh *h.* he calleth

18. 28. Lo, we have left our own [or, our own *h.*]

24. 12. and he departed to his *h.* wondering

*John* 19. 27. the disciple took her unto his own *h.*

20. 10. went away again unto their own *h.*

*Act.* 2. 46. and breaking bread at *h.*

5. 42. And every day, in the temple and at *h.*

21. 6. but they returned *h.* again

*1 Cor.* 11. 34. let him eat at *h.* that your coming

14. 35. ask their own husbands at *h.* for it is

*2 Cor.* 5. 6. whilst we are at *h.* in the body, we

5. 8. and to be at *h.* with the Lord

9. whether at *h.* or absent, to be well-pleasing

*Tit.* 2. 5. soberminded, chaste, workers at *h.*

#### HONEST.

*Luk.* 8. 15. these are such as in an *h.* and good

*Tit.* 3. 14. maintain good works [or, profess *h.*

occupations] for necessary uses

#### HONESTLY.

*Rom.* 13. 13. Let us walk *h.* as in the day

*1 Ths.* 4. 12. that ye may walk *h.* [§ becomingly]

*Heb.* 13. 18. desiring to live *h.* [§ honourably]

#### HONEY.

*Mat.* 3. 4. his food was locusts and wild *h.*

*Mrk.* 1. 6. and did eat locusts and wild *h.*

*Rev.* 10. 9. in thy mouth it shall be sweet as *h.*

10. 10. sweet as *h.* and when I had eaten it

#### [HONEYCOMB.]

*Luk.* 24. 42. of a broiled fish [† add, and a *h.*]

#### HONOUR.

*Mat.* 13. 57. A prophet is not without *h.* save in

15. 4. *h.* thy father and thy mother

6. he shall not *h.* his father

19. 19. *h.* thy father and thy mother

*Mk.* 6. 4. A prophet is not without *h.* save in his  
7. 10; 10. 19. *h.* thy father and thy mother  
*Luk.* 18. 20. *h.* thy father and mother  
*John* 4. 44. that a prophet hath no *h.*

5. 23. *h.* the Son, even as they *h.* the Father  
8. 49. but I *h.* my Father, and ye dishonour  
12. 26. him will the Father *h.*

*Act.* 5. 34. had in *h.* of all the people, and com-  
*Rom.* 2. 7. to them that...seek for glory and *h.*

2. 10. but glory and *h.* and peace to every  
9. 21. to make one part a vessel unto *h.* and  
12. 10. in *h.* preferring one another

13. 7. fear to whom fear; *h.* to whom *h.*

*1Cor.* 12. 23. upon these we bestow more abundant *h.*

12. 24. abundant *h.* to that part which lacked

*Eph.* 6. 2. *h.* thy father and mother (which is the  
*Phil.* 2. 29. and hold such in *h.*

*Col.* 2. 23. but are not of any value [or, *h.*]

*1Ths.* 2. 6. been burdensome [or, claimed *h.*]

4. 4. in sanctification and *h.*

*1Tim.* 1. 17. be *h.* and glory for ever and ever

5. 3. *h.* widows that are widows indeed

17. be counted worthy of double *h.*

6. 1. count their own masters worthy of all *h.*

16. to whom be *h.* and power eternal. Amen

*2Tim.* 2. 20. some unto *h.* and some unto dishon-

2. 21. he shall be a vessel unto *h.*

*Heb.* 2. 7. Thou crownedst him with glory and *h.*

2. 9. crowned with glory and *h.* that by the

3. 3. he that built the house hath more *h.*

5. 4. And no man taketh the *h.* unto himself

13. 4. Let marriage be had in *h.* among all

*1Pet.* 1. 7. unto praise and glory and *h.* at the

2. 7. which believe is the preciousness [or, *h.*]

17. *h.* all men....Fear God. *h.* the king

3. 7. giving *h.* unto the woman, as unto the

*2Pet.* 1. 17. received from God the Father *h.* and

*Rev.* 4. 9. give glory and *h.* and thanks to him

4. 11. to receive the glory and the *h.* and the

5. 12. and *h.* and glory, and blessing

13. be the blessing, and the *h.* and the glory

7. 12. and *h.* and power, and might, be unto

21. 26. they shall bring the glory and the *h.*

#### HONOURS.

*Act.* 28. 10. who also honoured us with many *h.*

#### HONOURABLE.

*Mrk.* 15. 43. a councillor of *h.* estate

*Luk.* 7. 2. who was dear unto [or, *h.* with] him

14. 8. lest haply a more *h.* man than thou be

*Act.* 13. 50; 17. 12. women of *h.* estate

*Rom.* 12. 17. Take thought for things *h.* in the

*1Cor.* 12. 23. which we think to be less *h.* upon

*2Cor.* 8. 21. for we take thought for things *h.*

13. 7. that ye may do that which is *h.* though

*Phil.* 4. 8. whatsoever things are *h.* [Gr. reverend]

*Jas.* 2. 7. Do not they blaspheme the *h.* name

*1Pet.* 2. 4, 6. elect, precious [or, *h.*]

#### [HONOURABLY.]

*Heb.* 13. 18. desiring to live honestly [*h.*] in

#### HONOURED.

*Act.* 28. 10. who also *h.* us with many honours

*1Cor.* 12. 26. or one member is *h.*

#### HONOURETH.

*Mat.* 15. 8. This people *h.* me with their lips

*Mrk.* 7. 6. This people *h.* me with their lips

*John* 5. 23. that *h.* not the Son, *h.* not the Father

#### HOOK.

*Mat.* 17. 27. cast a *h.* and take up the fish that

#### HOPE.

*Mat.* 12. 21. in his name shall the Gentiles *h.*

*Luk.* 6. 34. if ye lend to them of whom ye *h.* to

*John* 5. 45. on whom ye have set your *h.*

*Act.* 2. 26. my flesh also shall dwell in *h.*

16. 19. when her masters saw that the *h.* of

24. 15. having *h.* toward God, which these also

26. 6. to be judged for the *h.* of the

7. serving God night and day, *h.* to attain.

And concerning this *h.* I am accused

27. 20. all *h.* that we should be saved

28. 20. for because of the *h.* of Israel I am

*Rom.* 4. 18. Who in *h.* believed against *h.* to the end

5. 2. let us rejoice in *h.* of the glory of God

4. patience, probation; and probation, *h.*

5. *h.* putteth not to shame; because the

8. 21. in *h.* that the creation [or, in *h.* because

24. by *h.* were we saved: but *h.* that is seen

is not *h.* [† read, for what a man seeth,

why doth he yet *h.* for?]

25. But if we *h.* for that which we see not

12. 12. rejoicing in *h.* patient in tribulation

15. 4. of the scriptures we might have *h.*

12. On him shall the Gentiles *h.*

13. Now the God of *h.* fill you with all joy...

that ye may abound in *h.* in the power

24. for I *h.* to see you

*1Cor.* 9. 10. he that ploweth ought to plow in *h.*

and he that thresheth, to thresh in *h.* of

13. 13. But now abideth faith, *h.* love, these

16. 7. for I *h.* to tarry a while

*2Cor.* 1. 7. our *h.* for you is steadfast; knowing

1. 10. have set our *h.* that he will also still

13. I *h.* ye will acknowledge unto the end

3. 12. Having therefore such a *h.* we use great

5. 11. I *h.* that we are made manifest also in

10. 15. but having *h.* that

13. 6. But I *h.* that ye shall know that we are

*Gal.* 5. 5. by faith wait for the *h.* of righteous-

*Eph.* 1. 18. what is the *h.* of his calling, what

2. 12. having no *h.* and without God in the

4. 4. ye were called in one *h.* of your calling

*Phil.* 1. 20. my earnest expectation and *h.* that

2. 19. But I *h.* in the Lord Jesus to send

23. Him therefore I *h.* to send forthwith, so

*Col.* 1. 5. because of the *h.* which is laid up for

1. 23. not moved away from the *h.* of the gospel

27. which is Christ in you, the *h.* of glory

*1Ths.* 1. 3. patience of *h.* in our Lord Jesus

2. 19. For what is our *h.* or joy, or crown of

4. 13. even as the rest, which have no *h.*

5. 8. helmet, the *h.* of salvation

*2Ths.* 2. 16. and good *h.* through grace

*1Tim.* 1. 1. and Christ Jesus our *h.*

4. 10. because we have our *h.* set on the living

5. 5. hath her *h.* set on God

6. 17. nor have their *h.* set on the uncertainty

*Tit.* 1. 2. in *h.* of eternal life, which God, who

2. 13. looking for the blessed *h.* and appearing

3. 7. according to the *h.* of eternal life [or,

heirs, according to *h.* of eternal life]

*Philem.* 22. for I *h.* that through your prayers

*Heb.* 3. 6. the glorying of our *h.* firm unto the

6. 11. diligence unto the fulness of *h.*

18. to lay hold of the *h.* set before us

19. a *h.* both sure and steadfast and entering

7. 19. thereupon of a better *h.* through which

10. 23. hold fast the confession of our *h.* that

- 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. a living *h.* by the resurrection of J. C.  
 1. 13. set your *h.* perfectly on the grace that is  
 21. so that your faith and *h.* might be in God  
 3. 15. concerning the *h.* that is in you, yet with  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 3. every one that hath this *h.* set on him  
 2 *Jno.* 12. but I *h.* to come unto you, and to speak  
 3 *Jno.* 14. but I *h.* shortly to see thee

## HOPE.

- Luk.* 23. 8. he *h.* to see some miracle done by  
 24. 21. But we *h.* that it was he which should  
*Act.* 24. 26. He *h.* withal that money would be  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 19. in this life only we have *h.* in  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. and this, not as we had *h.*  
*Eph.* 1. 12. we who had before *h.* in Christ  
*Heb.* 11. 1. faith is the assurance of things *h.* for  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 5. the holy women also, who *h.* in God

## HOPETH, -ING.

- Rom.* 8. 24. for who *h.* for that which he seeth  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 7. *h.* all things, endureth all things  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 14. *h.* to come unto thee shortly

## HORN, -S.

- Luk.* 1. 69. hath raised up a *h.* of salvation  
*Rev.* 5. 6. having seven *h.* and seven eyes, which  
 9. 13. from the *h.* of the golden altar which  
 12. 3; 17. 3. having seven heads and ten *h.*  
 13. 1. having ten *h.* and seven heads, and on  
 11. he had two *h.* like unto a lamb, and he  
 17. 7. hath the seven heads and the ten *h.*  
 12, 16. the ten *h.* that thou sawest

## HORSE.

- Rev.* 6. 2. I saw, and behold, a white *h.*  
 6. 4. another *h.* came forth, a red *h.* and to  
 5. a black *h.* and he that sat thereon had  
 8. I saw and behold, a pale *h.* and he that  
 19. 11. behold, a white *h.* and he that sat there-  
 19. against him that sat upon the *h.* and  
 21. of him that sat upon the *h.*

## HORSES.

- Jas.* 3. 3. Now if we put the *hs'*. bridles into their  
*Rev.* 9. 7. were like unto *h.* prepared for war  
 9. 9. of many *h.* rushing to war  
 17. And thus I saw the *h.* in the vision  
 17. the heads of the *h.* are as the heads of lions  
 19. For the power of the *h.* is in their mouth  
 14. 20. blood...even unto the bridles of the *h.*  
 18. 13. merchandise of *h.* and chariots and slaves  
 19. 14. in heaven followed him upon white *h.*  
 18. flesh of *h.* and of them that sit thereon

## HORSEMEN.

- Act.* 23. 23. and *h.* threescore and ten  
 23. 32. they left the *h.* to go with him  
*Rev.* 9. 16. the number of the armies of the *h.*

## HOSANNA.

- Mat.* 21. 9. *h.* to the son of David...*h.* in the highest  
 21. 15. *h.* to the son of David; they were moved  
*Mrk.* 11. 9. they that followed, cried, *h.*  
 11. 10. *h.* in the highest  
*John* 12. 13. to meet him, and cried out *h.*

## HOSEA.

- Rom.* 9. 25. As he saith also in *H.* I will call  
 HOSPITALITY.

- Rom.* 12. 13. given to *h.*

- 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. given to *h.* apt to teach

5. 10. if she hath used *h.* to strangers

- Tit.* 1. 8. but given to *h.* a lover of good, sober-

- 1 *Pet.* 4. 9. using *h.* one to another without

## HOST.

- Luk.* 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly *h.*

- Luk.* 10. 35. gave them to the *h.* and said, Take  
*Act.* 7. 42. gave them up to serve the *h.* of heaven  
*Rom.* 16. 23. Gaius my *h.* and of the whole  
 HOSTS.

- Eph.* 6. 12. against the spiritual *h.* of wickedness  
*Heb.* 12. 22. to innumerable *h.* of angels

## HOT.

- Mat.* 20. 12. the scorching heat [or, *h.* wind]

- 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. branded...as with a *h.* iron

- Rev.* 3. 15. that thou art neither cold nor *h.* I  
 would thou wert cold or *h.*

3. 16. thou art lukewarm and neither *h.* nor cold  
 HOUR.

(HOUR, 3RD HOUR, 6TH HOUR, 7TH HOUR, 9TH  
 HOUR, 10TH HOUR, 11TH HOUR.)

- Mat.* 8. 13. the servant was healed in that *h.*

9. 22. the woman was made whole from that *h.*

10. 19. it shall be given you in that *h.* what ye

15. 28. her daughter was healed from that *h.*

17. 18. and the boy was cured from that *h.*

18. 1. In that *h.* came the disciples unto Jesus

20. 12. These last have spent but one *h.* and

24. 36. But of that day and *h.* knoweth no one

44. for in an *h.* that ye think not the Son of

50. and in an *h.* when he knoweth not

25. 13. ye know not the day nor the *h.*

26. 40. could ye not watch with me one *h.*

45. Behold the *h.* is at hand, and the Son of

55. In that *h.* said Jesus to the multitudes

- Mrk.* 13. 11. given you in that *h.* that speak ye

13. 32. But of that day or that *h.* knoweth no one

14. 35. if it were possible, the *h.* might pass

37. couldest thou not watch one *h.*?

41. it is enough; the *h.* is come; behold the Son

- Luk.* 1. 10. praying without at the *h.* of incense

2. 38. coming up at that very *h.* she gave thanks

7. 21. In that *h.* he cured many of diseases and

10. 21. In that same *h.* he rejoiced in the Holy

12. 12. teach you in that very *h.* what ye ought

39. had known in what *h.* the thief was com-

40. for in an *h.* that ye think not

46. and in an *h.* when he knoweth not

13. 31. In that very *h.* there came certain Phari-

20. 19. to lay hands on him in that very *h.*

22. 14. And when the *h.* was come, he sat down

53. this is your *h.* and the power of darkness

59. after the space of about one *h.*

24. 33. they rose up that very *h.* and returned

- John* 2. 4. mine *h.* is not yet come

4. 21. Woman, believe me, the *h.* cometh, when

23. But the *h.* cometh, and now is, when the

52. So he inquired of them the *h.* when he

53. the father knew that it was at that *h.* in

5. 25. The *h.* cometh, and now is, when

28. Marvel not at this: for the *h.* cometh, in

7. 30; 8. 20. because his *h.* was not yet come

12. 23. The *h.* is come, that the Son of man

27. Father, save me from this *h.* But for this  
 cause came I unto this *h.*

13. 1. Jesus, knowing that his *h.* was come that

16. 2. yea, the *h.* cometh, that whosoever

4. that when their *h.* is come, ye may

21. hath sorrow, because her *h.* is come

25. the *h.* cometh, when I shall no more

32. Behold, the *h.* cometh, yea is come, that

17. 1. Father, the *h.* is come; glorify thy Son

19. 27. And from that *h.* the disciple took her

- Act.* 10. 30. Four days ago, until this *h.*

*Act.* 16. 18. and it came out that very *h.*  
 16. 33. he took them the same *h.* of the night  
 22. 13. And in that very *h.* I looked up on him  
*1 Cor.* 4. 11. Even unto this present *h.* we both  
 15. 30. why do we also stand in jeopardy every *h.*  
*-Gal.* 2. 5. no, not for an *h.*  
*1 Ths.* 2. 17. a short season [Gr., season of an *h.*]  
*1 Jno.* 2. 18. it is the last *h.*  
*Rev.* 3. 3. thou shalt not know what *h.* I will  
 3. 10. will keep thee from the *h.* of trial  
 8. 1. about the space of half an *h.*  
 9. 15. which had been prepared for the *h.* and  
 11. 13. in that *h.* there was a great earthquake  
 14. 7. for the *h.* of his judgement is come  
 15. and reap : for the *h.* to reap is come  
 17. 12. with the beast, for one *h.*  
 18. 10. for in one *h.* is thy judgement come  
 17. for in one *h.* so great riches is made  
 19. for in one *h.* is she made desolate

3RD HOUR.

*Mat.* 20. 3. he went out about the third *h.* and saw  
*Mrk.* 15. 25. And it was the third *h.* and they crucifi-  
*Act.* 2. 15. seeing it is but the third *h.* of the day  
 23. 23. at the third *h.* of the night

6TH HOUR.

*Mat.* 20. 5. about the sixth and the ninth *h.* and did  
 27. 45. from the sixth *h.* there was darkness  
*Mrk.* 15. 33. And when the sixth *h.* was come  
*Luk.* 23. 44. it was now about the sixth *h.* and a dark-  
*John* 4. 6. It was about the sixth *h.*  
 19. 14. it was about the sixth *h.*  
*Act.* 10. 9. to pray, about the sixth *h.*

7TH HOUR.

*John* 4. 52. Yesterday at the seventh *h.* the fever left

9TH HOUR.

*Mat.* 20. 5. about the sixth and the ninth *h.* and did  
 27. 45. darkness over all the land until the ninth *h.*  
 46. And about the ninth *h.* Jesus cried  
*Mrk.* 15. 33. darkness...until the ninth *h.*  
 15. 34. And at the ninth *h.* Jesus cried with a  
*Luk.* 23. 44. a darkness came...until the ninth *h.*  
*Act.* 3. 1. at the hour of prayer, being the ninth *h.*  
 10. 3. about the ninth *h.* of the day, an angel  
 30. I was keeping the ninth *h.* of prayer

10TH HOUR.

*John* 1. 39. it was about the tenth *h.*

11TH HOUR.

*Mat.* 20. 6. And about the eleventh *h.* he went out  
 20. 9. when they came...about the eleventh *h.*

HOURS.

*John* 11. 9. Are there not twelve *h.* in the day?  
*Act.* 5. 7. it was about the space of three *h.* after  
 19. 34. about the space of two *h.* cried out

HOUSE.

*Mat.* 2. 11. came into the *h.* and saw the young  
 5. 15. it shineth unto all that are in the *h.*  
 7. 24. which built his *h.* upon the rock  
 25. the winds blew, and beat upon that *h.*  
 26. which built his *h.* upon the sand  
 27. the winds blew, and smote upon that *h.*  
 8. 6. Lord, my servant lieth in the *h.* sick of  
 14. when Jesus was come into Peter's *h.*  
 9. 6. take up thy bed, and go unto thy *h.*  
 7. he arose, and departed to his *h.*  
 10. as he sat at meat in the *h.* behold, many  
 23. when Jesus came into the ruler's *h.* and  
 28. when he was come into the *h.* the blind  
 10. 6. to the lost sheep of the *h.* of Israel

*Mat.* 10. 12. as ye enter into the *h.* salute it  
 10. 13. if the *h.* be worthy, let your peace  
 14. as ye go forth out of that *h.* or that city  
 25. If they have called the master of the *h.*  
 12. 4. how he entered into the *h.* of God, and  
 25. every city or *h.* divided against itself  
 29. Or how can one enter into the *h.* of the  
     strong man...then he will spoil his *h.*  
 44. I will return into my *h.* whence I came  
 13. 1. On that day went Jesus out of the *h.*  
 36. left the multitudes, and went into the *h.*  
 57. his own country, and in his own *h.*  
 15. 24. but unto the lost sheep of the *h.* of Israel  
 17. 25. when he came into the *h.* Jesus spake  
 21. 13. My *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer: but  
 23. 38. Behold, your *h.* is left unto you desolate  
 24. 17. to take out the things that are in his *h.*  
 43. if the master of the *h.* had known...he  
     ...would not have suffered his *h.* to be  
 26. 6. in the *h.* of Simon the leper  
 18. I keep the passover at thy *h.* with my  
 57. led him away to the *h.* of Caiaphas the  
*Mrk.* 1. 29. into the *h.* of Simon and Andrew  
 2. 1. that he was in the *h.* [or, at home]  
 11. take up thy bed, and go unto thy *h.*  
 15. that he was sitting at meat in his *h.*  
 26. How he entered into the *h.* of God when  
 3. 20. And he cometh into a *h.* [or, home]  
 25. if a *h.* be divided against itself, that *h.*  
 27. But no one can enter into the *h.* of the  
     strong man...then he will spoil his *h.*  
 5. 19. Go to thy *h.* unto thy friends  
 35. from the ruler of the synagogue's *h.*  
 38. they come to the *h.* of the ruler of the  
 6. 4. among his own kin, and in his own *h.*  
 10. Wheresoever ye enter into a *h.* there  
 7. 17. when he was entered into the *h.* from  
 24. And he entered into a *h.*  
 30. And she went away unto her *h.* and  
 9. 28. when he was come into the *h.* his disci-  
 33. when he was in the *h.* he asked them  
 10. 10. in the *h.* the disciples asked him again  
 29. There is no man that hath left *h.*  
 11. 17. My *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer  
 13. 15. to take any thing out of his *h.*  
 34. in another country, having left his *h.*  
 35. know not when the lord of the *h.* cometh  
 14. 3. he was in Bethany in the *h.* of Simon  
 14. say to the goodman of the *h.* The Master  
*Luk.* 1. 23. he departed unto his *h.*  
 1. 27. Joseph, of the *h.* of David ; and the  
 33. he shall reign over the *h.* of Jacob for  
 56. and returned unto her *h.*  
 69. In the *h.* of his servant David  
 2. 4. he was of the *h.* and family of David  
 49. that I must be in my Father's *h.*  
 5. 24. take up thy couch, and go unto thy *h.*  
 25. and departed to his *h.* glorifying God  
 29. Levi made him a great feast in his *h.*  
 6. 4. how he entered into the *h.* of God  
 48. he is like a man building a *h.* who  
 48. the stream brake against that *h.*  
 49. a man that built a *h.* upon the earth  
 49. and the ruin of that *h.* was great  
 7. 6. when he was now not far from the *h.*  
 10. returning to the *h.* found the servant  
 36. he entered into the Pharisee's *h.* and sat  
 37. knew that he was...in the Pharisee's *h.*



*Luk.* 7. 44. I entered into thine *h.* thou gavest me  
 8. 27. abode not in any *h.* but in the tombs  
 39. Return to thy *h.* and declare how great  
 41. besought him to come into his *h.*  
 49. from the ruler of the synagogue's *h.*  
 51. when he came to the *h.* he suffered not  
 9. 4. into whatsoever *h.* ye enter, there abide  
 61. to them that are at my *h.*  
 10. 5. into whatsoever *h.* ye shall enter, first  
 say, Peace be to this *h.*  
 7. in that same *h.* remain, eating and drink-  
 ing such things...Go not from *h.* to *h.*  
 38. Martha received him into her *h.*  
 11. 17. a *h.* divided against a *h.* falleth [or, and  
*h.* falleth upon *h.*]  
 24. I will turn back unto my *h.* whence I came  
 51. the altar and the sanctuary [Gr., *h.*]  
 12. 39. that if the master of the *h.* had known...  
 have watched and not have left his *h.*  
 52. from henceforth five in one *h.* divided  
 13. 25. When once the master of the *h.* is risen  
 35. Behold, your *h.* is left unto you desolate  
 14. 1. when he went into the *h.* of one of the  
 21. Then the master of the *h.* being angry  
 23. that my *h.* may be filled  
 15. 8. and sweep the *h.* and seek diligently  
 25. as he came and drew nigh to the *h.* he  
 16. 27. wouldest send him to my father's *h.*  
 17. 31. on the housetop, and his goods in the *h.*  
 18. 14. This man went down to his *h.* justified  
 29. no man that hath left *h.* or wife  
 19. 5. for to-day I must abide at thy *h.*  
 9. To-day is salvation come to this *h.*  
 46. my *h.* shall be a house of prayer  
 22. 10. follow him into the *h.* whereinto he  
 11. say unto the goodman of the *h.* The  
 54. brought him into the high priest's *h.*  
*John* 2. 16. my Father's *h.* a *h.* of merchandise  
 2. 17. The zeal of thine *h.* [§ Zeal for thy *h.*]  
 4. 53. himself believed, and his whole *h.*  
 8. 35. abideth not in the *h.* for ever  
 11. 20. but Mary still sat in the *h.*  
 31. The Jews...which were with her in the *h.*  
 12. 3. the *h.* was filled with the odour of the  
 14. 2. In my Father's *h.* are many mansions  
*Act.* 2. 2. it filled all the *h.* where they were  
 2. 36. Let all the *h.* [or, every *h.*] of Israel  
 5. 21. sent to the prison *h.* to have them  
 7. 10. governor over Egypt and all his *h.*  
 20. nourished three months in his father's *h.*  
 42. Forty years in the wilderness, O *h.* of  
 47. But Solomon built him a *h.*  
 49. What manner of *h.* will ye build me  
 8. 3. entering into every *h.* and haling men  
 9. 11. inquire in the *h.* of Judas for one named  
 17. and entered into the *h.* and laying his  
 10. 2. that feared God with all his *h.* who gave  
 6. whose *h.* is by the sea side  
 17. having made inquiry for Simon's *h.*  
 22. to send for thee into his *h.*  
 30. the ninth hour of prayer in my *h.* and  
 32. he lodgeth in the *h.* of Simon a tanner  
 11. 11. three men stood before the *h.* in which  
 12. we entered into the man's *h.*  
 13. seen the angel standing in his *h.* and  
 14. thou and all thy *h.*  
 12. 12. he came to the *h.* of Mary the mother of  
 16. 15. come into my *h.* and abide there, and

*Act.* 16. 31. thou shalt be saved, thou and thy *h.*  
 16. 32. with all that were in his *h.*  
 34. brought them up into his *h.* ... and  
 rejoiced greatly with all his *h.*  
 40. and entered into the *h.* of Lydia  
 17. 5. assaulting the *h.* of Jason, they sought  
 18. 7. went into the *h.* of a certain man named  
 Titus Justus...whose *h.* joined  
 8. believed in the Lord with all his *h.*  
 19. 16. so that they fled out of that *h.* naked  
 20. 20. teaching you publicly, and from *h.* to *h.*  
 21. 8. entering into the *h.* of Philip the evangelist  
*Rom.* 16. 5. salute the church that is in their *h.*  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. ye know the *h.* of Stephanas  
 16. 19. with the church that is in their *h.*  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if the earthly *h.* of our tabernacle...a  
*h.* not made with hands, eternal, in the  
*Col.* 4. 15. church that is in their [† read, her] *h.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. one that ruleth well his own *h.*  
 3. 5. knoweth not how to rule his own *h.*  
 15. to behave themselves in the *h.* of God  
 5. 13. going about from *h.* to *h.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. The Lord grant mercy unto the *h.*  
 2. 20. Now in a great *h.* there are not only  
 4. 19. and the *h.* of Onesiphorus  
*Philem.* 2. and to the church in thy *h.*  
*Heb.* 3. 2. Moses in all his *h.* [that is, God's *h.*]  
 3. 3. built the *h.* hath more honour than the *h.*  
 4. For every *h.* is builded by some one; but  
 5. Moses indeed was faithful in all his *h.*  
 [that is, God's *h.*]  
 6. Christ as a son, over his *h.* [i.e. God's *h.*]  
 8. 8. a new covenant with the *h.* of Israel and  
 10. this is the covenant...with the *h.* of Israel  
 10. 21. having a great priest over the *h.* of God  
 11. 7. an ark to the saving of his *h.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. are built up a spiritual *h.* to be a holy  
 4. 17. for judgement to begin at the *h.* of  
 2 *John* 10. receive him not into your *h.* and give  
 HOUSES.  
*Mat.* 11. 8. that wear soft raiment are in kings' *h.*  
 19. 29. every one that hath left *h.* or brethren  
 22. 14. [hypocrites! for ye devour widows' *h.*]  
*Mrk.* 10. 30. now in this time, *h.* and brethren  
 12. 40. they which devour widows' *h.* and for  
*Luk.* 16. 4. they may receive me into their *h.*  
 20. 47. which devour widows' *h.* and for a  
*Act.* 4. 34. possessors of lands or *h.* sold them  
 7. 47. the Most High dwelleth not in *h.*  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 22. What? have ye not *h.* to eat and to  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. their children and their own *h.*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. of these are they that creep into *h.*  
*Tit.* 1. 11. men who overthrow whole *h.*  
 HOUSEHOLD.  
*Mat.* 10. 25. shall they call them of his *h.*  
 10. 36. a man's foes shall be they of his own *h.*  
 24. 45. whom his lord hath set over his *h.* to  
*Luk.* 12. 42. whom his lord shall set over his *h.*  
*Act.* 16. 15. she was baptized, and her *h.* she  
*Rom.* 16. 10. Salute them which are of the *h.* of  
 16. 11. Salute them of the *h.* of Narcissus, which  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. by them which are of the *h.* of Chloe  
 1. 16. I baptized also the *h.* of Stephanas  
*Gal.* 6. 10. them that are of the *h.* of the faith  
*Eph.* 2. 19. and of the *h.* of God  
*Phil.* 4. 22. especially they that are of Caesar's *h.*  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. and specially his own *h.*  
 5. 14. rule the *h.* give none occasion to the

## HOUSEHOLD SERVANT, -S.

See also SERVANT, -S.

Act. 10. 7. he called two of his *h.* servants  
HOUSEHOLDER.

Mat. 13. 27. the servants of the *h.* came and said  
13. 52. is like unto a man that is a *h.*

20. 1. is like unto a man that is an *h.*

11. they murmured against the *h.* saying

21. 33. There was a man that was a *h.* which  
HOusetop, -S.

Mat. 10. 27. in the ear, proclaim upon the *h.*

24. 17. let him that is on the *h.* not go down

Mrk. 13. 15. him that is on the *h.* not go down

Luk. 5. 19. the multitude, they went up to the *h.*

12. 3. shall be proclaimed upon the *h.*

17. 31. In that day, he which shall be on the *h.*

Act. 10. 9. Peter went up upon the *h.* to pray  
HOW.

Mat. 22. 43. *h.* then doth David in the Spirit call

22. 45. If David then calleth him Lord, *h.* is he

26. 54. *h.* then should the scriptures be fulfilled

Mrk. 4. 27. spring up and grow, he knoweth not *h.*

6. 38. *h.* many loaves have ye?

Luk. 2. 49. *h.* is it that ye sought me

11. 13. If ye then, being evil, know *h.* to give

12. 11. *h.* or what ye shall answer, or what ye

56. *h.* is it that ye know not *h.* to interpret

John 3. 4. Nicodemus saith unto him, *h.* can a

4. 9. *h.* is it that thou, being a Jew, askest

5. 47. *h.* shall ye believe my words

Rom. 10. 14. *h.* then shall they call on him in

10. 15. *h.* shall they preach, except they be sent  
HOWL.

Jas. 5. 1. weep and *h.* for your miseries that  
[HUMAN.]

Jas. 3. 7. tamed by mankind [Gr., the *h.* nature]  
HUMBLE, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 18. 4. Whosoever therefore shall *h.* himself

23. 12. shall exalt himself shall be *h.* and who-

soever shall *h.* himself shall be exalted

Luk. 14. 11. that exalteth himself shall be *h.* and

he that *h.* himself shall be exalted

18. 14. that exalteth himself shall be *h.* but he

that *h.* himself shall be exalted

2 Cor. 12. 21. my God should *h.* me before you

Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as a man, he *h.* himself

Jas. 4. 6. the proud, but giveth grace to the *h.*

4. 10. *h.* yourselves in the sight of the Lord

1 Pet. 5. 5. the proud, but giveth grace to the *h.*

5. 6. *h.* yourselves therefore under the mighty

HUMBLEMINDED.

1 Pet. 3. 8. loving as brethren, tenderhearted, *h.*  
HUMILIATION.

Act. 8. 33. In his *h.* his judgement was taken away

Phil. 3. 21. fashion anew the body of our *h.* that  
HUMILITY.

Col. 2. 18. by a voluntary *h.* [or, of his own mere  
will, by *h.* etc.] and worshipping of

2. 23. a show of wisdom in will-worship, and *h.*

3. 12. kindness, *h.* meekness, longsuffering

1 Pet. 5. 5. gird yourselves with *h.* to serve one

HUNDRED, -S.

(HUNDRED, 2 HUNDRED, 3 HUNDRED, 4 HUNDRED,  
5 HUNDRED, 6 HUNDRED.)

Mat. 18. 12. if any man have a *h.* sheep, and one

18. 28. which owed him a *h.* pence [§ shillings]

Mrk. 6. 40. sat down in ranks, by *h.* and by fifties

Luk. 15. 4. What man of you, having a *h.* sheep

Luk. 16. 6. And he said, A *h.* measures of oil

16. 7. And he said, A *h.* measures of wheat

John 19. 39. aloes, about a *h.* pound weight

21. 11. of great fishes a *h.* and fifty and three-

Act. 1. 15. persons...about a *h.* and twenty

Rom. 4. 19. dead (he being about a *h.* years old)

Rev. 7. 4. which were sealed, a *h.* and forty

14. 1, 3. *h.* and forty and four thousand

21. 17. wall thereof a *h.* and forty and four cubits.

2 HUNDRED.

Mrk. 6. 37. Shall we go and buy two *h.* penny-

John 6. 7. Philip answered him, Two *h.* penny-

Act. 23. 23. Make ready two *h.* soldiers to go as  
far as Cæsarea...and spearmen two *h.*

27. 37. two *h.* threescore and sixteen souls

Rev. 11. 3. prophesy a thousand two *h.* and three-

12. 6. nourish her a thousand two *h.* and three-

3 HUNDRED.

Mrk. 14. 5. have been sold for above three *h.* pence.

John 12. 5. sold for three *h.* pence, and given to

4 HUNDRED.

Act. 7. 6. and entreat them evil, four *h.* years

Gal. 3. 17. which came four *h.* and thirty years

5 HUNDRED.

Luk. 7. 41. the one owed five *h.* pence, and the

1 Cor. 15. 6. then he appeared to above five *h.*

6 HUNDRED.

Rev. 13. 18. his number is Six *h.* and sixty and six

14. 20. as far as a thousand and six *h.* furlongs

HUNDREDFOLD.

Mat. 13. 8. some a *h.* some sixty, some thirty

13. 23. some a *h.* some sixty, some thirty

19. 29. shall receive a *h.* and shall inherit

Mrk. 4. 8. thirty-fold, and sixty-fold, and a *h.* fold

4. 20. thirty-fold, and sixty-fold, and a *h.*

10. 30. But he shall receive a *h.* now in this time

Luk. 8. 8. and grew and brought forth fruit a *h.*

HUNG.

Luk. 19. 48. for the people all *h.* upon him listen-  
HUNGER.

Mat. 5. 6. Blessed are they that *h.* and thirst

Luk. 6. 21. Blessed are ye that *h.* now : for ye

6. 25. that are full now ! for ye shall *h.*

15. 17. and I perish here with *h.*

John 6. 35. he that cometh to me shall not *h.*

Rom. 12. 20. But if thine enemy *h.* feed him ; if

1 Cor. 4. 11. we both *h.* and thirst, and are naked

2 Cor. 11. 27. in watching often, in *h.* and thirst

Rev. 7. 16. They shall *h.* no more, neither thirst.

HUNGERED.

Mat. 4. 2. had fasted...forty nights, he afterward *h.*

12. 1. and his disciples were an *h.* and began

3. what David did, when he was an *h.* and

21. 18. as he returned to the city, he *h.*

25. 35. for I was an *h.* and ye gave me meat

37. Lord, when saw we thee an *h.* and fed thee

42. for I was an *h.* and ye gave me no meat

44. Lord, when saw we thee an *h.* or athirst.

Mrk. 2. 25. was an *h.* he, and they that were with

11. 12. were come out from Bethany, he *h.*

Luk. 4. 2. when they were completed, he *h.*

6. 3. what David did, when he was an *h.* he

HUNGRY.

Luk. 1. 53. The *h.* he hath filled with good things.

Act. 10. 10. he became *h.* and desired to eat

1 Cor. 11. 21. and one is *h.* and another is drunken.

11. 34. If any man is *h.* let him eat at home

Phil. 4. 12. both to be filled and to be *h.*

## HURT.

- Mrk.* 16. 18. it shall in no wise *h.* them  
*Luk.* 4. 35. came out of him, having done him no *h.*  
 10. 19. nothing shall in any wise *h.* you  
*Rev.* 2. 11. shall not be *h.* of the second death  
 6. 6. the oil and the wine *h.* thou not  
 7. 2. to whom it was given to *h.* the earth  
 3. *h.* not the earth, neither the sea, nor the  
 9. 4. that they should not *h.* the grass  
 10. in their tails is their power to *h.* men  
 19. and with them they do *h.*  
 11. 5. if any man desireth to *h.* them...if any  
 man shall desire to *h.* them

## HURTFUL.

- 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. a snare and many foolish and *h.* lusts  
 HUSBAND.  
*Mat.* 1. 16. Joseph, the *h.* of Mary, of whom was  
 1. 19. Joseph her *h.* being a righteous man  
 22. 24. [the duty of a *h.*'s. brother]  
*Mrk.* 10. 12. she herself shall put away her *h.*  
*Luk.* 2. 36. having lived with a *h.*  
 16. 18. one that is put away from a *h.* com-  
*John* 4. 16. Go, call thy *h.* and come hither  
 4. 17. I have no *h.*  
 18. he whom thou now hast is not thy *h.*  
*Act.* 5. 9. feet of them which have buried thy *h.*  
 5. 10. and buried her by her *h.*  
*Rom.* 7. 2. For the woman that hath a *h.* is bound  
 by law to the *h.*...but if the *h.* die, she  
 is discharged from the law of the *h.*  
 7. 3. So then if, while the *h.* liveth...if the *h.*  
 die she is free from the law  
 1<sup>st</sup> *Cor.* 7. 2. let each woman have her own *h.*  
 7. 3. Let the *h.* render unto the wife her due :  
 and likewise also the wife unto the *h.*  
 4. hath not power over her own body, but the  
*h.* : and likewise also the *h.* hath not  
 10. That the wife depart not from her *h.*  
 11. or else be reconciled to her *h.* ; and that  
 the *h.* leave not his wife  
 13. woman which hath an unbelieving *h.*....  
 let her not leave her *h.*  
 14. For the unbelieving *h.* is sanctified in  
 16. For how knowest thou, O wife, whether  
 thou shalt save thy *h.* or...O *h.* whether  
 34. how she may please her *h.*  
 39. as her *h.* liveth ; but if the *h.* be dead  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. for I espoused you to one *h.*  
*Gal.* 4. 27. than of her which hath the *h.*  
*Eph.* 5. 23. For the *h.* is the head of the wife, as  
 5. 33. the wife see that she fear her *h.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. without reproach, the *h.* of one wife  
*Tit.* 1. 6. if any man is blameless, the *h.* of one  
*Rev.* 21. 2. as a bride adorned for her *h.*

## HUSBANDS.

- John* 4. 18. for thou hast had five *h.* and he whom  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. let them ask their own *h.*  
*Eph.* 5. 22. be in subjection unto your own *h.* as  
 5. 24. so let the wives...be to their *h.* in every-  
 25. *h.* love your wives, even as Christ also  
 28. Even so ought *h.* also to love their own  
*Col.* 3. 18. Wives, be in subjection to your *h.* as  
 3. 19. *h.* love your wives, and be not bitter  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. Let deacons be *h.* of one wife, ruling  
*Tit.* 2. 4. train the young women to love their *h.*  
 2. 5. being in subjection to their own *h.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. be in subjection to your own *h.* that  
 3. 5. being in subjection to their own *h.*

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. Ye *h.* in like manner, dwell with your  
 HUSBANDMAN, -MEN.

- Mat.* 21. 33. and let it out to *h.* and went into  
 21. 34. he sent his servants to the *h.* to receive  
 35. the *h.* took his servants, and beat one  
 38. But the *h.* when they saw the son, said  
 40. what will he do unto those *h.*  
 41. let out the vineyard unto other *h.* which  
*Mrk.* 12. 1. let it out to *h.* and went into another  
 12. 2. at the season he sent to the *h.* a servant  
 that he might receive from the *h.* of the  
 7. But those *h.* said among themselves  
 9. he will come and destroy the *h.* and will  
*Luk.* 20. 9. let it out to *h.* and went into another  
 20. 10. at the season he sent unto the *h.* a servant  
 10. but the *h.* beat him, and sent him away  
 14. But when the *h.* saw him, they reasoned  
 16. He will come and destroy these *h.* and  
*John* 15. 1. true vine, and my Father is the *h.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. The *h.* that laboureth must be the  
*Jas.* 5. 7. Behold, the *h.* waiteth for the precious  
 HUSBANDRY.

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *h.* God's building  
 HUSKS.

*Luk.* 15. 16. fain have been filled with the *h.*  
 [Gr., the pods of the carob tree]  
 HYACINTH.

*Rev.* 9. 17. breastplates as of fire and of *h.* and  
 HYMENÆUS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 20. of whom is *H.* and Alexander  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. of whom is *H.* and Philetus  
 HYMN, -S.

*Mat.* 26. 30. when they had sung a *h.* they went  
*Mrk.* 14. 26. when they had sung a *h.* they went  
*Act.* 16. 25. were praying and singing *h.*  
*Eph.* 5. 19. in psalms and *h.* and spiritual songs  
*Col.* 3. 16. with psalms and *h.* and spiritual songs  
 HYPOCRISY, -IES.

*Mat.* 23. 28. but inwardly ye are full of *h.* and  
*Mrk.* 12. 15. But he, knowing their *h.* said unto  
*Luk.* 12. 1. leaven of the Pharisees, which is *h.*  
*Rom.* 12. 9. Let love be without *h.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 2. through the *h.* of men that speak  
*Jas.* 3. 17. without variance, without *h.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. and all guile and *h.*  
 HYPOCRITE, -S.

*Mat.* 6. 2. as the *h.* do in the synagogues and in  
 6. 5. ye pray, ye shall not be as the *h.*  
 16. be not, as the *h.* of a sad countenance  
 7. 5. Thou *h.* cast out first the beam which  
 15. 7. Ye *h.* well did Isaiah prophesy of you  
 22. 18. Why tempt ye me, ye *h.*  
 23. 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Woe unto you, scribes  
 and Pharisees, *h.*

24. 51. appoint his portion with the *h.*

*Mrk.* 7. 6. Well did Isaiah prophesy of you *h.*  
*Luk.* 6. 42. Thou *h.* cast out first the beam out  
 12. 56. Ye *h.* ye know how to interpret the face  
 13. 15. Ye *h.* doth not each one of you on the  
 HYSSOP.

*John* 19. 29. full of the vinegar, upon *h.* and  
*Heb.* 9. 19. scarlet wool and *h.* and sprinkled

## I.

*Mat.* 3. 11. *I* indeed baptize you with water unto  
 14. 27. Be of good cheer: it is *I*; be not afraid  
 26. 25. Is it *I*, Rabbi? He saith unto him, Thou  
 39. nevertheless, not as *I* will but as thou  
*Mrk.* 6. 50. Be of good cheer: it is *I*; be not afraid  
*Luk.* 21. 8. *I* am he; and, The time is at hand  
*John* 10. 9. *I* am the door: by me if any man  
 10. 30. *I* and the Father are one  
 14. 28. for the Father is greater than *I*  
 15. 5. *I* am the vine, ye are the branches  
 17. 21. and *I* in thee, that they also may be in  
 23. *I* in them, and thou in me, that they may  
*1 Cor.* 7. 10. yea not *I*, but the Lord  
 15. 10. yet not *I*, but the grace of God which  
*2 Cor.* 11. 22. Are they Hebrews? so am *I*. Are  
 they Israelites? so am *I*  
*2 Jno.* 1. not *I* only, but also all they that know  
 ICONIUM.  
*Act.* 13. 51. and came unto *I*.  
 14. 1. it came to pass in *I*. that they entered  
 19. thither from Antioch and *I*.  
 21. returned to Lystra and *I*. and to Antioch  
 16. 2. that were at Lystra and *I*.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 11. at Antioch, at *I*. at Lystra  
 IDLE.  
*Mat.* 12. 36. that every *i*. word that men shall  
 20. 3. standing in the marketplace *i*.  
 6. Why stand ye here all the day *i*.  
*Luk.* 24. 11. appeared in their sight as *i*. talk and  
*1 Tim.* 5. 13. withal they learn also to be *i*. going  
 5. 13. not only *i*. but tattlers also and busybodies  
*Tit.* 1. 12. Cretans are...evil beasts, *i*. gluttons  
*2 Pet.* 1. 8. not *i*. nor unfruitful unto the know-  
 IDOL.  
*Act.* 7. 41. brought a sacrifice unto the *i*. and  
*1 Cor.* 8. 4. we know that no *i*. is anything  
 8. 7. being used until now to the *i*. eat as of a  
 thing sacrificed to an *i*.  
 10. sitting at meat in an *i*'s. temple, will not  
 10. 19. or that an *i*. is anything  
 IDOLS.  
*Act.* 15. 20. from the pollution of *i*. and from  
 15. 29. abstain from things sacrificed to *i*. and  
 17. 16. as he beheld the city full of *i*.  
 21. 25. from things sacrificed to *i*. and from  
*Rom.* 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i*. dost thou rob  
*1 Cor.* 8. 1. Now concerning things sacrificed to *i*.  
 8. 4. the eating of things sacrificed to *i*.  
 10. to eat things sacrificed to *i*.  
 10. 19. that a thing sacrificed to *i*. is anything  
 12. 2. ye were led away unto those dumb *i*.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 16. hath a temple of God with *i*.  
*1 Ths.* 1. 9. how ye turned unto God from *i*.  
*1 Jno.* 5. 21. guard yourselves from *i*.  
*Rev.* 2. 14, 20. to eat things sacrificed to *i*.  
 9. 20. the *i*. of gold, and of silver  
 IDOLATER, -S.  
*1 Cor.* 5. 10. and extortioners, or with *i*.  
 5. 11. or an *i*. or a reviler, or a drunkard  
 6. 9. neither fornicators, nor *i*. nor adulterers  
 10. 7. Neither be ye *i*. as were some of them  
*Eph.* 5. 5. which is an *i*. hath any inheritance  
*Rev.* 21. 8. fornicators, and sorcerers, and *i*.  
 22. 15. the *i*. and every one that loveth and  
 IDOLATRY, -IES.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 14. Wherefore, my beloved, flee from *i*.

*Gal.* 5. 20. *i*. sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousies  
*Col.* 3. 5. and covetousness, the which is *i*.

*1 Pet.* 4. 3. and abominable *i*.

## IDUMÆA.

*Mrk.* 3. 8. from Jerusalem, and from *I*. and  
 IGNORANCE, -S.

*Act.* 3. 17. I wot that in *i*. ye did it, as did also  
 17. 23. What therefore ye worship in *i*. this set  
 30. The times of *i*. therefore God overlooked  
*Eph.* 4. 18. because of the *i*. that is in them  
*Heb.* 9. 7. for the errors [Gr. *i*.] of the people  
*1 Pet.* 1. 14. in the time of your *i*.

2. 15. should put to silence the *i*. of foolish men  
 IGNORANT.

*Act.* 4. 13. that they were unlearned and *i*. men  
*Rom.* 1. 13. I would not have you *i*. brethren, that  
 6. 3. Or are ye *i*. that all we who were baptized  
 7. 1. Or are ye *i*. brethren (for I speak to  
 10. 3. For being *i*. of God's righteousness and  
 11. 25. have you *i*. of this mystery, lest ye be  
*1 Cor.* 10. 1. I would not, brethren, have you *i*. of  
 12. 1. I would not have you *i*.  
 14. 38. But if any man is *i*. let him be *i*. [† read,  
 But if any man knoweth not, he is not  
 known]

*2 Cor.* 1. 8. For we would not have you *i*. brethren  
 2. 11. for we are not *i*. of his devices

*1 Ths.* 4. 13. But we would not have you *i*.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 23. But foolish and *i*. questionings  
*Heb.* 5. 2. who can bear gently with the *i*. and  
*2 Pet.* 2. 12. in matters whereof they are *i*.

3. 16. which the *i*. and unstedfast wrest  
 IGNORANTLY.

*1 Tim.* 1. 13. because I did it *i*. in unbelief  
 ILL.

*John* 3. 20. For every one that doeth *i*. hateth  
 5. 29. they that have done *i*. unto the  
*Rom.* 13. 10. Love worketh no *i*. to his neighbour  
 ILLUMINATION.

*2 Cor.* 4. 4. the light [Gr., *i*.] of the gospel of  
 4. 6. to give the light [Gr., *i*.] of the know-  
 ILLYRICUM.

*Rom.* 15. 19. and round...unto *I*. I have fully  
 IMAGE.

*Mat.* 22. 20. Whose is this *i*. and superscription  
*Mrk.* 12. 16. Whose is this *i*. and superscription  
*Luk.* 20. 24. Whose *i*. and superscription hath it  
*Act.* 19. 35. of the *i*. which fell down from Jupiter  
*Rom.* 1. 23. for the likeness of an *i*.

8. 29. to be conformed to the *i*. of his Son  
*1 Cor.* 11. 7. for as much as he is the *i*. and glory  
 15. 49. as we have borne the *i*. of the earthy,  
 we shall also bear the *i*. of the heavenly

*2 Cor.* 3. 18. are transformed into the same *i*.  
 4. 4. the glory of Christ, who is the *i*. of God  
*Col.* 1. 15. who is the *i*. of the invisible God  
 3. 10. after the *i*. of him that created him  
*Heb.* 1. 3. and the very *i*. of his substance, and  
 10. 1. not the very *i*. of the things

*Rev.* 13. 14. that they should make an *i*. to the  
 13. 15. the *i*. of the beast  
 14. 9, 11. the beast and his *i*.  
 15. 2. from his *i*. and from the number of his  
 16. 2. which worshipped his *i*.  
 19. 20. them that worshipped his *i*.  
 20. 4. neither his *i*.

## IMAGINATION, -S.

*Luk.* 1. 51. He hath scattered the proud in the *i*.



2 Cor. 10. 5. Casting down *i.* and every high  
IMAGINE.

Act. 4. 25. And the peoples *i.* vain things?  
IMITATE.

2 Ths. 3. 7. know how ye ought to *i.* us  
8. 9. that ye should *i.* us

Heb. 13. 7. the issue of their life, *i.* their faith

3 Jno. 11. Beloved, *i.* not that which is evil, but  
IMITATORS.

1 Cor. 4. 16. I beseech you therefore, be ye *i.* of  
11. 1. Be ye *i.* of me, even as I also am of

Eph. 5. 1. Be ye therefore *i.* of God, as beloved

Phil. 8. 17. Brethren, be ye *i.* of me, and mark

1 Ths. 1. 6. ye became *i.* of us, and of the Lord

2. 14. For ye, brethren, became *i.* of the  
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not sluggish, but *i.* of  
IMMANUEL.

Mat. 1. 23. shall call his name *I.* [Gr., Emmanuel]  
IMMEDIATELY.

Mat. 14. 31. *i.* Jesus stretched forth his hand

21. 19. *i.* the fig tree withered away

20. How did the fig tree *i.* wither away?

24. 29. But *i.* after the tribulation of those days

Luk. 1. 64. his mouth was opened *i.*

5. 25. *i.* he rose up before them and took up

8. 44. *i.* the issue of her blood stanchd

55. her spirit returned, and she rose up *i.*

13. 13. and *i.* she was made straight, and

18. 43. And *i.* he received his sight, and followed

19. 11. that the kingdom of God was *i.* to appear

21. 9. but the end is not *i.*

22. 60. And *i.* while he yet spake, the cock crew

Act. 8. 7. and *i.* his feet and his ankle-bones

5. 10. And she fell down *i.* at his feet

12. 23. And *i.* an angel of the Lord smote him

13. 11. And *i.* there fell on him a mist

16. 26. and *i.* all the doors were opened, and

33. and was baptized, he and all his, *i.*

17. 10. the brethren *i.* sent away Paul and Silas

14. then *i.* the brethren sent forth Paul to

Gal. 1. 16. *i.* I conferred not with flesh and blood  
IMMORTALITY.

1 Cor. 15. 53. this mortal must put on *i.*

15. 54. shall have put on *i.* then shall come to

1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath *i.* dwelling in light

2 Tim. 1. 10. incorruption [§ *i.*] to light through  
IMMUTABILITY.

Heb. 6. 17. God, being minded to shew...the *i.* of  
his counsel

IMMUTABLE.

Heb. 6. 18. that by two *i.* things, in which it is  
IMPART, -ED.

Luk. 3. 11. let him *i.* to him that hath none; and

Rom. 1. 11. that I may *i.* unto you some spiritual

Gal. 2. 6. who were of repute *i.* nothing to me

1 Ths. 2. 8. we were well pleased to *i.* unto you  
IMPEDIMENT.

Mrk. 7. 32. had an *i.* in his speech; and they  
IMPENITENT.

Rom. 2. 5. but after thy hardness and *i.* heart  
IMPLACABLE.

2 Tim. 3. 3. without natural affection, *i.* slander-  
IMPLANTED.

Jas. 1. 21. the *i.* word, which is able to save your  
IMPORTUNITY.

Luk. 11. 8. yet because of his *i.* he will arise and  
IMPOSED.

Heb. 9. 10. carnal ordinances, *i.* until a time of

## IMPOSSIBLE.

Mat. 17. 21. and nothing shall be *i.* unto you

19. 26. With men this is *i.* but with God all

Mrk. 10. 27. With men it is *i.* but not with God

Luk. 17. 1. It is *i.* but that occasions of stumbling

18. 27. The things which are *i.* with men are

Heb. 6. 6. it is *i.* to renew them again unto

6. 18. in which it is *i.* for God to lie

10. 4. For it is *i.* that the blood of bulls

11. 6. without faith it is *i.* to be well-pleasing

IMPOSTORS.

2 Tim. 8. 13. But evil men and *i.* shall wax worse  
IMPOTENT.

Act. 4. 9. concerning a good deed done to an *i.*

14. 8. there sat a certain man, *i.* in his feet

[IMPRESS, -ED.]

Mat. 5. 41. whosoever shall compel [Gr., *i.*] thee

27. 32. him they compelled [Gr., *i.*] to go

Mrk. 15. 21. they compel [Gr., *i.*] one passing by

Heb. 1. 3. the very image of his substance [or,  
the *i.* of his substance], and upholding

IMPRISONED.

Act. 22. 19. that I *i.* and beat in every synagogue  
IMPRISONMENT, -S.

2 Cor. 6. 5. in *i.* in tumults, in labours, in

Heb. 11. 36. yea, moreover of bonds and *i.*

IMPULSE.

Jas. 3. 4. whither the *i.* of the steersman willeth  
IMPUTED.

Rom. 5. 13. but sin is not *i.* when there is no law  
INASMUCH.

Mat. 25. 40. *i.* as ye did it unto one of these my

25. 45. *i.* as ye did it not unto one of these least

Act. 17. 31. *i.* as he hath appointed a day, in the

Rom. 11. 13. *i.* then as I am an apostle of Gentiles

Phil. 1. 7. *i.* as, both in my bonds and in the

Heb. 7. 20. And *i.* as it is not without the taking

9. 27. And *i.* as it is appointed unto men once

[INBORN.]

Jas. 1. 21. the implanted [or, *i.*] word, which is  
INCENSE.

Luk. 1. 9. temple of the Lord and burn *i.*

1. 10. at the hour of *i.*

11. on the right side of the altar of *i.*

Rev. 5. 8. and golden bowls full of *i.*

8. 3. there was given unto him much *i.* that

4. the smoke of the *i.* with the prayers of

18. 13. and spice, and *i.* and ointment, and

INCLOSED.

Luk. 5. 6. they *i.* a great multitude of fishes  
INCONTINENCY.

1 Cor. 7. 5. Satan tempt you not because of your *i.*  
INCORRUPTIBLE.

Rom. 1. 23. changed the glory of the *i.* God for

1 Ccr. 9. 25. but we an *i.*

15. 52. and the dead shall be raised *i.*

1 Tim. 1. 17. Now unto the king eternal, *i.* invisible

1 Pet. 1. 4. unto an inheritance *i.* and undefiled

1. 23. not of corruptible seed, but of *i.*

8. 4. the *i.* apparel of a meek and quiet spirit

INCORRUPTION.

Rom. 2. 7. glory and honour and *i.* eternal life

1 Cor. 15. 42. It is sown in corruption; it is raised  
in *i.*

15. 50. neither doth corruption inherit *i.*

53. this corruptible must put on *i.* and this

54. this corruptible shall have put on *i.* and

2 Tim. 1. 10. brought life and *i.* to light through

## INCREASE, -ED.

*Luk.* 17. 5. *i.* our faith

*John* 3. 30. He must *i.* but I must decrease

*Act.* 6. 7. And the word of God *i.* and the number

9. 22. But Saul *i.* the more in strength, and

16. 5. and *i.* in number daily

*1 Cor.* 3. 6. Apollos watered; but God gave the *i.*

3. 7. but God that giveth the *i.*

*2 Cor.* 9. 10. and *i.* the fruits of your righteous-

*Eph.* 4. 16. maketh the *i.* of the body unto the

*Col.* 2. 19. increaseth with the *i.* of God

*1 Ths.* 3. 12. the Lord make you to *i.* and abound

## INCREASETH.

*Phil.* 4. 17. but I seek for the fruit that *i.* to your

*Col.* 2. 19. all the body...*i.* with the increase of God

## INCREASING.

*Mrk.* 4. 8. yielded fruit growing up and *i.* and

*Col.* 1. 6, 10. bearing fruit and *i.*

## INCREDIBLE.

*Act.* 26. 8. Why is it judged *i.* with you if God

## INDEBTED.

*Luk.* 11. 4. forgive every one that is *i.* to us

## INDEED.

*Mat.* 13. 32. which *i.* is less than all seeds; but

17. 11. Elijah *i.* cometh, and shall restore all

20. 23. My cup *i.* ye shall drink, but to sit on

26. 41. the spirit *i.* is willing, but the flesh is

*Mrk.* 11. 32. [all held John to be a prophet *i.*]

*John* 1. 47. an Israelite *i.* in whom is no guile

4. 42. this is *i.* the Saviour of the world

8. 36. ye shall be free *i.*

*Act.* 19. 40. For *i.* we are in danger to be accused

22. 9. they that were with me beheld *i.* the

*Rom.* 14. 20. All things *i.* are clean

*1 Cor.* 11. 7. a man *i.* ought not to have...veiled

14. 25. declaring that God is among you *i.*

*2 Cor.* 5. 4. For *i.* we that are in this tabernacle

8. 17. For *i.* he accepted our exhortation

11. 1. nay *i.* bear with me

*Gal.* 3. 4. if it be *i.* in vain

*Phil.* 1. 15. Some *i.* preach Christ even of envy

*1 Ths.* 4. 10. for *i.* ye do it toward all the brethren

*1 Tim.* 5. 3. Honour widows that are widows *i.*

6. 19. lay hold on the life which is life *i.*

*Heb.* 7. 21, 23. they *i.* have been made priests

11. 15. if *i.* they had been mindful of that country

## INDIGNATION.

*Mat.* 20. 24. they were moved with *i.* concerning

21. 15. they were moved with *i.*

26. 8. they had *i.* saying, To what purpose is

*Mrk.* 10. 14. he was moved with *i.*

10. 41. they began to be moved with *i.* concern-

14. 4. But there were some that had *i.* among

*Luk.* 13. 14. being moved with *i.* because Jesus

*John* 11. 33. [or, was moved with *i.* in the spirit]

11. 38. [or, being moved with *i.* in himself]

*Rom.* 2. 8. shall be wrath and *i.*

*2 Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what *i.* yea, what fear, yea

## [INDISSOLUBLE.]

*Heb.* 7. 16. the power of an endless [Gr. *i.*] life

## INDULGENCE.

*Act.* 24. 23. should have *i.* and not to forbid any

*Col.* 2. 23. not of any value against the *i.*

## INFERIOR.

*2 Cor.* 12. 13. wherein ye were made *i.* to the rest

## INFIRMITIES.

*Mat.* 8. 17. Himself took our *i.* and bare our

*Luk.* 5. 15. to be healed of their *i.*

*Luk.* 8. 2. had been healed of evil spirits and *i.*

*Rom.* 15. 1. ought to bear the *i.* of the weak

*1 Tim.* 5. 23. stomach's sake and thine often *i.*

*Heb.* 4. 15. be touched with the feeling of our *i.*

## INFIRMITY.

*Luk.* 13. 11. a spirit of *i.* eighteen years; and

13. 12. Woman, thou art loosed from thine *i.*

*John* 5. 5. thirty and eight years in his *i.*

*Rom.* 6. 19. because of the *i.* of your flesh: for

8. 26. the Spirit also helpeth our *i.* for we know

*Gal.* 4. 13. because of an *i.* of the flesh I preached

*Heb.* 5. 2. he himself also is compassed with *i.*

7. 28. high priests having *i.*

## INFLICTED.

*2 Cor.* 2. 6. which was *i.* by the many

## INFORMED.

*Act.* 21. 21. they have been *i.* concerning thee

21. 24. whereof they have been *i.* concerning

24. 1. they *i.* the governor against Paul

25. 2. *i.* him against Paul; and they

15. the elders of the Jews *i.* me, asking

## [INHABITED EARTH.]

## See WORLD.

## INHERIT.

*Mat.* 5. 5. for they shall *i.* the earth

19. 29. and shall *i.* eternal life

25. 34. *i.* the kingdom prepared for you

*Mrk.* 10. 17. what shall I do that I may *i.*

*Luk.* 10. 25. what shall I do to *i.* eternal life?

18. 18. Good Master, what shall I do to *i.* eternal

*1 Cor.* 6. 9. the unrighteous shall not *i.* the

6. 10. shall *i.* the kingdom of God

15. 50. flesh and blood cannot *i.* the kingdom of

God; neither doth corruption *i.* incor-

*Gal.* 4. 30. son of the handmaid shall not *i.*

5. 21. shall not *i.* the kingdom of God

*Heb.* 1. 14. for the sake of them that shall *i.*

6. 12. who through faith...*i.* the promises

12. 17. when he afterward desired to *i.* the

*1 Pet.* 3. 9. that ye should *i.* a blessing

*Rev.* 21. 7. He that overcometh shall *i.* these

## INHERITANCE.

*Mat.* 21. 38. come, let us kill him and take his *i.*

*Mrk.* 12. 7. let us kill him, and the *i.* shall be ours

*Luk.* 12. 13. bid my brother divide the *i.* with me

20. 14. let us kill him, that the *i.* may be ours

*Act.* 7. 5. he gave him none *i.* in it

13. 19. he gave them their land for an *i.*

26. 18. and an *i.* among them that are sanctified

*Gal.* 3. 18. if the *i.* is of the law, it is no more

*Eph.* 1. 14. which is an earnest of our *i.* unto

1. 18. the glory of his *i.* in the saints

5. 5. hath any *i.* in the kingdom of Christ

*Col.* 1. 12. meet to be partakers of the *i.* of the

3. 24. ye shall receive the recompense of the *i.*

*Heb.* 9. 15. the promise of the eternal *i.*

11. 8. which he was to receive for an *i.*

*1 Pet.* 1. 4. unto an *i.* incorruptible and undefiled

## INHERITED.

*Heb.* 1. 4. as he hath *i.* a more excellent name

## INIQUITIES.

*Act.* 3. 26. every one of you from your *i.*

*Rom.* 4. 7. Blessed are they whose *i.* are forgiven

*Heb.* 8. 12. I will be merciful to their *i.* and

10. 17. and their *i.* will I remember no more

*Rev.* 18. 5. God hath remembered her *i.*

## INIQUITY.

*Mat.* 7. 23. depart from me, ye that work *i.*

*Mat. 13. 41. and them that do i.*

23. 28. ye are full of hypocrisy and *i.*

24. 12. because *i.* shall be multiplied, the love

*Luk. 13. 27. depart from me, all ye workers of i.*

*Act. 1. 18. obtained a field with the reward of his i.*

8. 23. and in the bond of *i.*

*Rom. 6. 19. to i. unto i. even so now*

2 *Cor. 6. 14. fellowship have righteousness and i.*

*Tit. 2. 14. might redeem us from all i. and*

*Heb. 1. 9. loved righteousness, and hated i.*

*Jas. 3. 6. the world of i. among our members is*  
INJURIOUS.

1 *Tim. 1. 13. and a persecutor, and i.*

INJURY, -IES.

*Act. 27. 10. with i. and much loss, not only*

27. 21. and have gotten this *i.* and loss

2 *Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in weaknesses, in i.*  
INK.

2 *Cor. 3. 3. written, not with i. but with the*

2 *Jno. 12. not write them with paper and i.*

3 *Jno. 13. to write them to thee with i. and*  
INN.

*Luk. 2. 7. there was no room for them in the i.*

10. 34. and brought him to an *i.* and took

INNER.

*Mat. 6. 6. enter into thine i. chamber*

24. 26. Behold, he is in the *i.* chambers

*Luk. 12. 3. ye have spoken...in the i. chambers*

*Act. 16. 24. cast them into the i. prison, and*  
INNOCENT.

*Mat. 27. 4. in that I betrayed i. blood*

27. 24. *i.* of the blood of this righteous man

*Rom. 16. 18. they beguile the hearts of the i.*  
INNUMERABLE.

*Heb. 11. 12. the sand which is by the sea-shore i.*

12. 22. and to *i.* hosts [Gr., myriads] of angels  
INQUIRE.

*John 16. 19. Do ye i. among yourselves con-*

21. 12. none of the disciples durst *i.* of him

*Act. 9. 11. i. in the house of Judas for one*

23. 20. as though thou wouldest *i.* somewhat

25. 20. how to *i.* concerning these things

2 *Cor. 8. 23. Whether any i. about Titus*  
INQUIRED.

*Mat. 2. 4. he i. of them where the Christ should*

*Luk. 15. 26. and i. what these things might be*

18. 36. he *i.* what this meant

*John 4. 52. So he i. of them the hour when he*

*Act. 4. 7. they i. By what power, or in what*

21. 33. and *i.* who he was and what he had

INQUIRY.

*Act. 10. 17. having made i. for Simon's house*

1 *Pet. 3. 21. the interrogation [or i.; or, appeal]*  
INSCRIPTION.

*Act. 17. 23. I found also an altar with this i.*

INSIDE.

*Mat. 23. 26. cleanse first the i. of the cup and*

*Luk. 11. 40. he that made...make the i. also?*

INSOLENT.

*Rom. 1. 30. hateful to God, i. haughty, boastful*

INSOMUCH.

*Mat. 8. 24. i. that the boat was covered with the*

13. 54. *i.* that they were astonished, and said

15. 31. *i.* that the multitude wondered, when

27. 14. *i.* that the governor marvelled greatly

*Mrk. 1. 27. And they were all amazed, i. that they*

1. 45. *i.* that Jesus could no more openly enter

2. 12. *i.* that they were all amazed

*Mrk. 3. 10. i. that as many as had plagues pressed*

4. 37. *i.* that the boat was now filling

9. 26. *i.* that the more part said, He is dead

*Luk. 12. 1. i. that they trode one upon another*

*Act. 1. 19. i. that in their language that field*

5. 15. *i.* that they even carried out the sick

19. 12. *i.* that unto the sick were carried away

2 *Cor. 1. 8. i. that we despaired even of life*

8. 6. *i.* that we exhorted Titus

*Gal. 2. 13. i. that even Barnabas was carried*

1 *Pet. 4. 13. but i. as ye are partakers of Christ's*  
INSPIRED.

2 *Tim. 3. 16. Every Scripture i. [or, is i.] of God*  
INSTANT.

*Luk. 23. 23. But they were i. [\$ urgent] with*

2 *Tim. 4. 2. be i. in season, out of season*

[INSTITUTED.]

*Heb. 11. 28. By faith he kept [or, i.] the passover*  
INSTRUCT, -ED, -ING.

*Luk. 1. 4. the things wherein thou wast i.*

*Act. 7. 22. And Moses was i. in all the wisdom*

18. 25. This man had been *i.* in the way of the Lord

19. 33. [and some of the multitude *i.* Alexander]

22. 3. *i.* according to the strict manner of the

*Rom. 2. 18. being i. out of the law*

1 *Cor. 2. 16. that he should i. him*

14. 19. that I might *i.* others also

2 *Tim. 2. 25. correcting [or, i.] them that oppose*  
*Tit. 2. 12. i. us, to the intent that, denying ungodli-*

INSTRUCTION.

2 *Tim. 3. 16. for i. [or, discipline] which is in*  
[INSTRUCTOR.]

*Rom. 2. 20. a corrector [or, an i.] of the foolish*  
INSTRUMENTS.

*Rom. 6. 13. members unto sin as i. [or, weapons]*  
of unrighteousness; but present...your  
members as *i.* [or, weapons] of  
INSURRECTION, -S.

*Mrk. 15. 7. bound with them that had made i. men*  
who in the *i.* had committed murder

*Luk. 23. 19. one who for a certain i. made in*

23. 25. And he released him that for *i.* and

*Act. 24. 5. a mover of i. among all the Jews*  
INTEND.

*Act. 5. 28. i. to bring this man's blood upon us*  
INTENDING.

*Act. 12. 4. i. after the Passover to bring him*

20. 7. Paul discoursed with them, *i.* to depart

13. set sail for Assos, there *i.* to take in Paul  
...*i.* himself to go by land

INTENT, -S.

*John 11. 15. to the i. ye may believe, nevertheless*

13. 28. no man at the table knew for what *i.*

*Act. 9. 21. and he had come hither for this i.*

10. 29. I ask therefore with what *i.* ye sent for

1 *Cor. 10. 6. to the i. we should not lust after*

*Eph. 3. 10. to the i. that now unto the*

*Tit. 2. 12. to the i. that, denying ungodliness*

*Heb. 4. 12. the thoughts and i. of the heart*

INTERCESSION, -S.

*Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit himself maketh i. for us*

8. 27. because he maketh *i.* for the saints

34. who also maketh *i.* for us

1 *Tim. 2. 1. that supplications, prayers, i.*

*Heb. 7. 25. liveth to make i. for them*

INTEREST.

*Mat. 25. 27. received back mine own with i.*

*Luk. 19. 23. should have required it with i.*

## INTERPOSED.

*Heb.* 6. 17. *i.* [Gr., mediated] with an oath  
INTERPRET.

*Luk.* 12. 56. ye know how to *i.* [Gr., prove] the  
12. 56. how is it that ye know not how to *i.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 30. do all speak with tongues? do all *i.*  
14. 5. except he *i.* that the church may receive  
13. let him...pray that he may *i.*  
27. and that in turn, and let one *i.*

## INTERPRETATION.

*John* 1. 42. called Cephas (which is by *i.* Peter)  
*Act.* 9. 36. which by *i.* is called Dorcas  
13. 8. Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by *i.*)  
*1 Cor.* 12. 10. and to another the *i.* of tongues  
14. 26. hath a tongue, hath an *i.* Let all things  
*Heb.* 5. 11. many things to say, and hard of *i.*  
7. 2. being first, by *i.* King of righteousness  
*2 Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy...is of private *i.*

## INTERPRETED.

*Mat.* 1. 23. which is, being *i.* God with us  
*Mrk.* 5. 41. Talitha cumi; which is, being *i.*  
15. 22. the place Golgotha, which is, being *i.*  
34. which is, being *i.* my God, my God, why  
*Luk.* 24. 27. he *i.* to them in all the scriptures  
*John* 1. 38. Rabbi (which is to say, being *i.* Master)  
1. 41. the Messiah (which is, being *i.* Christ)  
*Act.* 4. 36. Barnabas (which is, being *i.* Son of exhortation)

## INTERPRETER.

*1 Cor.* 14. 28. but if there be no *i.* let him keep  
[INTERPRETING.]

*1 Cor.* 2. 13. comparing [or, *i.*] spiritual things  
INTERROGATION.

*1 Pet.* 3. 21. but the *i.* [or, inquiry; or, appeal]  
INTREAT.

*Act.* 24. 4. I *i.* thee to hear us  
28. 20. For this cause therefore did I *i.* you  
*1 Cor.* 4. 13. being defamed, we *i.*  
*2 Cor.* 6. 1. we *i.* also that ye receive not the  
9. 5. I thought it necessary therefore to *i.*  
10. 1. Now I Paul myself *i.* you by the meekness  
INTREATED.

*Luk.* 8. 31. And they *i.* him that he would not  
15. 28. and his father came out, and *i.* him  
*Act.* 28. 14. where we found brethren, and were *i.*  
*Heb.* 12. 19. which voice they that heard *i.* that  
*Jas.* 3. 17. easy to be *i.* full of mercy and good  
INTREATING.

*Act.* 9. 38. sent two men unto him *i.* him, Delay  
*2 Cor.* 5. 20. as though God were *i.* by us, we  
INTREATY.

*2 Cor.* 8. 4. beseeching us with much *i.* in regard  
INTRUSTED.

*Rom.* 3. 2. that they were *i.* with the oracles of  
*1 Cor.* 9. 17. I have a stewardship *i.* to me  
*Gal.* 2. 7. *i.* with the gospel of the uncircumcision  
*1 Ths.* 2. 4. approved of God to be *i.* with the  
*Tit.* 1. 3. wherewith I was *i.* according to the  
INVENTORS.

*Rom.* 1. 30. boastful, *i.* of evil things, disobedient  
INVIOLEABLE.

*Heb.* 7. 24. his priesthood unchangeable [or, *i.*]  
INVISIBLE.

*Rom.* 1. 20. For the *i.* things of him since the  
*Col.* 1. 15. who is the image of the *i.* God, the  
1. 16. things visible and things *i.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 17. Now unto the King eternal...*i.*  
*Heb.* 11. 27. he endured, as seeing him who is *i.*

## INWARD.

*Luk.* 11. 39. but your *i.* part is full of extortion  
*Rom.* 7. 22. the law of God after the *i.* man  
*2 Cor.* 4. 16. yet our *i.* man is renewed day by  
7. 15. And his *i.* affection is more abundantly  
*Eph.* 3. 16. through his Spirit in the *i.* man  
INWARDLY.

*Mat.* 7. 15. but *i.* are ravening wolves  
23. 27. but *i.* are full of dead men's bones, and  
28. but *i.* ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity  
*Rom.* 2. 29. but he is a Jew, which is one *i.*

## IRKSOME.

*Phil.* 3. 1. to me indeed is not *i.* but for you  
IRON.

*Act.* 12. 10. they came unto the *i.* gate that leadeth  
*Rev.* 2. 27. he shall rule them with a rod of  
9. 9. as it were breastplates of *i.*  
12. 5. rule all the nations with a rod of *i.*  
18. 12. and of brass, and *i.* and marble  
19. 15. he shall rule them with a rod of *i.*

## IS.

*Rev.* 1. 4, 8; 4. 8. which *i.* and which was  
ISAAC.

*Mat.* 1. 2. Abraham begat *I.*, and *I.* begat Jacob  
8. 11. shall sit down with Abraham and *I.*  
22. 32. and the God of *I.* and the God of Jacob  
*Mrk.* 12. 26. God of Abraham, and the God of *I.*  
*Luk.* 3. 34. the son of Jacob, the son of *I.*  
13. 28. see Abraham and *I.* and Jacob and *I.*  
20. 37. God of Abraham, and the God of *I.*  
*Act.* 3. 13. The God of Abraham and of *I.* and of  
7. 8. So Abraham begat *I.*...and *I.* begat Jacob  
32. the God of Abraham and of *I.*

*Rom.* 9. 7. But, In *I.* shall thy seed be called  
9. 10. even by our father *I.*

*Gal.* 4. 28. Now we, brethren, as *I.* was  
*Heb.* 11. 9. with *I.* and Jacob the heirs with him  
11. 17. Abraham, being tried, offered up *I.*  
18. In *I.* shall thy seed be called.  
20. By faith *I.* blessed Jacob and Esau.

*Jas.* 2. 21. he offered up *I.* his son upon the altar  
ISAIAH.

*Mat.* 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17. was spoken by  
[or, through] *I.* the prophet  
13. 14. unto them is fulfilled the prophecy of *I.*  
15. 7. Ye hypocrites, well did *I.* prophesy of you  
*Mrk.* 1. 2. Even as it is written in *I.* the prophet  
7. 6. Well did *I.* prophesy of you hypocrites  
*Luk.* 3. 4. in the book of the words of *I.* the pro-  
4. 17. unto him the book of the prophet *I.*

*John* 1. 23. as said *I.* the prophet  
12. 38. that the word of *I.* the prophet might be  
39. for that *I.* said again

41. These things said *I.* because he saw his  
*Act.* 8. 28. and was reading the prophet *I.*  
8. 30. and heard him reading *I.* the prophet  
28. 25. Well spake the Holy Ghost by *I.*  
*Rom.* 9. 27. And *I.* crieth concerning Israel, If the  
9. 29. as *I.* hath said before, Except the Lord  
10. 16. For *I.* saith, Lord, who hath believed our  
20. and *I.* is very bold, and saith  
15. 12. And again, *I.* saith, There shall be the  
ISCARIOT.

*Mat.* 26. 14. who was called Judas *I.* went unto  
*Luk.* 6. 16. of James and Judas *I.*

22. 3. entered into Judas who was called *I.*  
*John* 6. 71. he spake of Judas, the son of Simon *I.*  
12. 4. But Judas *I.* one of his disciples which



*John* 14. 22. Judas (not *I.*) saith unto him, Lord  
ISLAND.

*Act.* 13. 6. they had gone through the whole *i.*  
27. 16. under the lee of a small *i.* called Cauda  
26. we must be cast upon a certain *i.*

28. 1. we knew that the *i.* was called Melita  
7. belonging to the chief man of the *i.*  
9. which had diseases in the *i.*

11. a ship...which had wintered in the *i.*

*Rev.* 6. 14. every mountain and *i.* were moved

16. 20. And every *i.* fled away, and the mountains  
ISLE.

*Rev.* 1. 9. was in the *i.* that is called Patmos  
ISRAEL.

*Mat.* 2. 6. shall be shepherd of my people *I.*

2. 20. and go into the land of *I.*

21. and came into the land of *I.*

8. 10. so great faith, no, not in *I.* [† read, With  
no man in *I.* have I found so great faith]

9. 33. It was never so seen in *I.*

10. 6. to the lost sheep of the house of *I.*

23. not have gone through the cities of *I.* till

15. 24. the lost sheep of the house of *I.*

31. they glorified the God of *I.*

19. 28. judging the twelve tribes of *I.*

27. 9. whom certain of the children of *I.* did  
price [or, whom they priced on the  
part of the sons of *I.*]

42. He is the king of *I.* let him now come

*Mrk.* 12. 29. Hear, O *I.* The Lord our God

15. 32. Let the Christ, the king of *I.* now

*Luk.* 1. 16. many of the children of *I.* shall he

1. 54. He hath holpen *I.* his servant

80. the day of his shewing unto *I.*

2. 25. looking for the consolation of *I.* and

32. and the glory of thy people *I.*

34. rising up of many in *I.*

4. 25. There were many widows in *I.*

27. there were many lepers in *I.* in the time

7. 9. not found so great faith, no, not in *I.*

22. 30. judging the twelve tribes of *I.*

24. 21. that it was he which should redeem *I.*

*John* 1. 31. that he should be made manifest to *I.*

1. 49. thou art King of *I.*

3. 10. the teacher of *I.* and understandest not

12. 13. even the King of *I.*

*Act.* 1. 6. this time restore the kingdom to *I.*

2. 22. Ye men of *I.* hear these words: Jesus of

36. Let all the house of *I.* therefore know

3. 12. Ye men of *I.* why marvel ye

4. 10. and to all the people of *I.*

27. the Gentiles and the peoples of *I.* were

5. 21. all the senate of the children of *I.* and

31. for to give repentance to *I.*

35. Ye men of *I.* take heed to yourselves as

7. 37. said unto the children of *I.* A prophet

42. Forty years in the wilderness, O house of *I.*

9. 15. and kings and the children of *I.*

10. 36. the children of *I.*

13. 16. Men of *I.* and ye that fear God, hearken

17. The God of this people *I.* chose our

23. brought unto *I.* a Saviour, Jesus

24. to all the people of *I.*

21. 28. Men of *I.* help: This is the man

28. 20. for because of the hope of *I.* I am bound

*Rom.* 9. 6. For they are not all *I.* which are of *I.*

9. 27. Isaiah crieth concerning *I.* If the number  
of the children of *I.* be as the sand of

*Rom.* 9. 31. but *I.* following after a law of right-

10. 19. But I say, Did *I.* not know? First Moses

21. But as to *I.* he saith, All the day long did

11. 2. how he pleadeth with God against *I.*

7. That which *I.* seeketh for, that he obtained

25. hardening in part hath befallen *I.* until

26. so all *I.* shall be saved; even as it is

1 *Cor.* 10. 18. Behold *I.* after the flesh: have not

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. children of *I.* could not look stedfastly

3. 13. children of *I.* should not look stedfastly

*Gal.* 6. 16. and upon the *I.* of God

*Eph.* 2. 12. alienated from the commonwealth of *I.*

*Phil.* 3. 5. of the stock of *I.*, of the tribe of

*Heb.* 8. 8. covenant with the house of *I.*

8. 10. I will make with the house of *I.*

11. 22. the departure of the children of *I.*

*Rev.* 2. 14. stumblingblock before the children of *I.*

7. 4. out of every tribe of the children of *I.*

21. 12. the twelve tribes of the children of *I.*

ISRAELITE, -S.

*John* 1. 47. an *I.* indeed, in whom is no guile

*Rom.* 9. 3. according to the flesh: who are *I.*

11. 1. I also am an *I.* of the seed of Abraham

2 *Cor.* 11. 22. Are they *I.*? so am I.

ISSACHAR.

*Rev.* 7. 7. Of the tribe of *I.* twelve thousand

ISSUE.

*Mat.* 9. 20. a woman who had an *i.* of blood

*Mrk.* 5. 25. a woman which had an *i.* of blood

*Luk.* 8. 43. a woman having an *i.* of blood twelve

8. 44. immediately the *i.* of her blood stanchd

*Heb.* 13. 7. considering the *i.* of their life, imitate

ITALIAN.

*Act.* 10. 1. band called the *I.* band [or, cohort]

ITALY.

*Act.* 18. 2. lately come from *I.* with his wife

27. 1. that we should sail for *I.*

6. a ship of Alexandria sailing for *I.*

*Heb.* 13. 24. They of *I.* salute you

ITCHING.

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. but, having *i.* ears, will heap to

ITSELF.

*Mat.* 6. 34. for the morrow will be anxious for *i.*

12. 25. divided against *i.* shall not stand

*Mrk.* 3. 24. if a kingdom be divided against *i.*

3. 25. if a house be divided against *i.*

*Luk.* 11. 26. more evil than himself [or, *i.*]

*John* 12. 24. it abideth by *i.* alone

20. 7. but rolled up in a place by *i.*

*Rom.* 8. 26. but the Spirit himself [§ *i.*] maketh

14. 14. I know...that nothing is unclean of *i.*

1 *Cor.* 13. 4. love vaunteth not *i.* is not puffed up

ITURÆA.

*Luk.* 8. 1. brother Philip tetrarch of the region of *I.*

IVORY.

*Rev.* 18. 12. every vessel of *i.* and every vessel

## J.

JACINTH.

*Rev.* 21. 20. the eleventh, *j.* [or, sapphire] the

JACOB.

*Mat.* 1. 2. Isaac begat *J.* and *J.* begat Judah and

1. 15, 16. Matthan begat *J.*; and *J.* begat

4. 21. James [or, *J.*] the son of Zebedee, and

*Mat.* 8. 11. with Abraham, and Isaac, and *J.* in  
 22. 32. the God of Isaac and the God of *J.* God  
*Mrk.* 12. 26. the God of Isaac, and the God of *J.*  
*Luk.* 1. 33. he shall reign over the house of *J.*  
 3. 34. the son of *J.* the son of Isaac, the son  
 13. 28. Abraham and Isaac, and *J.* and all the  
 20. 37. the God of Isaac, and the God of *J.*  
*John* 4. 5. parcel of ground that *J.* gave to his  
 4. 6. and *J.*'s. well was there  
 12. Art thou greater than our father *J.* which  
*Act.* 3. 13. The God of Abraham...and of *J.* the  
 7. 8. and Isaac begat *J.* and *J.* the twelve  
 12. But when *J.* heard that there was corn  
 14. Joseph sent, and called to him *J.* his  
 15. And *J.* went down into Egypt  
 32. the God of...and of Isaac, and of *J.*  
 46. find a habitation for the God of *J.*  
*Rom.* 9. 13. Even as it is written, *J.* I loved, but  
 11. 26. He shall turn away ungodliness from *J.*  
*Heb.* 11. 9. with Isaac and *J.* the heirs with him  
 11. 20. By faith Isaac blessed *J.* and Esau  
 21. By faith *J.* when he was a dying  
 JAILOR.  
*Act.* 16. 23. charging the *j.* to keep them safely  
 16. 27. and the *j.* being roused out of sleep, and  
 36. and the *j.* reported the words to Paul  
 JAIRUS.  
*Mrk.* 5. 22. there cometh one...*J.* by name  
*Luk.* 8. 41. there came a man named *J.* and he  
 JAMBRES.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 8. like as Jannes and *J.* withstood  
 JAMES.  
*Mat.* 4. 21. *J.* [or, Jacob; and so elsewhere] the  
 son of Zebedee  
 10. 2. *J.* the son of Zebedee and John his  
 3. *J.* the son of Alphæus, and Thaddæus  
 13. 55. and his brethren *J.* and Joseph, and  
 17. 1. Jesus taketh with him Peter and *J.* and  
 27. 56. and Mary the mother of *J.* and Josès  
*Mrk.* 1. 19. going on a little further, he saw *J.*  
 1. 29. the house of Simon...with *J.* and John  
 3. 17. and *J.* the son of Zebedee, and John the  
 brother of *J.* and them he surnamed  
 18. and *J.* the son of Alphæus  
 5. 37. Peter and *J.* and John the brother of *J.*  
 6. 3. the son of Mary, and brother of *J.* and  
 9. 2. Jesus taketh with him Peter and *J.* and  
 10. 35. And there come near unto him *J.* and  
 41. moved with indignation concerning *J.*  
 13. 3. Peter and *J.* and John and Andrew  
 14. 33. taketh with him Peter and *J.* and John  
 15. 40. the mother of *J.* the less [Gr., little] and  
 16. 1. and Mary the mother of *J.* and Salome  
*Luk.* 5. 10. and so were also *J.* and John, sons  
 6. 14. and *J.* and John and Philip and Barthol.  
 15. and *J.* the son of Alphæus and Simon  
 16. Judas the son of *J.* and Judas Iscariot  
 8. 51. save Peter, and John, and *J.* and the  
 9. 28. took with him Peter, and John and *J.*  
 54. And when his disciples *J.* and John saw  
 24. 10. and Joanna, and Mary the mother of *J.*  
*Act.* 1. 13. both Peter and John and *J.* and Andrew  
*J.* the son of Alphæus, and Simon  
 the Zealot, and Judas the son of *J.*  
 12. 2. and he killed *J.* the brother of John  
 17. Tell these things unto *J.* and to the  
 15. 13. after they had held their peace, *J.* answered  
 21. 18. Paul went in with us unto *J.*

*1 Cor.* 15. 7. then he appeared to *J.* then to all  
*Gal.* 1. 19. saw I none, save *J.* the Lord's brother  
 2. 9. *J.* and Cephas and John, they who were  
 12. For before that certain came from *J.* he  
*Jas.* 1. 1. *J.* a servant of God and of the Lord  
*Jude* 1. servant of Jesus Christ, and brother of *J.*  
 JANNAL.  
*Luk.* 3. 24. the son of *J.* the son of Joseph  
 JANNES.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 8. and like as *J.* and Jambres withstood  
 JARED.  
*Luk.* 3. 37. the son of Enoch, the son of *J.* the  
 JASON.  
*Act.* 17. 5. and assaulting the house of *J.* they  
 17. 6. they dragged *J.* and certain brethren  
 7. whom *J.* hath received  
 9. when they had taken security from *J.* and  
*Rom.* 16. 21. and Lucius and *J.* and Sosipater  
 JASPER.  
*Rev.* 4. 3. was to look upon like a *j.* stone  
 21. 11. as it were a *j.* stone, clear as crystal  
 18. the building of the wall thereof was *j.*  
 19. The first foundation was *j.* the second  
 JEALOUS.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 2. For I am *j.* over you with a godly  
*Jas.* 4. 2. ye kill and covet [Gr., are *j.*] and can-  
 4. 5. yearneth for us even unto *j.* envy  
 JEALOUSIES.  
*Gal.* 5. 20. strife, *j.* wraths, factions, divisions  
 JEALOUSY.  
*Act.* 5. 17. and they were filled with *j.*  
 7. 9. And the patriarchs, moved with *j.*  
 13. 45. they were filled with *j.*  
 17. 5. But the Jews, being moved with *j.* took  
*Rom.* 10. 19. I will provoke you to *j.* with that  
 11. 11. for to provoke them to *j.*  
 14. if by any means I may provoke to *j.*  
 13. 13. not in strife and *j.*  
*1 Cor.* 3. 3. for whereas there is among you *j.* and  
 10. 22. Or do we provoke the Lord to *j.* are we  
*2 Cor.* 11. 2. I am jealous over you with a godly *j.*  
 12. 20. strife, *j.* wraths, factions, backbitings  
*Heb.* 10. 27. and a fierceness [or, *j.*] of fire  
*Jas.* 3. 14. But if ye have bitter *j.* and faction in  
 3. 16. For where *j.* and faction are, there is  
 JECHONIAH.  
*Mat.* 1. 11, 12. Josiah begat *J.*...*J.* begat Shealtiel  
 JEHOSHAPHAT.  
*Mat.* 1. 8. Asa begat *J.*; and *J.* begat Joram  
 JEOPARDY.  
*Luk.* 8. 23. were filling with water and were in *j.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 30. why do we also stand in *j.* every  
 JEPHTAH.  
*Heb.* 11. 32. Gideon, Barak, Samson, *J.*  
 JEREMIAH.  
*Mat.* 2. 17. that which was spoken by *J.* the  
 16. 14. some, Elijah: and others, *J.* or one of  
 27. 9. that which was spoken by *J.* the prophet  
 JERICHO.  
*Mat.* 20. 29. as they went out from *J.* a great  
*Mrk.* 10. 46. they come to *J.* and as he went out  
 from *J.* with his disciples  
*Luk.* 10. 30. A certain man was going down...to *J.*  
 19. 1. he entered and was passing through *J.*  
*Heb.* 11. 30. By faith the walls of *J.* fell down  
 JERUSALEM.  
*Mat.* 2. 1. wise men from the east came to *J.*  
 2. 3. was troubled, and all *J.* with him

*Mat.* 3. 5. Then went out unto him *J.* and all  
 4. 25. from Galilee and Decapolis and *J.* and  
 5. 35. nor by *J.* for it is the city of the great  
 15. 1. Then there come to Jesus from *J.*  
 16. 21. how that he must go unto *J.*  
 20. 17. And as Jesus was going up to *J.* he  
 18. Behold, we go up to *J.* and the son of  
 21. 1. And when they drew nigh unto *J.* and  
 10. And when he was come into *J.* all the  
 23. 37. O *J. J.* which killeth the prophets and  
*Mrk.* 1. 5. country of Judæa and all they of *J.*  
 3. 8. from *J.* and from Idumæa and beyond  
 22. And the scribes which came down from *J.*  
 7. 1. the scribes which had come from *J.*  
 10. 32. they were in the way, going up to *J.* and  
 33. saying, Behold we go up to *J.*  
 11. 1. And when they draw nigh unto *J.* unto  
 11. And he entered into *J.* into the temple  
 15. And they come to *J.* and he entered into  
 27. And they come again to *J.* and as he was  
 15. 41. which came up with him unto *J.*  
*Luk.* 2. 22. brought him up to *J.* to present him  
 2. 25. And behold, there was a man in *J.* whose  
 38. looking for the redemption of *J.*  
 41. And his parents went every year to *J.* at  
 43. the boy Jesus tarried behind in *J.*  
 45. they found him not they returned to *J.*  
 4. 9. And he led him to *J.* and set him on the  
 5. 17. every village of Galilee and Judæa and *J.*  
 6. 17. from all Judæa and *J.* and the sea coast  
 9. 31. which he was about to accomplish at *J.*  
 51. he stedfastly set his face to go to *J.*  
 53. as though he were going to *J.*  
 10. 30. going down from *J.* to Jericho  
 13. 4. above all the men that dwell in *J.*  
 22. teaching and journeying on unto *J.*  
 33. that a prophet perish out of *J.*  
 17. 11. as they were on the way to *J.* that he  
 18. 31. Behold, we go up to *J.* and all the things  
 19. 11. because he was nigh to *J.* and because  
 28. he went on before, going up to *J.*  
 21. 20. when ye see *J.* compassed with armies  
 24. *J.* shall be trodden down of the Gentiles  
 23. 7. who himself also was at *J.* in those days  
 28. Daughters of *J.* weep not for me  
 24. 13. which was threescore furlongs from *J.*  
 18. Dost thou alonesojourn in *J.* and not know  
 the things [or, Dost thou sojourn alone  
 in *J.* and knowest thou not the things]  
 33. they rose up that very hour, and returned  
 to *J.* and found the eleven  
 47. unto all the nations beginning from *J.*  
 52. and returned to *J.* with great joy  
*John* 1. 19. when the Jews sent unto him from *J.*  
 2. 13. and Jesus went up to *J.*  
 23. Now when he was in *J.* at the  
 4. 20. and ye say that in *J.* is the place where  
 21. neither in this mountain, nor in *J.*  
 45. all the things that he did in *J.*  
 5. 1. and Jesus went up to *J.*  
 2. Now there is in *J.* by the sheep gate  
 7. 25. Some therefore of them of *J.* said, Is  
 10. 22. it was the feast of the dedication at *J.*  
 11. 18. Now Bethany was nigh unto *J.* about  
 55. and many went up to *J.* out of the  
 12. 12. that Jesus was coming to *J.*  
*Act.* 1. 4. he charged them not to depart from *J.*  
 1. 8. ye shall be my witnesses both in *J.* and

*Act.* 1. 12. Then returned they unto *J.* from the  
 mount called Olivet, which is nigh  
 unto *J.* a Sabbath day's journey  
 1. 19. it became known to all the dwellers at *J.*  
 2. 5. Now there were dwelling at *J.* Jews  
 14. and all ye that dwell at *J.* be this known  
 43. [† add, in *J.* and great fear was upon all]  
 4. 5. and scribes were gathered together in *J.*  
 16. is manifest to all that dwell in *J.* and  
 5. 16. from the cities round about *J.*  
 28. behold ye have filled *J.* with your  
 6. 7. the number of disciples multiplied in *J.*  
 8. 1. against the church which was in *J.*  
 14. Now, when the apostles which were at *J.*  
 21. that in *J.* made havoc of them which  
 25. They therefore returned to *J.* and  
 26. unto the way that goeth down from *J.*  
 27. who had come to *J.* for to worship  
 9. 2. he might bring them bound to *J.*  
 13. how much evil he did to thy saints at *J.*  
 26. And when he was come to *J.* he assayed  
 28. going in and going out at *J.*  
 10. 39. in the country of the Jews, and in *J.*  
 11. 2. And when Peter was come up to *J.* they  
 22. the church which was in *J.* and they  
 27. there came down prophets from *J.* unto  
 12. 25. And Barnabas and Saul returned from *J.*  
 [† read, to *J.*]  
 13. 13. John departed...and returned to *J.*  
 27. For they that dwell in *J.* and their rulers  
 31. came up with him from Galilee to *J.*  
 15. 2. should go up to *J.* unto the apostles and  
 4. And when they were come to *J.* they  
 16. 4. the apostles and elders that were at *J.*  
 19. 21. Paul purposed in the spirit...to go to *J.*  
 20. 16. he was hastening...to be at *J.* the day  
 22. I go bound in the spirit unto *J.* not  
 21. 4. that he should not set foot in *J.*  
 11. So shall the Jews at *J.* bind the man  
 12. besought him not to go up to *J.*  
 13. but also to die at *J.*  
 15. and went up to *J.*  
 17. And when we were come to *J.*  
 31. that all *J.* was in confusion  
 22. 5. unto *J.* in bonds for to be punished  
 17. when I had returned to *J.*  
 18. and get thee quickly out of *J.*  
 23. 11. thou hast testified concerning me at *J.*  
 24. 11. since I went up to worship at *J.*  
 25. 1. went up to *J.* from Cæsarea  
 3. send for him to *J.* laying wait to kill him  
 7. the Jews which had come down from *J.*  
 9. Wilt thou go up to *J.* and there be  
 15. when I was at *J.* the chief priests and  
 20. asked whether he would go to *J.* and  
 24. made suit to me, both at *J.* and here  
 26. 4. and at *J.* know all the Jews  
 10. And this I also did at *J.* and I both  
 20. and at *J.* and throughout all the country  
 28. 17. delivered prisoner from *J.* into the  
*Rom.* 15. 19. so that from *J.* and round about  
 15. 25. but now, I say, I go unto *J.* ministering  
 26. among the saints that are at *J.*  
 31. that my ministration which I have for *J.*  
*1 Cor.* 16. 3. to carry your bounty unto *J.*  
*Gal.* 1. 17. Neither went I up to *J.* to them  
 1. 18. I went up to *J.* to visit Cephas, and  
 2. 1. I went up again to *J.* with Barnabas

*Gal.* 4. 25. and answereth to the *J.* that now is  
 4. 26. But the *J.* that is above is free, which  
*Heb.* 12. 22. the city of...God, the heavenly *J.*  
*Rev.* 3. 12. the city of my God, the new *J.* which  
 21. 2. And I saw the holy city, new *J.*  
 10. shewed me the holy city *J.* coming down  
 JESSE.

*Mat.* 1. 5, 6. Obed begat *J.*, and *J.* begat David  
*Luk.* 3. 32. the son of *J.* the son of Obed, the  
*Act.* 13. 22. I have found David the son of *J.*  
*Rom.* 15. 12. There shall be the root of *J.*

JESTING.

*Eph.* 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor foolish talking, or *j.*  
 JESUS.

(JESUS; JESUS ANSWERED; JESUS ANSWERING;  
 JESUS BEGAN; JESUS CAME, LORD JESUS;  
 JESUS OF NAZARETH; JESUS SAID; JESUS SAITH;  
 JESUS SPAKE; JESUS THEREFORE; TO JESUS;  
 TOOK JESUS, JESUS TOOK; JESUS WENT; WHEN  
 JESUS; WITH JESUS.) See also CHRIST.

*Mat.* 1. 16. of whom was born *J.* who is called  
 1. 21. and thou shalt call his name *J.*  
 25. and he called his name *J.*  
 3. 13. then cometh *J.* from Galilee to the  
 4. 1. then was *J.* led up of the Spirit into the  
 8. 34. all the city came out to meet *J.*  
 9. 2. and *J.* seeing their faith, said unto the  
 4. and *J.* knowing their thoughts, said  
 9. and as *J.* passed by from thence, he saw  
 19. and *J.* arose and followed him, and so  
 22. But *J.* turning and seeing her, said  
 27. And as *J.* passed by from thence, two  
 30. And *J.* strictly charged them, saying  
 10. 5. These twelve *J.* sent forth, and charged  
 12. 15. and *J.* perceiving it withdrew from thence  
 14. 1. Herod...heard the report concerning *J.*  
 12. and they went and told *J.*  
 31. And immediately *J.* stretched forth his  
 15. 29. And *J.* departed thence, and came nigh  
 32. And *J.* called unto him his disciples  
 16. 8. And *J.* perceiving it said, O ye of little  
 17. 1. And after six days *J.* taketh with him  
 4. Peter answered and said unto *J.* Lord  
 8. they saw no one, save *J.* only  
 9. *J.* commanded them saying, Tell...to no  
 18. And *J.* rebuked him; and the devil went  
 18. 1. In that hour came the disciples unto *J.*  
 19. 26. And *J.* looking upon them said to them  
 20. 17. And as *J.* was going up to Jerusalem  
 25. But *J.* called them unto him, and said  
 30. when they heard that *J.* was passing by  
 34. And *J.* being moved with compassion  
 21. 1. then *J.* sent two disciples, saying unto  
 6. the disciples went and did even as *J.*  
 11. This is the prophet, *J.* from Nazareth  
 12. And *J.* entered into the temple of God  
 27. And they answered *J.* and said, We  
 22. 18. But *J.* perceived their wickedness, and  
 29. But *J.* answered and said unto them  
 41. *J.* asked them a question saying  
 26. 4. that they might take *J.* by subtilty, and  
 10. But *J.* perceiving it said unto them  
 19. and the disciples did as *J.* appointed  
 36. Then cometh *J.* with them unto a place  
 50. Then they came and laid hands on *J.*  
 57. and they that had taken *J.* led him away  
 59. sought false witness against *J.* that  
 63. But *J.* held his peace; and the high priest

*Mat.* 27. 1. took counsel against *J.* to put him to  
 27. 11. Now *J.* stood before the governor; and  
 17. Barabbas, or *J.* which is called Christ  
 20. ask for Barabbas and destroy *J.*  
 22. What then shall I do unto *J.* which is  
 26. but *J.* he scourged and delivered to be  
 37. This is *J.* the King of the Jews  
 46. and about the ninth hour *J.* cried with a  
 50. And *J.* cried again with a loud voice  
 54. they that were with him watching *J.*  
 55. had followed *J.* from Galilee, ministering  
 57. who also himself was *J.*'s disciple  
 58. asked for the body of *J.* Then Pilate  
 28. 5. for I know that ye seek *J.* which hath  
 9. and behold, *J.* met them, saying, All hail  
 16. unto the mountain where *J.* had appoint-  
*Mrk.* 1. 25. and *J.* rebuked him saying, Hold thy  
 1. 45. insomuch that *J.* could no more openly  
 2. 5. And *J.* seeing their faith saith unto the  
 8. and straightway *J.* perceiving in his  
 5. 6. And when he saw *J.* from afar, he ran  
 7. What have I to do with thee, *J.* thou Son  
 20. how great things *J.* had done for him  
 27. having heard the things concerning *J.*  
 30. and straightway *J.* perceiving that the  
 36. But *J.* not heeding [or, over hearing]  
 6. 30. and the apostles gather...together unto *J.*  
 8. 17. and *J.* perceiving it saith unto them,  
 9. 2. and after six days, *J.* taketh with him  
 8. they saw no one any more, save *J.* only  
 10. 21. And *J.* looking upon him loved him,  
 23. And *J.* looked round about, and saith  
 24. But *J.* answereth again and saith unto  
 27. *J.* looking upon them saith, With men it  
 32. and *J.* was going before them  
 42. And *J.* called them to him, and saith  
 47. *J.* thou Son of David have mercy on me  
 49. and *J.* stood still, and said, Call ye him  
 11. 6. they said unto them even as *J.* had said  
 7. And they bring the colt unto *J.* and cast  
 33. And they answered *J.* and say, We know  
 14. 53. and they led *J.* away to the high priest  
 55. sought witness against *J.* to put him to  
 60. stood up in the midst, and asked *J.*  
 67. Thou also wast with the Nazarene, even *J.*  
 15. 1. held a consultation, and bound *J.* and  
 5. But *J.* no more answered anything  
 15. delivered *J.* when he had scourged him  
 34. at the ninth hour *J.* cried with a loud  
 37. *J.* uttered a loud voice, & gave up the ghost  
 16. 6. Be not amazed: ye seek *J.* the Nazarene  
*Luk.* 1. 31. and shalt call his name *J.*  
 2. 21. his name was called *J.*, which was so  
 27. when the parents brought in the child *J.*  
 43. the boy *J.* tarried behind in Jerusalem  
 52. And *J.* advanced in wisdom and stature  
 8. 21. *J.* also having been baptized, and pray-  
 23. And *J.* himself, when he began to teach  
 29. the son of *J.* the son of Eliezer, the son  
 4. 1. And *J.* full of the Holy Spirit, returned  
 14. And *J.* returned in the power of the  
 35. And *J.* rebuked him, saying, Hold thy  
 5. 8. Simon Peter...fell down at *J.*'s knees  
 12. and when he saw *J.* he fell on his face  
 19. with his couch into the midst before *J.*  
 22. But *J.* perceiving their reasonings  
 7. 3. And when he heard concerning *J.* he  
 8. 28. And when he saw *J.* he cried out, and



*Luk.* 8. 28. What have I to do with thee, *J.* thou  
 8. 30. And *J.* asked, What is thy name? And  
 35. in his right mind, at the feet of *J.* and  
 39. how great things *J.* had done for him  
 40. as *J.* returned the multitude welcomed  
 41. he fell down at *J.*'s feet, and besought  
 50. *J.* hearing it, answered him, Fear not  
 9. 33. Peter said unto *J.* Master, it is good for us  
 36. when the voice came *J.* was found alone  
 42. But *J.* rebuked the unclean spirit, and  
 10. 29. said unto *J.* And who is my neighbour?  
 30. *J.* made answer and said, A certain man  
 18. 14. because *J.* had healed on the sabbath  
 17. 13. *J.* Master, have mercy on us  
 18. 16. But *J.* called them unto him, saying  
 24. And *J.* seeing him said, How hardly shall  
 38. *J.* thou son of David, have mercy on  
 40. And *J.* stood, and commanded him to be  
 19. 3. And he sought to see *J.* who he was, and  
 35. threw...upon the colt, and set *J.* thereon  
 22. 47. and he drew near unto *J.* to kiss him  
 63. and the men that held *J.* [Gr., him]  
 23. 8. Now when Herod saw *J.* he was exceed-  
 20. desiring to release *J.*  
 25. but *J.* he delivered up to their will  
 26. to bear it after *J.*  
 28. But *J.* turning to them said, Daughters  
 42. *J.* remember me when thou comest in  
 52. asked for the body of *J.*  
 24. 15. And it came to pass...that *J.* himself  
*John* 1. 29. On the morrow he seeth *J.* coming  
 1. 36. and he looked upon *J.* as he walked, and  
 37. and they followed *J.*  
 38. And *J.* turned, and beheld them following  
 42. He brought him to *J.* *J.* looked upon him  
 47. *J.* saw Nathanael coming to him, and  
 2. 2. the mother of *J.* was there: and *J.* also  
 11. This beginning of his signs did *J.* in Cana  
 24. But *J.* did not trust himself unto them  
 4. 1. heard that Jesus was making and baptiz-  
 2. although *J.* himself baptized not, but his  
 44. For *J.* himself testified, that a prophet  
 47. When he heard that *J.* was come out of  
 54. This is again the second sign that *J.*  
 5. 13. for *J.* had conveyed himself away  
 14. Afterward *J.* findeth him in the temple  
 15. that it was *J.* which had made him whole  
 16. for this cause did the Jews persecute *J.*  
 6. 7. and *J.* had not yet come to them  
 19. they behold *J.* walking on the sea, and  
 22. and that *J.* entered not with his disciples  
 24. the multitude therefore saw that *J.* was not  
 there...came to Capernaum seeking *J.*  
 42. Is not this *J.*, the son of Joseph, whose  
 61. But *J.* knowing in himself that his  
 64. For *J.* knew from the beginning who they  
 7. 1. after these things *J.* walked in Galilee  
 37. *J.* stood and cried, saying, If any man thirst  
 39. because *J.* was not yet glorified  
 8. 6. But *J.* stooped down, and with his finger  
 9. and *J.* was left alone, and the woman  
 10. And *J.* lifted up himself, and said unto  
 59. but *J.* hid himself and went out of the  
 9. 11. The man that is called *J.* made clay  
 14. *J.* made the clay and opened his eyes  
 35. *J.* heard they had cast him out, and  
 10. 23. and *J.* was walking in the temple in  
 11. 5. Now *J.* loved Martha, and her sister, and

*John* 11. 13. Now *J.* had spoken of his death  
 11. 20. when she heard that *J.* was coming, went  
 21. Martha therefore said unto *J.* Lord, if  
 30. Now *J.* was not yet come unto the village  
 32. Mary therefore, when she came where *J.*  
 35. *J.* wept  
 41. *J.* lifted up his eyes, and said, Father  
 46. told them the things which *J.* had done  
 51. he prophesied that *J.* should die for the  
 56. they sought therefore for *J.* and spake  
 12. 1. whom *J.* raised from the dead  
 3. anointed the feet of *J.* and wiped his feet  
 9. and they came, not for *J.*'s sake only; but  
 11. went away, and believed on *J.*  
 12. when they heard that *J.* was coming to  
 14. and *J.* having found a young ass, sat  
 21. Sir, we would see *J.*  
 22. Andrew...and Philip, and they tell *J.*  
 23. And *J.* answereth them saying, The hour  
 44. And *J.* cried and said, He that believeth  
 18. 1. *J.* knowing that his hour was come that  
 3. *J.* knowing that the Father had given  
 23. There was at the table reclining in *J.*'s  
 25. He leaning back, as he was, on *J.*'s breast  
 38. *J.* answereth, Wilt thou lay down thy  
 16. 19. *J.* perceived that they were desirous to  
 18. 1. When *J.* had spoken these words he went  
 2. for *J.* oft-times resorted thither with his  
 12. seized *J.* and bound him, and led him  
 15. And Simon Peter followed *J.* and so did  
 19. The high priest therefore asked *J.* of his  
 22. one of the officers...struck *J.* with his  
 32. that the word of *J.* might be fulfilled  
 33. called *J.* and said unto him, Art thou the  
 19. 9. and saith unto *J.* Whence art thou? But  
*J.* gave him no answer  
 13. he brought *J.* out, and sat down on the  
 18. on either side one, and *J.* in the midst  
 20. for the place where *J.* was crucified was  
 20. [of the city where *J.* was crucified]  
 23. soldiers...when they had crucified *J.*  
 25. standing by the cross of *J.* his mother  
 28. after this *J.* knowing that all things are  
 38. Joseph...being a disciple of *J.* but secretly  
 38. that he might take away the body of *J.*  
 40. So they took the body of *J.* and bound it  
 42. There then...they laid *J.*  
 20. 2. to the other disciple, whom *J.* loved, and  
 12. where the body of *J.* had lain  
 14. and beholdeth *J.* standing, and knew not  
 that it was *J.*  
 26. *J.* cometh, the doors being shut, and  
 30. many other signs therefore did *J.*  
 31. that ye may believe that *J.* is the Christ  
 21. 1. After these things *J.* manifested himself  
 4. *J.* stood on the beach: howbeit the dis-  
 ciples knew not that it was *J.*  
 7. That disciple therefore whom *J.* loved  
 13. *J.* cometh and taketh the bread and giveth  
 14. This is now the third time that *J.* was  
 20. seeth the disciple whom *J.* loved  
 25. are also many other things which *J.* did  
*Act.* 1. 11. this *J.* which was received up from  
 1. 14. and Mary the mother of *J.* and with his  
 2. 32. This *J.* did God raise up  
 36. this *J.* whom ye crucified  
 3. 13. hath glorified his Servant *J.* whom ye  
 20. that he may send the Christ...even *J.*

Act. 4. 2. proclaimed in *J.* the resurrection from  
 4. 18. nor teach in the name of *J.*  
 27. against thy holy Servant *J.*  
 30. through the name of thy holy Servant *J.*  
 5. 30. The God of our fathers raised up *J.* whom  
 40. not to speak in the name of *J.*  
 42. they ceased not to teach and to preach *J.*  
 7. 55. and *J.* standing on the right hand of God  
 8. 35. preached unto him *J.*  
 9. 5. I am *J.* whom thou persecutest  
 17. Brother Saul, the Lord, even *J.* who  
 20. And straightway...he proclaimed *J.* that  
 27. preached boldly in the name of *J.*  
 13. 23. brought unto Israel a Saviour *J.*  
 33. in that he raised up *J.*  
 16. 7. and the Spirit of *J.* suffered them not  
 17. 3. and that this *J.* whom said he I proclaim  
 7. saying that there is another king, one *J.*  
 18. because he preached *J.* and the resurrec-  
 18. 5. testifying to the Jews that *J.* was the  
 25. taught carefully the things concerning *J.*  
 28. shewing by the scriptures that *J.* was  
 19. 4. believe on him...that is, on *J.*  
 13. I adjure you by *J.* whom Paul preacheth  
 15. *J.* I know, and Paul I know; but who  
 25. 19. and of one *J.* who was dead, whom Paul  
 26. 15. I am *J.* whom thou persecutest  
 28. 23. persuading them concerning *J.*  
 Rom. 3. 26. him that hath faith in *J.*  
 8. 11. him that raised up *J.* from the dead  
 10. 9. shalt confess with thy mouth *J.* as Lord  
 2 Cor. 4. 10. bearing about in the body the dying  
 of *J.* that the life also of *J.* may be  
 4. 11. delivered unto death for *J.*'s sake, that the  
 life also of *J.* may be manifested  
 11. 4. if he that cometh preacheth another *J.*  
 Gal. 6. 17. for I bear...the marks of *J.*  
 Eph. 4. 21. even as truth is in *J.*  
 Phil. 2. 10. that in the name of *J.* every knee  
 Col. 4. 11. and *J.* which is called Justus  
 1 Ths. 1. 10. even *J.* which delivereth us from  
 4. 14. For if we believe that *J.* died and rose...  
 them also that are fallen asleep in *J.*  
 will God [or, will God through *J.*]  
 Heb. 2. 9. a little lower than the angels, even *J.*  
 3. 1. High Priest of our confession, even *J.*  
 4. 8. if Joshua [Gr., *J.*] had given them rest  
 14. Having then a great High Priest...*J.* the  
 6. 20. whither as a forerunner *J.* entered for us  
 7. 22. by so much also hath *J.* become the  
 10. 19. the holy place by the blood of *J.*  
 12. 2. Looking unto *J.* the author [or, captain]  
 13. 12. Wherefore *J.* also that he might sanctify  
 1 Jno. 1. 7. the blood of *J.* his Son cleanseth us  
 2. 22. but he that denieth that *J.* is the Christ?  
 4. 3. which confesseth not *J.* is not of God  
 15. Whosoever shall confess that *J.* is the Son  
 5. 1. whosoever believeth that *J.* is the Christ  
 5. that believeth that *J.* is the Son of God  
 Rev. 1. 9. kingdom and patience which are in *J.*  
 1. 9. the word of God and the testimony of *J.*  
 12. 17. and hold the testimony of *J.*  
 14. 12. they that keep...the faith of *J.*  
 17. 6. with the blood of the martyrs of *J.*  
 19. 10. that hold the testimony of *J.*  
 10. for the testimony of *J.* is the spirit of  
 20. 4. beheaded for the testimony of *J.* and for  
 22. 16. I *J.* have sent mine angel to testify unto

## JESUS ANSWERED.

Mat. 11. 4. *J.* answered and said unto them, Go  
 11. 25. At that season *J.* answered and said  
 15. 28. Then *J.* answered and said unto her, O  
 16. 17. *J.* answered and said unto him, Blessed  
 17. 17. *J.* answered and said, O faithless and  
 20. 22. *J.* answered and said, Ye know not what  
 21. 21. *J.* answered and said unto them, Verily  
 24. *J.* answered and said unto them, I also  
 22. 1. *J.* answered and spake again in parables  
 29. *J.* answered and said unto them, Ye do  
 24. 4. *J.* answered and said unto them, Take  
 Mrk. 10. 51. *J.* answered him and said, What  
 12. 29. *J.* answered, The first is, Hear, O Israel  
 35. *J.* answered and said, as he taught in  
 14. 48. *J.* answered and said unto them, Are ye  
 Luk. 4. 4. *J.* answered unto him, It is written  
 4. 8. *J.* answered and said unto him, It is  
 5. 22. *J.* perceiving their reasonings, answered  
 8. 50. *J.* hearing it answered him, Fear not  
 9. 41. *J.* answered and said, O faithless and  
 22. 51. *J.* answered and said, Suffer ye thus far  
 John 1. 48. *J.* answered and said, Before Philip  
 1. 50. *J.* answered and said, Because I said  
 2. 19. *J.* answered and said, Destroy this  
 3. 3, 5. *J.* answered and said, Except a man be  
 10. *J.* answered and said, Art thou the  
 4. 10. *J.* answered and said, If thou knewest  
 13. *J.* answered and said, Every one that  
 5. 17. *J.* answered them, My Father worketh  
 19. *J.* therefore answered and said, The Son  
 6. 26. *J.* answered them and said, Ye seek me  
 29. *J.* answered and said, This is the work  
 43. *J.* answered and said, Murmur not among  
 70. *J.* answered them, Did I not choose you  
 7. 16. *J.* answered them...My teaching is not  
 21. *J.* answered and said, I did one work,  
 8. 14. *J.* answered and said, Even if I bear  
 19. *J.* answered, Ye know neither me nor  
 34. *J.* answered them, Verily, Every one  
 49. *J.* answered, I have not a devil  
 54. *J.* answered, If I glorify myself my glory  
 9. 3. *J.* answered, Neither did this man sin  
 10. 25. *J.* answered them, I told you, and ye  
 32. *J.* answered them, Many good works  
 34. *J.* answered them, Is it not written in  
 11. 9. *J.* answered, Are there not twelve hours  
 12. 30. *J.* answered and said, This voice hath  
 13. 7. *J.* answered and said, What I do thou  
 8. *J.* answered him, If I wash thee not  
 36. *J.* answered, Whither I go, thou canst  
 14. 23. *J.* answered and said, If a man love me  
 16. 31. *J.* answered them, Do ye now believe  
 18. 8. *J.* answered, I told you that I am he: if  
 20. *J.* answered him, I have spoken openly  
 23. *J.* answered him, If I have spoken  
 43. *J.* answered, Sayest thou this of thyself  
 36. *J.* answered, My kingdom is not of this  
 37. *J.* answered, Thou sayest that I am a  
 19. 11. *J.* answered him, Thou wouldest have

## JESUS ANSWERING.

Mat. 3. 15. But *J.* answering said unto him  
 Mrk. 11. 22. And *J.* answering saith unto them  
 Luk. 4. 12. And *J.* answering said unto him, It  
 5. 31. And *J.* answering said unto them, They  
 6. 3. *J.* answering them said, Have ye not read  
 7. 40. And *J.* answering said unto him, Simon  
 14. 3. And *J.* answering spake unto the lawyers

*Luk.* 17. 17. And *J.* answering said, Were not the  
JESUS BEGAN.

*Mat.* 4. 17. From that time began *J.* to preach  
11. 7. as these went their way *J.* began to say  
16. 21. From that time began *J.* [† read, *J.*  
Christ] to shew unto his disciples

*Mrk.* 13. 5. And *J.* began to say unto them, Take  
*Act.* 1. 1. that *J.* began both to do and to teach  
JESUS CAME.

*Mat.* 17. 7. And *J.* came and touched them, and  
28. 18. And *J.* came to them and spake unto

*Mrk.* 1. 9. *J.* came from Nazareth of Galilee

1. 14. *J.* came into Galilee preaching the  
*Luk.* 19. 5. And when *J.* came to the place, he

*John* 3. 22. After these things came *J.* and his  
11. 17. So when *J.* came he found that he had  
20. 19. *J.* came and stood in the midst

24. was not with them when *J.* came

LORD JESUS.

*Mrk.* 16. 19. the Lord *J.* after he had spoken

*Luk.* 24. 3. found not the body of the Lord *J.*

*Act.* 1. 21. that the Lord *J.* went in and went out

4. 33. resurrection of the Lord *J.* [† add, Christ]

7. 59. saying, Lord *J.* receive my spirit

8. 16. baptized into the name of the Lord *J.*

11. 20. unto the Greeks...preaching the Lord *J.*

15. 11. saved through the grace of the Lord *J.*

16. 31. Believe on the Lord *J.* and thou shalt be

19. 5. baptized into the name of the Lord *J.*

13. to name over them...the name of the  
Lord *J.*

17. the name of the Lord *J.* was magnified

20. 24. which I received from the Lord *J.*

21. 13. to die...for the name of the Lord *J.*

*Rom.* 4. 24. him that raised *J.* our Lord from the

5. 11. in God through our Lord *J.*

14. 14. I know and am persuaded in the Lord *J.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 4. in the name of our Lord *J.* ye being

5. 4. with the power of our Lord *J.*

5. be saved in the day of the Lord *J.*

9. 1. have I not seen *J.* our Lord

11. 23. how that the Lord *J.* in the night in which

2 *Cor.* 1. 14. in the day of our Lord *J.*

4. 14. that he which raised up the Lord *J.*

11. 31. The God and Father of the Lord *J.*

*Eph.* 1. 15. heard of the faith in the Lord *J.*

*Phil.* 2. 19. But I hope in the Lord *J.* to send

*Col.* 3. 17. do all in the name of the Lord *J.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 15. who both killed the Lord *J.* and the

2. 19. Are not even ye, before our Lord *J.* at

8. 11. God and Father himself and our Lord *J.*

13. at the coming of our Lord *J.* with all

4. 1. we beseech and exhort you in the Lord *J.*

2. charge we gave you through the Lord *J.*

2 *Ths.* 1. 7. at the revelation of the Lord *J.* from

1. 8. that obey not the gospel of our Lord *J.*

12. that the name of our Lord *J.* may be

2. 8. whom the Lord *J.* shall slay with the

*Philem.* 5. which thou hast toward the Lord *J.*

*Heb.* 13. 20. great shepherd...even our Lord *J.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 3. the God and Father of our Lord *J.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 2. knowledge of God and of *J.* our Lord

*Jude* 5. that the Lord [† read, *J.*] having saved a

*Rev.* 22. 20. Amen: come, Lord *J.*

22. 21. The grace of the Lord *J.* [† add, Christ]  
JESUS OF NAZARETH.

*Mrk.* 1. 24. to do with thee, thou *J.* of Nazareth

10. 47. when he heard that it was *J.* of Nazareth

*Luk.* 4. 34. to do with thee, thou *J.* of Nazareth

18. 37. they told him that *J.* of Nazareth passeth

24. 19. The things concerning *J.* of Nazareth

*John* 1. 45. *J.* of Nazareth, the Son of Joseph

18. 5. They answered him, *J.* of Nazareth

7. And they said, *J.* of Nazareth

19. 19. *J.* of Nazareth, the King of the Jews

*Act.* 2. 22. *J.* of Nazareth, a man approved of God

6. 14. that this *J.* of Nazareth shall destroy this

10. 38. *J.* of Nazareth how that God anointed

22. 8. I am *J.* of Nazareth whom thou perse-

26. 9. contrary to the name of *J.* of Nazareth

JESUS SAID.

*Mat.* 4. 7. *J.* said unto him, Again it is written

8. 13. And *J.* said unto the centurion Go thy

9. 15. And *J.* said unto him, Can the sons of

13. 57. But *J.* said unto them, A prophet hath

14. 16. But *J.* said unto them, They have no

16. 6. And *J.* said unto them, Take heed and

24. Then said *J.* unto his disciples, If any

17. 22. while they abode in Galilee, *J.* said unto

26. when he said, From strangers, *J.* said

19. 14. But *J.* said, Suffer the little children

18. *J.* said, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt

21. *J.* said unto him, If thou wouldest be

23. *J.* said unto his disciples, Verily I say

26. 34. *J.* said unto him, Verily I say unto thee

50. And *J.* said unto him, Friend do that for

55. In that hour said *J.* to the multitudes

75. remembered the word which *J.* had said

27. 11. And *J.* said unto him, Thou sayest

*Mrk.* 1. 17. And *J.* said unto them, Come ye after

2. 19. And *J.* said unto them, Can the sons of

6. 4. And *J.* said unto them, A prophet is not

9. 23. And *J.* said unto him, If thou canst!

39. But *J.* said, Forbid him not: for there is

10. 5. But *J.* said unto them, For your hardness

18. And *J.* said unto him, Why callest thou

29. *J.* said, Verily I say unto you, There is

38. But *J.* said unto them, Ye know not what

39. And *J.* said unto them, The cup that I

52. And *J.* said unto him, Go thy way

11. 29. And *J.* said unto them, I will ask of you

12. 17. And *J.* said unto them, Render unto

24. *J.* said unto them, Is it not for this cause

13. 2. And *J.* said unto him, Seest thou these

14. 6. But *J.* said, Let her alone; why trouble

18. *J.* said, Verily I say unto you, One of

62. And *J.* said, I am; and ye shall see the

72. how that *J.* said unto him

*Luk.* 5. 10. And *J.* said unto Simon, Fear not

5. 34. And *J.* said unto them, Can ye make

6. 9. And *J.* said unto them, I ask you

8. 45. And *J.* said, Who is it that touched me

46. But *J.* said, Some one did touch me: for

9. 50. But *J.* said unto him, Forbid him not

58. And *J.* said unto him, The foxes have

62. But *J.* said unto him, No man having

10. 37. And *J.* said unto him, Go, and do thou

18. 19. And *J.* said unto him, Why callest thou

42. And *J.* said unto him, Receive thy sight

19. 9. And *J.* said unto him, To-day is salva-

20. 8. And *J.* said unto them, Neither tell I you

34. And *J.* said unto them, The sons of this

22. 48. But *J.* said unto him, Judas, betrayest

52. And *J.* said unto the chief priests and

23. 34. And *J.* said, Father forgive them, for

*John* 2. 22. and the word which *J.* had said

*John* 4. 53. *J.* said unto him, Thy son liveth  
 6. 10. *J.* said, Make the people sit down  
 35. *J.* said unto them, I am the bread of life  
 67. *J.* said therefore unto the twelve, Would  
 8. 11. And *J.* said, Neither do I condemn thee  
 25. *J.* said unto them, Even that which I  
 42. *J.* said unto them, If God were your.  
 58. *J.* said unto them, Verily I say unto you  
 9. 37. *J.* said unto him, Thou hast both seen  
 39. And *J.* said, For judgement came I into  
 41. *J.* said unto them, If ye were blind, ye  
 11. 25. *J.* said unto her, I am the resurrection  
 13. 29. For some thought...that *J.* said unto  
 21. 23. yet *J.* said not unto him that he should  
 JESUS SAITH.

*Mat.* 4. 10. Then saith *J.* unto him, Get thee  
 8. 4. And *J.* saith unto him, See thou tell no  
 20. And *J.* saith unto him, The foxes have  
 22. But *J.* saith unto him, Follow me  
 9. 28. and *J.* saith unto them, Believe ye that  
 15. 34. And *J.* saith unto them, How many  
 18. 22. *J.* saith unto him, I say not unto thee  
 21. 16. And *J.* saith unto them, Yea  
 31. *J.* saith unto them, Verily I say  
 42. *J.* saith unto them, Did ye never read in  
 26. 31. Then saith *J.* unto them, All ye shall be  
 52. Then saith *J.* unto him, Put up again  
 64. *J.* saith unto him, Thou hast said  
 28. 10. Then saith *J.* unto them, Fear not: go  
*Mrk.* 11. 33. And *J.* saith unto them, Neither  
 14. 27. And *J.* saith unto them, All ye shall be  
 30. And *J.* saith unto him, Verily I say unto  
*John* 1. 43. and *J.* saith unto him, Follow me  
 2. 3. the mother of *J.* saith unto him, They  
 4. And *J.* saith unto her, Woman, what  
 7. *J.* saith unto them, Fill the waterpots  
 4. 7. *J.* saith unto her, Give me to drink  
 16. *J.* saith unto her, Go, call thy husband  
 17. *J.* saith unto her, Thou saidst well, I  
 21. *J.* saith unto her, Woman, believe me  
 26. *J.* saith unto her, I that speak unto thee  
 34. *J.* saith unto them, My meat is to do  
 50. *J.* saith unto him, Go thy way, thy son  
 5. 8. *J.* saith unto him, Arise, take up thy bed  
 11. 23. *J.* saith unto her, Thy brother shall rise  
 40. *J.* saith unto her, Said I not unto thee  
 44. *J.* saith unto them, Loose him, and let  
 13. 10. *J.* saith to him, He that is bathed needeth  
 31. *J.* saith, Now is the Son of man glorified  
 14. 6. *J.* saith unto him, I am the way, and the  
 9. *J.* saith unto him, Have I been so long  
 20. 15. *J.* saith unto her, Woman, why weepest  
 16. *J.* saith unto her, Mary. She turneth  
 17. *J.* saith to her, Touch me not  
 29. *J.* saith unto him, Because thou hast  
 21. 10. *J.* saith unto them, Bring of the fish  
 12. *J.* saith unto them, Come and break your  
 15. *J.* saith to Simon Peter, Simon  
 17. *J.* saith unto him, Feed my sheep  
 22. *J.* saith unto him, If I will that he tarry  
 JESUS SPAKE.

*Mat.* 13. 34. All these things spake *J.* in parables  
 14. 27. But straightway *J.* spake unto them  
 17. 25. *J.* spake first to him, saying, What  
 23. 1. Then spake *J.* to the multitudes and to  
*John* 4. 50. The man believed the word that *J.*  
 8. 12. Again therefore *J.* spake unto them  
 10. 6. This parable spake *J.* unto them: but

*John* 12. 36. These things spake *J.* and he departed.  
 17. 1. These things spake *J.* and lifting up his  
 JESUS THEREFORE.

*John* 4. 6. *J.* therefore, being wearied with his  
 4. 48. *J.* therefore said unto him, Except ye see  
 5. 19. *J.* therefore answered and said unto them  
 6. 5. *J.* therefore lifting up his eyes, and see-  
 11. *J.* therefore took the loaves; and having  
 15. *J.* therefore perceiving that they were  
 32, 53. *J.* therefore said,...Verily, verily  
 7. 6. *J.* therefore saith unto them, My time is  
 16. *J.* therefore answered them, and said.  
 28. *J.* therefore cried in the temple, teaching  
 33. *J.* therefore said, Yet a little while am I  
 8. 28. *J.* therefore said, When ye have lifted up  
 31. *J.* therefore said to those Jews which  
 10. 7. *J.* therefore said unto them again, Verily.  
 11. 14. Then *J.* therefore said unto them plainly  
 33. When *J.* therefore saw her weeping  
 38. *J.* therefore again groaning in himself  
 54. *J.* therefore walked no more openly  
 12. 1. *J.* therefore six days before the passover  
 7. *J.* therefore said, Suffer her to keep it  
 35. *J.* therefore said unto them, Yet a little  
 13. 26. *J.* therefore answereth, He it is for whom  
 27. *J.* therefore saith unto him, That thou  
 18. 4. *J.* therefore knowing all the things that  
 11. *J.* therefore said unto Peter, Put up the  
 28. They led *J.* therefore from Caiaphas into  
 19. 5. *J.* therefore came out, wearing the crown  
 16. They took *J.* therefore: and he went out  
 26. When *J.* therefore saw his mother, and  
 30. When *J.* therefore had received the  
 20. 21. *J.* therefore said to them again, Peace be  
 21. 5. *J.* therefore saith unto them, Children  
 To JESUS.

*Mat.* 14. 29. walked upon the waters to come to *J.*  
 15. 1. Then there come to *J.* from Jerusalem  
 17. 19. Then came the disciples to *J.* apart, and  
 26. 17. the disciples came to *J.* saying  
 49. And straightway he came to *J.* and said  
*Mrk.* 5. 15. And they come to *J.* and behold him  
 9. 5. And Peter answereth and saith to *J.*  
 10. 50. sprang up and came to *J.*  
*Luk.* 6. 11. what they might do to *J.*  
 7. 4. And they when they came to *J.* besought.  
 8. 35. and they came to *J.* and found the man  
 19. 35. And they brought him to *J.* and they  
*John* 19. 33. but when they came to *J.* and saw  
 21. 21. Peter therefore seeing him saith to *J.*  
*Heb.* 12. 24. and to *J.* the mediator of a new  
 Took JESUS, JESUS Took.

*Mat.* 26. 26. And as they were eating, *J.* took  
 27. 27. Then the soldiers...took *J.* into the  
*Mrk.* 9. 27. But *J.* took him by the hand and  
*John* 19. 1. Then Pilate therefore took *J.* and  
*Act.* 1. 16. who was guide to them that took *J.*  
 JESUS WENT.

*Mat.* 4. 23. And *J.* went about in all Galilee  
 9. 35. And *J.* went about all the cities and the  
 12. 1. At that season *J.* went on the sabbath  
 13. 1. On that day went *J.* out of the house and  
 15. 21. And *J.* went out thence, and withdrew  
 24. 1. And *J.* went out from the temple, and  
*Mrk.* 8. 27. And *J.* went forth and his disciples  
*Luk.* 7. 6. And *J.* went with them. And when he  
*John* 2. 13; 5. 1. and *J.* went up to Jerusalem  
 6. 1. After these things *J.* went away to the



*John* 6. 3. And *J.* went up into the mountain  
 7. 14. *J.* went up into the temple and taught  
 8. 1. but *J.* went unto the mount of Olives  
 WHEN JESUS.

*Mat.* 2. 1. Now when *J.* was born in Bethlehem  
 3. 16. And *J.* when he was baptized, went up  
 7. 28. And it came to pass when *J.* ended these  
 8. 10. And when *J.* heard it he marvelled and  
 14. And when *J.* was come into Peter's house  
 18. Now when *J.* saw great multitudes about  
 9. 23. And when *J.* came into the ruler's house  
 11. 1. And it came to pass when *J.* had made  
 13. 53; 19. 1; 26. 1. to pass when *J.* had finished  
 14. 13. Now when *J.* heard it, he withdrew from  
 16. 13. Now when *J.* came into the parts of  
 26. 6. Now when *J.* was in Bethany, in the

*Mrk.* 2. 17. And when *J.* heard it he saith unto  
 5. 21. And when *J.* had crossed over again in  
 9. 25. And when *J.* saw that a multitude came  
 10. 14. But when *J.* saw it he was moved with  
 12. 34. And when *J.* saw that he answered dis-  
*Luk.* 7. 9. And when *J.* heard these things, he  
 9. 47. But when *J.* saw the reasoning of their  
 13. 12. And when *J.* saw her he called her  
 23. 46. And when *J.* had cried with a loud  
*John* 5. 6. When *J.* saw him lying, and knew  
 11. 4. But when *J.* heard it he said, This  
 12. 16. but when *J.* was glorified, then remem-  
 13. 21. When *J.* had thus said, he was troubled  
 WITH JESUS.

*Mat.* 9. 10. sat down with *J.* and his disciples  
 26. 51. one of them that were with *J.* stretched  
 69. Thou also wast with *J.* the Galilæan  
 71. This man also was with *J.* the Nazarene

*Mrk.* 2. 15. sat down with *J.* and his disciples  
 3. 7. *J.* with his disciples withdrew to the sea  
 9. 4. and they were talking with *J.*

*John* 18. 15. entered in with *J.* into the court of  
*Act.* 4. 13. that they had been with *J.*

7. 45. brought in with Joshua [Gr., *J.*] when  
*2 Cor.* 4. 14. shall raise up us also with *J.*  
 JEW.

*John* 3. 25. questioning...with a *J.* about purifying  
 4. 9. being a *J.* askest drink of me, which  
 18. 35. Pilate answered, Am I a *J.*? Thine own  
*Act.* 10. 28. an unlawful thing...is a *J.*

13. 6. a *J.* whose name was Bar-Jesus  
 18. 2. he found a certain *J.* named Aquila  
 24. a certain *J.* named Apollos  
 19. 14. Sceva, a *J.* a chief priest, which did this  
 34. But when they perceived that he was a *J.*  
 21. 39. I am a *J.* of Tarsus in Cilicia  
 22. 3. I am a *J.* born in Tarsus of Cilicia  
*Rom.* 1. 16; 2. 10. to the *J.* first, and also to the  
 2. 9. of the *J.* first, and also of the Greek  
 17. bearest the name of a *J.* and retest  
 28. he is not a *J.* which is one outwardly  
 29. but he is a *J.* which is one inwardly:  
 3. 1. What advantage then hath the *J.*

10. 12. no distinction between *J.* and Greek  
*1 Cor.* 9. 20. I became as a *J.* that I might gain  
*Gal.* 2. 14. If thou, being a *J.* livest as do the  
 3. 28. There can be neither *J.* nor Greek; there  
*Col.* 3. 11. where there cannot be Greek and *J.*  
 JEWS.

(JEWS, KING OF THE JEWS.)

*Mat.* 28. 15. was spread abroad among the *J.*  
*Mrk.* 7. 3. Pharisees, and all the *J.* except they

*Luk.* 7. 3. sent unto him elders of the *J.*

23. 51. a city of the *J.* who was looking for  
*John* 1. 19. witness of John, when the *J.* sent  
 2. 6. after the *Js'*. manner of purifying  
 13. the passover of the *J.* was at hand  
 18. The *J.* therefore answered and said unto  
 20. The *J.* therefore said, Forty and six  
 3. 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the *J.*  
 4. 9. For *J.* have no dealings with Samaritans  
 22. for salvation is from the *J.*  
 5. 1. there was a feast of the *J.*  
 10. the *J.* said unto him that was cured, It is  
 15. told the *J.* that it was Jesus  
 16. for this cause did the *J.* persecute  
 18. the *J.* sought the more to kill him  
 6. 4. the feast of the *J.* was at hand  
 41. The *J.* therefore murmured concerning  
 52. The *J.* therefore strove one with another  
 7. 1. because the *J.* sought to kill him  
 2. the feast of the *J.* the feast of tabernacles  
 11. The *J.* therefore sought him at the feast  
 13. no man spake openly...for fear of the *J.*  
 15. The *J.* therefore marvelled, saying, How  
 35. The *J.* therefore said among themselves  
 8. 22. The *J.* therefore said, Will he kill himself  
 31. Jesus...to those *J.* which had believed  
 48. The *J.* answered and said unto him  
 52. The *J.* said unto him, Now we know  
 57. The *J.* therefore said unto him  
 9. 18. The *J.* therefore did not believe  
 22. they feared the *J.* for the *J.* had agreed  
 10. 19. arose a division again among the *J.*  
 24. The *J.* therefore came round about him  
 31. The *J.* took up stones again to stone him  
 33. The *J.* answered him, For a good work  
 11. 8. Rabbi, the *J.* were but now seeking to stone  
 19. many of the *J.* had come to Martha and  
 31. The *J.* then which were with her in the  
 33. Jesus...saw...the *J.* also weeping  
 36. The *J.* therefore said, Behold how he loved  
 45. the *J.* which came to Mary and beheld  
 54. walked no more openly among the *J.*  
 55. Now the passover of the *J.* was at hand  
 12. 9. the *J.* learned that he was there  
 11. many of the *J.* went away, and believed  
 13. 33. as I said unto the *J.* Whither I go, ye  
 18. 12. the officers of the *J.* seized Jesus  
 14. counsel to the *J.* that it was expedient  
 20. the temple where all the *J.* come together  
 31. the *J.* said unto him, It is not lawful  
 36. should not be delivered to the *J.* but  
 38. He went out again unto the *J.* and saith  
 19. 7. The *J.* answered him, We have a law  
 12. Pilate sought to release him; but the *J.*  
 14. he saith unto the *J.* Behold your King  
 20. This title...read many of the *J.* for the  
 21. The chief priests of the *J.* therefore  
 31. The *J.* therefore, because it was the Prepa-  
 38. secretly, for fear of the *J.*  
 40. spices as the custom of the *J.* is to bury  
 42. the *Js'*. Preparation (for the tomb was  
 20. 19. where the disciples were, for fear of the *J.*  
*Act.* 2. 5. were dwelling at Jerusalem *J.* devout  
 2. 10. sojourners from Rome, both *J.* and  
 6. 1. of the Grecian *J.* [Gr., Hellenists]  
 9. 22. confounded the *J.* which dwelt at  
 23. the *J.* took counsel together to kill him  
 29. against the Grecian *J.* [Gr., Hellenists]

Act. 10. 22. by all the nation of the *J.*  
 10. 39. country of the *J.* and in Jerusalem  
 11. 19. speaking...to none save only to *J.*  
 12. 3. he saw that it pleased the *J.*  
 11. expectation of the people of the *J.*  
 13. 5. in the synagogues of the *J.*  
 43. many of the *J.* and of the devout  
 45. when the *J.* saw the multitudes, they  
 50. the *J.* urged on the devout women of  
 14. 1; 17. 10. into the synagogue of the *J.*  
 1. both of *J.* and of Greeks believed  
 2. the *J.* that were disobedient stirred up  
 4. part held with the *J.* and part with the  
 5. of the Gentiles and of the *J.* with their  
 19. there came *J.* thither from Antioch  
 16. 3. circumcised him because of the *J.* that  
 20. These men being *J.* do exceedingly  
 17. 1. where was a synagogue of the *J.*  
 5. the *J.* being moved with jealousy, took  
 13. when the *J.* of Thessalonica had  
 18. 2. Claudius had commanded all the *J.* to  
 4. reasoned...and persuaded *J.* and Greeks  
 5. testifying to the *J.* that Jesus was the  
 12. the *J.* with one accord rose up against  
 14. Gallio said unto the *J.*...O ye *J.* reason  
 19. he himself...reasoned with the *J.*  
 28. he powerfully confuted the *J.* and that  
 19. 10. word of the Lord, both *J.* and Greeks  
 13. certain also of the strolling *J.*  
 17. both *J.* and Greeks, that dwelt at  
 33. the *J.* putting him forward  
 20. 3. a plot was laid against him by the *J.*  
 19. by the plots of the *J.*  
 21. testifying both to *J.* and to Greeks  
 21. 11. So shall the *J.* at Jerusalem bind the  
 20. thousands there are among the *J.*  
 21. That thou teachest all the *J.*  
 27. The *J.* from Asia, when they saw him in  
 22. 12. reported of by all the *J.* that dwelt there  
 30. wherefore he was accused of the *J.*  
 23. 12. when it was day, the *J.* banded together  
 20. The *J.* have agreed to ask thee to bring  
 27. This man was seized by the *J.* and  
 24. 5. among all the *J.* throughout the world  
 9. the *J.* also joined in the charge  
 18. but there were certain *J.* from Asia  
 27. desiring to gain favour with the *J.*  
 25. 2. the principal men of the *J.*  
 7. the *J.* which had come down from  
 8. Neither against the law of the *J.* nor  
 9. desiring to gain favour with the *J.*  
 10. to the *J.* have I done no wrong, as thou  
 15. the elders of the *J.* informed me  
 24. the multitude of the *J.* made suit to me  
 26. 2. whereof I am accused by the *J.*  
 3. customs and questions...among the *J.*  
 4. at Jerusalem know all the *J.*  
 7. I am accused by the *J.* O king  
 21. For this cause the *J.* seized me in the  
 28. 17. those that were the chief of the *J.* [or,  
 those that were of the *J.* first]  
 19. when the *J.* spake against it I was con-  
 29. the *J.* departed, having much disputing  
 Rom. 3. 9. laid to the charge both of *J.* and  
 3. 29. Or is God the God of *J.* only? is he not  
 9. 24. not from the *J.* only, but also from the  
 1 Cor. 1. 22. Seeing that *J.* ask for signs, and  
 1. 23. unto *J.* a stumbling-block and unto

1 Cor. 1. 24. them that are called, both *J.* and  
 9. 20. to the *J.* I became as a Jew that I might  
 gain *J.*  
 10. 32. of stumbling, either to *J.* or to Greeks  
 12. 13. baptized into one body whether *J.* or  
 2 Cor. 11. 24. Of the *J.* five times received I  
 Gal. 1. 13. in the *Js'*. religion how that beyond  
 1. 14. in the *Js'*. religion beyond many of mine  
 2. 13. the rest of the *J.* dissembled likewise  
 14. livest...not as do the *J.* how compellest  
 thou the Gentiles to live as do the *J.*  
 15. We being *J.* by nature  
 1 Ths. 2. 14. even as they did of the *J.*  
 Rev. 2. 9; 3. 9. say they are *J.* and they are not  
 KING OF THE JEWS.  
 Mat. 2. 2. Where is he that is born King of the *J.*?  
 27. 11. Art thou the King of the *J.*? And Jesus  
 29. mocked him saying, Hail, King of the *J.*  
 37. This is Jesus, King of the *J.*  
 Mrk. 15. 2. Art thou the King of the *J.*? And he  
 15. 9. release unto you the King of the *J.*  
 12. whom ye call the King of the *J.*  
 18. began to salute him, Hail, King of the *J.*  
 26. his accusation...over, The King of the *J.*  
 Luk. 23. 3. Art thou the King of the *J.*?  
 23. 37. If thou art the King of the *J.* save thyself  
 38. This is the King of the *J.*  
 John 18. 33. art thou the King of the *J.*?  
 18. 39. that I release unto you the King of the *J.*?  
 19. 3. and said, Hail, King of the *J.*  
 19. Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the *J.*  
 21. Write not, The King of the *J.* but that he  
 said, I am King of the *J.*

## JEWELS.

1 Pet. 3. 3. plaiting the hair, and of wearing *j.*  
 JEWESS.  
 Act. 16. 1. Timothy, the son of a *J.* which believed  
 24. 24. which was a *J.* and sent for Paul, and  
 JEWISH.  
 Tit. 1. 14. not giving heed to *J.* fables, and  
 JEZEBEL.  
 Rev. 2. 20. the woman *J.* which calleth herself a  
 JOANES.  
 John 1. 42. Simon the son of John [Gr., *J.* called  
 in Mat. 16. 17. Jonah]  
 21. 15, 16, 17. son of John [or, Jonah; Gr., *J.*]  
 lovest thou me  
 JOANAN.  
 Luk. 3. 27. the son of *J.* the son of Bhesa, the  
 JOANNA.  
 Luk. 8. 3. *J.* the wife of Chuza [or, Chuzas]  
 24. 10. Magdalene, and *J.* and Mary the  
 JOB.  
 Jas. 5. 11. ye have heard of the patience of *J.*  
 JODA.  
 Luk. 3. 26. the son of Josech the son of *J.*  
 JOEL.  
 Act. 2. 16. spoken by the prophet *J.*  
 JOHN.

## JOHN BAPTIST. See BAPTIST.

Mat. 3. 4. Now *J.* himself had his raiment of  
 3. 13. Then cometh Jesus...unto *J.* to be  
 14. But *J.* would have hindered him, saying  
 4. 12. when he heard that *J.* was delivered up  
 21. the son of Zebedee, and *J.* his brother  
 9. 14. come to him the disciples of *J.* saying  
 10. 2. James the son of Zebedee, and *J.* his  
 11. 2. Now when *J.* heard in the prison the

*Mat.* 11. 4. Go your way and tell *J.* the things  
 11. 7. say unto the multitudes concerning *J.*  
 13. prophets and the law prophesied until *J.*  
 18. *J.* came neither eating nor drinking, and  
 14. 3. Herod had laid hold on *J.* and bound  
 4. For *J.* said unto him, It is not lawful for  
 10. he sent, and beheaded *J.* in the prison  
 17. 1. Peter and James and *J.* his brother, and  
 21. 25. The baptism of *J.* whence was it? from  
 26. for all hold *J.* as a prophet  
 32. For *J.* came unto you in the way of  
*Mrk.* 1. 4. *J.* came, who baptized in the  
 1. 6. *J.* was clothed with camel's hair, and  
 9. was baptized of *J.* in [Gr., into] the Jordan  
 14. Now after that *J.* was delivered up, Jesus  
 19. *J.* his brother, who also were in the boat  
 29. Simon and Andrew, with James and *J.*  
 2. 18. *J.*'s disciples...were fasting  
 18. Why do *J.*'s disciples fast  
 8. 17. and *J.* the brother of James  
 5. 37. save Peter, and James, and *J.* the  
 6. 16. *J.* whom I beheaded, he is risen  
 17. Herod himself...laid hold upon *J.*  
 18. *J.* said unto Herod, It is not lawful for  
 20. Herod feared *J.* knowing that he was a  
 9. 2. Peter, and James, and *J.* and bringeth  
 38. *J.* said unto him, Master, we saw one  
 10. 35. there come near unto him James and *J.*  
 41. with indignation concerning James and *J.*  
 11. 30. The baptism of *J.* was it from heaven, or  
 32. all verily held *J.* to be a prophet [or, for  
 all held *J.* to be a prophet indeed]  
 13. 3. Peter and James and *J.* and Andrew  
 14. 33. taketh with him Peter, James, and *J.*  
*Luk.* 1. 13. thou shalt call his name *J.*  
 1. 60. but he shall be called *J.*  
 63. His name is *J.*  
 3. 2. the word of God came unto *J.*  
 15. concerning *J.* whether haply he were the  
 16. *J.* answered saying unto them all, I indeed  
 20. that he shut up *J.* in prison  
 5. 10. so were also James and *J.* sons of Zebedee  
 33. The disciples of *J.* fast often  
 6. 14. *J.* and Philip and Bartholomew and  
 7. 18. the disciples of *J.* told him of all these  
 19. *J.* calling unto him two of his disciples  
 22. tell *J.* what things ye have seen and  
 24. when the messengers of *J.* were departed,  
 he began to say...concerning *J.*  
 28. there is none greater than *J.*  
 29. being baptized with the baptism of *J.*  
 8. 51. save Peter, and *J.* and James, and the  
 9. 7. that *J.* was risen from the dead  
 9. Herod said *J.* I beheaded: but who is this?  
 28. Peter and *J.* and James, and went up  
 49. *J.* answered and said, Master, we saw one  
 54. when his disciples James and *J.* saw this  
 11. 1. even as *J.* also taught his disciples  
 16. 16. law and the prophets were until *J.*  
 20. 4. The baptism of *J.* was it from heaven, or  
 6. persuaded that *J.* was a prophet  
 22. 8. he sent Peter and *J.* saying, Go and make  
*John* 1. 6. a man...whose name was *J.*  
 1. 15. *J.* beareth witness of him, and crieth  
 19. this is the witness of *J.* when the Jews  
 26. *J.* answered them, saying, I baptize with  
 28. beyond Jordan, where *J.* was baptizing  
 32. *J.* bare witness, saying, I have beheld

*John* 1. 35. *J.* was standing, and two of his dis-  
 1. 40. One of the two that heard *J.* speak, and  
 42. Thou art Simon the son of *J.*  
 8. 23. *J.* also was baptizing in Ænon near to  
 24. *J.* was not yet cast into prison  
 25. questioning on the part of *J.*'s disciples  
 26. they came unto *J.* and said to him, Rabbi  
 27. *J.* answered and said, A man can receive  
 4. 1. baptizing more disciples than *J.*  
 5. 33. Ye have sent unto *J.* and he hath borne  
 36. witness...is greater than that of *J.* for  
 10. 40. place where *J.* was at the first baptizing  
 41. *J.* indeed did no sign: but all things  
 21. 15, 16, 17. Simon, son of *J.* [or, Jonah;  
 Gr., Joanes] lovest thou me?  
*Act.* 1. 5. For *J.* indeed baptized with water; but  
 1. 13. they were abiding; both Peter and *J.* and  
 22. beginning from the baptism of *J.* unto  
 3. 1. Now Peter and *J.* were going up into the  
 3. Peter and *J.* about to go into the temple  
 4. Peter...with *J.* said, Look on us  
 11. as he held Peter and *J.* all the people  
 4. 6. Caiaphas, and *J.* and Alexander  
 13. beheld the boldness of Peter and *J.* and  
 19. Peter and *J.* answered and said unto  
 8. 14. they sent unto them Peter and *J.*  
 10. 37. after the baptism which *J.* preached  
 11. 16. *J.* indeed baptized with water  
 12. 2. he killed James the brother of *J.*  
 12, 25. *J.* whose surname was Mark  
 13. 5. they had also *J.* as their attendant  
 13. *J.* departed from them and returned to  
 24. *J.* had first preached before his coming  
 25. as *J.* was fulfilling his course, he said  
 15. 37. minded to take with them *J.* also, who  
 18. 25. knowing only the baptism of *J.*  
 19. 3. they said, Into *J.*'s baptism  
 4. *J.* baptized with the baptism of repent-  
*Gal.* 2. 9. James and Cephas and *J.*  
*Rev.* 1. 1. and signified it...unto his servant *J.*  
 1. 4. *J.* to the seven churches which are in  
 9. I *J.* your brother and partaker with you  
 22. 8. I *J.* am he that heard and saw these  
 JOIN.  
*Act.* 5. 13. durst no man *j.* himself to them  
 8. 29. Go near, and *j.* thyself to this chariot  
 9. 26. he assayed to *j.* himself to the disciples  
 10. 28. to *j.* himself...unto one of another nation  
 JOINED.  
*Mat.* 19. 6. What therefore God hath *j.* together  
*Mrk.* 10. 9. What therefore God hath *j.* together  
*Luk.* 15. 15. he went and *j.* himself to one of the  
*Act.* 5. 36. about four hundred, *j.* themselves: who  
 18. 7. whose house *j.* hard to the synagogue  
 24. 9. the Jews also *j.* in the charge  
*Rom.* 7. 3. she be *j.* to another man  
 7. 4. that ye should be *j.* to another, even to  
 1 Cor. 6. 16. he that is *j.* to a harlot is one body  
 6. 17. he that is *j.* unto the Lord is one spirit  
 JOINT.  
 1 Cor. 9. 23. that I may be a *j.* partaker thereof  
*Eph.* 4. 16. through that which every *j.* supplieth  
 [Gr., through every *j.* of the supply]  
*Heb.* 12. 13. not turned out of the way [or, put  
 out of *j.*]  
 JOINTS.  
*Col.* 2. 19. knit together through the *j.* and bands  
*Heb.* 4. 12. both *j.* and marrow, and quick to

## JONAH.

- Mat.* 12. 39. the sign of *J.* the prophet  
 12. 40. for as *J.* was three days and three nights  
 41. they repented at the preaching of *J.* and  
 behold a greater than *J.* is here  
 16. 4. the sign of *J.* And he left them, and  
 17. Blessed art thou, Simon Bar-*J.*  
*Luk.* 11. 29. given to it but the sign of *J.*  
 11. 30. For even as *J.* became a sign unto the  
 32. they repented at the preaching of *J.* and  
 behold, a greater [Gr., more] than *J.*  
*John* 1. 42; 21. 15, 16, 17. Simon, son of John  
 [or, *J.*; Gr., Joanes]

## JONAM.

- Luk.* 3. 30. the son of *J.* the son of Eliakim  
 JOPPA.

- Act.* 9. 36. there was at *J.* a certain disciple  
 9. 38. as Lydda was nigh unto *J.* the disciples  
 42. it became known throughout all *J.* and  
 43. he abode many days in *J.* with one Simon  
 10. 5. now send men to *J.* and fetch one Simon  
 8. he sent them to *J.*  
 23. certain of the brethren from *J.*  
 32. Send therefore to *J.* and call unto thee  
 11. 5. I was in the city of *J.* praying  
 13. Send to *J.* and fetch Simon, whose  
 JORAM.

- Mat.* 1. 8. Jehoshaphat begat *J.* and *J.* begat Uzziah  
 JORDAN.

- Mat.* 3. 5. all the region round about *J.*  
 3. 6. baptized of him in the river *J.* confessing  
 13. cometh Jesus from Galilee to the *J.* unto  
 4. 15. Toward the sea, beyond *J.*  
 25. Jerusalem and Judæa and from beyond *J.*  
 19. 1. came into the borders of Judæa beyond *J.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 5. baptized of him in the river *J.*  
 1. 9. was baptized of John in the *J.*  
 3. 8. from Idumæa, and beyond *J.*  
 10. 1. borders of Judæa and beyond *J.*  
*Luk.* 3. 3. came into all the region round about *J.*  
 4. 1. Jesus...returned from the *J.* and was  
*John* 1. 28. beyond *J.* where John was baptizing  
 3. 26. he that was with thee beyond *J.* to whom  
 10. 40. he went away...beyond *J.* into the place  
 JORIM.

- Luk.* 3. 29. the son of *J.* the son of Matthat  
 JOSECH.

- Luk.* 3. 26. the son of *J.* the son of Joda  
 JOSEPH.

- Mat.* 1. 16. Jacob begat *J.* the husband of Mary  
 1. 18. his mother Mary had been betrothed to *J.*  
 19. And *J.* her husband, being a righteous  
 20. *J.* thou son of David, fear not to take  
 24. *J.* arose from his sleep, and did as the  
 2. 13. angel of the Lord appeareth to *J.* in a  
 19. appeareth in a dream to *J.* in Egypt  
 13. 55. his brethren, James, and *J.* and Simon  
 27. 57. rich man from Arimathæa, named *J.* who  
 59. *J.* took the body, and wrapped it in a clean  
*Mrk.* 15. 43. there came *J.* of Arimathæa, a  
 15. 45. he granted the corpse to *J.*  
*Luk.* 1. 27. betrothed to a man whose name was *J.*  
 2. 4. And *J.* also went up from Galilee  
 16. and found both Mary and *J.* and the babe  
 3. 23. being the son...of *J.* the son of Heli  
 24. son of Jannai, the son of *J.*  
 30. son of Judas, the son of *J.* the son of  
 4. 22. they said, Is not this *J.*'s son

- Luk.* 23. 50. a man named *J.* who was a councillor  
*John* 1. 45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of *J.*

4. 5. ground that Jacob gave to his son *J.*  
 6. 42. Is not this Jesus, the son of Joseph  
 19. 38. after these things *J.* of Arimathæa  
*Act.* 1. 23. *J.* called Barsabbas, who was surnamed  
 4. 36. And *J.* who by the apostles was surnamed  
 7. 9. moved with jealousy, against *J.* sold him  
 13. *J.* was made known to his brethren; and  
*J.*'s race became manifest unto Pharaoh  
 14. *J.* sent, and called to him Jacob his  
 18. king over Egypt, which knew not *J.*  
*Heb.* 11. 21. blessed each of the sons of *J.*  
 11. 22. By faith *J.* when his end was nigh  
*Rev.* 7. 8. Of the tribe of *J.* twelve thousand  
 JOSES.

- Mat.* 27. 56. Mary, the mother of James and *J.*  
*Mrk.* 6. 3. and brother of James and *J.* and Judas  
 15. 40. among whom were both Mary Magdalene,  
 and Mary...and of *J.* and Salome  
 47. Mary the mother of *J.* beheld where he  
 JOSHUA.

- Act.* 7. 45. brought in with *J.* [Gr., Jesus] when  
*Heb.* 4. 8. For if *J.* had given them rest he would  
 JOSIAH.

- Mat.* 1. 10, 11. Amon [Gr., Amos] begat *J.* and *J.*  
 JOT.

- Mat.* 5. 18. one *j.* or one tittle shall in no wise  
 JOTHAM.

- Mat.* 1. 9. Uzziah begat *J.* and *J.* begat Ahaz  
 JOURNEY.

- Mat.* 10. 10. no wallet for your *j.*  
 25. 15. and he went on his *j.*  
*Mrk.* 6. 8. nothing for their *j.* save a staff only  
*Luk.* 2. 44. they went a day's *j.* and they sought  
 9. 3. Take nothing for your *j.* neither staff  
 11. 6. friend of mine...from a *j.* and I have  
 15. 13. took his *j.* into a far country, and there  
*John* 4. 6. wearied with his *j.* sat thus by the  
*Act.* 1. 12. nigh unto Jerusalem, a sabbath-day's *j.*  
 10. 9. as they were on their *j.* and drew nigh  
 21. 5. we departed and went on our *j.*  
 22. 6. that, as I made my *j.*  
*Rom.* 15. 24. I hope to see you in my *j.*  
*1 Cor.* 16. 6. set me forward on my *j.* whither-  
 16. 11. on his *j.* in peace, that he may come  
*2 Cor.* 1. 16. to be set forward on my *j.* unto  
*Tit.* 3. 13. Zenas...and Apollos on their *j.*  
*3 Jno.* 6. to set forward on their *j.* worthily  
 JOURNEYED.

- Luk.* 10. 33. a certain Samaritan, as he *j.* came  
*Act.* 9. 3. as he *j.* it came to pass that he drew  
 9. 7. the men that *j.* with him stood speech-  
 22. 5. I received letters...and *j.* to Damascus  
 26. 12. as I *j.* to Damascus with the authority  
 13. them that *j.* with me  
 JOURNEYING, -S.

- Luk.* 13. 22. teaching and *j.* on unto Jerusalem  
*2 Cor.* 11. 26. in *j.* often, in perils of rivers  
 JOY.

- Mat.* 2. 10. they rejoiced with exceeding great *j.*  
 13. 20. and straightway with *j.* received it  
 44. in his *j.* [or, for *j.* thereof] he goeth  
 25. 21, 23. enter thou into the *j.* of thy lord  
 28. 8. from the tomb with fear and great *j.*  
*Mrk.* 4. 16. straightway receive it with *j.*  
*Luk.* 1. 14. And thou shalt have *j.* and gladness  
 1. 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *j.*



*Luk.* 2. 10. good tidings of great *j.* which shall  
 6. 23. Rejoice in that day, and leap for *j.* for  
 8. 13. have heard, receive the word with *j.*  
 10. 17. seventy [† add, and two] returned with *j.*  
 15. 7. there shall be *j.* in heaven over one  
 10. there is *j.* in the presence of the angels  
 24. 41. they still disbelieved for *j.* and wondered  
 52. returned to Jerusalem with great *j.*  
*John* 3. 29. this my *j.* therefore is fulfilled  
 15. 11. that my *j.* may be in you, and that your  
*j.* may be fulfilled [§ made full]  
 16. 20. your sorrow shall be turned into *j.*  
 21. for the *j.* that a man is born into the  
 22. your *j.* no one taketh away from you  
 24. ye shall receive that your *j.* may be  
 17. 13. they may have my *j.* fulfilled [§ made full]  
*Act.* 8. 8. there was much *j.* in that city  
 12. 14. she opened not the gate for *j.* but ran in  
 13. 52. the disciples were filled with *j.* and with  
 15. 3. they caused great *j.* unto all the brethren  
*Rom.* 14. 17. righteousness and peace and *j.* in  
 15. 13. fill you with all *j.* and peace in believing  
 32. come unto you in *j.* through the will of  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. second benefit [or, grace; † read, *j.*]  
 1. 24. but are helpers of your *j.*  
 2. 3. that my *j.* is the *j.* of you all  
 7. 4. I overflow with *j.* in all our affliction  
 13. more exceedingly for the *j.* of Titus  
 8. 2. abundance of their *j.* and their deep  
*Gal.* 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is love, *j.* peace  
*Phil.* 1. 4. making my supplication with *j.*  
 1. 25. you all, for your progress and *j.* in the  
 2. 2. fulfil ye my *j.* that ye be of the same  
 17. I *j.* and rejoice with you all  
 18. do ye also *j.* and rejoice with me  
 29. Receive him...with all *j.* and hold such  
 4. 1. my *j.* and crown so stand fast in the  
*Col.* 1. 11. all patience and longsuffering with *j.*  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 6. affliction with *j.* of the Holy Ghost  
 2. 19. For what is our hope, or *j.* or crown of  
 20. ye are our glory and our *j.*  
 3. 9. for all the *j.* wherewith we *j.* for your  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4, 5. be filled with *j.* having been re-  
 minded [or, *j.* in being reminded]  
*Philem.* 7. I had much *j.* and comfort in thy love  
 20. let me have *j.* [or, help] of thee in the Lord  
*Heb.* 12. 2. who for the *j.* that was set before  
 13. 17. that they may do this with *j.* and not  
*Jas.* 1. 1. twelve tribes...greeting [Gr., wisheth *j.*]  
 1. 2. Count it all *j.* my brethren, when ye  
 4. 9. and your *j.* to heaviness  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with *j.* unspeakable and full of glory  
 4. 13. ye may rejoice with exceeding *j.*  
 1 *Jno.* 1. 4. these things we write, that our *j.*  
 2 *Jno.* 12. that your *j.* may be fulfilled  
 3 *Jno.* 4. Greater *j.* [† read, grace] have I none  
*Jude* 24. without blemish in exceeding *j.*

## JOYFULLY.

*Luk.* 19. 6. came down, and received him *j.*  
*Heb.* 10. 34. took *j.* the spoiling of your posses-  
 JOYING.

*Col.* 2. 5. *j.* and beholding your order, and the  
 JOYOUS.

*Heb.* 12. 11. be not *j.* but grievous  
 JUDÆA.

*Mat.* 2. 1. Jesus was born in Bethlehem of *J.*  
 2. 5. In Bethlehem of *J.*  
 22. that Archelaus was reigning over *J.*

*Mat.* 3. 1. preaching in the wilderness of *J.*  
 3. 5. Jerusalem and all *J.* and all the region  
 4. 25. Jerusalem and *J.* and from beyond  
 19. 1. came into the borders of *J.* beyond  
 24. 16. then let them that are in *J.* flee unto  
*Mrk.* 1. 5. the country of *J.* and all they of  
 3. 7. from Galilee followed: and from *J.*  
 10. 1. and cometh into the borders of *J.* and  
 13. 14. then let them that are in *J.* flee unto  
*Luk.* 1. 5. There was in the days of Herod king of *J.*  
 1. 65. throughout all the hill country of *J.*  
 2. 4. into *J.* to the city of David, which is  
 3. 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of *J.* and  
 5. 17. out of every village of Galilee and *J.* and  
 6. 17. the people from all *J.* and Jerusalem  
 7. 17. in the whole of *J.* and all the region  
 21. 21. Then let them that are in *J.* flee unto the  
 23. 5. teaching throughout all *J.* and beginning  
*John* 8. 22. and his disciples into the land of *J.*  
 4. 3. he left *J.* and departed again into  
 47. Jesus was come out of *J.* into Galilee  
 54. having come out of *J.* into Galilee  
 7. 1. for he would not walk in *J.* because the  
 3. Depart hence and go into *J.*  
 11. 7. Let us go into *J.* again  
*Act.* 1. 8. both in Jerusalem and in all *J.*  
 2. 9. in Mesopotamia, in *J.* and Cappadocia  
 14. Ye men of *J.* and all ye that dwell at  
 8. 1. the regions of *J.* and Samaria, except  
 9. 31. So the church throughout all *J.* and  
 10. 37. was published throughout all *J.*  
 11. 1. the brethren that were in *J.* heard  
 29. unto the brethren that dwelt in *J.*  
 12. 19. he went down from *J.* to Cæsarea and  
 15. 1. And certain men came down from *J.*  
 21. 10. there came down from *J.*  
 26. 20. throughout all the country of *J.* and  
 28. 21. neither received letters from *J.*  
*Rom.* 15. 31. from them that are disobedient in *J.*  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 16. set forward on my journey unto *J.*  
*Gal.* 1. 22. unto the churches of *J.* which were  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 14. which are in *J.* in Christ Jesus  
 JUDAH.

*Mat.* 1. 2, 3. Jacob begat *J.*...and *J.* begat Perez  
 2. 6. And thou, Bethlehem, land of *J.* art in no  
 wise least among the princes of *J.*

*Luk.* 1. 39. into a city of *J.*  
 3. 33. the son of Perez, the son of *J.*  
*Heb.* 7. 14. that our Lord hath sprung out of *J.*  
 8. 8. and with the house of *J.*  
*Rev.* 5. 5. that is of the tribe of *J.* the Root of  
 7. 5. Of the tribe of *J.* were sealed twelve  
 JUDAS.

*Mat.* 10. 4. Simon the Cananæan, and *J.* Iscariot  
 13. 55. James, and Joseph, and Simon, and *J.*  
 26. 14. one of the twelve, who was called *J.* Iscariot  
 25. And *J.* which betrayed him, answered  
 47. lo, *J.* one of the twelve, came, and with  
 27. 3. Then *J.* which betrayed him when he  
*Mrk.* 3. 19. and *J.* Iscariot which also betrayed  
 6. 3. brother of James and Joses and *J.* and  
 14. 10. And *J.* Iscariot, he that was one of the  
 43. cometh *J.* one of the twelve  
*Luk.* 3. 30. the son of Symeon, the son of *J.* the  
 6. 16. and *J.* the son [or, brother] of James  
 22. 3. Satan entered into *J.* who was called  
 47. he that was called *J.* one of the twelve  
 48. *J.* betrayest thou the Son of man with a

*John* 6. 71. Now he spake of *J.* the son of Simon  
 13. 2. having already put into the heart of *J.*  
 26. he taketh and giveth it to *J.* the son  
 29. For some thought, because *J.* had the  
 14. 22. *J.* (not Iscariot) saith unto him, Lord  
 18. 2. Now *J.* also, which betrayed him, knew  
 3. *J.* then having received the band of  
 5. And *J.* also which betrayed him, was  
*Act.* 1. 13. Simon the Zealot and *J.* the son  
 1. 16. by the mouth of David concerning *J.*  
 25. from which *J.* fell away  
 5. 37. After this man rose up *J.* of Galilee in  
 9. 11. inquire in the house of *J.* for one named  
 15. 22. *J.* called Barsabbas and Silas, chief men.  
 27. We have sent therefore *J.* and Silas, who  
 32. And *J.* and Silas, being themselves also  
*Jude* 1. *J.* [§ *Jude*] a servant of Jesus Christ  
 JUDE.  
*Jude* 1. Judas [§ *J.*] a servant of Jesus Christ  
 JUDGE.  
*Mat.* 5. 25. adversary deliver thee to the *j.* and the *j.*  
 7. 1. *j.* not, that ye be not judged  
 2. For with what judgement ye *j.* ye shall  
*Luk.* 6. 37. And *j.* not and ye shall not be judged  
 12. 57. why even of yourselves *j.* ye not what is  
 58. hale thee unto the *j.* and the *j.* shall  
 18. 2. There was in a city a *j.* which feared not  
 6. unrighteous *j.* [Gr., *j.* of unrighteousness]  
 19. 22. Out of thine own mouth will I *j.* thee  
*John* 3. 17. Son into the world to *j.* the world  
 5. 22. For neither doth the Father *j.* any man  
 30. as I hear I *j.* and my judgement is  
 7. 24. *j.* not according to appearance, but *j.*  
 51. Doth our law *j.* a man, except it first  
 8. 15. Ye *j.* after the flesh; I *j.* no man  
 16. Yea, and if I *j.* my judgement is true  
 26. many things to speak and to *j.* concerning  
 12. 47. sayings and keep them not, I *j.* him not  
 47. for I came not to *j.* the world but to  
 48. the same shall *j.* him in the last day  
 18. 31. Take him yourselves and *j.* him  
*Act.* 4. 19. unto you rather than unto God, *j.* ye  
 7. 7. they shall be in bondage will I *j.* said  
 27, 35. Who made thee a ruler and a *j.*  
 10. 42. to be the *J.* of quick and dead  
 13. 46. and *j.* yourselves unworthy of eternal  
 17. 31. in the which he will *j.* the world  
 18. 15. I am not minded to be a *j.* of these  
 23. 15. as though ye would *j.* of his case  
 24. 10. that thou hast been of many years a *j.*  
*Rom.* 2. 16. in the day when God shall *j.*  
 2. 27. shall not the uncircumcision...*j.* thee  
 3. 6. for then, how shall God *j.* the world  
 14. 3. let not him that eateth not *j.* him that  
 10. But thou, why dost thou *j.* thy brother  
 13. Let us not therefore *j.* one another any  
*1 Cor.* 4. 3. yea, I *j.* not mine own self  
 4. 5. Wherefore *j.* nothing before the time  
 5. 12. Do not ye *j.* them that are within  
 6. 2. that the saints shall *j.* the world  
 2. are ye unworthy to *j.* the smallest  
 3. Know ye not that we shall *j.* angels?  
 4. If then ye have to *j.* things [Gr., tribunals]  
 4. do ye set them to *j.* who are of no  
 10. 15. I speak as to wise men; *j.* ye what I say  
 11. 13. *j.* ye in [or, among] yourselves  
*2 Cor.* 5. 14. because we thus *j.* that one died for  
 10. 12. [Gr., to *j.* ourselves among, or... with]

*Col.* 2. 16. Let no man therefore *j.* you in meat  
*2 Tim.* 4. 1. of Christ Jesus who shall *j.* the  
 4. 8. which the Lord the righteous *j.* shall  
*Heb.* 10. 30. again, The Lord shall *j.* his people  
 12. 23. and to God the *J.* of all  
 13. 4. fornicators and adulterers God will *j.*  
*Jas.* 4. 11. not a doer of the law, but a *j.*  
 4. 12. One only is the law-giver and *j.* even he  
 5. 9. behold, the *j.* standeth before the doors  
*1 Pet.* 4. 5. to him that is ready to *j.* the  
*Rev.* 6. 10. dost thou not *j.* and avenge our  
 16. 5. because thou didst thus *j.*  
 19. 11. in righteousness he doth *j.* and make  
 JUDGES.  
*Mat.* 12. 27. therefore shall they be your *j.*  
*Luk.* 11. 19. therefore shall they be your *j.*  
*Act.* 13. 20. after these things he gave them *j.*  
*Jas.* 2. 4. and become *j.* with evil thoughts  
 JUDGED.  
*Mat.* 7. 1. Judge not, that ye be not *j.*  
 7. 2. with what judgement ye judge, ye shall be *j.*  
*Luk.* 6. 37. And judge not, and ye shall not be *j.*  
 7. 43. Thou hast rightly *j.*  
*John* 3. 18. He that believeth on him is not *j.*  
 16. 11. the prince of this world hath been *j.*  
*Act.* 16. 15. If ye have *j.* me to be faithful to the  
 24. 6. [would have *j.* him according to our law]  
 25. 9. there be *j.* of these things before me  
 10. where I ought to be *j.*  
 20. to Jerusalem, and there be *j.* of these mat-  
 26. 6. now I stand here to be *j.* for the hope  
 8. Why is it *j.* incredible with you, if God  
*Rom.* 2. 12. sinned under law shall be *j.* by law  
 3. 7. why am I also still *j.* as a sinner?  
*1 Cor.* 2. 14. because they are spiritually *j.*  
 4. 3. small thing that I should be *j.* of you  
 5. 3. *j.* him that hath so wrought this thing  
 6. 2. if the world is *j.* by you, are ye unworthy  
 10. 29. for why is my liberty *j.* by...conscience  
 11. 31. we should not be *j.*  
 32. But when we are *j.* we are chastened  
 14. 24. he is reprov'd by all, he is *j.* by all  
*2 Ths.* 2. 12. that they all might be *j.* who  
*Heb.* 10. 29. think ye, shall he be *j.* worthy  
*Jas.* 2. 12. as men that are to be *j.* by a law of  
 5. 9. Murmur not...that ye be not *j.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 6. be *j.* according to men in the flesh  
*Rev.* 11. 18. the time of the dead to be *j.* and the  
 18. 20. for God hath *j.* your judgement on her  
 19. 2. for he hath *j.* the great harlot  
 20. 12. the dead were *j.* out of the things which  
 13. they were *j.* every man according to  
 JUDGEMENT, -S.  
 (JUDGEMENT; JUDGEMENT SEAT, -S.)  
*Mat.* 5. 21. shall be in danger of the *j.*  
 5. 22. shall be in danger of the *j.*  
 7. 2. For with what *j.* ye judge, ye shall be  
 10. 15; 11. 22, 24. in the day of *j.* than for  
 12. 18. and he shall declare *j.* to the Gentiles  
 20. till he send forth *j.* unto victory  
 36. give account thereof in the day of *j.*  
 41. shall stand up in the *j.* with this  
 42. shall rise up in the *j.* with this generation  
 23. 23. *j.* [§ justice] and mercy and faith  
 33. how shall ye escape the *j.* of hell?  
*Mrk.* 13. 11. when they lead you into *j.* and  
*Luk.* 10. 14. and Sidon in the *j.* than for you  
 11. 31. shall rise up in the *j.* with the men of

*Luk.* 11. 32. shall stand up in the *j.* with this genera-  
 11. 42. pass over *j.* [§ justice] and the love of God  
*John* 3. 19. And this is the *j.* that the light is  
 5. 22. hath given all *j.* unto the Son  
 24. hath eternal life, and cometh not into *j.*  
 27. he gave him authority to execute *j.*  
 29. unto the resurrection of *j.*  
 30. and my *j.* is righteous  
 7. 24. but judge righteous *j.*  
 8. 16. Yea, and if I judge, my *j.* is true  
 9. 39. For *j.* came I into this world, that they  
 12. 31. Now is the *j.* [or, a *j.*] of this world  
 16. 8. and of righteousness, and of *j.*  
 11. of *j.* because the prince of this world  
*Act.* 8. 33. In his humiliation his *j.* was taken  
 15. 19. Wherefore my *j.* is, that we trouble not  
 21. 25. We wrote giving *j.*  
 24. 25. righteousness, and temperance, and the  
*j.* to come  
*Rom.* 2. 2. we know that the *j.* of God is according  
 2. 3. that thou shalt escape the *j.* of God  
 5. of the righteous *j.* of God  
 3. 4. when thou comest into *j.*  
 19. may be brought under the *j.* of God  
 5. 16. for the *j.* came of one unto condemnation  
 18. as through one trespass the *j.* came  
 11. 33. how unsearchable are his *j.* and his  
 13. 2. shall receive to themselves *j.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 10. in the same mind and in the same *j.*  
 4. 3. of you or of man's *j.* [Gr., day] yea, I  
 7. 25. but I give my *j.* as one that hath obtained  
 40. if she abide as she is after my *j.*  
 11. 29. eateth and drinketh *j.* unto himself  
 34. that your coming together be not unto *j.*  
*2 Cor.* 8. 10. And herein I give my *j.*  
*Gal.* 5. 10. shall bear his *j.* whosoever he be  
*2 Ths.* 1. 5. token of the righteous *j.* of God  
*1 Tim.* 3. 6. condemnation [Gr., *j.*] of the devil  
 5. 24. going before unto *j.* and some men also  
*Heb.* 6. 2. of the dead and of eternal *j.*  
 9. 27. after this cometh *j.*  
 10. 27. a certain fearful expectation of *j.*  
*Jas.* 2. 13. For *j.* is without mercy to him  
 2. 13. mercy glorieth against *j.*  
 3. 1. that we shall receive heavier *j.*  
 5. 12. that ye fall not under *j.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 17. the time is come for *j.* to begin at  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. of darkness to be reserved unto the *j.*  
 2. 9. unto the day of *j.*  
 11. bring not a railing *j.* against them before  
 3. 7. being reserved against the day of *j.*  
*1 Jno.* 4. 17. may have boldness in the day of *j.*  
*Jude* 6. under darkness unto the *j.* of the great  
 9. bring against him a railing *j.* but said  
 15. to execute *j.* upon all, and to convict all  
*Rev.* 14. 7. for the hour of his *j.* is come  
 16. 7. true and righteous are thy *j.*  
 17. 1. I will shew thee the *j.* of the great harlot  
 18. 10. for in one hour is thy *j.* come  
 20. for God hath judged your *j.* on her  
 19. 2. for true and righteous are his *j.*  
 20. 4. and *j.* was given unto them  
 JUDGEMENT SEAT, -S.  
*Mat.* 27. 19. while he was sitting on the *j.* seat  
*John* 19. 13. sat down on the *j.* seat at a place  
*Act.* 12. 21. sat on the throne [or, *j.* seat]  
 18. 12. brought him before the *j.* seat  
 16. he drave them from the *j.* seat

*Act.* 18. 17. beat him before the *j.* seat  
 25. 6. on the morrow he sat on the *j.* seat  
 10. I am standing before Caesar's *j.* seat  
 17. sat down on the *j.* seat and commanded  
*Rom.* 14. 10. we shall all stand before the *j.* seat  
*2 Cor.* 5. 10. before the *j.* seat of Christ  
*Jas.* 2. 6. drag you before the *j.* seats  
 JUDGESE.  
*Rom.* 2. 1. whosoever thou art that *j.* for wherein  
 thou *j.* another thou condemnest thy-  
 self; for thou that *j.* dost practise the  
 2. 3. who *j.* them that practise such things  
 14. 4. Who art thou that *j.* the servant of ano-  
*Jas.* 4. 11. but if thou *j.* the law, thou art not a  
 4. 12. but who art thou that *j.* thy neighbour  
 JUDGESE.  
*John* 8. 50. there is one that seeketh and *j.*  
 12. 48. rejecteth me...hath one that *j.* him  
*Rom.* 14. 22. Happy is he that *j.* not himself in  
*1 Cor.* 2. 15. But he that is spiritual *j.* all things  
 4. 4. but he that *j.* me is the Lord  
 5. 13. them that are without, God *j.* Put away  
*Jas.* 4. 11. or *j.* his brother speaketh against the  
 law and *j.* the law  
*1 Pet.* 1. 17. *j.* according to each man's work  
 2. 23. committed himself to him that *j.*  
*Rev.* 18. 8. for strong is the Lord God which *j.* her  
 JUDGING.  
*Mat.* 19. 28. *j.* the twelve tribes of Israel  
*Luk.* 22. 30. *j.* the twelve tribes of Israel  
*1 Cor.* 5. 12. For what have I to do with *j.* them  
 JULIA.  
*Rom.* 16. 15. Salute Philologus and *J.* Nereus  
 JULIUS.  
*Act.* 27. 1. a centurion named *J.* of the Augustan  
 27. 3. and *J.* treated Paul kindly and gave  
 JUNIA.  
*Rom.* 16. 7. Salute Andronicus and Junias [or, *J.*]  
 JUNIAS.  
*Rom.* 16. 7. Salute Andronicus and *J.* [or, Junia]  
 JUPITER.  
*Act.* 14. 12. they called Barnabas *J.* [Gr., Zeus]  
 14. 13. And the priest of *J.* [Gr., Zeus] whose  
 19. 35. which fell down from *J.* [or, heaven]  
 JURISDICTION.  
*Luk.* 23. 7. he knew that he was of Herod's *j.*  
 JUST.  
*Mat.* 5. 45. sendeth rain on the *j.* and the unjust  
*Luk.* 1. 17. to walk in the wisdom of the *j.*  
 14. 14. in the resurrection of the *j.*  
*Act.* 24. 15. resurrection both of the *j.* and unjust  
*Rom.* 2. 13. not the hearers of a law are *j.* [or,  
 righteous] before God  
 8. 8. whose condemnation is *j.*  
 26. that he might himself be *j.* and the  
*Phil.* 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.* whatsoever  
*Col.* 4. 1. render unto your servants that which is *j.*  
*Tit.* 1. 8. sober-minded, *j.* holy, temperate  
*Heb.* 2. 2. received a *j.* recompense of reward  
 12. 23. to the spirits of *j.* men made perfect  
 JUSTICE.  
*Mat.* 23. 23. judgement [§ *j.*] and mercy and faith  
*Luk.* 11. 42. pass over judgement [§ *j.*] and the  
 18. 3. Avenge me of [or, Do me *j.* of] mine  
 5. I will avenge [or, do me *j.* of] her  
 7. shall not God avenge [or, do *j.* of] his  
 8. avenge [or, do me *j.* of] them speedily  
*Act.* 28. 4. yet *J.* hath not suffered to live

## JUSTIFICATION.

*Rom.* 4. 25. and was raised for our *j.*

5. 16. unto *j.* [Gr., an act of righteousness]

18. the free gift came unto all men to *j.* of  
JUSTIFIED.

*Mat.* 11. 19. and wisdom is *j.* by her works

12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be *j.* and by thy

*Luk.* 7. 29. all the people...and the publicans *j.*

7. 35. And wisdom is *j.* of all her children

18. 14. This man went down to his house *j.*

*Act.* 13. 39. every one that believeth is *j.* from all  
*Rom.* 2. 13. the doers of a law shall be *j.* [or,  
accounted righteous]

3. 4. That thou mightest be *j.* in thy words

20. by the works of the law shall no flesh be *j.*

24. being *j.* freely by his grace through the

28. a man is *j.* by faith apart from the works

4. 2. For if Abraham was *j.* by works he hath

5. 1. Being therefore *j.* by faith, let us have

9. Much more...being now *j.* by his blood

6. 7. he that hath died is *j.* [§ or, released]

8. 30. them he also *j.* and whom he *j.* them he

1 *Cor.* 4. 4. am I not hereby *j.* but he that judgeth

6. 11. but ye were *j.* in the name of the Lord

*Gal.* 2. 16. yet knowing that a man is not *j.* by

2. 16. that we might be *j.* by faith in Christ

16. by the works of the law shall no flesh be *j.*

17. while we sought to be *j.* in Christ, we

3. 11. Now that no man is *j.* by the law in the

24. that we might be *j.* by faith

1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *j.* in the spirit, seen of angels

*Tit.* 3. 7. that being *j.* by his grace, we might be

*Jas.* 2. 21. Was not Abraham our father *j.* by

2. 24. Ye see that by works a man is *j.* and not

25. was not also Rahab the harlot *j.* by works

## JUSTIFIER.

*Rom.* 3. 26. the *j.* of him that hath faith in Jesus  
JUSTIFIETH.

*Rom.* 4. 5. believeth on him that *j.* the ungodly

8. 33. It is God that *j.* [or, Shall God that *j.*]

*Gal.* 3. 8. foreseeing that God would justify [Gr., *j.*]  
JUSTIFY.

*Luk.* 10. 29. But he, desiring to *j.* himself, said

1f. 15. Ye are they that *j.* yourselves in the sight

*Rom.* 3. 30. he shall *j.* the circumcision by faith

*Gal.* 3. 8. foreseeing that God would *j.* [Gr., justi-  
fieth] the Gentiles by faith

## JUSTLY.

*Luk.* 23. 41. And we indeed *j.* for we receive the  
JUSTUS.

*Act.* 1. 23. Joseph called Barsabbas, who was sur-  
named *J.*

18. 7. house of a certain man named Titus *J.*

*Col.* 4. 11. and Jesus, which is called *J.* who are

## K.

## KEEP.

*Mat.* 19. 17. *k.* the commandments

26. 18. I *k.* the passover at thy house with my

*Mrk.* 7. 9. that ye may *k.* your tradition

*Luk.* 11. 28. that hear the word of God and *k.* it

12. 15. Take heed, and *k.* yourselves from all

19. 43. and *k.* thee in on every side

*John* 8. 51. If a man *k.* my word, he shall never

8. 52. If a man *k.* my word he shall never taste

55. but I know him, and *k.* his word

12. 7. Suffer her to *k.* it against the day of my

25. shall *k.* it unto life eternal

47. any man hear my sayings and *k.* them not

14. 15. If ye love me, ye will *k.* my commandments

23. If a man love me, he will *k.* my word

15. 10. If ye *k.* my commandments, ye shall

20. kept my word, they will *k.* yours also

17. 11. Holy Father, *k.* them in thy name

15. thou shouldest *k.* them from the evil one

*Act.* 5. 3. to *k.* back part of the price of the land

15. 5. to charge them to *k.* the law of Moses

15. 29. From which if ye *k.* yourselves, it shall

16. 4. they delivered them the decrees for to *k.*

23. charging the jailor to *k.* them safely

21. 25. that they should *k.* themselves from

*Rom.* 2. 26. If therefore the uncircumcision *k.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. wherefore let us *k.* the feast, not

5. 11. I write unto you not to *k.* company

7. 37. to *k.* his own virgin daughter

14. 28. if there be no interpreter, let him *k.* silence

30. to another sitting by, let the first *k.* silence

2 *Cor.* 11. 9. and so will I *k.* myself

*Gal.* 6. 13. receive circumcision do themselves *k.*

*Eph.* 4. 3. giving diligence to *k.* the unity of

1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *k.* thyself pure

6. 14. that thou *k.* the commandment, without

*Jas.* 1. 27. to *k.* himself unspotted from the world

2. 10. For whosoever shall *k.* the whole law

2 *Pet.* 2. 9. to *k.* the unrighteous under punish-

1 *Jno.* 2. 3. if we *k.* his commandments

3. 22. because we *k.* his commandments

5. 3. that we *k.* his commandments

*Jude* 21. *k.* yourselves in the love of God

*Rev.* 1. 3. *k.* the things which are written therein

3. 3. how thou...didst hear; and *k.* it, and repent

8. and didst *k.* my word

10. Because thou didst *k.* the word of my  
patience, I also will *k.* thee

12. 17; 14. 12. *k.* the commandments of God

22. 9. them which *k.* the words of this book

## KEEPER, -S.

*Act.* 5. 23. the *k.* standing at the doors

19. 35. is temple *k.* of the great Diana

## KEEPETH.

*John* 9. 16. because he *k.* not the sabbath

14. 21. hath my commandments, and *k.* them

24. He that loveth me not *k.* not my words

1 *Jno.* 2. 4. and *k.* not his commandments

2. 5. but whoso *k.* his word, in him verily

3. 24. he that *k.* his commandments abideth

5. 18. he that was begotten of God *k.* him

*Rev.* 2. 26. he that overcometh and he that *k.*

16. 15. that watcheth, and *k.* his garments

22. 7. he that *k.* the words of the prophecy

## KEEPING.

*Luk.* 2. 8. *k.* watch by night [or, night-watches]

17. 7. having a servant plowing or *k.* sheep

*Act.* 10. 30. I was *k.* the ninth hour of prayer

21. 24. thyself also walkest orderly, *k.* the law

22. 20. *k.* the garments of them that slew him

1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *k.* of the commandments of God

## KEPT.

*Mrk.* 6. 20. Herod feared John...and *k.* him safe

9. 10. And they *k.* the saying

*Luk.* 2. 19. Mary *k.* all these sayings, pondering



*Luk.* 2. 51. his mother *k.* all these sayings in her  
 8. 29. and he was *k.* under guard  
 19. 20. which I *k.* laid up in a napkin  
*John* 2. 10. thou hast *k.* the good wine until now  
 15. 10. as I have *k.* my Father's commandments  
 20. if they *k.* my word, they will keep yours  
 17. 6. and they have *k.* thy word  
 12. While I was with them, I *k.* them in thy  
 18. 16. spake unto her that *k.* the door and  
 17. The maid therefore that *k.* the door  
*Act.* 5. 2. and *k.* back part of the price  
 7. 53. as it was ordained by angels and *k.* it not  
 9. 33. which had *k.* his bed [§ or, pallet] eight  
 12. 5. Peter therefore was *k.* in the prison  
 6. guards before the door *k.* the prison  
 15. 12. all the multitude *k.* silence; and they  
 19. 38. courts are open [or, court days are *k.*]  
 23. 35. he commanded him to be *k.* in Herod's  
 24. 23. that he should be *k.* in charge  
 25. 4. that Paul was *k.* in charge at  
 21. But when Paul had appealed to be *k.* for  
 21. I commanded him to be *k.* till I should  
*Rom.* 16. 25. which hath been *k.* in silence  
*2 Cor.* 11. 9. in everything I *k.* myself from  
*Gal.* 3. 23. we were *k.* in ward under the law  
*2 Tim.* 4. 7. I have *k.* the faith  
*Philem.* 13. whom I would fain have *k.* with me  
*Heb.* 11. 28. By faith he *k.* the passover, and  
*Jas.* 5. 4. which is of you *k.* back by fraud, crieth  
*Jude* 1. and *k.* for Jesus Christ  
 6. angels which *k.* not their own principality  
 ...he hath *k.* in everlasting bonds

## KEY, -S.

*Mat.* 16. 19. I will give unto thee the *k.* of the  
*Luk.* 11. 52. for ye took away the *k.* of  
*Rev.* 1. 18. I have the *k.* of death and of Hades  
 3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of David, he that  
 9. 1. there was given to him the *k.* of the pit  
 20. 1. having the *k.* of the abyss and a great  
 KICK.

*Act.* 26. 14. it is hard for thee to *k.* against the goad  
 KID, -S.

*Mat.* 25. 32. the sheep from the goats [Gr., *k.*]  
*Luk.* 15. 29. yet thou never gavest me a *k.* that  
 KIDRON.

*John* 18. 1. over the brook *K.* [or, of the Cedars]  
 KILL.

*Mat.* 5. 21. Thou shalt not *k.*; and whosoever  
 shall *k.*  
 10. 28. be not afraid of them which *k.* the body,  
 but are not able to *k.* the soul.  
 17. 23. and they shall *k.* him  
 19. 18. Thou shalt not *k.* Thou shalt not commit  
 21. 38. This is the heir; come, let us *k.* him  
 23. 34. some of them shall ye *k.* and crucify  
 24. 9. and shall *k.* you  
 26. 4. take Jesus by subtilty and *k.* him  
*Mrk.* 8. 4. to save a life, or to *k.*?  
 6. 19. desired to *k.* him and she could not  
 9. 31. and they shall *k.* him  
 10. 19. Do not *k.* Do not commit adultery  
 34. shall *k.* him; and after three days he  
 12. 7. come, let us *k.* him, and the inheritance  
 14. 1. take him with subtilty and *k.* him  
*Luk.* 11. 49. some of them they shall *k.* and  
 12. 4. Be not afraid of them which *k.* the body  
 13. 31. for Herod would fain *k.* thee  
 15. 23. bring the fatted calf, and *k.* it, and let us

*Luk.* 18. 20. Do not *k.* Do not steal, Do not bear  
 18. 33. and they shall scourge and *k.* him  
 20. 14. This is the heir; let us *k.* him, that the  
*John* 5. 18. the Jews sought the more to *k.* him  
 7. 1. because the Jews sought to *k.* him  
 19. Why seek ye to *k.* me?  
 20. Thou hast a devil: who seeketh to *k.* thee?  
 25. Is not this he whom they seek to *k.*  
 8. 22. Will he *k.* himself?  
 37. yet ye seek to *k.* me  
 40. But now ye seek to *k.* me, a man that  
 10. 10. but that he may steal, and *k.* and destroy  
*Act.* 7. 28. Wouldest thou *k.* me, as thou killedst  
 9. 23. took counsel together to *k.* him  
 24. that they might *k.* him  
 29. but they went about to *k.* him  
 10. 13; 11. 7. Rise, Peter, *k.* and eat  
 16. 27. was about to *k.* himself, supposing that  
 21. 31. as they were seeking to *k.* him  
 25. 3. laying wait to *k.* him on the way  
 26. 21. and assayed to *k.* me  
 27. 42. the soldiers' counsel was to *k.* the prisoners  
*Rom.* 13. 9. Thou shalt not *k.* Thou shalt not steal  
*Jas.* 2. 11. said also, Do not *k.*  
 4. 2. ye *k.* and covet and cannot obtain  
*Rev.* 2. 23. I will *k.* her children with death  
 6. 8. to *k.* with sword, and with famine  
 9. 5. that they should not *k.* them, but that  
 15. that they should *k.* the third part of men  
 11. 7. overcome them and *k.* them  
 13. 10. if any man shall *k.* with the sword  
 KILLED.

*Mat.* 16. 21. and be *k.* and the third day be  
 21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another and stoned  
 39. out of the vineyard and *k.* him  
 22. 4. my oxen and my fatlings are *k.* and all  
 6. entreated them shamefully, and *k.* them  
*Mrk.* 8. 31. and be *k.* and after three days rise  
 9. 31. when he is *k.* after three days he shall  
 12. 5. and him they *k.* and many others  
 8. they took him, and *k.* him, and cast him  
*Luk.* 9. 22. and be *k.* and the third day be raised  
 11. 47. and your fathers *k.* them  
 48. for they *k.* them, and ye build their  
 12. 5. Fear him, which after he hath *k.* hath  
 13. 4. the tower in Siloam fell and *k.* them  
 15. 27. thy father hath *k.* the fatted calf, because  
 20. 15. forth out of the vineyard and *k.* him  
*Act.* 8. 15. and *k.* the Prince of life, whom God  
 7. 52. they *k.* them which shewed before of the  
 12. 2. he *k.* James the brother of John with the  
 23. 12. eat nor drink till they had *k.* Paul  
 14. to taste nothing until we have *k.* Paul  
*Rom.* 8. 36. For thy sake we are *k.* all the day  
 11. 3. Lord, they have *k.* thy prophets  
*2 Cor.* 6. 9. as chastened, and not *k.*  
*1 Ths.* 2. 15. who both *k.* the Lord Jesus and the  
*Jas.* 5. 6. ye have *k.* the righteous one  
*Rev.* 2. 13. my faithful one who was *k.*  
 6. 11. their brethren which should be *k.* even as  
 9. 18. plagues was the third part of men *k.*  
 20. which were not *k.* with these plagues  
 11. 5. in this manner must he be *k.*  
 13. there were *k.* in the earthquake  
 13. 10. with the sword must he be *k.*  
 15. as many as should not worship the image  
 of the beast should be *k.*  
 19. 21. the rest were *k.* with the sword of him

## KILLEDST, -EST.

Luk. 15. 30. thou *k.* for him the fatted calf  
 Act. 7. 28. Wouldest thou kill me, as thou *k.* the  
 Jas. 2. 11. dost not commit adultery, but *k.* thou  
 KILLETH.

Mat. 23. 37. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which *k.*  
 Luk. 13. 34. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which *k.*  
 John 16. 2. that whosoever *k.* you shall think that  
 2 Cor. 3. 6. for the letter *k.* but the spirit giveth  
 KILLING.

Mrk. 12. 5. beating some and *k.* some  
 KIN.

Mrk. 6. 4. among his own *k.* and in his own house  
 KIND, -S.

Mat. 13. 47. and gathered of every *k.*  
 17. 21. But this *k.* goeth not out save by prayer  
 Mrk. 9. 29. This *k.* can come out by nothing, save  
 Luk. 6. 35. for he is *k.* toward the unthankful  
 1 Cor. 12. 10. to another divers *k.* of tongues  
 13. 4. Love suffereth long, and is *k.*  
 14. 10. There are, it may be so many *k.* of voices  
 ...and no *k.* is without signification

15. 37. may chance of wheat, or of some other *k.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 13. Now for a recompense in like *k.*  
 Eph. 4. 32. and be ye *k.* one to another, tender-  
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is a root of all *k.* of evil  
 Tit. 2. 5. workers at home, *k.* being in subjection  
 Jas. 1. 18. that we should be a *k.* of first-fruits  
 3. 7. For every *k.* of beasts and birds

## KINDNESS.

Act. 28. 2. barbarians showed us no common *k.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 6. in longsuffering, in *k.* in the Holy  
 Gal. 5. 22. love, joy, peace, longsuffering, *k.*  
 Eph. 2. 7. exceeding riches of his grace in *k.*  
 Col. 3. 12. a heart of compassion, *k.* humility  
 Tit. 3. 4. But when the *k.* of God our Saviour  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. love of the brethren [*§* brotherly *k.*]

## KINDLED.

Luk. 12. 49. what will I, if it is already *k.*  
 22. 55. when they had *k.* a fire in the midst of  
 Act. 28. 2. for they *k.* a fire and received us all  
 Heb. 12. 18. with fire [or, a palpable and *k.* fire]  
 Jas. 3. 5. much wood is *k.* by how small a fire

## KINDLY.

Act. 27. 3. treated Paul *k.* and gave him leave to  
 KINDRED.

Luk. 1. 61. There is none of thy *k.* that is called  
 Act. 4. 6. as many as were of the *k.* of the high  
 7. 3. out of thy land, and from thy *k.*  
 14. Jacob his father and all his *k.*

## KING.

## (KING, KING OF KINGS.)

Mat. 2. 9. they, having heard the *k.* went their  
 5. 35. for it is the city of the great *K.*  
 14. 9. And the *k.* was grieved; but for the sake  
 18. 23. of heaven likened unto a certain *k.* which  
 21. 5. Behold, thy *K.* cometh unto thee  
 22. 2. is likened unto a certain *k.* which made  
 7. But the *k.* was wroth; and he sent his  
 11. But when the *k.* came in to behold the  
 13. Then the *k.* said to the servants, Bind  
 25. 34. Then shall the *K.* say unto them on his  
 40. the *K.* shall answer and say unto them  
 27. 11. Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?  
 37. This is Jesus, the *K.* of the Jews  
 42. He is the *K.* of Israel; let him now come  
 Mrk. 6. 14. *k.* Herod heard thereof, for his name  
 6. 22. the *k.* said unto the damsel, Ask of me

Mrk. 6. 25. straightway with haste unto the *k.*  
 6. 26. the *k.* was exceeding sorry; but for the  
 27. straightway the *k.* sent forth a soldier of  
 15. 2. Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?  
 9. that I release unto you the *K.* of the Jews  
 12. whom ye call the *K.* of the Jews  
 18. Hail, *K.* of the Jews!  
 26. the *K.* of the Jews  
 32. Let the Christ, the *K.* of Israel now come  
 Luk. 1. 5. in the days of Herod, *K.* of Judæa  
 14. 31. Or what *k.* as he goeth to encounter  
 another *k.* in war  
 19. 38. Blessed is the *K.* that cometh in the name  
 23. 2. that...is Christ a *k.* [or, an anointed *k.*]  
 3. Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?  
 38. This is the *K.* of the Jews  
 John 1. 49. thou art the *K.* of Israel  
 4. 46. a certain nobleman [or *k.*'s officer]  
 49. The nobleman [or *k.*'s officer] saith unto  
 6. 15. to make him *k.* withdrew again into  
 12. 13. even the *K.* of Israel  
 15. behold, thy *K.* cometh, sitting on an  
 18. 37. Art thou a *k.* then? Jesus answered,  
 Thou sayest that I am a *k.* [or, Thou  
 sayest it, because I am a *k.*]  
 19. 3. Hail, *K.* of the Jews  
 12. every one that maketh himself a *k.*  
 14. Behold your *K.*  
 15. shall I crucify your *K.*... We have no *k.*  
 19. Jesus of Nazareth, the *K.* of the Jews  
 Act. 7. 10. before Pharaoh *k.* of Egypt  
 7. 18. till there arose another *k.* over Egypt  
 12. 1. Herod the *k.* put forth his hands to afflict  
 20. having made Blastus the *k.*'s chamberlain  
 20. their country was fed from the *k.*'s country  
 13. 21. afterward they asked for a *k.* and God  
 22. he raised up David to be their *k.* to whom  
 17. 7. that there is another *k.* one Jesus  
 25. 13. Agrippa the *k.* and Bernice  
 14. Festus laid Paul's case before the *k.*  
 24. *k.* Agrippa, and all men which are here  
 26. 2. I think myself happy, *k.* Agrippa, that I  
 7. I am accused by the Jews, O *k.*  
 13. at midday, O *k.* I saw on the way a light  
 19. Wherefore, O *k.* Agrippa, I was not  
 26. For the *k.* knoweth of these things unto  
 27. *K.* Agrippa, believest thou the prophets  
 30. And the *k.* rose up, and the governor  
 1 Tim. 1. 17. Now unto the *K.* eternal incorrupt-  
 Heb. 7. 1. For this Melchizedek, *k.* of Salem  
 7. 2. *K.* of righteousness, and then also *K.* of  
 Salem, which is, *K.* of peace;  
 11. 23. were not afraid of the *k.*'s command-  
 27. not fearing the wrath of the *k.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 13. whether it be to the *k.* as supreme  
 2. 17. Fear God. Honour the *k.*  
 Rev. 9. 11. They have over them as *k.* the angel  
 15. 3. thou *K.* of the ages  
 KING OF KINGS.  
 1 Tim. 6. 15. the *K.* of kings [Gr., them that  
 reign as kings] and Lord of lords  
 Rev. 17. 14. for he is Lord of lords and *K.* of *k.*  
 19. 16. *K.* of *k.* and Lord of Lords.  
 KINGS.  
 Mat. 10. 18. yea and before governors and *k.*  
 11. 8. that wear soft raiment are in *ks.* houses  
 17. 25. the *k.* of the earth, from whom do they  
 Mrk. 13. 9. before governors and *k.* shall ye stand

*Luk.* 7. 25. and live delicately are in *ks'*. courts  
 10. 24. many prophets and *k.* desired to see  
 21. 12. before *k.* and governors for my name's  
 22. 25. The *k.* of the Gentiles have lordship over  
*Act.* 4. 26. The *k.* of the earth set themselves in  
 9. 15. before the Gentiles and *k.* and the  
*1 Tim.* 2. 2. for *k.* and all that are in high place  
*Heb.* 7. 1. from the slaughter of the *k.* and  
*Rev.* 1. 5. the ruler of the *k.* of the earth. Unto  
 6. 15. And the *k.* of the earth, and the princes  
 10. 11. and nations and tongues and *k.*  
 16. 12. might be made ready for the *k.* that come  
 14. which go forth unto the *k.* of the whole  
 17. 2. with whom the *k.* of the earth committed  
 10. and they are seven *k.* the five are fallen  
 12. ten horns that thou sawest are ten *k.*....  
 but they receive authority as *k.* with  
 18. which reigneth over the *k.* of the earth  
 18. 3. the *k.* of the earth committed fornication  
 9. the *k.* of the earth who committed forni-  
 19. 18. that ye may eat the flesh of *k.* and the  
 19. I saw the beast, and the *k.* of the earth  
 21. 24. the *k.* of the earth do bring their glory  
 KINGDOM, -S.

(KINGDOM, -S; KINGDOM OF GOD.)

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. See HEAVEN.

*Mat.* 4. 8. sheweth him all the *k.* of the world, and  
 4. 23. preaching the gospel of the kingdom  
 6. 10. Thy *k.* come. Thy will be done, as in  
 13. For thine is the *k.* and the power, and  
 33. But seek ye first his *k.* and his  
 8. 12. but the sons of the *k.* shall be cast forth  
 9. 35. preaching the gospel of the *k.* and healing  
 12. 25. Every *k.* divided against itself is brought  
 26. how then shall his *k.* stand?  
 13. 19. any one heareth the word of the *k.* and  
 38. these are the sons of the *k.*  
 41. they shall gather out of his *k.* all things  
 43. shine forth as the sun in the *k.* of their  
 16. 28. see the Son of man coming in his *k.*  
 20. 21. and one on thy left hand in thy *k.*  
 21. 43. The *k.* of God shall be taken away from  
 24. 7. rise against nation, and *k.* against *k.*  
 14. this gospel of the *k.* shall be preached  
 25. 34. inherit the *k.* prepared for you from the  
 26. 29. I drink it new with you in my Father's *k.*  
*Mrk.* 8. 24. And if a *k.* be divided against itself,  
 that *k.* cannot stand  
 6. 23. unto the half of my *k.*  
 11. 10. the *k.* that cometh, the *k.* of...David  
 13. 8. rise against nation, and *k.* against *k.*  
*Luk.* 1. 33. of his *k.* there shall be no end  
 4. 5. shewed him all the *k.* of the world  
 11. 2. Thy *k.* come [† add, Thy will be done, as  
 in heaven, so on earth]  
 17. Every *k.* divided against itself is brought  
 18. how shall his *k.* stand  
 12. 31. seek ye his *k.* [† read, the *k.* of God]  
 32. good pleasure to give you the *k.*  
 19. 12. to receive for himself a *k.* and to return  
 15. come back again, having received the *k.*  
 21. 10. and *k.* against *k.*  
 22. 29. I appoint...you a *k.* even as my Father  
 30. eat and drink at my table in my *k.*  
 23. 42. comest in thy *k.* [† read, into thy *k.*]  
*John* 18. 36. My *k.* is not of this world, if my *k.* were  
 18. 36. but now is my *k.* not from hence  
*Act.* 1. 6. at this time restore the *k.* to Israel

*Act.* 20. 25. I know that ye all, among whom I  
 went about preaching the *k.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 24. when he shall deliver up the *k.* to God  
*Eph.* 5. 5. hath any inheritance in the *k.* of Christ  
*Col.* 1. 13. translated us into the *k.* of the Son  
*1 Ths.* 2. 12. who calleth you into his own *k.* and  
*2 Tim.* 4. 1. by his appearing and his *k.*  
 4. 18. will save me unto his heavenly *k.*  
*Heb.* 1. 8. is the sceptre of thy *k.*  
 11. 33. who through faith subdued *k.*  
 12. 28. Wherefore receiving a *k.* that cannot be  
*Jas.* 2. 5. and heirs of the *k.* which he promised  
*2 Pet.* 1. 11. the eternal *k.* of our Lord and  
*Rev.* 1. 6. he made us to be a *k.* to be priests  
 1. 9. in the tribulation and *k.* and patience  
 5. 10. to be unto our God a *k.* and priests  
 11. 15. The *k.* of the world is become the *k.* of  
 16. 10. and his *k.* was darkened  
 17. 12. ten kings which have received no *k.* as yet  
 17. to give their *k.* unto the beast, until the  
 18. which reigneth [Gr., hath a *k.*] over the  
 KINGDOM OF GOD.  
*Mat.* 12. 28. then is the *k.* of God come upon you  
 19. 24. to enter into the *k.* of God  
 21. 31. the harlots go into the *k.* of God before  
 43. the *k.* of God shall be taken away from you  
*Mrk.* 1. 15. and the *k.* of God is at hand  
 4. 11. is given the mystery of the *k.* of God  
 26. So is the *k.* of God, as if a man should  
 30. How shall we liken the *k.* of God  
 9. 1. till they see the *k.* of God come with  
 47. to enter into the *k.* of God with one eye  
 10. 14. for of such is the *k.* of God  
 15. Whosoever shall not receive the *k.* of God  
 23. that have riches enter into the *k.* of God  
 24. trust in riches to enter into the *k.* of God  
 25. a rich man to enter into the *k.* of God  
 12. 34. Thou art not far from the *k.* of God  
 14. 25. drink it new in the *k.* of God  
 15. 43. also himself was looking for the *k.* of God  
*Luk.* 8. 20. for yours is the *k.* of God  
 7. 28. Yet he that is but little in the *k.* of God  
 8. 1. bringing the good tidings of the *k.* of God  
 10. to know the mysteries of the *k.* of God  
 9. 2. sent them forth to preach the *k.* of God  
 11. spake to them of the *k.* of God  
 27. till they see the *k.* of God  
 60. go thou and publish abroad the *k.* of God  
 62. no man...looking back is fit for *k.* of God  
 10. 9, 11. the *k.* of God is come nigh  
 11. 20. then is the *k.* of God come upon you  
 12. 31. seek ye his *k.* [† read, the *k.* of God] and  
 13. 18. Unto what is the *k.* of God like?  
 20. Whereunto shall I liken the *k.* of God  
 28. all the prophets in the *k.* of God  
 29. shall sit down in the *k.* of God  
 14. 15. that shall eat bread in the *k.* of God  
 16. 16. the gospel of the *k.* of God is preached  
 17. 20. when the *k.* of God cometh...The *k.* of  
 God cometh not with observation  
 21. for lo, the *k.* of God is within you  
 18. 16. for of such is the *k.* of God  
 17. Whosoever shall not receive the *k.* of God  
 24. that have riches enter into the *k.* of God  
 25. rich man to enter into the *k.* of God  
 29. or children for the *k.* of God's sake  
 19. 11. that the *k.* of God was immediately to  
 21. 31. know ye that the *k.* of God is nigh

*Luk.* 22. 16. until it be fulfilled in the *k.* of God  
 22. 18. until the *k.* of God shall come  
 23. 51. who was looking for the *k.* of God  
*John* 3. 3. he cannot see the *k.* of God  
 3. 5. he cannot enter into the *k.* of God  
*Act.* 1. 3. the things concerning the *k.* of God  
 8. 12. the *k.* of God, and the name of Jesus  
 14. 22. we must enter into the *k.* of God  
 19. 8. the things concerning the *k.* of God  
 28. 23. testifying the *k.* of God, and persuading  
 31. preaching the *k.* of God and teaching the  
*Rom.* 14. 17. for the *k.* of God is not eating and  
*1 Cor.* 4. 20. For the *k.* of God is not in word  
 6. 9. unrighteous shall not inherit the *k.* of God  
 10. nor extortioners shall inherit the *k.* of God  
 15. 50. flesh and blood cannot inherit the *k.* of God  
*Gal.* 5. 21. things shall not inherit the *k.* of God  
*Col.* 4. 11. fellow-workers unto the *k.* of God  
*2 Ths.* 1. 5. be counted worthy of the *k.* of God  
*Rev.* 12. 10. and the power, and the *k.* of our God  
 KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. See HEAVEN.

## KINSFOLK.

*Luk.* 1. 58. her neighbours and her *k.* heard that  
 2. 44. they sought for him among their *k.* and  
 21. 16. brethren, and *k.* and friends; and some

## KINSMAN, -MEN.

*Luk.* 14. 12. nor thy brethren, nor thy *k.* nor  
*John* 18. 26. One of the servants of the high priest,  
 being a *k.*

*Act.* 10. 24. having called together his *k.* and his  
*Rom.* 9. 3. my *k.* according to the flesh

16. 7. Salute Andronicus and Junias my *k.*

11. Salute Herodion my *k.*

21. and Lucius and Jason and Sosipater, my *k.*

## KINSWOMAN.

*Luk.* 1. 36. And behold, Elisabeth, thy *k.* she also  
 KISH.

*Act.* 13. 21. God gave unto them Saul the son of *K.*  
 KISS, -ED.

\* [Gr., Kiss much.] \* [Gr., Kissed much.]

*Mat.* 26. 48. Whomsoever I shall *k.* that is he

26. 49. Hail, Rabbi; and *k.* \* him

*Mrk.* 14. 44. Whomsoever I shall *k.* that is he

14. 45. and saith, Rabbi; and *k.* \* him

*Luk.* 7. 38. and *k.* \* his feet, and anointed them

7. 45. gavest me no *k.* but she...hath not ceased  
 to *k.* \* my feet

15. 20. ran, and fell on his neck and *k.* \* him

22. 47. he drew near unto Jesus to *k.* him

48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a *k.*

*Rom.* 16. 16. Salute one another with a holy *k.*

*1 Cor.* 16. 20. Salute one another with a holy *k.*

*2 Cor.* 13. 12. Salute one another with a holy *k.*

*1 Pet.* 5. 14. Salute one another with a *k.* of love

## KNEE, -S.

*Mrk.* 15. 19. bowing their *k.* worshipped him

*Luk.* 5. 8. fell down at Jesus' *k.* saying

*Rom.* 11. 4. who have not bowed the *k.* to Baal

14. 11. saith the Lord, to me every *k.* shall bow

*Eph.* 3. 14. For this cause I bow my *k.* unto

*Phil.* 2. 10. that in the name of Jesus every *k.*

*Heb.* 12. 12. and the palsied *k.*

## KNEELED.

*Mat.* 27. 29. and they *k.* down before him and

*Mrk.* 10. 17. there ran one to him, and *k.* to him

*Luk.* 22. 41. and he *k.* down and prayed

*Act.* 7. 60. And he *k.* down and cried with a loud

9. 40. Peter put them all forth, and *k.* down

## KNEELING.

*Mat.* 17. 14. there came to him a man, *k.* to him

*Mrk.* 1. 40. and *k.* down to him, and saying unto

*Act.* 21. 5. and *k.* down on the beach

## KNEW.

*Mat.* 1. 25. took unto him his wife; and *k.* her not

7. 23. I never *k.* you: depart from me, ye

14. 35. when the men of that place *k.* him, they

17. 12. Elijah is come...and they *k.* him not

24. 39. they *k.* not until the flood came and

25. 24. Lord, I *k.* thee that thou art a hard man

27. 18. For he *k.* that for envy they had delivered

*Mrk.* 1. 34. devils to speak, because they *k.* him

6. 33. saw them going, and many *k.* them

38. And when they *k.* they say, Five

54. straightway the people *k.* him

*Luk.* 2. 43. and his parents *k.* it not

6. 8. But he *k.* their thoughts

7. 37. and when she *k.* that he was sitting

12. 47. that servant which *k.* his lord's will, and

48. but he that *k.* not, and did things worthy

20. 7. they *k.* not whence it was

23. 7. when he *k.* that he was of Herod's juris-

24. 31. their eyes were opened, and they *k.* him

*John* 1. 10. and the world *k.* him not

1. 31. And I *k.* him not; but that he should

33. And I *k.* him not; but he that sent me

2. 9. *k.* not whence it was (but the servants...*k.*)

24. for that he *k.* all men

25. for he himself *k.* what was in man

4. 1. When therefore the Lord *k.* how that the

53. So the father *k.* that it was at that hour

5. 6. When Jesus saw him lying and *k.* that

6. 6. for he himself *k.* what he would do

64. For Jesus *k.* from the beginning who

8. 19. if ye *k.* me ye would know my Father

11. 42. I *k.* that thou hearest me always

57. that if any man *k.* where he was, he

13. 11. For he *k.* him that should betray him

28. Now no man at the table *k.* for what

17. 8. and *k.* of a truth that I came forth

25. the world *k.* thee not, but I *k.* thee; and

these *k.* that thou didst send me

18. 2. Judas also which betrayed him *k.* the

20. 9. For as yet they *k.* not the scripture that

14. and they *k.* not that it was Jesus

21. 4. howbeit the disciples *k.* not that it was

*Act.* 7. 18. king over Egypt, which *k.* not Joseph

9. 30. when the brethren *k.* it they brought him

12. 14. when she *k.* Peter's voice, she opened

13. 27. because they *k.* him not

16. 3. for they all *k.* that his father was a

19. 32. the more part *k.* not wherefore they were

22. 29. when he *k.* that he was a Roman

27. 39. when it was day they *k.* not the land

28. 1. then we *k.* that the island was called

*1 Cor.* 1. 21. the world through its wisdom *k.* not

*2 Cor.* 5. 21. Him who *k.* no sin he made to be

*Col.* 1. 6. since the day we heard and *k.* the grace

*1 Jno.* 3. 1. because it *k.* him not

## KNEWEST.

*Mat.* 25. 26. thou *k.* that I reap where I sowed not

*Luk.* 19. 22. Thou *k.* that I am an austere man

19. 44. because thou *k.* not the time of thy visi-

*John* 4. 10. If thou *k.* the gift of God

## KNIT.

*Eph.* 4. 16. the body fitly framed and *k.* together

*Col.* 2. 2. they being *k.* together in love



*Col.* 2. 19. being supplied and *k.* together through  
KNOCK, -ED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 7. 7. *k.* and it shall be opened unto you

7. 8. to him that *k.* it shall be opened

*Luk.* 11. 9. *k.* and it shall be opened unto you

11. 10. to him that *k.* it shall be opened

12. 36. that when he cometh and *k.* they may

13. 25. stand without, and to *k.* at the door

*Act.* 12. 13. And when he *k.* at the door of the

*Rev.* 3. 20. Behold, I stand at the door and *k.* if  
KNOCKING.

*Act.* 12. 16. But Peter continued *k.* and when  
KNOW.

(Know ; Know Not, Not Know.)

*Mat.* 7. 11. If ye then being evil *k.* how to give good

7. 16. By their fruits ye shall *k.* them

20. Therefore by their fruits ye shall *k.* them

9. 6. But that ye may *k.* that the Son of man

30. See that no man *k.* it

11. 27. neither doth any *k.* the Father, save the

16. 3. Ye *k.* how to discern the face of the

22. 16. Master, we *k.* that thou art true

24. 32. ye *k.* that the summer is nigh

33. *k.* ye that he is nigh, even at the doors

43. But *k.* this [or, But this ye *k.*] that if the

26. 2. Ye *k.* that after two days the Passover

27. 65. as sure as ye can [Gr., sure, as ye *k.*]

28. 5. for I *k.* that ye seek Jesus, which hath

*Mrk.* 1. 24. I *k.* thee who thou art, the Holy One

2. 10. But that ye may *k.* that the Son of man

4. 13. And how shall ye *k.* all the parables

5. 43. that no man should *k.* this

7. 24. and would have no man *k.* it

9. 30. would not that any man should *k.* it

10. 42. Ye *k.* that they which are accounted to

12. 14. we *k.* that thou art true

13. 28. ye *k.* that the summer is nigh

29. *k.* ye that he is nigh, even at the doors

14. 68. I neither *k.* nor understand what thou

*Luk.* 1. 4. that thou mightest *k.* the certainty

1. 18. Whereby shall I *k.* this

4. 34. I *k.* thee who thou art, the Holy One of

5. 24. But that ye may *k.* that the Son of man

8. 10. Unto you it is given to *k.* the mysteries

10. 11. howbeit *k.* this, that the kingdom of God

11. 13. If ye then, being evil, *k.* how to give

12. 39. But *k.* this, that if the master of the

56. ye *k.* how to interpret the face of the

19. 15. that he might *k.* what they had gained

20. 21. Master, we *k.* that thou sayest and teach-

21. 20. then *k.* that her desolation is at hand

30. ye see it and *k.* of your own selves that

31. *k.* ye that the kingdom of God is

24. 16. that they should not *k.* him.

18. Dost thou alone sojourn...and not *k.*

*John* 3. 2. we *k.* that thou art a teacher come from

3. 11. We speak that we do *k.*

4. 25. I *k.* that Messiah cometh

42. we have heard for ourselves, and *k.* that

5. 32. I *k.* that the witness which he witness-

42. But I *k.* you, that ye have not the love

6. 42. whose father and mother we *k.*

69. And we have believed and *k.* that thou

7. 17. he shall *k.* of the teaching

26. Can it be that the rulers indeed *k.* that

27. Howbeit we *k.* this man whence he is

28. Ye both *k.* me, and *k.* whence I am

29. I *k.* him ; because I am from him, and

*John* 7. 51. except it first hear...and *k.* what he

8. 14. for I *k.* whence I came and whither I go

19. Ye *k.* neither me nor my Father : if ye  
knew me ye would *k.* my Father

28. then shall ye *k.* that I am he

32. and ye shall *k.* the truth

37. I *k.* that ye are Abraham's seed, yet ye

43. Why do ye not understand [or, *k.*]

52. Now we *k.* that thou hast a devil

55. ye have not known him : but I *k.* him

55. but I *k.* him, and keep his word

9. 20. We *k.* that this is our son, and that he

24. we *k.* that this man is a sinner

29. We *k.* that God hath spoken unto Moses

31. We *k.* that God heareth not sinners : but

10. 4. for they *k.* his voice

14. I am the good shepherd ; and I *k.* mine  
own, and mine own *k.* me

15. as the Father knoweth me and I *k.* the

27. My sheep hear my voice, and I *k.* them

38. that ye may *k.* and understand that the

11. 22. And even now I *k.* that whatsoever thou

24. I *k.* that he shall rise again in the resur-

49. Ye *k.* nothing at all

12. 50. And I *k.* that his commandment is life

13. 17. If ye *k.* these things, blessed are ye if ye

18. I *k.* whom I have chosen

35. By this shall all men *k.* that ye are my

14. 4. and whither I go, ye *k.* the way [† read, and  
whither I go ye *k.* and the way ye *k.*]

5. how *k.* we the way ?

7. from henceforth ye *k.* him, and have

17. ye *k.* him : for he abideth with you, and

20. ye shall *k.* that I am in my Father

31. the world may *k.* that I love the Father

15. 18. ye *k.* [or, *k.* ye] that it hath hated me

16. 30. Now *k.* we that thou knowest all things

17. 3. that they should *k.* thee the only true God

7. Now they *k.* that all things whatsoever

23. the world may *k.* that thou didst send me

18. 21. behold, these *k.* the things which I said

19. 4. ye may *k.* that I find no crime in him

21. 24. and we *k.* that his witness is true

*Act.* 1. 7. It is not for you to *k.* times or seasons

2. 22. even as ye yourselves *k.*

36. Let all the house of Israel therefore *k.*

3. 16. whom ye behold and *k.*

10. 28. Ye yourselves *k.*...it is an unlawful thing

37. that saying ye yourselves *k.*

12. 11. I *k.* of a truth, that the Lord hath sent

15. 7. Brethren, ye *k.* how that a good while

17. 19. May we *k.* what this new teaching is

20. we would *k.* therefore what these things

19. 15. Jesus I *k.* [or, recognise] and Paul I *k.*

25. Sirs, ye *k.* that by this business we have

20. 18. Ye yourselves *k.* from the first day that

25. I *k.* that ye...shall see my face no more

29. I *k.* that after my departing grievous

21. 24. and all shall *k.* that there is no truth in

37. And he said, Dost thou *k.* Greek ?

22. 14. appointed thee to *k.* his will

19. And I said, Lord, they themselves *k.*

24. he might *k.* for what cause they shouted

30. But on the morrow desiring to *k.* the

23. 28. And desiring to *k.* the cause wherefore

24. 10. Forasmuch as I *k.* that thou hast been

26. 4. and at Jerusalem, *k.* all the Jews

*Rom.* 2. 2. And we *k.* that the judgement of God

*Rom.* 3. 19. Now we *k.* that what things soever

7. 1. for I speak to men that *k.* the law

14. For we *k.* that the law is spiritual

18. For I *k.* that in me, that is, in my flesh

8. 22. For we *k.* that the whole creation

28. And we *k.* that to them that love God

14. 14. I *k.* and am persuaded in the Lord

15. 29. And I *k.* that, when I come unto you

*1 Cor.* 2. 2. For I determined not to *k.* anything

2. 12. that we might *k.* the things that are

14. and he cannot *k.* them because they are

4. 4. For I *k.* nothing against myself

8. 1. We *k.* that we all have knowledge

2. he knoweth not yet as he ought to *k.*

4. we *k.* that no idol is anything in the

11. 3. But I would have you *k.* that the head

12. 2. Ye *k.* that when ye were Gentiles ye

13. 2. and *k.* all mysteries and all knowledge

9. we *k.* in part, and we prophesy in part

12. now I *k.* in part, but then shall I *k.* even

15. 58. forasmuch as ye *k.* that your labour is

16. 15. ye *k.* the house of Stephanas

*2 Cor.* 2. 4. but that ye might *k.* the love which I

2. 9. that I might *k.* the proof of you

5. 1. For we *k.* that if the earthly house of

16. we henceforth *k.* no man after the flesh

16. yet now we *k.* him so no more

8. 9. For ye *k.* the grace of our Lord Jesus

9. 2. for I *k.* your readiness of which I glory

12. 2. I *k.* a man in Christ, fourteen years ago

3. And I *k.* such a man

13. 6. But I hope that ye shall *k.* that we are

*Gal.* 3. 7. *k.* therefore [or, Ye perceive] that

4. 9. but now that ye have come to *k.* God

13. but ye *k.* that because of an infirmity

*Eph.* 1. 18. that ye may *k.* what is the hope of

5. 5. this ye *k.* of a surety, that no fornicator

6. 21. But that ye also may *k.* my affairs, how

22. that ye may *k.* our state

*Phil.* 1. 12. Now I would have you *k.* brethren

1. 19. For I *k.* that this shall turn to my

25. having this confidence I *k.* that I shall

2. 19. of good comfort, when I *k.* your state

22. But ye *k.* the proof of him, that, as a

3. 10. that I may *k.* him, and the power of his

4. 12. I *k.* how to be abased and I *k.* also how

15. And ye yourselves also *k.* ye Philippians,

*Col.* 2. 1. For I would have you *k.* how greatly

2. 2. that they may *k.* the mystery of God

4. 6. that ye may *k.* how ye ought to

8. that ye may *k.* our estate, and that he

*1 Ths.* 1. 5. even as ye *k.* what manner of men

2. 1. For yourselves, brethren, *k.* our entering

2. shamefully entreated, as ye *k.* at Philippi

5. neither...using words of flattery, as ye *k.*

11. as ye *k.* how we dealt with each one of

3. 3. for yourselves *k.* that hereunto we are

4. even as it came to pass, and ye *k.*

5. that I might *k.* your faith

4. 2. For ye *k.* what charge we gave you

4. that each one of you *k.* how to possess

5. 2. For yourselves *k.* perfectly that the day

12. But we beseech you, brethren, to *k.* them

*2 Ths.* 2. 6. And now ye *k.* that which restraineth

3. 7. For yourselves *k.* how ye ought to imitate

*1 Tim.* 1. 8. But we *k.* that the law is good

3. 15. mayest *k.* how men ought to behave

4. 3. by them that believe and *k.* the truth

*2 Tim.* 1. 12. for I *k.* him whom I have believed

3. 1. But *k.* this, that in the last days grievous

*Tit.* 1. 16. They profess that they *k.* God; but

*Heb.* 8. 11. every man his brother, saying *k.* the

Lord: for all shall *k.* me from the least

10. 30. we *k.* him that said, Vengeance belongeth

12. 17. For ye *k.* that even when he afterward

13. 23. *k.* ye that our brother Timothy hath been

*Jas.* 1. 19. Ye *k.* this [or, *k.* ye] my beloved

2. 20. But wilt thou *k.* O vain man, that faith

5. 20. let him *k.* [† read, *k.* ye] that he which

*2 Pet.* 1. 12. though ye *k.* them, and are estab-

*1 Jno.* 2. 3. and hereby *k.* we that we *k.* him

2. 4. He that saith I *k.* him and keepeth not

5. Hereby *k.* we that we are in him

13. 14. because ye *k.* him which is from the

13. because ye *k.* the Father

18. whereby we *k.* that it is the last hour

20. and ye *k.* [† read, and ye all *k.*] all things

21. but because ye *k.* it

29. If ye *k.* that he is righteous, ye *k.* [or, *k.* ye]

3. 5. ye *k.* that he was manifested to take away

14. We *k.* that we have passed out of death

15. ye *k.* that no murderer hath eternal life

16. Hereby *k.* we love, because he laid down

19. Hereby shall we *k.*...we are of the truth

24. hereby we *k.* that he abideth in us

4. 2. Hereby *k.* ye the Spirit of God: every

6. By this we *k.* the spirit of truth, and

13. hereby *k.* we that we abide in him, and

16. And we *k.* and have believed the love

5. 2. Hereby we *k.* that we love the children

13. that ye may *k.* that ye have eternal life

15. and if we *k.* that he heareth us...we *k.*

that we have the petitions which

18. We *k.* that whatsoever is begotten of

19. We *k.* that we are of God, and the

20. And we *k.* that the Son of God is come

20. that we *k.* him that is true

*2 Jno.* 1. but also all they that *k.* the truth

*Jude* 5. though ye *k.* all things once for all

*Rev.* 2. 2. I *k.* thy works, and thy toil and

2. 9. I *k.* thy tribulation and thy poverty

13. I *k.* where thou dwellest, even where

19. I *k.* thy works, and thy love and faith

23. all the churches shall *k.* that I am he

3. 1. I *k.* thy works, that thou hast a name

8. I *k.* thy works...thou hast a little power

9. to *k.* that I have loved thee

15. I *k.* thy works, that thou art neither cold

Know Not, Not Know.

*Mat.* 6. 3. let not thy left hand *k.* what thy right

20. 22. Ye *k.* not what ye ask

21. 27. they answered Jesus and said, We *k.* n

24. 42. for ye *k.* not on what day your Lord

25. 12. Verily I say unto you, I *k.* you not

13. for ye *k.* not the day nor the hour

26. 70. I *k.* not what thou sayest

72, 74. I *k.* not the man

*Mrk.* 4. 13. *k.* ye not this parable

10. 38. Ye *k.* not what ye ask

11. 33. answered Jesus and say, We *k.* not

12. 24. that ye *k.* not the scriptures, nor the

13. 33. watch and pray; for ye *k.* not

35. Watch therefore; for ye *k.* not when the

14. 71. I *k.* not this man of whom ye speak

*Luk.* 1. 34. seeing I *k.* not a man

9. 55. Ye *k.* not what manner of spirit ye are of

*Luk.* 11. 44. the men that walk over them *k.* it not  
 12. 56. but how is it that ye *k.* not how to  
 13. 25. I *k.* you not whence ye are  
 27. I *k.* not whence ye are: depart from me  
 22. 57. he denied, saying, Woman, I *k.* him not  
 23. 34. Father, forgive them; for they *k.* not  
*John* 1. 26. standeth one whom ye *k.* not  
 4. 22. Ye worship that which ye *k.* not: we  
 32. I have meat to eat that ye *k.* not  
 7. 28. he that sent me is true, whom ye *k.* not  
 8. 14. but ye *k.* not whence I come or whither  
 55. if I should say I *k.* him not, I shall be  
 9. 12. Where is he? He saith I *k.* not  
 21. but how he now seeth, we *k.* not; or who  
 opened his eyes, we *k.* not  
 25. Whether he be a sinner I *k.* not  
 30. that ye *k.* not whence he is, and yet he  
 10. 5. for they *k.* not the voice of strangers  
 14. 5. Lord, we *k.* not whither thou goest  
 9. and dost thou not *k.* me, Philip?  
 15. 21. because they *k.* not him that sent me  
 16. 18. We *k.* not what he saith  
 20. 2. and we *k.* not where they have laid him  
 13. I *k.* not where they have laid him  
*Act.* 21. 34. and when he could not *k.* the certainty  
*Rom.* 6. 16. *k.* ye not, that to whom ye present your-  
 7. 15. For that which I do I *k.* not  
 8. 26. for we *k.* not how to pray as we ought  
 10. 19. But I say, Did Israel not *k.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 16. besides I *k.* not whether I baptized  
 4. 19. and I will *k.* not the word of them which  
 5. 6. *k.* ye not that a little leaven leaveneth  
 6. 2. Or *k.* ye not that the saints shall judge  
 3. *k.* ye not that we shall judge angels?  
 9. Or *k.* ye not that the unrighteous shall  
 15. *k.* ye not that your bodies are members  
 16. Or *k.* ye not that he that is joined to a  
 19. Or *k.* ye not that your body is a temple  
 9. 13. *k.* ye not that they which minister about  
 24. *k.* ye not that they which run in a race  
 14. 11. If then I *k.* not the meaning of the voice  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 2, 3. whether in the body, or...I *k.* not  
 13. 5. Or *k.* ye not as to your own selves  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 5. even as the Gentiles which *k.* not God  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 8. vengeance to them that *k.* not God  
*Heb.* 3. 10. But they did not *k.* my ways  
*Jas.* 4. 4. *k.* ye not that the friendship of the  
 4. 14. whereas ye *k.* not what shall be on the  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 21. because ye *k.* not the truth, but  
*Jude* 10. these rail at whatsoever things they *k.* not  
*Rev.* 2. 24. which *k.* not the deep things of Satan  
 3. 3. and thou shalt not *k.* what hour I will  
 KNOWEST.  
*Mat.* 15. 12. *k.* thou that the Pharisees were  
*Mrk.* 10. 19. Thou *k.* the commandments  
*Luk.* 18. 20. Thou *k.* the commandments  
 22. 34. thrice deny that thou *k.* me  
 24. 18. [*k.* thou not the things which are come]  
*John* 1. 48. Nathanael saith... Whence *k.* thou me  
 3. 8. but *k.* not whence it cometh  
 13. 7. What I do thou *k.* not now, but thou  
 16. 30. thou *k.* all things, and needest not that  
 19. 10. *k.* thou not that I have power  
 21. 15. Yea, Lord, thou *k.* that I love thee  
 16. Yea, Lord; thou *k.* that I love thee  
 17. thou *k.* all things, thou *k.* [or, perceivest]  
*Act.* 1. 24. Thou, Lord, which *k.* the hearts of all  
 25. 10. as thou also very well *k.*

*Rom.* 2. 18. gloriest in God, and *k.* his will, and  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. For how *k.* thou O wife, whether  
 7. 16. or how *k.* thou O husband, whether thou  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 15. This thou *k.* that all that are in Asia  
 1. 18. he ministered...thou *k.* very well  
 3 *Jno.* 12. thou *k.* that our witness is true  
*Rev.* 3. 17. *k.* not that thou art the wretched one  
 7. 14. I say unto him, My lord, thou *k.*  
 KNOWETH.  
*Mat.* 6. 8. for your Father *k.* what things ye  
 6. 32. for your heavenly Father *k.* that ye  
 11. 27. no one *k.* the Son, save the Father  
 24. 36. of that day and hour *k.* no one, not even  
 50. in an hour when he *k.* not  
*Mrk.* 4. 27. spring up and grow, he *k.* not how  
 13. 32. But of that day or that hour *k.* no one  
*Luk.* 10. 22. no one *k.* who the Son is, save the  
 12. 30. your Father *k.* that ye have need of  
 46. shall come...in an hour when he *k.* not  
 16. 15. but God *k.* your hearts  
*John* 7. 15. How *k.* this man letters, having never  
 7. 27. the Christ cometh, no one *k.* whence he  
 49. multitude which *k.* not the law are  
 10. 15. Even as the Father *k.* me and I know  
 12. 35. walketh in the darkness *k.* not whither  
 14. 17. it beholdeth him not, neither *k.* him  
 15. 15. the servant *k.* not what his lord doeth  
 19. 35. he *k.* that he saith true  
*Act.* 15. 8. which *k.* the heart, bare them witness  
 19. 35. who *k.* not how that the city of the  
 26. 26. For the king *k.* of these things  
*Rom.* 8. 27. he that searcheth the hearts *k.* what  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. none of the rulers of this world *k.*  
 2. 11. who among men *k.* the things of a man  
 11. the things of God none *k.* save the Spirit  
 3. 20. again, The Lord *k.* the reasonings of the  
 8. 2. If any man thinketh that he *k.* anything  
 he *k.* not yet as he ought to know  
 14. 16. seeing he *k.* not what thou sayest  
 14. 38. [if any man *k.* not, he is not known]  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 11. because I love you not? God *k.*  
 11. 31. blessed for evermore, *k.* that I lie not  
 12. 2, 3. I know not; God *k.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. but if a man *k.* not how to rule his  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. The Lord *k.* them that are his:  
*Jas.* 4. 17. to him therefore that *k.* to do good  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the Lord *k.* how to deliver the godly  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 11. *k.* not whither he goeth, because the  
 3. 1. the world *k.* us not, because it knew  
 6. hath not seen him neither *k.* him  
 20. greater than our heart, and *k.* all things  
 4. 6. he that *k.* God heareth us  
 7. loveth is begotten of God, and *k.* God  
 8. He that loveth not *k.* not God; for God  
*Rev.* 2. 17. which no one *k.* but he that receiveth  
 19. 12. a name...which no one *k.* but he himself  
 KNOWING.  
*Mat.* 9. 4. Jesus *k.* their thoughts said, Wherefore  
 12. 25. *k.* their thoughts he said unto them  
 22. 29. Ye do err, not *k.* the scriptures  
*Mrk.* 5. 33. woman *k.* what had been done to her  
 6. 20. Herod feared John, *k.* that he was  
 12. 15. he, *k.* their hypocrisy, said unto them  
 28. *k.* that he had answered them well,  
*Luk.* 8. 53. *k.* that she was dead  
 9. 33. not *k.* what he said  
 11. 17. he, *k.* their thoughts, said unto them  
*John* 6. 61. But Jesus *k.* in himself that his dis-

*John* 13. 3. Jesus *k.* that the Father had given all  
 18. 4. Jesus therefore, *k.* all the things that  
 19. 28. after this Jesus *k.* that all things are  
 21. 12. Who art thou; *k.* that it was the Lord  
*Act.* 2. 30. Being therefore a prophet, and *k.* that  
 5. 7. when his wife, not *k.* what was done  
 18. 25. *k.* only the baptism of John  
 20. 22. I go...unto Jerusalem, not *k.* the things  
*Rom.* 1. 21. Because that, *k.* God, they glorified  
 1. 32. who, *k.* the ordinance of God, that they  
 2. 4. not *k.* that the goodness of God leadeth  
 5. 3. *k.* that tribulation worketh patience  
 6. 6. *k.* this, that our old man was crucified  
 9. *k.* that Christ, being raised from the dead  
 13. 11. And this, *k.* the season, that now it is  
*2 Cor.* 1. 7. *k.* that as ye are partakers  
 4. 14. *k.* that he which raised up the Lord  
 5. 6. *k.* that, whilst we are at home in the  
 11. *k.* therefore the fear of the Lord  
*Gal.* 2. 16. yet *k.* that a man is not justified by  
 4. 8. not *k.* God, ye were in bondage  
*Eph.* 6. 8. *k.* that whatsoever good thing each  
 6. 9. *k.* that both their Master and yours  
*Phil.* 1. 16. *k.* that I am set for the defence of  
*Col.* 3. 24. *k.* that from the Lord ye shall receive  
 4. 1. *k.* that ye also have a Master in heaven  
*1 Ths.* 1. 4. *k.* brethren beloved of God your  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. as *k.* this, that law is not made for a  
*2 Tim.* 2. 23. But foolish and ignorant question-  
 ings refuse, *k.* that they gender strifes  
 3. 14. *k.* of whom thou hast learned them  
*Tit.* 3. 11. *k.* that such a one is perverted, and  
*Philem.* 21. I write unto thee, *k.* that thou wilt  
*Heb.* 11. 8. and he went out not *k.* whither he  
*Jas.* 1. 3. *k.* that the proof of your faith worketh  
*1 Pet.* 1. 18. *k.* that ye were redeemed, not with  
 5. 9. *k.* that the same sufferings are accom-  
*2 Pet.* 1. 14. *k.* that the putting off of my taber-  
 1. 20. *k.* this first, that no prophecy of  
 3. 3. *k.* this first, that in the last days  
 17. Ye therefore, beloved, *k.* these things  
*Rev.* 12. 12. *k.* that he hath but a short time  
 KNOWLEDGE.

*Luk.* 1. 77. To give *k.* of salvation unto his  
 11. 52. ye took away the key of *k.*  
*Act.* 3. 10. they took *k.* of him, that it was he  
 4. 13. and they took *k.* of them  
 17. 13. Jews of Thessalonica had *k.* that the  
 24. 8. by examining him thyself to take *k.*  
 11. seeing that thou canst take *k.* that it is  
 22. Felix having more exact *k.* concerning  
 26. 5. having *k.* of me from the first, if they be  
*Rom.* 1. 28. to have God in their *k.*  
 2. 20. the form of *k.* and of the truth  
 3. 20. through the law cometh the *k.* of sin  
 10. 2. a zeal for God, but not according to *k.*  
 11. 33. of the wisdom and the *k.* of God!  
 15. 14. filled with all *k.* able also to admonish  
*1 Cor.* 1. 5. in all utterance and all *k.*  
 8. 1. We know that we all have *k.*  
 1. *k.* puffeth up, but love edifieth  
 7. in all men there is not that *k.*  
 10. if a man see thee which hast *k.* sitting  
 11. For through thy *k.* he that is weak  
 12. 8. to another the word of *k.* according to  
 13. 2. know all mysteries and all *k.*  
 8. whether there be *k.* it shall be done away  
 14. 6. by way of revelation, or of *k.*

*1 Cor.* 14. 37. let him take *k.* of the things which I  
 15. 34. for some have no *k.* of God  
*2 Cor.* 2. 14. maketh manifest the savour of his *k.*  
 4. 6. the *k.* of the glory of God in the face of  
 6. 6. in pureness, in *k.* in longsuffering  
 8. 7. in faith, and utterance, and *k.*  
 10. 5. thing that is exalted against the *k.* of God  
 11. 6. I be rude in speech, yet am I not in *k.*  
*Eph.* 1. 17. wisdom and revelation in the *k.* of him  
 8. 19. love of Christ which passeth *k.*  
 4. 13. of the *k.* of the Son of God  
*Phil.* 1. 9. may abound yet more and more in *k.*  
 3. 8. the excellency of the *k.* of Christ Jesus  
*Col.* 1. 9. filled with the *k.* of his will in all  
 1. 10. increasing in the *k.* of God  
 2. 3. are all the treasures of wisdom and *k.*  
 3. 10. which is renewed unto *k.* after the image  
*1 Tim.* 2. 4. come to the *k.* of the truth  
 6. 20. away from...*k.* which is falsely so called  
*2 Tim.* 2. 25. repentance unto the *k.* of the truth  
 3. 7. never able to come to the *k.* of the truth  
*Tit.* 1. 1. the *k.* of the truth which is according  
*Philem.* 6. effectual in the *k.* of every good thing  
*Heb.* 10. 26. we have received the *k.* of the truth  
*1 Pet.* 3. 7. according to *k.* giving honour unto  
*2 Pet.* 1. 2. peace be multiplied in the *k.* of God  
 1. 3. through the *k.* of him that called us  
 5. in your virtue *k.* and in your *k.* temper-  
 8. unfruitful unto the *k.* of our Lord Jesus  
 2. 20. through the *k.* of the Lord and Saviour  
 3. 18. grow in the grace and *k.* of our Lord  
 KNOWN.

(KNOWN, MADE KNOWN, MAKE KNOWN.)  
*Mat.* 10. 26. and hid, that shall not be *k.*  
 12. 7. But if ye had *k.* what this meaneth, I  
 16. that they should not make him *k.*  
 33. for the tree is *k.* by its fruit  
 24. 43. if the master of the house had *k.* in what  
*Mrk.* 3. 12. that they should not make him *k.*  
 6. 14. for his name had become *k.*  
*Luk.* 6. 44. For each tree is *k.* by its own fruit  
 8. 17. that shall not be *k.* and come to light  
 12. 2. and hid, that shall not be *k.*  
 39. if the master of the house had *k.*  
 19. 42. If thou hadst *k.* [or, O that thou hadst *k.*]  
 24. 35. he was *k.* of them in the breaking of bread  
*John* 7. 4. seeketh to be *k.* openly  
 8. 55. and ye have not *k.* him but I know him  
 14. 7. had *k.* me ye would have *k.* my Father  
 16. 3. because they have not *k.* the Father  
 17. 26. and I made *k.* unto them thy name, and  
 will make it *k.* that the love wherewith  
 18. 15. that disciple was *k.* unto the high priest  
 16. So the other disciple, which was *k.* unto  
*Act.* 1. 19. And it became *k.* to all the dwellers  
 2. 14. be this *k.* unto you, and give ear unto  
 28. Thou madest *k.* unto me the ways of life  
 4. 10. be it *k.* unto you all, and to all the  
 9. 24. but their plot became *k.* to Saul  
 42. And it become *k.* throughout all Joppa  
 13. 38. Be it *k.* unto you therefore, brethren  
 15. 18. maketh these things *k.* [or, who doeth  
 these things which were *k.*] from the  
 19. 17. this became *k.* to all, both Jews and  
 28. 22. it is *k.* to us that everywhere it is spoken  
 28. Be it *k.* therefore unto you, that this  
*Rom.* 1. 19. Because that which may be *k.* of God  
 3. 17. the way of peace have they not *k.*



*Rom.* 7. 7. I had not *k.* sin, except through the law  
 7. 7. for I had not *k.* coveting except the law  
 9. 22. and to make his power *k.*  
 11. 34. For who hath *k.* the mind of the Lord?  
 16. 26. made *k.* unto all the nations unto obedi-  
*1 Cor.* 2. 8. which none of the rulers...knoweth  
 [§ hath *k.*] for had they *k.* it, they  
 2. 16. For who hath *k.* the mind of the Lord  
 8. 3. the same is *k.* of him  
 13. 12. even as also I have been *k.* [Gr., *k.* fully]  
 14. 7. how shall it be *k.* what is piped or harped  
 9. how shall it be *k.* what is spoken? for ye  
 38. [† read, But if any man knoweth not, he  
 is not *k.*]  
*2 Cor.* 3. 2. Ye are our epistle...*k.* and read of all  
 5. 16. even though we have *k.* Christ after the  
 6. 9. as unknown and yet well *k.* as dying and  
 8. 1. we make *k.* to you the grace of God which  
*Gal.* 4. 9. or rather to be *k.* of God.  
*Eph.* 1. 9. having made *k.* unto us the mystery  
 3. 3. how that by revelation was made *k.* unto  
 5. was not made *k.* unto the sons of men  
*Phil.* 1. 22. I wot not [or, I do not make *k.*]  
 4. 5. Let your forbearance be *k.* unto all men  
*Col.* 1. 27. to whom God was pleased to make *k.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 15. from a babe thou has *k.* the sacred  
*2 Pet.* 2. 21. it were better for them not to have *k.*  
*1 Jno.* 3. 6. neither knoweth [or, hath *k.*] him  
 MADE KNOWN.  
*John* 15. 15. for all things...I have made *k.* unto  
*Act.* 7. 13. Joseph was made *k.* to his brethren  
*Eph.* 3. 10. might be made *k.* through the church  
*Phil.* 4. 6. let your requests be made *k.* unto God  
 MAKE KNOWN.  
*Rom.* 9. 23. might make *k.* the riches of his glory  
*Gal.* 1. 11. For I make *k.* to you, brethren  
*Eph.* 6. 19. to make *k.* with boldness the mystery  
 [or, in opening my mouth with bold-  
 ness to make *k.*]  
*Col.* 4. 7. All my affairs shall Tychicus make *k.*  
 4. 9. They shall make *k.* unto you all things  
 [KOPHINOUS.]  
*Mat.* 16. 9. how many baskets [Gr., *k.*] ye took  
 KORAH.  
*Jude* 11. perished in the gainsaying of *K.*

## L.

### LABOUR.

*Mat.* 11. 28. Come unto me all ye that *l.* and  
*John* 4. 38. ye are entered into their *l.*  
*Rom.* 16. 6. Salute Mary, who bestowed much *l.*  
 16. 12. Salute Tryphæna and Tryphosa, who *l.*  
*1 Cor.* 3. 8. his own reward according to his own *l.*  
 15. 58. ye know that your *l.* is not vain in the  
*2 Cor.* 11. 27. In *l.* and travail, in watchings often  
*Gal.* 4. 11. I have bestowed *l.* upon you in vain  
*Eph.* 4. 28. rather let him *l.* working with his  
*Phil.* 2. 16. not run in vain, neither *l.* in vain  
*Col.* 1. 29. whereunto I *l.* also, striving according  
 4. 13. he hath much *l.* for you  
*1 Ths.* 1. 3. faith and *l.* of love and patience of  
 2. 9. ye remember, brethren, our *l.* and travail  
 3. 5. our *l.* should be in vain  
 5. 12. know them that *l.* among you  
*2 Ths.* 3. 8. but in *l.* and travail, working night

*1 Tim.* 4. 10. For to this end we *l.* and strive  
 5. 17. those who *l.* in the word and in  
 LABOURS.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 5. in tumults, in *l.* in watchings  
 10. 15. not glorying...in others men's *l.*  
 11. 23. in *l.* more abundantly, in prisons more  
*Rev.* 14. 13. rest from their *l.* for their works  
 LABOURED.  
*John* 4. 38. whereon ye have not *l.*: others have *l.*  
*Act.* 27. 18. as we *l.* exceedingly with the storm  
*Rom.* 16. 12. which *l.* much in the Lord  
*1 Cor.* 15. 10. but I *l.* more abundantly  
*Phil.* 4. 3. they *l.* with me in the gospel  
 LABOURER, -S.  
*Mat.* 9. 37. harvest...is plenteous, but the *l.* are  
 9. 38. send forth *l.* into his harvest  
 10. 10. the *l.* is worthy of his food  
 20. 1. which went out...to hire *l.* into his vine-  
 2. agreed with the *l.* for a penny [§ shilling]  
 8. Call the *l.* and pay them their hire  
*Luk.* 10. 2. harvest is plenteous, but the *l.* are few  
 10. 2. that he send forth *l.* into his harvest  
 7. for the *l.* is worthy of his hire  
*1 Tim.* 5. 18. The *l.* is worthy of his hire  
*Jas.* 5. 4. hire of the *l.* who mowed your fields  
 LABOURETH.  
*1 Cor.* 16. 16. helpeth in the work and *l.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 6. The husbandman that *l.* must be  
 LACK.  
*Mat.* 19. 20. these...have I observed: what *l.* I yet?  
*1 Cor.* 8. 8. are we the worse [Gr., do we *l.*] nor  
*2 Cor.* 8. 15. he that gathered little had no *l.*  
*Jas.* 2. 15. be naked and in *l.* of daily food  
 LACKED.  
*Luk.* 22. 35. When I sent you forth...*l.* ye anything?  
*Act.* 4. 34. neither was there among them any that *l.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 24. honour to that part which *l.*  
*Phil.* 4. 10. indeed take thought, but ye *l.* opportun-  
 LACKEST.  
*Mrk.* 10. 21. One thing thou *l.* go, sell whatsoever  
*Luk.* 18. 22. One thing thou *l.* yet: sell all that  
 LACKETH.  
*Jas.* 1. 5. if any of you *l.* wisdom let him ask of  
*2 Pet.* 1. 9. he that *l.* these things is blind  
 LACKING.  
*1 Cor.* 16. 17. that which was *l.* on your part  
*Phil.* 2. 30. to supply that which was *l.* in your  
*Col.* 1. 24. fill up...that which is *l.* of the afflictions  
*1 Ths.* 3. 10. perfect that which is *l.* in your faith  
*Jas.* 1. 4. perfect and entire, *l.* in nothing  
 LAD.  
*John* 6. 9. a *l.* here, which hath five barley loaves  
*Act.* 20. 12. And they brought the *l.* alive  
 LADE.  
*Luk.* 11. 46. ye *l.* men with burdens grievous  
 LADEN.  
*Mat.* 11. 28 ye that labour and are heavy *l.* and  
*2 Tim.* 3. 6. take captive silly women *l.* with sins  
*Rev.* 21. 9. were *l.* with the seven last plagues  
 LADING.  
*Act.* 27. 10. loss, not only of the *l.* and the ship  
 LADY.  
*2 John* 1. The elder unto the elect *l.* [§ or, Cyria]  
 5. now I beseech thee, *l.* [§ or, Cyria] not  
 LAID.  
 (LAID, LAID DOWN, LAID HOLD, LAID UP, LAID  
 WASTE.)  
*Mat.* 8. 10. even now is the axe *l.* unto

*Mat.* 19. 15. he *l.* his hands on them, and departed  
 26. 50. they came and *l.* hands on Jesus and  
 27. 60. *l.* it in his own new tomb, which he had  
*Mrk.* 6. 5. he *l.* his hands upon a few sick folk  
 6. 29. and took up his corpse, and *l.* it in a tomb  
 56. they *l.* the sick in the marketplaces  
 7. 30. found the child *l.* upon the bed, and the  
 8. 23. spit on his eyes and *l.* his hands upon  
 25. again he *l.* his hands upon his eyes and  
 14. 46. they *l.* hands on him and took him  
 15. 46. *l.* him in a tomb which had been hewn  
 47. Mary... beheld where he was *l.*  
 16. 6. behold the place where they *l.* him  
*Luk.* 1. 66. heard them *l.* them up in their heart  
 2. 7. *l.* him in a manger because there was  
 3. 9. *l.* unto the root of the trees  
 6. 48. *l.* a foundation upon the rock  
 13. 13. he *l.* his hands upon her  
 14. 29. *l.* a foundation, and is not able to finish  
 16. 20. beggar named Lazarus was *l.* at his gate  
 19. 22. taking up that I *l.* not down, and  
 23. 26. they *l.* hold upon one Simon of Cyrene  
 26. *l.* on him the cross, to bear it after Jesus  
 53. *l.* him in a tomb that was hewn in stone  
 55. beheld... how his body was *l.*  
*John* 7. 30. no man *l.* his hand on him, because  
 7. 44. but no man *l.* hands on him  
 11. 34. Where have ye *l.* him? They say unto  
 19. 41. new tomb wherein was never man yet *l.*  
 42. tomb was nigh at hand) they *l.* Jesus  
 20. 2. we know not where they have *l.* him  
 13. I know not where they have *l.* him  
 15. tell me where thou hast *l.* him, and I  
 21. 9. and fish *l.* thereon, and bread  
*Act.* 3. 2. whom they *l.* daily at the door of the  
 4. 3. they *l.* hands on them, and put them in  
 35. *l.* them at the apostles' feet, and  
 37. *l.* it at the apostles' feet  
 5. 2. brought a certain part, and *l.* it at the  
 15. *l.* them on beds, and couches, that as  
 18. *l.* hands on the apostles, and put them  
 6. 6. when they had prayed, they *l.* their hands  
 7. 16. *l.* in the tomb that Abraham bought for  
 8. 17. Then *l.* they their hands on them and  
 9. 37. they *l.* her in an upper chamber  
 13. 3. fasted and prayed and *l.* their hands on  
 29. took him down... *l.* him in a tomb  
 36. was *l.* unto his fathers, and saw corrup-  
 16. 23. when they had *l.* many stripes upon  
 19. 6. when Paul had *l.* his hands upon them  
 20. 3. a plot was *l.* against him by the Jews  
 21. 27. stirred up all the multitude, and *l.* hands  
 23. 29. nothing *l.* to his charge worthy of death  
 25. 14. Festus *l.* Paul's case before the king  
 16. defence concerning the matter *l.* against  
 28. 3. bundle of sticks and *l.* them on the fire  
*Rom.* 3. 9. for we before *l.* to the charge both of  
*1 Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise master-builder I *l.* a  
 3. 11. than that which is *l.* which is Jesus  
 9. 16. for necessity is *l.* upon me  
*Gal.* 2. 2. I *l.* before them the gospel  
*2 Tim.* 4. 16. may it not be *l.* to their account  
*Heb.* 1. 10. hast *l.* the foundation of the earth  
 4. 13. all things are naked and *l.* open before  
*Rev.* 1. 17. he *l.* his right hand upon me  
 11. 9. suffer not their dead bodies to be *l.* in a  
 LAID DOWN.  
*Act.* 7. 58. the witnesses *l.* down their garments at

*Rom.* 16. 4. who for my life *l.* down their own  
*1 Jno.* 3. 16. because he *l.* down his life for us  
 LAID HOLD.

*Mat.* 14. 3. For Herod had *l.* hold on John, and  
 18. 28. he *l.* hold on him, and took him by the  
 22. 6. the rest *l.* hold on his servants and  
*Mrk.* 6. 17. Herod... sent forth and *l.* hold upon  
*Luk.* 23. 26. they *l.* hold upon one Simon of  
*Act.* 16. 19. they *l.* hold on Paul and Silas, and  
 18. 17. they all *l.* hold on Sosthenes, the  
 21. 30. they *l.* hold on Paul and dragged him  
 33. chief captain came near and *l.* hold on  
 24. 6. on whom also we *l.* hold  
*Phil.* 3. 12. I was apprehended [*§ l.* hold on]  
*Rev.* 20. 2. he *l.* hold on the dragon, the old  
 LAID UP.

*Luk.* 12. 19. Soul, thou hast much goods *l.* up  
 19. 20. which I kept *l.* up in a napkin  
*Col.* 1. 5. because of the hope which is *l.* up for  
*2 Tim.* 4. 8. henceforth there is *l.* up for me the  
*Heb.* 9. 27. it is appointed unto [*Gr., l.* up for]  
*Jas.* 5. 3. Ye have *l.* up your treasure in the last  
 LAID WASTE.

*Act.* 8. 3. But Saul *l.* waste the church, entering  
 LAIN.

*Luk.* 23. 53. where never man had yet *l.*  
*John* 20. 12. where the body of Jesus had *l.*  
 LAKE.

*Luk.* 8. 22. unto the other side of the *l.*  
 8. 23. a storm of wind on the *l.*  
 33. herd rushed down the steep into the *l.*  
*Rev.* 19. 20. cast alive into the *l.* of fire that  
 20. 10. cast into the *l.* of fire and brimstone  
 14. cast into the *l.* of fire. This is the  
 second death, even the *l.* of fire  
 15. he was cast into the *l.* of fire  
 21. 8. in the *l.* that burneth with fire and  
 LAMA.

*Mat.* 27. 46. Eli, Eli, *l.* sabachthani?  
*Mrk.* 15. 34. Eloi, Eloi, *l.* sabachthani?  
 LAMB, -S.

*Luk.* 10. 3. I send you forth as *l.* in the midst of  
*John* 1. 29. Behold the *L.* of God which taketh  
 21. 15. He saith unto him, Feed my *l.*  
*Act.* 8. 32. as a *l.* before her shearer is dumb, so  
*1 Pet.* 1. 19. as of a *l.* without blemish and with-  
*Rev.* 5. 6. a *L.* standing, as though it had been  
 5. 8. elders fell down before the *L.*  
 12. Worthy is the *L.* that hath been slain to  
 13. unto the *L.* be the blessing and the honour  
 6. 1. I saw when the *L.* opened one of the seals  
 16. from the wrath of the *L.*  
 7. 9. before the throne, and before the *L.*  
 10. the throne and unto the *L.*  
 14. white in the blood of the *L.*  
 17. For the *L.* which is in the midst of the  
 12. 11. because of the blood of the *L.* and  
 13. 8. in the book of life of the *L.* that hath  
 11. two horns like unto a *l.* and he spake as  
 14. 1. I saw, and behold, the *L.* standing on  
 4. follow the *L.* whithersoever he goeth  
 4. firstfruits unto God and unto the *L.*  
 10. in the presence of the *L.*  
 15. 3. the song of the *L.* saying  
 17. 14. These shall war against the *L.* and the  
*L.* shall overcome them, for he is Lord  
 19. 7. for the marriage of the *L.* is come and  
 9. to the marriage supper of the *L.*

*Rev.* 21. 9. I will shew thee the bride, the wife of the *L.*

21. 14. the twelve apostles of the *L.*

22. the Lord God...and the *L.* are the temple

23. the lamp thereof is the *L.* [or, and the *L.* the lamp thereof]

27. written in the *L.*'s. book of life

22. 1, 3. the throne of God, and of the *L.*  
LAME.

*Mat.* 11. 5. the *L.* walk, the lepers are cleansed

15. 30. the *L.* blind, dumb, maimed

31. maimed whole, and the *L.* walking

21. 14. the *L.* came to him in the temple, and he

*Luk.* 7. 22. the *L.* walk, the lepers are cleansed

14. 13. bid the poor, the maimed, the *L.* the

21. maimed and blind and *L.*

*Act.* 3. 2. certain man that was *L.* from his mother's

8. 7. many that were...*L.* were healed

*Heb.* 12. 13. that which is *L.* be not turned out of  
LAMECH.

*Luk.* 3. 36. son of Noah, the son of *L.*

LAMENT, -ED.

*Luk.* 23. 27. women who bewailed and *L.* him

*John* 16. 20. ye shall weep and *L.*

LAMENTATION.

*Act.* 8. 2. made great *L.* over him

LAMP.

*Mat.* 5. 15. Neither do men light a *L.* and put

6. 22. The *L.* of the body is the eye

*Mrk.* 4. 21. the *L.* brought to be put under the

*Luk.* 8. 16. no man, when he hath lighted a *L.*

11. 33. lighted a *L.* putteth it in a cellar, neither

34. The *L.* of thy body is thine eye; when

36. the *L.* with its bright shining doth give

15. 8. doth not light a *L.* and sweep the house

*John* 5. 35. He was the *L.* that burneth and shineth

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. ye take heed as unto a *L.* shining in

*Rev.* 18. 23. the light of a *L.* shall shine no more

21. 23. the *L.* thereof is the Lamb [or, the  
Lamb, the *L.* thereof]

22. 5. need no light of *L.* neither light of sun  
LAMPS.

*Mat.* 25. 1, 3. took their *L.* [or, torches]

25. 4. took oil in their vessels with their *L.*

8. for our *L.* are going out

*Luk.* 12. 35. girded about, and your *L.* burning

*Rev.* 4. 5. there were seven *L.* of fire burning  
[LAMP-STAND, -S.]

*Rev.* 1. 12; 2. 1. seven golden candlesticks [Gr., *L.*]

1. 13. midst of the candlesticks [Gr., *L.*] one

20. seven golden candlesticks [Gr., *L.*]

20. seven candlesticks [Gr., *L.*] are seven

2. 5. will move thy candlestick [Gr., *L.*] out of

11. 4. the two candlesticks [Gr. *L.*] standing  
LAND.

*Mat.* 2. 6. thou Bethlehem, *L.* of Judah, art in no

2. 20. go into the *L.* of Israel

21. came into the *L.* of Israel

4. 15. The *L.* of Zebulun and the *L.* of Naphtali

9. 26. went forth into all that *L.*

31. spread abroad his fame in all that *L.*

10. 15; 11. 24. more tolerable for the *L.* of Sodom

14. 13. followed him on foot [or, by *L.*] from the

24. [was many furlongs distant from the *L.*]

34. they came to the *L.* unto Gennesaret

28. 15. ye compass sea and *L.* to make one

27. 45. darkness over all the *L.* until the ninth

*Mrk.* 4. 1. were by the sea on the *L.*

*Mrk.* 6. 33. on foot [or, by *L.*] from all the cities  
6. 47. he alone on the *L.*

53. they came to the *L.* [or, crossed over to  
*L.* they came] unto Gennesaret

15. 33. darkness over the whole *L.* [or, earth]

*Luk.* 4. 25. a great famine over all the *L.*

4. 26. in the *L.* of Sidon unto a woman

5. 3. to put out a little from the *L.*

11. they had brought their boats to *L.*

8. 27. come forth upon the *L.* there met him a

14. 35. It is fit neither for the *L.* nor for the

21. 23. great distress upon the *L.* [or, earth]

23. 44. a darkness came over the whole *L.*

*John* 3. 22. came Jesus...into the *L.* of Judæa

6. 21. the boat was at *L.* whither they were

21. 8. they were not far from the *L.*

9. when they got out upon the *L.* they see a

11. Simon Peter...drew the net to *L.*

*Act.* 5. 3. keep back part of the price of the *L.*

5. 8. sold the *L.* for so much

7. 3. Get thee out of thy *L.* and from thy kin-  
dred and come into the *L.* which I shall

4. came he out of the *L.* of the Chaldeans

4. God removed him into this *L.*

6. should sojourn in a strange *L.*

29. became a sojourner in the *L.* of Midian

40. led us forth out of the *L.* of Egypt we

18. 17. when they sojourned in the *L.* of Egypt

19. destroyed seven nations in the *L.* of

Canaan, he gave them their *L.* for an

20. 13. intending himself to go by *L.*

27. 39. they knew not the *L.*

43. overboard, and get first to the *L.*

44. they all escaped safe to the *L.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry [Gr., tilled *L.*]

*Eph.* 6. 3. live long on the earth [or, *L.*]

*Heb.* 6. 7. For the *L.* which hath drunk the rain

8. 9. lead them forth out of the *L.* of Egypt

11. 9. in the *L.* of promise as in a *L.* not his own  
29. through the Red sea as by dry *L.*

*Jude* 5. saved a people out of the *L.* of Egypt  
LANDS.

*Mat.* 19. 29. or children, or *L.* for my name's sake

*Mrk.* 10. 29. or children, or *L.* for my sake, and for

10. 30. mothers, and children, and *L.* with perse-

*Act.* 4. 34. possessors of *L.* or houses sold them

28. 7. *L.* belonging to the chief man of the island  
LANDED.

*Act.* 18. 22. when he had *L.* at Cæsarea he went

21. 3. *L.* at Tyre: for there the ship was to  
LANES.

*Luk.* 14. 21. into the streets and *L.* of the city  
LANGUAGE.

*Act.* 1. 19. insomuch that in their *L.* that field was

2. 6. heard them speaking in his own *L.*

8. every man in our own *L.* wherein we

21. 40. He spake...in the Hebrew *L.* saying

22. 2. In the Hebrew *L.* they were the more

26. 14. saying unto me in the Hebrew *L.* Saul  
LANTERNS.

*John* 18. 3. Judas...cometh thither with *L.* and  
LAODICEA.

*Col.* 2. 2. I strive for you and for them at *L.*

4. 13. for them in *L.* and for them in Hierapolis

15. Salute the brethren that are in *L.* and

16. ye also read the epistle from *L.*

*Rev.* 1. 11. unto Philadelphia and unto *L.*

3. 14. to the angel of the church in *L.* write

## [LAODICEANS.]

*Col.* 4. 16. in the church of the *L.*

## [LAPIS LAZULI.]

*Rev.* 21. 19. the second sapphire [or *l. l.*] the third  
LARGE.

*Mat.* 28. 12. gave *l.* money unto the soldiers

*Mrk.* 4. 15. a *l.* upper room furnished and ready

*Luk.* 22. 12. he will shew you a *l.* upper room

*Gal.* 6. 11. See with how *l.* letters I have written  
LASCIVIOUS.

*2 Pet.* 2. 2. many shall follow their *l.* doings by

2. 7. sore distressed by the *l.* life of the wicked  
LASCIVIOUSNESS.

*Mrk.* 7. 22. covetings, wickednesses, deceit, *l.*

*2 Cor.* 12. 21. uncleanness and fornication and *l.*

*Gal.* 5. 19. fornication, uncleanness, *l.*

*Eph.* 4. 19. gave themselves up to *l.* to work

*1 Pet.* 4. 3. and to have walked in *l.* lusts

*2 Pet.* 2. 18. by *l.* those who art just escaping from

*Jude* 4. turning the grace of our God into *l.*

## LASEA.

*Act.* 27. 8. nigh whereunto was the city of *L.*

## LAST.

*Mat.* 5. 26. till thou have paid the *l.* farthing

12. 45. the *l.* state of that man becometh worse

19. 30. be *l.* that are first and first that are *l.*

20. 8. beginning from the *l.* unto the first

12. These *l.* have spent but one hour, and

14. to give unto this *l.* even as unto thee

16. So the *l.* shall be first and the first *l.*

27. 64. the *l.* error will be worse than the first

*Mrk.* 9. 35. he shall be *l.* of all and minister of

10. 31. that are first shall be *l.* and the *l.* first

12. 6. He sent him *l.* unto them saying, They

22. *l.* of all the woman also died

*Luk.* 11. 26. the *l.* state of that man becometh

12. 59. till thou have paid the very *l.* mite

13. 30. behold there are *l.* which shall be first...

there are first which shall be *l.*

18. 5. [§ lest at *l.* by her coming she wear me out]

*John* 6. 39. should raise it up at the *l.* day

6. 40, 44, 54. raise him up at the *l.* day

8. 9. from the eldest even unto the *l.*

11. 24. in the resurrection at the *l.* day

*Act.* 2. 17. in the *l.* days saith God I will pour forth

*1 Cor.* 4. 9. set forth us the apostles *l.* of all

15. 8. *l.* of all as unto one born out of due time

26. The *l.* enemy that shall be abolished is

45. The *l.* Adam became a life-giving spirit

52. at the *l.* trump.

*2 Tim.* 3. 1. that in the *l.* days grievous times

*Jas.* 5. 3. laid up your treasure in the *l.* days

*1 Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be revealed in the *l.* time

*2 Pet.* 2. 20. the *l.* state is become worse with them

3. 3. in the *l.* days [Gr., in the *l.* of the days]

*1 Jno.* 2. 18. Little children, it is the *l.* hour : and

2. 18. we know that it is the *l.* hour

*Jude* 18. In the *l.* time there shall be mockers

*Rev.* 1. 17. I am the first and the *l.*

2. 8. the first and the *l.* which was dead

19. thy *l.* works are more than the first

15. 1. which are the *l.* for in them is finished

21. 9. laden with the seven *l.* plagues

22. 13. the first and the *l.* the beginning and the

## LATCHET.

*Mrk.* 1. 7. the *l.* of whose shoes I am not worthy

*Luk.* 3. 16. the *l.* of whose shoes I am not worthy

*John* 1. 27. the *l.* of whose shoe I am not worthy

## LATE.

*Mat.* 28. 1. Now *l.* on the sabbath day as it  
LATELY.

*Act.* 18. 2. *l.* come from Italy with his wife  
LATER.

*1 Tim.* 4. 1. that in *l.* times some shall fall away  
LATIN.

*John* 19. 20. written in Hebrew and in *L.* and in  
LATTER.

*Jas.* 5. 7. receive the early and *l.* rain  
LAUGH, -ED.

*Mat.* 9. 24. they *l.* him to scorn

*Mrk.* 5. 40. they *l.* him to scorn. But he having

*Luk.* 6. 21. weep now, for ye shall *l.*

6. 25. Woe unto you, ye that *l.* now! for ye

8. 53. they *l.* him to scorn knowing that she  
LAUGHTER.

*Jas.* 4. 9. let your *l.* be turned to mourning  
LAUNCHED.

*Luk.* 8. 22. the lake; and they *l.* forth  
[LAVER].

*Eph.* 5. 26. cleansed it by the washing [Gr., *l.*]

*Tit.* 3. 5. the washing [or, *l.*] of regeneration  
LAW, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 17. I came to destroy the *l.* or the

5. 18. nowise pass away from the *l.* till all

40. if any man would go to *l.* with thee, and

7. 12. this is the *l.* and the prophets

11. 13. all the prophets and the *l.* prophesied

12. 5. have ye not read in the *l.* how that on

15. 6. made void the word [† read *l.*] of God

22. 36. great commandment in the *l.*

40. hangeth the whole *l.* and the prophets

23. 23. the weightier matters of the *l.* judgement

*Luk.* 2. 22. according to the *l.* of Moses were

2. 23. As it is written in the *l.* of the Lord

24. which is said in the *l.* of the Lord, A pair

27. after the custom of the *l.*

39. were according to the *l.* of the Lord

5. 17. Pharisees and doctors of the *l.* sitting by

10. 26. What is written in the *l.* how readest thou

16. 16. The *l.* and the prophets were until John

17. one tittle of the *l.* to fall

24. 44. which are written in the *l.* of Moses, and

*John* 1. 17. For the *l.* was given by Moses; grace

1. 45. Moses in the *l.* and the prophets, did

7. 19. Did not Moses give you the *l.* and yet

23. that the *l.* of Moses may not be broken

49. which knoweth not the *l.* are accursed

51. Doth our *l.* judge a man, except it first

8. 5. Now in the *l.* Moses commanded us to

17. Yea and in your *l.* it is written

10. 34. Is it not written in your *l.* I said, Ye are

12. 34. We have heard out of the *l.* that the

15. 25. that is written in their *l.* They hated me

18. 31. according to your *l.* The Jews said unto

19. 7. We have a *l.* and by that *l.* he ought to

*Act.* 2. 23. lawless men [or, men without the *l.*]

5. 34. Gamaliel, a doctor of the *l.*

6. 13. against this holy place and the *l.*

13. 15. after the reading of the *l.* and the

39. be justified by the *l.* of Moses

15. 5. charge them to keep the *l.* of Moses

18. 13. worship God contrary to the *l.*

15. words and names and your own *l.* look

21. 20. they are all zealous for the *l.*

24. thyself also walkest orderly, keeping the *l.*

28. the *l.* and this place



Act. 22. 3. strict manner of the l. of our fathers  
 22. 12. a devout man according to the l.  
 23. 29. accused about questions of their l. but  
 24. 6. judged him according to our l.  
 14. things which are according to the l. and  
 25. 8. neither against the l. of the Jews  
 28. 23. both from the l. of Moses and from the  
 Rom. 2. 12. as many as have sinned without l.  
 shall also perish without l. and as  
 many as have sinned under l. shall  
 be judged by l.  
 2. 13. for not the hearers of a l. [§ the l.] are  
 13. but the doers of a l. shall be justified  
 14. when Gentiles which have no l. do by  
 nature the things of the l. these having  
 no l. [§ that have not the l.] are a l.  
 unto themselves  
 15. they show the work of the l. written in  
 17. and retest upon the l. [or, a l.]  
 18. being instructed out of the l.  
 20. having in the l. the form of knowledge  
 23. Thou who gloriest in the l. [or, a l.]  
 through thy transgression of the l.  
 dishonourest thou God?  
 25. if thou be a doer of the l.  
 25. a transgressor of the l. thy circumcision  
 26. keep the ordinances of the l.  
 27. if it fulfil the l.  
 27. art a transgressor of the l.  
 3. 19. what things soever the l. saith it speaketh  
 19. that are under the l. that every mouth  
 20. Because by the works of the l. shall our  
 20. for through the l. [or, through l.]  
 21. apart from the l. a righteousness of God  
 21. being witnessed by the l. and the  
 27. By what manner of l. ? of works? Nay  
 28. apart from the works of the l.  
 31. Do we then make the l. [or, l.] of none  
 31. God forbid: nay we establish the l.  
 4. 13. For not through the l. was the promise  
 14. if they which are of the l. be heirs, faith  
 15. For the l. worketh wrath; but where  
 there is no l. neither is there trans-  
 16. that only which is of the l. but to that  
 5. 13. For until the l. sin was in the world; but  
 sin is not imputed when there is no l.  
 20. the l. came in beside, that the trespass  
 6. 14. ye are not under l. but under  
 15. because we are not under l. but under grace  
 7. 1. I speak to men that know the l. how that  
 the l. hath dominion over a man  
 2. is bound by l. to the husband while  
 2. she is discharged from the l. of the  
 3. she is free from the l.  
 4. made dead to the l. through the body of  
 6. discharged from the l. having died to  
 7. Is the l. sin? God forbid. Howbeit I had  
 7. through the l. ...except the l. had said  
 8. for apart from the l. sin is dead  
 9. I was alive apart from the l. once  
 12. so that the l. is holy, and the  
 14. we know that the l. is spiritual, but I  
 16. I consent unto the l. that it is good  
 21. I find then the l. [or, in regard of the l.]  
 22. I delight in the l. of God after the  
 23. I see a different l. in my members, war-  
 ring against the l. of my mind and  
 bringing me...under the l. of sin

Rom. 7. 25. I myself with the mind serve the l. of  
 God; but with the flesh the l. of sin  
 8. 2. For the l. of the Spirit of life in Christ  
 2. free from the l. of sin and of death  
 3. For what the l. could not do, in that it  
 4. that the ordinance of the l. might be  
 7. it is not subject to the l. of God, neither  
 9. 4. the giving of the l. and the service of  
 31. Israel, following after a l. of righteousness  
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the l. unto  
 5. of the l. shall live thereby  
 13. 8. loveth his neighbour hath fulfilled the l.  
 10. love therefore is the fulfilment of the l.  
 1 Cor. 6. 1. go to l. before the unrighteous and  
 6. 6. but brother goeth to l. with brother, and  
 9. 8. or saith not the l. also the same  
 9. it is written in the l. of Moses, Thou  
 20. under the l.  
 21. without l.  
 21. but under l. to Christ  
 14. 21. In the l. it is written, By men of strange  
 34. in subjection, as also saith the l.  
 15. 56. the power of sin is the l.  
 Gal. 2. 16. by the works of the l.  
 2. 16. not by the works of the l.  
 19. I through the l. died unto the l.  
 21. through the l. then Christ died for  
 8. 2, 5. by the works of the l.  
 10. of the works of the l. are under a curse  
 10. written in the book of the l. to do them  
 11. justified by the l. in the sight of God is  
 12. the l. is not of faith, but, He that doeth  
 13. from the curse of the l. having become  
 17. A covenant...the l....doth not disannul  
 18. if the inheritance is of the l.  
 19. What then is the l.? It was added  
 21. Is the l....against the promises of God?  
 21. a l. given which could make alive, verily  
 righteousness would have been by the l.  
 23. kept in ward under the l. shut up unto  
 24. so that the l. hath been our tutor to  
 4. 4. born under the l.  
 5. redeem them which were under the l.  
 21. to be under the l. do ye not hear the l.?  
 5. 3. a debtor to do the whole l.  
 4. be justified by the l. ye are fallen away  
 14. for the whole l. is fulfilled in one word  
 18. ye are not under the l.  
 23. against such there is no l.  
 6. 2. so fulfil the l. of Christ  
 13. do themselves keep the l. but they  
 Eph. 2. 15. even the l. of commandments  
 Phil. 3. 6. as touching the l. a Pharisee  
 3. 6. which is in the l. found blameless  
 3. 9. even that which is of the l.  
 1 Tim. 1. 7. desiring to be teachers of the l.  
 1. 8. we know that the l. is good  
 9. that l. is not made for a righteous man  
 Tit. 3. 9. strifes and fighting about the l. for  
 Heb. 7. 5. take tithes...according to the l.  
 7. 11. under it hath the people received the l.  
 12. a change also of the l. [or, of l.]  
 16. not after the l. of a carnal commandment  
 19. for the l. made nothing perfect, and a  
 28. For the l. appointeth men high priests  
 28. word of the oath which was after the l.  
 8. 4. offer the gifts according to the l.  
 10. I will put my l. into their mind, and on

*Heb.* 9. 19. according to the *l.* he took the blood of  
 9. 22. according to the *l.* I may almost say all  
*10.* 1. For the *l.* having a shadow of the good  
 8. which are offered according to the *l.*  
 16. I will put my *l.* on their heart  
 28. set at nought Moses' *l.* dieth without  
*Jas.* 1. 25. into the perfect *l.* the *l.* of liberty  
 2. 8. if ye fulfil the royal *l.* according to the  
 9. being convicted by the *l.* as transgressors  
 10. whosoever shall keep the whole *l.* and  
 11. a transgressor of the *l.* So speak ye, and  
 12. to be judged by a *l.* of liberty  
 4. 11. speaketh against the *l.* and judgeth the *l.*  
 11. judgest the *l.* thou art not a doer of the *l.*

## LAWFUL.

*Mat.* 12. 2. which it is not *l.* to do upon the sab-  
 12. 4. which it was not *l.* for him to eat  
 10. Is it *l.* to heal on the sabbath day? that  
 12. Wherefore is it *l.* to do good on the  
 14. 4. It is not *l.* for thee to have her  
 19. 3. Is it *l.* for a man to put away his wife  
 20. 15. Is it not *l.* for me to do what I will with  
 22. 17. Is it *l.* to give tribute unto Cæsar, or not  
 27. 6. It is not *l.* to put them into the treasury  
*Mrk.* 2. 24. the sabbath day that which is not *l.*  
 2. 26. which it is not *l.* to eat save for the  
 3. 4. Is it *l.* on the sabbath day to do good  
 6. 18. It is not *l.* for thee to have thy brother's  
 10. 2. Is it *l.* for a man to put away his wife  
 12. 14. Is it *l.* to give tribute unto Cæsar, or not  
*Luk.* 6. 2. is not *l.* to do on the sabbath day  
 6. 4. which it is not *l.* to eat  
 9. Is it *l.* on the sabbath to do good  
 14. 3. Is it *l.* to heal on the sabbath, or not  
 20. 22. Is it *l.* for us to give tribute unto Cæsar  
*John* 5. 10. It is not *l.* for thee to take up thy  
 18. 31. It is not *l.* for us to put any man to  
*Act.* 16. 21. set forth customs which it is not *l.*  
 22. 25. Is it *l.* for you to scourge a man that is  
*1 Cor.* 6. 12; 10. 23. All things are *l.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 4. which it is not *l.* for a man to utter

## LAWFULLY.

*1 Tim.* 1. 8. if a man use it *l.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 5. except he have contended *l.*

## LAWGIVER.

*Jas.* 4. 12. One only is the *l.* and judge, even he  
 LAWLESS.

*Act.* 2. 23. ye by the hand of *l.* men did crucify  
*2 Ths.* 2. 8. then shall be revealed the *l.* one  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. but for the *l.* and unruly, for the  
*2 Pet.* 2. 8. from day to day with their *l.* deeds  
 LAWLESSNESS.

*2 Ths.* 2. 3. the man of sin [† read, *l.*] be revealed  
 2. 7. For the mystery of *l.* doth already work  
*1 Jno.* 3. 4. doeth sin, doeth also *l.* and sin is *l.*  
 LAWSUITS.

*1 Cor.* 6. 7. that ye have *l.* one with another  
 LAWYER, -S.

*Mat.* 22. 35. one of them, a *l.* asked him a  
*Luk.* 7. 30. but the Pharisees and the *l.* rejected  
 10. 25. And behold, a certain *l.* stood up and  
 11. 45. one of the *l.* answering saith unto him  
 46. Woe unto you *l.* also! for ye lade men  
 52. Woe unto you *l.*! for ye took away the  
 14. 3. Jesus answering spake unto the *l.* and  
*Tit.* 3. 13. Set forward Zenas the *l.* and Apollos  
 LAY.

*Mat.* 6. 19. *l.* not up for yourselves treasures

*Mat.* 6. 20. but *l.* up for yourselves treasures in  
 8. 20. the Son of man hath not where to *l.* his  
 9. 18. but come and *l.* thy hand upon her, and  
 12. 11. will he not *l.* hold on it, and lift it out  
 19. 13. that he should *l.* his hands on them, and  
 21. 46. when they sought to *l.* hold on him, they  
 23. 4. and *l.* them on men's shoulders  
 28. 6. where the Lord *l.* [† read, where he *l.*]

*Mrk.* 1. 30. Now Simon's wife's mother *l.* sick of  
 2. 4. whereon the sick of the palsy *l.*  
 3. 21. they went out to *l.* hold on him  
 5. 23. that thou come and *l.* thy hands on her  
 7. 32. they beseech him to *l.* his hand upon him  
 12. 12. they sought to *l.* hold on him: and they  
 14. 57. they *l.* hold on him, but he left the linen  
 16. 18. they shall *l.* hands on the sick and they  
*Luk.* 5. 18. and to *l.* him before him

5. 25. whereon he *l.* and departed to his house  
 8. 42. and she *l.* a dying. But as he went the  
 9. 58. the Son of man hath not where to *l.* his  
 20. 19. and the chief priests sought to *l.* hands  
 21. 12. they shall *l.* their hands on you, and

*John* 5. 3. In these *l.* a multitude of them that  
 10. 15. I *l.* down my life for the sheep  
 17. I *l.* down my life that I may take it again  
 18. I *l.* it down...I have power to *l.* it down  
 11. 38. Now it was a cave, and a stone *l.* against  
 13. 37. I will *l.* down my life for thee  
 38. Wilt thou *l.* down thy life for me

15. 13. that a man *l.* down his life for his friends  
*Act.* 7. 60. Lord, *l.* not this sin to their charge  
 8. 19. this power, that on whomsoever I *l.* my  
 15. 28. to the Holy Ghost, and to us to *l.* upon  
 27. 20. and no small tempest *l.* on us, all hope  
 28. 8. that the father of Publius *l.* sick of

*Rom.* 8. 33. Who shall *l.* anything to the charge  
 9. 33. Behold, I *l.* in Zion a stone of stumbling  
*1 Cor.* 3. 11. For other foundation can no man *l.*

16. 2. let each one of you *l.* by him in store  
*2 Cor.* 12. 14. for the children ought not to *l.* up  
*Phil.* 3. 12. that I may apprehend [§ *l.* hold on]  
*1 Tim.* 5. 22. *l.* hands hastily on no man

6. 2. they that partake of [or, *l.* hold of] the  
 12. *l.* hold on the life eternal  
 19. that they may *l.* hold on the life which is

*Heb.* 6. 18. to *l.* hold of the hope set before us  
 12. 1. *l.* aside every weight and the sin which

*1 Pet.* 2. 6. Behold, I *l.* in Zion a chief corner  
*1 Jno.* 3. 16. we ought to *l.* down our lives for the  
 LAYEDST.

*Luk.* 19. 21. that thou *l.* not down, and reapest  
 LAYERS.

*Mrk.* 11. 8. and others branches [Gr., *l.* of leaves]  
 LAYETH.

*Luk.* 12. 21. So is he that *l.* up treasure for  
 15. 5. when he hath found it he *l.* it on his  
*John* 10. 11. the good shepherd *l.* down his life  
 13. 4. riseth from supper, and *l.* aside his gar-  
 LAYING.

*Mrk.* 10. 16. *l.* his hands upon them  
*Luk.* 11. 54. *l.* wait for him, to catch something  
*Act.* 8. 18. through the *l.* on of the apostles' hands  
 9. 12. Ananias coming in, and *l.* his hands on  
 17. *l.* his hands on him said, Brother Saul  
 25. 3. *l.* wait to kill him on the way  
 28. 8. Paul entered in, and prayed, and *l.* his  
*1 Tim.* 4. 14. with the *l.* on of the hands of the  
 6. 19. *l.* up in store for themselves a good

2 Tim. 1. 6. through the *l.* on of my hands  
 Heb. 6. 1. not *l.* again a foundation of repentance  
 6. 2. teaching of baptisms, and of *l.* on of  
 LAZARUS.

Luk. 16. 20. a certain beggar named *L.* was laid  
 16. 23. seeth Abraham afar off, and *L.* in his  
 24. have mercy on me and send *L.*

25. good things, and *L.* in like manner evil  
 John 11. 1. a certain man was sick, *L.* of Bethany

11. 2. whose brother *L.* was sick  
 5. Jesus loved Martha, and her sister and *L.*  
 11. Our friend *L.* is fallen asleep; but I go  
 14. *L.* is dead  
 43. *L.* come forth

12. 1. came to Bethany, where *L.* was, whom  
 2. Martha served; but *L.* was one of them  
 9. but that they might see *L.* also, whom he  
 10. took counsel that they might put *L.* also  
 17. when he called *L.* out of the tomb, and  
 LEAD.

Mat. 24. 4. Take heed that no man *l.* you astray  
 24. 5. I am the Christ; and shall *l.* many  
 11. false prophets shall arise, and shall *l.*  
 24. so as to *l.* astray, if possible, even the

Mrk. 13. 5. Take heed that no man *l.* you astray  
 13. 6. I am he; and shall *l.* many astray  
 11. And when they *l.* you to judgement and

14. 44. take him and *l.* him away safely  
 15. 20. And they *l.* him out to crucify him  
 Luk. 13. 15. and *l.* him away to watering?

John 10. 16. them also I must bring [or, *l.*]  
 18. 28. They *l.* Jesus therefore from Caiaphas

Act. 13. 11. seeking some to *l.* him by the hand  
 1 Cor. 9. 5. Have we no right to *l.* about a wife

1 Tim. 2. 2. that we may *l.* a tranquil and quiet  
 Heb. 8. 9. to *l.* them forth out of the land of

1 Jno. 2. 26. concerning them that would *l.* you  
 3. 7. little children, let no man *l.* you astray

2 Jno. 9. goeth onward [or, taketh the *l.*]  
 LEADETH.

Mat. 7. 13. that *l.* to destruction  
 7. 14. that *l.* unto life, and few be they that

John 7. 12. Not so, but he *l.* the multitude astray  
 10. 3. calleth his own sheep by name and *l.*

Act. 12. 10. unto the iron gate that *l.* into the city  
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God *l.* thee to repentance

2 Cor. 2. 14. thanks be unto God which always *l.*  
 LEANED.

John 21. 20. which also *l.* back on his breast at  
 LEANING.

John 18. 25. He *l.* back, as he was, on Jesus'  
 Heb. 11. 21. worshipped *l.* upon the top of his

LEAP, -ED.

Luk. 1. 41. the babe *l.* in her womb  
 1. 44. the babe *l.* in my womb for joy

6. 23. Rejoice in that day, and *l.* for joy; for  
 Act. 14. 10. And he *l.* up and walked

19. 16. the man in whom the evil spirit was *l.*  
 LEAPING.

Act. 3. 8. And *l.* up, he stood, and began to walk  
 8. 8. walking and *l.* and praising God

LEARN.

Mat. 9. 13. But go ye and *l.* what this meaneth  
 11. 29. Take my yoke upon you, and *l.* of me

24. 32. Now from the fig tree *l.* her parable  
 Mrk. 13. 28. Now from the fig tree *l.* her parable

1 Cor. 4. 6. in us ye might *l.* not to go beyond  
 14. 31. that all may *l.* and all may be comforted

1 Cor. 14. 35. And if they would *l.* anything, let  
 Gal. 3. 2. This only would I *l.* from you, Received  
 Eph. 4. 20. But ye did not so *l.* Christ

1 Tim. 2. 11. Let a woman *l.* in quietness with  
 5. 4. let them *l.* first to shew piety towards

13. And withal they *l.* also to be idle, going  
 Tit. 3. 14. let our people also *l.* to maintain good

Rev. 14. 3. no man could *l.* the song save the  
 LEARNED.

Mat. 2. 7. and *l.* of them carefully what time the  
 2. 16. he had carefully *l.* of the wise men

Mrk. 15. 45. when he *l.* it of the centurion, he  
 John 6. 45. heard from the Father, and hath *l.*

7. 15. How knoweth...letters, having never *l.*  
 12. 9. the Jews *l.* that he was there

Act. 18. 24. Apollos, an Alexandrian...a *l.* man  
 23. 27. and rescued him, having *l.* that he was

Rom. 16. 17. contrary to the doctrine which ye *l.*  
 Phil. 4. 9. The things which ye both *l.* and received

4. 11. for I have *l.* in whatsoever state I am  
 12. in everything and in all things have I *l.*

Col. 1. 7. even as ye *l.* of Epaphras our beloved  
 2 Tim. 3. 14. in the things which thou hast *l.* and

3. 14. knowing of whom thou hast *l.* them  
 Heb. 5. 8. though he was a Son, yet *l.* obedience

LEARNING.

Act. 26. 24. Paul, thou art mad; thy much *l.*  
 Rom. 15. 4. written...were written for our *l.*

2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *l.* and never able to come to the  
 LEAST.

Mat. 2. 6. land of Judah, art in no wise *l.* among  
 5. 19. break one of these *l.* commandments and

shall teach men so shall be called *l.* in  
 25. 40. even these *l.* ye did it unto me

45. unto one of these *l.* ye did it not unto me  
 Luk. 9. 48. he that is *l.* [Gr., lesser] among you

12. 26. are not able to do even that which is *l.*  
 Act. 5. 15. at the *l.* his shadow might overshadow

8. 10. To whom they all gave heed from the *l.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 2. I am not an apostle, yet at *l.* I am to

15. 9. For I am the *l.* of the apostles  
 Eph. 3. 8. Unto me, who am less than the *l.* of

Heb. 8. 11. From the *l.* to the greatest of them  
 LEATHERN.

Mat. 3. 4. his raiment of camel's hair and a *l.*  
 Mrk. 1. 6. clothed with camel's hair, and had a *l.*

LEAVE.

Mat. 5. 24. *l.* there thy gift before the altar, and  
 8. 22: *l.* the dead to bury their own dead

18. 12. doth he not *l.* the ninety and nine, and  
 19. 5. For this cause shall a man *l.* his father

Mrk. 5. 13. he gave them *l.* and the unclean  
 6. 46. after he had taken *l.* of them, he

7. 8. Ye *l.* the commandment of God, and  
 10. 7. For this cause shall a man *l.* his father

12. 19. If a man's brother die, and *l.* a wife  
 19. and *l.* no child, that his brother should

Luk. 9. 60. *l.* the dead to bury their own dead  
 10. 40. not care that my sister did *l.* me to

11. 42. and not to *l.* the other undone  
 15. 4. doth not *l.* the ninety and nine in the

19. 44. they shall not *l.* in thee one stone upon  
 John 14. 18. I will not *l.* you desolate, I come

14. 27. Peace I *l.* with you; my peace I give  
 16. 28. again I *l.* the world, and go unto the

32. every man to his own, and shall *l.* me  
 19. 38. Pilate gave him *l.* He came therefore and

Act. 2. 27. Because thou wilt not *l.* my soul in

*Act.* 18. 18. took his *l.* of the brethren, and sailed  
 18. 21. but taking his *l.* of them, and saying, I  
 20. 1. took *l.* of them, and departed for to go  
 21. 39. give me *l.* to speak unto the people  
 40. when he had given him *l.* Paul, standing  
 27. 3. Paul kindly, and gave him *l.* to go unto  
*1 Cor.* 7. 11. that the husband *l.* not his wife  
 7. 12. content to dwell with him, let him not *l.*  
 13. content to dwell with her, let her not *l.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 13. but taking my *l.* of them, I went  
*Eph.* 5. 31. For this cause shall a man *l.* his father  
*Heb.* 6. 1. [Gr., *l.* the word of the beginning of  
 Christ]

*Rev.* 2. 4. that thou didst *l.* thy first love  
 11. 2. court...without the temple *l.* without  
 LEAVEN.

*Mat.* 13. 33. kingdom of heaven is like unto *l.*  
 16. 6. Take heed and beware of the *l.* of the  
 11. But beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees  
 12. he bade them not beware of the *l.* of  
*Mrk.* 8. 15. Take heed, beware of the *l.* of the  
*Luk.* 12. 1. Beware ye of the *l.* of the Pharisees  
 13. 21. It is like unto *l.*

*1 Cor.* 5. 6. Know ye not that a little *l.* leaveneth  
 5. 7. Purge out the old *l.* that ye may be a  
 8. let us keep the feast, not with old *l.*  
 neither with the *l.* of malice and wick-

*Gal.* 5. 9. A little *l.* leaveneth the whole lump  
 LEAVENED, -ETH.

*Luk.* 13. 21. till it was all *l.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 6. Know ye not that a little leaven *l.*  
*Gal.* 5. 9. A little leaven *l.* the whole lump  
 LEAVETH.

*Mat.* 4. 11. Then the devil *l.* him; and behold  
*John* 10. 12. and *l.* the sheep and fleeth, and the  
 LEAVES.

*Mat.* 21. 19. found nothing thereon, but *l.* only  
 24. 32. putteth forth its *l.* ye know that the  
*Mrk.* 11. 8. and others branches [Gr., layers of *l.*]  
 11. 13. seeing a fig-tree afar off having *l.* he  
 13. came to it, he found nothing but *l.*  
 13. 28. putteth forth its *l.* ye know that the  
*Rev.* 22. 2. the *l.* of the tree were for the healing  
 LEAVING.

*Mat.* 4. 13. and *l.* Nazareth, he came and dwelt  
*Mrk.* 4. 36. And *l.* the multitude, they take him  
 12. 21. the second took her, and died, *l.* no seed  
*Luk.* 10. 30. and departed *l.* him half dead  
*Act.* 21. 3. *l.* it on the left hand, we sailed unto  
*Rom.* 1. 27. likewise also the men, *l.* the natural  
*Heb.* 6. 1. press on [§ *l.* the doctrine of the first  
 principles of Christ, let us press on]  
*1 Pet.* 2. 21. *l.* you an example that ye should  
 LED.

*Mat.* 4. 1. Then was Jesus *l.* up of the Spirit  
 26. 57. they that had taken Jesus *l.* him away  
 27. 2. they bound him, and *l.* him away, and  
 31. and *l.* him away to crucify him  
*Mrk.* 14. 53. they *l.* Jesus away to the high priest  
 15. 16. And the soldiers *l.* him away within  
*Luk.* 4. 1. and was *l.* by the Spirit  
 4. 5. And he *l.* him up and showed him all  
 9. And he *l.* him to Jerusalem, and set him  
 29. and *l.* him unto the brow of the hill  
 21. 8. Take heed that ye be not *l.* astray, for  
 24. and shall be *l.* captive into all the nations  
 22. 54. And they seized him, and *l.* him away  
 66. and they *l.* him away into the council

*Luk.* 23. 26. when they *l.* him away, they laid  
 23. 32. two others, malefactors, *l.* with him to  
 24. 50. And he *l.* them out until they were over  
*John* 7. 47. Are ye also *l.* astray?

18. 13. and *l.* him to Annas first, for he was  
*Act.* 7. 36. This man *l.* them forth, having  
 7. 40. which *l.* us forth out of the land of  
 8. 32. He was *l.* as a sheep to the slaughter  
 9. 8. and they *l.* him by the hand, and  
 12. 19. be put to death [Gr., *l.* away to death]  
 13. 17. with a high arm *l.* he them forth out of  
 21. 38. and *l.* out into the wilderness  
 22. 11. Being *l.* by the hand of them that were  
*Rom.* 8. 14. For as many as are *l.* by the Spirit  
*1 Cor.* 12. 2. Gentiles ye were *l.* away unto those  
 dumb idols, howsoever ye might be *l.*

*Gal.* 5. 18. But if ye are *l.* by the Spirit, ye are  
*Eph.* 4. 8. he ascended on high, he *l.* captivity  
*1 Tim.* 1. 18. [or, *l.* the way to thee] that by  
 6. 10. some reaching after have been *l.* astray  
*2 Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* away by divers lusts

LEE.

*Act.* 27. 4. the *l.* of Cyprus, because the winds  
 27. 7. we sailed under the *l.* of Crete  
 16. And running under the *l.* of a small  
 LEFT.

*Mat.* 4. 20. they straightway *l.* the nets, and  
 4. 22. and they straightway *l.* the boat and  
 8. 15. he touched her hand, and the fever *l.*  
 13. 36. Then he *l.* the multitudes, and went  
 16. 4. he *l.* them, and departed  
 19. 27. Lo, we have *l.* all, and followed thee  
 29. And every one that hath *l.* houses, or  
 20. 21. and one on thy *l.* hand in thy kingdom  
 23. on my right hand, and on my *l.* hand  
 21. 17. and he *l.* them, and went forth out of  
 22. 22. they heard it they marvelled, and *l.* him  
 25. having no seed *l.* his wife unto his  
 23. 23. and have *l.* undone the weightier matters  
 23. and not to have *l.* the other undone  
 38. Behold, your house is *l.* unto you desolate  
 24. 2. there shall not be *l.* here one stone upon  
 40, 41. one is taken, and one is *l.*

25. 33. but the goats on the *l.*  
 26. 44. And he *l.* them again, and went away  
 56. Then all the disciples *l.* him and fled  
 27. 38. one on the right hand, and one on the *l.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 18. straightway they *l.* the nets, and  
 1. 20. and they *l.* their father Zebedee in the  
 31. and the fever *l.* her, and she ministered  
 8. 13. And he *l.* them, and again entering into  
 10. 28. Lo, we have *l.* all, and have followed  
 29. There is no man that hath *l.* house  
 37. and one on thy *l.* hand in thy glory  
 12. 12. and they *l.* him, and went away  
 20. the first took a wife, and dying *l.* no  
 22. And the seven *l.* no seed. Last of all the  
 13. 2. There shall not be *l.* here one stone  
 34. sojourning in another country, having *l.*  
 14. 50. and they all *l.* him and fled  
 52. but he *l.* the linen cloth, and fled naked  
 15. 27. one on his right hand, and one on his *l.*  
*Luk.* 5. 11. they *l.* all, and followed him  
 12. 39. and not have *l.* his house  
 13. 35. your house is *l.* unto you desolate  
 17. 34, 35. and the other shall be *l.*  
 18. 29. There is no man that hath *l.* house or  
 20. 31. likewise the seven also *l.* no children



*Luk.* 21. 6. which there shall not be *l.* here one  
 23. 33. and the other on the *l.*  
*John* 4. 52. at the seventh hour the fever *l.* him  
 8. 9. and Jesus was *l.* alone, and the woman  
 29. he hath not *l.* me alone  
*Act.* 2. 31. that neither was he *l.* in Hades, nor  
 14. 17. And yet he *l.* not himself without witness  
 18. 19. they came to Ephesus, and he *l.* them  
 21. 32. *l.* off beating Paul  
 23. 32. But on the morrow they *l.* the horsemen  
 24. 27. Felix *l.* Paul in bonds  
 27. 40. casting off the anchors, they *l.* them in  
*Rom.* 11. 3. and I am *l.* alone, and they seek my  
 11. 4. I have *l.* for myself seven thousand men  
*2 Cor.* 6. 7. on the right hand and on the *l.*  
*1 Ths.* 3. 1. we thought it good to be *l.* behind  
 4. 15. that are *l.* unto the coming of the Lord  
 17. then we that are alive that are *l.* shall  
*2 Tim.* 4. 13. The cloke that I *l.* at Troas with  
 4. 20. but Trophimus I *l.* at Miletus sick  
*Tit.* 1. 5. For this cause *l.* I thee in Crete, that  
*Heb.* 2. 8. he *l.* nothing that is not subject to  
 4. 1. lest haply, a promise being *l.* of entering  
*Jude* 6. but *l.* their proper habitation  
*Rev.* 10. 2. and his *l.* upon the earth

## LEGION, -S.

*Mat.* 26. 53. send me more than twelve *l.* of  
*Mrk.* 5. 9. My name is *L.* for we are many  
 5. 15. even him that had the *l.* and they were  
*Luk.* 8. 30. What is thy name? And he said, *L.*

## LEGS.

*John* 19. 31. that their *l.* might be broken, and  
 19. 32. and brake the *l.* of the first, and  
 33. they brake not his *l.*

## LEISURE.

*Mrk.* 6. 31. they had no *l.* so much as to eat  
*Act.* 17. 21. [or, had *l.* for nothing else] but

## LEND.

*Luk.* 6. 34. if ye *l.* to them of whom ye hope to  
 6. 34. even sinners *l.* to sinners, to receive  
 35. do them good, and *l.* never despairing  
 11. 5. Friend, *l.* me three loaves

## LENDER.

*Luk.* 7. 41. A certain *l.* had two debtors: the

## LENGTH.

*Rom.* 1. 10. if by any means now at *l.* I may be  
*Eph.* 3. 18. what is the breadth and *l.* and height  
*Phil.* 4. 10. that now at *l.* ye have revived your  
*Rev.* 21. 16. and the *l.* thereof is as great as the  
 21. 16. the *l.* and the breadth and the height

## LEOPARD.

*Rev.* 13. 2. the beast which I saw was like unto a *l.*

## LEPER.

*Mat.* 8. 2. behold there came to him a *l.* and  
 26. 6. Bethany, in the house of Simon the *l.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 40. there cometh to him a *l.* beseeching  
 14. 3. in Bethany in the house of Simon the *l.*

## LEPERS.

*Mat.* 10. 8. raise the dead, cleanse the *l.* cast out  
 11. 5. the lame walk, the *l.* are cleansed and  
*Luk.* 4. 27. there were many *l.* in Israel in the  
 7. 22. the lame walk, the *l.* are cleansed, and  
 17. 12. there met him ten men that were *l.*

## LEPROSY.

*Mat.* 8. 3. And straightway his *l.* was cleansed  
*Mrk.* 1. 42. straightway the *l.* departed from him  
*Luk.* 5. 12. behold a man full of *l.* and when he  
 5. 13. straightway the *l.* departed from him

## LESS.

*Mat.* 13. 32. which indeed is *l.* than all seeds  
*Mrk.* 4. 31. though it be *l.* than all the seeds that  
*1 Cor.* 12. 23. which we think to be *l.* honourable  
*2 Cor.* 12. 15. am I loved the *l.*  
*Eph.* 3. 8. Unto me, who am *l.* than the least  
*Phil.* 2. 28. that I may be the *l.* sorrowful  
*Heb.* 7. 7. the *l.* is blessed of the better

## [LESSER.]

*Mat.* 11. 11. Yet he that is but little [Gr., *l.*] in the  
*Luk.* 7. 28. yet he that is but little [Gr., *l.*] in  
 9. 48. for he that is least [Gr., *l.*] among you

## LEST.

*Mat.* 13. 29. Nay; *l.* haply while ye gather up  
 26. 5. Not during the feast *l.* a tumult arise  
*Mrk.* 13. 36. *l.* coming suddenly he find you  
 14. 2. Not during the feast, *l.* haply there shall  
*Luk.* 4. 11. *l.* haply thou dash thy foot against a  
 14. 12. *l.* haply they also bid thee again, and a  
 29. *l.* haply, when he hath laid a founda-  
 16. 28. *l.* they also come into this place of tor-  
*1 Cor.* 1. 15. *l.* any man should say that ye were  
 1. 17. *l.* the cross of Christ should be made  
 9. 27. *l.* by any means, after that I have  
*2 Cor.* 9. 4. *l.* by any means, if there come with  
 12. 20. I fear *l.* by any means when I come  
 20. *l.* by any means there should  
*Gal.* 6. 1. *l.* thou also be tempted  
*1 Ths.* 3. 5. *l.* by any means the tempter had  
*2 Pet.* 3. 17. *l.* being carried away with the error

## LET.

*Mat.* 13. 43. He that hath ears *l.* him hear  
 15. 4. *l.* him die the death [or, surely die]  
 21. 33. and *l.* it out to husbandmen, and went  
 41. and will *l.* out the vineyard unto other  
*Mrk.* 2. 4. they *l.* down the bed  
 7. 27. *l.* the children first be filled  
 10. 9. *l.* not man put asunder  
 11. 6. and they *l.* them go  
 14. 6. *l.* her alone; why trouble ye her?  
 42. Arise, *l.* us be going; behold, he that  
*Luk.* 3. 11. *l.* him impart to him that hath none  
 4. 34. Ah! [or *l.* alone] what have we to do  
 5. 4. into the deep; and *l.* down your nets  
 5. but at thy word I will *l.* down the nets  
 12. 35. *l.* your loins be girded about, and your  
 14. 4. and healed him and *l.* him go  
 20. 9. and *l.* it out to husbandmen and went  
*John* 11. 48. If we *l.* him thus alone, all men will  
 12. 7. Suffer her to keep it [or, *l.* her alone]  
*Act.* 4. 23. being *l.* go they came to their own  
 5. 38. Refrain from these men, and *l.* them  
 11. 5. *l.* down from heaven by four corners  
 17. 9. from Jason and the rest, they *l.* them go  
*Rom.* 5. 2. *l.* us rejoice in hope of the glory of  
 13. 1. *l.* every soul be in subjection to the higher  
 15. 2. *l.* each one of us please his neighbour  
*1 Cor.* 3. 10. But *l.* each man take heed how he  
 7. 36. *l.* them marry  
 11. 6. *l.* her also be shorn...*l.* her be veiled  
 14. 34. *l.* the women keep silence in the churches  
 34. but *l.* them be in subjection as also  
 37. *l.* him take knowledge  
*2 Cor.* 11. 33. through a window was I *l.* down in  
*Gal.* 6. 9. *l.* us not be weary in well-doing: for in  
 6. 17. From henceforth *l.* no man trouble me  
*Eph.* 5. 24. so *l.* the wives also be to their  
*Tit.* 2. 15. *l.* no man despise thee

*Tit.* 3. 14. And *l.* our people also learn to maintain  
*Philem.* 20. Yea, brother, *l.* me have joy [or, help]  
*Heb.* 13. 4. *l.* marriage be had in honour  
 13. 4. and *l.* the bed be undefiled  
*Jas.* 1. 7. For *l.* not that man think that he shall  
 3. 13. *l.* him shew by his good life

## LETTER.

*Act.* 23. 25. And he wrote a *l.* after this form  
 23. 33. delivered the *l.* to the governor  
*Rom.* 2. 27. who with the *l.* and circumcision  
 2. 29. in the spirit, not in the *l.* whose praise  
 7. 6. and not in oldness of the *l.*  
*2 Cor.* 3. 6. not of the *l.* but of the spirit: for the  
*l.* killeth, but the spirit giveth life

## LETTERS.

*John* 7. 15. How knoweth this man *l.* having  
*Act.* 9. 2. and asked of him *l.* to Damascus that  
 22. 5. I received *l.* unto the brethren and  
 28. 21. We neither received *l.* from  
*1 Cor.* 16. 3. whomsoever ye shall approve by *l.*  
*2 Cor.* 3. 7. ministration of death, written [Gr. in *l.*]  
 10. 9. as if I would terrify you by my *l.*  
 10. For, His *l.* they say, are weighty and  
 11. that what we are in word by *l.* when we  
*Gal.* 6. 11. See with how large *l.* I have written

## LETTEST.

*Luk.* 2. 29. Now *l.* thou thy servant depart

## LEVEL.

*Luk.* 6. 17. came down...and stood on a *l.* place

## LEVI.

*Mrk.* 2. 14. as he passed by he saw *L.* the son of  
*Luk.* 3. 24. the son of Matthat, the son of *L.*  
 3. 29. the son of Matthat the son of *L.*  
 5. 27. and beheld a publican, named *L.*  
 29. And *L.* made him a great feast in his  
*Heb.* 7. 5. they indeed of the sons of *L.* that  
 7. 9. so to say, through Abraham even *L.*  
*Rev.* 7. 7. Of the tribe of *L.* twelve thousand

## LEVITE, -S.

*Luk.* 10. 32. in like manner a *L.* also, when he  
*John* 1. 19. from Jerusalem priests and *L.* to  
*Act.* 4. 36. Son of exhortation, a *L.* a man of

## LEVITICAL.

*Heb.* 7. 11. if there was perfection through the *L.*

## [LIABLE.]

*Mat.* 26. 66. He is worthy of [Gr., *l.* to] death  
*Mrk.* 14. 64. to be worthy of [Gr., *l.* to] death

## LIAR, -S.

*John* 8. 44. he is a *l.* [or, for his father also is a *l.*]  
 8. 55. I shall be like unto you a *l.*

*Rom.* 3. 4. but every man a *l.* as it is written  
*1 Tim.* 1. 10. for *l.* for false swearers, and if there  
*Tit.* 1. 12. Cretans are always *l.* evil beasts, idle  
*1 Jno.* 1. 10. we make him a *l.* and his word is

2. 4. is a *l.* and the truth is not in him  
 22. Who is the *l.* but he that denieth that  
 4. 20. and hateth his brother, he is a *l.*  
 5. 10. believeth not God, has made him a *l.*  
*Rev.* 21. 8. and all *l.* their part shall be in the

## LIBERALITY.

*Rom.* 12. 8. let him do it with *l.*  
*2 Cor.* 8. 2. abounded unto the riches of their *l.*  
 9. 11. enriched in everything unto all *l.*  
 13. and for the *l.* of your contribution

## LIBERALLY.

*Jas.* 1. 5. who giveth to all *l.* and upbraideth not

## LIBERTINES.

*Act.* 6. 9. called the synagogue of the *L.*

## LIBERTY.

*Luk.* 4. 18. to set at *l.* them that are bruised  
*Act.* 26. 32. have been set at *l.* if he had not  
 28. 18. desired to set me at *l.*  
*Rom.* 8. 21. into the *l.* of the glory of the children  
*1 Cor.* 8. 9. take heed lest by any means this *l.*  
 10. 29. for why is my *l.* judged by another  
*2 Cor.* 3. 17. where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is *l.*  
*Gal.* 2. 4. to spy out our *l.* which we have in  
*Heb.* 13. 23. brother Timothy hath been set at *l.*  
*Jas.* 1. 25. into the perfect law, the law of *l.* and  
 2. 12. to be judged by a law of *l.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 19. promising them *l.* while they them-

## LIBYA.

*Act.* 2. 10. and the parts of *L.* about Cyrene

## LICKED.

*Luk.* 16. 21. Yea, even the dogs came and *l.* his

## [LICTORS.]

*Act.* 16. 35. sent the serjeants [Gr. *l.*] saying  
 16. 38. the serjeants [Gr. *l.*] reported these words

## LIE, -S.

*John* 8. 44. he speaketh a *l.* he speaketh of his own  
*Act.* 5. 3. to *l.* to [or, deceive] the Holy Ghost  
 23. 21. for there *l.* in wait for him  
*Rom.* 1. 25. they exchanged the truth of God for a *l.*  
 8. 7. But if the truth of God through my *l.*

9. 1. I *l.* not, my conscience bearing witness  
*2 Cor.* 11. 31. knoweth that I *l.* not

*Gal.* 1. 20. behold, before God, I *l.* not

*Col.* 3. 9. *l.* not one to another; seeing that ye

*2 Ths.* 2. 11. that they should believe a *l.*

*1 Tim.* 2. 7. I speak the truth, I *l.* not

4. 2. the hypocrisy of men that speak *l.* branded  
*Tit.* 1. 2. which God, who cannot *l.* promised  
*Heb.* 6. 18. in which it is impossible for God to *l.*

*Jas.* 3. 14. glory not and *l.* not against the truth

*1 Jno.* 1. 6. we *l.* and do not the truth

2. 21. because no *l.* is of the truth

27. and is true, and is no *l.*

*Rev.* 3. 9. are Jews, and they are not, but do *l.*

11. 8. their dead bodies *l.* in the street of the

14. 5. in their mouth was found no *l.*: they are

21. 27. an abomination and a *l.*

22. 15. every one that loveth and maketh a *l.*

## LIED.

*Act.* 5. 4. thou hast not *l.* unto men, but unto

## LIETH.

*Mat.* 3. 10. is the axe laid unto [§ the axe *l.* at]  
 the root of the trees.

8. 6. Lord, my servant *l.* in the house sick of  
*Rom.* 12. 18. If it be possible, as much as in you *l.*

*2 Cor.* 3. 15. a veil *l.* upon their heart

*1 Jno.* 5. 19. the whole world *l.* in the evil one

*Rev.* 21. 16. And the city *l.* foursquare, and the

## LIFE.

(LIFE; ETERNAL LIFE, LIFE ETERNAL.)

*Mat.* 2. 20. sought the young child's *l.*

6. 25. Be not anxious for your *l.*....Is not the *l.*  
 more than the food,

27. stature [§ the measure of his *l.*]

7. 14. the way that leadeth unto *l.* and few be

10. 39. He that findeth his *l.* [or, soul] shall  
 lose it; and he that loseth [or, lost]  
 his *l.* [or soul] for my sake shall find it

16. 25. whosoever would save his *l.* shall lose it:  
 and whosoever shall lose his *l.* for my  
 sake shall find it.

26. gain the whole world, and forfeit his *l.* 2

*Mat.* 16. 26. give in exchange for his *l.*?

- 18. 8. good for thee to enter into *l.* maimed or
- 9. to enter into *l.* with one eye, rather than
- 19. 17. if thou wouldest enter into *l.* keep the
- 20. 28. to give his *l.* a ransom for many

*Mrk.* 3. 4. to save a *l.* or to kill?

- 8. 35. whosoever would save his *l.* shall lose it
- 35. whosoever shall lose his *l.* for my sake
- 36. gain the whole world and forfeit his *l.*
- 37. give in exchange for his *l.* [or, soul]

9. 43. to enter into *l.* maimed

45. to enter into *l.* halt

10. 45. to give his *l.* a ransom for many

*Luk.* 6. 9. to save a *l.* or to destroy it

8. 14. riches and pleasures of this *l.*

9. 24. whosoever would save his *l.* [or, soul]

24. whosoever shall lose his *l.* [or, soul] for

12. 15. a man's *l.* consisteth not in the abundance [Gr., for not in a man's abundance consisteth his *l.* from the things which he possesseth]

19. I will say to my soul [or, *l.*] Soul [or, *l.*] thou hast much goods

20. thy soul [or, *l.*] required of thee; and

22. Be not anxious for your *l.*

23. For the *l.* is more than the food, and the

14. 26. yea, and his own *l.* also, he cannot be

17. 33. seek to gain his *l.* shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his *l.* [or, soul]

21. 34. and cares of this *l.* and that day come

*John* 1. 4. In him was *l.*; and the *l.* was the light

3. 36. shall not see *l.* but the wrath of God

5. 24. hath passed out of death into *l.*

26. as the Father hath *l.* in himself, even so

26. to the Son also to have *l.* in himself

29. unto the resurrection of *l.*; and they that

40. not come...that ye may have *l.*

6. 33. giveth *l.* unto the world

35, 48. I am the bread of *l.*

51. for the *l.* of the world

53. ye have not *l.* in yourselves

63. the words...are spirit and are *l.*

8. 12. But shall have the light of *l.*

10. 10. I came that they might have *l.* and may

11. the good shepherd layeth down his *l.* for

15. I lay down my *l.* for the sheep

17. I lay down my *l.* that I may take it again

11. 25. I am the resurrection and the *l.*: he that

12. 25. He that loveth his *l.* loseth it; and he that hateth his *l.* in this world shall keep it unto *l.* eternal

13. 37. I will lay down my *l.* for thee

38. Wilt thou lay down thy *l.* for me?

14. 6. the way, and the truth, and the *l.*

15. 13. a man lay down his *l.* for his friends

20. 31. that believing ye may have *l.* in his name

*Act.* 2. 28. known unto me the ways of *l.*

3. 15. killed the Prince of *l.* whom God raised

5. 20. speak...all the words of this *l.*

8. 33. For his *l.* is taken from the earth

11. 18. God granted repentance unto *l.*

17. 25. he himself giveth to all *l.* and breath

20. 10. Make ye no ado; for his *l.* is in him

24. I hold not my *l.* of any account, as dear

26. 4. My manner of *l.* then from my youth up

27. 22. no loss of *l.* among you, but only of the

*Rom.* 5. 10. shall we be saved by his *l.*

5. 17. righteousness reign in *l.* through the

*Rom.* 5. 18. unto all men to justification of *l.*

6. 4. walk in newness of *l.*

10. but the *l.* that he liveth, he liveth unto

7. 10. the commandment which was unto *l.*

8. 2. the law of the Spirit of *l.* in Christ Jesus

6. the mind of the spirit is *l.* and peace

10. the spirit is *l.* because of righteousness

38. neither death, nor *l.* nor angels, nor

11. 3. left alone, and they seek my *l.*

15. but *l.* from the dead

16. 4. who for my *l.* laid down their own necks

1 *Cor.* 3. 22. the world, or *l.* or death, or things

6. 3. things that pertain to this *l.*

4. to judge things pertaining to this *l.*

14. 7. Even things without *l.* giving a voice

15. 19. If in this *l.* only we have hoped in Christ

2 *Cor.* 1. 8. insomuch that we despaired even of *l.*

2. 16. a savour from *l.* unto *l.* And who is

3. 6. but the spirit giveth *l.*

4. 10, 11. the *l.* also of Jesus may be manifested

12. death worketh in us, but *l.* in you

5. 4. mortal may be swallowed up of *l.*

*Gal.* 1. 13. my manner of *l.* in time past in the

2. 20. that *l.* which I now live in the flesh

*Eph.* 4. 18. alienated from the *l.* of God, because

4. 22. concerning your former manner of *l.* the

*Phil.* 1. 20. magnified in my body, whether by *l.*

1. 27. Only let your manner of *l.* be worthy

[Gr. behave as citizens worthily]

2. 16. holding forth the word of *l.*; that I

30. hazarding his *l.* to supply that which was

4. 3. whose names are in the book of *l.*

*Col.* 3. 3. your *l.* is hid with Christ in God

3. 4. When Christ, who is our *l.* shall be mani-

1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a tranquil and quiet *l.*

4. 8. having promise of the *l.* which now is

12. in word, in manner of *l.* in love in faith

6. 19. lay hold on the *l.* which is *l.* indeed

2 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to the promise of the *l.*

1. 10. who abolished death, and brought *l.* and incorruption [§ immortality] to light

2. 4. entangleth himself in affairs of this *l.*

*Heb.* 7. 3. beginning of days nor end of *l.* but

7. 16. after the power of an endless *l.*

13. 7. considering the issue of their *l.* [Gr. manner of *l.*] imitate their faith

*Jas.* 1. 12. he shall receive the crown of *l.* which

3. 13. let him show by his good *l.*

4. 14. What is your *l.*? For ye are a vapour

1 *Pet.* 1. 18. from your vain manner of *l.* handed

3. 1. by the behaviour [or, manner of *l.*]

2. your chaste behaviour [or, manner of *l.*]

7. joint-heirs of the grace of *l.*; to the end

10. He that would love *l.* and see good days

16. who revile your good manner of *l.* in

2 *Pet.* 1. 3. things that pertain unto *l.* and

2. 7. sore distressed by the lascivious *l.* of the

1 *Jno.* 1. 2. the *l.* was manifested, and we have

2. 16. the vainglory of *l.* is not of the Father

3. 14. passed out of death into *l.*

15. ye know that no murderer hath eternal *l.*

16. he laid down his *l.* for us: and we ought

5. 12. He that hath the Son hath the *l.*; he that hath not the Son...hath not the *l.*

16. God will give him *l.* for them

*Rev.* 2. 7. give to eat of the tree of *l.* which is in

2. 10. I will give thee the crown of *l.*

3. 5. the book of *l.* and I will confess his

*Rev.* 7. 17. guide them unto fountains of waters of *l.*

8. 9. even they that had *l.*

11. 11. the breath of *l.* from God entered into

12. 11. they loved not their *l.* even unto death

13. 8. in the book of *l.* of the Lamb that hath

16. 3. every living soul [Gr. soul of *l.*] died

20. 12. which is the book of *l.*

15. not found written in the book of *l.* he

21. 6. fountain of the water of *l.* freely

27. written in the Lamb's book of *l.*

22. 1. a river of water of *l.* bright as crystal

2, 14, 19. the tree of *l.*

17. let him take the water of *l.* freely

ETERNAL LIFE, LIFE ETERNAL.

*Mat.* 19. 16. that I may have eternal *l.*

19. 29. shall inherit eternal *l.*

25. 46. but the righteous into eternal *l.*

*Mrk.* 10. 17. that I may inherit eternal *l.*

10. 30. in the world to come eternal *l.*

*Luk.* 10. 25; 18. 18. shall I do to inherit eternal *l.*

18. 30. in the world to come eternal *l.*

*John* 3. 15. believeth may...have eternal *l.*

3. 16. should not perish but have eternal *l.*

36. believeth on the Son hath eternal *l.*

4. 14. a well of water springing up unto eternal *l.*

36. and gathereth fruit unto *l.* eternal

5. 24. He that heareth my word...hath eternal *l.*

39. in them ye have eternal *l.*

6. 27. for the meat which abideth unto eternal *l.*

40. believeth on him should have eternal *l.*

47. He that believeth hath eternal *l.*

54. eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood  
hath eternal *l.*

68. thou hast the words of eternal *l.*

10. 28. I give unto them eternal *l.* and they shall

12. 25. he that hateth his *l.* in this world shall  
keep it unto *l.* eternal

50. that his commandment is *l.* eternal

17. 2. to them he should give eternal *l.*

3. this is *l.* eternal, that they should know

*Act.* 13. 46. judge yourselves unworthy of eternal *l.*

13. 48. as many as were ordained to eternal *l.*

*Rom.* 2. 7. honour and incorruption, eternal *l.*

5. 21. reign through righteousness unto eternal *l.*

6. 22. unto sanctification, and the end eternal *l.*

23. the free gift of God is eternal *l.* in Christ

*Gal.* 6. 8. shall of the Spirit reap eternal *l.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 16. believe on him unto eternal *l.*

6. 12. lay hold on the *l.* eternal.

*Tit.* 1. 2. in hope of eternal *l.* which God, who

3. 7. heirs according to the hope of eternal *l.* [or  
heirs, according to hope of eternal *l.*]

1 *Jno.* 1. 2. declare unto you the life, the eternal *l.*

2. 25. which he promised us, even the *l.* eternal

3. 15. that no murderer hath eternal *l.* abiding

5. 11. God gave unto us eternal *l.* and this *l.*

13. ye may know that ye have eternal *l.*

20. This is the true God and eternal *l.*

*Jude* 21. the mercy of our Lord J. C. unto eternal *l.*

LIVES.

*Luk.* 9. 56. came not to destroy men's *l.* but to

21. 19. ye shall win your souls [or, *l.*]

*Act.* 15. 26. men that have hazarded their *l.*

27. 10. not only of...the ship but also of our *l.*

1 *Jno.* 3. 16. we ought to lay down our *l.* for the

*Rev.* 18. 13. and souls [or, *l.*] of men.

LIFE-GIVING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 45. The last Adam became a *l.* spirit

## LIFETIME.

*Luk.* 16. 25. remember that thou in thy *l.*

*Heb.* 2. 15. were all their *l.* subject to bondage

LIFT.

*Mat.* 12. 11. lay hold on it, and *l.* it out

*Luk.* 13. 11. and could in no wise *l.* herself up

18. 13. the publican...would not *l.* up so much

21. 28. look up and *l.* up your heads; because

*John* 4. 35. *l.* up your eyes, and look on the

*Heb.* 12. 12. Wherefore *l.* up [Gr., make straight]  
the hands that hang down

LIFTED.

*Luk.* 1. 42. and she *l.* up her voice with a loud cry

6. 20. he *l.* up his eyes on his disciples, and

11. 27. a certain woman...*l.* up her voice and

16. 23. in Hades he *l.* up his eyes, being in tor-

17. 13. they *l.* up their voices, saying, Jesus

24. 50. he *l.* up his hands and blessed them

*John* 8. 14. as Moses *l.* up the serpent in the...  
even so must the Son of man be *l.* up

8. 7. he *l.* up himself, and said unto them

10. Jesus *l.* up himself and said unto her

28. When ye have *l.* up the Son of man

11. 41. Jesus *l.* up his eyes, and said, Father

12. 32. I, if I be *l.* up from [or, out of] the earth

34. The Son of man must be *l.* up? who is

13. 18. He that eateth my bread *l.* up his heel

*Act.* 2. 14. But Peter...*l.* up his voice, and spake

4. 24. *l.* up their voice to God with one accord

14. 11. saw what Paul had done, they *l.* up their

22. 22. they *l.* up their voice and said

*Rev.* 10. 5. the angel...*l.* up his right hand to

LIFTING.

*Mat.* 17. 8. *l.* up their eyes, they saw no one, save

*John* 6. 5. Jesus therefore *l.* up his eyes, and

17. 1. *l.* up his eyes to heaven, he said

1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *l.* up holy hands without wrath and

LIGHT.

*Mat.* 4. 16. people which sat in darkness saw a great *l.*

4. 16. To them did *l.* spring up

5. 14. Ye are the *l.* of the world. A city set on

15. Neither do men *l.* a lamp and put it.

16. Even so let your *l.* shine before men

6. 22. thy whole body shall be full of *l.*

23. If therefore the *l.* that is in thee be dark-

10. 27. speak ye in the *l.* and what ye hear in

11. 30. my burden is *l.*

17. 2. his garments became white as the *l.*

22. 5. But they made *l.* of it, and went their

24. 29. the moon shall not give her *l.*

*Mrk.* 4. 22. but that it should come to *l.*

13. 24. the moon shall not give her *l.*

14. 54. and warming himself in the *l.* of the fire

*Luk.* 2. 32. A *l.* for revelation to the Gentiles

8. 16. they which enter in may see the *l.*

17. shall not be known and come to *l.*

11. 33. they which enter in may see the *l.*

34. thy whole body also is full of *l.*

35. Look therefore whether the *l.* that is in

36. If therefore thy whole body be full of *l.*

having no part dark, it shall be wholly

full of *l.* as when the lamp with its

bright shining doth give thee *l.*

12. 3. said in the darkness shall be heard in the *l.*

15. 8. doth not *l.* a lamp, and sweep the house

16. 8. wiser than the sons of the *l.*

22. 56. as he sat in the *l.* of the fire

23. 45. the sun's *l.* failing [Gr., the sun failing]



*John* 1. 4. the life was the *l.* of men  
 1. 5. the *l.* shineth in the darkness : and the  
 7. bear witness of the *l.* that all might  
 8. He was not the *l.* but came that he might  
 bear witness of the *l.*  
 9. There was the true *l.* even the *l.* which  
 8. 19. that the *l.* is come into the world...men  
 loved the darkness rather than the *l.*  
 20, 21. every one that doeth ill hateth the *l.*  
 and cometh not to the *l.* But he that  
 doeth the truth cometh to the *l.*  
 5. 35. rejoice for a season in his *l.*  
 8. 12. shall have the *l.* of life  
 12; 9. 5. I am the *l.* of the world  
 11. 9. Jesus answered...he seeth the *l.* of this  
 10. because the *l.* is not in him  
 12. 35. Yet a little while is the *l.* among you  
 35. Walk while ye have the *l.* that darkness  
 36. While ye have the *l.* believe on the *l.*  
 that ye may become sons of *l.*  
 46. I am come a *l.* into the world, that  
*Act.* 9. 3. round about him a *l.* out of heaven  
 12. 7. a *l.* shined in the cell  
 13. 47. I have set thee for a *l.* of the Gentiles  
 22. 6. a great *l.* round about me  
 9. And they...beheld indeed the *l.*  
 11. not see for the glory of that *l.*  
 26. 13. I saw on the way a *l.* from heaven, above  
 18. turn from darkness to *l.* and from the  
 23. the dead should proclaim *l.* both to the  
*Rom.* 2. 19. a *l.* of them that are in darkness  
 13. 12. let us put on the armour of *l.*  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. who will both bring to *l.* the hidden  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. [not see the *l.*...image of God] the *l.*  
 [Gr., illumination] of the gospel  
 4. 6. *l.* shall shine out of darkness, who shined...  
 to give the *l.* of the knowledge of the  
 17. For our *l.* affliction, which is for the  
 6. 14. what communion hath *l.* with darkness  
 11. 14. fashioneth himself into an angel of *l.*  
*Eph.* 3. 9. make all men see [† read, bring to *l.*]  
 5. 8. but are now *l.* in the Lord : walk as chil-  
 dren of *l.*  
 9. the fruit of the *l.* is in all goodness and  
 13. made manifest by the *l.* : for everything  
 that is made manifest is *l.*  
*Col.* 1. 12. the inheritance of the saints in *l.*  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 5. ye are all sons of *l.* and sons of the  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. immortality dwelling in *l.* unap-  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. brought life and incorruption to *l.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of darkness into his marvellous *l.*  
 1 *Jno.* 1. 5. God is *l.* and in him is no darkness  
 1. 7. walk in the *l.* as he is in the *l.*  
 2. 8. the true *l.* already shineth  
 9. He that saith he is in the *l.* and hateth  
 10. loveth his brother abideth in the *l.* and  
*Rev.* 18. 23. the *l.* of a lamp shall shine no more  
 21. 11. glory of God ; her *l.* [Gr., luminary] was  
 24. the nations shall walk amidst the *l.*  
 22. 5. need no *l.* of lamp, neither *l.* of sun for  
 the Lord God shall give them *l.* and  
 LIGHTS.  
*Act.* 16. 29. he called for *l.* and sprang in, and  
 20. 8. there were many *l.* in the upper chamber  
*Phil.* 2. 15. ye are seen as *l.* [Gr., luminaries] in  
*Jas.* 1. 17. coming down from the Father of *l.*  
 LIGHTED.  
*Luk.* 8. 16. no man, when he hath *l.* a lamp

*Luk.* 11. 33. No man when he hath *l.* a lamp  
 LIGHTEN.  
*Rev.* 21. 23. the glory of God did *l.* it, and the  
 LIGHTENED.  
*Act.* 27. 38. they *l.* the ship, throwing out the  
*Rev.* 18. 1. the earth was *l.* with his glory  
 LIGHTENETH.  
*Luk.* 17. 24. as the lightning when it *l.* out of  
 LIGHTETH.  
*John* 1. 9. even the light which *l.* every man  
 LIGHTING.  
*Act.* 27. 41. But *l.* upon a place where two seas  
 LIGHTLY.  
*Heb.* 12. 5. My son, regard not *l.* the chastening  
 LIGHTNING, -S.  
*Mat.* 24. 27. For as the *l.* cometh forth from the  
 28. 3. His appearance was as *l.* and his raiment  
*Luk.* 10. 18. I beheld Satan fallen as *l.* from  
 17. 24. for as the *l.* when it lighteneth out of  
*Rev.* 4. 5. out of the throne proceed *l.* and voices  
 8. 5. voices and *l.* and an earthquake  
 11. 19. there followed *l.* and voices and thunders  
 16. 18. there were *l.* and voices, and thunders  
 LIKE.  
 (LIKE, LIKE MANNER.)  
*Mat.* 11. 16. It is *l.* unto children sitting in the  
 13. 31. The kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a grain  
 33. The kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto leaven  
 45, 52. the kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a man  
 47. the kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a net  
 23. 27. ye are *l.* unto whited sepulchres.  
*Mrk.* 4. 31. It is *l.* [Gr., As unto] a grain of mus-  
 13. 19. not been the *l.* from the beginning of the  
*Luk.* 6. 47. shew you to whom he is *l.*  
 6. 48. he is *l.* a man building a house, who  
 49. is *l.* a man that built a house upon the  
 7. 31. to what are they *l.* ?  
 32. They are *l.* unto children that sit in the  
 12. 27. Even Solomon...was not arrayed *l.* one  
 36. be ye yourselves *l.* unto men looking for  
 18. 18. Unto what is the kingdom of God *l.* and  
 19. It is *l.* unto a grain of mustard seed  
 21. It is *l.* unto leaven  
*John* 8. 55. I shall be *l.* unto you, a liar  
 9. 9. No, but he is *l.* him. He said, I am he.  
*Act.* 2. 3. *l.* as of fire ; and it sat upon each one  
 14. 15. We also are men of *l.* passions [or, nature]  
 19. 25. with the workmen of *l.* occupation, and  
*Rom.* 9. 29. had been made *l.* unto Gomorrah  
*Heb.* 8. 8. *l.* as in the day of the temptation  
 7. 3. made *l.* unto the Son of God  
*Jas.* 1. 6. he that doubteth is *l.* the surge of the  
 1. 23. he is *l.* a man beholding his natural face  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 15. but *l.* as he which called you [or,  
*l.* the Holy One which called you]  
 1 *Jno.* 8. 2. we shall be *l.* him ; for we shall see  
*Rev.* 13. 2. the beast that I saw was *l.* unto a  
 LIKE MANNER.  
*Mat.* 21. 36. they did unto them in *l.* manner.  
 22. 26. in *l.* manner the second also, and the  
 25. 17. In *l.* manner he also that received  
 27. 41. In *l.* manner also the chief priests  
*Mrk.* 4. 16. in *l.* manner are they that are sown  
 14. 31. And in *l.* manner also said they all  
 15. 31. In *l.* manner also the chief priests  
*Luk.* 13. 3. ye shall all in *l.* manner perish  
 16. 25. and Lazarus in *l.* manner evil things  
 22. 20. the cup in *l.* manner after supper, saying

*John* 5. 19. the Son also doeth in *l.* manner  
*Act.* 1. 11. shall so come in *l.* manner as ye beheld  
*Rom.* 8. 26. in *l.* manner the Spirit also helpeth  
*1 Cor.* 11. 25. In *l.* manner also the cup, after  
*1 Tim.* 5. 25. In *l.* manner also there are good  
*Heb.* 2. 14. he also himself in *l.* manner partook  
 9. 21. he sprinkled in *l.* manner with the blood  
*Jas.* 2. 25. in *l.* manner was not Rahab the harlot  
*1 Pet.* 3. 1. In *l.* manner, ye wives, be in subjection  
 1. 7. Ye husbands in *l.* manner dwell with your  
*Rev.* 2. 15. of the Nicolaitans in *l.* manner  
 8. 12. the night in *l.* manner

## LIKEMINDED.

*Phil.* 2. 20. For I have no man *l.* who will care truly  
*1 Pet.* 3. 8. Finally, be ye all *l.* compassionate  
 LIKEN, -ED.

*Mat.* 7. 24. *l.* unto a wise man, which built his  
 7. 26. *l.* unto a foolish man, which built his  
 11. 16. whereunto shall I *l.* this generation?  
 13. 24. kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a man that  
 18. 23. kingdom of heaven *l.* unto a certain king  
 22. 2. kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a certain  
 25. 1. kingdom of heaven be *l.* unto ten virgins  
*Mrk.* 4. 30. How shall we *l.* the kingdom of God?  
*Luk.* 7. 31. Whereunto then shall I *l.* the men of  
 13. 18. whereunto shall I *l.* it?  
 20. Whereunto shall I *l.* the kingdom of God?  
 LIKENESS, -ES.

*Act.* 14. 11. gods...in the *l.* of men  
*Rom.* 1. 23. for the *l.* of an image  
 5. 14. not sinned after the *l.* of Adam's  
 6. 5. become united with him by the *l.* of his  
 death...also by the *l.* of his resurrection  
 8. 3. in the *l.* of sinful flesh  
*Phil.* 2. 7. being made in the *l.* of men  
*Heb.* 7. 15. the *l.* of Melchisedek there ariseth  
*Jas.* 3. 9. men which are made after the *l.* of God  
*1 Pet.* 3. 21. after a true *l.* [or, in the antitype]  
*Rev.* 9. 7. the shapes [Gr., *l.*] of the locusts were  
 LIKEWISE.

*Mat.* 20. 5. the ninth hour and did *l.*  
 20. 10. they *l.* received every man a penny  
 21. 24. I *l.* will tell you by what authority I do  
 30. he came to the second, and said *l.*  
 26. 35. *l.* also said all the disciples  
*Mrk.* 12. 21. second took her and died...third *l.*  
*Luk.* 3. 11. let him do *l.*  
 5. 33. make supplications; *l.* also the disciples  
 6. 31. do ye also to them *l.*  
 10. 37. Go and do thou *l.*  
 13. 5. ye shall all *l.* perish  
 17. 28. *l.* even as it came to pass in the days of  
 31. let him...*l.* not return back  
 20. 31. *l.* the seven also left no children, and  
 22. 36. let him take it and *l.* a wallet  
*John* 6. 11. *l.* also of the fishes as much as they  
 21. 13. giveth them, and the fish *l.*  
*Act.* 17. 13. they came thither *l.* stirring up and  
*Rom.* 1. 27. and *l.* also the men  
*1 Cor.* 7. 3. *l.* also the wife unto the husband  
 7. 4. *l.* also the husband hath not power over  
 22. *l.* he that was called, being free, is Christ's  
*Gal.* 2. 13. the Jews dissembled *l.* with him  
*Tit.* 2. 3. that aged women *l.* be reverent in  
 2. 6. the younger men *l.* exhort to be  
*1 Pet.* 5. 5. *l.* ye younger, be subject unto the  
 LILIES.

*Mat.* 6. 28. Consider the *l.* of the field how they

*Luk.* 12. 27. Consider the *l.* how they grow: they  
 [LIMBS.]

*Heb.* 3. 17. whose carcasses [Gr. *l.*] fell in the  
 [LIMIT.]

*2 Cor.* 10. 13, 16. province [or, *l.*; Gr., measuring rod]  
 LINEN.

*Mat.* 27. 59. wrapped it in a clean *l.* cloth

*Mrk.* 14. 51. having a *l.* cloth east about him, over  
 15. 46. And he bought a *l.* cloth, and taking him  
 down, wound him in the *l.* cloth

*Luk.* 16. 19. clothed in purple and fine *l.* faring

23. 53 wrapped it in a *l.* cloth

24. 12. he seeth the *l.* cloths by themselves

*John* 19. 40. *l.* cloths with the spices, as the custom

20. 5. he seeth the *l.* cloths lying; yet

7. not lying with the *l.* cloths

*Rev.* 15. 6. arrayed with precious stone [† read,  
 in *l.*] pure and bright, and girt about

18. 12. fine *l.* and purple, and silk, and scarlet

19. 8. array herself in fine *l.* bright and pure

8. the fine *l.* is the righteous acts of the

## LINGERETH.

*2 Pet.* 2. 3. sentence now from of old *l.* not, and  
 LINUS.

*2 Tim.* 4. 21. Pudens, and *L.* and Claudia, and  
 LION, -S.

*2 Tim.* 4. 17. delivered out of the mouth of the *l.*

*Heb.* 11. 33. stopped the mouths of *l.*

*1 Pet.* 5. 8. roaring *l.* walketh about, seeking

*Rev.* 4. 7. first creature was like a *l.* and the

5. 5. the *L.* that is of the tribe of Judah

9. 8. their teeth were as the teeth of *l.*

17. heads of *l.* and out of their mouths

10. 3. as a *l.* roareth: and when he cried, the

13. 2. his mouth as the mouth of a *l.* and the

## LIPS.

*Mat.* 15. 8. This people honoureth me with their *l.*

*Mrk.* 7. 6. honoureth me with their *l.* but their

*Rom.* 3. 13. poison of asps is under their *l.*

*1 Cor.* 14. 21. by the *l.* of strangers will I speak

*Heb.* 13. 15. that is, the fruit of *l.* which make

*1 Pet.* 3. 10. his *l.* that they speak no guile

## [LIQUID.]

*Mrk.* 14. 3. } ointment of spikenard [Gr., pistie

*John* 12. 3. } nard; § pure, or *l.* nard] very

## LISTED.

*Mat.* 17. 12. did unto him whatsoever they *l.*  
 LISTENING.

*Luk.* 19. 48. the people all hung upon him *l.*

*Act.* 16. 25. the prisoners were *l.* to them

## LISTETH.

*John* 3. 8. The wind bloweth where it *l.*

## LITTLE.

(LITTLE, LITTLE WHILE.)

*Mat.* 6. 30. clothe you, O ye of *l.* faith

8. 26. O ye of *l.* faith

10. 42. unto one of these *l.* ones a cup of cold

11. 11. he that is but *l.* [Gr., lesser] in the king-

14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith, wherefore didst thou

16. 8. O ye of *l.* faith, why reason ye among

17. 20. Because of your *l.* faith

18. 2. he called to him a *l.* child and set him

3. become as *l.* children, ye shall in no wise

4. humble himself as this *l.* child, the

5. receive one such *l.* child in my name

6. whoso shall cause one of these *l.* ones

10. despise not one of these *l.* ones

14. that one of these *l.* ones should perish

*Mat.* 19. 13. brought unto him *l.* children, that he  
 19. 14. Suffer the *l.* children...forbid them not  
 26. 39. he went forward a *l.* and fell on his face  
*Mrk.* 3. 9. a *l.* boat should wait on him because  
 5. 23. My *l.* daughter is at the point of death  
 9. 37. receive one of such *l.* children in my  
 42. whosoever shall cause one of these *l.* ones  
 10. 13. they brought unto him *l.* children, that  
 15. the kingdom of God as a *l.* child  
 14. 35. he went forward a *l.* and fell on the  
 15. 40. the mother of James the less [Gr., *l.*]  
*Luk.* 5. 3. asked him to put out a *l.* from the land  
 7. 28. he that is but *l.* [Gr., lesser] in the  
 47. to whom *l.* is forgiven, the same loveth *l.*  
 9. 47. he took a *l.* child and set him by his side  
 48. Whosoever shall receive this *l.* child in  
 12. 28. O ye of *l.* faith  
 32. Fear not, *l.* flock; for it is your Father's  
 16. 10. faithful in a very *l.* is faithful also in  
 10. unrighteous in a very *l.* is unrighteous  
 17. 2. cause one of these *l.* ones to stumble  
 18. 16. Suffer the *l.* children to come unto me  
 19. 3. because he was *l.* of stature  
 17. faithful in a very *l.* have thou authority  
 22. 58. after a *l.* while another saw him, and  
*John* 6. 7. that every one may take a *l.*  
 6. 22. none other boat [Gr., *l.* boat] there  
 23. there came boats [Gr., *l.* boats] from  
 21. 8. other disciples came in the *l.* boat  
*Act.* 14. 28. they tarried no *l.* time with the  
 19. 24. brought no *l.* business unto the craftsmen  
 20. 12. were not a *l.* comforted  
 26. 28. With but *l.* persuasion [§ or, In a *l.* time]  
 29. whether with *l.* or with much [§ both in  
*l.* and in great]  
 27. 28. after a *l.* space, they sounded again  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. Know ye not that a *l.* leaven leaveneth  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 15. he that gathered *l.* had no lack  
*Gal.* 4. 19. My *l.* children of whom I am again  
 5. 9. A *l.* leaven leaveneth the whole lump  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 8. bodily exercise is profitable for a *l.*  
*Heb.* 2. 7. Thou madest him a *l.* lower [or, for a  
*l.* while lower] than the angels  
 2. 9. a *l.* lower than the angels, even Jesus  
*Jas.* 3. 5. the tongue also is a *l.* member, and  
 4. 14. vapour that appeareth for a *l.* time, and  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 1. My *l.* children, these things write I unto  
 2. 12. I write unto you, my *l.* children because  
 13. written unto you, *l.* children, because ye  
 18. *l.* children it is the last hour; and  
 28. now, my *l.* children, abide in him; that  
 8. 7. My *l.* children, let no man lead you astray  
 18. My *l.* children, let us not love in word  
 5. 21. My *l.* children, guard yourselves from  
*Rev.* 8. 8. thou hast a *l.* power, and didst keep my  
 10. 2. had in his hand a *l.* book open, and he  
 9. he should give me the *l.* book  
 10. I took the *l.* book out of the angel's hand  
 20. 3. he must be loosed for a *l.* time

## LITTLE WHILE.

*Mat.* 26. 73. after a *l.* while they that stood by  
*Mrk.* 14. 70. after a *l.* while again they that stood  
*John* 7. 33. Yet a *l.* while am I with you  
 13. 33. *l.* children, yet a *l.* while I am with you  
 14. 19. Yet a *l.* while and the world beholdeth  
 16. 16, 17, 19. A *l.* while, and ye behold me not;  
 and again a *l.* while, and ye shall see  
*Act.* 5. 34. put the men forth a *l.* while

1 *Pet.* 1. 6. now for a *l.* while, if need be, ye have  
 5. 10. ye have suffered a *l.* while shall himself  
*Rev.* 17. 10. he must continue a *l.* while

## LIVE.

*Mat.* 4. 4. Man shall not *l.* by bread alone  
 9. 18. lay thy hand upon her, and she shall *l.*  
*Mrk.* 5. 23. that she may be made whole and *l.*  
*Luk.* 4. 4. Man shall not *l.* by bread alone  
 7. 25. *l.* delicately, are in kings' courts  
 10. 28. this do, and thou shalt *l.*  
 20. 38. but of the living; for all *l.* unto him  
*John* 5. 25. they that hear shall *l.*  
 6. 51. he shall *l.* for ever  
 57. I *l.* because of the Father...he also shall  
*l.* because of me  
 58. eateth this bread shall *l.* for ever  
 11. 25. though he die, yet shall he *l.*  
 14. 19. because I *l.* ye shall *l.* also  
*Act.* 7. 19. to the end they might not *l.*  
 17. 28. in him we *l.* and move, and have our  
 22. 22. it is not fit that he should *l.*  
 25. 24. he ought not to *l.* any longer  
 28. 4. yet Justice hath not suffered to *l.*  
*Rom.* 1. 17. the righteous shall *l.* by faith  
 6. 2. how shall we any longer *l.* therein?  
 8. we believe that we shall also *l.* with him  
 8. 12. not to the flesh, to *l.* after the flesh  
 13. if ye *l.* after the flesh ye must die, but if  
 ...ye mortify the...body ye shall *l.*  
 10. 5. doeth the righteousness...shall *l.* thereby  
 14. 8. For whether we *l.* we *l.* unto the Lord  
 8. whether we *l.* therefore or die, we are the  
 11. As I *l.* saith the Lord, to me every knee  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 14. should *l.* of the gospel  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 11. we which *l.* are always delivered  
 5. 15. they which *l.* should no longer *l.* unto  
 6. 9. behold we *l.* as chastened and not killed  
 7. 3. to die together and *l.* together  
 13. 4. we shall *l.* with him through the power  
 11. be of the same mind; *l.* in peace  
*Gal.* 2. 14. how compellest thou the Gentiles to *l.*  
 2. 19. that I might *l.* unto God  
 20. yet I *l.* and yet no longer I, but Christ  
 [or, it is no longer I that *l.* but Christ,  
 etc.] liveth in me; and that life which  
 I now *l.* in the flesh I *l.* in faith  
 8. 11. The righteous shall *l.* by faith  
 12. He that doeth them shall *l.* in them  
 5. 25. If we *l.* by the Spirit, by the Spirit  
*Eph.* 6. 3. thou mayest [or, shalt] *l.* long on the  
*Phil.* 1. 21. to me to *l.* is Christ, and to die is gain  
 1. 22. if to *l.* in the flesh,—if this is the fruit of  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 8. now we *l.* if ye stand fast in the Lord  
 5. 10. we should *l.* together with him  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 11. if we died...we shall also *l.* with him  
 3. 12. all that would *l.* godly in Christ Jesus  
*Tit.* 2. 12. we should *l.* soberly and righteously  
*Heb.* 12. 9. unto the Father of spirits and *l.*  
 13. 18. desiring to *l.* honestly [§ honourably]  
*Jas.* 4. 15. we shall both *l.* and do this or that  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. died unto sins might *l.* unto righteous-  
 4. 2. no longer should *l.* the rest of your time  
 6. *l.* according to God in the spirit  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. unto those that should *l.* ungodly  
 2. 18. escaping from them that *l.* in error  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 9. that we might *l.* through him

## LIVED.

*Luk.* 2. 36. of a great age, having *l.* with a hus-

*John* 4. 51. saying that his son *l.*  
*Act.* 26. 5. how that...I *l.* a Pharisee  
*Rom.* 14. 9. For to this end Christ died, and *l.*  
*Eph.* 2. 3. among whom we also all once *l.* in  
*Col.* 3. 7. when ye *l.* in these things  
*Jas.* 5. 5. Ye have *l.* delicately on the earth, and  
*Rev.* 2. 8. which was dead and *l.* again  
 13. 14. who hath the stroke of the sword, and *l.*  
 18. 9. committed fornication and *l.* wantonly  
 20. 4. and they *l.* and reigned with Christ a  
 5. The rest of the dead *l.* not until the  
 LIVES. See page 273.

## LIVEST.

*Gal.* 2. 14. If thou, being a Jew, *l.* as do the Gen-  
*Rev.* 3. 1. that thou hast a name that thou *l.* and  
 LIVETH.

*Luk.* 24. 5. seek ye the living [Gr., him that *l.*]  
*John* 4. 50. Go thy way; thy son *l.*  
 4. 53. in which Jesus said unto him, Thy son *l.*  
 11. 26. and whosoever *l.* and believeth on me  
*Rom.* 6. 10. but the life that he *l.* he *l.* unto God  
 7. 1. for so long time as he *l.*  
 2. bound...to the husband while he *l.*  
 3. if, while the husband *l.* she be joined to  
 14. 7. For none of us *l.* to himself  
*1 Cor.* 7. 39. for so long time as her husband *l.*  
*2 Cor.* 13. 4. yet he *l.* through the power of God  
*Gal.* 2. 20. yet no longer I, but Christ *l.* in me  
*1 Tim.* 5. 6. But she...is dead while she *l.*  
*Heb.* 7. 8. of whom it is witnessed that he *l.*  
 7. 25. *l.* to make intercession for them  
 9. 17. doth it ever avail while he that made it *l.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 23. word of God which *l.* [or, God who *l.*]  
*Rev.* 4. 9. to him that *l.* for ever and ever  
 4. 10. and shall worship him that *l.* for ever  
 10. 6. and swear by him that *l.* for ever and  
 15. 7. who *l.* for ever and ever

## LIVING.

*Mat.* 16. 16. the Christ, the Son of the *l.* God  
 22. 32. not the God of the dead, but of the *l.*  
 26. 63. I adjure thee by the *l.* God, that thou  
*Mrk.* 12. 27. not the God of the dead, but of the *l.*  
 12. 44. cast in all...even all her *l.*  
*Luk.* 8. 43. which had spent all her *l.* upon phy-  
 15. 12. And he divided unto them his *l.*  
 13. wasted his substance with riotous *l.*  
 30. which hath devoured thy *l.* with harlots  
 16. 19. faring sumptuously every day [or, *l.* in  
 mirth and splendour every day]  
 20. 38. not the God of the dead, but of the *l.*  
 21. 4. cast in all the *l.* that she had  
 24. 5. Why seek ye the *l.* [Gr., him that liveth]  
*John* 4. 10. he would have given thee *l.* water  
 4. 11. from whence then hast thou that *l.* water  
 6. 51. I am the *l.* bread which came down out  
 57. As the *l.* Father sent me, and I live be-  
 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow rivers of *l.*  
*Act.* 7. 38. who received *l.* oracles to give unto us  
 14. 15. that ye should turn...unto the *l.* God  
*Rom.* 12. 1. to present your bodies a *l.* sacrifice  
 14. 9. Lord of both the dead and the *l.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 45. first man Adam became a *l.* soul  
*2 Cor.* 3. 3. with the spirit of the *l.* God  
 6. 16. for we are a temple of the *l.* God  
*Col.* 2. 20. why, as though *l.* in the world, do ye  
*1 Ths.* 1. 9. to serve a *l.* and true God  
*1 Tim.* 3. 15. which is the church of the *l.* God  
 4. 10. we have our hope set on the *l.* God

*Tit.* 3. 3. *l.* in malice and envy, hateful, hating  
*Heb.* 3. 12. in falling away from the *l.* God  
 4. 12. For the word of God is *l.* and active, and  
 9. 14. from dead works to serve the *l.* God  
 10. 20. By the way...a new and *l.* way  
 31. to fall into the hands of the *l.* God  
 12. 22. and unto the city of the *l.* God  
*1 Pet.* 1. 3. a *l.* hope by the resurrection of Jesus  
 1. 15. be ye...holy in all manner of *l.*  
 2. 4. unto whom coming, a *l.* stone, rejected  
 5. ye also, as *l.* stones, are built up a spirit-  
*2 Pet.* 3. 11. in all holy *l.* and godliness  
*Rev.* 1. 18. the first and the last, and the *L.* one  
 4. 6. round about the throne four *l.* creatures  
 8. And the four *l.* creatures having each  
 9. And when the *l.* creatures shall give  
 5. 6. and of the four *l.* creatures, and in the  
 8. the four *l.* creatures and the four and  
 11. the *l.* creatures and the elders  
 14. And the four *l.* creatures said, Amen  
 6. 1. and I heard one of the four *l.* creatures  
 3. I heard the second *l.* creature saying  
 5. I heard the third *l.* creature saying, Come  
 6. a voice in the midst of the four *l.* crea-  
 7. I heard the voice of the fourth *l.* creature  
 7. 2. having the seal of the *l.* God  
 11. about the elders and the four *l.* creatures  
 14. 3. and before the four *l.* living creatures  
 15. 7. And one of the four *l.* creatures gave  
 16. 3. and every *l.* soul [Gr., soul of life] died  
 18. 17. and as many as gain their *l.* by sea  
 19. 4. four *l.* creatures fell down and worshipped  
 LO.

*Mat.* 8. 17. and *l.* a voice out of the heavens say-  
 19. 27. Peter said unto him, *l.* we have left all  
 24. 23. if any man shall say unto you, *l.* here is  
 25. 25. *l.* thou hast thine own  
 28. 7. and *l.* he goeth before you into Galilee  
 20. and *l.* I am with you alway, even unto  
*Mrk.* 10. 28. *l.* we have left all, and have followed  
 13. 21. If any man should say unto you, *l.* here  
 is the Christ, or *l.* there; believe it not  
*Luk.* 17. 21. neither shall they say, *l.* here! or,  
 There! for *l.* the kingdom of God  
 17. 23. they shall say to you, *l.* there! *l.* here!  
 18. 28. And Peter said, *l.* we have left our own  
*Act.* 13. 46. *l.* we turn to the Gentiles  
*Heb.* 10. 7. Then said I, *l.* I am come  
 10. 9. *l.* I am come to do thy will. He taketh  
 [LOAD.]

*Gal.* 6. 5. man shall bear his own burden [or, *l.*]  
 LOAF.

*Mat.* 7. 9. if his son shall ask him for a *l.* will  
 15. 26. to take the children's bread [or, *l.*] and  
 26. 26. Jesus took bread [or, a *l.*] and blessed  
*Mrk.* 7. 27. to take the children's bread [or, *l.*]  
 8. 14. they had not...more than one *l.*  
 14. 22. he took bread [or, a *l.*] and when he had  
*Luk.* 4. 3. that it become bread [or, a *l.*]  
 11. 11. shall his son ask a *l.* and he give him a  
 22. 19. And he took bread [or, a *l.*] and when  
 24. 30. he took the bread [or, *l.*] and blessed it  
*John.* 21. 9. laid thereon, and bread [or, a *l.*]  
 21. 13. and taketh the bread [or, *l.*] and giveth  
*1 Cor.* 10. 16. The bread [or, *l.*] which we break  
 10. 17. we all partake of the one bread [or, *l.*]  
 LOAVES.

*Mat.* 4. 3. these stones become bread [Gr., *l.*]



*Mat.* 14. 17. We have here but five *l.* and two fishes  
 14. 19. took the five *l.*...and gave the *l.*  
 15. 33. Whence should we have so many *l.* in a  
 34. How many *l.* have ye  
 36. and he took the seven *l.* and the fishes  
 16. 5. and forgot to take bread [Gr., *l.*]  
 9. neither remember the five *l.* of the five  
 10. Neither the seven *l.* of the four thousand  
 12. not beware of the leaven of bread [Gr., *l.*]  
*Mrk.* 6. 38. How many *l.* have ye, go and see  
 6. 41. he blessed, and brake the *l.*  
 44. and they that ate the *l.* were five thousand  
 52. for they understood not concerning the *l.*  
 8. 4. to fill these men with bread [Gr., *l.*]  
 5. How many *l.* have ye? And they said  
 6. and he took the seven *l.*  
 19. When I brake the five *l.* among the five  
*Luk.* 9. 13. no more than five *l.* and two fishes  
 11. 5. Friend, lend me three *l.*  
*John* 6. 5. Whence are we to buy bread [Gr., *l.*]  
 6. 7. two hundred pennyworth of bread [Gr., *l.*]  
 9. which hath five barley *l.* and two fishes  
 11. Jesus therefore took the *l.* and having  
 13. with broken pieces from the five barley *l.*  
 26. but because ye ate of the *l.* and were  
*Heb.* 9. 2. and the shewbread [Gr., the setting  
 forth of the *l.*] which is called the

## [LOAN.]

*Mat.* 18. 27. and forgave him the debt [Gr. *l.*]  
 LOCUSTS.

*Mat.* 3. 4. and his food was *l.* and wild honey  
*Mrk.* 1. 6. and did eat *l.* and wild honey  
*Rev.* 9. 3. out of the smoke came forth *l.* upon  
 9. 7. And the shapes of the *l.* were like unto  
 LODGE.

*Mat.* 13. 32. come and *l.* in the branches thereof  
*Mrk.* 4. 32. so that the birds of the heaven can *l.*  
*Luk.* 9. 12. and *l.* and get victuals  
 19. 7. He is gone in to *l.* with a man that is a  
*Act.* 21. 16. an earlydisciple with whom we should *l.*  
 LODGED.

*Mat.* 21. 17. of the city to Bethany, and *l.* there  
*Luk.* 13. 19. and the birds of the heaven *l.* in  
 21. 37. every night he went out and *l.* in the  
*Act.* 10. 23. So he called them in and *l.* them.  
 LODGETH.

*Act.* 10. 6. he *l.* with one Simon a tanner, whose  
 10. 32. he *l.* in the house of Simon a tanner, by  
 LODGING.

*Act.* 10. 18. and asked whether Simon...were *l.*  
 28. 23. they came to him into his *l.* in great  
*Philem.* 22. But withal prepare me also a *l.* for I  
 [LODGING-PLACES.]

*Mat.* 8. 20. birds of the heaven have nests [Gr., *l.*]  
*Luk.* 9. 58. birds of the heaven have nests [Gr., *l.*]  
 LOINS.

*Mat.* 3. 4. leathern girdle about his *l.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 6. and had a leathern girdle about his *l.*  
*Luk.* 12. 35. Let your *l.* be girded about, and your  
*Act.* 2. 30. that of the fruit of his *l.* he would set  
*Eph.* 6. 14. having girded your *l.* with truth, and  
*Heb.* 7. 5. though these have come out of the *l.* of  
 7. 10. for he was yet in the *l.* of his father  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. Wherefore girding up the *l.* of your  
 LOIS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. in thy grandmother *L.* and thy  
 LONG.

*Mat.* 11. 21. they would have repented *l.* ago in

*Mat.* 17. 17. how *l.* shall I be with you? how *l.*  
 23. 13. even while for a pretence ye make *l.*  
 25. 19. Now after a *l.* time the lord of those  
*Mrk.* 2. 19. as *l.* as they have the bridegroom  
 9. 19. how *l.* shall I be with you? how *l.* shall I  
 bear with you  
 21. And he asked his father, How *l.* time is  
 12. 38. desire to walk in *l.* robes and to have  
 40. and for a pretence make *l.* prayers  
*Luk.* 8. 27. and for a *l.* time he had worn no  
 8. 29. For oftentimes [or, of a *l.* time] it had  
 9. 41. how *l.* shall I be with you and bear with  
 20. 9. into another country for a *l.* time  
 46. which desire to walk in *l.* robes, and love  
 47. for a pretence make *l.* prayers; these  
 23. 8. for he was of a *l.* time desirous to see  
*John* 5. 6. knew that he had been now a *l.* time  
 10. 24. How *l.* dost thou hold us in suspense?  
 14. 9. Have I been so *l.* time with you, and dost  
*Act.* 8. 11. because that of *l.* time he had amazed  
 14. 3. *l.* time therefore they tarried there  
 20. 11. and had talked with them a *l.* while  
 27. 21. And when they had been *l.* without food  
 28. 6. but when they were *l.* in expectation  
*Rom.* 1. 11. For I *l.* to see you, that I may impart  
 8. 36. we are killed all the day *l.* We were  
 10. 21. All the day *l.* did I spread out my hands  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. A wife is bound for so *l.* time as her  
 11. 14. if a man have *l.* hair it is a dishonour  
 15. But if a woman have *l.* hair it is a glory  
 13. 4. Love suffereth *l.* and is kind; love envieth  
*Eph.* 6. 3. and thou mayest live *l.* on the earth  
*Phil.* 1. 8. how I *l.* after you all in the tender  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. but if I tarry *l.* that thou mayest  
*Heb.* 3. 13. so *l.* as it is called To-day; lest any  
 4. 7. saying in David after so *l.* a time  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born babes *l.* for the spiritual  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as *l.* as I am in this tabernacle  
*Rev.* 6. 10. How *l.* O Master, the holy and true  
 LONGED.

*Phil.* 2. 26. since he *l.* after you all, and was sore  
 4. 1. Wherefore, my brethren, beloved and *l.*  
 LONGER.

*Luk.* 16. 2. for thou canst be no *l.* steward  
*John* 15. 15. No *l.* do I call you servants; for the  
*Act.* 18. 20. and when they asked him to abide a *l.*  
 20. 9. and as Paul discoursed yet *l.* being borne  
 25. 24. that he ought not to live any *l.*  
*Rom.* 6. 2. how shall we any *l.* live therein  
 6. 6. that we should no *l.* be in bondage to sin  
 14. 15. thou walkest no *l.* in love  
*Gal.* 2. 20. yet I live; and yet no *l.* I  
 3. 25. we are no *l.* under a tutor  
 4. 7. So that thou art no *l.* a bondservant  
*Eph.* 4. 14. that we may be no *l.* children, tossed  
 4. 17. that ye no *l.* walk as the Gentiles also  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 1. Wherefore when we could no *l.* forbear  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. Be no *l.* a drinker of water, but use  
*Philem.* 16. no *l.* as a servant, but more than a  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. that ye no *l.* [or, he no *l.*...his time]  
*Rev.* 10. 6. that there shall be time no *l.*

## LONGING.

*Rom.* 15. 23. having these many years a *l.* to  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *l.* to be clothed upon with our habi-  
 7. 7. while he told us your *l.* your mourning  
 11. yea, what *l.* yea, what zeal, yea, what  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 6. *l.* to see us, even as we also to see  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. night and day *l.* to see thee

## LONG-SUFFERING.

*Luk.* 18. 7. and he is *l.* over them [*§* or, and he is slow to punish on their behalf]  
*Rom.* 2. 4. his goodness and forbearance and *l.*  
 9. 22. endured with much *l.* vessels of wrath  
*2 Cor.* 6. 6. in pureness, in knowledge, in *l.* in  
*Gal.* 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love...*l.*  
*Eph.* 4. 2. with *l.* forbearing one another in love  
*Col.* 1. 11. unto all patience and *l.* with joy  
 3. 12. a heart of...humility, meekness, *l.*  
*1 Ths.* 5. 14. support the weak, be *l.* toward all  
*1 Tim.* 1. 16. Jesus Christ show forth all his *l.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 10. thou didst follow my...faith, *l.*  
 4. 2. reprove, rebuke, exhort, with all *l.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 20. when the *l.* of God waited in the days  
*2 Pet.* 3. 9. The Lord is not slack...but is *l.*  
 3. 15. And account that the *l.* of our Lord is  
 LOOK.  
*Mat.* 11. 3. Art thou he that cometh, or *l.* we for  
*Luk.* 7. 19, 20. Art thou he that cometh, or *l.* we  
 9. 38. I beseech thee to *l.* upon my son; for he  
 11. 35. *l.* therefore whether the light that is in  
 21. 28. *l.* up and lift up your heads; because your  
*John* 4. 35. Lift up your eyes, and *l.* on the fields  
 19. 37. They shall *l.* on him whom they pierced  
*Act.* 8. 4. And Peter...with John said, *l.* on us  
 4. 29. And now, Lord, *l.* upon their threatenings  
 6. 3. *l.* ye out therefore, brethren [*†* read, But  
 brethren, *l.* ye out from among you]  
 18. 15. *l.* to it yourselves  
 24. 15. these also themselves *l.* for [or, accept]  
*2 Cor.* 3. 7. Israel could not *l.* stedfastly upon  
 3. 13. Israel should not *l.* stedfastly on  
 4. 18. while we *l.* not at the things which are  
 10. 7. Ye *l.* [or, Do ye *l.*] at the things that  
*Eph.* 5. 15. *l.* therefore carefully how ye walk  
*1 Pet.* 1. 12. which things angels desire to *l.* into  
*2 Pet.* 3. 13. we *l.* for new heavens and a new  
 3. 14. Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye *l.* for  
*2 Jno.* 8. *l.* to yourselves, that ye lose not the  
*Rev.* 4. 3. he that sat was to *l.* upon like a jasper  
 4. 3. a rainbow...like an emerald to *l.* upon  
 5. 3, 4. to open the book, or to *l.* thereon  
 11. 9. do men *l.* upon their dead bodies three  
 18. 9. when they *l.* upon the smoke of her burn-  
 LOOKED.  
*Mrk.* 3. 5. and when he had *l.* round about on  
 5. 32. And he *l.* round about to see her that  
 8. 24. And he *l.* up and said, I see men  
 25. and he *l.* stedfastly, and was restored  
 10. 23. And Jesus *l.* round about, and saith  
 11. 11. and when he had *l.* round about upon all  
 14. 67. seeing Peter warming himself, she *l.*  
*Luk.* 1. 25. in the days wherein he *l.* upon me  
 1. 48. For he hath *l.* upon the low estate of his  
 6. 10. and he *l.* round about on them all  
 19. 5. he *l.* up, and said unto him,  
 20. 17. But he *l.* upon them and said, What  
 21. 1. And he *l.* up. and saw the rich men that  
 22. 61. And the Lord turned, and *l.* upon Peter  
*John* 1. 36. and he *l.* upon Jesus as he  
 1. 42. Jesus *l.* upon him, and said, Thou art  
 13. 22. The disciples *l.* one on another, doubt-  
 20. 11. she stooped and *l.* into the tomb  
*Act.* 7. 55. But he...*l.* up stedfastly into heaven  
 22. 13. And in that very hour I *l.* upon him  
*Heb.* 11. 10. For he *l.* for the city which hath the  
 11. 26. For he *l.* unto the recompense of reward

*Rev.* 18. 18. cried out as they *l.* upon the smoke  
 LOOKETH.

*Mat.* 5. 28. every one that *l.* on a woman to lust  
*Jas.* 1. 25. But he that *l.* into the perfect law  
 LOOKING.

*Mat.* 14. 19. and *l.* up to heaven, he blessed, and  
 19. 26. And Jesus *l.* upon them said to them

*Mrk.* 8. 34. And *l.* round on them which sat  
 6. 41. And *l.* up to heaven, he blessed and

7. 34. And *l.* up to heaven, he sighed, and saith  
 9. 8. And suddenly *l.* round about, they saw

10. 21. And Jesus *l.* upon him loved him, and  
 27. Jesus *l.* upon them saith, With men it is

15. 43. himself was *l.* for the kingdom of God  
 16. 4. And *l.* up they see that the stone is rolled

*Luk.* 2. 25. *l.* for the consolation of Israel  
 2. 38. *l.* for the redemption of Jerusalem

9. 16. and *l.* up to heaven, he blessed them  
 62. *l.* back is fit for the kingdom of God

12. 36. men *l.* for their lord when he shall return  
 22. 56. and *l.* stedfastly upon him, said, This

23. 51. who was *l.* for the kingdom of God  
 24. 12. and stooping and *l.* in, he seeth

17. And they stood still, *l.* sad  
*John* 20. 5. and stooping and *l.* in, he seeth the

*Act.* 1. 9. as they were *l.* he was taken up  
 1. 10. And while they were *l.* stedfastly into

11. Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye *l.* into  
 23. 21. *l.* for the promise from thee

27. 12. *l.* north-east and south-east  
*Rom.* 4. 20. Yea, *l.* unto the promise of God

*Gal.* 6. 1. *l.* to thyself, lest thou also be tempted  
*Phil.* 2. 4. Not *l.* each of you to his own things

*Tit.* 2. 13. *l.* for the blessed hope and appearing  
*Heb.* 12. 2. *l.* unto Jesus the author [or, captain]

12. 15. *l.* carefully lest there be any man  
*2 Pet.* 3. 12. *l.* for and earnestly desiring

*Jude* 21. *l.* for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ  
 LOOSE.

*Mat.* 16. 19. and whatsoever thou shalt *l.* on earth  
 18. 18. what things soever ye shall *l.* on earth

21. 2. *l.* them and bring them unto me  
*Mrk.* 11. 2. *l.* him, and bring him

11. 4. found a colt...and they *l.* him  
*Luk.* 13. 15. *l.* his ox or his ass from the stall

19. 30. *l.* him, and bring him  
 31. if any one ask you, Why do ye *l.* him?

33. Why *l.* ye the colt?  
*John* 11. 44. *l.* him, and let him go

*Act.* 7. 33. *l.* the shoes from thy feet: for the  
 28. 13. we made a circuit [*†* read, cast *l.*] and

*Rev.* 5. 2. and to *l.* the seals thereof  
 9. 14. *l.* the four angels which are bound

LOOSED.  
*Mat.* 16. 19; 18. 18. on earth shall be *l.* in heaven

*Mrk.* 7. 35. the bond of his tongue was *l.*  
*Luk.* 1. 64. and his tongue *l.* and he spake

13. 12. Woman, thou art *l.* from thine infirmity  
 16. to have been *l.* from this bond on the

*Act.* 2. 24. having *l.* the pangs of death  
 16. 26. and every one's bands were *l.*

22. 30. He *l.* him, and commanded the chief  
 1 Cor. 7. 27. bound unto a wife? seek not to be *l.*

7. 27. Art thou *l.* from a wife? seek not a wife  
*Rev.* 1. 5. and *l.* [*†* read, washed] us from our

9. 15. And the four angels were *l.* which had  
 20. 3. after this he must be *l.* for a little time

7. Satan shall be *l.* out of his prison

LOOSING.

*Mrk.* 11. 5. What do ye *l.* the colt

*Luk.* 19. 33. And as they were *l.* the colt

*Act.* 27. 40. at the same time *l.* the bands of the LORD.

(LORD; HIS, HIS OWN, LORD; MY LORD; O LORD; OUR LORD; THE LORD; FROM THE LORD; IN THE LORD; OF THE LORD; LORD'S; TO, UNTO, WITH, THE LORD; THEIR, THY, YOUR, LORD; LORD OF LORDS; LORD with God.)

*Mat.* 7. 21. *L.*, *L.* shall enter into the kingdom of

7. 22. *L.*, *L.* did we not prophesy by thy name?

8. 2. saying, *L.* if thou wilt, thou canst make

6. *L.* my servant lieth in the house sick of

8. *L.* I am not worthy [Gr., sufficient] that

21. *L.* suffer me first to go and bury my father

25. Save, *L.*; we perish

9. 28. They say unto him, Yea, *L.*

11. 25. I thank thee, O Father, *L.* of heaven and

12. 8. For the Son of man is *l.* of the sabbath

14. 28. *L.* if it be thou, bid me come unto thee

30. he cried out, saying, *L.* save me

15. 25. *L.* help me

27. Yea, *L.* for even the dogseat of the crumbs

16. 22. Be it far from thee, *L.* this shall never be

17. 4. *L.* it is good for us to be here

15. *L.* have mercy on my son: for he is

18. 21. *L.* how oft shall my brother sin against

26. *l.* have patience with me, and I will pay

20. 25. the rulers of the Gentiles *l.* it over them

30, 31. *L.* have mercy on us, thou Son of David

33. They say unto him, *L.* that our eyes may

22. 43. doth David in the Spirit call him *L.* say-

45. If David then calleth him *L.* how is he

25. 11. *L.*, *L.* open to us

20, 22. *L.* thou deliveredst unto me...talents

24. *L.* I knew thee that thou art a hard man

37, 44. *L.* when saw we thee an hungred

26. 22. Is it I, *L.*

*Mrk.* 2. 28. so that the Son of man is *l.* even of

7. 28. Yea, *L.* even the dogs under the table eat

10. 42. *l.* it over them and their great ones exer-

12. 37. David himself calleth him *L.* and whence

*Luk.* 2. 11. a Saviour which is Christ the *L.* [or, Anointed *L.*]

6. 5. The Son of man is *l.* of the sabbath

46. And why call ye me *L.*, *L.* and do not the

7. 6. *L.* trouble not thyself

9. 54. *L.* wilt thou that we bid fire to come

59. *L.* suffer me first to go and bury my father

61. I will follow thee, *L.*

10. 17. *L.* even the devils are subject unto us

21. I thank thee, O Father, *L.* of heaven and

40. *L.* dost thou not care that my sister did

11. 1. *L.* teach us to pray, even as John also

12. 41. *L.* speakest thou this parable unto us or

13. 8. *L.* let it alone this year also

23. *L.* are they few that be saved.

25. *L.* open to us; and he shall answer and

14. 22. *L.* what thou didst command is done

17. 37. Where, *L.*

18. 41. *L.* that I may receive my sight

19. 8. said unto 'the *L.* Behold, *L.* the half of my goods I give to the poor

19. 16. *L.* thy pound hath made ten pounds

18. Thy pound, *L.* hath made five pounds

20. *L.* behold, here is thy pound, which I

25. they said unto him, *L.* he hath ten pounds

*Luk.* 20. 44. David therefore calleth him *L.* and how

22. 33. *L.* with thee I am ready to go both to

38. they said, *L.* behold here are two swords

49. *L.* shall we smite with the sword

*John* 4. 11, 15, 19. 'The woman saith unto him, Sir [or, *L.*]

4. 49. The nobleman saith unto him, Sir [or, *L.*]

5. 7. Sir [or, *L.*] I have no man, when the

6. 34. *L.* evermore give us this bread

68. *L.* to whom shall we go?

8. 11. No man, *L.*

9. 36. who is he, *L.* that I may believe on him

38. *L.* I believe. And he worshipped him

11. 3. *L.* behold, he whom thou lovest is sick

12. *L.* if he is fallen asleep he will recover

21. *L.* if thou hadst been here, my brother

27. Yea, *L.* I have believed that thou art the

32. *L.* if thou hadst been here, my brother

34. *L.* come and see

39. *L.* by this time he stinketh: for he hath

13. 6. *L.* dost thou wash my feet

9. *L.* not my feet only, but also my hands

13. Ye call me Master and *L.* and ye say

25. *L.* who is it.

36. *L.* whither goest thou

37. *L.* why cannot I follow thee even now

14. 5. *L.* we know not whither thou goest; how

8. *L.* show us the Father, and it sufficeth

22. *L.* what is come to pass that thou wilt

21. 15, 16. Yea, *L.* thou knowest that I love thee

17. *L.* thou knowest all things

20. *L.* who is he that betrayeth thee

21. *L.* and what shall this man do

*Act.* 1. 6. *L.* dost thou at this time restore the

1. 24. Thou, *L.* which knowest the hearts of all

2. 36. that God hath made him both *L.* and

4. 29. And now, *L.* look upon their threatenings

7. 59. calling upon the *L.* and saying, *L.* Jesus

60. *L.* lay not this sin to their charge

9. 5. Who art thou, *L.* And he said, I am

10. the *L.* said unto him in a vision, Ananias.

And he said, Behold I am here, *L.*

13. *L.* I have heard from many of this man

10. 4. What is it, *L.*? And he said unto him

14. Not so, *L.* for I have never eaten any-

36. by Jesus Christ (he is *L.* of all)

11. 8. Not so, *L.* for nothing common or un-

17. 24. he, being *L.* of heaven and earth

22. 8; 26. 15. Who art thou, *L.*

10. What shall I do, *L.*

19. I said, *L.* they themselves know

*Rom.* 10. 9. confess with thy mouth Jesus as *L.*

10. 12. for the same *L.* is *L.* of all, and is rich

16. *L.* who hath believed our report?

11. 3. *L.* they have killed thy prophets, they

14. 9. that he might be *L.* of both the living

1 *Cor.* 8. 6. one *L.* Jesus Christ, through whom

12. 3. no man can say Jesus is *L.* but in the

5. ministrations and the same *L.*

2 *Cor.* 4. 5. not ourselves but Christ Jesus as *L.*

*Gal.* 4. 1. though he is *l.* of all

*Eph.* 4. 5. one *L.* one faith, one baptism

*Phil.* 2. 11. confess that Jesus Christ is *L.* to the

*Heb.* 1. 10. And, Thou *L.* in the beginning hast

1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him *l.*

8. 15. but sanctify in your hearts Christ as *L.*

His, His Own, LORD.

*Mat.* 10. 24. nor a servant above his *l.*

*Mat.* 10. 25. and the servant as his *l.*

18. 25. his *l.* commanded him to be sold

32. Then his *l.* called him unto him, and saith

34. And his *l.* was wroth, and delivered him

24. 45. whom his *l.* hath set over his household

46. Blessed is that servant whom his *l.* when

25. 21, 23. His *l.* said unto him, Well done, good

26. But his *l.* answered and said unto him

*Luk.* 12. 42. whom his *l.* shall set over his

12. 43. Blessed is that servant, whom his *l.*

14. 21. the servant came and told his *l.* these

16. 8. his *l.* commended the unrighteous stew-

*John* 13. 16. A servant is not greater than his *l.*

15. 15. servant knoweth not what his *l.* doeth

20. A servant is not greater than his *l.*

*Rom.* 14. 4. to his own *l.* he standeth or falleth

MY LORD.

*Mat.* 22. 44. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou

24. 48. My *l.* tarrieth; and shall begin to beat

*Mrk.* 12. 36. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou

*Luk.* 1. 43. that the mother of my *L.* should come

12. 45. My *l.* delayeth his coming

16. 3. What shall I do, seeing that my *l.* taketh

5. How much owest thou unto my *l.*?

20. 42. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou on my

*John* 20. 13. Because they have taken away my *L.*

20. 28. My *L.* and my God

*Act.* 2. 34. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou

25. 26. no certain thing to write unto my *l.*

*Phil.* 3. 8. the knowledge of Christ Jesus my *L.*

*Rev.* 7. 14. And I say unto him, My *l.* thou knowest

O LORD.

*Mat.* 15. 22. Have mercy on me, O *L.* thou Son

*Luk.* 2. 29. lettest thou thy servant depart, O *L.*

5. 8. for I am a sinful man, O *L.*

*Act.* 4. 24. O *L.* thou that didst make the heaven

*Rev.* 11. 17. We give thee thanks, O *L.* God

15. 3. marvellous are thy works, O *L.* God

4. who shall not fear, O *L.* and glorify

16. 7. Yea, O *L.* God, the Almighty, true and

OUR LORD.

*Act.* 15. 26. for the name of our *L.* Jesus Christ

20. 21. and faith toward our *L.* Jesus Christ

*Rom.* 1. 4. even Jesus Christ our *L.*

4. 24. that raised Jesus our *L.* from the dead

5. 1. through our *L.* Jesus Christ

21; 7. 25. through Jesus Christ our *L.*

6. 23. in Christ Jesus our *L.*

8. 39. which is in Christ Jesus our *L.*

15. 6. the God and Father of our *L.* Jesus

30. I beseech you, brethren, by our *L.* Jesus

16. 18. serve not our *L.* Christ, but their own

20, 23. The grace of our *L.* Jesus Christ be with

*1 Cor.* 1. 2. all that call upon the name of our *L.*

1. 7. waiting for the revelation of our *L.* Jesus

8. in the day of our *L.* Jesus Christ

9. of his Son Jesus Christ our *L.*

10. through the name of our *L.* Jesus Christ

9. 1. have I not seen Jesus our *L.*?

15. 31. which I have in Christ Jesus our *L.*

57. giveth us the victory through our *L.* Jesus

16. 22. Maranatha [That is, Our *L.* cometh]

*Eph.* 3. 11. he purposed in Christ Jesus our *L.*

5. 20. in the name of our *L.* Jesus Christ to

*1 Tim.* 1. 2. the Father and Christ Jesus our *L.*

1. 12. even Christ Jesus our *L.*

14. and the grace of our *L.* abounded ex-

6. 3. even the words of our *L.* Jesus Christ

*2 Tim.* 1. 2. the Father and Christ Jesus our *L.*

1. 8. of the testimony of our *L.*

*Heb.* 7. 14. For it is evident that our *L.* hath

*Jas.* 2. 1. hold not the faith of our *L.* Jesus

*2 Pet.* 1. 2. knowledge of God and of Jesus our *L.*

1. 11. the eternal kingdom of our *L.* and

8. 15. that the longsuffering of our *L.* is sal-

18. grow in the grace and...of our *L.* and

*Jude* 25. through Jesus Christ our *L.* be glory

*Rev.* 4. 11. Worthy art thou, our *L.* and our God

11. 15. the kingdom of our *L.* and of his Christ

THE LORD.

(See also "Lord with God" below.)

*Mat.* 1. 22. fulfilled which was spoken by the *L.*

2. 15. be fulfilled which was spoken by the *L.*

9. 38. Pray ye therefore the *L.* of the harvest

18. 27. And the *l.* of that servant, being moved

20. 8. when even was come, the *l.* of the vine-

21. 3. The *L.* hath need of them; and straight-

40. When therefore the *l.* of the vineyard

22. 44. The *L.* said unto my Lord, Sit thou on

24. 50. the *l.* of that servant shall come in a

25. 19. Now after a long time the *l.* of those

27. 10. as the *L.* appointed me

28. 6. Come, see the place where the *L.* lay

[† read, where he lay]

*Mrk.* 5. 19. tell them how great things the *L.*

11. 3. The *L.* hath need of him; and straight-

12. 9. What therefore will the *L.* of the vine-

29. The *L.* our God [or, The *L.* is our God]

the *L.* is one

36. The *L.* said unto my *L.*

13. 20. except the *L.* had shortened the days, no

35. for ye know not when the *l.* of the house

16. 20. the *L.* working with them

*Luk.* 1. 17. to make ready for the *L.* a people

1. 25. Thus hath the *L.* done unto me in the

28. the *L.* is with thee

46. My soul doth magnify the *L.*

58. her kinsfolk heard that the *L.* had mag-

68. Blessed be the *L.* the God of Israel

2. 11. which is Christ the *L.* [or, anointed *L.*]

15. come to pass which the *L.* hath made

7. 13. when the *L.* saw her, he had compassion

10. 1. Now after these things the *L.* appointed

2. pray ye therefore the *L.* of the harvest

41. But the *L.* answered and said unto her

11. 39. the *L.* said unto him, Now do ye Pharisees

12. 37. Blessed are those servants, whom the *l.*

42. And the *L.* said, Who then is the faithful

46. the *l.* of that servant [Gr., bond-servant]

13. 15. But the *L.* answered him, and said, Ye

14. 23. And the *l.* said unto the servant

17. 6. the *L.* said, If ye have [§ had] faith as a

18. 6. the *L.* said, Hear what the unrighteous

19. 31, 34. The *L.* hath need of him

20. 13. the *l.* of the vineyard said, What shall I

15. What therefore will the *l.* of the vine-

42. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou on my

22. 61. the *L.* turned and looked upon Peter

24. 34. The *L.* is risen indeed, and hath appeared

*John* 4. 1. When therefore the *L.* knew how that

6. 23. ate the bread after the *L.* had given thanks

11. 2. that Mary which anointed the *L.*

13. 14. If I then, the *L.* and the Master

20. 2. They have taken away the *L.*

18. I have seen the *L.*

20. disciples...glad, when they saw the *L.*



*John* 20. 25. We have seen the *L.*

21. 7. It is the *L.*...that it was the *L.*

12. knowing that it was the *L.*

*Act.* 2. 25. I beheld the *L.* always before my face

2. 34. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou

47. the *L.* added to them day by day those

4. 26. Against the *L.* and against his Anointed

7. 33. the *L.* said unto him, Loose the shoes

49. of house will ye build me? saith the *L.*

8. 22. pray the *L.* if perhaps the thought of thy

24. Pray ye for me to the *L.* that none of

9. 11. the *L.* said unto him, Arise, and go to the

15. But the *L.* said unto him, Go thy way

17. Brother Saul, the *L.* even Jesus

27. how he had seen the *L.* in the way

42. and many believed on the *L.*

11. 17. when we believed on the *L.* Jesus Christ

12. 11. Now I know of a truth that the *L.* hath

17. declared unto them how the *L.* had

13. 47. For so hath the *L.* commanded us

15. 17. residue of men may seek after the *L.*

18. Saith the *L.* who maketh these things

16. 14. whose heart the *L.* opened to give heed

31. Believe on the *L.* Jesus

18. 8. believed in the *L.* [Gr., believed the *L.*]

9. the *L.* said unto Paul in the night by a

20. 19. serving the *L.* with all lowliness of mind

22. 10. the *L.* said unto me, Arise, and go into

23. 11. the *L.* stood by him and said, Be of good

26. 15. And the *L.* said, I am Jesus

28. 31. the *L.* Jesus Christ with all boldness

*Rom.* 1. 7. our Father and the *L.* Jesus Christ

4. 8. Blessed is the man to whom the *L.* will

9. 28. for the *L.* will execute his word upon

29. Except the *L.* of Sabaoth had left us a

12. 11. fervent in spirit; serving the *L.*

19. I will recompense, saith the *L.*

13. 14. But put ye on the *L.* Jesus Christ and

14. 4. for the *L.* hath power to make him stand

11. As I live, saith the *L.* to me every

15. 11. Praise the *L.* all ye Gentiles; and let all

1 *Cor.* 1. 3. from God our Father and the *L.*

2. 8. they would not have crucified the *L.* of

8. 5. each as the *L.* gave to him

20. again, The *L.* knoweth the reasonings of

4. 4. but he that judgeth me is the *L.*

5. until the *L.* come

19. come to you shortly, if the *L.* will; and

6. 13. for the *L.*; and the *L.* for the body

14. God both raised the *L.* and will raise up

7. 10. I give charge, yea not I, but the *L.* That

12. But to the rest say I, not the *L.* If any

17. Only, as the *L.* hath distributed to each

32. things of the *L.* how he may please the *L.*

35. that ye may attend upon the *L.* without

9. 14. Even so did the *L.* ordain that they

10. 9. Neither let us tempt [§ try] the *L.*

22. Or do we provoke the *L.* to jealousy? are

11. 23. how that the *L.* Jesus in the night in

14. 21. will they hear me, saith the *L.*

16. 7. with you, if the *L.* permit

22. If any man loveth not the *L.* let him be

2 *Cor.* 3. 17. Now the *L.* is the Spirit

8. 18. from the *L.* the Spirit [or, the Spirit  
which is the *L.*]

4. 14. he which raised up the *L.* Jesus

6. 17. and be ye separate, saith the *L.*

18. sons and daughters, saith the *L.* Almighty

2 *Cor.* 10. 8. which the *L.* gave for building you up

10. 18. but whom the *L.* commendeth

11. 17. I speak not after the *L.* but as in foolish-

12. 8. Concerning this thing I besought the *L.*

13. 10. according to the authority which the *L.*

*Gal.* 1. 19. save James the *L.*'s. brother

*Phil.* 4. 5. The *L.* is at hand

*Col.* 2. 6. ye received Christ Jesus the *L.*

8. 13. even as the *L.* [† read, Christ] forgave you

22. in singleness of heart, fearing the *L.*

24. ye serve the *L.* Christ

1 *Ths.* 3. 12. And the *L.* make you to increase and

4. 6. because the *L.* is an avenger in all these

16. For the *L.* himself shall descend from

17. to meet the *L.* in the air...be with the *L.*

5. 27. I adjure you by the *L.* that this epistle

2 *Ths.* 3. 3. But the *L.* is faithful, who shall

8. 5. And the *L.* direct your hearts into

16. the *L.* of peace himself give you peace

16. The *L.* be with you all

2 *Tim.* 1. 16. The *L.* grant mercy unto the house

1. 18. the *L.* grant...to find mercy of the *L.*

2. 7. for the *L.* shall give thee understanding

19. The *L.* knoweth them that are his

22. with them that call on the *L.* out of a

3. 11. and out of them all the *L.* delivered me

4. 8. which the *L.* the righteous judge shall

14. the *L.* will render to him according to

17. But the *L.* stood by me, and strengthen-

18. The *L.* will deliver me from every evil

22. The *L.* be with thy spirit. Grace be with

*Philem.* 5. which thou hast toward the *L.* Jesus

*Heb.* 2. 3. spoken through the *L.* was confirmed

7. 21. The *L.* sware and will not repent himself

8. 2. which the *L.* pitched, not man

8. Behold, the days come, saith the *L.* That

9. I regarded them not, saith the *L.*

10. After those days, saith the *L.*

11. Know the *L.* for all shall know me

10. 16. After those days, saith the *L.* I will put

30. The *L.* shall judge his people

12. 6. For whom the *L.* loveth he chasteneth

14. no man shall see the *L.*

13. 6. The *L.* is my helper, I will not fear

*Jas.* 1. 12. which the *L.* promised to them that

2. 1. the *L.* of glory, with respect of persons

8. 9. Therewith bless we the *L.* and Father

4. 15. If the *L.* will, we shall both live, and do

5. 11. how that the *L.* is full of pity

15. and the *L.* shall raise him up

1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the *L.* is gracious

2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the *L.* knoweth how to deliver the

2. 11. bring not a...against them before the *L.*

8. 9. The *L.* is not slack concerning his prom-

*Jude* 5. how the *L.* [† read, Jesus] having saved

9. The *L.* rebuke thee

14. Behold, the *L.* came with ten thousands

*Rev.* 11. 4. standing before the *L.* of the earth

FROM THE LORD.

*Mat.* 21. 42. This was from the *L.* and it is

*Mrk.* 12. 11. This was from the *L.* and it is

*Luk.* 1. 45. have been spoken to her from the *L.*

*Act.* 20. 24. ministry which I received from the *L.*

2 *Cor.* 8. 18. even as from the *L.* the Spirit [or,  
the Spirit which is the *L.*]

5. 6. we are absent from the *L.*

*Eph.* 6. 8. same shall he receive again from the *L.*

*Col.* 8. 24. knowing that from the *L.* ye shall

## IN THE LORD.

- Act.* 11. 23. [the purpose of their heart in the L.]  
 14. 3. speaking boldly in the L.  
*Rom.* 16. 2. that ye receive her in the L. worthily  
 16. 8. Salute Amphiatius my beloved in the L.  
 11. of Narcissus, which are in the L.  
 12. and Tryphosa who labour in the L.  
 12. Persis... which laboured much in the L.  
 13. Salute Rufus the chosen in the L.  
 22. salute you in the L. [or, who write the epistle in the L. salute you]  
*1 Cor.* 1. 31. that glorieth, let him glory in the L.  
 4. 17. faithful child in the L. who shall put  
 7. 22. For he that was called in the L. being a  
 39. married to whom she will; only in the L.  
 9. 1. are not ye my work in the L. ?  
 2. apostleship are ye in the L.  
 11. 11. the man without the woman in the L.  
 15. 58. your labour is not vain in the L.  
 16. 19. salute you much in the L. with the  
*2 Cor.* 2. 12. opened unto me in the L.  
 10. 17. let him glory in the L.  
*Gal.* 5. 10. confidence to you-ward in the L.  
*Eph.* 2. 21. groweth into a holy temple in the L.  
 4. 1. I therefore, the prisoner in the L.  
 17. This I say...and testify in the L. that ye  
 5. 8. but are now light in the L. walk as child-  
 6. 1. Children, obey your parents in the L.  
 10. Finally, be strong in the L. and in the  
 21. the beloved brother and...in the L. shall  
*Phil.* 1. 14. most of the brethren in the L. being  
 2. 24. But I trust in the L. that I myself also  
 29. Receive him therefore in the L. with all  
 3. 1. Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the L.  
 4. 1. so stand fast in the L. my beloved  
 2. to be of the same mind in the L.  
 4. Rejoice in the L. alway : again I will say  
 10. But I rejoice in the L. greatly  
*Col.* 3. 18. as is fitting in the L.  
 3. 20. for this is well-pleasing in the L.  
 4. 7. minister and fellow-servant in the L.  
 17. which thou hast received in the L.  
*1 Ths.* 3. 8. if ye stand fast in the L.  
 5. 12. and are over you in the L. and admonish  
*2 Ths.* 3. 4. And we have confidence in the L.  
*Philem.* 16. both in the flesh and in the L.  
 20. let me have joy of thee in the L.  
*Rev.* 14. 13. Blessed are the dead which die in the L. from henceforth

## OF THE LORD.

- Mat.* 1. 20. behold, an angel of the L. appeared  
 1. 24. did as the angel of the L. commanded  
 2. 13, 19. an angel of the L. appeareth  
 3. 3. Make ye ready the way of the L. make  
 21. 9; 23. 39. that cometh in the name of the L.  
 28. 2. for an angel of the L. descended from  
*Mrk.* 1. 3. Make ye ready the way of the L.  
 11. 9. is he that cometh in the name of the L.  
*Luk.* 1. 6. and ordinances of the L. blameless  
 1. 9. to enter into the temple of the L. and burn  
 11. appeared unto him an angel of the L.  
 15. great in the sight of the L.  
 38. Behold the handmaid of the L.  
 66. For the hand of the L. was with him  
 76. the face of the L. to make ready his ways  
 2. 9. And an angel of the L. stood by them  
 9. glory of the L. shone round about them  
 23. in the law of the L. every male that

- Luk.* 2. 24. which is said in the law of the L. A pair  
 2. 39. according to the law of the L.  
 8. 4. Make ye ready the way of the L.  
 4. 18. The Spirit of the L. is upon me  
 19. To proclaim the acceptable year of the L.  
 5. 17. the power of the L. was with him to heal  
 13. 35. that cometh in the name of the L.  
 19. 38. King that cometh in the name of the L.  
 22. 61. Peter remembered the word of the L.  
*John* 1. 23. Make straight the way of the L. as  
 5. 4. for an angel of the L. went down  
 12. 13. that cometh in the name of the L.  
 38. to whom hath the arm of the L. been  
*Act.* 2. 20. Before the day of the L. come, that  
 2. 21. shall call on the name of the L. shall be  
 8. 19. of refreshing from the presence of the L.  
 5. 9. agreed...to tempt the Spirit of the L.  
 19. But an angel of the L. by night opened  
 7. 31. there came a voice of the L.  
 8. 25. testified and spoken the word of the L.  
 26. But an angel of the L. spake unto Philip  
 39. the Spirit of the L. caught away  
 9. 1. slaughter against the disciples of the L.  
 29. boldly in the name of the L.  
 31. walking in the fear of the L.  
 10. 33. have been commanded thee of the L.  
 11. 16. I remembered the word of the L. how  
 21. the hand of the L. was with them  
 12. 7. behold, an angel of the L. stood by him  
 23. immediately an angel of the L. smote  
 13. 10. to pervert the right ways of the L.  
 11. now behold the hand of the L. is upon  
 12. being astonished at the teaching of the L.  
 44. to hear the word of God [† read, the L.]  
 48. glorified the word of God [† read, the L.]  
 49. the word of the L. was spread abroad  
 15. 35. and preaching the word of the L.  
 36. we proclaimed the word of the L. and  
 40. by the brethren to the grace of the L.  
 16. 32. they spake the word of the L. [† read, God]  
 18. 25. instructed in the way of the L.  
 19. 10. dwelt in Asia heard the word of the L.  
 13. the name of the L. Jesus  
 20. So mightily grew the word of the L. and  
 20. 28. to feed the church of God [† read, the L.]  
 21. 14. The will of the L. be done  
*Rom.* 10. 13. shall call upon the name of the L.  
 11. 34. who hath known the mind of the L. or  
*1 Cor.* 2. 16. who hath known the mind of the L.  
 6. 11. justified in the name of the L. Jesus  
 7. 25. I have no commandment of the L.  
 25. that hath obtained mercy of the L.  
 32, 34. is careful for the things of the L.  
 9. 5. apostles, and the brethren of the L. and  
 10. 21. ye cannot drink the cup of the L. and  
 21. ye cannot partake of the table of the L.  
 11. 23. For I received of the L. that which also  
 27. or drink the cup of the L. unworthily  
 27. the body and the blood of the L.  
 32. we are chastened of the L. [or, when we are judged of the L. we are chastened]  
 14. 37. they are the commandment of the L.  
 15. 58. abounding in the work of the L. foras-  
 16. 10. worketh the work of the L. as I also do  
*2 Cor.* 3. 17. Now the L. is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the L. is, there is liberty  
 3. 18. reflecting as a mirror the glory of the L.  
 5. 11. Knowing therefore the fear of the L. we

2 Cor. 8. 19. to the glory of the *L.* and to show our  
 8. 21. not only in the sight of the *L.* but also  
 12. 1. to visions and revelations of the *L.*  
*Eph.* 5. 17. understand what the will of the *L.* is  
 6. 4. chastening and admonition of the *L.*  
*Phil.* 2. 30. the work of Christ [† read, the *L.*]  
*Col.* 1. 10. to walk worthily of the *L.* unto all  
 3. 16. Let the word of Christ [† read, the *L.*,  
 others, God]  
*1 Ths.* 1. 6. imitators of us, and of the *L.*  
 1. 8. sounded forth the word of the *L.*  
 4. 15. say unto you by the word of the *L.*  
 15. left unto the coming of the *L.*  
 5. 2. that the day of the *L.* so cometh as a  
*2 Ths.* 1. 9. from the face of the *L.*  
 2. 2. as that the day of the *L.* is now present  
 13. brethren, beloved of the *L.*  
 3. 1. that the word of the *L.* may run and be  
*2 Tim.* 1. 18. to find mercy of the *L.* in that day  
 2. 14. in the sight of the *L.* [† read, God]  
 19. nameth the name of the *L.* depart from  
*Heb.* 12. 5. not lightly the chastening of the *L.*  
*Jas.* 1. 7. that he shall receive anything of the *L.*  
 4. 10. Humble yourselves in the sight of the *L.*  
 5. 4. entered into the ears of the *L.* of Sabaoth  
 7. Be patient...until the coming of the *L.*  
 8. for the coming of the *L.* is at hand  
 10. who spake in the name of the *L.*  
 11. end of the *L.* how that the *L.* is full of pity  
 14. anointing him...in the name of the *L.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 25. But the word of the *L.* abideth for  
 3. 12. For the eyes of the *L.* are upon the  
 righteous...but the face of the *L.* is  
*2 Pet.* 2. 20. through the knowledge of the [† read,  
 our] *L.* and Saviour Jesus Christ  
 8. 2. and the commandment of our *L.* and  
 10. But the day of the *L.* will come as a thief  
*Rev.* 22. 21. The grace of the *L.* Jesus [† add, Christ]  
 LORD'S.  
*Mat.* 25. 18. in the earth, and hid his *l.*'s. money  
*Luk.* 2. 26. before he had seen the *L.*'s. Christ  
 10. 39. which also sat at the *L.*'s. feet, and heard  
 12. 47. And that servant which knew his *l.*'s.  
 16. 5. calling to him each of his *l.*'s. debtors  
*Rom.* 14. 8. whether we live...die, we are the *L.*'s.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 22. being a bondservant, is the *L.*'s.  
 10. 26. for the earth is the *L.*'s. and the fulness  
 11. 20. it is not possible to eat the *L.*'s. supper  
 26. ye proclaim the *L.*'s. death till he come  
*Gal.* 1. 19. saw I none save James the *L.*'s. brother  
*2 Tim.* 2. 24. And the *L.*'s. servant must not  
 2. 26. by the *L.*'s. servant unto the will of God  
*1 Pet.* 2. 13. ordinance of man for the *L.*'s. sake  
 To, UNTO, WITH, THE LORD.  
*Mat.* 5. 33. but shalt perform unto the *L.* thine  
*Luk.* 1. 16. shall he turn unto the *L.* their God  
 2. 22. to present him to the *L.*  
 23. shall be called holy to the *L.*  
 7. 19. sent them to the *L.*  
 17. 5. the apostles said unto the *L.* Increase  
*Act.* 5. 14. believers were the more added to the *L.*  
 9. 35. and they turned to the *L.*  
 11. 21. that believed turned unto the *L.*  
 23. cleave unto the *L.* [† read, that they  
 would cleave unto the purpose of their  
 heart in the *L.*]  
 24. much people was added unto the *L.*  
 13. 2. as they ministered to the *L.* and fasted

*Act.* 14. 23. they commended them to the *L.* on  
 16. 15. judged me to be faithful to the *L.* come  
*Rom.* 14. 6. regardeth it unto the *L.* and he that  
 eateth, eateth unto the *L.* for he  
 14. 6. he that eateth not unto the *L.* he eateth  
 8. we live unto the *L.* or whether we die,  
 we die unto the *L.*  
*1 Cor.* 6. 17. But he that is joined unto the *L.* is  
*2 Cor.* 3. 6. whensoever it shall turn to the *L.*  
 5. 8. to be at home with the *L.*  
 8. 5. gave their own selves to the *L.* and to us  
*Eph.* 5. 10. what is well pleasing unto the *L.*  
 5. 19. making melody with your heart to the *L.*  
 22. unto your own husbands, as unto the *L.*  
 6. 7. as unto the *L.* and not unto men  
*Col.* 3. 23. work heartily as unto the *L.* and not  
*1 Ths.* 4. 17. so shall we ever be with the *L.*  
*2 Pet.* 3. 8. one day is with the *L.* as a thousand  
 THEIR, THY, YOUR LORD.  
*Mat.* 18. 31. came and told unto their *l.* all that  
 24. 42. for ye know not on what day your *L.*  
 25. 21, 23. enter thou into the joy of thy *l.*  
*Luk.* 12. 36. men looking for their *l.* when he  
*Rev.* 11. 8. where also their *L.* was crucified  
 LORD OF LORDS.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 15. the King of kings and *L.* of lords  
*Rev.* 17. 14. for he is *L.* of lords and King of kings  
 19. 16. King of kings, and *L.* of lords  
 LORD with God.  
*Mat.* 4. 7. Thou shalt not tempt the *L.* thy God  
 4. 10. Thou shalt worship the *L.* thy God, and  
 22. 37. Thou shalt love the *L.* thy God with all  
*Mrk.* 12. 29. The *L.* our God, the *L.* is one; [or,  
 The *L.* is our God; the *L.* is one]  
 12. 30. And thou shalt love the *L.* thy God with  
*Luk.* 1. 16. shall he turn unto the *L.* their God  
 1. 32. the *L.* God shall give him the throne  
 68. Blessed be the *L.* the God of Israel  
 4. 8. Thou shalt worship the *L.* thy God, and  
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the *L.* thy God  
 10. 27. Thou shalt love the *L.* thy God with  
 20. 37. when he calleth the *L.* the God of Abra-  
*Act.* 2. 39. even as many as the *L.* our God shall  
 3. 22. A prophet shall the *L.* God raise up unto  
*Rev.* 1. 8. Alpha and the Omega, saith the *L.* God  
 4. 8. holy is the *L.* God, the Almighty  
 11. 17. We give thee thanks, O *L.* God, the  
 15. 3. marvellous are thy works, O *L.* God, the  
 16. 7. Yea, O *L.* God, the Almighty, true and  
 18. 8. for strong is the *L.* God which judged her  
 19. 6. for the *L.* our God, the Almighty reign-  
 21. 22. the *L.* God the Almighty, and the Lamb  
 22. 5. for the *L.* God shall give them light  
 6. and the *L.* the God of the spirits of the  
 LORDS.  
*Mrk.* 6. 21. Herod...made a supper to his *l.* and  
*1 Cor.* 8. 5. as there are gods many, and *l.* many  
*Eph.* 6. 5. them that...are your masters [Gr., *l.*]  
 6. 9. And, ye masters [Gr., *l.*], do the same  
*Col.* 3. 22. them that are your masters [Gr., *l.*]  
 4. 1. Masters [Gr., *l.*], render unto your serv-  
 LORDING.  
*1 Pet.* 5. 3. neither as *l.* it over the charge allotted  
 LORDSHIP.  
*Luk.* 22. 25. The kings of the Gentiles have *l.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 24. Not that we have *l.* over your faith  
 LOSE.  
*Mat.* 10. 39. He that findeth his life shall *l.* it

**Mat. 10. 42.** he shall in no wise *l.* his reward  
**16. 25.** whosoever would save his life shall *l.* it  
**Mrk. 8. 35.** whosoever would save his life shall *l.*  
**8. 35.** whosoever shall *l.* his life for my sake  
**9. 41.** he shall in no wise *l.* his reward  
**Luk. 9. 24.** but whosoever shall *l.* his life for my  
**9. 25.** if he gain the whole world and *l.* or  
**15. 8.** if she *l.* one piece, doth not light a lamp  
**17. 33.** seek to gain his life shall *l.* it: but who-  
 soever shall *l.* his life shall preserve it

**John 6. 39.** that of all that...I should *l.* nothing  
**2 Jno. 8.** Look to yourselves that ye *l.* [or, destroy]  
**LOSETH.**

**Mat. 10. 39.** he that *l.* [or, lost] his life for my  
**John 12. 25.** He that loveth his life *l.* it; and he  
**LOSS.**

**Act. 27. 10.** with injury and much *l.* not only of  
**27. 21.** and have gotten this injury and *l.*

**22.** for there shall be no *l.* of life among you

**Rom. 11. 12.** their *l.* the riches of the Gentiles

**1 Cor. 3. 15.** he shall suffer *l.*

**6. 7.** a defect in you [or, a *l.* to you]

**2 Cor. 7. 9.** that ye might suffer *l.* by us in

**Phil. 3. 7.** these have I counted *l.* for Christ

**3. 8.** I count all things to be *l.*...I suffered the  
*l.* of all things

#### LOST.

**Mat. 5. 13.** but if the salt have *l.* its savour, where-

**10. 6.** but go rather to the *l.* sheep of the house

**39.** he that loseth [or, *l.*] his life [or, soul]

**15. 24.** I was not sent but unto the *l.* sheep of

**18. 11.** [† ...save that which was *l.*]

**Mrk. 9. 50.** but if the salt have *l.* its saltness

**Luk. 14. 34.** but if even the salt have *l.* its savour

**15. 4.** having *l.* one of them, doth not leave

**4.** go after that which is *l.* until he find it

**6.** I have found my sheep which was *l.*

**9.** found the piece which I had *l.*

**32.** and was *l.* and is found

**19. 10.** to save that which was *l.*

**John 6. 12.** which remain over that nothing be *l.*

**18. 9.** Of those whom thou hast given me I *l.*

#### LOT (Proper Name).

**Luk. 17. 28.** came to pass in the days of *L.*; they

**17. 29.** But in the day that *L.* went out from

**32.** Remember *L.*'s wife

**2 Pet. 2. 7.** delivered righteous *L.* sore distressed

#### LOT (Substantive).

**Luk. 1. 9.** his *l.* was to enter into the temple of

**Act. 1. 17.** received his portion [or, *l.*] in this

**8. 21.** Thou hast neither part nor *l.* in this

**Phil. 1. 22.** [or,...to live in the flesh be my *l.*]

#### LOTS.

**Mat. 27. 35.** garments among them, casting *l.*

**Mrk. 15. 24.** casting *l.* upon them, what each

**Luk. 23. 34.** garments among them, they cast *l.*

**John 19. 24.** but cast *l.* for it whose it should be

**19. 24.** upon my vesture did they cast *l.* These

**Act. 1. 26.** And they gave *l.* for them; and the

#### LOUD.

**Mat. 27. 46.** Jesus cried with a *l.* voice, saying

**27. 50.** Jesus cried again with a *l.* voice

**Mrk. 5. 7.** crying out with a *l.* voice he saith

**15. 34.** Jesus cried with a *l.* voice, Eloi, Eloi,

**37.** Jesus uttered a *l.* voice, and gave up the

**Luk. 1. 42.** lifted up her voice with a *l.* cry

**4. 33.** he cried out with a *l.* voice, Ah!

**8. 28.** with a *l.* voice said, What have I to do

**Luk. 17. 15.** turned back, with a *l.* voice glorifying

**19. 37.** rejoice and praise God with a *l.* voice

**23. 23.** they were instant with *l.* voices, asking

**46.** when Jesus had cried with a *l.* voice

**John 11. 43.** he cried with a *l.* voice, Lazarus

**Act. 7. 57.** cried out with a *l.* voice, and stopped

**7. 60.** cried with a *l.* voice, Lord, lay not this sin

**8. 7.** they came out crying with a *l.* voice

**14. 10.** said with a *l.* voice, Stand upright on

**16. 28.** Paul cried with a *l.* voice, saying, Do thy-

**26. 24.** Festus saith with a *l.* voice, Paul, thou

**Rev. 19. 17.** he cried with a *l.* voice, saying to all

#### LOVE (Substantive).

**Mat. 24. 12.** the *l.* of the many shall wax cold

**Luk. 11. 42.** pass over judgement and the *l.* of

**John 5. 42.** ye have not the *l.* of God in yourselves

**15. 9.** abide ye in my *l.*

**10.** If ye keep...ye shall abide in my *l.* even

as I have kept my Father's com-

mandments, and abide in his *l.*

**13.** Greater *l.* hath no man than this

**17. 26.** the *l.* wherewith thou lovedst me

**Rom. 5. 5.** the *l.* of God hath been shed abroad

**5. 8.** God commendeth his own *l.* toward us

**8. 35.** Who shall separate us from the *l.* of Christ

**39.** able to separate us from the *l.* of God

**12. 9.** Let *l.* be without hypocrisy. Abhor that

**10.** In *l.* of the brethren be tenderly affec-

**13. 10.** *l.* worketh no ill to his neighbour: *l.*

**14. 15.** thou walkest no longer in *l.*

**15. 30.** I beseech you...by the *l.* of the Spirit

**1 Cor. 4. 21.** with a rod or in *l.* and a spirit of

**8. 1.** Knowledge puffeth up, but *l.* edifieth

**13. 1.** speak with tongues...but have not *l.*

**2.** if I have all faith...but have not *l.* I am

**3.** have not *l.* if profiteth me nothing

**4. l.** suffereth long and is kind; *l.* envieth

not: *l.* vaunteth not itself, is not

**8. l.** never faileth: but whether there be

**13.** now abideth faith, hope, *l.* these three;

and the greatest of these is *l.*

**15. 1.** Follow after *l.* yet desire earnestly

**16. 14.** all that ye do be done in *l.*

**24.** My *l.* be with you all in Christ Jesus

**2 Cor. 2. 4.** that ye might know the *l.* which I

**2. 8.** confirm your *l.* toward him

**5. 14.** the *l.* of Christ constraineth us; because

**6. 6.** in the Holy Ghost, in *l.* unfeigned

**8. 7.** in your *l.* [† our *l.* to you] to us, see

**8.** proving...the sincerity also of your *l.*

**24.** the proof of your *l.* and of our glorying

**13. 11.** the God of *l.* and peace shall be with you

**14.** the *l.* of God, and the communion of the

**Gal. 5. 6.** faith working [or, wrought] through *l.*

**5. 13.** through *l.* be servants one to another

**22.** the fruit of the Spirit is *l.* joy, peace

**Eph. 1. 4.** without blemish before him in *l.*

**1. 5.** having in *l.* foreordained us unto adoption

**15.** and [† insert, the *l.*] which ye shew

**2. 4.** his great *l.* wherewith he loved us

**8. 17.** being rooted and grounded in *l.*

**19.** to know the *l.* of Christ which passeth

**4. 2.** forbearing one another in *l.*

**15.** speaking truth in *l.* may grow up in all

**16.** unto the building up of itself in *l.*

**5. 2.** walk in *l.* even as Christ also loved you

**6. 23.** Peace be to the brethren, and *l.* in faith

**Phil. 1. 9.** this I pray, that your *l.* may abound



- Phil.* 1. 16. The one do it of *l.* [*§* or, they that are moved by *l.* do it]
2. 1. if any consolation of *l.*  
2. of the same mind, having the same *l.*
- Col.* 1. 4. having heard...of the *l.* which ye have  
1. 8. who also declared unto us your *l.* in the  
13. the kingdom of the Son of his *l.*  
2. 2. they being knit together in *l.*  
3. 14. above all these things put on *l.* which is
- 1 *Ths.* 1. 3. work of faith and labour of *l.* and  
3. 6. glad tidings of your faith and *l.*  
12. abound in *l.* one toward another  
4. 9. concerning *l.* of the brethren ye have no  
5. 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and *l.*  
13. esteem them exceeding highly in *l.* for
- 2 *Ths.* 1. 3. the *l.* of each one of you all toward  
2. 10. they received not the *l.* of the truth that  
3. 5. direct your hearts into the *l.* of God, and
- 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *l.* out of a pure heart and a good  
1. 14. abounded exceedingly with faith and *l.*  
2. 15. if they continue in faith and *l.* and  
4. 12. in manner of life, in *l.* in faith, in purity  
6. 10. the *l.* of money is a root of all kinds of  
11. after righteousness, godliness, faith, *l.*
- 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. but of power and *l.* and discipline  
1. 13. heard from me in faith and *l.* which is in  
2. 22. faith, *l.* peace, with them that call on the  
3. 11. *l.* patience, persecutions, sufferings; what
- Tit.* 2. 2. sound in faith. in *l.* in patience  
3. 4. and his *l.* toward man, appeared
- Philem.* 5. hearing of thy *l.* and of the faith  
7. I had much...comfort in thy *l.* because  
9. yet for *l.*'s sake I rather beseech
- Heb.* 6. 10. the *l.* which ye shewed toward his  
10. 24. provoke unto *l.* and good works  
13. 1. Let *l.* of the brethren continue  
2. Forget not to shew *l.* unto strangers |  
5. Be ye free from the *l.* of money
- 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. the truth unto unfeigned *l.* of the  
4. 8. being fervent in your *l.* among yourselves;  
for *l.* covereth a multitude of sins  
5. 14. Salute one another with a kiss of *l.*
- 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. in your godliness *l.* of the brethren  
and in your *l.* of the brethren [*§* brotherly kindness] *l.*
- 1 *Jno.* 2. 5. In him verily hath the *l.* of God been  
2. 15. the *l.* of the Father is not in him  
3. 1. Behold what manner of *l.* the Father hath  
16. Hereby know we *l.* because he laid down  
17. how doth the *l.* of God abide in him?  
4. 7. let us love one another; for *l.* is of God  
8. God is *l.*  
9. Herein was the *l.* of God manifested in  
10. Herein is *l.* not that we loved God, but  
12. God abideth in us, and his *l.* is perfected  
16. And we know and have believed the *l.*  
16. God is *l.* and he that abideth in *l.*  
17. Herein is *l.* made perfect with us, that we  
18. no fear in *l.* but perfect *l.* casteth out fear  
18. he that feareth is not made perfect in *l.*
5. 3. this is the *l.* of God, that we keep his
- 2 *Jno.* 3. Son of the Father in truth and *l.*  
6. this is *l.* that we should walk after his
- 3 *Jno.* 6. who bare witness to thy *l.* before the
- Jude* 2. peace and *l.* be multiplied  
21. Keep yourselves in the *l.* of God, looking
- Rev.* 2. 4. thou didst leave thy first *l.*  
2. 19. thy *l.* and faith and ministry

LOVE (*Verb*).

- Mat.* 5. 43. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour, and hate  
5. 44. *l.* your enemies, and pray for them that  
46. if ye *l.* them that *l.* you, what reward  
6. 5. for they *l.* to stand and pray in the syna-  
24. will hate the one, and *l.* the other; or  
19. 19. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself  
22. 37. Thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all  
39. Thou shalt *l.* [or, And a second is like  
unto it, Thou shalt *l.*] thy neighbour  
23. 6. *l.* the chief place at feasts, and the
- Mrk.* 12. 30. thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with  
12. 31. The second is this, Thou shalt *l.* thy  
33. to *l.* him with all the heart and with all  
33. to *l.* his neighbour as himself
- Luk.* 6. 27. *l.* your enemies, do good to them  
6. 32. if ye *l.* them that *l.* you what thank have  
ye? for even sinners *l.* those that *l.*  
35. *l.* your enemies and do them good, and  
7. 42. Which of them therefore will *l.* him most  
10. 27. Thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all  
11. 43. for ye *l.* the chief seats in the synagogues  
16. 13. will hate the one, and *l.* the other  
20. 46. and *l.* salutations in the market places
- Johs* 8. 42. If God were your Father ye would *l.*  
10. 17. Therefore doth the Father *l.* me, because  
13. 34. that ye *l.* one another; even as I have  
loved you, that ye also *l.* one another  
35. if ye have *l.* one to another  
14. 15. If ye *l.* me, ye will keep my command-  
21. I will *l.* him, and will manifest myself  
23. If a man *l.* me, he will keep my word,  
and my Father will *l.* him  
31. know that I *l.* the Father, and as the  
15. 12. *l.* one another even as I have loved you  
17. I command you, that ye may *l.* one an-  
19. the world would *l.* its own  
21. 15, 16, 17. thou knowest that I *l.* thee [Gr.  
philo se]
- Rom.* 8. 28. that *l.* God, all things work together for  
13. 8. save to *l.* one another; for he that  
9. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
- 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. prepared for them that *l.* him  
2 *Cor.* 11. 11. Wherefore? because I *l.* you not?  
12. 15. If I *l.* you more abundantly, am I loved
- Gal.* 5. 14. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
- Eph.* 5. 25. Husbands, *l.* your wives, even as  
5. 28. Even so ought husbands also to *l.* their  
33. *l.* each one his wife even as himself  
6. 24. Grace be with all them that *l.* our Lord
- Col.* 3. 19. Husbands, *l.* your wives, and be not
- 1 *Ths.* 4. 9. taught of God to *l.* one another
- Tit.* 2. 4. train the young women to *l.* their hus-  
bands, to *l.* their children  
3. 15. Salute them that *l.* us in faith
- Jas.* 1, 12; 2. 5. promised to them that *l.* him  
2. 8. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
- 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. whom not having seen yet ye *l.* on  
1. 22. *l.* one another from the heart fervently  
2. 17. Honour all men, *l.* the brotherhood  
3. 10. For, He that would *l.* life, and see good
- 1 *Jno.* 2. 15. *l.* not the world, neither the things  
2. 15. If any man *l.* the world  
3. 11. that we should *l.* one another  
14. because ye *l.* the brethren  
18. let us not *l.* in word, neither with the  
23. *l.* one another even as he gave us  
4. 7. let us *l.* one another; for love is of God

1 *Jno.* 4. 11. we also ought to *l.* one another  
 4. 12. if we *l.* one another God abideth in us  
 19. We *l.* because he first loved us  
 20. If a man say, I *l.* God, and hateth his  
 20. he cannot *l.* God [how can he *l.* God]  
 whom he hath not seen  
 21. he who loveth God *l.* his brother also  
 5. 2. we *l.* the children of God, when we *l.* God  
 2 *Jno.* 1. her children whom I *l.* in truth  
 5. that we *l.* one another  
 3 *Jno.* 1. Gaius the beloved, whom I *l.* in truth  
*Rev.* 3. 19. As many as I *l.* I reprove and chasten  
**LOVED.**

*Mrk.* 10. 21. Jesus looking upon him *l.* him, and  
*Luk.* 7. 47. she *l.* much, but to whom little is  
*John* 3. 16. For God so *l.* the world that he gave  
 3. 19. men *l.* the darkness rather than the light  
 11. 5. Now Jesus *l.* Martha, and her sister, and  
 36. Behold how he *l.* him  
 12. 43. for they *l.* the glory [§ that is] of men  
 13. 1. having *l.* his own which were in the  
 world, he *l.* them unto the end  
 23. one of his disciples whom Jesus *l.*  
 34. even as I have *l.* you, that ye also love  
 another [or, even as I *l.* you that ye  
 also may love one another]  
 14. 21. he that loveth me shall be *l.* of my Father  
 28. If ye *l.* me, ye would have rejoiced  
 15. 9. the Father hath *l.* me, I also have *l.* you  
 12. love one another, even as I have *l.* you  
 16. 27. loveth you, because ye have *l.* me  
 19. 26. the disciple standing by whom he *l.* he  
 20. 2. to the other disciple whom Jesus *l.* and  
 21. 7. That disciple therefore whom Jesus *l.*  
 20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus *l.* following  
*Rom.* 8. 37. conquerors through him that *l.* us.  
 9. 13. Jacob I *l.* but Esau I hated  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 15. am I *l.* the less  
*Gal.* 2. 20. who *l.* me and gave himself up for me  
*Eph.* 2. 4. his great love wherewith he *l.* us  
 5. 2. even as Christ also *l.* you, and gave  
 25. even as Christ also *l.* the church, and  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 16. which *l.* us and gave us eternal com-  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. to all them that have *l.* his appearing  
 4. 10. having *l.* this present world, and went  
*Heb.* 1. 9. Thou hast *l.* righteousness, and hated  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. who *l.* the hire of wrong-doing  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 10. Herein is love, not that we *l.* God  
 4. 11. Beloved, if God so *l.* us, we also ought  
 19. We love, because he first *l.* us  
*Rev.* 3. 9. to know that I have *l.* thee  
 12. 11. they *l.* not their life even unto death  
**LOVEDST.**

*John* 17. 23. *l.* them, even as thou *l.* me  
 17. 24. for thou *l.* me before the foundation of  
 26. the love wherewith thou *l.* me may be in  
**LOVE-FEASTS.**

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. in their *l.* [† read, deceivings]  
*Jude* 12. hidden rocks in your *l.* when they  
**LOVELY.**

*Phil.* 4. 8. whatsoever things are *l.* whatsoever  
**LOVER, -S.**

*Luk.* 16. 14. the Pharisees, who were *l.* of money  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. gentle, not contentious, no *l.* of  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men shall be *l.* of self, *l.* of money  
 3. 3. without self-control, fierce, no *l.* of good  
 4. *l.* of pleasure rather than *l.* of God  
*Tit.* 1. 8. but given to hospitality, a *l.* of good

**LOVEST.**

*John* 11. 3. Lord, behold, he whom thou *l.* is  
 21. 15. *l.* thou me more than these  
 16. 17. *l.* thou me [Gr., agapas me]

**LOVETH.**

*Mat.* 10. 37. He that *l.* father or mother...and he  
 that *l.* son or daughter more than me  
*Luk.* 7. 5. For he *l.* our nation and himself built us  
 7. 47. little is forgiven, the same *l.* little  
*John* 3. 35. The Father *l.* the Son, and hath given  
 5. 20. For the Father *l.* the Son, and sheweth  
 12. 25. He that *l.* his life loseth it; and he that  
 14. 21. he it is that *l.* me: and he that *l.* me  
 24. He that *l.* me not keepeth not my words  
 16. 27. for the Father himself *l.* you, because ye  
*Rom.* 13. 8. he that *l.* his neighbour hath fulfilled  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 3. but if any man *l.* God, the same is  
 16. 22. If any man *l.* not the Lord, let him be  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. for God *l.* a cheerful giver  
*Eph.* 5. 28. He that *l.* his own wife *l.* himself  
*Heb.* 12. 6. For whom the Lord *l.* he chasteneth  
 1 *John* 2. 10. He that *l.* his brother abideth in  
 8. 10. he that *l.* not his brother  
 14. He that *l.* not abideth in death  
 4. 7. every one that *l.* is begotten of God, and  
 8. He that *l.* not knoweth not God; for  
 20. for he that *l.* not his brother whom he  
 21. he who *l.* God love his brother also  
 5. 1. whosoever *l.* him that begat, *l.* him also  
 3 *Jno.* 9. who *l.* to have the pre-eminence among  
*Rev.* 1. 5. Unto him that *l.* us  
 22. 15. every one that *l.* and maketh a lie

**LOVING.**

1 *Pet.* 3. 8. *l.* as brethren, tenderhearted, humble-  
**LOW.**

*Luk.* 1. 48. he hath looked upon the *l.* estate of  
 1. 52. hath exalted them of *l.* degree  
 3. 5. shall be brought *l.* and the crooked shall  
*Jas.* 1. 9. But let the brother of *l.* degree glory  
 1. 10. that he is made *l.* because as the flower  
**LOWER.**

*Eph.* 4. 9. descended into the *l.* parts of the earth  
*Heb.* 2. 7. Thou madest him a little *l.* [or, for a  
 little while *l.*] than the angels  
 2. 9. hath been made a little *l.* than the angels  
**LOWERED.**

*Act.* 27. 17. they *l.* the gear and so were driven  
 27. 30. *l.* the boat into the sea, under colour as  
**LOWERING.**

*Act.* 9. 25. through the wall. *l.* him in a basket  
**LOWEST.**

*Luk.* 14. 9. with shame to take the *l.* place.  
 14. 10. sit down in the *l.* place; that when  
**LOWLINESS.**

*Act.* 20. 19. serving the Lord with all *l.* of mind  
*Eph.* 4. 2. with all *l.* and meekness, with long-  
*Phil.* 2. 3. but in *l.* of mind each counting other  
**LOWLY.**

*Mat.* 11. 29. for I am meek and *l.* in heart, and  
*Rom.* 12. 16. things that are *l.* Be not wise in  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 6. he that comforteth the *l.* even God  
 10. 1. am *l.* among you, but being absent am  
**LOWRING.**

*Mat.* 16. 3. foul weather to-day: for the heaven  
 is red and *l.*

**LUCIUS.**

*Act.* 13. 1. *L.* of Cyrene, and Manaen the foster-  
*Rom.* 16. 21. and *L.* and Jason and Sosipater

## LUCRE.

- 1 Tim. 3. 8. not greedy of filthy *l*.  
 Tit. 1. 7. no striker, not greedy of filthy *l*.  
 1. 11. not for filthy *l*'s. sake  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. nor yet for filthy *l*. but of a ready

## LUKE.

- Col. 4. 14. *L*. the beloved physioian, and Demas  
 2 Tim. 4. 11. Only *L*. is with me  
 Philem. 24. Demas, *L*. my fellow-workers

## LUKE WARM.

- Rev. 3. 16. So because thou art *l*. and neither hot  
 [LUMINARY, -IES.]

- Phil. 2. 15. seen as lights [Gr., *l*.] in the world  
 Rev. 21. 11. glory of God, her light [Gr. *l*.] was  
 LUMP.

- Rom. 9. 21. from the same *l*. to make one part a  
 11. 16. firstfruit is holy, so is the *l*. and if the  
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a little leaven, leaveneth the whole *l*.  
 5. 7. that ye may be a new *l*. even as  
 Gal. 5. 9. A little leaven leaveneth the whole *l*.

## LUST.

- Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a woman to *l*. after her  
 Rom. 1. 27. burned in their *l*. one toward another  
 7. 7. I had not known coveting [or, *l*.] except  
 the law had said, Thou shalt not  
 covet [or, *l*.]

8. wrought in me through the command-  
 ment all manner of coveting [or, *l*.]

- 1 Cor. 10. 6. to the intent we should not *l*. after  
 Gal. 5. 16. fulfil the *l*. of the flesh

- 1 Ths. 4. 5. not in the passion of *l*. even as the  
 Jas. 1. 14. drawn away by his own *l*. [or, tempted  
 by his own *l*. being drawn away by it]  
 and enticed

1. 15. Then the *l*. when it hath conceived  
 4. 2. Ye *l*. and have not; ye kill, and covet  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. corruption that is in the world by *l*.  
 2. 10. after the flesh in the *l*. of defilement  
 1 Jno. 2. 16. *l*. of the flesh, and the *l*. of the eyes  
 2. 17. the world passeth away, and the *l*. thereof  
 LUSTS.

- Mrk. 4. 19. the *l*. of other things entering in  
 John 8. 44. and the *l*. of your father it is your  
 Rom. 1. 24. God gave them up in the *l*. of their  
 6. 12. that ye should obey the *l*. thereof  
 13. 14. to fulfil the *l*. thereof

- Gal. 5. 24. with the passions and the *l*. thereof  
 Eph. 2. 3. once lived in the *l*. of our flesh, doing

4. 22. waxeth corrupt after the *l*. of deceit  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. many foolish and hurtful *l*.  
 2 Tim. 2. 22. But flee youthful *l*. and follow  
 4. 3. teachers after their own *l*.

- Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodliness and worldly *l*. we  
 3. 3. disobedient, deceived, serving divers *l*.

- 1 Pet. 1. 14. to your former *l*. in the time of your  
 2. 11. Beloved...abstain from fleshly *l*.

4. 2. in the flesh to the *l*. of men, but to  
 3. to have walked in lasciviousness, *l*.

- 2 Pet. 2. 18. they entice in the *l*. of the flesh  
 3. 3. walking after their own *l*. and saying

- Jude 16. complainers, walking after their *l*.  
 18. mockers walking after their own ungodly *l*.

[Gr., their own *l*. of ungodliness]

## LUSTED.

- 1 Cqr. 10. 6. not lust after evil things as they also *l*.  
 Rev. 18. 14. the fruits which thy soul *l*. after are

## LUSTETH.

- Gal. 5. 17. For the flesh *l*. against the Spirit

## [LUXURIOUS, -LY.]

- Rev. 18. 7. and waxed wanton [or, *l*.]  
 18. 9. and lived wantonly [or, *l*.] with her  
 [LUXURY.]

- Rev. 18. 3. power of her wantonness [or, *l*.]  
 LYCAONIA.

- Act. 14. 6. and fled unto the cities of *L*.

14. 11. saying in the speech of *L*. The gods are  
 LYCIA.

- Act. 27. 5. we came to Myra, a city of *L*.  
 LYDDA.

- Act. 9. 32. to the saints which dwelt at *L*.

9. 35. all that dwelt at *L*. and in Sharon saw  
 38. as *L*. was nigh unto Joppa, the disciples  
 LYDIA.

- Act. 16. 14. a certain woman named *L*. a seller  
 16. 40. entered into the house of *L*.

## LYING.

- Mat. 8. 14. he saw his wife's mother *l*. sick of a  
 9. 2. sick of the palsy, *l*. on a bed

- Mrk. 15. 7. one called Barabbas, *l*. bound with  
 Luk. 2. 12. swaddling clothes, and *l*. in a manger

2. 16. Joseph, and the babe *l*. in the manger  
 John 5. 6. When Jesus saw him *l*. and knew

20. 5. seeth the linen cloths *l*. yet entered  
 6. he beholdeth the linen cloths *l*.

7. not *l*. with the linen cloths

- Act. 28. 16. heard of their *l*. in wait, and he  
 2 Ths. 2. 9. all power and signs and *l*. wonders  
 LYSANIAS.

- Luk. 3. 1. Trachonitis, and *L*. tetrarch of Abilene  
 LYSIAS.

- Act. 23. 26. Claudius *L*. unto the most excellent  
 24. 7. *L*. came and with great violence took  
 22. When *L*. the chief captain shall come  
 LYSTRA.

- Act. 14. 6. cities of Lycaonia, *L*. and Derbe, and  
 14. 8. at *L*. there sat a certain man, impotent

21. they returned to *L*. and to Iconium, and  
 16. 1. he came also to Derbe and to *L*.

2. the brethren that were at *L*. and Iconium  
 2 Tim. 3. 11. befell me at Antioch...at *L*.

## M.

## MAATH.

- Luk. 3. 26. the son of *M*. the son of Mattathias  
 MACEDONIA.

- Act. 16. 9. a man of *M*. standing...saying, Come  
 over into *M*. and help us.

16. 10. we sought to go forth into *M*.

12. Philippi, which is a city of *M*. the first

18. 5. Silas and Timothy came down from *M*.

19. 21. when he had passed through *M*. and

22. having sent into *M*. two of them that

29. seized Gaius and Aristarchus, men of *M*.

20. 1. departed for to go into *M*.

3. he determined to return through *M*.

- Rom. 15. 26. the good pleasure of *M*. and Achaia

- 1 Cor. 16. 5. when I shall have passed through *M*.  
 for I do pass through *M*.

- 2 Cor. 1. 16. to pass into *M*. and again from *M*.  
 2. 13. I went forth into *M*.

7. 5. when we were come into *M*. our flesh

8. 1. given in the churches of *M*.

9. 2. on your behalf to them of *M*.

- 2 Cor. 9. 4. there come with me any of *M.* and  
 11. 9. when they came from *M.* supplied the  
*Phil.* 4. 15. when I departed from *M.*  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 7. ensample to all that believe in *M.* and  
 1. 8. not only in *M.* and Achaia  
 4. 10. the brethren which are in all *M.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. when I was going into *M.*

## MACEDONIAN.

- Act.* 27. 2. Aristarchus a *M.* of Thessalonica being  
 MAD.

- John* 10. 20. He hath a devil, and is *m.* why hear  
*Act.* 12. 15. they said unto her, Thou art *m.*

26. 11. being exceedingly *m.* against them  
 24. thou art *m.* thy much learning doth turn  
 25. Paul saith, I am not *m.* most excellent  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 23. will they not say that ye are *m.*

## MADE.

- Mat.* 8. 3. saying, I will; be thou *m.* clean  
 9. 16. a worse rent is *m.*  
 21. touch his garment I shall be *m.* whole  
 22. the woman was *m.* whole [or, saved] from  
 11. 1. when Jesus had *m.* an end of commanding  
 13. 52. every scribe who hath been *m.* a disciple  
 18. 25. and payment to be *m.*  
 19. 4. he which *m.* [† read, created] them from  
 12. which were *m.* eunuchs by men...eunuchs  
 which *m.* themselves eunuchs  
 21. 42. The same was *m.* the head of the corner  
 22. 2. a certain king which *m.* a marriage feast  
 5. But they *m.* light of it and went their ways  
 25. 16. traded with them, and *m.* other five  
 26. 19. they *m.* ready the passover  
 27. 64. Command...sepulchre be *m.* sure until the  
 66. So they went and *m.* the sepulchre sure  
*Mrk.* 1. 41. I will; be thou *m.* clean  
 1. 42. leprosy departed ... and he was *m.* clean  
 2. 21. and a worse rent is *m.*  
 27. The sabbath was *m.* for man, and not man  
 4. 22. neither was anything *m.* secret, but that  
 5. 23. that she may be *m.* whole [or, saved] and  
 28. touch but his garments, I shall be *m.* whole  
 34. thy faith hath *m.* thee whole  
 6. 21. Herod on his birthday *m.* a supper to his  
 56. as many as touched him were *m.* whole  
 10. 6. Male and female *m.* he them  
 11. 17. ye have *m.* it a den of robbers  
 12. 10. same was *m.* the head of the corner  
 14. 4. waste of the ointment been *m.*  
 16. they *m.* ready the passover  
 58. destroy this temple that is *m.* with hands  
 58. I will build another *m.* without hands  
 15. 7. bound with them that had *m.* insurrection  
*Luk.* 1. 62. they *m.* signs to his father, what he  
 2. 2. This was the first enrolment *m.* when  
 17. when they saw it, they *m.* known concern-  
 5. 13. I will, be thou *m.* clean  
 29. Levi *m.* him a great feast in his house  
 8. 17. that shall not be *m.* manifest  
 36. he that was possessed with devils was *m.*  
 50. only believe, and she shall be *m.* whole  
 9. 15. and *m.* them all sit down  
 10. 30. Jesus *m.* answer and said, A certain man  
 11. 40. did not he that *m.* the outside make the  
 12. 14. Man, who *m.* me a judge or a divider  
 47. knew his lord's will, and *m.* not ready  
 14. 12. a recompense be *m.* thee  
 16. A certain man *m.* a great supper  
 17. 19. faith hath *m.* thee whole [or, saved thee]

- Luk.* 19. 6. he *m.* haste and came down, and received  
 19. 16. thy pound hath *m.* ten pounds more  
 18. Thy pound, Lord, hath *m.* five pounds  
 46. ye have *m.* it a den of robbers  
 20. 17. same was *m.* the head of the corner  
 22. 13. they *m.* ready the passover  
 32. but I *m.* supplication for thee  
 23. 19. a certain insurrection *m.* in the city, and  
 24. 28. he *m.* as though he would go further  
*John* 1. 3. All things were *m.* by him; and with-  
 out him was not anything *m.* that hath  
 been *m.* [or, was not anything *m.* That  
 which hath been *m.* was life in him]  
 1. 10. the world was *m.* by him, and the world  
 31. that he should be *m.* manifest to Israel  
 8. 21. that his works may be *m.* manifest  
 4. 46. Cana...where he *m.* the water wine  
 5. 4. stepped in was *m.* whole  
 6. Wouldest thou be *m.* whole  
 9. straightway the man was *m.* whole, and  
 11. He that *m.* me whole, the same said  
 14. Behold, thou art *m.* whole: sin no more  
 15. it was Jesus which had *m.* him whole  
 7. 23. because I *m.* a man every whit whole on  
 8. 33. how sayest thou, Ye shall be *m.* free  
 9. 14. on the day when Jesus *m.* the clay and  
 12. 2. So they *m.* him a supper there: and  
 16. 24. that your joy may be fulfilled [§ *m.* full]  
 17. 26. and I *m.* known unto them thy name, and  
 18. 18. there, having *m.* a fire of coals  
 19. 7. because he *m.* himself the Son of God  
*Act.* 1. 1. The former treatise I *m.* O Theophilus  
 2. 36. God hath *m.* him both Lord and Christ  
 8. 12. our own power...we had *m.* him to walk  
 16. hath his name *m.* this man strong  
 25. covenant which God *m.* [Gr., covenanted]  
 4. 11. which was *m.* the head of the corner  
 35. distribution was *m.* unto each  
 7. 10. he *m.* him governor over Egypt and all  
 27. Who *m.* thee a ruler and a judge over us?  
 41. And they *m.* a calf in those days, and  
 43. The figures which ye *m.* to worship them  
 48. dwelleth not in houses *m.* with hands  
 8. 2. buried Stephen, and *m.* great lamentation  
 9. 21. that in Jerusalem *m.* havock of them which  
 12. 5. prayer was *m.* earnestly of the church  
 21. sat on the throne and *m.* an oration unto  
 13. 32. good tidings of the promise *m.* unto the  
 14. 2. *m.* them evil affected against the brethren  
 9. he had faith to be *m.* whole  
 15. who *m.* the heaven and the earth and the  
 21. had *m.* many disciples, they returned to  
 15. 7. good while ago God *m.* choice among you  
 9. he *m.* no distinction between us and them  
 16. 11. we *m.* a straight course to Samothrace  
 24. *m.* their feet fast in the stocks  
 17. 24. The God that *m.* the world...dwelleth not  
 in temples *m.* with hands  
 26. he *m.* of one every nation of men for to  
 19. 24. which *m.* silver shrines of Diana  
 26. no gods, which are *m.* with hands  
 33. would have *m.* a defence unto the people  
 20. 28. the Holy Ghost hath *m.* you bishops  
 21. 40. when there was *m.* a great silence  
 22. 6. that as I *m.* my journey  
 23. 13. more than forty which *m.* this conspiracy  
 26. 24. as he thus *m.* his defence, Festus saith  
 27. 40. they *m.* for the beach



*Act.* 28. 13. from thence we *m.* a circuit and arrived  
*Rom.* 4. 17. A father of many nations have I *m.* thee  
 6. 22. But now being *m.* free from sin, and be-  
 7. 4. ye also were *m.* dead to the law through  
 9. 29. had been *m.* like unto Gomorrah  
 10. 10. with the mouth confession is *m.* unto  
 11. 9. Let their table be *m.* a snare and a trap  
 15. 8. Christ hath been *m.* a minister of the  
*1 Cor.* 1. 17. lest the cross of Christ...be *m.* void  
 1. 20. hath not God *m.* foolish the wisdom of  
 30. who was *m.* unto us wisdom from God  
 4. 9. for we are *m.* a spectacle unto the world  
 11. 19. that they which are approved may be *m.*  
 manifest among you  
 12. 13. were all *m.* to drink of one Spirit  
 14. 25. secrets of his heart are *m.* manifest  
 30. if a revelation be *m.* to another sitting by  
 15. 22. shall all be *m.* alive  
 16. 2. that no collections be *m.* when I come  
*2 Cor.* 2. 2. me glad, but he that is *m.* sorry  
 2. 4. not that ye should be *m.* sorry  
 3. 3. being *m.* manifest that ye are an epistle  
 6. who also *m.* us sufficient as ministers of  
 10. that which hath been *m.* glorious hath not  
 been *m.* glorious in this respect, by  
 5. 1. a house not *m.* with hands, eternal, in  
 10. we must all be *m.* manifest before the  
 11. but we are *m.* manifest unto God  
 21. Him who knew no sin he *m.* to be sin on  
 7. 8. I see that that epistle *m.* you sorry, though  
 14. so our glorying also, which I *m.* before  
 8. 6. that as he had *m.* a beginning before, so  
 9. 3. may not be *m.* void in this respect; that  
 11. 29. who is *m.* to stumble, and I burn not  
 12. 13. wherein ye were *m.* inferior to the rest of  
*Gal.* 3. 19. to whom the promise hath been *m.*  
*Eph.* 1. 20. *m.* him to sit at his right hand in the  
 2. 14. who *m.* both one, and brake down the  
 3. 3. how that by revelation was *m.* known unto  
 5. was not *m.* known unto the sons of men  
 7. whereof I was *m.* a minister, according  
*Phil.* 2. 7. Being *m.* in the likeness of men  
 3. 12. already obtained or am already *m.* perfect  
*Col.* 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., *m.* powerful] with  
 1. 12. Father, who *m.* us meet to be partakers  
 2. 10. in him ye are *m.* full, who is the head of  
 11. a circumcision not *m.* with hands in the  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. that law is not *m.* for a righteous  
*Tit.* 3. 7. we might be *m.* heirs according to the  
*Heb.* 1. 2. through whom also he *m.* the worlds  
 2. 9. who hath been *m.* a little lower than the  
 17. to be *m.* like unto his brethren, that he  
 3. 2. faithful to him that appointed [Gr., *m.*]  
 5. 5. glorified not himself to be *m.* a high priest  
 9. having been *m.* perfect, he became unto  
 7. 12. priesthood being changed there is *m.* of  
 16. who hath been *m.* not after the law of a  
 21, 23. they indeed have been *m.* priests  
 8. 9. the covenant that I *m.* with their fathers  
 13. A new covenant, he hath *m.* the first old  
 9. 11. more perfect tabernacle, not *m.* with hands  
 16. be the death of him that *m.* it  
 17. while he that *m.* it liveth  
 24. a holy place *m.* with hands, like in pat-  
 10. 3. there is a remembrance *m.* of sins year  
 13. till his enemies be *m.* the footstool of his  
 33. being *m.* a gazing stock both by reproaches  
 11. 3. Hath not been *m.* out of things which do

*Heb.* 11. 40. they should not be *m.* perfect  
 12. 27. as of things that have been *m.*  
*Jas.* 1. 10. in that he is *m.* low: because as the  
 2. 22. by works was faith *m.* perfect  
 3. 9. which are *m.* after the likeness of God  
 4. 5. the spirit which he *m.* to dwell in us  
*1 Pet.* 2. 7. same was *m.* the head of the corner  
*2 Pet.* 1. 16. we *m.* known unto you the power  
 1. 19. the word of prophecy *m.* more sure  
*1 Jno.* 4. 17. Herein is love *m.* perfect with us  
 5. 10. believeth not God hath *m.* him a liar  
*Rev.* 1. 6. he *m.* us to be a kingdom, to be priests  
 8. 11. because they were *m.* bitter  
 14. 7. worship him that *m.* the heaven and the  
 8. which hath *m.* all the nations to drink of  
 22. 11. let him be *m.* holy still

## MADEST.

*Act.* 2. 28. Thou *m.* known unto me the ways of  
*Heb.* 2. 7. Thou *m.* him a little lower than the  
*Rev.* 5. 10. *m.* them to be unto our God

## MADNESS.

*Luk.* 6. 11. were filled with *m.* [or, foolishness]  
*Act.* 26. 24. much learning doth turn thee to *m.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 16. stayed the *m.* of the prophet

## MAGADAN.

*Mat.* 15. 39. came into the borders of *M.*  
 MAGDALENE.

*Luk.* 8. 2. Mary that was called *M.* from whom  
 [MAGI]

*Mat.* 2. 1, 7. wise men [Gr., *M.*]  
 [MAGICAL.]

*Act.* 19. 19. that practised curious [or, *m.*] arts  
 MAGISTRATE, -S.

*Luk.* 12. 58. adversary before the *m.* on the way  
*Act.* 16. 20. brought them unto the *m.* [Gr.,  
 prætors] they said, These men being  
 16. 22. the *m.* rent their garments off them, and  
 35. the *m.* [Gr., prætors] sent the serjeants  
 36. The *m.* have sent to let you go  
 38. reported these words unto the *m.* and  
 MAGNIFICENCE.

*Act.* 19. 27. deposed from her *m.* whom all Asia  
 MAGNIFIED.

*Luk.* 1. 58. the Lord had *m.* his mercy towards  
*Act.* 5. 13. howbeit the people *m.* them  
 19. 17. the name of the Lord Jesus was *m.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 15. we shall be *m.* in you according to  
*Phil.* 1. 20. Christ shall be *m.* in my body  
 MAGNIFY.

*Luk.* 1. 46. Mary said, My soul doth *m.* the  
*Act.* 10. 46. speak with tongues, and *m.* God  
 MAGOG.

*Rev.* 20. 8. Gog and *M.* to gather them together  
 MAGUS.

*Act.* 13. 6. they found a certain sorcerer [Gr., *M.*]  
 13. 8. Elymas the sorcerer [Gr., *M.*] (for so is  
 his name by interpretation) withstood  
 MAHALALEEL.

*Luk.* 3. 37. the son of *M.* the son of Cainan  
 MAID, -S.

*Mat.* 26. 69. a *m.* came unto him, saying, Thou  
 26. 71. another *m.* saw him, and saith unto  
*Mrk.* 14. 66. one of the *m.* of the high-priest  
 14. 69. the *m.* saw him, and began again to  
*Luk.* 22. 56. a certain *m.* seeing him as he sat in  
*John* 18. 17. The *m.* therefore that kept the door  
*Act.* 12. 13. a *m.* came to answer, named Rhoda  
 16. 16. a certain *m.* having a spirit of divination

## MAIDEN.

Luk. 8. 51. the father of the *m.* and her mother  
8. 54. taking her by the hand...saying, *m.* arise

## MAIDSERVANTS.

Luk. 12. 45. beat the menservants and the *m.*

## MAIMED.

Mat. 15. 30. with them the lame, blind, dumb, *m.*

15. 31. the *m.* whole, and the lame walking, and

18. 8. good for thee to enter into life *m.* or halt

Mrk. 9. 43. good for thee to enter into life *m.*

Luk. 14. 13. bid the poor, the *m.* the lame

14. 21. the poor and *m.* and blind and lame

## MAINTAIN.

Tit. 3. 8. may be careful to *m.* good works

3. 14. let our people...learn to *m.* good works

## MAJESTIC.

2 Pet. 1. 17. from the excellent glory [Gr., by the  
*m.* glory]

## MAJESTY.

Luk. 9. 43. astonished at the *m.* of God

Heb. 1. 3. right hand of the *M.* on high

8. 1. of the throne of the *M.* in the heavens

2 Pet. 1. 16. we were eye-witnesses of his *m.*

Jude 25. *m.* dominion and power, before all

## MAKE.

(MAKE, TO MAKE, I MAKE, WE MAKE, WILL  
MAKE, YE MAKE.)

Mat. 3. 3. *m.* ye ready the way of the Lord, *m.*  
his paths straight

5. 36. canst not *m.* one hair white or black

8. 2. if thou wilt, thou canst *m.* me clean

12. 16. they should not *m.* him known

33. *m.* the tree good, and its fruit good; or *m.*  
the tree corrupt and its fruit corrupt

27. 65. go your way, *m.* it as sure as ye can

28. 19. Go ye therefore and *m.* disciples of all

Mrk. 1. 3. *m.* ye ready the way of the Lord, *m.* his  
paths straight

1. 40. if thou wilt thou canst *m.* me clean

3. 12. that they should not *m.* him known

5. 39. Why *m.* ye a tumult and weep? the child

9. 5. let us *m.* three tabernacles, one for thee

12. 40. for a pretence *m.* long prayers

42. two mites, which *m.* a farthing

14. 12. *m.* ready that thou mayest eat the

15. there *m.* ready for us

Luk. 3. 4. *m.* ye ready the way of the Lord, *m.* his  
paths straight

5. 12. if thou wilt, thou canst *m.* me clean

9. 14. *m.* them sit down in companies

33. and let us *m.* three tabernacles

11. 40. made the outside *m.* the inside also

12. 33. *m.* for yourselves purses which wax not

37. and *m.* them sit down to meat

15. 19. *m.* me as one of thy hired servants

21. [† *m.* me as one of thy hired servants]

23. let us eat, and *m.* merry

29. I might *m.* merry with my friends

16. 9. *m.* to yourselves friends by means of

17. 8. *m.* ready wherewith I may sup

22. 8. Go and *m.* ready for us the passover

12. upper room furnished: there *m.* ready

John 1. 23. *m.* straight the way of the Lord, as

6. 10. Jesus said, *m.* the people sit down

8. 32. the truth shall *m.* you free

36. If therefore the Son shall *m.* you free

17. 26. them thy name, and will *m.* it known

Act. 2. 28. Thou shalt *m.* me full of gladness with

Act. 4. 24. O Lord, thou didst *m.* the heaven

7. 40. *m.* us gods which shall go before us

44. that he should *m.* it according to the

50. Did not my hand *m.* all these things

20. 10. *m.* ye no ado; for his life is in him

22. 18. *m.* haste and get thee quickly out of

23. 23. *m.* ready two hundred soldiers

26. 28. thou wouldest fain *m.* me a Christian

Rom. 8. 3. their want of faith *m.* of none effect

9. 20. Why didst thou *m.* me thus?

1 Cor. 9. 15. that any man should *m.* my glorying

9. 18. I may *m.* the gospel without charge

10. 13. *m.* also the way of escape that ye may

2 Cor. 7. 2. Open [Gr., *m.* room for us] your hearts

9. 5. *m.* up beforehand your aforepromised

Gal. 2. 21. I do not *m.* void the grace of God: for

Eph. 6. 21. shall *m.* known to you all things

Phil. 1. 22. I wot not [or, I do not *m.* known]

Col. 4. 4. that I may *m.* it manifest as I ought

1 Ths. 3. 12. the Lord *m.* you to increase and

Heb. 8. 5. that thou *m.* all things according to

9. 9. *m.* the worshipper perfect

10. 1. *m.* perfect them that draw nigh

11. 14. such things *m.* it manifest that they are

Jas. 2. 4. [or, do ye not *m.* distinctions]

3. 18. sown in peace for them that *m.* peace

2 Pet. 1. 8. they *m.* you to be not idle

2. 3. with feigned words *m.* merchandise of you

1 Jno. 5. 16. that he should *m.* request

Rev. 11. 7. out of the abyss shall *m.* war

19. 11. he doth judge and *m.* war

## TO MAKE.

Mat. 1. 19. not willing to *m.* her a public example

23. 15. compass sea and land to *m.* one proselyte

Luk. 1. 17. to *m.* ready for the Lord a people

1. 76. face of the Lord to *m.* ready his ways

9. 52. into a village...to *m.* ready for him

15. 32. it was meet to *m.* merry and be glad

John 6. 15. to *m.* him king, withdrew again into

Rom. 9. 21. from the same lump to *m.* one part

9. 22. to *m.* his power known

15. 26. to *m.* a certain contribution for the poor

2 Cor. 9. 8. God is able to *m.* all grace abound

Col. 1. 27. to *m.* known what is the riches of the

2 Tim. 3. 15. able to *m.* thee wise unto salvation

Heb. 2. 10. to *m.* the author of their salvation

2. 17. to *m.* propitiation for the sins of the

7. 25. liveth to *m.* intercession for them

8. 5. when he is about to *m.* the tabernacle

2 Pet. 1. 10. more diligence to *m.* your calling

Rev. 13. 7. to *m.* war with the saints, and to

19. 19. gathered together to *m.* war against him

## I MAKE.

Mrk. 12. 36. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool

Luk. 20. 43. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool

Act. 2. 35. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool of

22. 1. defence which I now *m.* unto you

24. 10. I do cheerfully *m.* my defence

1 Cor. 8. 13. that I *m.* not my brother to stumble

15. 1. Now I *m.* known unto you, brethren, the

2. by which also ye are saved; I *m.* known

2 Cor. 2. 2. For if I *m.* you sorry, who then is he

Heb. 1. 13. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool

Rev. 21. 5. Behold, I *m.* all things new

## WE MAKE.

Mat. 26. 17. Where wilt thou that we *m.* ready

Luk. 22. 9. Where wilt thou that we *m.* ready

2 Cor. 5. 9. Wherefore also we *m.* it our aim

1 Jno. 1. 10. we *m.* him a liar and his word is not  
WILL MAKE.

Mat. 4. 19. I will *m.* you fishers of men

17. 4. I will *m.* here three tabernacles; one for  
Mrk. 1. 17. I will *m.* you to become fishers of men  
Heb. 8. 8. That I will *m.* a new covenant

8. 10. this is the covenant that I will *m.* [Gr., I will covenant]

10. 16. This is the covenant I will *m.* [Gr., I will covenant] with them

12. 26. Yet once more will I *m.* to tremble

Rev. 2. 16. and I will *m.* war against them

3. 9. will *m.* them to come and worship

12. I will *m.* him a pillar in the temple

YE MAKE.

Mat. 21. 13. but ye *m.* it a den of robbers

23. 14. for a pretence ye *m.* long prayers

15. ye *m.* him twofold more a son of hell

Luk. 5. 34. Can ye *m.* the sons of the bridechamber  
MAKER.

Heb. 11. 10. whose builder and *m.* is God  
MAKEST.

Luk. 14. 12. When thou *m.* a dinner or a

John 8. 53. the prophets are dead, whom *m.* thou

10. 33. thou being a man *m.* thyself God.

MAKETH.

Mat. 5. 32. cause of fornication *m.* her an adul-

5. 45. for he *m.* his sun to rise on the evil and

25. 19. cometh, and *m.* a reckoning with them

John 19. 12. every one that *m.* himself a king

Act. 15. 18. who *m.* these things known from the

Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit himself *m.* intercession for

8. 27. *m.* intercession for the saints according

1 Cor. 4. 7. For who *m.* thee to differ? and what

8. 13. Wherefore, if meat *m.* my brother to

2 Cor. 2. 2. who then is he that *m.* me glad

2. 14. *m.* manifest through us the savour of

Gal. 2. 6. whatsoever they were, it *m.* no matter

3. 15. no one *m.* it void, or addeth thereto

Col. 2. 8. any one that *m.* spoil of you through

Rev. 13. 12. he *m.* the earth and them that dwell

21. 27. he that *m.* an abomination and a lie

22. 15. every one that loveth and *m.* a lie

MAKING.

Mat. 9. 23. the crowd *m.* a tumult, he said

Luk. 1. 22. he continued *m.* signs unto them and

John 4. 1. heard that Jesus was *m.* and baptizing

5. 18. *m.* himself equal with God

Rom. 1. 9. I make mention...in my prayers *m.*

2 Cor. 2. 17. corrupting [or, *m.* merchandise of]  
the word of God

Eph. 1. 16. *m.* mention of you in my prayers

1 Ths. 1. 2. *m.* mention of you in our prayers

Philem. 4. *m.* mention of thee in my prayers

1 Pet. 5. 3. but *m.* yourselves ensamples to the

MALCHUS.

John 18. 10. Now the servant's name was *M.*

MALE.

Mat. 2. 16. slew all the *m.* children that were in

19. 4. made them *m.* and female, and said

Mrk. 10. 6. *m.* and female made he them

Luk. 2. 23. Every *m.* that openeth the womb

Gal. 8. 28. there can be no *m.* and female

MALEFACTOR, -S.

Luk. 23. 32. two others, *m.* led with him to be

23. 33. the *m.* one on the right hand and the

39. one of the *m.* which were hanged railed

2 Tim. 2. 9. suffer hardship unto bonds, as a *m.*

MALICE.

1 Cor. 5. 8. neither with the leaven of *m.* and

14. 20. not children in mind: howbeit in *m.*

Eph. 4. 31. be put away from you, with all *m.*

Col. 3. 8. anger, wrath, *m.* railing, shameful

Tit. 3. 3. living in *m.* and envy, hateful, hating

Jas. 1. 21. overflowing of wickedness [or, *m.*]

1 Pet. 2. 1. all wickedness [or, *m.*] and all guile

2. 16. for a cloke of wickedness [or, *m.*] but

MALICIOUSNESS.

Rom. 1. 29. wickedness, covetousness, *m.*

MALIGNITY.

Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, strife, deceit, *m.*

MAMMON.

Mat. 6. 24. Ye cannot serve God and *m.*

Luk. 16. 9. by means of the *m.* of unrighteous-

16. 11. not been faithful in the unrighteous *m.*

13. Ye cannot serve God and *m.*

MAN.

(MAN; A MAN; A CERTAIN MAN; EVERY MAN;  
NO MAN; OF MAN, MAN'S; THAT MAN; THE  
MAN; THIS MAN.)

Mat. 1. 19. Joseph...being a righteous *m.*

4. 4. *m.* shall not live by bread alone

7. 9. what *m.* is there of you who if his son

24. be likened unto a wise *m.* which built his

26. likened unto a foolish *m.* which built his

9. 32. brought to him a dumb *m.* possessed

33. devil was cast out, the dumb *m.* spake

10. 41. he that receiveth a righteous *m.* in the  
name of a righteous *m.*

11. 19. they say, Behold, a gluttonous *m.*

12. 11. What *m.* shall there be of you, that shall

22. insomuch that the dumb *m.* spake and

29. enter into the house of the strong *m.*..

except he first bind the strong *m.* and

35. The good *m.* out of his good treasure...

the evil *m.* out of his evil treasure

19. 6. joined together, let not *m.* put asunder

20. The young *m.* saith unto him, All these

22. But when the young *m.* heard the saying

23. It is hard for a rich *m.* to enter into the

24. than for a rich *m.* to enter into the king-

25. 24. that thou art a hard *m.*

27. 19. nothing to do with that righteous *m.* for

24. innocent of the blood of this righteous *m.*

Mrk. 2. 27. sabbath was made for *m.* and not *m.*

8. 27. enter into the house of the strong *m.*

...except he first bind the strong *m.*

6. 20. he was a righteous *m.* and a holy, and

8. 22. a blind *m.* and beseech him to touch

23. And he took hold of the blind *m.* by the

10. 9. joined together, let not *m.* put asunder

25. than for a rich *m.* to enter into the king-

49. And they call the blind *m.*

51. the blind *m.* said unto him, Rabboni

14. 51. a certain young *m.* followed with him

16. 5. they saw a young *m.* sitting on the right

Luk. 1. 18. for I am an old *m.* and my wife well

4. 4. *m.* shall not live by bread alone

5. 8. for I am a sinful *m.* O Lord

20. he said, *m.* thy sins are forgiven

6. 45. The good *m.* out of the good treasure

45. the evil *m.* out of the evil treasure

7. 14. Young *m.* I say unto thee, Arise

34. Behold, a gluttonous *m.* and a winebibber

11. 14. the dumb *m.* spake; and the multitudes

21. When the strong *m.* fully armed guardeth

*Luk.* 12. 14. unto him, *m.* Who made me a judge  
 12. 16. certain rich *m.* brought forth plentifully  
 42. [or, the faithful steward, the wise *m.*]  
 14. 8. honourable *m.* than thou be bidden of  
 15. 4. What *m.* of you having a hundred sheep  
 16. 1. certain rich *m.* which had a steward: and  
 19. rich *m.* and he was clothed in purple and  
 22. the rich *m.* also died, and was buried  
 18. 2. feared not God, and regarded not *m.*  
 4. I fear not God, nor regard *m.*  
 25. rich *m.* to enter into the kingdom of God  
 19. 21. because thou art an austere *m.*  
 22. knewest that I am an austere *m.* taking  
 22. 58. But Peter said, *m.* I am not  
 60. *m.* I know not what thou sayest  
 23. 47. Certainly, this was a righteous *m.*  
 50. councillor, a good *m.* and a righteous  
 53. where never *m.* had yet lain  
*John* 2. 25. *m.* [or, a *m.*] for he himself knew  
 what was in *m.* [or, the *m.*]  
 5. 7. The sick *m.* answered... Sir I have no *m.*  
 34. witness I receive is not from *m.* howbeit  
 7. 46. officers answered, Never *m.* so spake  
 11. 50. that one *m.* should die for the people  
 18. 14. expedient that one *m.* should die for the  
 19. 41. tomb wherein was never *m.* yet laid  
*Act.* 4. 9. good deed done to an impotent *m.*  
 7. 58. at the feet of a young *m.* named Saul  
 10. 2. a devout *m.* and one that feared God  
 22. a righteous *m.* and one that feareth God  
 18. 24. a learned *m.* [or, an eloquent *m.*] came  
 to Ephesus  
 19. 35. what *m.* is there who knoweth not how  
 20. 9. a certain young *m.* named Eutychus  
 22. 12. Ananias, a devout *m.* according to the  
 23. 17. Bring this young *m.* unto the chief  
 18. asked me to bring this young *m.*  
 22. the chief captain let the young *m.* go  
*Rm.* 1. 23. of corruptible *m.* and of birds, and  
 2. 1. O *m.* whosoever thou art that judgest  
 3. O *m.* who judgest them that practise  
 5. 7. scarcely for a righteous *m.* will one die;  
 for peradventure for the good *m.*  
 12. as through one *m.* sin entered into the  
 15. gift by the grace of the one *m.*  
 6. 6. that our old *m.* was crucified with him  
 7. 3. she be joined to another *m.*  
 22. law of God after the inward *m.*  
 24. O wretched *m.* that I am! who shall  
 9. 20. Nay but, O *m.* who art thou that repliest  
 10. 10. for with the heart *m.* believeth unto  
 12. 3. dealt to each *m.* a measure of faith  
 14. 2. One *m.* hath faith to eat all things: but  
 5. One *m.* esteemeth one day above another  
 ...Let each *m.* be fully assured in his  
*1 Cor.* 2. 14. Now the natural *m.* receiveth not  
 3. 10. let each *m.* take heed how he buildeth  
 4. 5. each *m.* have his praise from God  
 5. 13. Put away the wicked *m.* from among  
 6. 5. one wise *m.* who shall be able to decide  
 7. 2. let each *m.* have his own wife, and let  
 7. each *m.* hath his own gift from God, one  
 17. the Lord hath distributed to each *m.*  
 20. Let each *m.* abide in that calling wherein  
 24. let each *m.* wherein he was called, therein  
 10. 13. but such as *m.* can bear  
 15. 21. since by *m.* came death, by *m.* came also

*1 Cor.* 15. 45. The first *m.* Adam became a  
 15. 47. The first *m.* is of the earth, earthy: the  
 second *m.* is of heaven  
*2 Cor.* 4. 16. our outward *m.* is decaying, yet our  
 inward *m.* is renewed day by day  
*Gal.* 1. 1. neither through *m.* but through Jesus  
 1. 11. that it is not after *m.*  
 12. For neither did I receive it from *m.*  
 3. 28. ye all are one *m.* in Christ Jesus  
 6. 4. let each *m.* prove his own work, and then  
 5. For each *m.* shall bear his own burden  
*Eph.* 2. 15. of the twain one new *m.* so making  
 3. 16. through his Spirit in the inward *m.*  
 4. 13. unto a fullgrown *m.*  
 22. the old *m.* which waxeth corrupt after  
 24. put on the new *m.* which after God hath  
 5. 5. unclean person, nor covetous *m.*  
*Phil.* 3. 4. if any other *m.* thinketh to have con-  
*Col.* 1. 28. admonishing every *m.* and teaching  
 8. 9. ye have put off the old *m.* with his doings  
 10. have put on the new *m.* which is being  
*1 Ths.* 4. 8. he that rejecteth, rejecteth not *m.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. law is not made for a righteous *m.*  
 2. 5. between God and men, himself *m.* Christ  
 5. 9. having been the wife of one *m.*  
 6. 11. But thou, O *m.* of God, flee these things  
*Tit.* 3. 4. his love toward *m.* appeared  
*Heb.* 2. 6. What is *m.* that thou art mindful of  
 8. 2. tabernacle which the Lord pitched, not *m.*  
 13. 6. What shall *m.* do unto me  
*Jas.* 1. 8. a doubleminded *m.* unstable in all his  
 1. 11. the rich *m.* fade away in his goings  
 14. but each *m.* is tempted, when he is drawn  
 2. 2. also a poor *m.* in vile clothing  
 3. ye say to the poor *m.* Stand thou there  
 6. ye have dishonoured the poor *m.*  
 20. wilt thou know, O vain *m.* that faith  
 3. 2. the same is a perfect *m.* able to bridle  
 5. 16. The supplication of a righteous *m.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 4. let it be the hidden *m.* of the heart  
*2 Pet.* 2. 8. for that righteous *m.* dwelling among  
*Rev.* 22. 12. to each *m.* according as his work is  
 A MAN.  
*Mat.* 8. 9. I also am a *m.* under authority, having  
 9. 2. brought to him a *m.* sick of the palsy  
 9. he saw a *m.* called Matthew, sitting at  
 10. 35. I came to set a *m.* at variance against his  
 11. 8. a *m.* clothed in soft raiment  
 12. 10. behold, a *m.* having a withered hand  
 12. How much then is a *m.* of more value  
 13. 24. likened unto a *m.* that sowed good seed  
 28. An enemy [Gr., A *m.* that is an enemy]  
 31. mustard seed which a *m.* took, and sowed  
 44. which a *m.* found, and hid  
 45. like unto a *m.* that is a merchant seeking  
 52. like unto a *m.* that is a householder  
 16. 26. what shall a *m.* be profited...or what  
 shall a *m.* give in exchange for his life  
 17. 14. there came to him a *m.* kneeling  
 20. 1. like unto a *m.* that is a householder  
 21. 28. A *m.* had two sons; and he came to the  
 33. There was a *m.* that was a householder  
 22. 11. a *m.* which had not on a wedding-garment  
 24. If a *m.* die, having no children  
 25. 14. a *m.* going into another country, called  
 26. 18. Go into the city to such a *m.* and say unto  
 27. 32. they found a *m.* of Cyrene, Simon by  
*Mrk.* 1. 23. a *m.* with an unclean spirit



*Mrk.* 2. 3. bringing unto him a *m.* sick of the  
 3. 1. there was a *m.* there which had his hand  
 4. 26. as if a *m.* should cast seed upon the  
 5. 2. a *m.* with an unclean spirit  
 7. 11. If a *m.* shall say to his father or mother  
 8. 36. For what doth it profit a *m.* to gain the  
 37. For what should a *m.* give in exchange  
 10. 2. Is it lawful for a *m.* to put away his wife  
 7. For this cause shall a *m.* leave his father  
 12. 1. A *m.* planted a vineyard, and set a hedge  
 13. 34. It is as when a *m.* sojourning in another  
 14. 13. there shall meet you a *m.* bearing a pitch-  
*Luk.* 1. 27. betrothed to a *m.* whose name was  
 1. 34. seeing I know not a *m.*  
 2. 25. behold, there was a *m.* in Jerusalem  
 4. 33. there was a *m.* which had a spirit of an  
 5. 12. behold, a *m.* full of leprosy: and when he  
 18. bring on a bed a *m.* that was palsied  
 6. 6. and there was a *m.* there and his right  
 48. he is like a *m.* building a house, who  
 49. is like a *m.* that built a house upon the  
 7. 8. I also am a *m.* set under authority, having  
 25. a *m.* clothed in soft raiment  
 8. 41. there came a *m.* named Jairus, and he  
 9. 25. what is a *m.* profited, if he gain the whole  
 38. behold, a *m.* from the multitude cried  
 13. 19. which a *m.* took, and cast into his garden  
 19. 2. behold, a *m.* called by name Zacchæus  
 7. to lodge with a *m.* that is a sinner  
 20. 9. A *m.* planted a vineyard  
 22. 10. shall meet you a *m.* bearing a pitcher  
 23. 50. behold, a *m.* named Joseph, who was a  
 51. a *m.* of Arimathæa  
*John* 1. 6. There came a *m.* sent from God, whose  
 1. 30. After me cometh a *m.*  
 3. 1. Now there was a *m.* of the Pharisees  
 3. Except a *m.* be born anew, he cannot see  
 4. How can a man be born when he is old?  
 5. Except a *m.* be born of water and  
 27. A *m.* can receive nothing, except it have  
 4. 29. Come, see a *m.* which told me all things  
 6. 50. that a *m.* may eat thereof, and not die  
 7. 22. on the sabbath ye circumcise a *m.*  
 23. If a *m.* receiveth circumcision on the sab-  
 23. because I made a *m.* every whit whole  
 51. Doth our law judge a *m.* except it first  
 8. 40. a *m.* that hath told you the truth  
 51. If a *m.* keep my word, he shall never see  
 52. If a *m.* keep my word, he shall never  
 9. 1. he saw a *m.* blind from his birth  
 16. How can a *m.* that is a sinner do such  
 32. opened the eyes of a *m.* born blind  
 10. 33. thou, being a *m.* makest thyself God  
 11. 9. If a *m.* walk in the day, he stumbleth not  
 10. But if a *m.* walk in the night, he stumb-  
 14. 23. If a *m.* love me, he will keep my word  
 15. 6. If a *m.* abide not in me, he is cast forth  
 16. 21. for the joy that a *m.* is born into the world  
*Act.* 2. 22. a *m.* approved of God unto you by  
 4. 36. Barnabas...a Levite, a *m.* of Cyprus by  
 6. 5. a *m.* full of faith and of the Holy Spirit  
 8. 27. a *m.* of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great  
 9. 11. Saul, a *m.* of Tarsus: for behold he pray-  
 12. he hath seen a *m.* named Ananias coming  
 10. 26. I myself also am a *m.*  
 28. an unlawful thing for a *m.* that is a Jew  
 30. a *m.* stood before me in bright apparel  
 12. 22. The voice of a god, and not of a *m.*

*Act.* 13. 7. Sergius Paulus, a *m.* of understanding  
 13. 21. a *m.* of the tribe of Benjamin, for the  
 22. a *m.* after my heart, who shall do all  
 16. 9. There was a *m.* of Macedonia standing  
 18. 2. a *m.* of Pontus by race, lately come from  
 22. 25. to scourge a *m.* that is a Roman and  
*Rom.* 2. 21. that preachest a *m.* should not steal  
 2. 22. thou that sayest a *m.* should not commit  
 3. 28. a *m.* is justified by faith apart from the  
 7. 1. dominion over a *m.* for so long time as  
 8. 24. [what a *m.* seeth, why...yet hope for  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 11. knoweth the things of a *m.*  
 4. 1. Let a *m.* so account of us, as of ministers  
 2. that a *m.* be found faithful  
 6. 18. Every sin that a *m.* doeth is without the  
 7. 1. It is good for a *m.* not to touch a woman  
 26. good for a *m.* to be as he is  
 8. 10. For if a *m.* see thee which hast knowledge  
 11. 7. For a *m.* indeed ought not to have his  
 14. if a *m.* have long hair, it is a dishonour  
 28. let a *m.* prove himself, and so let him eat  
 13. 11. now that I am become a *m.* I have put  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 16. it shall turn [or, a *m.* shall turn] to  
 8. 12. as a *m.* hath, not according as he hath not  
 11. 20. ye bear with a *m.* if he bringeth you into  
 12. 2. I know a *m.* in Christ, fourteen years ago  
 3. I know such a *m.* (whether in the body  
 4. it is not lawful for a *m.* to utter  
*Gal.* 2. 16. yet knowing that a *m.* is not  
 6. 1. even if a *m.* be overtaken in any trespass  
 3. For if a *m.* thinketh himself to be some-  
 7. whatsoever a *m.* soweth, that shall he also  
*Eph.* 5. 31. For this cause shall a *m.* leave his father  
*Phil.* 2. 8. being found in fashion as a *m.* he hum-  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. the law is good if a *m.* use it lawfully  
 2. 12. to teach, nor to have dominion over a *m.*  
 3. 1. If a *m.* seeketh the office of a bishop  
 5. (but if a *m.* knoweth not how to rule his  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if also a *m.* contend in the games. he  
 2. 21. If a *m.* therefore purge himself from these  
*Tit.* 3. 10. A *m.* that is heretical [or, factious]  
*Heb.* 10. 28. A *m.* that hath set at naught Moses'  
*Jas.* 1. 23. He is like unto a *m.* beholding his  
 2. 2. a *m.* with a gold ring, in fine clothing  
 14. if a *m.* say he hath faith, but have not  
 18. Yea, a *m.* will say, Thou hast faith, and I  
 24. by works a *m.* is justified, and not only by  
 5. 17. Elijah was a *m.* of like passions with us  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if for conscience toward God a *m.*  
 4. 16. but if a *m.* suffer as a Christian, let him  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom a *m.* is overcome, of the  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 20. If a *m.* say, I love God, and hateth  
*Rev.* 4. 7. as of a *m.* and the fourth creature was  
 9. 5. when it striketh a *m.*  
 12. 5. delivered of a son, a *m.* child, who is to  
 13. 18. the number of a *m.* and his number is  
 16. 18. were men [† read, there was a *m.*] upon  
 21. 17. according to the measure of a *m.* that is  
 A CERTAIN MAN.  
*Luk.* 8. 27. there met him a certain *m.* out of the  
 9. 57. a certain *m.* said unto him, I will follow  
 10. 30. A certain *m.* was going down from Jeru-  
 13. 6. A certain *m.* had a fig-tree planted in his  
 14. 2. a certain *m.* which had the dropsy  
 16. A certain *m.* made a great supper  
 15. 11. A certain man had two sons  
*John* 5. 5. a certain *m.* was there, which had been  
*Act.* 3. 2. a certain *m.* that was lame from his

*Act.* 8. 9. a certain *m.* Simon by name, which  
 9. 33. there he found a certain *m.* named Æneas  
*10.* 1. a certain *m.* in Cæsarea, Cornelius by  
*14.* 8. there sat a certain *m.* impotent in his  
*18.* 7. went into the house of a certain *m.*  
*19.* 24. For a certain *m.* named Demetrius, a  
*25.* 14. There is a certain *m.* left a prisoner by  
 ANY MAN.

*Mat.* 5. 40. if any *m.* would go to law with thee  
*18.* 12. If any *m.* have a hundred sheep, and  
*22.* 46. neither durst any *m.* from that time  
*24.* 23. if any *m.* shall say unto you, Lo, here is  
*Mrk.* 1. 44. See thou say nothing to any *m.* but  
 4. 23. If any *m.* hath ears to hear, let him hear  
 8. 34. If any *m.* would come after me, let him  
 9. 30. he would not that any *m.* should know  
 35. If any *m.* would be first, he shall be last  
*11.* 16. would not suffer that any *m.* should carry  
*13.* 21. then if any *m.* shall say unto you

*Luk.* 8. 51. he suffered not any *m.* to enter in  
 9. 23. If any *m.* would come after me  
 14. 8. bidden of any *m.* to a marriage feast  
 26. If any *m.* cometh unto me, and hateth  
*19.* 8. exacted aught of any *m.* I restore fourfold  
*John* 4. 33. Hath any *m.* brought him aught to eat  
 5. 22. neither doth the Father judge any *m.*  
 6. 46. Not that any *m.* hath seen the Father  
 51. if any *m.* eat of this bread, he shall live  
 7. 17. If any *m.* willeth to do his will, he shall  
 37. If any *m.* thirst, let him come unto me  
 8. 33. never yet been in bondage to any *m.*  
 9. 31. if any *m.* be a worshipper of God  
*10.* 9. if any *m.* enter in, he shall be saved, and  
*12.* 26. If any *m.* serve me, let him follow me...  
 if any *m.* serve me, him will the

47. if any *m.* hear my sayings, and keep  
*16.* 30. and needest not that any *m.* should ask  
*18.* 31. lawful for us to put any *m.* to death  
*Act.* 2. 45. according as any *m.* had need  
*10.* 28. should not call any *m.* common or un-  
 47. Can any *m.* forbid the water, that these  
*19.* 38. have a matter against any *m.* the courts  
*24.* 12. disputing with any *m.* or stirring up a  
*25.* 16. to give up any *m.* before that the accused  
*Rom.* 8. 9. if any *m.* hath not the Spirit of Christ  
*1 Cor.* 1. 15. lest any *m.* should say that ye were  
 3. 12. if any *m.* buildeth on the foundation  
 14. If any *m.*'s. work shall abide which he  
 17. If any *m.* destroyeth the temple of God  
 18. If any *m.* thinketh that he is wise among  
 5. 11. if any *m.* that is named a brother  
 7. 18. Was any *m.* called being circumcised  
 36. if any *m.* thinketh that he behaveth him-  
 8. 2. If any *m.* thinketh that he knoweth  
 3. if any *m.* loveth God, the same is known  
 9. 15. than that any *m.* should make my  
*10.* 28. if any man say unto you, This hath been  
*11.* 16. if any *m.* seemeth to be contentious, we  
 34. If any *m.* is hungry, let him eat at home  
*14.* 37. if any *m.* thinketh himself to be a prophet  
 38. if any *m.* is ignorant, let him be ignorant  
*16.* 22. If any *m.* loveth not the Lord, let him be  
*2 Cor.* 5. 17. if any *m.* is in Christ, he is a new  
 8. 20. that any *m.* should blame us in the matter  
*10.* 7. If any *m.* trusteth in himself that he is  
*11.* 9. not a burden on any *m.*  
*12.* 6. I forbear, lest any *m.* should account of  
*Gal.* 1. 9. If any *m.* preacheth unto you any gos-

*Col.* 3. 13. if any *m.* have a complaint against  
*2 Ths.* 3. 14. if any *m.* obeyeth not our word  
*1 Tim.* 6. 3. If any *m.* teacheth a different doc-  
*Tit.* 1. 6. if any *m.* is blameless, the husband of  
*Heb.* 12. 15. looking carefully lest there be any *m.*  
*Jas.* 1. 26. If any *m.* thinketh himself to be reli-  
*1 Pet.* 4. 11. if any *m.* speaketh, speaking as it  
 4. 11. if any *m.* ministereth, ministering as of  
*1 Jno.* 2. 1. if any *m.* sin, we have an Advocate  
 2. 15. If any *m.* love the world, the love of the  
 5. 16. If any *m.* see his brother sinning a sin  
*Rev.* 3. 20. if any *m.* hear my voice  
 11. 5. if any *m.* desireth to hurt them  
 5. if any *m.* shall desire to hurt them  
 18. 9. If any *m.* hath an ear, let him hear  
 10. If any *m.* is for captivity, into captivity  
 10. if any *m.* shall kill with the sword, with  
 14. 9. If any *m.* worshipping the beast and his  
 22. 19. if any *m.* shall take away from the words  
 EVERY MAN.

*Mat.* 16. 27. render unto every *m.* according to  
 20. 9, 10. they received every *m.* a penny  
*Luk.* 16. 16. every *m.* entereth violently into it  
*John* 1. 9. which lighteth every *m.* coming [or,  
 every *m.* as he cometh] into the world  
 2. 10. Every *m.* setteth on first the good wine  
 16. 32. every *m.* to his own, and shall leave me  
*Act.* 2. 6. every *m.* heard them speaking in his  
 2. 8. how hear we every *m.* in our own lan-  
 11. 29. every *m.* according to his ability deter-  
*Rom.* 2. 6. who will render to every *m.* according  
 2. 10. peace to every *m.* that worketh good  
 8. 4. but every *m.* a liar; as it is written  
 12. 3. given me, to every *m.* that is among you  
*1 Cor.* 9. 25. every *m.* that striveth in the games  
 11. 3. the head of every *m.* is Christ  
 4. Every *m.* praying or prophesying, having  
*Gal.* 5. 3. I testify again to every *m.* that  
*Col.* 1. 28. we may present every *m.* perfect in  
*Heb.* 2. 9. he should taste death for every *m.*  
 8. 11. every *m.* his fellow and every *m.* his bro-  
*Jas.* 1. 19. let every *m.* be swift to hear, slow to  
*1 Pet.* 3. 15. always to give answer to every *m.*  
*Rev.* 20. 13. judged every *m.* according to their  
 22. 18. I testify unto every *m.* that heareth the  
 NO MAN.

*Mat.* 6. 24. No *m.* can serve two masters: for  
 8. 4. See thou tell no *m.*  
 10. With no *m.* in Israel have I found so  
 28. so that no *m.* could pass by that way  
 9. 16. no *m.* putteth a piece of undressed cloth  
 30. See that no *m.* know it  
 16. 20. tell no *m.* that he was the Christ  
 17. 9. Tell the vision to no *m.* until the Son of  
 20. 7. Because no *m.* hath hired us  
 23. 9. call no *m.* your father on the earth  
 24. 4. Take heed that no *m.* lead you astray  
*Mrk.* 2. 21. No *m.* seweth a piece of undressed  
 2. 22. no *m.* putteth new wine into old wine-  
 5. 3. no *m.* could any more bind him, no, not  
 4. no *m.* had strength to tame him  
 37. he suffered no *m.* to follow with him  
 43. charged them much that no *m.* should  
 7. 24. and would have no *m.* know it  
 36. charged them that they should tell no *m.*  
 8. 30. that they should tell no *m.* of him  
 9. 9. tell no *m.* what things they had seen  
 39. there is no *m.* which shall do a mighty

*Mrk.* 10. 29. There is no *m.* that hath left house  
 11. 2. a colt tied, whereon no *m.* ever yet sat  
 14. No *m.* eat fruit from thee henceforward  
 12. 34. no *m.* after that durst ask him any  
 18. 5. Take heed that no *m.* lead you astray  
*Luk.* 8. 14. Do violence to no *m.* [§ Extort from no  
*m.* by violence] neither exact anything  
 5. 14. tell no *m.* but go thy way, and shew  
 36. No *m.* rendeth a piece from a new gar-  
 37. no *m.* putteth new wine into old wine-  
 39. no *m.* having drunk old wine desireth  
 6. 35. never despairing [† despairing of no *m.*]  
 8. 16. no *m.* when he hath lighted a lamp  
 56. to tell no *m.* what had been done  
 9. 21. and commanded them to tell this to no *m.*  
 36. told no *m.* in those days any of the  
 62. No *m.* having put his hand to the plough  
 10. 4. salute no *m.* on the way  
 11. 33. No *m.* when he hath lighted a lamp  
 15. 16. and no *m.* gave unto him  
 18. 29. There is no *m.* that hath left house or  
 19. 30. whereon no *m.* ever yet sat: loose him  
*John* 3. 2. for no *m.* can do these signs that thou  
 8. 13. no *m.* hath ascended into heaven, but he  
 32. no *m.* receiveth his witness  
 4. 27. yet no *m.* said, What seekest thou  
 5. 7. I have no *m.* when the water is troubled  
 6. 44. No *m.* can come to me, except the Father  
 65. that no *m.* can come unto me  
 7. 4. For no *m.* doeth anything in secret  
 13. Howbeit no *m.* spake openly of him for  
 30. no *m.* laid his hand on him, because his  
 44. no *m.* laid hands on him  
 8. 10. did no *m.* condemn thee?  
 11. And she said, No *m.* Lord  
 15. I judge no *m.*  
 20. and no *m.* took him  
 9. 4. night cometh, when no *m.* can work  
 18. 28. Now no *m.* at the table knew for what  
 15. 13. Greater love hath no *m.* than this, that  
*Act.* 1. 20. let no *m.* dwell therein  
 4. 17. speak henceforth to no *m.* in this name  
 5. 13. durst no *m.* join himself to them  
 23. had opened, we found no *m.* within  
 9. 7. hearing the voice, but beholding no *m.*  
 18. 10. no *m.* shall set on thee to harm thee  
 25. 11. these accuse me, no *m.* can give me up  
*Rom.* 12. 17. Render to no *m.* evil for evil  
 13. 8. Owe no *m.* anything, save to love one  
 14. 13. that no *m.* put a stumbling-block in his  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. he himself is judged of no *m.*  
 3. 11. other foundation can no *m.* lay than that  
 18. Let no *m.* deceive himself. If any man  
 10. 24. Let no *m.* seek his own, but each his  
 12. 3. that no *m.* speaking in the Spirit of God  
 3. no *m.* can say Jesus is Lord, but in the  
 14. 2. for no *m.* understandeth  
 16. 11. Let no *m.* therefore despise him  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 16. we henceforth know no *m.* after the  
 7. 2. we wronged no *m.* we corrupted no *m.*  
 we took advantage of no *m.*  
 11. 10. no *m.* shall stop me of this glorying in  
 16. Let no *m.* think me foolish; but if ye do  
*Gal.* 3. 11. Now that no *m.* is justified by the law  
 6. 17. From henceforth let no *m.* trouble me  
*Eph.* 2. 9. not of works, that no *m.* should glory  
 5. 6. Let no *m.* deceive you with empty words  
 29. For no *m.* ever hated his own flesh; but

*Phil.* 2. 20. I have no *m.* likeminded who will  
*Col.* 2. 18. Let no *m.* rob you of your prize by a  
 1 *Ths.* 8. 3. that no *m.* be moved by these afflic-  
 4. 6. that no *m.* transgress and wrong his  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 3. let no *m.* beguile you in any wise  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. Let no *m.* despise the youth  
 6. 16. whom no *m.* hath seen nor can see  
*Tit.* 2. 15. Let no *m.* despise thee  
 3. 2. speak evil of no *m.* not to be contentious  
*Heb.* 4. 11. that no *m.* fall after the same example  
 5. 4. no *m.* taketh the honour unto himself  
 7. 13. which no *m.* hath given  
 12. 14. no *m.* shall see the Lord  
*Jas.* 1. 13. Let no *m.* say when he is tempted  
 1. 13. he himself tempteth no *m.*  
 3. 8. the tongue can no *m.* tame; it is a  
 1 *Jno.* 8. 7. let no *m.* lead you astray: he that  
 4. 12. No *m.* hath beheld God at any time  
*Rev.* 7. 9. a great multitude, which no *m.* could  
 18. 17. that no *m.* should be able to buy or to  
 14. 3. no *m.* could learn the song, save the  
 18. 11. no *m.* buyeth their merchandise

## OF MAN, MAN'S.

*Mat.* 8. 27. What manner of *m.* is this, that even  
 10. 36. and a *m.*'s. foes shall be they of his own  
*Mrk.* 12. 19. If a *m.*'s. brother die, and leave a wife  
*Luk.* 12. 15. a *m.*'s. life consisteth not in the abun-  
 16. 21. crumbs that fell from the rich *m.*'s. table  
 20. 28. Moses wrote unto us, that if a *m.*'s. brother  
*John* 1. 13. nor of the will of *m.* but of God  
 18. 17. Art thou also one of this *m.*'s. disciples  
*Act.* 5. 28. intend to bring this *m.*'s. blood upon us  
 11. 12. and we entered into the *m.*'s. house  
 13. 23. Of this *m.*'s. seed hath God according to  
 17. 29. graven by art and device of *m.*  
*Rom.* 2. 9. upon every soul of *m.* that worketh  
 5. 19. For as through the one *m.*'s. disobedience  
 15. 20. not build upon another *m.*'s. foundation  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. not in words which *m.*'s. wisdom  
 8. 13. each *m.*'s. work shall be made manifest  
 13. the fire itself shall prove each *m.*'s. work  
 [or, and each *m.*'s. work, of what sort  
 it is, the fire shall prove it]  
 15. If any *m.*'s. work shall be burned, he shall  
 4. 3. of you, or of *m.*'s. judgement: yea, I judge  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. commending ourselves to every *m.*'s.  
*Gal.* 2. 6. God accepteth not *m.*'s. person  
 3. 15. Though it be but a *m.*'s. covenant, yet  
 2 *Ths.* 3. 8. eat bread for nought at any *m.*'s. hand  
*Jas.* 1. 20. for the wrath of *m.* worketh not the  
 1. 24. forgetteth what manner of *m.* he was  
 26. this *m.*'s. religion is vain  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. judgeth according to each *m.*'s. work  
 2. 13. subject to every ordinance of *m.* for the  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. no prophecy ever came by the will of *m.*  
 2. 16. a dumb ass spake with *m.*'s. voice

## THAT MAN.

*Mat.* 12. 45. the last state of that *m.* becometh  
 18. 7. woe to that *m.* through whom the occasion  
 26. 24. but woe unto that *m.*...good were it for  
 that *m.* if he had not been born  
*Mrk.* 14. 21. but woe unto that *m.* through whom  
 14. 22. good were it for that *m.* if he  
*Luk.* 11. 26. last state of that *m.* becometh worse  
 22. 22. but woe unto that *m.* through whom he  
*Rom.* 14. 20. evil for that *m.* who eateth with  
 2 *Ths.* 3. 14. by this epistle, note that *m.*  
*Jas.* 1. 7. let not that *m.* think that he shall

## THE MAN.

- Mat.* 12. 13. Then saith he to the *m.* Stretch  
 12. 43. gone out of the *m.* passeth through  
 15. 11. entereth into the mouth defileth the *m.*  
 11. out of the mouth, this defileth the *m.*  
 18. and they defile the *m.*  
 20. these are the things which defile the *m.*  
 20. with unwashen hands defileth not the *m.*  
 19. 10. If the case of the *m.* is so with his wife  
 26. 72, 74. I know not the *m.*  
*Mrk.* 8. 3. he saith unto the *m.* that had his hand  
 3. 5. he saith unto the *m.*  
 5. 8. Come forth...out of the *m.*  
 7. 15. nothing from without the *m.*....can defile  
 him...but the things which proceed out  
 of the *m.* are those that defile the *m.*  
 18. goeth into the *m.* it cannot defile him  
 20. That which proceedeth out of the *m.* that  
 defileth the *m.*  
 23. proceed from within, and defile the *m.*  
*Luk.* 6. 8. and he said to the *m.* that had his hand  
 8. 29. unclean spirit to come out from the *m.*  
 33. the devils came out from the *m.* and  
 35. found the *m.* from whom the devils were  
 38. But the *m.* from whom the devils were  
 11. 24. gone out of the *m.* passeth through  
 23. 6. whether the *m.* were a Galilaean  
*John* 4. 50. The *m.* believed the word that Jesus  
 5. 9. straightway the *m.* was made whole  
 12. Who is the *m.* that said unto thee  
 15. The *m.* went away and told the Jews  
 9. 11. The *m.* that is called Jesus made clay  
 24. called a second time the *m.* that was blind  
 30. The *m.* answered and said unto them  
 19. 5. Pilate saith unto them, Behold, the *m.*  
*Act.* 4. 14. seeing the *m.* which was healed stand-  
 4. 22. For the *m.* was more than forty years old  
 17. 31. by the *m.* whom he hath ordained  
 19. 16. the *m.* in whom the evil spirit was leaped  
 21. 11. the Jews at Jerusalem bind the *m.* that  
 28. Men of Israel, help: This is the *m.*  
 23. 30. that there would be a plot against the *m.*  
 25. 5. anything amiss in the *m.* let them accuse  
 17. commanded the *m.* to be brought  
 22. I also could wish to hear the *m.* myself  
*Rom.* 4. 6. pronounceth blessing upon the *m.*  
 4. 8. Blessed is the *m.* to whom the Lord will  
 10. 5. Moses writeth that the *m.* that doeth  
*1 Cor.* 2. 11. save the spirit of the *m.*, which is  
 11. 3. the head of the woman is the *m.*  
 7. the woman is the glory of the *m.*  
 8. For the *m.* is not of the woman; but the  
 woman of the *m.*  
 9. neither was the *m.* created for the woman,  
 but the woman for the *m.*  
 11. neither is the woman without the *m.*  
 nor the *m.* without the woman in the  
 12. as the woman is of the *m.* so is the *m.* also  
*2 Ths.* 2. 3. the *m.* of sin be revealed, the son of  
*2 Tim.* 3. 17. the *m.* of God may be complete  
*Jas.* 1. 12. Blessed is the *m.* that endureth  
 THIS MAN.  
*Mat.* 9. 3. This *m.* blasphemeth  
 12. 24. This *m.* doth not cast out devils, but by  
 13. 54. whence hath this *m.* this wisdom, and  
 56. Whence then hath this *m.* all these things  
 26. 61. This *m.* said, I am able to destroy the  
 71. This *m.* also was with Jesus the Nazarene

- Mat.* 27. 47. said, This *m.* calleth Elijah  
 27. 58. this *m.* went to Pilate, and asked for the  
*Mrk.* 2. 7. Why doth this *m.* thus speak?  
 6. 2. Whence hath this *m.* these things  
 14. 71. I know not this *m.* of whom ye speak  
 15. 39. Truly this *m.* was the Son of God  
*Luk.* 2. 25. and this *m.* was righteous  
 7. 39. This *m.* if he were a prophet  
 14. 9. Give this *m.* place; and then thou shalt  
 30. This *m.* began to build and was not able  
 15. 2. This *m.* receiveth sinners and eateth  
 18. 14. This *m.* went down to his house justified  
 19. 14. We will not that this *m.* reign over us  
 22. 56. This *m.* also was with him  
 59. Of a truth this *m.* also was with him  
 28. 2. We found this *m.* perverting our nation  
 4. I find no fault in this *m.*  
 14. Ye brought unto me this *m.* as one that  
 14. found no fault in this *m.*  
 18. Away with this *m.* and release unto us  
 22. Why, what evil hath this *m.* done  
 41. but this *m.* hath done nothing amiss  
 52. this *m.* went to Pilate, and asked for the  
*John* 6. 52. How can this *m.* give us his flesh  
 7. 15. How knoweth this *m.* letters, having never  
 27. Howbeit we know this *m.* whence he is  
 31. than those which this *m.* hath done  
 35. Whither will this *m.* go that we shall  
 9. 2. who did sin, this *m.* or his parents, that  
 3. Neither did this *m.* sin nor his parents  
 16. This *m.* is not from God, because he  
 24. we know that this *m.* is a sinner  
 29. as for this *m.* we know not whence he is  
 33. If this *m.* were not from God, he could  
 10. 41. whatsoever John spake of this *m.* were  
 11. 37. Could not this *m.* which opened the eyes  
 37. have caused that this *m.* also should not  
 47. for this *m.* doeth many signs  
 18. 29. What accusation bring ye against this *m.*  
 30. If this *m.* were not an evil doer  
 40. Not this *m.* but Barabbas  
 19. 12. If thou release this *m.* thou art not  
 21. 21. Lord, and what shall this *m.* do  
*Act.* 1. 18. Now this *m.* obtained a field with the  
 3. 12. why marvel ye at this *m.*? [or, thing]  
 16. his name made this *m.* strong  
 4. 9. by what means this *m.* is made whole  
 10. even in him doth this *m.* stand before  
 5. 37. After this *m.* rose up Judas of Galilee  
 6. 13. This *m.* ceaseth not to speak words  
 7. 36. This *m.* led them forth, having wrought  
 8. 10. This *m.* is that power of God which is  
 9. 13. heard from many of this *m.* how much  
 13. 38. through this *m.* is proclaimed...remission  
 18. 13. This *m.* persuadeth men to worship  
 25. This *m.* had been instructed in the way  
 21. 9. Now this *m.* had four daughters  
 22. 26. for this *m.* is a Roman  
 23. 27. This *m.* was seized by the Jews, and was  
 24. 5. we have found this *m.* a pestilent fellow  
 25. 24. ye behold this *m.* about whom all the  
 26. 31. This *m.* doeth nothing worthy of death  
 32. This *m.* might have been set  
 28. 4. No doubt this *m.* is a murderer, whom  
*Jas.* 1. 25. this *m.* shall be blessed in his doing  
 MAN-SLAYERS.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. murderers of mothers, for *m.*  
 MEN. See page 804.



## MANAEN.

*Act.* 13. 1 Lucius of Cyrene, and *M.* the foster-MANASSEH.

*Mat.* 1. 10. Hezekiah begat *M.*; and *M.* begat

*Rev.* 7. 6. Of the tribe of *M.* twelve thousand MANGER.

*Luk.* 2. 7. and laid him in a *m.* because there  
2. 12. and lying in a *m.*

16. the babe lying in the *m.*

13. 15. from the stall [Gr., *m.*]

## MANIFEST.

*Luk.* 8. 17. that shall not be made *m.*

*John* 1. 31. but that he should be made *m.* to

8. 21. his works may be made *m.* that they

7. 4. *m.* thyself to the world

9. 3. the works of God should be made *m.* in

14. 21. and will *m.* myself unto him

22. that thou wilt *m.* thyself unto us

*Act.* 4. 16. a...miracle hath been wrought...is *m.*

7. 13. Joseph's race became *m.* unto Pharaoh

10. 40. gave him to be made *m.*

*Rom.* 1. 19. may be known of God is *m.* in them

10. 20. I became *m.* unto them that asked not

1 *Cor.* 3. 13. each man's work shall be made *m.*

4. 5. and make *m.* the counsels of the heart

11. 19. may be made *m.* among you

14. 25. the secrets of his heart are made *m.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 14. maketh *m.* through us the savour

8. 3. being made *m.* that ye are an epistle of

5. 10. For we must all be made *m.* before the

11. but we are made *m.* unto God; and I hope  
that we are made *m.* also in your con-

7. 12. might be made *m.* unto you in the sight

11. 6. in everything we have made it *m.* among

*Gal.* 5. 19. Now the works of the flesh are *m.*

*Eph.* 5. 13. made *m.* by the light: for everything

*Phil.* 1. 13. so that my bonds became *m.* in

*Col.* 4. 4. that I may make it *m.* as I ought to

2 *Ths.* 1. 5. which is a *m.* token of the righteous

1 *Tim.* 4. 15. that thy progress may be *m.* unto

*Heb.* 4. 13. there is no creature that is not *m.*

9. 8. hath not yet been made *m.* while as the

11. 14. they that say such things make it *m.*

1 *Jno.* 2. 19. that they might be made *m.* how

3. 2. not yet made *m.* what we shall be

10. In this the children of God are *m.* and

*Rev.* 3. 18. thy nakedness be not made *m.* and

15. 4. thy righteous acts have been made *m.*

## MANIFESTATION.

1 *Cor.* 12. 7. is given the *m.* of the Spirit

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. but by the *m.* of the truth commend-

2 *Ths.* 2. 8. bring to nought by the *m.* of his

## MANIFESTED.

*Mrk.* 4. 22. save that it should be *m.*

16. 12. after these things he was *m.* in another

14. afterward he was *m.* unto the eleven

*John* 2. 11. and *m.* his glory; and his disciples

17. 6. I *m.* thy name unto the men whom thou

21. 1. After these things Jesus *m.* himself again

...and he *m.* himself on this wise

14. the third time that Jesus was *m.* to the

*Rom.* 1. 19. for God *m.* it unto them

3. 21. a righteousness of God hath been *m.*

16. 26. but now is *m.* and by the scriptures of

2 *Cor.* 4. 10. that the life also of Jesus may be *m.*

4. 11. that the life also of Jesus may be *m.* in

*Col.* 1. 26. but now hath it been *m.* to his saints

3. 4. When Christ, who is our life, shall be *m.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 16. He who was *m.* in the flesh

2 *Tim.* 1. 10. but hath now been *m.* by the ap-

*Tit.* 1. 3. but in his own seasons *m.* his word in

*Heb.* 9. 26. at the end of the ages hath he been *m.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 20. but was *m.* at the end of the times

5. 4. when the chief Shepherd shall be *m.* ye

1 *Jno.* 1. 2. the life was *m.*...and was *m.* unto us

2. 28. that, if he shall be *m.*

8. 2. if he shall be *m.* we shall be like him

5. ye know that he was *m.* to take away

8. To this end was the Son of God *m.* that

4. 9. Herein was the love of God *m.* in us

## MANIFOLD.

*Mat.* 19. 29. receive a hundredfold, [† read, *m.*]

*Luk.* 18. 30. who shall not receive *m.* more in

*Eph.* 3. 10. through the church the *m.* wisdom of

*Heb.* 2. 4. and by *m.* powers, and by gifts of the

*Jas.* 1. 2. when ye fall into *m.* temptations

1 *Pet.* 1. 6. been put to grief in *m.* temptations

4. 10. as good stewards of the *m.* grace of God

## MANKIND.

*Jas.* 3. 7. is tamed, and hath been tamed by *m.*

*Rev.* 9. 20. the rest of *m.* which were not killed

## MANNA.

*John* 6. 31. Our fathers ate the *m.* in the wilder-

6. 49. Your fathers did eat the *m.* in the wilder-

*Heb.* 9. 4. holding the *m.* and Aaron's rod that

*Rev.* 2. 17. the hidden *m.* and I will give him a

## MANNER.

*Mat.* 4. 23. all *m.* of disease and all *m.* of sickness

5. 11. and say all *m.* of evil against you falsely

6. 9. After this *m.* therefore pray ye

8. 27. What *m.* of man is this, that even the

10. 1. and to heal all *m.* of disease and all *m.*

21. 36. they did unto them in like *m.*

22. 26. In like *m.* the second also, and the third

27. 41. In like *m.* also, the chief priests mock-

*Mrk.* 13. 1. behold, what *m.* of stones and what  
*m.* of buildings!

14. 31. And in like *m.* also said they all

15. 31. In like *m.* also the chief priests mocking

*Luk.* 1. 29. cast in her mind what *m.* of salutation

6. 23, 26. for in the same *m.* did their fathers

7. 39. who and what *m.* of woman this is which

9. 55. Ye know not what *m.* of spirit ye are of

10. 32. And in like *m.* a Levite also, when he

17. 30. after the same *m.* shall it be in the day

*John* 2. 6. set there after the Jews' *m.* of purifying

12. 33; 18. 32. by what *m.* of death he should die

21. 19. by what *m.* of death he should glorify God

*Act.* 10. 12. Wherein were all *m.* of four-footed

15. 11. we shall be saved...in like *m.* as they

20. 18. after what *m.* I was with you all the time

22. 3. instructed according to the strict *m.* of

26. 4. My *m.* of life then from my youth up

*Rom.* 3. 5. I speak after the *m.* of men

8. 27. By what *m.* of law? of works? Nay

6. 19. I speak after the *m.* of men because of

7. 8. through the commandment all *m.* of

8. 26. in like *m.* the Spirit also helpeth our

1 *Cor.* 3. 3. walk after the *m.* of men?

7. 7. one after this *m.* and another after that

9. 8. I speak these things after the *m.* of men

11. 25. In like *m.* also the cup, after supper say-

27. the Lord unworthily [§ in an unworthy *m.*]

15. 32. If after the *m.* of men I fought with

35. with what *m.* of body do they come?

*Gal.* 1. 13. For ye have heard of my *m.* of life in

*Gal.* 3. 15. Brethren, I speak after the *m.* of men  
*Eph.* 4. 22. as concerning your former *m.* of life  
*Phil.* 1. 27. Only let your *m.* of life be worthy  
 2. 18. and in the same *m.* do ye also joy, and  
*1 Ths.* 1. 5. even as ye know what *m.* of men we  
 1. 9. report concerning us what *m.* of entering  
*1 Tim.* 2. 9. In like *m.* that women adorn them-  
 3. 8. Deacons in like *m.* must be grave, not  
 4. 12. in word, in *m.* of life, in love, in faith, in  
*Heb.* 9. 21. he sprinkled in like *m.* with the blood  
 13. 7. the issue of their life [Gr., *m.* of life]  
*Jas.* 1. 24. straightway forgetteth what *m.* of man  
*1 Pet.* 1. 11. searching what time or what *m.* of  
 1. 15. ye yourselves also holy in all *m.* of living  
 18. from your vain *m.* of life handed down  
 3. 1. In like *m.* ye wives, be in subjection  
 1. by the behaviour [or, *m.* of life] of their  
 2. beholding your chaste behaviour [or, *m.*  
 of life] coupled with fear  
 5. For after this *m.* aforetime the holy  
 16. who revile your good *m.* of life in Christ  
*2 Pet.* 3. 11. what *m.* of persons ought ye to be  
*1 Jno.* 3. 1. Behold what *m.* of love the Father  
*Jude* 7. having in like *m.* with these given them-  
 8. Yet in like *m.* these also in their dream-  
*Rev.* 11. 5. in this *m.* must he be killed  
 21. 19. were adorned with all *m.* of precious  
 22. 2. twelve *m.* of fruits [or, crops of fruit]

## MANNERS.

*Act.* 13. 18. suffered he there *m.* in the wilderness  
*Heb.* 1. 1. by divers portions and in divers *m.*  
 MAN-SLAYERS. See p. 297.

## MANTLE.

*Heb.* 1. 12. as a *m.* shalt thou roll them up, as a  
 MANY.

*Mat.* 7. 13. *m.* be they that enter in thereby  
 7. 22. and by thy name do *m.* mighty works?  
 8. 30. a herd of *m.* swine feeding  
 12. 15. and *m.* followed him, and he healed them  
 13. 3. And he spake to them *m.* things in para-  
 58. he did not *m.* mighty works there because  
 15. 30. and *m.* others, and they cast them down  
 33. Whence should we have so *m.* loaves in a  
 34. How *m.* loaves have ye?  
 20. 28. to give his life a ransom for *m.*  
 22. 9. and as *m.* as ye shall find, bid to the  
 14. For *m.* are called, but few chosen  
 24. 5. For *m.* shall come in my name, saying  
 10. then shall *m.* stumble, and shall deliver  
 11. and shall lead *m.* astray  
 12. the love of the *m.* shall wax cold  
 25. 21, 23. I will set thee over *m.* things: enter  
 26. 60. they found it not though *m.* false wit-  
*Mrk.* 2. 2. And *m.* were gathered together, so that  
 2. 15. for there were *m.* and they followed him  
 3. 10. for he had healed *m.*  
 4. 33. And with *m.* such parables spake he  
 5. 9. My name is Legion; for we are *m.*  
 26. and had suffered *m.* things of *m.* phys-  
 6. 2. and *m.* hearing him were astonished  
 20. he was much perplexed [† read, did *m.*  
 things] and he heard him gladly  
 31. For there were *m.* coming and going, and  
 33. the people saw them going, and *m.* knew  
 34. and he began to teach them *m.* things  
 38. How *m.* loaves have ye? go and see  
 56. and as *m.* as touched him were made whole  
 10. 31. But *m.* that are first shall be last; and

*Mrk.* 10. 45. and to give his life a ransom for *m.*  
 10. 48. And *m.* rebuked him, that he should hold  
 11. 8. And *m.* spread their garments upon the  
 12. 41. And *m.* that were rich cast in much  
 18. 6. *m.* shall come in my name, saying, I am  
 14. 24. my blood...which is shed for *m.*  
 15. 3. the chief priests accused him of *m.* things  
*Luk.* 1. 1. Forasmuch as *m.* have taken in hand  
 1. 14. and *m.* shall rejoice at his birth  
 16. And *m.* of the children of Israel shall he  
 2. 34. the falling and rising up of *m.* in Israel  
 35. that thoughts out of *m.* hearts may be  
 36. of a great age [Gr., advanced in *m.* days]  
 4. 25. There were *m.* widows in Israel  
 27. And there were *m.* lepers in Israel in the  
 7. 21. In that hour he cured *m.* of diseases and  
 21. on *m.* that were blind he bestowed sight  
 47. Her sins, which are *m.* are forgiven  
 8. 32. Now there was there a herd of *m.* swine  
 9. 5. And as *m.* as receive you not, when ye  
 10. 24. that *m.* prophets and kings desired to see  
 11. 8. he will arise and give him as *m.* as he  
 53. to provoke him to speak of *m.* things  
 12. 1. In the mean time when the *m.* thousands  
 7. ye are of more value than *m.* sparrows  
 19. thou hast much goods laid up for *m.* years  
 47. shall be beaten with *m.* stripes  
 13. 24. for *m.* I say unto you, shall seek to enter  
 14. 16. made a great supper; and he bade *m.*  
 15. 13. And not *m.* days after the younger son  
 17. 25. But first must he suffer *m.* things and  
*John* 4. 39. And from that city *m.* of the Samari-  
 4. 41. And *m.* more believed because of his  
 6. 9. but what are these among so *m.*?  
 60. *m.* therefore of his disciples, when they  
 66. upon this *m.* of his disciples went back  
 10. 42. And *m.* believed on him there  
 11. 19. and *m.* of the Jews had come to Martha  
 14. 2. In my Father's house are *m.* mansions  
 19. 20. This title therefore read *m.* of the Jews  
 21. 11. for all there were so *m.* the net was not  
*Act.* 2. 39. even as *m.* as the Lord our God shall  
 4. 6. as *m.* as were of the kindred of the high  
 5. 12. by the hands of the apostles were *m.*  
 36, 37. and all, as *m.* as obeyed him  
 9. 42. and *m.* believed on the Lord  
 43. it came to pass, that he abode *m.* days  
 10. 27. he went in, and findeth *m.* come together  
 12. 12. where *m.* were gathered together and  
 15. 35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in Antioch...  
 with *m.* others also  
 17. 12. *m.* of them therefore believed  
 18. 8. *m.* of the Corinthians hearing believed  
 18. Paul, having tarried after this yet *m.* days  
 19. 18. *m.* also of them that had believed came  
 20. 8. there were *m.* lights in the upper cham-  
 21. 10. And as we tarried there *m.* days  
 26. 9. that I ought to do *m.* things  
*Rom.* 5. 15. by the trespass of the one the *m.* died  
 5. 15. did the grace of God...abound unto the *m.*  
 16. the free gift came of *m.* trespasses  
 19. through the obedience of one shall the *m.*  
 8. 14. For as *m.* as are led by the Spirit of God  
 29. that he might be the firstborn among *m.*  
 12. 4. For even as we have *m.* members in one  
 5. so we, who are *m.* are one body in Christ  
 16. 2. a succourer of *m.* and of mine own self  
*1 Cor.* 8. 5. as there are gods *m.* and lords *m.*

1 Cor. 10. 17. that we, who are *m.* are one bread  
 10. 17. we, who are *m.* are one body  
 33. profit but the profit of the *m.* that they  
 11. 30. For this cause *m.* among you are weak  
 12. 12. the body is one, and hath *m.* members  
 12. members of the body, being *m.* are one  
 14. the body is not one member, but *m.*  
 20. they are *m.* members, but one body  
 14. 10. There are, it may be, so *m.* kinds of voices  
 2 Cor. 1. 11. thanks may be given by *m.* persons  
 2. 6. was inflicted by the *m.* [Gr., the more]  
 17. For we are not as the *m.* corrupting the  
 Gal. 3. 16. And to seeds, as of *m.* but as of one  
 8. 27. For as *m.* of you as were baptized into  
 1 hil. 3. 15. Let us therefore, as *m.* as be perfect  
 3. 18. For *m.* walk, of whom I told you often  
 Col. 2. 1. and for as *m.* as have not seen my face  
 Tit. 1. 10. For there are *m.* unruly men, vain  
 Heb. 2. 10. in bringing *m.* sons unto glory, to  
 7. 23. have been made priests *m.* in number  
 9. 28. been once offered to bear the sins of *m.*  
 11. 12. so *m.* as the stars of heaven in multitude  
 Jas. 3. 2. For in *m.* things we all stumble  
**MARANATHA.**  
 1 Cor. 16. 22. *M.* [That is, Our Lord cometh]  
**MARBLE.**  
 Rev. 18. 12. of brass, and iron, and *m.*  
**MARINERS.**  
 Rev. 18. 17. and *m.* and as many as gain their  
**MARK (Proper Name).**  
 Act. 12. 12, 25. John whose surname was *M.*  
 15. 37. John also, who was called *M.*  
 39. Barnabas took *M.* with him, and sailed  
 Col. 4. 10. and *M.* the cousin of Barnabas  
 2 Tim. 4. 11. Take *M.* and bring him with thee  
 Philem. 24. so do *M.* Aristarchus, Demas  
 1 Pet. 5. 13. she...saluteth you; and so doth *M.*  
**MARK, -S (Substantive).**  
 Gal. 6. 17. for I bear branded on my body the *m.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 6. having swerved [Gr., missed the *m.*]  
 6. 21. professing have erred [Gr., missed the *m.*]  
 2 Tim. 2. 18. have erred [Gr., missed the *m.*]  
 Rev. 13. 16. that there be given them a *m.* on  
 13. 17. save he that hath the *m.* even the name  
 14. 9. and receiveth a *m.* on his forehead, or  
 11. whoso receiveth the *m.* of his name  
 16. 2. the men which had the *m.* of the beast  
 19. 20. that had received the *m.* of the beast  
 20. 4. received not the *m.* upon their forehead  
**MARK, -ED (Verb).**  
 Luk. 14. 7. when he *m.* how they chose out the  
 Rom. 16. 17. Now I beseech you, brethren, *m.*  
 Phil. 3. 17. *m.* them which so walk even as ye  
**MARKET.**  
 Act. 28. 15. as far as The *M.* of Appius  
**MARKETPLACE, -S.**  
 Mat. 11. 16. like unto children sitting in the *m.*  
 20. 3. saw others standing in the *m.* idle  
 23. 7. the salutations in the *m.* and to be called  
 Mrk. 6. 56. laid the sick in the *m.* and besought  
 7. 4. when they come from the *m.*  
 12. 38. and to have salutations in the *m.*  
 Luk. 7. 32. like unto children that sit in the *m.*  
 11. 43; 20. 46. salutations in the *m.*  
 Act. 16. 19. and dragged them into the *m.* before  
**MARRIAGE.**  
 Mat. 22. 2. made a *m.* feast for his son  
 22. 3. that were bidden to the *m.* feast

Mat. 22. 4. come to the *m.* feast  
 22. 9. bid to the *m.* feast  
 30. neither marry, nor are given in *m.* but  
 24. 38. marrying and giving in *m.* until the day  
 Mrk. 12. 25. nor are given in *m.* but are as angels  
 Luk. 12. 36, when he shall return from the *m.*  
 17. 27. they were given in *m.* until the day that  
 20. 34. marry, and are given in *m.*  
 35. nor are given in *m.*  
 John 2. 1. there was a *m.* in Cana of Galilee  
 2. 2. and Jesus also was bidden, and his dis-  
 ciples, to the *m.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 38. giveth his own virgin daughter in *m.*  
 Heb. 13. 4. Let *m.* be had in honour among all  
 Jas. 4. 4. [§ who break your *m.* vow to God]  
 Rev. 19. 7. for the *m.* of the Lamb is come, and  
 19. 9. bidden to the *m.* supper of the Lamb  
**MARRIED.**  
 Mat. 22. 25. the first *m.* and deceased, and having  
 Mrk. 6. 17. for he had *m.* her  
 Luk. 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife, and therefore I  
 17. 27. they *m.* they were given in marriage  
 1 Cor. 7. 10. But unto the *m.* I give charge, yea  
 7. 33. he that is *m.* is careful for the things of  
 34. she that is *m.* is careful for the things of  
 39. she is free to be *m.* to whom she will  
**MARRIETH.**  
 Mat. 19. 9. he that *m.* her when she is put away  
 Luk. 16. 18. away his wife and *m.* another, com-  
 mitteth adultery: and he that *m.* one  
**MARROW.**  
 Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing...of both joints and *m.*  
**MARRY.**  
 Mat. 5. 32. whoever shall *m.* her when she is put  
 19. 9. shall *m.* another, committeth adultery  
 10. it is not expedient to *m.*  
 22. 24. his brother shall *m.* his wife, and raise up  
 30. they neither *m.* nor are given in marriage  
 Mrk. 10. 11. shall put away his wife and *m.* an-  
 10. 12. put away her husband and *m.* another  
 12. 25. they neither *m.* nor are given in marriage  
 Luk. 20. 34. The sons of this world *m.* and are  
 20. 35. neither *m.* nor are given in marriage  
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they have not continency, let them  
*m.* for it is better to *m.* than to burn  
 7. 28. But, and if thou *m.* thou hast not sinned  
 36. he sinneth not, let them *m.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *m.* and commanding to  
 5. 11. have waxed wanton...they desire to *m.*  
 14. I desire...that the younger widows *m.*  
**MARRYING.**  
 Mat. 24. 38. *m.* and giving in marriage, until the  
**MARTHA.**  
 Luk. 10. 38. a certain woman named *M.* received  
 10. 40. *M.* was cumbered about much serving  
 41. *M.*, *M.* thou art anxious and troubled  
 [† read, *M.*, *M.* thou art troubled]  
 John 11. 1. village of Mary and her sister *M.*  
 11. 5. Now Jesus loved *M.* and her sister, and  
 19. many of the Jews had come to *M.* and  
 20. *M.* therefore, when she heard that Jesus  
 21. *M.* therefore said unto Jesus, Lord, if  
 24. *M.* saith unto him, I know that he shall  
 30. still in the place where *M.* met him  
 39. *M.* the sister of him that was dead, saith  
 12. 2. *M.* served; but Lazarus was one of them  
**MARTYRS.**  
 Rev. 17. 6. the blood of the *m.* [or, witnesses] of

## MARVEL.

*Mrk.* 5. 20. and all men did *m.*

*John* 3. 7. *m.* not that I said unto thee, Ye must  
5. 20. will he shew him, that ye may *m.*

28. *m.* not at this: for the hour cometh in

7. 21. I did one work, and ye all *m.* [or, *m.* because of this]

9. 30. Why, herein is the *m.* that ye know not

*Act.* 3. 12. why *m.* ye at this man [or, thing]

2 *Cor.* 11. 14. And no *m.* for even Satan

*Gal.* 1. 6. I *m.* that ye are so quickly removing

1 *Jno.* 3. 13. *m.* not, brethren, if the world hateth  
MARVELLED.

*Mat.* 8. 10. when Jesus heard it he *m.* and said

8. 27. the men *m.* saying, What manner of man

9. 33. the multitudes *m.* saying, It was never so

21. 20. when the disciples saw it, they *m.* saying

22. 22. when they heard it they *m.* and left him

27. 14. insomuch that the governor *m.* greatly

*Mrk.* 6. 6. he *m.* because of their unbelief

12. 17. And they *m.* greatly at him

15. 5. insomuch that Pilate *m.*

44. Pilate *m.* if he were already dead

*Luk.* 1. 21. they *m.* while he tarried in the temple

1. 63. His name is John. And they *m.* all

7. 9. when Jesus heard these things, he *m.* at

8. 25. being afraid they *m.* saying one to another

11. 14. and the multitudes *m.*

38. he *m.* that he had not first washed

20. 26. they *m.* at his answer, and held their

*John* 4. 27. they *m.* that he was speaking

7. 15. The Jews therefore *m.* saying, How

*Act.* 2. 7. they were all amazed and *m.* saying

4. 13. they *m.* and they took knowledge of them

2 *Ths.* 1. 10. to be *m.* at in all them that believed

## MARVELLING.

*Luk.* 2. 33. his father and his mother were *m.* at

9. 43. while all were *m.* at all the things which

## MARVELLOUS.

*Mat.* 21. 42. And it is *m.* in our eyes

*Mrk.* 12. 11. it is *m.* in our eyes

1 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of darkness into his *m.* light

*Rev.* 15. 1. another sign in heaven, great and *m.*

15. 3. Great and *m.* are thy works, O Lord God

## MARY.

*Mat.* 1. 16. Joseph the husband of *M.* of whom

1. 18. When his mother *M.* had been betrothed

20. fear not to take unto thee *M.* thy wife

2. 11. saw the young child with *M.* his mother

13. 55. is not his mother called *M.*

27. 56. and *M.* the mother of James and Josés

61. and the other *M.* sitting over against the

28. 1. came Mary Magdalene and the other *M.*

*Mrk.* 6. 3. the son of *M.* and brother of James

15. 40. *M.* the mother of James the less

47. and *M.* the mother of Josés beheld where

16. 1. *M.* the mother of James, and Salome

*Luk.* 1. 27. and the virgin's name was *M.*

1. 30. And the angel said unto her, Fear not, *M.*

34. *M.* said unto the angel, How shall this

38. *M.* said, Behold the handmaid of the

39. *M.* arose in these days and went into the

41. when Elizabeth heard the salutation of *M.*

46. *M.* said, My soul doth magnify the Lord

56. And *M.* abode with her about three months

2. 5. enrol himself with *M.* who was betrothed

16. found both *M.* and Joseph and the babe

19. But *M.* kept all these sayings [or, things]

*Luk.* 2. 34. Simeon blessed them, and said unto *M.*

8. 2. *M.* that was called Magdalene, from

10. 39. she had a sister called *M.* which also sat

42. for *M.* hath chosen the good part, which

24. 10. and *M.* the mother of James

*John* 11. 1. of the village of *M.* and her sister

11. 2. it was that *M.* which anointed the Lord

19. come to Martha and *M.* to console them

20. but *M.* still sat in the house

28. and called *M.* her sister secretly, saying

31. when they saw *M.* that she rose up

32. *M.* therefore, when she came where Jesus

45. came to *M.* and beheld that which he did

12. 3. *M.* therefore took a pound of ointment

19. 25. *M.* the wife of Clopas and Mary Magda-

20. 11. But *M.* was standing without at the tomb

16. Jesus saith unto her, *M.* She turneth

*Act.* 1. 14. *M.* the mother of Jesus, and with his

12. 12. he came to the house of *M.* the mother

*Rom.* 16. 6. Salute *M.* who bestowed much labour

## MARY MAGDALENE.

*Mat.* 27. 56. among whom was *M.* *M.* and Mary

27. 61. *M.* *M.* was there, and the other Mary

28. 1. came *M.* *M.* and the other Mary to see

*Mrk.* 15. 40. among whom were both *M.* *M.* and

15. 47. *M.* *M.* and Mary the mother of Josés

16. 1. *M.* *M.* and Mary the mother of James

9. he appeared first to *M.* *M.* from whom

*Luk.* 24. 10. Now they were *M.* *M.* and Joanna

*John* 19. 25. Mary the wife of Clopas and *M.* *M.*

20. 1. on the first day of the week cometh *M.* *M.*

18. *M.* *M.* cometh and telleth the disciples

## MASTER.

\* [Or, Teacher.]

*Mat.* 8. 19. *M.*\* I will follow thee whithersoever

9. 11. Why eateth your *M.*\* with the publicans

10. 24. A disciple is not above his *m.*\* nor a

25. called the *m.* of the house Beelzebub

25. that he be as his *m.* and the servant as

12. 38. *M.*\* we would see a sign from thee

17. 24. Doth not your *m.*\* pay the half-shekel

19. 16. came to him & said, *M.*\* [† read, Good *M.*]

22. 16. *M.*\* we know that thou art true

24. *M.*\* Moses said, If a man die, having no

36. *M.*\* which is the great commandment in

23. 10. one is your *m.* even the Christ

24. 43. if the *m.* of the house had known in

26. 18. The *M.*\* saith, My time is at hand; I keep

*Mrk.* 4. 38. *M.*\* carest thou not that we perish?

5. 35. why troublest thou the *M.*\* any further

9. 17. *M.*\* I brought unto thee my son

38. *M.*\* we saw one casting out devils in thy

10. 17. Good *M.*\* what shall I do that I may

20. *M.*\* all these things have I observed from

35. *M.*\* we would that thou shouldst do for

12. 14. *M.*\* we know that thou art true

19. *M.*\* Moses wrote unto us, If a man's

32. *M.*\* thou hast well said that he is one

13. 1. *M.*\* beheld what manner of stones and

14. 14. The *M.*\* saith, Where is my guest chamber

*Luk.* 2. 29. thy servant depart, O Lord [Gr., *M.*]

3. 12. *M.*\* what must we do?

5. 5. *M.* we toiled all night, and took nothing

6. 40. The disciple is not above his *m.*\*

40. when he is perfected shall be as his *m.*\*

7. 40. And he saith, *M.*\* say on

8. 24. saying, *M.* *m.* we perish

45. *M.* the multitudes press thee and crush



*Luk.* 8. 49. trouble not the *M.\**

9. 33. *M.* it is good for us to be here

38. *m.\** I beseech thee to look upon my son

49. *M.\** we saw one casting out devils in thy

10. 25. *M.\** what shall I do to inherit eternal life

11. 45. *M.\** in saying this thou reproachest us

12. 13. *M.\** bid my brother divide the inheritance

39. if the *m.* of the house had known in what

13. 25. When once the *m.* of the house is risen

14. 21. Then the *m.* of the house being angry

17. 13. Jesus, *M.* have mercy on us

18. 18. Good *M.\** what shall I do to inherit eternal

19. 39. *M.\** rebuke thy disciples

20. 21. *M.\** we know that thou sayest and teachest

28. *M.\** Moses wrote unto us, that if a man's

39. *M.\** thou hast well said

21. 7. *M.\** when, therefore, shall these things be

22. 11. The *M.\** saith unto thee, Where is the

*John* 1. 38. Rabbi, (which is to say, being interpreted, *M.\**)

8. 4. *M.\** this woman hath been taken in adult-

11. 28. The *M.\** is here, and calleth thee

13. 13. Ye call me, *M.\** and Lord: and ye say well

14. If I then, the Lord and the *M.\** have

20. 16. Rabboni; which is to say, *M.\**

*Act.* 4. 24. O Lord [or, *M.*] thou that didst make

27. 11. the centurion gave more heed to the *m.*

*Eph.* 6. 9. knowing that both their *M.* and yours

*Col.* 4. 1. knowing that ye also have a *M.* in

2 *Tim.* 2. 21. meet for them's. use, prepared unto

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. denying even the *M.* that bought them

*Jude* 4. denying our only *M.* and Lord Jesus

Christ [or, the only *M.* and our Lord Jesus Christ]

*Rev.* 6. 10. How long, O *M.* the holy and true

MASTERS.

\* [Gr., Lords.]

*Mat.* 6. 24. No man can serve two *m.* for either

15. 27. crumbs which fall from their *ms'*. table

23. 10. Neither be ye called *m.* for one is your

*Luk.* 16. 13. No servant can serve two *m.* for

*Act.* 16. 16. brought her *m.* much gain by sooth-

16. 19. But when her *m.* saw that the hope of

*Eph.* 6. 5. be obedient to them that according to the flesh are your *m.\**

6. 9. ye *m.\** do the same things unto them

*Col.* 3. 22. obey...them that are your *m.\**

4. 1. *m.\** render unto your servants

1 *Tim.* 6. 1. count their own *m.* worthy of all

6. 2. they that have believing *m.* let them not

*Tit.* 2. 9. to be in subjection to their own *m.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 18. Servants, be in subjection to your *m.*

MASTER-BUILDER.

1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise *m.* I laid a foundation

MASTERED.

*Act.* 19. 16. *m.* both of them, and prevailed upon

MATTATHA.

*Luk.* 3. 31. son of *M.* the son of Nathan, the

MATTATHIAS.

*Luk.* 3. 25. the son of *M.* the son of Amos, the

3. 26. the son of *M.* the son of Semein, the son

MATTER.

*Mrk.* 1. 45. to spread abroad the *m.* [Gr., word]

10. 10. the disciples asked him again of this *m.*

*Act.* 8. 21. Thou hast neither part nor lot in this *m.*

11. 4. Peter began, and expounded the *m.*

15. 6. gathered together to consider of this *m.*

18. 14. If indeed it were a *m.* of wrong or of

*Act.* 19. 38. have a *m.* against any man, the courts

24. 22. I will determine your *m.*

25. 16. make his defence concerning the *m.* laid

28. 23. to whom he expounded the *m.*

*Rom.* 16. 2. that ye assist her in whatsoever *m.*

1 *Cor.* 6. 1. Dare any of you, having a *m.* against

9. 11. is it a great *m.* if we shall reap your

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yourselves to be pure in the *m.*

8. 19. travel with us in the *m.* of this grace

20. blame us in the *m.* of this bounty which

9. 5. be ready, as a *m.* of bounty, and not of

*Gal.* 2. 6. whatsoever they were, it maketh no *m.*

4. 18. zealously sought in a good *m.* at all times

*Phil.* 4. 15. fellowship with me in the *m.* of giving

1 *Ths.* 4. 6. wrong his brother in the *m.*

MATTERS.

*Mat.* 23. 23. left undone the weightier *m.* of the

*Luk.* 1. 1. concerning those *m.* which have been

*Act.* 18. 15. minded to be a judge of these *m.*

19. 39. if ye seek anything about other *m.* it

25. 20. there be judged of these *m.*

1 *Cor.* 6. 2. are ye unworthy to judge the smallest

*m.* [Gr., of the smallest tribunals]

1 *Pet.* 4. 15. as a meddler in other men's *m.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. railing in *m.* whereof they are

MATTATHAN.

*Mat.* 1. 15. Eleazar begat *M.* and *M.* begat Jacob

MATTATH.

*Luk.* 3. 24. the son of *M.* the son of Levi, the

8. 29. the son of *M.* the son of Levi

MATTHEW.

*Mat.* 9. 9. he saw a man called *M.* sitting at the

10. 3. Thomas and *M.* the publican

*Mrk.* 3. 18. Bartholomew and *M.* and Thomas

*Luk.* 6. 14. Bartholomew and *M.* and Thomas

*Act.* 1. 13. Bartholomew and *M.* James the son

MATTHIAS.

*Act.* 1. 23. Joseph called Barsabbas, who was sur-

named Justus, and *M.*

1. 26. the lot fell on *M.* and he was numbered

MAYEST.

*Act.* 8. 37. believest with all thy heart thou *m.*

ME.

*Mat.* 3. 14. and comest thou to *m.*

7. 23. depart from *m.* ye that work iniquity

10. 33. whosoever shall deny *m.* before men

37. loveth son or daughter more than *m.*

40. He that receiveth you receiveth *m.* and he

that receiveth *m.* receiveth him that

sent *m.*

11. 27. All things have been delivered unto *m.*

28. Come unto *m.* all ye that labour and are

29. Take my yoke...and learn of *m.*

18. 5. little child in my name receiveth *m.*

25. 45. ye did it not unto *m.*

*John* 4. 9. asketh drink of *m.* which am a Samari-

12. 8. but *m.* ye have not always

14. 20. ye in *m.* and I in you

15. 4. neither can ye, except ye abide in *m.*

5. apart from *m.* ye can do nothing

9. Even as the Father hath loved *m.* I also

23. He that hateth *m.* hateth my Father also

24. hated both *m.* and my Father

16. 3. they have not known the Father, nor *m.*

17. 5. glorify thou *m.* with thine own self

20. for them also that believe on *m.* through

21. even as thou, Father, art in me

22. the glory which thou hast given *m.* I

*John* 17. 23. I in them, and thou in *m.*...that the world may know that thou didst send *m.* and lovedst them, even as thou lovedst *m.*

18. 21. Why askest thou *m.*? ask them that have heard *m.* what I spake unto them

*Act.* 22. 18. receive of thee testimony concerning *m.*

*1 Cor.* 16. 4. they shall go with *m.*

*Phil.* 2. 27. not on him only, but on *m.* also, that

*Rev.* 3. 20. sup with him, and he with *m.*

#### MEAL.

*Luk.* 13. 21. hid in three measures of *m.* till it  
MEAN.

*Mrk.* 6. 2. what *m.* such mighty works wrought

9. 10. rising again from the dead should *m.*

*Luk.* 12. 1. In the *m.* time, when the many thou-

*John* 4. 31. In the *m.* while the disciples prayed

*Act.* 10. 17. vision which he had seen might *m.*

17. 20. know therefore what these things *m.*

21. 39. a citizen of no *m.* city; and I beseech

*1 Cor.* 1. 12. Now this I *m.* that each one of you  
MEANETH.

*Mat.* 9. 13. learn what this *m.* I desire mercy

12. 7. known what this *m.* I desire mercy, and

*Act.* 2. 12. saying one to another, What *m.* this?  
MEANING.

*1 Cor.* 14. 11. If then I know not the *m.* of the voice  
*Rev.* 17. 9. Here is the mind [or, *m.*] which hath  
MEANS.

*Mat.* 5. 26. Thou shalt by no *m.* come out thence

*Luk.* 12. 59. Thou shalt by no *m.* come out thence

16. 9. by *m.* of the mammon of unrighteousness

*Act.* 4. 9. by what *m.* this man is made whole

27. 12. if by any *m.* they could reach Phoenix

*Rom.* 1. 10. If by any *m.* now at length I may be

11. 14. if by any *m.* I may provoke to jealousy

*1 Cor.* 8. 9. take heed lest by any *m.* this liberty

9. 22. that I may by all *m.* save some

27. lest by any *m.* after that

*2 Cor.* 1. 11. gift bestowed upon us by *m.* of many

2. 7. any *m.* such a one should be swallowed

9. 4. lest by any *m.* if there come with me any

11. 3. lest by any *m.* as the serpent beguiled

12. 20. lest by any *m.* when I come...lest by any

*m.* there should be strife

*Gal.* 2. 2. lest by any *m.* I should be running

4. 11. lest by any *m.* I have bestowed labour

*Phil.* 3. 11. if by any *m.* I may attain unto right-

*1 Ths.* 3. 5. lest by any *m.* the tempter had

*2 Pet.* 3. 6. by which *m.* the world that then was  
MEANT.

*Luk.* 18. 36. he inquired what this *m.*

#### MEASURE, -S.

\*[Gr., Baths.] \* [Gr., Cors.] Hebrew measures.

\* [Gr., Choenix, a small measure (about half a gallon).]

*Mat.* 6. 27. unto his stature [§ the *m.* of his life]

7. 2. with what *m.* ye mete, it shall be

13. 33. took and hid in three *m.* of meal

23. 32. Fill ye up then the *m.* of your fathers

*Mrk.* 4. 24. with what *m.* ye mete it shall be mea-

7. 37. they were beyond *m.* astonished

*Luk.* 6. 38. good *m.* pressed down, shaken together

6. 38. For with what *m.* ye mete, it shall be

13. 21. which a woman took and hid in three *m.*

16. 6. he said, A hundred *m.* \* of oil

7. he said, A hundred *m.* \* of wheat

*John* 3. 34. for he giveth not the Spirit by *m.*

*Rom.* 12. 3. as God hath dealt to each man a *m.*

*Rom.* 15. 15. the more boldly unto you in some *m.*

15. 24. if first in some *m.* I shall have been

*2 Cor.* 9. 12. not only filleth up the *m.* of the

10. 13. we will not glory beyond our *m.* but ac-  
cording to the *m.* of the province which  
God apportioned to us as a *m.*

15. not glorying beyond our *m.*

11. 9. supplied the *m.* of my want

23. in stripes above *m.* in deaths oft

*Gal.* 1. 13. how that beyond *m.* I persecuted the

*Eph.* 4. 7. according to the *m.* of the gift of Christ

4. 13. unto the *m.* of the stature of the fulness

16. according to the working in due *m.* of

*Rev.* 6. 6. A *m.* \* \* of wheat for a penny, and three  
*m.* \* \* of barley for a penny

11. 1. Rise, and *m.* the temple of God, and the

2. leave without, and *m.* it not

21. 15. had for a *m.* a golden reed to *m.* the city

17. according to the *m.* of a man, that is, of  
MEASURED.

*Mat.* 7. 2. with what measure ye mete it shall be *m.*

*Mrk.* 4. 24. what measure ye mete it shall be *m.*

*Luk.* 6. 38. what measure ye mete, it shall be *m.*

*Rev.* 21. 16. he *m.* the city with the reed, twelve

21. 17. And he *m.* the wall thereof, a hundred

#### MEASURING.

*2 Cor.* 10. 12. but they themselves, *m.* themselves  
[MEASURING-ROD.]

*2 Cor.* 10. 13, 15, 16. province [or, limit; Gr., *m.*]  
MEAT, -S.

*Mat.* 9. 10. as he sat at *m.* in the house

14. 9. and of them which sat at *m.* with him

25. 35. and ye gave me *m.*

42. I was an hungered and ye gave me no *m.*

26. 7. upon his head as he sat at *m.*

20. he was sitting at *m.* with the twelve

*Mrk.* 2. 15. that he was sitting at *m.* in his house

6. 22. and them that sat at *m.* with him

26. and of them that sat at *m.* he would not

7. 19. This he said, making all *m.* clean

14. 3. as he sat at *m.*

16. 14. as they sat at *m.*

*Luk.* 5. 29. that were sitting at *m.* with them

7. 36. Pharisee's house and sat down to *m.*

37. sitting at *m.* in the Pharisee's house

49. they that sat at *m.* with him began to say

11. 37. he went in and sat down to *m.*

12. 37. and make them sit down to *m.*

14. 10. of all that sit at *m.* with thee

15. that sat at *m.* with him heard these

17. 7. Come straightway and sit down to *m.*

22. 27. he that sitteth at *m.* or he that serveth?  
is not he that sitteth at *m.*? but I am

24. 30. when he had sat down with them to *m.*

*John* 4. 32. I have *m.* to eat that ye know not

4. 34. My *m.* is to do the will of him

6. 27. Work not for the *m.* which perisheth

55. For my flesh is *m.* indeed [Gr., true *m.*]

12. 2. Lazarus was one of them that sat at *m.*

*Act.* 16. 34. and set *m.* before them, and rejoiced

*Rom.* 14. 15. For if because of *m.* thy brother is

14. 15. Destroy not with thy *m.* him for whom

20. Overthrow not for *m.*'s sake the work of

*1 Cor.* 8. 2. I fed you with milk, not with *m.* for

6. 13. *m.* for the belly, and the belly for *m.*

8. 8. *m.* will not commend [§ Gr., present]

10. sitting at *m.* in an idol's temple

13. Wherefore, if *m.* maketh my brother to

1 Cor. 10. 3. did all eat the same spiritual *m*.  
 Col. 2. 16. Let no man therefore judge you in *m*.  
 1 Tim. 4. 3. commanding to abstain from *m*.  
 Heb. 9. 10. with *m*. and drinks and divers washings  
 12. 16. who for one mess of *m*. sold his own  
 18. 9. not by *m*. wherein they that occupied

## MEDDLER.

1 Pet. 4. 15. an evildoer, or as a *m*. in other men's  
 MEDES.

Act. 2. 9. Parthians and *M*. and Elamites, and  
 MEDIATED.

Heb. 6. 17. interposed [Gr., *m*.] with an oath  
 MEDIATOR.

Gal. 3. 19. by the hand of a *m*.

3. 20. Now a *m*. is not a *m*. of one; but God is

1 Tim. 2. 5. For there is one God, one *m*. also

Heb. 8. 6. by how much also he is the *m*. of a

9. 15. for this cause he is the *m*. of a new

12. 24. to Jesus the *m*. of a new covenant

## MEDITATE.

Luk. 21. 14. not to *m*. beforehand how to answer

Act. 4. 25. and the peoples imagine [or *m*.] vain  
 MEEK.

Mat. 5. 5. Blessed are the *m*. for they shall inherit

11. 29. for I am *m*. and lowly in heart, and ye

21. 5. *m*. and riding upon an ass, and upon a

1 Pet. 3. 4. in the incorruptible apparel of a *m*.  
 MEEKNESS.

1 Cor. 4. 21. or in love and a spirit of *m*.

2 Cor. 10. 1. I Paul myself entreat you by the *m*.

Gal. 5. 23. *m*. temperance, against such there is

6. 1. restore such a one in a spirit of *m*.

Eph. 4. 2. with all lowliness and *m*. with long-

Col. 3. 12. kindness, humility, *m*. longsuffering

1 Tim. 6. 11. godliness, faith, love, patience, *m*.

2 Tim. 2. 25. forbearing, in *m*. correcting them

Tit. 3. 2. to be gentle, shewing all *m*. toward all

Jas. 1. 21. wickedness receive with *m*.

3. 13. let him shew...his works in *m*. of wisdom

1 Pet. 3. 15. yet with *m*. and fear

## MEET.

Mat. 8. 34. all the city came out to *m*. Jesus

15. 26. It is not *m*. to take the children's bread

25. 1. went forth to meet the bridegroom

6. Come ye forth to *m*. him

Mrk. 7. 27. for it is not *m*. to take the children's

14. 13. and there shall *m*. you a man bearing a

Luk. 14. 31. to *m*. him that cometh against

15. 32. But it was *m*. to make merry and be glad

22. 10. there shall *m*. you a man

John 12. 13. and went forth to *m*. him, and cried

Act. 28. 15. when they heard of us, came to *m*. us

1 Cor. 15. 9. that am not *m*. to be called an

16. 4. and if it be *m*. for me to go also, they

Col. 1. 12. who made us *m*. to be partakers of the

1 Ths. 4. 17. to *m*. the Lord in the air: and so

2 Ths. 1. 3. for you, brethren, even as it is *m*.

2 Tim. 2. 21. sanctified, *m*. for the master's use

Heb. 6. 7. bringeth forth herbs *m*. for them for

## MELOHI.

Luk. 3. 24. the son of *M*. the son of Jannai, the

3. 28. the son of *M*. the son of Addi, the son of

## MELCHIZEDEK.

Heb. 5. 6. art a priest for ever after the order of *M*.

5. 10. high priest after the order of *M*.

6. 20. a high priest for ever after the order of *M*.

7. 1. For this *M*. king of Salem, priest of God

10. when *M*. met him

Heb. 7. 11. after the order of *M*. and not be re-

7. 15. the likeness of *M*. there ariseth another

17. after the order of *M*.

## MELEA.

Luk. 3. 31. the son of *M*. the son of Menna the  
 MELITA.

Act. 28. 1. the island was called *M*. [† Melitene]  
 MELITENE.

Act. 28. 1. the island was called Melita [† *M*.]  
 MELODY.

Eph. 5. 19. singing and making *m*. with your  
 MELT.

2 Pet. 3. 12. elements shall *m*. with fervent heat  
 MEMBER, -S.

Mat. 5. 29. that one of thy *m*. should perish

5. 30. that one of thy *m*. should perish, and not

Rom. 6. 13. neither present your *m*. unto sin as

6. 13. and your *m*. as instruments of righteous-

19. your *m*. as servants to uncleanness

19. present your *m*. as servants to righteous-

7. 5. wrought in our *m*. to bring forth fruit

23. I see a different law in my *m*. warring

23. under the law of sin which is in my *m*.

12. 4. For even as we have many *m*. in one body

5. and severally *m*. one of another

1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are *m*. of Christ? shall

I then take away the *m*. of Christ,

and make them *m*. of a harlot?

12. 12. hath many *m*. and all the *m*. being many

14. For the body is not one *m*. but many

18. But now hath God set the *m*. each one of

19. if they were all one *m*. where were the

20. But now they are many *m*. but one body

22. Nay, much rather those *m*. of the body

25. but that the *m*. should have

26. one *m*. suffereth, all the *m*. suffer with

it; or one *m*. is honoured, all the *m*.

27. body of Christ, and severally *m*. thereof

[or, *m*. each in his part]

Eph. 4. 25. for we are *m*. one of another

5. 30. because we are *m*. of his body

Col. 3. 5. Mortify therefore your *m*. which are

Jas. 3. 5. So the tongue also is a little *m*. and

3. 6. among our *m*. is the tongue, which defileth

4. 1. that war in your *m*.

## MEMORIAL.

Mat. 26. 13. shall be spoken of for a *m*. of her

Mrk. 14. 9. shall be spoken of for a *m*. of her

Act. 10. 4. thine alms are gone up for a *m*. before  
 MEN.

(MEN; ALL MEN; OF MEN, MEN'S; THE MEN;  
 THESE, THOSE, MEN; TO, UNTO, MEN.)

Mat. 2. 1. behold, wise *m*. [Gr., magi] from the

2. 7. privily called the wise *m*. [Gr., magi]

16. was mocked of the wise *m*. [Gr., magi]

16. learned of the wise *m*. [Gr. magi]

5. 11. when *m*. shall reproach you, and perse-

15. Neither do *m*. light a lamp, and put it

16. let your light shine before *m*.

19. teach *m*. so, shall be called least in the

6. 1. ye do not your righteousness before *m*.

14. if ye forgive *m*. their trespasses, your

15. if ye forgive not *m*. their trespasses

7. 12. whatsoever ye would that *m*. should do

16. Do *m*. gather grapes of thorns, or figs of

9. 17. Neither do *m*. put new wine into old

27. two blind *m*. followed him, crying out

10. 32. who shall confess me before *m*.

**Mat.** 10. 33. whosoever shall deny me before *m.*  
 11. 12. *m.* of violence take it by force  
 12. 36. every idle word that *m.* shall speak  
 13. 17. righteous *m.* desired to see the things  
 25. while *m.* slept, his enemy came and  
 14. 21. about five thousand *m.* besides women  
 15. 38. were four thousand *m.* beside women and  
 16. 13. Who do *m.* say that the Son of man is  
 19. 12. which were made eunuchs by *m.*  
 26. With *m.* this is impossible; but with God  
 20. 30. behold, two blind *m.* sitting by the way-  
 21. 25. from heaven or from *m.*  
 26. if we shall say, From *m.* we fear the  
 23. 13. shut the kingdom of heaven against *m.*  
 34. wise *m.* and scribes, some of them shall  
**Mrk.** 6. 12. went out and preached that *m.* should  
 6. 21. and the chief *m.* of Galilee  
 44. that ate the loaves were five thousand *m.*  
 8. 24. I see *m.* for I behold them as trees walk-  
 27. Who do *m.* say that I am  
 10. 27. With *m.* it is impossible, but not with  
 11. 30. was it from heaven, or from *m.*? answer  
 32. should we say, From *m.* they feared the  
 15. 7. *m.* who in the insurrection had committed  
**Luk.** 1. 25. to take away my reproach among *m.*  
 2. 14. peace among *m.* in whom he is well  
 pleased [Gr., *m.* of good pleasure]  
 52. and in favour [or, grace] with God and *m.*  
 5. 10. thou shalt catch *m.*  
 18. behold, *m.* bring on a bed a man that was  
 6. 22. when *m.* shall hate you, and when they  
 31. as ye would that *m.* should do to you, do  
 44. For of thorns *m.* do not gather figs, nor  
 9. 14. For they were about five thousand *m.*  
 30. there talked with him two *m.* which were  
 32. they saw his glory, and the two *m.* that  
 11. 46. for ye lade *m.* with burdens grievous to be  
 12. 8. who shall confess me before *m.* him shall  
 13. 14. six days in which *m.* ought to work  
 14. 35. nor for the dunghill: *m.* cast it out  
 16. 15. that which is exalted among *m.* is an  
 17. 12. there met him ten *m.* that were lepers  
 34. two *m.* on one bed, the one shall be taken  
 36. There shall be two *m.* in the field, the  
 18. 10. Two *m.* went up into the temple to pray  
 27. The things which are impossible with *m.*  
 19. 47. the principal *m.* of the people sought to  
 20. 4. was it from heaven, or from *m.*  
 6. if we shall say, From *m.* all the people  
 21. 1. looked up, and saw the rich *m.* that were  
 26. *m.* fainting for fear and for the expecta-  
 24. 4. two *m.* stood by them in dazzling apparel  
 7. into the hands of sinful *m.* and be cruci-  
 25. O foolish *m.* and slow of heart to believe  
**John** 2. 10. when *m.* have drunk freely  
 8. 19. *m.* loved the darkness rather than the  
 4. 20. the place where *m.* ought to worship  
 5. 41. I receive not glory from *m.*  
 8. 17. that the witness of two *m.* is true  
**Act.** 1. 10. two *m.* stood by them in white apparel  
 1. 11. Ye *m.* of Galilee, why stand ye looking  
 2. 14. Ye *m.* of Judæa, and all ye that dwell at  
 17. your young *m.* shall see visions...your old  
*m.* shall dream dreams  
 22. Ye *m.* of Israel, hear these words  
 23. by the hand of lawless *m.* did crucify and  
 3. 12. Ye *m.* of Israel, why marvel ye at this  
 4. 12. that is given among *m.* wherein we must

**Act.** 4. 13. they were unlearned and ignorant *m.*  
 5. 6. the young *m.* arose and wrapped him round  
 10. the young *m.* came in and found her  
 29. We must obey God rather than *m.*  
 35. Ye *m.* of Isreal, take heed to yourselves  
 6. 3. seven *m.* of good report, full of the Spirit  
 11. Then they suborned *m.* which said, We  
 8. 3. haling *m.* and women committed them to  
 12. they were baptized, both *m.* and women  
 9. 2. whether *m.* or women, he might bring  
 38. sent two *m.* unto him, intreating him  
 10. 5. now send *m.* to Joppa, and fetch one  
 19. Behold three *m.* seek thee  
 11. 11. three *m.* stood before the house in which  
 20. *m.* of Cyprus and Cyrene, who, when  
 13. 16. *m.* of Israel, and ye that fear God hearken  
 50. the chief *m.* of the city  
 14. 15. We also are *m.* of like passions [or, nature]  
 15. 1. certain *m.* came down from Judea, and  
 22. choose *m.* out of their company...namely  
 Judas...and Silas, chief *m.* among the  
 25. choose out *m.* and send them unto you  
 26. *m.* that have hazarded their lives for the  
 16. 37. *m.* that are Romans, and have cast us  
 17. 22. Ye *m.* of Athens, in all things I perceive  
 25. neither is he served by *m.* hands, as  
 30. he commandeth *m.* [† read, declareth to  
*m.*] that they should all everywhere  
 34. certain *m.* clave unto him and believed  
 18. 13. This man persuadeth *m.* to worship God  
 19. 7. they were in all about twelve *m.*  
 29. having seized Gaius and Aristarchus, *m.*  
 35. Ye *m.* of Ephesus, what man is there  
 20. 30. shall *m.* arise, speaking perverse things  
 21. 23. We have four *m.* which have a vow on  
 28. *m.* of Israel, help: This is the man  
 38. the four thousand *m.* of the Assassins  
 22. 4. delivering into prisons both *m.* and women  
 23. 21. more than forty *m.* which have bound  
 24. 16. void of offence toward God and *m.* alway  
 25. 2. the principal *m.* of the Jews  
 23. chief captains and the principal *m.*  
**Rom.** 1. 27. *m.* with *m.* working unseemliness  
 11. 4. left for myself seven thousand *m.* who  
**1 Cor.** 1. 25. foolishness of God is wiser than *m.*  
 2. 11. For who among *m.* knoweth the things  
 13. comparing spiritual things with spiritual  
 [or, interpreting spiritual things to  
 spiritual *m.*]  
 3. 4. one saith...I am of Apollos, are ye not *m.*  
 21. let no one glory in *m.* For all things are  
 4. 9. as *m.* doomed to death  
 6. 9. nor abusers of themselves with *m.*  
 10. 15. I speak as to wise *m.* judge ye what I say  
 14. 20. be ye babes, but in mind be *m.*  
 21. By *m.* of strange tongue and by the lips  
 23. there come in *m.* unlearned  
 16. 13. quit you like *m.* be strong  
**2 Cor.** 5. 11. the fear of the Lord we persuade *m.*  
 11. 13. For such *m.* are false apostles  
**Gal.** 1. 1. not from *m.* neither through man, but  
 1. 10. am I now persuading *m.* or God? or am  
 I seeking to please *m.*? if I were still  
 pleasing *m.* I should not be a servant  
**Eph.** 3. 5. not made known unto the sons of *m.*  
**Col.** 4. 11. *m.* that have been a comfort unto me  
**1 Ths.** 2. 4. not as pleasing *m.* but God which  
**2 Ths.** 3. 2. from unreasonable and evil *m.*



1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge certain *m.* not to teach a  
 2. 5. mediator also between God and *m.* himself  
 3. 15. how *m.* ought to behave themselves  
 5. 2. The younger *m.* as brethren  
 6. 9. such as drown *m.* in destruction and per-  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. *m.* who concerning the truth have  
 3. 2. For *m.* shall be lovers of self, lovers  
 8. *m.* corrupted in mind, reprobate concern-  
 13. But evil *m.* and impostors shall wax  
*Tit.* 1. 10. unruly *m.* vain talkers and deceivers  
 1. 11. *m.* who overthrow whole houses, teaching  
 2. 2. that aged *m.* be temperate, grave, sober-  
*Heb.* 5. 1. from among *m.* is appointed for *m.*  
 5. 14. solid food is for fullgrown *m.* even those  
 6. 16. For *m.* swear by the greater, and in every  
 7. 8. here *m.* that die receive tithes; but there  
 28. the law appointeth *m.* high priests, having  
 12. 23. to the spirits of just *m.* made perfect  
*Jas.* 2. 12. as *m.* that are to be judged by a law of  
 3. 9. and therewith curse we *m.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. to silence the ignorance of foolish *m.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. but *m.* spake from God, being moved  
 2. 13. *m.* that count it pleasure to revel in  
 3. 7. judgement and destruction of ungodly *m.*  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 13. I write unto you, young *m.* because  
 2. 14. I have written unto you, young *m.*  
*Jude* 4. For there are certain *m.* crept in privily  
 4. ungodly *m.*...turning the grace of our God  
*Rev.* 2. 2. bear evil *m.* and didst try them which  
 5. 9. with thy blood *m.* of every tribe, and  
 8. 11. and many *m.* died of the waters, because  
 9. 4. only such *m.* as have not the seal of God  
 6. in those days *m.* shall seek death, and  
 10. power to hurt *m.* five months  
 11. 8. tongues and nations do *m.* look  
 14. 4. These were purchased from among *m.* to  
 16. 8. to scorch *m.* with fire  
 9. *m.* were scorched with great heat  
 18. as was not since there were *m.* upon the  
 21. cometh down out of heaven upon *m.* and  
*m.* blasphemed God because of the  
 18. 14. *m.* shall find them no more at all  
 19. 18. the flesh of mighty *m.* and the flesh of  
 21. 3. the tabernacle of God is with *m.* and he  
 ALL MEN.  
*Mat.* 10. 22. ye shall be hated of all *m.* for my  
 19. 11. All *m.* cannot receive this saying, but they  
*Mrk.* 5. 20. and all *m.* did marvel  
 13. 13. hated of all *m.* for my name's sake  
*Luk.* 3. 15. all *m.* reasoned in their hearts con-  
 6. 26. when all *m.* shall speak well of you  
 21. 17. hated of all *m.* for my name's sake  
*John* 2. 24. for that he knew all *m.*  
 3. 26. the same baptizeth, and all *m.* come to him  
 11. 48. all *m.* will believe on him  
 12. 32. will draw all *m.* unto myself  
 13. 35. By this shall all *m.* know that ye are my  
*Act.* 1. 24. which knowest the hearts of all *m.*  
 4. 21. all *m.* glorified God for that which was  
 17. 31. hath given assurance unto all *m.* in that  
 20. 26. pure from the blood of all *m.*  
 21. 28. that teacheth all *m.* everywhere against  
 22. 15. a witness for him, unto all *m.*  
 25. 24. and all *m.* which are here present  
*Rom.* 5. 12. death passed unto all *m.* for that all  
 5. 18. judgement came unto all *m.* to condem-  
 nation...the free gift came unto all *m.*  
 12. 17. honourable in the sight of all *m.*

*Rom.* 12. 18. be at peace with all *m.*  
 16. 19. your obedience is come abroad unto all *m.*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. I would that all *m.* were even as I  
 8. 7. Howbeit in all *m.* there is not that  
 9. 19. I was free from all *m.* I brought myself  
 22. become all things to all *m.* that I may by  
 10. 33. I also please all *m.* in all things, not  
 15. 19. we are of all *m.* most pitiable  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. known and read of all *m.*  
 11. 6. manifest among all *m.* to you-ward  
*Gal.* 6. 10. work that which is good toward all *m.*  
*Eph.* 3. 9. to make all *m.* see what is the dispen-  
*Phil.* 4. 5. your forbearance be known unto all *m.*  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 15. are contrary to all *m.*  
 3. 12. toward all *m.* even as we also do towards  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. thanksgivings be made for all *m.*  
 2. 4. who willeth that all *m.* should be saved  
 4. 10. Saviour of all *m.* specially of them that  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. evident unto all *m.* as theirs also  
*Tit.* 2. 11. appeared, bringing salvation to all *m.*  
 3. 2. shewing all meekness toward all *m.*  
*Heb.* 12. 14. Follow after peace with all *m.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. Honour all *m.* Love the brotherhood  
 3 *Jno.* 12. Demetrius hath the witness of all *m.*  
*Rev.* 19. 18. the flesh of all *m.* both free and bond  
 OF MEN, MEN'S.  
*Mat.* 4. 19. I will make you fishers of *m.*  
 5. 13. trodden under foot of *m.*  
 6. 2. that they may have glory of *m.*  
 5, 16. that they may be seen of *m.*  
 18. that thou be not seen of *m.* to fast  
 10. 17. But beware of *m.* for they will deliver  
 15. 9. as their doctrines the precepts of *m.*  
 16. 23. not...God, but the things of *m.*  
 17. 22. delivered up into the hands of *m.*  
 22. 16. thou regardest not the person of *m.*  
 23. 4. lay them on *m.*'s shoulders  
 5. for to be seen of *m.*  
 7. to be called of *m.* Rabbi  
 27. are full of dead *m.*'s bones and of all un-  
*Mrk.* 1. 17. make you to become fishers of *m.*  
 3. 28. forgiven unto the sons of *m.*  
 7. 7. as their doctrines the precepts of *m.*  
 8. and hold fast the tradition of *m.*  
 21. out of the heart of *m.* evil thoughts pro-  
 8. 33. not...God, but the things of *m.*  
 9. 31. delivered up into the hands of *m.* and  
 12. 14. thou regardest not the person of *m.*  
*Luk.* 9. 44. delivered up into the hands of *m.*  
 9. 55. came not to destroy *m.*'s lives, but to  
 12. 9. that denieth me in the presence of *m.*  
 16. 15. justify yourselves in the sight of *m.* but  
 18. 11. am not as the rest of *m.*  
*John* 1. 4. the life was the light of *m.*  
 12. 43. they loved the glory of *m.* more than the  
*Act.* 5. 14. multitudes both of *m.* and women  
 5. 36. to whom a number of *m.* about four hun-  
 38. this work be of *m.* it will be overthrown  
 14. 11. gods are come...in the likeness of *m.*  
 15. 17. That the residue of *m.* may seek after  
 17. 12. and of *m.* not a few  
 26. he made of one every nation of *m.* for to  
*Rom.* 1. 18. unrighteousness of *m.* who hold down  
 2. 16. when God shall judge the secrets of *m.*  
 29. whose praise is not of *m.* but of God  
 3. 5; 6. 19. I speak after the manner of *m.*  
 14. 18. pleasing to God, and approved of *m.*  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 5. in the wisdom of *m.* but in the power

1 Cor. 3. 3. walk after the manner of *m*.  
 7. 23. become not bond-servants of *m*.  
 9. 8. things after the manner of *m*.  
 13. 1. If I speak with the tongues of *m*.  
 15. 32. If after the manner of *m*. I fought with  
 39. but there is one flesh of *m*.

2 Cor. 8. 21. also in the sight of *m*.  
 10. 15. in other *m*'s. labours ; but having hope  
 Gal. 3. 15. after the manner of *m*. Though it be  
 Eph. 4. 14. by the sleight of *m*. in craftiness  
 Phil. 2. 7. Being made in the likeness of *m*.

Col. 2. 8. after the tradition of *m*. after the  
 2. 22. after the precepts and doctrines of *m*.  
 1 Ths. 1. 5. ye know what manner of *m*. we  
 2. 6. nor seeking glory of *m*. neither from you  
 13. not as the word of *m*. but as it is in truth

1 Tim. 4. 2. through the hypocrisy of *m*. that  
 5. 22. neither be partaker of other *m*'s. sins  
 24. Some *m*'s. sins are evident, going before  
 6. 5. wranglings of *m*. corrupted in mind and  
 Tit. 1. 14. commandments of *m*. who turn away  
 1 Pet. 2. 4. a living stone, rejected indeed of *m*.  
 4. 2. lusts of *m*. but to the will of God  
 15. as a meddler in other *m*'s. matters

1 Jno. 5. 9. If we receive the witness of *m*. the  
 Rev. 9. 7. their faces were as *m*'s. faces  
 9. 15. kill the third part of *m*.  
 18. third part of *m*. killed, by the fire and  
 11. 13. [Gr., names of *m*. seven thousand] and  
 13. 13. fire to come down...in the sight of *m*.

## THE MEN.

Mat. 8. 27. the *m*. marvelled, saying, What manner  
 12. 41. The *m*. of Nineveh shall stand up in the  
 14. 35. when the *m*. of that place knew him  
 Luk. 7. 20. when the *m*. were come unto him  
 7. 31. shall I liken the *m*. of this generation  
 11. 31. with the *m*. of this generation, and shall  
 32. The *m*. of Nineveh shall stand up in the  
 44. the *m*. that walk over them know it not  
 13. 4. they were offenders above all the *m*. that  
 22. 63. the *m*. that held Jesus mocked him  
 John 4. 28. saith to the *m*. Come, see a man  
 6. 10. the *m*. sat down, in number about five  
 17. 6. manifested thy name unto the *m*. whom  
 Act. 1. 21. the *m*. therefore which have companied  
 4. 4. the number of the *m*. came to be about  
 5. 25. the *m*. whom ye put in the prison are in  
 34. put the *m*. forth a little while  
 9. 7. the *m*. that journeyed with him stood  
 10. 17. behold, the *m*. that were sent by Cornelius  
 27. Peter went down to the *m*. and said  
 21. 26. Then Paul took the *m*.

Rom. 1. 27. likewise also the *m*. leaving the  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. that the *m*. pray in every place  
 Rev. 16. 2. grievous sore upon the *m*. which had  
 THESE, THOSE, MEN.

Mat. 21. 41. miserably destroy those miserable *m*.  
 Mrk. 8. 4. to fill these *m*. with bread here in a  
 Luk. 14. 24. none of these *m*. which were bidden  
 Act. 4. 16. What shall we do to those *m*. for that  
 5. 35. Ye men of Israel, take heed to yourselves  
 as touching these *m*.

38. Refrain from these *m*. and let them alone  
 16. 17. These *m*. are servants of the Most High  
 20. These *m*. being Jews, do exceedingly  
 35. sent the serjeants, saying, Let those *m*.  
 19. 37. ye have brought hither these *m*. which  
 24. 20. else let these *m*. themselves say what

## To, UNTO, MEN.

Mat. 9. 8. had given such power unto *m*.  
 12. 31. blasphemy shall be forgiven unto *m*.  
 28. 28. appear righteous unto *m*. but inwardly  
 Luk. 12. 36. like unto *m*. looking for their lord  
 Act. 5. 4. hast not lied unto *m*. but unto God  
 11. 3. Thou wentest in to *m*. uncircumcised  
 17. 30. commandeth *m*. [† read, declareth to *m*.]  
 Rom. 7. 1. I speak to *m*. that know the law  
 1 Cor. 4. 9. to angels and to *m*.  
 14. 2. speaketh not unto *m*. but unto God  
 3. speaketh unto *m*. edification, and comfort  
 Eph. 4. 8. captivity captive, And gave gifts unto *m*.  
 6. 7. as unto the Lord, and not unto *m*.  
 Col. 3. 23. as unto the Lord, and not unto *m*.  
 Tit. 3. 8. things are good and profitable unto *m*.  
 Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed unto *m*. once to die  
 1 Pet. 4. 6. be judged according to *m*. in the flesh  
 MEN-PLEASERS.

Eph. 6. 6. of eye-service, as *m*. but as servants  
 Col. 3. 22. not with eye-service, as *m*. but in single-  
 MENSERVANTS.

Luk. 12. 45. begin to beat the *m*. and the maid-  
 MENSTEALERS.

1 Tim. 1. 10. abusers of themselves...for *m*.  
 MENDING.

Mat. 4. 21. with Zebedee their father *m*. their  
 Mrk. 1. 19. in the boat *m*. the nets  
 MENNA.

Luk. 3. 31. the son of *M*. the son of Mattathias  
 MENTION.

Rom. 1. 9. how unceasingly I make *m*. of you  
 Eph. 1. 16. making *m*. of you in my prayers  
 1 Ths. 1. 2. making *m*. of you in our prayers  
 Philem. 4. making *m*. of thee in my prayers  
 Heb. 11. 22. made *m*. of the departure of the  
 MERCHANDISE.

Mat. 22. 5. to his own farm, another to his *m*.  
 John 2. 16. my Father's house a house of *m*.  
 2 Cor. 2. 17. [or, making *m*. of the word of God]  
 2 Pet. 2. 3. with feigned words make *m*. of you  
 Rev. 18. 11. for no man buyeth their *m*. [or cargo]  
 18. 12. *m*. of gold, and silver, and precious stone  
 13. *m*. of horses and chariots and slaves  
 MERCHANT, -S.

Mat. 13. 45. like unto a man that is a *m*. seeking  
 Rev. 18. 3. the *m*. of the earth waxed rich by the  
 18. 11. the *m*. of the earth weep and mourn over  
 15. The *m*. of these things, who were made  
 23. for thy *m*. were the princes of the earth  
 MERCIES.

Rom. 12. 1. by the mercies of God to present your  
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of *m*. and God of all comfort  
 Phil. 1. 8. in the tender *m*. of Christ Jesus  
 2. 1. if any tender *m*. and compassions  
 MERCIFUL.

Mat. 5. 7. Blessed are the *m*. for they shall obtain  
 Luk. 6. 36. Be ye *m*. even as your Father is *m*.  
 18. 13. God, be *m*. [or, be propitiated] to me a  
 Heb. 2. 17. a *m*. and faithful high priest in things  
 8. 12. I will be *m*. to their iniquities, And their  
 Jas. 5. 11. full of pity, and *m*.

## MERCURY.

Act. 14. 12. and Paul, *M*. [Gr., Hermes]  
 MERCY.

Mat. 5. 7. the merciful: for they shall obtain *m*.  
 9. 13. I desire *m*. and not sacrifice  
 27. Have *m*. on us, thou son of David

*Mat.* 12. 7. I desire *m.* and not sacrifice, ye would  
 15. 22. Have *m.* on me, O Lord, thou son of  
 16. 22. Be it far from thee [or, God have *m.* on  
 thee] Lord: this shall never be unto  
 17. 15. Lord, have *m.* on my son: for he is  
 18. 33. have had *m.* on thy fellow-servant, even  
 as I had *m.* on thee  
 20. 30, 31. have *m.* on us, thou son of David  
 23. 23. judgement and *m.* and faith  
*Mrk.* 5. 19. how he had *m.* on thee  
 10. 47, 48. thou son of David, have *m.* on me  
*Luk.* 1. 50. his *m.* is unto generations and gener-  
 1. 54. That he might remember *m.*  
 58. had magnified his *m.* towards her  
 72. To show *m.* towards our fathers, and to  
 78. Because of the tender *m.* [or heart of *m.*]  
 10. 37. He that showed *m.* on him  
 16. 24. Father Abraham, have *m.* on me and send  
 17. 13. Master, have *m.* on us  
 18. 38, 39. thou son of David, have *m.* on me  
*Rom.* 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I have *m.*  
 9. 16. but of God that hath *m.*  
 18. So then he hath *m.* on whom he will, and  
 23. glory upon vessels of *m.* which he afore-  
 11. 30. but now have obtained *m.* by their dis-  
 31. that by the *m.* shewn...may now obtain *m.*  
 32. that he might have *m.* upon all  
 12. 8. he that sheweth *m.* with cheerfulness  
 15. 9. Gentiles might glorify God for his *m.* as  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. that hath obtained *m.* of the Lord  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 1. even as we obtained *m.* we faint not  
*Gal.* 6. 16. peace be upon them, and *m.* and upon  
*Eph.* 2. 4. being rich in *m.* for his great love  
*Phil.* 2. 27. but God had *m.* on him  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, *m.* peace, from God the Father  
 1. 13. howbeit I obtained *m.* because I did it  
 16. for this cause I obtained *m.* that in me  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, *m.* peace, from God the Father  
 1. 16. The Lord grant *m.* unto the house of  
 18. to find *m.* of the Lord in that day  
*Tit.* 3. 5. according to his *m.* he saved us  
*Heb.* 4. 16. that we may receive *m.* and may find  
*Jas.* 2. 13. without *m.* to him that hath shewed no  
*m.*, *m.* glorieth against judgement  
 3. 17. full of *m.* and good fruits  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. who according to his great *m.* begat  
 2. 10. which had not obtained *m.* but now have  
 obtained *m.*  
 2 *Jno.* 3. Grace, *m.* peace shall be with us, from  
*Jude.* 2. *m.* unto you and peace and love be  
 21. looking for the *m.* of our Lord Jesus  
 22, 23. on some have *m.*  
 MERCY-SEAT.  
*Heb.* 9. 5. cherubim of glory overshadowing the *m.*  
 MERE.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. born *m.* [Gr., natural] animals  
 MERRY.  
*Luk.* 12. 19. eat, drink, be *m.*  
 15. 24. they began to be *m.*  
 32. meet to make *m.* and be glad: for this  
*Rev.* 11. 10. rejoice over them, and make *m.*  
 MESOPOTAMIA.  
*Act.* 2. 9. dwellers in *M.* in Judæa and Cappa-  
 7. 2. when he was in *M.* before he dwelt in  
 MESS.  
*Heb.* 12. 16. who for one *m.* of meat sold his own  
 MESSAGE.  
*Gal.* 3. 2, 5. or by the hearing [or, *m.*] of faith

1 *Ths.* 2. 13. ye received...the word of the *m.* [Gr.,  
 the word of hearing] ...ye accepted it  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. through me the *m.* [or proclamation]  
*Tit.* 1. 3. his word in the *m.* [or, proclamation]  
 1 *Jno.* 1. 5. this is the *m.* which we have heard  
 3. 11. this is the *m.* which ye heard from the  
 MESSENGER, -S.  
*Mat.* 11. 10. I send my *m.* before thy face  
*Mrk.* 1. 2. I send my *m.* before thy face  
*Luk.* 7. 24. when the *m.* of John were departed  
 7. 27. I send my *m.* before thy face, who shall  
 9. 52. sent *m.* before his face: and they went  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. they are the *m.* [Gr., apostles] of the  
 12. 7. a *m.* of Satan to buffet me  
*Phil.* 2. 25. your *m.* [Gr., apostle] and minister to  
*Jas.* 2. 25. she received the *m.* and sent them out  
 MESSIAH.  
*John* 1. 41. We have found the *M.* (which is, being  
 4. 25. I know that *M.* cometh (which is called  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we preach Christ [or a *M.*] crucified  
 MET.  
*Mat.* 8. 28. there *m.* him two possessed with devils  
 28. 9. Jesus *m.* them, saying, All hail. And they  
*Mrk.* 5. 2. there *m.* him out of the tombs a man  
*Luk.* 8. 27. there *m.* him a certain man out of the  
 9. 37. a great multitude *m.* him  
 17. 12. there *m.* him ten men that were lepers  
*John* 4. 51. his servants *m.* him, saying, that his  
 11. 20. went and *m.* him: but Mary still sat in  
 30. in the place where Martha *m.* him  
 12. 18. the multitude went and *m.* him, for that  
*Act.* 16. 16. a certain maid...*m.* us, which brought  
 20. 14. when he *m.* us at Assos, we took him in  
 27. 41. lighting upon a place where two seas *m.*  
*Heb.* 7. 1. Melchizedek...who *m.* Abraham return-  
 7. 10. when Melchizedek *m.* him  
 METE.  
*Mat.* 7. 2. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be  
*Mrk.* 4. 24. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be  
*Luk.* 6. 38. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be  
 METHUSELAH.  
*Luk.* 3. 37. the son of *M.* the son of Enoch, the  
 MICHAEL.  
*Jude* 9. But *M.* the archangel, when contending  
*Rev.* 12. 7. *M.* and his angels going forth to war  
 MIDDAY.  
*Act.* 26. 13. at *m.* O king I saw on the way a light  
 MIDDLE.  
*Eph.* 2. 14. brake down the *m.* wall of partition  
 MIDIAN.  
*Act.* 7. 29. sojourner in the land of *M.* where he  
 MIDNIGHT.  
*Mat.* 25. 6. But at *m.* there is a cry, Behold, the  
*Mrk.* 13. 35. whether at even, or at *m.* or at  
*Luk.* 11. 5. shall go unto him at *m.* and say  
*Act.* 16. 25. But about *m.* Paul and Silas were  
 20. 7. and prolonged his speech until *m.*  
 27. 27. about *m.* the sailors surmised that they  
 MIDST.  
*Mat.* 10. 16. as sheep in the *m.* of wolves: be  
 14. 6. danced in the *m.* and pleased Herod  
 24. boat was now in the *m.* of the sea [† read,  
 many furlongs distant from the land]  
 18. 2. set him in the *m.* of them, and said  
 20. there am I in the *m.* of them  
*Mrk.* 3. 3. Stand forth [Gr., Arise] into the *m.*  
 6. 47. boat was in the *m.* of the sea, and he  
 7. 31. through the *m.* of the borders of Decapolis

*Mrk.* 9. 36. set him in the *m.* of them  
 14. 60. high priest stood up in the *m.* and asked  
*Luk.* 2. 46. sitting in the *m.* of the doctors [or teachers]

4. 30. But he passing through the *m.* of them  
 35. thrown him down in the *m.*  
 5. 19. into the *m.* before Jesus  
 6. 8. Rise up, and stand forth in the *m.*  
 10. 3. as lambs in the *m.* of wolves  
 17. 11. passing through the *m.* of Samaria  
 21. the kingdom of God is within you [or, in the *m.* of you]

21. 21. in the *m.* of her depart out  
 22. 27. I am in the *m.* of you as he that serveth  
 55. kindled a fire in the *m.* of the court...  
 Peter sat in the *m.* of them

23. 45. the veil of the temple was rent in the *m.*  
 24. 36. he himself stood in the *m.* of them, and  
*John* 1. 26. in the *m.* of you standeth one whom  
 7. 14. now the *m.* of the feast Jesus went up  
 8. 3. having set her in the *m.*

9. and the woman, where she was, in the *m.*  
 59. going through the *m.* of them went his  
 19. 18. on either side one, and Jesus in the *m.*  
 20. 19. Jesus came and stood in the *m.*  
 26. Jesus cometh...and stood in the *m.* and

*Act.* 1. 15. Peter stood up in the *m.* of the brethren  
 1. 18. he burst asunder in the *m.* and all his  
 2. 22. in the *m.* of you, even as ye yourselves  
 4. 7. set them in the *m.* they inquired

17. 22. Paul stood in the *m.* of the Areopagus  
 27. 21. Paul stood forth in the *m.* of them, and  
*Phil.* 2. 15. in the *m.* of a crooked and perverse  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 7. But we were gentle in the *m.* of you

*Heb.* 2. 12. In the *m.* of the congregation  
*Rev.* 1. 13. in the *m.* of the candlesticks one  
 2. 1. he that walketh in the *m.* of the  
 5. 6. I saw in the *m.* of the throne...and in the *m.* of the elders

6. 6. a voice in the *m.* of the four living  
 7. 17. in the *m.* of the throne shall be their  
 MIGHT.

*Eph.* 1. 19. working of the strength of his *m.*  
 6. 10. in the strength of his *m.*

*Col.* 1. 11. according to the *m.* of his glory  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 9. from the glory of his *m.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 11. Whereas angels, though greater in *m.*  
*Rev.* 5. 12. riches, and wisdom, and *m.* and hon-  
 7. 12. honour, and power, and *m.* be unto our  
 MIGHTEST.

*Luk.* 1. 4. that thou *m.* know the certainty con-  
 MIGHTIER.

*Mat.* 3. 11. cometh after me is *m.* than I, whose  
*Mrk.* 1. 7. he that is *m.* than I  
*Luk.* 3. 16. he that is *m.* than I, the latchet of  
 MIGHTILY.

*Act.* 19. 20. So *m.* grew the word of the Lord and  
*Col.* 1. 29. his working, which worketh in me *m.*  
 MIGHTY.

*Mat.* 7. 22. by thy name do many *m.* works?  
 11. 20. wherein most of his *m.* work were done

21. for if the *m.* works had been done in  
 23. if the *m.* works had been done in Sodom  
 13. 54. whence hath this man...these *m.* works  
 58. he did not many *m.* works there because

*Mrk.* 6. 2. what mean such *m.* works wrought by  
 6. 5. he could there do no *m.* work, save that  
 9. 39. no man which shall do a *m.* work in my

*Luk.* 1. 49. he that is *m.* hath done to me great  
 10. 13. if the *m.* works had been done in Tyre  
 15. 14. there arose a *m.* famine in that country  
 19. 37. for all the *m.* works which they had seen  
 24. 19. which was a prophet *m.* in deed and word  
*Act.* 2. 2. as of the rushing of a *m.* wind

2. 11. speaking in our tongues the *m.* works of  
 22. approved of God unto you by *m.* works  
 7. 22. he was *m.* in his words and works  
 18. 24. he was *m.* in the scriptures

1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *m.* not many noble  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. not of the flesh, but *m.* before God  
*Heb.* 11. 34. waxed *m.* in war, turned to flight  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 6. under the *m.* hand of God

*Rev.* 16. 18. so great an earthquake, so *m.*  
 18. 2. he cried with a *m.* voice, saying, Fallen  
 21. Thus with a *m.* fall shall Babylon, the  
 19. 6. as the voice of *m.* thunders, saying Hal-  
 18. the flesh of *m.* men, and the flesh of  
 MILE.

*Mat.* 5. 41. compel thee to go one *m.* go with  
 MILETUS.

*Act.* 20. 15. the day after we came to *M.*  
 20. 17. from *M.* he sent to Ephesus, and called  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Trophimus I left at *M.* sick  
 MILITARY TRIBUNE.

See TRIBUNE.  
 MILK.

1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I fed you with *m.* not with meat; for  
 9. 7. eateth not of the *m.* of the flock

*Heb.* 5. 12. such as have need of *m.* and not of  
 5. 13. every one that partaketh of *m.* is without  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. spiritual *m.* which is without guile  
 MILL.

*Mat.* 24. 41. two women shall be grinding at the *m.*  
 MILLSTONE.

*Mat.* 18. 6. a great *m.* should be hanged about  
*Mrk.* 9. 42. a great *m.* were hanged about his  
*Luk.* 17. 2. well for him if a *m.* were hanged  
*Rev.* 18. 21. a great *m.* and cast it into the sea,  
 18. 22. the voice of a *m.* shall be heard no more  
 MIND.

*Mat.* 22. 37. with all thy soul and with all thy *m.*  
*Mrk.* 12. 30. with all thy *m.* and with all thy strength

14. 72. Peter called to *m.* the word how that  
*Luk.* 1. 29. cast in her *m.* what manner of salu-  
 8. 35. clothed and in his right *m.* at the feet of  
 10. 27. with all thy strength, and with all thy *m.*  
 12. 29. neither be ye of doubtful *m.*

24. 45. Then opened he their *m.* that they might  
*Act.* 17. 11. received...with all readiness of *m.*

20. 19. with all lowliness of *m.* and with tears  
*Rom.* 1. 28. unto a reprobate *m.* to do those

7. 23. warring against the law of my *m.*  
 25. I myself with the *m.* serve the law of God  
 8. 5. after the flesh do *m.* the things of the  
 6. For the *m.* of the flesh is death; but the  
*m.* of the spirit is life and peace

7. because the *m.* of the flesh is enmity  
 27. knoweth what is the *m.* of the Spirit

11. 34. who hath known the *m.* of the Lord? or  
 12. 2. transformed by the renewing of your *m.*

16. Be of the same *m.* one toward another  
 16. Set not your *m.* on high things, but con-

14. 5. be fully assured in his own *m.*  
 15. 5. be of the same *m.* one with another

1 *Cor.* 1. 10. in the same *m.* and in the same  
 2. 16. who hath known the *m.* of the Lord



- 1 Cor. 2. 16. But we have the *m.* of Christ  
 14. 20. be not children in *m.* howbeit in malice  
 be ye babes, but in *m.* be men  
 2 Cor. 5. 13. whether we are of sober *m.* it is  
 13. 11. be of the same *m.* live in peace  
 Eph. 2. 3. of the flesh and of the *m.* [Gr., thoughts]  
 4. 17. walk, in the vanity of their *m.*  
 23. renewed in the spirit of your *m.*  
 Phil. 2. 2. that ye be of the same *m.* being of one  
 accord, of one *m.* [† read of the same *m.*]  
 2. 3. in lowliness of *m.* each counting other  
 5. Have this *m.* in you which was also in  
 8. 19. whose glory is in their shame, who *m.*  
 4. 2. to be of the same *m.* in the Lord  
 Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *m.* in your evil works  
 2. 18. vainly puffed up by his fleshly *m.*  
 3. 2. Set your *m.* on the things that are above  
 2 Ths. 2. 2. be not quickly shaken from your *m.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 6. If thou put the brethren in *m.* of these  
 6. 5. corrupted in *m.* and bereft of the truth  
 2 Tim. 3. 8. men corrupted in *m.* reprobate  
 Tit. 1. 15. both their *m.* and their conscience are  
 3. 1. Put them in *m.* to be in subjection to  
 Philem. 14. without thy *m.* I would do nothing  
 Heb. 8. 10. put my laws into their *m.* and on  
 10. 16. upon their *m.* also will I write them  
 12. 17. [found no place for a change of *m.*]  
 13. 5. [Gr., Let your turn of *m.* be free] from  
 Jas. 2. 4. in your own *m.* and become judges with  
 1 Pet. 1. 13. girding up the loins of your *m.* be  
 4. 1. yourselves also with the same *m.*  
 7. of sound *m.* and be sober unto prayer  
 5. 2. filthy lucre, but of a ready *m.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your sincere *m.* by putting you  
 Rev. 17. 9. Here is the *m.* [or, meaning] which  
 17. 13. These have one *m.* and they give their  
 17. to do his *m.* and to come to one *m.*

## MINDS.

- Act. 28. 6. they changed their *m.* and said that he  
 2 Cor. 3. 14. but their *m.* [Gr., thoughts] were  
 4. 4. hath blinded the *m.* [Gr., thoughts] of  
 11. 3. your *m.* [Gr., thoughts] should be corrupted  
 MINDED.

- Mat. 1. 19. was *m.* to put her away privily  
 John 1. 43. On the morrow he was *m.* to go forth  
 Act. 5. 33. and were *m.* to slay them  
 15. 37. Barnabas was *m.* to take with them John  
 18. 15. I am not *m.* to be a judge of these  
 27. when he was *m.* to pass over into Achaia  
 19. 30. when Paul was *m.* to enter in unto the  
 2 Cor. 1. 15. in this confidence I was *m.* to come  
 1. 17. When I therefore was thus *m.* did I shew  
 Gal. 5. 10. that ye will be none otherwise *m.*  
 Phil. 1. 7. right for me to be thus *m.* on behalf of  
 3. 15. as many as be perfect, be thus *m.* : and if  
 in anything ye are otherwise *m.* even  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. But they that desire [§ are *m.*] to be  
 Heb. 6. 17. Wherein God, being *m.* to show more  
 MINDEST.

- Mat. 16. 23. for thou *m.* not the things of God  
 Mrk. 8. 33. for thou *m.* not the things of God  
 MINDFUL.

- Heb. 2. 6. that thou art *m.* of him  
 11. 15. if indeed they had been *m.* of that  
 MINE.

- Mat. 7. 24. which heareth these words of *m.* and  
 7. 26. heareth these words of *m.* and doeth  
 20. 23. is not *m.* to give, but it is for them for

- Mrk. 10. 40. but to sit on my...hand is not *m.* to give  
 Luk. 2. 30. For *m.* eyes have seen thy salvation  
 15. 31. thou art ever with me, and all that is *m.* is  
 18. 3. Avenge me of *m.* adversary  
 John 16. 15. all things...the Father hath are *m.*  
 17. 10. all that are *m.* are thine, and thine are *m.*  
 Act. 11. 6. I had fastened *m.* eyes, I considered  
 Rom. 1. 12. by the other's faith, both yours and *m.*  
 16. 13. Salute Rufus...and his mother and *m.*

## MINGLE.

- Rev. 18. 6. cup which she mingled, *m.* unto her  
 MINGLED.

- Mat. 27. 34. gave him wine to drink *m.* with gall  
 Mrk. 15. 23. they offered him wine *m.* with myrrh  
 Luk. 13. 1. whose blood Pilate had *m.* with their  
 Rev. 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* with blood  
 14. 10. which is prepared [Gr., *m.*] in the cup of  
 15. 2. a glassy sea *m.* with fire; and them that  
 18. 6. the cup which she *m.* mingle unto her  
 MINISTER, -S.

- Mat. 20. 26. shall be your *m.* [or, servant]  
 20. 28. but to *m.* and to give his life a ransom  
 22. 13. king said to the servants [or, *m.*]  
 23. 11. among you shall be your servant [or, *m.*]  
 25. 44. in prison, and did not *m.* unto thee?  
 Mrk. 9. 35. last of all, and *m.* of all  
 10. 43. shall be your *m.* [or, servant]  
 45. but to *m.* and to give his life a ransom  
 Luk. 1. 2. were eye-witnesses and *m.* of the word  
 Act. 6. 2. serve tables [or, *m.* to tables]  
 24. 23. friends to *m.* unto him  
 26. 16. to appoint thee a *m.* and a witness  
 Rom. 13. 4. for he is a *m.* of God to thee for good  
 13. 4. for he is a *m.* of God, an avenger for wrath  
 6. are *m.* of God's service, attending con-  
 15. 8. Christ hath been made a *m.* of the cir-  
 16. that I should be a *m.* of Christ Jesus unto  
 27. also to *m.* unto them in carnal things  
 1 Cor. 3. 5. what is Paul? *m.* through whom ye  
 4. 1. as of *m.* of Christ, and stewards of the  
 9. 13. they which *m.* about sacred things eat of  
 16. 15. set themselves to *m.* unto the saints  
 2 Cor. 3. 6. made us sufficient as *m.* of a new  
 6. 4. commending ourselves, as *m.* of God, in  
 11. 8. taking wages of them that I might *m.*  
 15. *m.* also fashion themselves as *m.* of right-  
 23. Are they *m.* of Christ?  
 Gal. 2. 17. is Christ a *m.* of sin? God forbid  
 Eph. 3. 7. whereof I was made a *m.* according to  
 6. 21. brother and faithful *m.* in the Lord  
 Phil. 2. 25. your messenger and *m.* to my need  
 Col. 1. 7. who is a faithful *m.* of Christ on our  
 1. 23. whereof I Paul was made a *m.*  
 25. whereof I was made a *m.* according to  
 4. 7. beloved brother and faithful *m.* and  
 1 Ths. 3. 2. and sent Timothy our brother and God's  
*m.* [† read, fellow-worker with God]  
 1 Tim. 1. 4. the which *m.* questionings, rather  
 4. 6. thou shalt be a good *m.* of Christ Jesus  
 Philem. 13. he might *m.* unto me in the bonds  
 Heb. 1. 7. and his *m.* a flame of fire  
 6. 10. ministered unto the saints, and still do *m.*  
 8. 2. a *m.* of the sanctuary and of the true  
 1 Pet. 1. 12. did they *m.* these things, which now  
 MINISTERED.

- Mat. 4. 11. angels came and *m.* unto him  
 8. 15. she arose, and *m.* unto him  
 20. 28. not to be *m.* unto, but to minister, and

*Mrk.* 1. 13. and the angels *m.* unto him

1. 31. and she *m.* unto them

*10.* 45. Son of man came not to be *m.* unto

*15.* 41. followed him, and *m.* unto him

*Luk.* 8. 3. many others, which *m.* unto them of

*Act.* 13. 2. as they *m.* to the Lord, and fasted, the

*19.* 22. two of them that *m.* unto him, Timothy

*2 Cor.* 3. 3. an epistle of Christ *m.* by us

8. 19. which is *m.* by us to the glory of the

20. of this bounty which is *m.* by us

*2 Tim.* 1. 18. in how many things he *m.* at

*Heb.* 6. 10. in that he *m.* unto the saints, and

#### MINISTERETH.

*1 Pet.* 4. 11. if any man *m.* ministering as of the

#### MINISTERING.

*Mat.* 27. 55. followed Jesus from Galilee, *m.* unto

*Rom.* 15. 16. unto the Gentiles, *m.* [Gr., *m.* in

sacrifice] the gospel of God

*15.* 25. I go unto Jerusalem, *m.* unto the saints

*2 Cor.* 8. 4. fellowship in the *m.* to the saints

9. 1. as touching the *m.* to the saints, it is

*Eph.* 4. 12. unto the work of *m.* unto the building

*2 Tim.* 4. 11. he is useful to me for *m.*

*Heb.* 1. 14. Are they not all *m.* spirits, sent forth

*10.* 11. every priest...standeth day by day *m.*

*1 Pet.* 4. 10. each hath received a gift, *m.* it

4. 11. any man ministereth, *m.* as of the strength

#### MINISTRATION.

*Luk.* 1. 23. days of his *m.* were fulfilled

*Act.* 6. 1. widows were neglected in the daily *m.*

*12.* 25. fulfilled their *m.* taking with them John

*Rom.* 15. 31. that my *m.* which I have for Jerusa-

*1 Cor.* 12. 5. there are diversities of *m.* and the

*2 Cor.* 3. 7. But if the *m.* of death, written

3. 8. rather the *m.* of the spirit be with glory

9. if the *m.* of condemnation is [§ hath] glory

[† read, if to the *m.* of condemnation

there is glory] much rather doth the *m.*

of righteousness

6. 3. that our *m.* be not blamed

9. 12. For the *m.* of this service not only filleth

13. proving of you by this *m.* they glorify

#### MINISTRY.

*Act.* 1. 17. received his portion in this *m.*

1. 25. to take the place in this *m.* and

6. 4. in prayer, and in the *m.* of the word

11. 29. to send relief [Gr., for *m.*] unto the breth-

20. 24. and the *m.* which I received from the

21. 19. wrought among the Gentiles by his *m.*

*Rom.* 11. 13. apostle of Gentiles, I glorify my *m.*

12. 7. or *m.* let us give ourselves to our *m.* or

*2 Cor.* 4. 1. Therefore seeing we have this *m.*

5. 18. gave unto us the *m.* of reconciliation

*Col.* 4. 17. Take heed to the *m.* which thou hast

*2 Tim.* 4. 5. work of an evangelist, fulfil thy *m.*

*Heb.* 8. 6. But now hath he obtained a *m.*

9. 21. all the vessels of the *m.* he sprinkled in

*Rev.* 2. 19. thy love and faith and *m.*

#### MINSTRELS.

*Rev.* 18. 22. voice of harpers and *m.* and flute-

#### MINT.

*Mat.* 23. 23. ye tithe *m.* and anise and cummin

*Luk.* 11. 42. for ye tithe *m.* and rue and every

#### MIRACLE, -S.

*Luk.* 23. 8. he hoped to see some *m.* [Gr., sign]

*Act.* 4. 16. a notable *m.* hath been wrought

4. 22. on whom this *m.* of healing was wrought

*19.* 11. God wrought special *m.* [Gr., powers] by

*1 Cor.* 12. 10. to another workings of *m.* [Gr., powers]

*12.* 28. thirdly teachers, then *m.* [Gr., powers]

29. are all teachers? are all workers of *m.*

*Gal.* 3. 5. and worketh *m.* [Gr., powers] among

#### MIRE.

*2 Pet.* 2. 22. had washed to wallowing in the *m.*

#### MIRROR.

*1 Cor.* 13. 12. now we see in a *m.* darkly

*2 Cor.* 3. 18. with unveiled face reflecting as a *m.*

[or, beholding as in a *m.*]

*Jas.* 1. 23. beholding his natural face as in a *m.*

#### MISERABLE.

*Mat.* 21. 41. He will miserably destroy those *m.*

*Rev.* 3. 17. thou art the wretched one and *m.* and

#### MISERABLY.

*Mat.* 21. 41. He will *m.* destroy those miserable

#### MISERY, -IES.

*Rom.* 3. 16. Destruction and *m.* are in their ways

*Jas.* 5. 1. weep and howl for your *m.* that are

#### [MISSED.]

*1 Tim.* 1. 6. having swerved [Gr., *m.* the mark]

6. 21. erred concerning the faith [Gr., missed

the mark] Grace be with you

*2 Tim.* 2. 18. have erred, [Gr., *m.* the mark]

#### MIST, -S.

*Act.* 13. 11. there fell on him a *m.* and a darkness

*2 Pet.* 2. 17. springs without water, and *m.*

#### MITE, -S.

*Mrk.* 12. 42. she cast in two *m.* which make a

*Luk.* 12. 59. till thou have paid the very last *m.*

21. 2. poor widow casting in thither two *m.*

#### MITYLENE.

*Act.* 20. 14. we took him in, and came to *M.*

#### MIXTURE.

*John* 19. 39. bringing a *m.* of myrrh and aloes

#### MNASON.

*Act.* 21. 16. bringing with them one *M.* of Cyprus

#### MOCK, -ED.

*Mat.* 2. 16. when he saw that he was *m.* of the

20. 19. shall deliver him unto the Gentiles to *m.*

27. 29. they kneeled down before him, and *m.*

31. And when they had *m.* him, they took off

*Mrk.* 10. 34. and they shall *m.* him, and shall

15. 20. And when they had *m.* him, they took off

*Luk.* 14. 29. all that behold begin to *m.*

18. 32. and shall be *m.* and shamefully entreated

22. 63. And the men that held Jesus *m.* him

23. 11. set him at nought, and *m.* him

36. And the soldiers also *m.* him, coming to

*Act.* 17. 32. heard of the resurrection...some *m.*

*Gal.* 6. 7. Be not deceived; God is not *m.*

#### MOCKERS.

*2 Pet.* 3. 3. that in the last days *m.* shall

*Jude* 18. there shall be *m.* walking after their own

#### MOCKERY.

*2 Pet.* 3. 3. come with *m.* walking after their own

#### MOCKING.

*Mat.* 27. 41. the chief priests *m.* him, with the

*Mrk.* 15. 31. chief priests *m.* him among themselves

*Act.* 2. 13. But others *m.* said, They are filled

#### MOCKINGS.

*Heb.* 11. 36. and others had trial of *m.* and

#### MODEST.

*1 Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn themselves in *m.*

#### MOISTURE.

*Luk.* 8. 6. it withered away because it had no *m.*

#### MOLOCH.

*Act.* 7. 43. of *M.* and the star of the god Rephan

## MOMENT.

*Luk.* 4. 5. the kingdoms of the world in a *m.* of  
*1 Cor.* 15. 52. in a *m.* in the twinkling of an eye  
*2 Cor.* 4. 17. light affliction which is for the *m.*

## MONEY.

*Mat.* 22. 19. Shew me the tribute *m.* And they  
 25. 18. and hid his lord's *m.*  
 27. to have put my *m.* to the bankers  
 28. 12. they gave large *m.* unto the soldiers  
 15. So they took the *m.* and did as they were  
*Mrk.* 6. 8. No bread, no wallet, no *m.* [Gr., brass]  
 12. 41. how the multitude cast *m.* [Gr., brass]  
 14. 11. were glad, and promised to give him *m.*  
*Luk.* 9. 3. nor wallet, nor bread, nor *m.* neither  
 16. 14. the Pharisees, who were lovers of *m.*  
 19. 15. unto whom he had given the *m.*  
 23. then wherefore gavest thou not my *m.*  
 22. 5. glad and covenanted to give him *m.*  
*John* 2. 14. and the changers of *m.* sitting  
 2. 15. he poured out the changers' *m.*  
*Act.* 4. 37. brought the *m.* and laid it at the  
 8. 18. Holy Ghost was given, he offered them *m.*  
 20. to obtain the gift of God with *m.*  
 24. 26. He hoped withal that *m.* would be given  
*1 Tim.* 3. 3. not contentious, no lover of *m.*  
 6. 10. For the love of *m.* is a root of all kinds  
*2 Tim.* 3. 2. lovers of self, lovers of *m.* boastful  
*Heb.* 13. 5. Be ye free from the love of *m.*

## MONEY-CHANGERS.

*Mat.* 21. 12. overthrew the tables of the *m.* and  
*Mrk.* 11. 15. and overthrew the tables of the *m.*

## MONTH, -S.

*Luk.* 1. 24. she hid herself five *m.* saying  
 1. 26. Now in the sixth *m.* the angel Gabriel  
 36. this is the sixth *m.* with her that was  
 56. And Mary abode with her about three *m.*  
 4. 25. and six *m.* when there came a great  
*John* 4. 35. There are yet four *m.* and then  
*Act.* 7. 20. and he was nourished three *m.* in his  
 18. 11. he dwelt there a year and six *m.* teaching  
 19. 8. and spake boldly for the space of three *m.*  
 20. 3. And when he had spent three *m.* there  
 28. 11. after three *m.* we set sail in a ship of  
*Gal.* 4. 10. Ye observe days, and *m.* and seasons  
*Heb.* 11. 23. was hid three *m.* by his parents  
*Jas.* 5. 17. rained not on the earth for three years  
 and six *m.*  
*Rev.* 9. 15. for the hour and day and *m.* and year  
 11. 2. they tread under foot forty and two *m.*  
 13. 5. authority to continue forty and two *m.*  
 22. 2. yielding its fruit every *m.*

## MOON.

*Mat.* 24. 29. and the *m.* shall not give her light  
*Mrk.* 13. 24. and the *m.* shall not give her light  
*Luk.* 21. 25. there shall be signs in sun and *m.*  
*Act.* 2. 20. And the *m.* into blood  
*1 Cor.* 15. 41. another glory of the *m.* and another  
*Col.* 2. 16. or in respect of a feast day or a new *m.*  
*Rev.* 6. 12. and the whole *m.* became as blood  
 8. 12. was smitten, and the third part of the *m.*  
 12. 1. and the *m.* under her feet  
 21. 23. no need of the sun, neither of the *m.* to

## MOORED.

*Mrk.* 6. 53. unto Gennesaret, and *m.* to the shore

## [MORALS.]

*1 Cor.* 15. 33. Evil company doth corrupt good  
 manners [§ Evil companionships cor-  
 rupt good *m.*]

## MORE.

*Mat.* 5. 37. and whatsoever is *m.* than these is  
 5. 47. what do ye *m.* than others? do not even  
 6. 26. Are ye not of much *m.* value than they?  
 10. 25. how much *m.* shall they call them of his  
 37. loveth father or mother *m.* than me  
 11. 9. unto you, and much *m.* than a prophet  
 24. be *m.* tolerable for the land of Sodom  
 20. 10. they supposed that they would receive *m.*  
*Mrk.* 4. 24. and *m.* shall be given unto you  
 7. 36. the *m.* he charged them, so much the *m.*  
 9. 26. that the *m.* part said, He is dead  
 10. 48. but he cried out the *m.* a great deal  
 12. 33. is much *m.* than all whole burnt offerings  
 43. This poor widow cast in *m.* than all they  
*Luk.* 3. 13. Extort no *m.* than that which is ap-  
 5. 15. so much the *m.* went abroad the report  
 9. 13. We have no *m.* than five loaves and two  
 11. 32. behold, a greater [Gr., *m.*] than Jonah  
 53. to speak of many things [or, *m.*]  
 12. 4. have no *m.* that they can do  
 23. For the life is *m.* than the food, and the  
 48. of him will they ask the *m.*  
*John* 4. 1. making and baptizing *m.* disciples than  
*Act.* 19. 32. and the *m.* part knew not wherefore  
 20. 25. shall see my face no *m.*  
*Rom.* 8. 37. things we are *m.* than conquerors  
*1 Cor.* 9. 12. do not we yet *m.*? Nevertheless we  
 9. 19. bondage to all, that I might gain the *m.*  
 12. 23. our uncomely parts have *m.* abundant  
 31. and a still *m.* excellent way shew  
*2 Cor.* 2. 4. love which I have *m.* abundantly unto  
 2. 6. inflicted by the many [Gr., the *m.*]  
 4. 17. worketh for us *m.* and *m.* exceedingly and  
*1 Ths.* 4. 1, 10. that ye abound *m.* and *m.*  
*Philem.* 16. as a servant, but *m.* than a servant  
*Heb.* 8. 12. And their sins will I remember no *m.*  
 9. 11. the greater and *m.* perfect tabernacle  
 14. How much *m.* shall the blood of Christ  
 10. 25. and so much the *m.* as ye see the day  
 26. there remaineth no *m.* a sacrifice for sins  
 12. 27. And this word, Yet once *m.* signifieth  
*Rev.* 3. 12. and he shall go out thence no *m.* and  
 18. 22. no craftsman...shall be found any *m.* at  
 22. a mill-stone shall be heard no *m.* at all

## [MOREH.]

[A Hebrew expression of condemnation.]

*Mat.* 5. 22. whoever shall say, Thou fool [or, *M.*]

## MOREOVER.

*Mat.* 6. 16. *m.* when ye fast, be not, as the hypo-  
*Luk.* 24. 22. *m.* certain women of our company  
*Act.* 2. 26. *m.* my flesh also shall dwell in hope  
 21. 28. and *m.* he brought Greeks also into the  
*1 Cor.* 4. 2. Here *m.* it is required in stewards  
 12. 31. excellent [§ And *m.* a most excellent] way  
*2 Cor.* 8. 1. *m.* brethren, we make known to you  
*1 Tim.* 3. 7. *m.* he must have good testimony  
*Heb.* 9. 21. *m.* the tabernacle and all the vessels  
 11. 36. yea, *m.* of bonds and imprisonment

## MORNING.

*Mat.* 16. 3. and in the *m.* It will be foul weather  
 20. 1. which went out early in the *m.* to the hire  
 21. 18. Now in the *m.* as he returned to the city  
 27. 1. Now when *m.* was come, all the chief  
*Mrk.* 1. 35. And in the *m.* a great while before day  
 11. 20. as they passed by in the *m.* they saw the  
 13. 35. or at cockcrowing, or in the *m.*  
 15. 1. And straightway in the *m.* the chief

*Luk.* 21. 38. all the people came early in the *m.*  
*John* 8. 2. And early in the *m.* he came again  
*Act.* 28. 23. from *m.* till evening  
*Rev.* 2. 28. and I will give him the *m.* star  
 22. 16. the bright, the *m.* star

## MORROW.

*Mat.* 6. 34. Be not therefore anxious for the *m.*  
 27. 62. Now on the *m.* which is the day after  
*Mrk.* 11. 12. And on the *m.* when they were come  
*Luk.* 10. 35. And on the *m.* he took out two pence  
 13. 33. to-day and to-*m.* and the day following  
*John* 1. 29. On the *m.* he seeth Jesus coming  
 1. 35. Again on the *m.* John was standing  
 43. On the *m.* he was minded to go forth into  
 6. 22. On the *m.* the multitude which stood on  
 12. 12. On the *m.* a great multitude that had  
*Act.* 4. 3. and put them in ward unto the *m.* for  
 4. 5. And it came to pass on the *m.* that  
 10. 9. Now on the *m.* as they were on their  
 23. And on the *m.* he arose and went forth  
 24. And on the *m.* they entered into Cæsarea  
 14. 20. and on the *m.* he went forth with Bar-  
 20. 7. intending to depart on the *m.*  
 21. 8. And on the *m.* we departed  
 22. 30. But on the *m.* desiring to know the  
 23. 32. But on the *m.* they left the horsemen to  
 25. 6. and on the *m.* he sat on the judgement  
 23. So on the *m.* when Agrippa was come  
*Jas.* 4. 14. ye know not what shall be on the *m.*

## MORTAL.

*Rom.* 6. 12. sin therefore reign in your *m.* body  
 8. 11. shall quicken also your *m.* bodies through  
*1 Cor.* 15. 53. and this *m.* must put on immor-  
 15. 54. this *m.* shall have put on immortality  
*2 Cor.* 4. 11. may be manifested in our *m.* flesh  
 5. 4. that what is *m.* may be swallowed up of

## MORTIFY.

*Rom.* 8. 13. but if by the spirit ye *m.* the deeds  
*Col.* 3. 5. *m.* therefore your members which are

## MOSES.

*Mat.* 8. 4. and offer the gift that *M.* commanded.  
 17. 3. And behold, there appeared unto them *M.*  
 4. one for thee, and one for *M.* and one for  
 19. 7. Why then did *M.* command to give a bill  
 8. *M.* for your hardness of heart suffered  
 22. 24. Master, *M.* said, If a man die, having no  
 23. 2. scribes and Pharisees sit on *M.*'s seat  
*Mrk.* 1. 44. the things which *M.* commanded, for  
 7. 10. For *M.* said, Honour thy father and thy  
 9. 4. there appeared unto them Elijah with *M.*  
 10. 3. What did *M.* command you?  
 4. *M.* suffered to write a bill of divorcement  
 12. 19. Master, *M.* wrote unto us, If a man's  
 26. have ye not read in the book of *M.* in the  
*Luk.* 2. 22. according to the law of *M.* were  
 5. 14. according as *M.* commanded  
 9. 30. talked with him two men which were *M.*  
 33. one for thee, and one for *M.* and one for  
 16. 29. They have *M.* and the prophets; let  
 31. If they hear not *M.* and the prophets  
 20. 28. saying, Master, *M.* wrote unto us, that if a  
 37. that the dead are raised, even *M.* shewed  
 24. 27. And beginning from *M.* and from all the  
 44. which are written in the law of *M.* and  
*John* 1. 17. For the law was given by *M.*; grace  
 1. 45. We have found him of whom *M.* in the  
 3. 14. And as *M.* lifted up the serpent in the  
 5. 45. there is one that accuseth you, even *M.*

*John* 5. 46. For if ye believed *M.* ye would believe  
 6. 32. It was not *M.* that gave you the bread  
 7. 19. Did not *M.* give you the law, and yet  
 22. hath *M.* given you circumcision (not that  
 it is of *M.* but of the fathers)  
 23. that the law of *M.* may not be broken  
 8. 5. Now in the law *M.* commanded us to  
 9. 28. but we are disciples of *M.*  
 29. know that God hath spoken unto *M.* but  
*Act.* 3. 22. *M.* indeed said, A prophet shall the  
 6. 11. him speak blasphemous words against *M.*  
 14. shall change the customs which *M.*  
 7. 20. At which season *M.* was born, and was  
 22. And *M.* was instructed in all the wisdom  
 29. And *M.* fled at this saying, and became a  
 31. And when *M.* saw it, he wondered  
 32. And *M.* trembled, and durst not behold  
 35. This *M.* whom they refused saying, Who  
 37. This is that *M.* which said unto the  
 40. for as for this *M.* which led us forth out  
 44. even as he appointed who spake unto *M.*  
 13. 39. ye could not be justified by the law of *M.*  
 15. 1. ye be circumcised after the custom of *M.*  
 5. to charge them to keep the law of *M.*  
 21. For *M.* from generations of old hath in  
 21. 21. thou teachest all Jews...to forsake *M.*  
 26. 22. what the prophets and *M.* did say should  
 28. 23. both from the law of *M.* and from the  
*Rom.* 5. 14. death reigned from Adam until *M.*  
 9. 15. For he said to *M.* I will have mercy on  
 10. 5. For *M.* writeth that the man that doeth  
 19. First *M.* saith, I will provoke you to  
*1 Cor.* 9. 9. For it is written in the law of *M.*  
 10. 2. were all baptized unto *M.* in the  
*2 Cor.* 3. 7. look stedfastly upon the face of *M.*  
 3. 13. and are not as *M.* who put a veil upon  
 15. But unto this day, whensoever *M.* is read  
*2 Tim.* 3. 8. as Jannes and Jambres withstood *M.*  
*Heb.* 3. 2. as also was *M.* in all his [*i.e.* God's] house  
 3. 3. counted worthy of more glory than *M.*  
 5. And *M.* indeed was faithful in all his  
 16. all they that came out of Egypt by *M.*  
 7. 14. as to which tribe *M.* spake nothing con-  
 8. 5. even as *M.* is warned of God when he  
 9. 19. commandment had been spoken by *M.*  
 10. 28. A man that hath set at nought *M.*'s law  
 11. 23. By faith *M.* when he was born  
 24. By faith *M.* when he was grown up  
 12. 21. *M.* said, I exceedingly fear and quake  
*Jude* 9. he disputed about the body of *M.*  
*Rev.* 15. 3. they sing the song of *M.* the servant

## MOST.

*Mat.* 11. 20. cities wherein *m.* of his mighty works  
 21. 8. And the *m.* part of the multitude spread  
*Luk.* 1. 76. of the *M.* High, for thou shalt go before  
 7. 42. Which...therefore will love him *m.*?  
 43. He...to whom he forgave the *m.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 5. Howbeit with *m.* of them God was  
*Heb.* 7. 1. king of Salem, priest of God *M.* High

## MOTE.

*Mat.* 7. 3. And why beholdest thou the *m.* that is  
 7. 4. Let me cast out the *m.* out of thine eye  
 5. shalt thou see clearly to cast out the *m.*  
*Luk.* 6. 41. And why beholdest thou the *m.* that  
 6. 42. Brother, let me cast out the *m.* that is in  
 42. to cast out the *m.* that is in thy brother's

## MOTH.

*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust doth consume, and



*Mat.* 6. 20. where neither *m.* nor rust doth con-

*Luk.* 12. 33. no thief...neither *m.* destroyeth

# MOTH-EATEN.

*Jas.* 5. 2. and your garments are *m.*

# MOTHER, -S.

*Mat.* 1. 18. when his *m.* Mary had been betrothed

2. 11. saw the young child with Mary his *m.*

13. 20. and take the young child and his *m.*

14. 21. and took the young child and his *m.*

8. 14. into Peter's house, he saw his wife's *m.*

10. 35. and the daughter against her *m.* and the daughter in law against her *m.* in law

37. He that loveth father or *m.* more than

12. 46. Behold, his *m.* and his brethren stood

47. Behold, thy *m.* and thy brethren stand

48. Who is my *m.*? and who are my brethren?

49. Behold, my *m.* and my brethren

50. he is my brother and sister and *m.*

13. 55. is not his *m.* called Mary

14. 8. she, being put forward by her *m.* saith

11. and she brought it to her *m.*

15. 4; 19. 19. Honour thy father and thy *m.*

4. He that speaketh evil of father or *m.* let

5. shall say to his father or his *m.* That

6. not honour his father [† add, or his *m.*]

19. 5. leave his father and *m.* and shall cleave

12. which were so born from their *m.*'s. womb

29. sisters, or father, or *m.*

20. 20. Then came to him the *m.* of the sons of

27. 56. and Mary the *m.* of James and Joses, and

*Mrk.* 1. 30. Simon's wife's *m.* lay sick of a fever

3. 31. there come his *m.* and his brethren

32. thy *m.* and thy brethren without seek

33. Who is my *m.* and my brethren

34. Behold, my *m.* and my brethren

35. same is my brother and sister and *m.*

5. 40. the father of the child and her *m.* and

6. 24. she went out, and said unto her *m.* What

28. and the damsel gave it to her *m.*

7. 10; 10. 19. Honour thy father and thy *m.*

10. He that speaketh evil of father or *m.* let

11. If a man shall say to his father or his *m.*

12. to do aught for his father or his *m.*

10. 7. shall a man leave his father and *m.* and

29. or brethren, or sister, or *m.* or father, or

30. sisters, and *m.* and children, and lands

15. 40. and Mary the *m.* of James the less, and

47. Mary Magdalene and Mary the *m.* of Joses

16. 1. and Mary the *m.* of James, and Salome

*Luk.* 1. 15. even from his *m.*'s. womb

1. 43. that the *m.* of my Lord should come unto

60. And his *m.* answered and said, Not so

2. 33. his father and his *m.* were marvelling

34. and said unto Mary his *m.*

48. and his *m.* said unto him, Son

51. and his *m.* kept all these sayings in her

7. 12. the only son of his *m.* and she was a

15. And he gave him to his *m.*

8. 19. And there come to him his *m.* and

20. Thy *m.* and thy brethren stand without

21. My *m.* and my brethren are these which

51. the father of the maiden and her *m.*

12. 53. son against father; *m.* against daughter,

and daughter against her *m.*; *m.* in

law against her daughter in law, and

daughter in law against her *m.* in law

14. 26. not his own father, and *m.* and wife, and

18. 20. Honour thy father and *m.*

*Luk.* 24. 10. and Joanna, and Mary the *m.* of James

*John* 2. 1. and the *m.* of Jesus was there

2. 3. And when the wine failed, the *m.* of Jesus

5. His *m.* saith unto the servants, Whatso-

12. he went down to Capernaum, he and his *m.*

3. 4. enter a second time into his *m.*'s. womb

6. 42. whose father and *m.* we know?

19. 25. standing by the cross of Jesus, his *m.* and

his *m.*'s. sister, Mary the wife of Clopas

26. When Jesus therefore saw his *m.* and the

26. he saith unto his *m.* Woman, behold thy

27. Behold thy *m.* And from that hour

*Act.* 1. 14. and Mary the *m.* of Jesus, and with his

3. 2. man that was lame from his *m.*'s. womb

12. 12. he came to the house of Mary the *m.* of

14. 8. a cripple from his *m.*'s. womb, who never

*Rom.* 16. 13. and his *m.* and mine

*Gal.* 1. 15. who separated me, even from my *m.*'s.

4. 26. which is our *m.*

*Eph.* 5. 31. shall a man leave his father and *m.*

6. 2. Honour thy father and *m.* (which is the

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. and murderers of *m.* for manslaughter

5. 2. the elder women as *m.* the younger as

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. grandmother Lois, and thy *m.* Eunice

*Heb.* 7. 3. Without father, without *m.* without

*Rev.* 17. 5. the *m.* of the harlots and of the

# MOUNT.

MOUNT OF OLIVES. See OLIVES. MOUNT SINAI.

See SINAI. MOUNT ZION. See ZION.

*Luk.* 21. 37. in the *m.* that is called the *m.* of Olives

*Act.* 1. 12. unto Jerusalem from the *m.* called

*Heb.* 8. 5. pattern that was shewed thee in the *m.*

12. 18. ye are not come unto a *m.* that might

2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we were with him in the holy *m.*

*Rev.* 14. 1. behold, the Lamb standing on the *m.*

# MOUNTAIN.

*Mat.* 4. 8. taketh him unto an exceeding high *m.*

5. 1. he went up into the *m.*

8. 1. when he was come down from the *m.*

14. 23; 15. 29. he went up into the *m.*

17. 1. bringeth them up into a high *m.* apart

9. as they were coming down from the *m.*

20. ye shall say unto this *m.* Remove hence

21. 21. but even if ye shall say unto this *m.*

28. 16. into Galilee, unto the *m.* where Jesus

*Mrk.* 3. 13. And he goeth up into the *m.*

5. 11. Now there was there on the *m.* side a

6. 46. he departed into the *m.* to pray

9. 2. up into a high *m.* apart by themselves

9. as they were coming down from the *m.*

11. 23. Whosoever shall say unto this *m.*

*Luk.* 3. 5. And every *m.* and hill shall be brought

6. 12. he went out into a *m.* to pray

8. 32. a herd of many swine feeding on the *m.*

9. 28. and went up into the *m.* to pray

37. when they were come down from the *m.*

*John* 4. 20. Our fathers worshipped in this *m.* an

4. 21. neither in this *m.* nor in Jerusalem, shall

6. 3. and Jesus went up into the *m.* and there

15. withdrew again into the *m.* himself alone

*Hab.* 12. 20. If even a beast touch the *m.*

*Rev.* 6. 14. every *m.* and island were moved out

8. 8. and as it were a great *m.* burning with

21. 10. away in the Spirit to a *m.* great and high

# MOUNTAINS.

*Mat.* 18. 12. and go unto the *m.* and seek that

24. 16. that are in Judæa flee unto the *m.*

*Mrk.* 5. 5. in the tombs and in the *m.* he was

*Mrk.* 13. 14. them that are in Judæa flee unto the *m.*

*Luk.* 21. 21. that are in Judæa flee unto the *m.*

23. 30. Then shall they begin to say to the *m.*

*1 Cor.* 13. 2. if I have all faith, so as to remove *m.*

*Heb.* 11. 38. wandering in deserts and *m.* and caves

*Rev.* 6. 15. in the caves and in the rocks of the *m.*

6. 16. and they say to the *m.* and to the rocks

16. 20. every island fled away, and the *m.* were

17. 9. The seven heads are seven *m.* on which

#### MOURN, -ED.

*Mat.* 5. 4. Blessed are they that *m.* for they shall

9. 15. Can the sons of the bride-chamber *m.* as

11. 17. we wailed, and ye did not *m.*

24. 30. then shall all the tribes of the earth *m.*

*Mrk.* 16. 10. as they *m.* and wept

*Luk.* 6. 25. for ye shall *m.* and weep

*1 Cor.* 5. 2. and did not rather *m.* [or, did ye not rather *m.*] that he that had done this

*2 Cor.* 12. 21. and I should *m.* for many of them

*Jas.* 4. 9. Be afflicted, and *m.* and weep; let your

*Rev.* 1. 7. all the tribes of the earth shall *m.* over

18. 11. the merchants of the earth weep and *m.*

#### MOURNING.

*Mat.* 2. 18. in Ramah, weeping and great *m.*

*2 Cor.* 7. 7. your longing, your *m.* your zeal for

*Jas.* 4. 9. let your laughter be turned to *m.*

*Rev.* 18. 7. so much give her of torment and *m.*

18. 7. and shall in no wise see *m.*

8. shall her plagues come, death, and *m.* and

15. fear of her torment, weeping and *m.*

19. cried, weeping and *m.* saying, Woe, woe

21. 4. neither shall there be *m.* nor crying, nor

#### MOUTH.

*Mat.* 4. 4. every word that proceedeth out of the *m.*

5. 2. and he opened his *m.* and taught them

12. 34. of the abundance of the heart the *m.*

13. 35. I will open my *m.* in parables; I will

15. 11. Not that which entereth into the *m.* defileth the man; but that which proceedeth out of the *m.*

17. that whatsoever goeth into the *m.* passeth

18. the things which proceed out of the *m.*

17. 27. when thou hast opened his *m.*

18. 16. that at the *m.* of two witnesses or three

21. 16. Out of the *m.* of babes and sucklings thou

*Luk.* 1. 4. wherein thou wast instructed [or, which thou wast taught by word of *m.*]

1. 64. And his *m.* was opened immediately

70. as he spake by the *m.* of his holy prophets

4. 22. which proceeded out of his *m.* and they

6. 45. the abundance of the heart his *m.* speaketh

11. 54. to catch something out of his *m.*

19. 22. Out of thine own *m.* will I judge thee

21. 15. for I will give you a *m.* and wisdom

22. 71. ourselves have heard from his own *m.*

*John* 19. 29. upon hyssop, and brought it to his *m.*

*Act.* 1. 16. the H. G. spake before by the *m.* of David

3. 18. foreshewed by the *m.* of all the prophets

21. whereof God spake by the *m.* of his holy

4. 25. who by the Holy Ghost, by the *m.* of our

8. 32. So he openeth not his *m.*

35. And Philip opened his *m.* and beginning

10. 34. And Peter opened his *m.* and said, Of a

11. 8. or unclean hath ever entered into my *m.*

15. 7. that by my *m.* the Gentiles should hear

27. tell you the same things by word of *m.*

18. 14. when Paul was about to open his *m.*

*Act.* 18. 25. had been instructed [Gr., taught by word of *m.*] in the way of the Lord

22. 14. and to hear a voice from his *m.*

*Rom.* 3. 14. Whose *m.* is full of cursing and

3. 19. that every *m.* may be stopped, and all the

10. 8. The word is nigh thee, in thy *m.* and in

9. if thou shalt confess with thy *m.* Jesus as

Lord [† read, confess the word with thy *m.* that Jesus is Lord]

10. and with the *m.* confession is made unto

15. 6. ye may with one *m.* glorify the God and

*2 Cor.* 6. 11. Our *m.* is open...O Corinthians

13. 1. At the *m.* of two witnesses or three shall

*Eph.* 4. 29. corrupt speech proceed out of your *m.*

6. 19. in opening my *m.* to make known

*Col.* 3. 8. railing, shameful speaking out of your *m.*

*2 Ths.* 2. 8. shall slay with the breath of his *m.*

*1 Tim.* 5. 19. except at the *m.* of two or three

*2 Tim.* 4. 17. I was delivered out of the *m.* of the

*Jas.* 3. 10. out of the same *m.* cometh forth

*1 Pet.* 2. 22. neither was guile found in his *m.*

*Jude* 16. and their *m.* speaketh great swelling

*Rev.* 1. 16. and out of his *m.* proceedeth a sharp

2. 16. with the word of my *m.*

3. 16. I will spew thee out of my *m.*

9. 19. the power of the horses is in their *m.*

10. 9. make thy belly bitter, but in thy *m.* it

10. it was in my *m.* sweet as honey: and

11. 5. fire proceedeth out of their *m.* and

12. 15. the serpent cast out of his *m.* after the

16. and the earth opened her *m.* and swallowed up the river which the dragon cast out of his *m.*

13. 2. and his *m.* as the *m.* of a lion: and the

5. there was given to him a *m.* speaking

6. he opened his *m.* for blasphemies against

14. 5. and in their *m.* was found no lie: they

16. 13. I saw coming out of the *m.* of the dragon, and out of the *m.* of the beast, and out of the *m.* of the false prophet

19. 15. out of his *m.* proceedeth a sharp sword

21. sword which came forth out of his *m.* and

#### MOUTHS.

*Tit.* 1. 11. whose *m.* must be stopped; men who

*Heb.* 11. 33. obtained promises, stopped the *m.* of

*Jas.* 3. 3. if we put the horses' bridles into their *m.*

*Rev.* 9. 17. out of their *m.* proceedeth fire and

9. 18. brimstone which proceeded out of their *m.*

#### MOVE, -ED.

*Mat.* 9. 36. he was *m.* with compassion for them

18. 27. the lord of that servant, being *m.* with

20. 24. when the ten heard it, they were *m.* with

34. And Jesus, being *m.* with compassion

21. 15. they were *m.* with indignation

23. 4. but they themselves will not *m.* them

*Mrk.* 1. 41. And being *m.* with compassion, he

10. 14. But when Jesus saw it, he was *m.* with

10. 41. they began to be *m.* with indignation

*Luk.* 10. 33. saw him, he was *m.* with compassion

13. 14. the ruler...being *m.* with indignation

15. 20. father saw him, and was *m.* with compas-

*John* 11. 33. he groaned in the spirit [or, was *m.* with indignation in the spirit] and was

11. 38. groaning [or, being *m.* with indignation]

*Act.* 2. 25. that I should not be *m.*

7. 9. And the patriarchs, *m.* with jealousy

17. 5. But the Jews, being *m.* with jealousy, took

28. for in him we live, and *m.* and have our

*Act.* 21. 30. And all the city was *m.* and the people  
*1 Cor.* 6. 5. I say this to *m.* you to shame. Is it  
 15. 34. I speak this to *m.* you to shame  
*Phil.* 1. 16. [§ or, they that are *m.* by love do it]  
*Col.* 1. 23. stedfast, and not *m.* away from the  
*1 Ths.* 3. 3. that no man be *m.* by these afflictions  
*Heb.* 11. 7. *m.* with godly fear  
*2 Pet.* 1. 21. being *m.* by the Holy Ghost  
*Rev.* 2. 5. and will *m.* thy candlestick

6. 14. every mountain and island were *m.* out  
 MOVER.

*Act.* 24. 5. a pestilent fellow, and a *m.* of insur-  
 MOVING.

*John* 5. 3. waiting for the *m.* of the water  
 MOWED.

*Jas.* 5. 4. the hire of the labourers who *m.* your  
 • MUCH.

*Mat.* 6. 7. heard for their *m.* speaking

6. 26. Are not ye of *m.* more value than they

11. 9. and *m.* more than a prophet

26. 9. have been sold for *m.* and given to the

*Mrk.* 1. 45. began to publish it *m.*

4. 5. where it had not *m.* earth; and straightway

5. 23. and beseecheth him *m.* saying

6. 31. they had no leisure so *m.* as to eat

12. 41. many that were rich cast in *m.*

*Luk.* 5. 15. so *m.* the more went abroad the report

6. 34. to receive again as *m.*

7. 47. for she loved *m.* but to whom little is

12. 48. And to whomsoever *m.* is given, of him

16. 10. faithful in a very little is faithful also in  
*m....unrighteous in...little is unrighteous also in m.*

*John* 15. 5. the same beareth *m.* fruit

*Act.* 5. 8. And she said, Yea, for so *m.*

26. 29. whether with little or with *m.*

*Rom.* 9. 22. endured with *m.* longsuffering

16. 12. which laboured *m.* in the Lord

*2 Cor.* 8. 15. He that gathered *m.* had nothing  
 MULTIPLIED.

*Mat.* 24. 12. because iniquity shall be *m.* the

*Act.* 6. 7. the number of disciples *m.* in Jerusalem

7. 17. the people grew and *m.* in Egypt

9. 31. comfort of the Holy Ghost, was *m.*

12. 24. the word of God grew and *m.*

*2 Cor.* 4. 15. being *m.* through the many

*1 Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and peace be *m.*

*2 Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and peace be *m.*

*Jude* 2. peace and love be *m.*

MULTIPLY.

*2 Cor.* 9. 10. shall supply and *m.* your seed for

*Heb.* 6. 14. multiplying I will *m.* thee

MULTIPLYING.

*Act.* 6. 1. the number of the disciples was *m.*

*Heb.* 6. 14. and *m.* I will multiply thee

MULTITUDE.

*Mat.* 13. 2. all the *m.* stood on the beach

14. 5. he feared the *m.* because they counted

14. saw a great *m.* and he had compassion

15. 10. he called to him the *m.* and said unto

31. insomuch that the *m.* wondered, when

32. I have compassion on the *m.*

33. as to fill so great a *m.*

35. he commanded the *m.* to sit down on

17. 14. when they were come to the *m.* there

20. 29. a great *m.* followed him

31. the *m.* rebuked them, that they should

21. 8. the most part of the *m.* spread their

*Mat.* 21. 26. we fear the *m.* for all hold John as a  
 26. 47. and with him a great *m.*

27. 15. release unto the *m.* one prisoner, whom

24. washed his hands before the *m.* saying

*Mrk.* 2. 13. all the *m.* resorted unto him, and he

3. 7. and a great *m.* from Galilee followed

8. a great *m.* hearing what great things he

20. the *m.* cometh together again

32. a *m.* was sitting about him

4. 1. gathered unto him a very great *m.*

1. all the *m.* were by the sea on the land

36. leaving the *m.* they take him with them

5. 21. a great *m.* was gathered unto him

24. a great *m.* followed him, and they

31. Thou seest the *m.* thronging thee, and

6. 34. he came forth and saw a great *m.*

45. while he himself sendeth the *m.* away

7. 14. he called to him the *m.* again, and said

17. entered into the house from the *m.* his

33. he took him aside from the *m.* privately

8. 1. when there was again a great *m.* and

2. have compassion on the *m.* because they

6. he commandeth the *m.* to sit down on

6. and they set them before the *m.*

34. he called unto him the *m.* with his

9. 14. they saw a great *m.* about them

15. straightway all the *m.* when they saw

17. one of the *m.* answered him, Master

25. Jesus saw that a *m.* came running

10. 46. with his disciples and a great *m.*

11. 18. feared him, for all the *m.* was astonished

12. 12. and they feared the *m.*

37. the common people [or, the great *m.*]

41. how the *m.* cast money into the treasury

14. 43. with him a *m.* with swords and staves

15. 8. the *m.* went up and began to ask him

11. stirred up the *m.* that he should rather

15. Pilate, wishing to content the *m.*

*Luk.* 1. 10. the whole *m.* of the people were

2. 13. was with the angel a *m.*

5. 6. they inclosed a great *m.* of fishes

19. because of the *m.* they went up to the

29. a great *m.* of publicans and of others

6. 17. a great *m.* of his disciples, and a great

19. all the *m.* sought to touch him

7. 9. turned and said unto the *m.* that followed

8. 4. when a great *m.* came together

40. as Jesus returned, the *m.* welcomed him

9. 12. Send the *m.* away, that they may go into

16. gave to the disciples to set before the *m.*

37. a great *m.* met him

38. And behold, a man from the *m.* cried

11. 27. a certain woman out of the *m.* lifted up

12. 1. thousands of the *m.* were gathered

13. one out of the *m.* said unto him, Master

13. 14. said to the *m.* There are six days in

17. all the *m.* rejoiced for all the glorious

18. 36. hearing a *m.* going by, he inquired what

19. 37. the whole *m.* of the disciples began to

39. Pharisees from the *m.* said unto him

22. 6. in the absence of the *m.*

47. While he yet spake, behold, a *m.* and he

23. 27. there followed him a great *m.* of the

*John* 5. 3. In these lay a *m.* of them that were

5. 13. a *m.* being in the place

6. 2. a great *m.* followed him, because they

5. seeing that a great *m.* cometh unto him

22. On the morrow the *m.* which stood on

*John* 6. 24. when the *m.* therefore saw that Jesus  
 7. 12. but he leadeth the *m.* astray  
 20. The *m.* answered, Thou hast a devil, who  
 31. But of the *m.* many believed on him, and  
 32. The Pharisees heard the *m.* murmuring  
 40. Some of the *m.* therefore, when they  
 43. arose a division in the *m.* because of  
 49. But this *m.* which knoweth not the law  
 11. 42. because of the *m.* which standeth  
 12. 12. On the morrow a great *m.* that had come  
 17. The *m.* therefore that was with him  
 18. For this cause also the *m.* went and met  
 29. The *m.* therefore, that stood by, and  
 34. The *m.* therefore answered him, We  
 21. 6. not able to draw it for the *m.* of fishes  
*Act.* 1. 15. and there was a *m.* of persons gathered  
 2. 6. the *m.* came together, and were  
 4. 32. the *m.* of them that believed were of one  
 5. 16. the *m.* from the cities round Jerusalem  
 6. 2. the twelve called the *m.* of the disciples  
 5. the saying pleased the whole *m.* and they  
 14. 1. so spake, that a great *m.* both of Jews  
 4. But the *m.* of the city was divided, and  
 14. sprang forth among the *m.* crying out  
 15. 12. the *m.* kept silence; and they hearkened  
 30. having gathered the *m.* together, they  
 16. 22. the *m.* rose up together against them  
 17. 4. a great *m.* and of the chief women not a  
 8. they troubled the *m.* and the rulers of  
 19. 9. speaking evil...before the *m.*  
 33. they brought Alexander out of the *m.* [or,  
 some of the *m.* instructed Alexander]  
 35. when the townclerk had quieted the *m.*  
 21. 27. stirred up all the *m.* and laid hands on  
 36. for the *m.* of the people followed after  
 25. 24. about whom all the *m.* of the Jews  
*Heb.* 11. 12. as the stars of heaven in *m.*  
*Jas.* 5. 20. shall cover a *m.* of sins.  
*1 Pet.* 4. 8. love covereth a *m.* of sins  
*Rev.* 7. 9. a great *m.* which no man could  
 19. 1. a great voice of a great *m.* in heaven  
 6. voice of a great *m.* and as the voice of  
 MULTITUDES.  
*Mat.* 4. 25. followed him great *m.* from Galilee  
 5. 1. And seeing the *m.* he went up into the  
 7. 28. the *m.* were astonished at his teaching  
 8. 1. from the mountain great *m.* followed him  
 18. when Jesus saw great *m.* about him he  
 9. 8. when the *m.* saw it they were afraid, and  
 33. the *m.* marvelled, saying, It was never so  
 36. when he saw the *m.* he was moved with  
 11. 7. Jesus began to say unto the *m.* concern-  
 12. 23. all the *m.* were amazed, and said, Is this  
 46. While he was yet speaking to the *m.*  
 13. 2. gathered...great *m.* so that he entered  
 34. spake Jesus in parables unto the *m.*  
 36. Then he left the *m.* and went into the  
 14. 13. when the *m.* heard thereof they followed  
 15. send the *m.* away that they may go into  
 19. he commanded the *m.* to sit down  
 19. and the disciples to the *m.*  
 22. till he should send the *m.* away  
 23. after he had sent the *m.* away he went up  
 15. 30. there came unto him great *m.* having with  
 36. and the disciples to the *m.*  
 39. he sent away the *m.* and entered into the  
 19. 2. great *m.* followed him; and he healed  
 21. 9. the *m.* that went before him and that

*Mat.* 21. 11. the *m.* said, This is the prophet Jesus  
 21. 46. they feared the *m.* because they took him  
 22. 33. when the *m.* heard it they were astonished  
 23. 1. Then spake Jesus to the *m.* and to his  
 26. 55. In that hour said Jesus to the *m.* Are ye  
 27. 20. persuaded the *m.* that they should ask  
*Mrk.* 10. 1. and *m.* come together unto him again  
*Luk.* 3. 7. He said therefore to the *m.* that went  
 3. 10. the *m.* asked him saying, What then must  
 5. 3. and taught the *m.* out of the boat  
 15. great *m.* came together to hear  
 7. 24. he began to say unto the *m.* concerning  
 8. 42. as he went the *m.* thronged him  
 45. Master, the *m.* press thee and crush thee  
 9. 11. But the *m.* perceiving it followed him  
 11. 14. dumb man spake, and the *m.* marvelled  
 29. when the *m.* were gathering together unto  
 12. 54. he said to the *m.* also  
 14. 25. there went with him great *m.*  
 23. 4. Pilate said unto the chief priests and  
 the *m.* I find no fault  
 48. all the *m.* that came together to this sight  
*John* 7. 12. murmuring among the *m.* concerning  
*Act.* 5. 14. *m.* both of men and women  
 8. 6. the *m.* gave heed with one accord unto  
 13. 45. when the Jews saw the *m.* they were filled  
 14. 11. when the *m.* saw what Paul had done  
 13. would have done sacrifice with the *m.*  
 18. restrained they the *m.* from doing sacri-  
 19. having persuaded the *m.* they stoned Paul  
 17. 13. stirring up and troubling the *m.*  
*Rev.* 17. 15. and *m.* and nations and tongues  
 MURDER.  
*Mrk.* 15. 7. in the insurrection had committed *m.*  
*Luk.* 23. 19. for *m.* was cast into prison  
 23. 25. that for insurrection and *m.* had been  
*Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, *m.* strife, deceit, malig-  
 MURDERS.  
*Mat.* 15. 19. evil thoughts, *m.* adulteries, fornications,  
*Mrk.* 7. 21. fornications, thefts, *m.* adulteries  
*Rev.* 9. 21. they repented not of their *m.* nor of  
 MURDERER, -S.  
*Mat.* 22. 7. destroyed those *m.* and burned their  
*John* 8. 44. He was a *m.* from the beginning and  
*Act.* 3. 14. asked for a *m.* to be granted unto you  
 7. 52. now become betrayers and *m.*  
 28. 4. this man is a *m.* whom, though he hath  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. for *m.* [or, smiters] of fathers and *m.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 15. let none of you suffer as a *m.* or a  
*1 Jno.* 3. 15. Whosoever hateth his brother is a *m.*  
 and ye know that no *m.* hath eternal  
*Rev.* 21. 8. abominable, and *m.* and fornicators  
 22. 15. sorcerers, and the fornicators, and the *m.*  
 MURMUR.  
*John* 6. 43. *m.* not among yourselves  
*1 Cor.* 10. 10. Neither *m.* ye, as some of them  
*Jas.* 5. 9. *M.* not, brethren, one against another  
 MURMURED.  
*Mat.* 20. 11. they *m.* against the householder  
*Mrk.* 14. 5. And they *m.* against her  
*Luk.* 5. 30. *m.* against his disciples, saying, Why  
 15. 2. the Pharisees and the scribes *m.* saying  
 19. 7. when they saw it, they all *m.* saying  
*John* 6. 41. The Jews therefore *m.* concerning him  
 6. 61. knowing in himself that his disciples *m.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 10. Neither murmur ye, as some of them *m.*  
 MURMURERS.  
*Jude* 16. These are *m.* complainers, walking after



## MURMURING.

*John* 7. 12. there was much *m.* among the multi-  
 7. 32. Pharisees heard the multitude *m.* these  
*Act.* 6. 1. there arose a *m.* of the Grecian Jews  
*Phil.* 2. 14. Do all things without *m.* and disput-  
*1 Pet.* 4. 9. hospitality one to another without *m.*

## MUSIC.

*Luk.* 15. 25. he heard *m.* and dancing

## MUST.

*Mat.* 26. 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it *m.*

*Luk.* 3. 12. Master, what *m.* we do?

13. 33. Howbeit I *m.* go on my way to-day

*Act.* 19. 21. After I have been there, I *m.* see Rome

*Rom.* 13. 5. Wherefore ye *m.* needs be in subjec-

## MUSTARD.

*Mat.* 13. 31. like unto a grain of *m.* seed which a

17. 20. If ye have faith as a grain of *m.* seed, ye

*Mrk.* 4. 31. It is like a grain of *m.* seed

*Luk.* 13. 19. It is like unto a grain of *m.* seed

17. 6. If ye have faith as a grain of *m.* seed

## MUTILATE.

*Gal.* 5. 12. cut themselves off [or, *m.* themselves]

## MUZZLE.

1 *Tim.* 5. 18. Thou shalt not *m.* the ox when he

1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Thou shalt not *m.* the ox when

## MYRA.

*Act.* 27. 5. we came to *M.* a city of Lycia

## [MYRIADS.]

*Luk.* 12. 1. the many thousands [Gr., the *m.*]

*Act.* 21. 20. how many thousands [Gr., *m.*] are

*Jude* 14. with ten thousands [Gr., his holy *m.*] of

## MYRRH.

*Mat.* 2. 11. gold and frankincense and *m.*

*Mrk.* 15. 23. they offered him wine mingled with *m.*

*John* 19. 39. bringing a mixture of *m.* and aloes

## MYSELF.

*Mat.* 8. 9. having under *m.* soldiers

*Luk.* 7. 7. neither thought I *m.* worthy to come

7. 8. having under *m.* soldiers

24. 39. See my hands...that it is I *m.*

*John* 5. 31. If I bear witness of *m.* my witness is

7. 17. or whether I speak from *m.*

28. and I am not come of *m.*

8. 18. I am he that beareth witness of *m.*

28. and that I do nothing of *m.*

42. for neither have I come of *m.* but he sent

12. 32. And I...will draw all men unto *m.*

49. For I spake not from *m.* but the Father

14. 3. I come again and will receive you unto *m.*

10. I speak not from *m.*

*Act.* 20. 24. I hold not my life...as dear unto *m.*

25. 22. could wish to hear the man *m.*

*Rom.* 9. 3. could wish that I *m.* were anathema

11. 4. I have left for *m.* seven thousand men

15. 14. And I *m.* also am persuaded of you, my

1 *Cor.* 7. 7. I would that all men were even as I *m.*

9. 19. I brought *m.* under bondage

20. not being *m.* under the law, that I

27. I *m.* should be rejected

2 *Cor.* 2. 1. I determined this for *m.* that I would

12. 20. and should *m.* be found of you such as

*Phil.* 3. 4. though I *m.* might have confidence

*Philem.* 17. receive him as *m.*

## MYSIA.

*Act.* 16. 7. come over against *M.* they assayed

16. 8. and passing by *M.* they came down to

## MYSTERIES.

*Mat.* 13. 11. Unto you it is given to know the *m.*

*Luk.* 8. 10. Unto you it is given to know the *m.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 1. and stewards of the *m.* of God

13. 2. and know all *m.* and all knowledge

14. 2. but in the spirit he speaketh *m.*

## MYSTERY.

*Mrk.* 4. 11. Unto you is given the *m.* of the

*Rom.* 11. 25. not...have you ignorant of this *m.*

16. 25. according to the revelation of the *m.*

1 *Cor.* 2. 1. proclaiming to you the *m.* [† read, testimony] of God

2. 7. but we speak God's wisdom in a *m.* even

15. 51. Behold I tell you a *m.* We shall not all

*Eph.* 1. 9. having made known unto us the *m.* of

3. 3. made known unto me the *m.* as I wrote

4. perceive my understanding in the *m.* of

9. what is the dispensation of the *m.* which

5. 32. This *m.* is great: but I speak in regard of

6. 19. to make known with boldness the *m.* of

*Col.* 1. 26. even the *m.* which hath been hid from

1. 27. the riches of the glory of this *m.* among

2. 2. that they may know the *m.* of God, even

4. 3. to speak the *m.* of Christ, for which I am

2 *Ths.* 2. 7. For the *m.* of lawlessness doth already

1 *Tim.* 3. 9. holding the *m.* of the faith in a pure

3. 16. without controversy great is the *m.* of

*Rev.* 1. 20. the *m.* of the seven stars which thou

10. 7. then is finished the *m.* of God, according

17. 5. and upon her forehead a name written, *M.*

7. I will tell thee the *m.* of the woman, and

## N.

## NAAMAN.

*Luk.* 4. 27. of them was cleansed, but only *N.*

## NAGGAI.

*Luk.* 3. 25. the son of Esli, the son of *N.*

## NAHOR.

*Luk.* 3. 34. the son of Terah, the son of *N.*

## NAHSHON.

*Mat.* 1. 4. Amminadab begat *N.* and *N.* begat

*Luk.* 3. 32. the son of Salmon, the son of *N.*

## NAHUM.

*Luk.* 3. 25. the son of Amos, the son of *N.* the

## NAILING.

*Col.* 2. 14. he hath taken it out of the way, *n.* it

## NAILS.

*John* 20. 25. see...the print of the *n.* and put my finger into the print of the *n.*

## NAIN.

*Luk.* 7. 11. that he went to a city called *N.* and

## NAKED.

*Mat.* 25. 36. *n.* and ye clothed me: I was sick

25. 38. a stranger, and took thee in? or *n.* and

43. *n.* and ye clothed me not; sick, and in

44. or *n.* or sick, or in prison, and did not

*Mrk.* 14. 51. cast about him, over his *n.* body

14. 52. he left the linen cloth, and fled *n.*

*John* 21. 7. girt his coat about him (for he was *n.*)

*Act.* 19. 16. so that they fled out of that house *n.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 11. both hunger, and thirst, and are *n.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 3. being clothed we shall not be found *n.*

*Heb.* 4. 13. but all things are *n.* and laid open

*Jas.* 2. 15. If a brother or sister be *n.*

*Rev.* 8. 17. miserable and poor and blind and *n.*

16. 15. lest he walk *n.* and they see his shame

17. 16. shall make her desolate and *n.* and shall

## NAKEDNESS.

*Rom.* 8. 35. or persecution, or famine, or *n.* or  
*2 Cor.* 11. 27. in fastings often, in cold and *n.*  
*Rev.* 3. 18. that the shame of thy *n.* be not made  
 NAME.

*Mat.* 1. 21. and thou shalt call his *n.* Jesus  
 1. 23. And they shall call his *n.* Immanuel  
 25. and he called his *n.* Jesus  
 6. 9. art in heaven, Hallowed be thy *n.*  
 7. 22. did we not prophesy by thy *n.* and by thy  
*n.* cast out devils, and by thy *n.* do many  
 10. 22. be hated of all men for my *n*'s. sake  
 41. receiveth a righteous man in the *n.* of a  
 42. a cup of cold water only, in the *n.* of a  
 12. 21. And in his *n.* shall the Gentiles hope  
 18. 5. little child in my *n.* receiveth me  
 20. or three are gathered together in my *n.*  
 19. 29. or children, or lands, for my *n*'s. sake  
 21. 9; 23. 39. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.*  
 24. 5. For many shall come in my *n.* saying, I  
 9. hated of all the nations for my *n*'s. sake  
 27. 32. they found a man of Cyrene, Simon by *n.*  
 28. 19. baptizing them into the *n.* of the Father  
*Mrk.* 5. 9. he asked him, What is thy *n.*  
 5. 22. the rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by *n.*  
 6. 14. for his *n.* had become known  
 9. 37. receive one of such little children in my *n.*  
 38. we saw one casting out devils in thy *n.*  
 39. shall do a mighty work in my *n.*  
 41. because ye are [Gr., in *n.* that ye are]  
 11. 9. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.* of the  
 13. 6. Many shall come in my *n.* saying, I am  
 13. ye shall be hated...for my *n*'s. sake  
 16. 17. in my *n.* shall they cast out devils  
*Luk.* 1. 5. and her *n.* was Elisabeth  
 1. 13. and thou shalt call his *n.* John  
 27. a man whose *n.* was Joseph, of the house  
 of David; and the virgin's *n.* was Mary  
 31. forth a son, and shalt call his *n.* Jesus  
 49. And holy is his *n.*  
 59. called him Zacharias, after the *n.* of his  
 61. none of thy kindred...called by this *n.*  
 63. His *n.* is John. And they marvelled all  
 2. 21. his *n.* was called Jesus, which was so  
 25. whose *n.* was Simeon; and this man was  
 6. 22. and cast out your *n.* as evil for the Son  
 8. 30. What is thy *n.*? And he said, Legion  
 9. 48. shall receive this little child in my *n.*  
 49. we saw one casting out devils in thy *n.*  
 10. 17. the devils are subject to us in thy *n.*  
 11. 2. ye pray, say, Father, Hallowed be thy *n.*  
 13. 35. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.* of the  
 19. 2. And behold, a man called by *n.* Zacchæus  
 38. Blessed is the king that cometh in the *n.*  
 21. 8. for many shall come in my *n.*  
 12. kings and governors for my *n*'s. sake  
 17. hated of all men for my *n*'s. sake  
 24. 47. should be preached in his *n.* unto all the  
*John* 1. 6. a man sent from God, whose *n.* was  
 1. 12. even to them that believe on his *n.*  
 2. 23. many believed on his *n.* beholding his  
 3. 18. because he hath not believed on the *n.*  
 5. 43. I am come in my Father's *n.* and ye  
 43. if another shall come in his own *n.* him  
 10. 3. he calleth his own sheep by *n.* and  
 25. the works that I do in my Father's *n.*  
 12. 13. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.* of the  
 28. Father, glorify thy *n.* There came

*John* 14. 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my *n.* that  
 14. 14. If ye shall ask me anything in my *n.*  
 26. whom the Father will send in my *n.* he  
 15. 16. ye shall ask of the Father in my *n.* he  
 21. will they do unto you for my *n*'s. sake  
 16. 23. he will give it you in my *n.*  
 24. Hitherto have ye asked nothing in my *n.*  
 26. In that day ye shall ask in my *n.* and I  
 17. 6. I manifested thy *n.* unto the men whom  
 11. keep them in thy *n.* which thou hast  
 12. I kept them in thy *n.* which  
 26. I made known unto them thy *n.* and  
 18. 10. Now the servant's *n.* was Malchus  
 20. 31. that believing ye may have life in his *n.*  
*Act.* 2. 21. that whosoever shall call on the *n.* of  
 2. 38. be baptized every one of you in the *n.* of  
 3. 6. In the *n.* of Jesus Christ of Nazareth  
 16. by faith in his *n.* hath his *n.* made this  
 4. 7. By what power, or in what *n.* have ye  
 10. that in the *n.* of Jesus Christ of Nazareth  
 10. even in him [or, this *n.*] doth this man  
 12. for neither is there any other *n.* under  
 17. speak henceforth to no man in this *n.*  
 18. not to speak at all nor teach in the *n.* of  
 30. and wonders may be done through the *n.*  
 5. 28. charged you not to teach in this *n.* and  
 40. and charged them not to speak in the *n.*  
 41. worthy to suffer dishonour for the *N.*  
 8. 9. But there was a certain man, Simon by *n.*  
 12. the kingdom of God and the *n.* of Jesus  
 16. only they had been baptized into the *n.*  
 9. 14. to bind all that call upon thy *n.*  
 15. to bear my *n.* before the Gentiles and  
 16. things he must suffer for my *n*'s. sake  
 21. havock of them which called on this *n.*  
 27. had preached boldly in the *n.* of Jesus  
 29. Preaching boldly in the *n.* of the Lord  
 10. 1. man in Cæsarea, Cornelius by *n.* a  
 43. that through his *n.* every one that  
 48. to be baptized in the *n.* of Jesus Christ  
 13. 6. a Jew, whose *n.* was Bar-Jesus  
 8. Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his *n.* by  
 15. 14. to take out of them a people for his *n.*  
 17. upon whom my *n.* is called  
 26. have hazarded their lives for the *n.* of  
 16. 18. I charge thee in the *n.* of Jesus Christ to  
 19. 5. they were baptized into the *n.* of the Lord  
 13. the *n.* of the Lord Jesus  
 17. and the *n.* of the Lord Jesus was magni-  
 21. 13. For the *n.* of the Lord Jesus  
 22. 16. wash away thy sins, calling on his *n.*  
 26. 9. contrary to the *n.* of Jesus of Nazareth  
*Rom.* 1. 5. among all the nations, for his *n*'s. sake  
 2. 17. But if thou bearest the *n.* of a Jew  
 24. For the *n.* of God is blasphemed among  
 9. 17. and that my *n.* might be published  
 10. 13. Whosoever shall call upon the *n.* of the  
 15. 9. And sing unto thy *n.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. with all that call upon the *n.* of our  
 1. 10. through the *n.* of our Lord Jesus Christ  
 13. or were ye baptized into the *n.* of Paul  
 15. that ye were baptized into my *n.*  
 5. 4. in the *n.* of our Lord Jesus, ye being  
 6. 11. but ye were justified in the *n.* of the  
*Eph.* 1. 21. and dominion, and every *n.* that is  
 5. 20. in the *n.* of our Lord Jesus Christ to  
*Phil.* 2. 9. the *n.* which is above every *n.*  
 2. 10. That in the *n.* of Jesus every knee should

*Col.* 3. 17. do all in the *n.* of the Lord Jesus  
*2 Ths.* 1. 12. that the *n.* of our Lord Jesus may  
 3. 6. command you, brethren, in the *n.* of our  
*1 Tim.* 6. 1. that the *n.* of God and the doctrine  
*2 Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one that nameth the *n.*  
*Heb.* 1. 4. as he hath inherited a more excellent *n.*  
 2. 12. I will declare thy *n.* unto my brethren  
 6. 10. the love which ye shewed toward his *n.*  
 13. 15. which make confession to his *n.*  
*Jas.* 2. 7. they blaspheme the honourable *n.* by  
 5. 10. the prophets who spake in the *n.* of the  
 14. anointing him with oil in the *n.* of the  
*1 Pet.* 4. 14. If ye are reproached for the *n.* of  
 4. 16. but let him glorify God in this *n.*  
*1 Jno.* 2. 12. sins are forgiven you for his *n.*'s sake  
 3. 23. believe in the *n.* [Gr., believe the *n.*] of  
 5. 13. even unto you that believe on the *n.* of  
*3 Jno.* 7. because that for the sake of the *N.* they  
 14. Salute the friends by *n.*  
*Rev.* 2. 3. and didst bare for my *n.*'s sake.  
 2. 13. thou holdest fast my *n.* and didst not  
 17. upon the stone a new *n.* written, which  
 3. 1. that thou hast a *n.* that thou livest and  
 5. I will in no wise blot his *n.* out of  
 5. and I will confess his *n.* before my  
 8. and didst not deny my *n.*  
 12. I will write upon him the *n.* of my God,  
 and the *n.* of the city of my God,...  
 and mine own new *n.*  
 6. 8. his *n.* was Death; and Hades followed  
 8. 11. and the *n.* of the star is called  
 9. 11. his *n.* in Hebrew is Abaddon, and in the  
 Greek tongue he hath the *n.* Apollyon  
 11. 18. to them that fear thy *n.* the small and  
 13. 6. to blaspheme his *n.* and his tabernacle  
 8. every one whose *n.* hath not been written  
 17. even the *n.* of the beast or the number  
 14. 1. having his *n.* and the name of his Father  
 11. whoso receiveth the mark of his *n.*  
 15. 2. and from the number of his *n.* standing  
 4. not fear, O Lord, and glorify thy *n.*  
 16. 9. and they blasphemed the *n.* of the God  
 17. 5. upon her forehead a *n.* written  
 8. they whose *n.* hath not been written in  
 19. 12. and he hath a *n.* written, which no one  
 13. and his *n.* is called The Word of God  
 16. and on his thigh a *n.* written  
 22. 4. they shall see his face; and his *n.* shall  
 NAMES.

*Mat.* 10. 2. Now the *n.* of the twelve apostles are  
*Luk.* 10. 20. but rejoice that your *n.* are written  
*Act.* 1. 15. a multitude of persons [Gr., *n.*]  
 18. 15. questions about words and *n.* and your  
*Phil.* 4. 3. whose *n.* are in the book of life  
*Rev.* 3. 4. But thou hast a few *n.* in Sardis  
 11. 13. seven thousand persons [Gr., *n.* of men,  
 seven thousand]  
 13. 1. and upon his heads *n.* of blasphemy  
 17. 3. full of *n.* of blasphemy [or, *n.* full of  
 blasphemy]  
 21. 12. at the gates twelve angels; and *n.* written  
 14. and on them twelve *n.* of the twelve  
 NAMED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 27. 57. rich man from Arimathæa, *n.* Joseph  
*Mrk.* 3. 14. he appointed twelve [† add, whom  
 also he *n.* apostles]  
 14. 32. unto a place which was *n.* Gethsemane  
*Luk.* 1. 5. a certain priest *n.* Zacharias, of the

*Luk.* 1. 26. unto a city of Galilee, *n.* Nazareth  
 5. 27. went forth and beheld a publican *n.* Levi  
 6. 13. them twelve, whom also he *n.* apostles  
 14. Simon, whom he also *n.* Peter, and  
 10. 38. a certain woman *n.* Martha received him  
 23. 50. And behold, a man *n.* Joseph, who was a  
 24. 18. And one of them, *n.* Cleopas, answering  
*Act.* 5. 1. But a certain man *n.* Ananias, with  
 5. 34. a Pharisee, *n.* Gamaliel, a doctor of the  
 9. 10. disciple at Damascus *n.* Ananias  
 12. and he hath seen a man *n.* Ananias  
 33. there he found a certain man *n.* Æneas  
 36. at Joppa a certain disciple *n.* Tabitha  
 11. 28. there stood up one of them *n.* Agabus  
 12. 13. a maid came to answer, *n.* Rhoda  
 16. 1. a certain disciple was there, *n.* Timothy  
 14. and a certain woman *n.* Lydia, a seller  
 17. 34. and a woman *n.* Damaris, and others  
 18. 2. and he found a certain Jew *n.* Aquila, a  
 7. into the house of a certain man *n.* Titus  
 24. a certain Jew *n.* Apollos, an Alexandrian  
 19. 24. a certain man *n.* Demetrius, a silversmith  
 20. 9. a certain young man *n.* Eutychus, borne  
 21. 10. a certain prophet *n.* Agabus  
 27. 1. other prisoners to a centurion *n.* Julius  
*Rom.* 15. 20. not where Christ was already *n.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 11. if any man that is *n.* a brother  
*Eph.* 1. 21. and every name that is *n.*  
 3. 15. every family in heaven and on earth is *n.*  
 5. 3. let it not even be *n.* among you  
*2 Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one that *n.* the name of  
*Heb.* 5. 10. *n.* of God a high priest after the  
 NAMELY.

*Rom.* 13. 9. it is summed up in this word, *n.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 26. by reason of the present distress, *n.*  
 NAPHTALI.

*Mat.* 4. 13. in the borders of Zebulun and *N.*  
 4. 15. land of Zebulun and the land of *N.*  
*Rev.* 7. 6. Of the tribe of *N.* twelve thousand  
 NAPKIN.

*Luk.* 19. 20. which I kept laid up in a *n.*  
*John.* 11. 44. his face was bound...with a *n.*  
 20. 7. and the *n.* that was upon his head, not  
 NARCISSUS.

*Rom.* 16. 11. Salute them of the household of *N.*  
 [NARD.]

*Mrk.* 14. 3. } ointment of spikenard [Gr., pistie  
*John* 12. 3. } *n.*; § pure *n.* or liquid *n.*]  
 NARRATIVE.

*Luk.* 1. 1. have taken in hand to draw up a *n.*  
 NARROW

*Mat.* 7. 13. Enter ye in by the *n.* gate: for wide  
 7. 14. For *n.* is the gate [† read, How *n.* is the  
*Luk.* 13. 24. Strive to enter in by the *n.* door  
 NATHAN.

*Luk.* 3. 31. the son of Mattatha, the son of *N.* the  
 NATHANAEL.

*John.* 1. 45. Philip findeth *N.* and saith unto him  
 1. 46. and *N.* said unto him, Can any good  
 47. Jesus saw *N.* coming to him, and saith  
 48. *N.* saith unto him, Whence knowest thou  
 49. *N.* answered him, Rabbi, thou art the  
 21. 2. and *N.* of Cana in Galilee, and the sons  
 NATION.

*Mat.* 21. 43. and shall be given to a *n.* bringing  
 24. 7. For *n.* shall rise against *n.* and kingdom  
*Mrk.* 13. 8. For *n.* shall rise against *n.* and  
*Luk.* 7. 5. for he loveth our *n.* and himself built

Luk. 21. 10. *n.* shall rise against *n.* and kingdom  
 23. 2. We found this man perverting our *n.*  
 John 11. 48. take away both our place and our *n.*  
 11. 50. and that the whole *n.* perish not  
 51. that Jesus should die for the *n.*  
 52. and not for the *n.* only, but that he  
 18. 35. Thine own *n.* and the chief priests  
 Act. 2. 5. devout men, from every *n.* under  
 7. 7. And the *n.* to which they shall be in  
 8. 9. and amazed the people [Gr., *n.*] of  
 10. 22. well reported of by all the *n.* of the Jews  
 28. or come unto one of another *n.*  
 35. But in every *n.* he that feareth him  
 17. 26. and he made of one every *n.* of men  
 24. 2. evils are corrected for this *n.*  
 10. been of many years a judge unto this *n.*  
 17. came to bring alms to my *n.* and  
 26. 4. from the beginning among mine own *n.*  
 28. 19. not that I had aught to accuse my *n.* of  
 Rom. 10. 19. with that which is no *n.* with a *n.*  
 void of understanding will I  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. a royal priesthood, a holy *n.*  
 Rev. 5. 10. and people and *n.* and madest them  
 7. 9. out of every *n.* and of all tribes and  
 13. 7. tribe and people and tongue and *n.*  
 14. 6. and unto every *n.* and tribe and tongue  
 NATIONS.  
 Mat. 4. 15. Galilee of the Gentiles [Gr. *n.*]  
 24. 9. ye shall be hated of all the *n.* for my  
 14. for a testimony unto all the *n.* and then  
 25. 32. before him shall be gathered all the *n.*  
 28. 19. and make disciples of all the *n.* baptizing  
 Mrk. 11. 17. a house of prayer for all the *n.*  
 13. 10. first be preached unto all the *n.*  
 Luk. 12. 30. For all these things do the *n.* of the  
 21. 24. shall be led captive into all the *n.* and  
 25. and upon the earth distress of *n.* in  
 24. 47. preached in his name unto all the *n.*  
 Act. 7. 45. entered on the possession of the *n.*  
 13. 19. when he had destroyed seven *n.* in the  
 14. 16. suffered all the *n.* to walk in their own  
 Rom. 1. 5. among all the *n.* for his name's sake  
 4. 17. A father of many *n.* have I made thee  
 18. of many *n.* according to that which had  
 16. 26. is made known unto all the *n.* unto  
 Gal. 3. 8. would justify the Gentiles [Gr., *n.*] by  
 3. 8. In thee shall all the *n.* be blessed  
 1 Tim. 3. 16. preached among the *n.*  
 Rev. 2. 26. will I give authority over the *n.*  
 10. 11. over many peoples and *n.* and tongues  
 11. 2. for it hath been given unto the *n.* and  
 9. and tribes and tongues and *n.* do men  
 18. And the *n.* were wroth, and thy wrath  
 12. 5. who is to rule all the *n.* with a rod of  
 14. 8. which hath made all the *n.* to drink of  
 15. 3. thou King of the ages [† read, *n.*]  
 4. for all the *n.* shall come and worship  
 16. 19. and the cities of the *n.* fell  
 17. 15. are peoples, and multitudes, and *n.* and  
 18. 3. all the *n.* are fallen  
 23. for with thy sorcery were all the *n.*  
 19. 15. that with it he should smite the *n.*  
 20. 3. that he should deceive the *n.* no more  
 8. shall come forth to deceive the *n.* which  
 21. 24. And the *n.* shall walk amidst the light  
 26. the glory and the honour of the *n.* into  
 22. 2. and the leaves of the tree were for the  
 healing of the *n.*

## NATURAL.

Rom. 1. 26. for their women changed the *n.* use  
 1. 27. leaving the *n.* use of the woman  
 31. covenant-breakers, without *n.* affection  
 11. 21. for if God spared not the *n.* branches  
 24. shall these, which are the *n.* branches  
 1 Cor. 2. 14. Now the *n.* [§ or, unspiritual; Gr.,  
 psychical] man receiveth not the  
 15. 44. it is sown a *n.* body; it is raised a  
 44. If there is a *n.* body, there is also a  
 46. but that which is *n.* [§ Gr., psychical]  
 2 Tim. 3. 3. without *n.* affection, implacable  
 Jas. 1. 23. he is like unto a man beholding his *n.*  
 face [Gr., the face of his birth]  
 3. 15. sensual [or, *n.* or, animal], devilish  
 2 Pet. 2. 12. born mere [Gr., *n.*] animals to be  
 Jude 19. who make separations, sensual [or, *n.*  
 or, animal], having not the Spirit  
 NATURALLY.

Jude 10. they understand *n.* like the creatures  
 NATURE.

Act. 14. 15. We are men of like passions [or, *n.*]  
 Rom. 1. 26. into that which is against *n.*  
 2. 14. Gentiles which have no law do by *n.*  
 27. the uncircumcision which is by *n.* if it  
 11. 24. cut out of that which is by *n.* a wild  
 1 Cor. 11. 14. Doth not even *n.* itself teach you  
 Gal. 2. 15. We being Jews by *n.*  
 4. 8. in bondage to them which by *n.* are no  
 Eph. 2. 3. and were by *n.* children of wrath  
 Jas. 3. 6. and setteth on fire the wheel of *n.* and  
 3. 7. every kind [Gr., *n.*] of beasts...hath been  
 tamed by mankind [Gr., the human *n.*]  
 5. 17. Elijah was a man of like passions [or, *n.*]  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. become partakers of the divine *n.*

## NAY.

Mat. 5. 37. let your speech be, Yea, yea; *n.*, *n.*  
 13. 29. But he saith, *n.* lest haply while ye  
 Luk. 12. 51. I tell you, *n.* but rather division  
 13. 3, 5. I tell you, *n.* but except ye repent, ye  
 16. 30. And he said, *n.* father Abraham, but if  
 Act. 16. 37. do they now cast us out privily? *n.*  
 19. 2. And they said unto him, *n.* we did not  
 Rom. 8. 37. *n.* in all these things we are more  
 9. 20. *n.* but, O man, who art thou that repliest  
 1 Cor. 6. 7. *n.* already it is altogether a defect in  
 6. 8. *n.* but ye yourselves do wrong and  
 12. 22. *n.* much rather, those members of the  
 2 Cor. 1. 17. be the yea, yea and the *n.*, *n.*  
 1. 18. our word toward you is not yea and *n.*  
 19. Timothy, was not yea and *n.* but in him  
 Jas. 5. 12. let your yea be yea, and your *n.*, *n.*

## NAZARENE, -S.

Mat. 2. 23. that he should be called a N.  
 26. 71. This man also was with Jesus the N.  
 Mrk. 14. 67. Thou also wast with the N. even  
 16. 6. the N. which hath been crucified, he is  
 Act. 24. 5. a ringleader of the sect of the N.  
 NAZARETH.

Mat. 2. 23. came and dwelt in a city called N.  
 4. 13. and leaving N. he came and dwelt in  
 21. 11. This is the prophet, Jesus, from N. of  
 Mrk. 1. 9. in those days, that Jesus came from N.  
 1. 24. to do with thee, thou Jesus of N.  
 10. 47. when he heard that it was Jesus of N. he  
 Luk. 1. 26. unto a city of Galilee named N.  
 2. 4. from Galilee, out of the city of N.  
 39. returned into Galilee, to their own city N.



*Luk.* 2. 51. he went down with them, and came to N.

4. 16. And he came to N. where he had been  
34. have we to do with thee, thou Jesus of N.

18. 37. they told him that Jesus of N. passeth

24. 19. The things concerning Jesus of N.

*John* 1. 45. Jesus of N. the son of Joseph

1. 46. Can any good thing come out of N.?

18. 7. Whom seek ye? And they said, Jesus of N.

19. 19. Jesus of N. the King of the Jews

*Act.* 2. 22. Jesus of N. a man approved of God

3. 6. In the name of Jesus Christ of N. walk

4. 10. that in the name of Jesus Christ of N.

6. 14. that this Jesus of N. shall destroy this

10. 38. even Jesus of N. how that God anointed

22. 8. I am Jesus of N. whom thou persecutest

26. 9. contrary to the name of Jesus of N.

#### NEAPOLIS.

*Act.* 16. 11. and the day following to N.

#### NEAR.

*Mat.* 21. 34. the season of the fruits drew n.

*Mrk.* 10. 35. And there come n. unto him James

*Luk.* 7. 12. Now when he drew n. to the gate of

12. 33. where no thief draweth n. neither moth

15. 1. publicans and sinners were drawing n.

*John* 11. 54. into the country n. to the wilderness

*Act.* 7. 31. and as he drew n. to behold, there

21. 33. Then the chief captain came n. and laid

23. 15. and we, or ever he come n. are ready to

27. 27. surmised that they were drawing n. to  
*Heb.* 6. 9. things that accompany [or, are n. to  
§ belong to]

2 *Pet.* 1. 9. seeing only what is n. having

#### NEARER.

*Rom.* 13. 11. for now is salvation n. to us than  
NECESSARY.

*Act.* 13. 46. It was n. that the word of God

15. 28. no greater burden than these n. things

1 *Cor.* 12. 22. which seem to be more feeble are n.

2 *Cor.* 9. 5. I thought it n. therefore to intreat

*Phil.* 2. 25. But I counted it n. to send to you

*Tit.* 3. 14. learn to maintain good works for n. uses

*Heb.* 8. 3. wherefore it is n. that this high priest

9. 23. It was n. therefore that the copies of

#### NECESSITY, -IES.

*Rom.* 12. 13. communicating to the n. of the saints

1 *Cor.* 7. 37. having no n. but hath power as

9. 16. for n. is laid upon me; for woe is

2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in much patience, in afflictions, in n.

9. 7. not grudgingly, or of n. for God loveth a

12. 10. in n....for Christ's sake: for when I am

*Philem.* 14. should not be as of n. but of free will

*Heb.* 7. 12. there is made of n. a change also of

9. 16. where a testament is, there must of n. be

#### NECK, -S.

*Mat.* 18. 6. millstones should be hanged about his n.

*Mrk.* 9. 42. millstone were hanged about his n.

*Luk.* 15. 20. ran and fell on his n. and kissed him

17. 2. if a millstone were hanged about his n.

*Act.* 15. 10. put a yoke upon the n. of the disciples

*Rom.* 16. 4. for my life laid down their own n.

#### NEED.

*Mat.* 3. 14. I have n. to be baptized of thee, and

6. 8. knoweth what things ye have n. of before

9. 12. They that are whole have no n. of a

14. 16. They have no n. to go away; give ye

21. 3. The Lord hath n. of them; and straight-

26. 65. what further n. have we of witnesses

*Mrk.* 2. 17. They that are whole have no n. of a

2. 25. what David did, when he had n.

11. 3. The Lord hath n. of him; and straight-

14. 63. What further n. have we of witnesses

*Luk.* 5. 31. They that are whole have no n. of a

9. 11. them that had n. of healing he healed

12. 30. your Father knoweth that ye have n. of

15. 7. which n. no repentance

19. 31. The Lord hath n. of him

34. And they said, The Lord hath n. of him

22. 71. What further n. have we of witness

*John* 13. 29. Buy what things we have n. of for

*Act.* 2. 45; 4. 35. according as any...had n.

*Rom.* 16. 2. she may have n. of you: for she her-

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. and if n. so requireth let him do what

12. 21. I have no n. of thee...I have no n. of you

24. whereas our comely parts have no n.

2 *Cor.* 3. 1. or n. we, as do some, epistles of com-

*Eph.* 4. 28. whereof to give to him that hath n.

4. 29. edifying as the n. [Gr., the building up  
of the n.] may be

*Phil.* 2. 25. your messenger and minister to my n.

4. 16. ye sent once and again unto my n.

19. And my God shall fulfil every n. of yours

1 *Ths.* 1. 8. so that we n. not to speak anything

4. 9. ye have no n. that one write unto you

12. and may have n. of nothing

5. 1. ye have no n. that aught be written unto

*Heb.* 4. 16. grace to help us in time of n.

5. 2. ye have n. again that some one teach you

12. become such as have n. of milk, and not

7. 11. what further n. was there that another

1 *Pet.* 1. 6. now for a little while if n. be ye have

1 *Jno.* 2. 27. and ye n. not that any one teach

3. 17. and beholdeth his brother in n.

*Rev.* 3. 17. and have n. of nothing; and knowest

21. 23. And the city had no n. of the sun

22. 5. and they n. no light of lamp, neither

#### NEEDS.

*Mat.* 18. 7. for it must n. be that the occasions

*Mrk.* 13. 7. these things must n. come to pass

*Luk.* 14. 18. and I must n. go out and see it

24. 44. how that all things must n. be fulfilled

*John* 4. 4. And he must n. pass through Samaria

*Rom.* 13. 5. Wherefore ye must n. be in subjection

2 *Cor.* 11. 30. If I must n. glory, I will glory of  
NEEDED.

*John* 2. 25. and because he n. not that any one

*Act.* 17. 25. served by men's hands, as though he n.

28. 10. put on board such things as we n.

#### NEEDEST, -ETH.

*Luk.* 11. 8. give him as many as he n.

*John* 13. 10. He that is bathed n. not save to wash

16. 30. and n. not that any man should ask

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. a workman that n. not to be

*Heb.* 7. 27. who n. not daily, like those high  
NEEDFUL.

*Mat.* 6. 11. our daily bread [§ or, our n. bread]

*Luk.* 10. 42. but one thing is n. [† read, but few  
things are n. or one]: for many hath

11. 3. our daily bread [§ or, our n. bread]

*Act.* 1. 16. Brethren, it was n. that the scripture

15. 5. It is n. to circumcise them, and to charge

*Phil.* 1. 24. to abide in the flesh is more n. for

*Jas.* 2. 16. the things n. to the body

#### NEEDLE.

*Mat.* 19. 24. for a camel to go through a n's. eye

*Mrk.* 10. 25. for a camel to go through a n's. eye

*Luk.* 18. 25. camel to enter in through a *n*'s. eye  
NEGLECT.

*1 Tim.* 4. 14. *n.* not the gift that is in thee, which  
*Heb.* 2. 3. how shall we escape, if we *n.* so great  
NEGLECTED.

*Act.* 6. 1. because their widows were *n.* in the  
NEIGHBOUR, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 43. Thou shalt love thy *n.* and hate thine  
19. 19; 22. 39. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself

*Mrk.* 12. 31. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself  
12. 33. and to love his *n.* as himself

*Luk.* 1. 58. And her *n.* and her kinsfolk heard  
10. 27. and thy *n.* as thyself

29. And who is my *n.* ?

36. Which of these three...proved *n.* unto

14. 12. nor thy kinsmen, nor rich *n.*

15. 6. calleth together his friends and his *n.*

9. she calleth together her friends and *n.*

*John* 9. 8. The *n.* therefore, and they which saw

*Act.* 7. 27. But he that did his *n.* wrong thrust

*Rom.* 13. 8. for he that loveth his *n.* hath fulfilled

13. 9. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself

10. Love worketh no ill to his *n.* love there-

15. 2. Let each one of us please his *n.* for that

*1 Cor.* 6. 1. matter against his *n.* [Gr., the other]

10. 24. seek his own, but each his *n*'s. good

*Gal.* 5. 14. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself

6. 4. and not of his *n.* [Gr., the other]

*Eph.* 4. 25. speak ye truth each one with his *n.*

*Jas.* 2. 8. Thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself, ye do

4. 12. who art thou that judgest thy *n.* ?

NEIGHBOURHOOD.

*Act.* 28. 7. Now in the *n.* of that place were lands  
NEREUS.

*Rom.* 16. 15. Salute Philologus and Julia, *N.* and  
NERI.

*Luk.* 3. 27. the son of Shealtiel, the son of *N.*  
NESTS.

*Mat.* 8. 20. birds...have *n.* [Gr., lodging-places]

*Luk.* 9. 58. birds...have *n.* [Gr., lodging-places]  
NET, -S.

*Mat.* 4. 18. casting a *n.* into the sea ; for they

4. 20. And they straightway left the *n.* and

21. with Zebedee their father mending their *n.*

13. 47. like unto a *n.* [Gr., drag-net] that was

*Mrk.* 1. 16. casting a *n.* in the sea : for they were

1. 18. And straightway they left the *n.* and

19. who also were in the boat mending the *n.*

*Luk.* 5. 4. let down your *n.* for a draught

5. 5. at thy word I will let down the *n.*

6. and their *n.* were breaking

*John* 21. 6. Cast the *n.* on the right side of the boat

21. 8. dragging the *n.* full of fishes

11. went up and drew the *n.* to land

11. all there were so many, the *n.* was not rent

NEVER.

*Mat.* 16. 22. this shall *n.* be unto thee

21. 42. Did ye *n.* read in the scriptures

26. 33. I will *n.* be offended

*Mrk.* 2. 12. We *n.* saw it on this fashion

13. 19. not been...until now, and *n.* shall be

*John* 4. 14. but whosoever drinketh...shall *n.* thirst

8. 33. and have *n.* yet been in bondage to any

51. man keep my word, he shall *n.* see death

52. If a man keep my word, he shall *n.* taste

9. 32. Since the world began it was *n.* heard

11. 26. whosoever liveth and...me shall *n.* die

13. 8. Thou shalt *n.* wash my feet

*Act.* 10. 14. for I have *n.* eaten anything that is

*1 Cor.* 13. 8. Love *n.* faileth : but whether there

*2 Tim.* 3. 7. ever learning, and *n.* able to come to

*Heb.* 10. 1. they can *n.* with the same sacrifices

10. 11. the which can *n.* take away sins

*2 Pet.* 1. 10. do these things ye shall *n.* stumble  
NEVERTHELESS.

*Mat.* 26. 39. *n.* not as I will, but as thou wilt

26. 64. *n.* I say unto you, Henceforth ye shall

*Luk.* 22. 42. *n.* not my will, but thine, be done

*John* 11. 15. *n.* let us go unto him

12. 42. *n.* even of the rulers many believed on

16. 7. *n.* I tell you the truth ; It is expedient

*Rom.* 5. 14. *n.* death reigned from Adam until

*1 Cor.* 9. 12. *n.* we did not use this right

*2 Cor.* 7. 6. *n.* he that comforteth the lowly even

*Eph.* 5. 33. *n.* do ye also severally love each one  
NEW.

*Mat.* 9. 17. Neither do men put *n.* wine into old

9. 17. but they put *n.* wine into fresh wine-skins

13. 52. which bringeth forth...things *n.* and old

26. 29. when I drink it *n.* with you in my

*Mrk.* 2. 21. taketh from it, the *n.* from the old

2. 22. And no man putteth *n.* wine into old

22. but they put *n.* wine into fresh wine-skins

14. 24. my blood of the [† insert, *n.*] covenant

25. until that day when I drink it *n.* in the

*Luk.* 5. 36. No man rendeth...from a *n.* garment

5. 36. else he will rend the *n.*

36. the piece from the *n.* will not agree with

37. And no man putteth *n.* wine into old

37. else the *n.* wine will burst the skins

38. But *n.* wine must be put into fresh wine-

39. having drunk old wine desireth *n.*

22. 20. This cup is the *n.* covenant in my blood

*John* 18. 34. A *n.* commandment I give unto you

19. 41. and in the garden a *n.* tomb wherein was

*Act.* 2. 13. They are filled with *n.* wine

17. 19. May we know what this *n.* teaching is

21. to tell or to hear some *n.* thing

*1 Cor.* 5. 7. that ye may be a *n.* lump, even as

11. 25. This cup is the *n.* covenant

*2 Cor.* 3. 6. as ministers of a *n.* covenant

5. 17. he is a *n.* creature [or, a *n.* creation]

17. behold, they are become *n.*

*Eph.* 2. 15. create in himself of the twain one *n.*

4. 24. and put on the *n.* man, which after God

*Col.* 3. 10. and have put on the *n.* man, which is

*Heb.* 8. 8. a *n.* covenant with the house of Israel

8. 13. a *n.* covenant, he hath made the first old

9. 15. he is the mediator of a *n.* covenant

10. 20. a *n.* and living way

12. 24. to Jesus the mediator of a *n.* covenant

*2 Pet.* 3. 13. we look for *n.* heavens and a *n.* earth

*1 Jno.* 2. 8. Again, a new commandment write I

*2 Jno.* 5. not as though I wrote to thee a *n.* com-

*Rev.* 2. 17. and upon the stone a *n.* name written

3. 12. the city of my God the *n.* Jerusalem...  
and mine own *n.* name

5. 9. And they sing a *n.* song, saying, Worthy

14. 3. and they sing as it were a *n.* song before

21. 1. And I saw a *n.* heaven and a *n.* earth

2. And I saw the holy city, *n.* Jerusalem

5. Behold, I make all things *n.*

NEWBORN.

*1 Pet.* 2. 2. as *n.* babes, long for the spiritual milk  
NEWNESS.

*Rom.* 6. 4. so we also might walk in *n.* of life

*Rom.* 7. 6. so that we serve in *n.* of the spirit and  
NEXT.

*Mat.* 10. 23. flee into the *n.* for verily I say unto  
*Luk.* 7. 11. soon afterwards [† read, on the *n.* day]

*Act.* 13. 42. spoken to them the *n.* sabbath

13. 44. And the *n.* sabbath almost the whole

21. 1. and the *n.* day unto Rhodes, and from

27. 3. And the *n.* day we touched at Sidon  
NICANOR.

*Act.* 6. 5. and Prochorus, and *N.* and Timon  
NICODEMUS.

*John* 3. 1. Now there was a man...named *N.* a

3. 4. *N.* saith unto him, How can a man be

9. *N.* answered and said unto him, How

7. 50. *N.* saith unto them (he that came to

19. 39. And there came also *N.* he who at the  
NICOLAITANS.

*Rev.* 2. 6. the works of the *N.* which I also hate

2. 15. hold the teaching of the *N.* in like man-  
NICOLAS.

*Act.* 6. 5. and Parmenas, and *N.* a proselyte of  
NICOPOLIS.

*Tit.* 3. 12. give diligence to come unto me to *N.*  
NIGER.

*Act.* 13. 1. Symeon that was called *N.* and Lucius  
NIGH.

*Mat.* 15. 29. came *n.* unto the sea of Galilee; and

21. 1. And when they drew *n.* unto Jerusalem

24. 32. ye know that the summer is *n.*

33. know ye that he is *n.* even at the doors

*Mrk.* 11. 1. And when they draw *n.* unto Jerusa-

13. 28. ye know that the summer is *n.*

29. know ye that he is *n.* even at the doors

*Luk.* 10. 9. The kingdom of God is come *n.* unto

19. 11. because he was *n.* to Jerusalem, and

29. And it came to pass, when he drew *n.*

37. And as he was now drawing *n.* even at

21. 28. because your redemption draweth *n.*

30 and know...that the summer is now *n.*

31. know ye that the kingdom of God is *n.*

*John* 6. 23. there came boats from Tiberias *n.*

11. 18. Now Bethany was *n.* unto Jerusalem

19. 20. where Jesus was crucified was *n.* to the

42. for the tomb was *n.* at hand

*Act.* 9. 38. And as Lydda was *n.* unto Joppa, the

22. 6. and drew *n.* unto Damascus, about noon

27. 8. *n.* whereunto was the city of Lasea

*Rom.* 10. 8. The word is *n.* thee, in thy mouth

*Eph.* 2. 13. ye that once were far off are made *n.*

2. 17. and peace to them that were *n.*

*Heb.* 6. 8. it is rejected and *n.* unto a curse

8. 13. But that which...is *n.* unto vanishing

10. 25. as ye see the day drawing *n.*

11. 22. By faith Joseph, when his end was *n.*

NIGHT, -S.

*Mat.* 2. 14. took the young child...by *n.* and

4. 2. fasted forty days and forty *n.* he after-

12. 40. as Jonah was three days and three *n.* in

40. three days and three *n.* in the heart of

14. 25. And in the fourth watch of the *n.* he

26. 31. be offended in me this *n.*

34. Verily I say unto you, that this *n.* before

28. 13. Say ye, his disciples came by *n.* and

*Mrk.* 4. 27. and should sleep and rise *n.* and day

5. 5. And always, *n.* and day, in the tombs

6. 48. about the fourth watch of the *n.* he

14. 30. that thou to-day, even this *n.* before

*Luk.* 2. 8. keeping watch by *n.* [or, *n.* watches]

*Luk.* 2. 37. with fasting and supplications *n.* and

5. 5. Master, we toiled all *n.*

6. 12. and he continued all *n.* in prayer

12. 20. Thou foolish one, this *n.* is thy soul

17. 34. In that *n.* there shall be two men on

18. 7. which cry to him day and *n.*

21. 37. and every *n.* he went out and lodged in

*John* 3. 2. the same came unto him by *n.* and

9. 4. the *n.* cometh, when no man can work

11. 10. But if a man walk in the *n.* he stumbleth

13. 30. and it was *n.*

19. 39. came to him by *n.* bringing a mixture

21. 3. and that *n.* they took nothing

*Act.* 5. 19. But an angel of the Lord by *n.* opened

9. 24. they watched the gates also day and *n.*

25. but his disciples took him by *n.* and let

12. 6. the same *n.* Peter was sleeping between

16. 8. a vision appeared to Paul in the *n.*

17. 10. sent away Paul and Silas by *n.* unto

18. 9. the Lord said unto Paul in the *n.* by a

23. 23. at the third hour of the *n.*

31. and brought him by *n.* to Antipatris

26. 7. earnestly serving God *n.* and day

27. 23. For there stood by me this *n.* an angel

27. But when the fourteenth *n.* was come

*Rom.* 13. 12. The *n.* is far spent and the day is

1 *Cor.* 11. 23. the Lord Jesus in the *n.* in which

2 *Cor.* 11. 25. a *n.* and a day have I been in the

1 *Ths.* 2. 9. working *n.* and day that we might

3. 10. *n.* and day praying exceedingly

5. 2. so cometh as a thief in the *n.*

5. we are not of the *n.* nor of darkness

7. they that sleep, sleep in the *n.* and they

that be drunken are drunken in the *n.*

2 *Ths.* 3. 8. working *n.* and day that we might

1 *Tim.* 5. 5. in supplications and prayers *n.* and

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. in my supplications *n.* and day

*Rev.* 4. 8. and they have no rest day and *n.*

7. 15. and they serve him day and *n.*

8. 12. and the *n.* in like manner

12. 10. before our God day and *n.*

14. 11. and they have no rest day and *n.*

20. 10. tormented day and *n.* for ever and ever

21. 25. for there shall be no *n.* there

22. 5. And there shall be *n.* no more; and

NINE.

*Mat.* 18. 12. doth he not leave the ninety and *n.*

18. 13. more than over the ninety and *n.*

*Luk.* 15. 4. doth not leave the ninety and *n.* in

15. 7. more than over ninety and *n.* righteous

17. 17. but where are the *n.*?

NINETY.

*Mat.* 18. 12. doth he not leave the *n.* and nine

18. 13. more than over the *n.* and nine

*Luk.* 15. 4. doth not leave the *n.* and nine in the

15. 7. more than over *n.* and nine righteous

NINEVEH.

*Mat.* 12. 41. The men of *N.* shall stand up in the

*Luk.* 11. 32. The men of *N.* shall stand up in the

NINEVITES.

*Luk.* 11. 30. as Jonah became a sign unto the *N.*

NINTH.

*Mat.* 20. 5. about the sixth and the *n.* hour, and

27. 45. darkness over all the land until the *n.*

*Luk.* 23. 44. over the whole land until the *n.* hour

*Act.* 3. 1. at the hour of prayer, being the *n.* hour

10. 3. about the *n.* hour of the day, an angel

30. I was keeping the *n.* hour of prayer in

*Rev.* 21. 20. the *n.* topaz; the tenth, chrysoprase  
NO.

(No, No ONE, No MAN, No WISE.)

*Mrk.* 5. 3. *n.* not with a chain

*Luk.* 7. 9. found so great faith, *n.* not in Israel

23. 15. *n.* nor yet Herod

*John* 9. 9. others said, *n.* but he is like him

*Rom.* 12. 17. Render to *n.* man evil for evil

NO ONE.

*Mat.* 24. 36. of that day and hour knoweth *n.* one

*Mrk.* 9. 8. they saw *n.* one any more, save Jesus

*John* 14. 6. *n.* one cometh unto the Father, but

16. 22. and your joy *n.* one taketh away

NO MAN.

*John* 1. 18. *n.* man hath seen God at any time

*Col.* 2. 16. Let *n.* man therefore judge you in

NO WISE.

*Mat.* 16. 28. which shall in *n.* wise taste of death

18. 3. ye shall in *n.* wise enter into the kingdom

*Mrk.* 9. 41. he shall in *n.* wise lose his reward

10. 15. he shall in *n.* wise enter therein

16. 18. it shall in *n.* wise hurt them

*Luk.* 13. 11. and could in *n.* wise lift herself up

*John* 6. 37. him that cometh to me I will in *n.* wise

1 *Ths.* 5. 3. and they shall in *n.* wise escape

*Rev.* 18. 7. and shall in *n.* wise see mourning

NOAH.

*Mat.* 24. 37. And as were the days of *N.* so shall

24. 38. until the day that *N.* entered into the ark

*Luk.* 3. 36. the son of Shem, the son of *N.* the

17. 26. came to pass in the days of *N.* even so

27. until the day that *N.* entered into the

*Heb.* 11. 7. By faith *N.* being warned of God

1 *Pet.* 3. 20. waited in the days of *N.* while the

2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but preserved *N.* with seven others

NOBLE.

*Act.* 17. 11. Now these were more *n.* than those

1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many mighty, not many *n.* are

NOBLEMAN.

*Luk.* 19. 12. a certain *n.* went into a far country

*John* 4. 46. there was a certain *n.* [or, king's  
officer] whose son was sick

4. 49. The *n.* [or, king's officer] saith unto

NOISED.

*Mrk.* 2. 1. it was *n.* that he was in the house

*Luk.* 1. 65. and all these sayings were *n.* abroad

NOISOME.

*Rev.* 16. 2. it became a *n.* and grievous sore

NONE.

*Mrk.* 10. 18. *n.* is good save one, even God

12. 31. There is *n.* other commandment greater

32. and there is *n.* other but he

*Luk.* 1. 61. There is *n.* of thy kindred that is

8. 11. let him impart to him that hath *n.* and

4. 26. and unto *n.* of them was Elijah sent, but

27. and *n.* of them was cleansed, but only

11. 24. and finding *n.* he saith, I will turn back

13. 6. seeking fruit thereon, and found *n.*

7. seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find *n.*

14. 24. that *n.* of those men which were bidden

16. 26. and that *n.* may cross over from

17. 18. Were there *n.* found that returned to give

18. 19. *n.* is good, save one, even God

22. 36. and he that hath *n.* let him sell his cloke

*John* 21. 12. And *n.* of the disciples durst inquire

*Act.* 3. 6. Silver and gold have I *n.* but what I

8. 16. for as yet he was fallen upon *n.* of them

18. 17. And Gallio cared for *n.* of these things

*Act.* 25. 11. but if *n.* of those things is true,

26. 26. that *n.* of these things is hidden from

*Rom.* 3. 10. There is *n.* righteous, no, not one

3. 11. There is *n.* that understandeth, there is *n.*  
that seeketh after God

12. There is *n.* that doeth good, no, not so

8. 9. the Spirit of Christ, he is *n.* of his

1 *Cor.* 1. 14. I thank God that I baptized *n.* of

2. 8. which *n.* of the rulers of this world

7. 29. may be as though they had *n.*

9. 15. But I have used *n.* of these things

*Gal.* 1. 19. But other of the apostles saw I *n.* save

1 *Ths.* 5. 15. See that *n.* render unto any one evil

1 *Pet.* 4. 15. For let *n.* of you suffer as a murderer

3 *Jno.* 4. Greater joy have I *n.* than this, to hear

*Rev.* 3. 7. he that openeth, and *n.* shall shut, and

NOON.

*Act.* 8. 26. and go toward the south [or, at *n.*]

22. 6. drew nigh unto Damascus, about *n.*

[NOOSE.]

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I may cast a snare [Gr., *n.*] upon

NORTH.

*Luk.* 13. 29. and from the *n.* and south, and shall

*Rev.* 21. 13. and on the *n.* three gates

NORTH-EAST.

*Act.* 27. 12. looking *n.-e.* and south-east [Gr.,

down the south-west wind and down  
the north-west wind]

NORTH-WEST.

*Act.* 27. 12. looking north-east and south-east.

[Gr., down...the *n.-w.* wind]

NOT.

*Luk.* 1. 60. his mother answered and said, *n.* so.

*Heb.* 9. 11. that is to say, *n.* of this creation

*Rev.* 2. 2. call themselves apostles, and...are *n.*

3. 9. say they are Jews, and they are *n.* but do.

NOTABLE.

*Mat.* 27. 16. they had then a *n.* prisoner, called

*Act.* 2. 20. That great and *n.* day

4. 16. for that indeed a *n.* miracle hath been

NOTE.

*Rom.* 16. 7. my fellow-prisoners who are of *n.*

NOTHING.

*Mat.* 5. 13. it is thenceforth good for *n.* but to be

10. 26. there is *n.* covered, that shall not be

13. 34. without a parable spake he *n.* unto them

15. 32. now three days and have *n.* to eat

17. 20. *n.* shall be impossible unto you

21. 19. found *n.* thereon, but leaves only

23. 16. swear by the temple, it is *n.*

18. swear by the altar, it is *n.*

26. 62. Answerest thou *n.*? what is it which

27. 12. when he was accused...he answered *n.*

19. Have thou *n.* to do with that righteous

24. when Pilate saw that he prevailed *n.*

*Mrk.* 1. 44. See thou say nothing to any man

4. 22. there is *n.* hid, save that it should be

5. 26. was *n.* bettered, but rather grew worse

7. 15. There is *n.* from without the man, that

8. 1. they had *n.* to eat

2. and have *n.* to eat

9. 29. come out by *n.* save by prayer

11. 13. he found *n.* but leaves; for it was not the

14. 60; 15. 4. saying, Answerest thou *n.*?

61. he held his peace and answered *n.*

16. 8. they said *n.* to any one; for they were

*Luk.* 4. 2. did eat *n.* in those days

5. 5. toiled all night, and took *n.* but at thy



*Luk.* 8. 17. *n.* is hid that shall not be made man-  
 9. 3. Take *n.* for your journey, neither staff  
 10. 19. *n.* shall in any wise hurt you  
 11. 6. I have *n.* to set before him  
 12. 2. there is *n.* covered up, that shall not be  
 22. 35. And they said, *n.*  
 23. 9. but he answered him *n.*  
 15. *n.* worthy of death hath been done by him  
 41. this man hath done *n.* amiss  
*John* 8. 27. A man can receive *n.* except it have  
 4. 11. Sir, thou hast *n.* to draw with  
 5. 19. The Son can do *n.* of himself  
 30. I can of myself do *n.*; as I hear, I judge  
 6. 12. Gather up the broken pieces...that *n.* be  
 39. I should lose *n.* but should raise it up  
 63. the flesh profiteth *n.*  
 7. 26. he speaketh openly, and they say *n.* unto  
 8. 28. and that I do *n.* of myself  
 54. If I glorify myself, my glory is *n.*  
 9. 33. he could do *n.*  
 11. 49. Ye know *n.* at all  
 12. 19. Behold how ye prevail *n.* lo, the world is  
 14. 30. and he hath *n.* in me  
 15. 5. apart from me ye can do *n.*  
 16. 23. in that day ye shall ask me *n.*  
 24. Hitherto have ye asked *n.* in my name  
 18. 20. and in secret spake I *n.*  
 21. 3. that night they took *n.*  
*Act.* 4. 14. they could say *n.* against it  
 4. 21. finding *n.* how they might punish them  
 9. 8. when his eyes were opened, he saw *n.* and  
 11. 8. for *n.* common or unclean hath ever  
 17. 21. spent their time in *n.* else, but either to  
 19. 36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do *n.* rash  
 23. 14. to taste *n.* until we have killed Paul  
 29. have *n.* laid to his charge worthy of death  
 2. 25. he had committed *n.* worthy of death  
 26. 22. saying *n.* but what the prophets and  
 27. 33. continue fasting, having taken *n.*  
 28. 6. when they...beheld *n.* amiss come to him  
 17. though I had done *n.* against the people  
*Rom.* 14. 14. that *n.* is unclean of itself  
*1 Cor.* 4. 4. I know *n.* against myself; yet am I  
 4. 5. Wherefore judge *n.* before the time  
 7. 19. Circumcision is *n.* and uncircumcision  
 9. 16. I have *n.* to glory of  
 11. 22. to shame that have not [or, have *n.*]  
 13. 2. but have not love, I am *n.*  
 3. but have not love, it profiteth me *n.*  
 14. 10. no kind is without signification [or, *n.* is  
 without voice]  
*2 Cor.* 6. 10. as having *n.* and yet possessing all  
 7. 9. ye might suffer loss by us in *n.*  
 8. 15. He that gathered much had *n.* over  
 12. 11. in *n.* was I behind the very chiefest  
 13. 8. we can do *n.* against the truth, but for  
*Gal.* 2. 6. they...who were of repute imparted *n.*  
 5. 2. Christ will profit you *n.*  
 6. 3. himself to be something, when he is *n.*  
*Phil.* 1. 20. that in *n.* shall I be put to shame  
 1. 28. in *n.* affrighted by the adversaries  
 2. 3. doing *n.* through faction or through vain  
 4. 6. In *n.* be anxious, but in everything by  
*1 Ths.* 4. 12. And may have need of *n.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 4. *n.* is to be rejected, if it be received  
 5. 21. doing *n.* by partiality  
 6. 4. knowing *n.* but doting [Gr., sick] about  
 7. for we brought *n.* into the world, for

*Tit.* 1. 15. to them that are defiled...*n.* is pure  
 8. 13. that *n.* be wanting unto them  
*Philem.* 14. without thy mind I would do *n.*  
*Heb.* 2. 8. he left *n.* that is not subject to him  
 7. 14. Moses spake *n.* concerning priests  
 19. for the law made *n.* perfect  
*Jas.* 1. 4. perfect and entire, lacking in *n.*  
 1. 6. let him ask in faith, *n.* doubting  
*3 Jno.* 7. taking *n.* of the Gentiles  
*Rev.* 3. 17. gotten riches, and have need of *n.* and  
 NOUGHT.  
*Mrk.* 9. 12. suffer many things and be set at *n.*  
*Luk.* 18. 9. set all others at *n.*  
 23. 11. Herod with his soldiers set him at *n.*  
*Act.* 4. 11. the stone which was set at *n.* of you  
 5. 36. all...were dispersed, and came to *n.*  
*Rom.* 9. 6. the word of God hath come to *n.*  
 14. 3. Let not him that eateth set at *n.*  
 10. why dost thou set at *n.* thy brother?  
*1 Cor.* 1. 19. [§ discernment of the discerning will  
 I bring to *n.*]  
 1. 28. bring to *n.* the things that are  
 2. 6. which are coming to *n.*  
 6. 13. God shall bring to *n.* both it and them  
*Gal.* 2. 21. then Christ died for *n.*  
 5. 4. Ye are severed [Gr., brought to *n.*]  
*2 Ths.* 2. 8. bring to *n.* by the manifestation of  
 3. 8. eat bread for *n.* at any man's hand  
*Heb.* 2. 14. he might bring to *n.* him that had  
 10. 28. A man that hath set at *n.* Moses' law  
*Jude* 8. set at *n.* dominion, and rail at dignities  
 NOURISH, -ED, -ETH.  
*Act.* 7. 20. he was *n.* three months in his father's  
 7. 21. *n.* him for her own son  
*Eph.* 5. 29. but *n.* and cherisheth it, even as  
*1 Tim.* 4. 6. *n.* in the words of the faith and of  
*Jas.* 5. 5. *n.* your hearts in a day of slaughter  
*Rev.* 12. 6. that there they may *n.* her a thousand  
 12. 14. where she is *n.* for a time, and times  
 NOVICE.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 6. not a *n.* lest being puffed up he fall  
 NOW.  
*Mat.* 1. 22. *n.* all this is come to past, that it  
 14. 13. *n.* when Jesus heard it he withdrew  
*Mrk.* 14. 1. *n.* after two days was the feast of the  
*Luk.* 3. 9. even *n.* is the axe also laid unto the  
 6. 21. Blessed are ye that hunger *n.* for ye  
 25. Woe unto you, ye that laugh *n.* for ye  
 11. 39. *n.* do ye Pharisees cleanse the outside  
 14. 25. *n.* there went with him great multitudes  
*John* 4. 42. *n.* we believe, not because of thy  
 5. 17. My Father worketh even until *n.* and I  
 13. 31. *n.* is the Son of man glorified, and God  
 37. Lord, why cannot I follow thee even *n.*  
*Act.* 4. 13. *n.* when they beheld the boldness of  
 4. 29. *n.* Lord, look upon their threatenings  
*1 Cor.* 3. 2. nay, not even *n.* are ye able  
 13. 12. *n.* we see in a mirror darkly, but then  
 face to face: *n.* I know in part, but  
 15. 6. the greater part remain until *n.* but  
*2 Cor.* 6. 2. behold, *n.* is the acceptable time;  
 behold, *n.* is the day of salvation  
 6. 13. *n.* for a recompense in like kind (I speak  
*Phil.* 1. 5. from the first day until *n.*  
*Col.* 1. 26. *n.* hath it been manifested to his  
*1 Tim.* 4. 8. having promise of the life which *n.*  
*Heb.* 10. 18. *n.* where remission of these is, there  
*2 Pet.* 3. 18. be the glory both *n.* and for ever

1 *Jno.* 2. 9. in the darkness even until *n.*  
*Jude* 25. and *n.* and for evermore [Gr., unto all the ages]

## NUMBER.

*Mrk.* 5. 13. in *n.* about two thousand  
*Luk.* 6. 17. a great *n.* of the people from all  
 22. 3. being of the *n.* of the twelve  
*John* 6. 10. in *n.* about five thousand  
*Act.* 4. 4. the *n.* of the men came to be about  
 5. 36. to whom a *n.* of men, about four hundred  
 6. 1. when the *n.* of the disciples was multiply-  
 7. then. of disciples multiplied in Jerusalem  
 11. 21. a great *n.* that believed turned unto the  
 16. 5. the churches...increased in *n.* daily  
 28. 23. came to him into his lodging in great *n.*  
*Rom.* 9. 27. If the *n.* of the children of Israel be  
*2 Cor.* 10. 12. we are not bold to *n.* or compare  
*Heb.* 7. 23. been made priests many in *n.* because  
*Rev.* 5. 11. the *n.* of them was ten thousand  
 7. 4. I heard the *n.* of them which were  
 9. a great multitude which no man could *n.*  
 9. 16. the *n.* of the armies of the horsemen  
 16. I heard the *n.* of them  
 13. 17. name of the beast or the *n.* of his name  
 18. let him count the *n.* of the beast; for it is the *n.* of a man  
 15. 2. from the *n.* of his name, standing by  
 20. 8. the *n.* of whom is as the sand of the sea  
 NUMBERED.

*Mat.* 10. 30. very hairs of your head are all *n.*  
*Luk.* 12. 7. very hairs of your head are all *n.*  
*Act.* 1. 17. he was *n.* among us, and received his  
 1. 26. he was *n.* with the eleven apostles  
 NURSE.

1 *Ths.* 2. 7. as when a *n.* cherisheth her own  
 NURTURE.

*Eph.* 6. 4. but *n.* them in the chastening and  
 NYMPHA, or NYMPHAS.

*Col.* 4. 15. Salute the brethren...and *N.*

## O.

## OATH, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 33. perform unto the Lord thine *o.*  
 14. 7. Whereupon he promised with an *o.* to  
 9. but for the sake of his *o.* and of them  
 23. 16, 18. he is a debtor [or, bound by his *o.*]  
 26. 72. And again he denied with an *o.* I know  
*Mrk.* 6. 26. but for the sake of his *o.* and of them  
*Luk.* 1. 73. The *o.* which he sware unto Abraham  
*Act.* 2. 30. knowing that God had sworn with an *o.*  
*Heb.* 6. 16. in every dispute of theirs the *o.* is  
 6. 17. interposed [Gr., mediated] with an *o.*  
 7. 20. not without the taking of an *o.*  
 21. they have been made priests without an *o.*  
 but he with an *o.* by him that saith  
 28. but the word of the *o.* which was after  
*Jas.* 5. 12. nor by any other *o.* but let your yea  
 OBED.

*Mat.* 1. 5. Boaz begat *O.* of Ruth; and *O.* begat  
*Luk.* 3. 32. the son of Jesse the son of *O.* the  
 OBEDIENCE.

*Rom.* 1. 5. received grace and apostleship unto *o.*  
 5. 19. even so through the *o.* of the one shall

*Rom.* 6. 16. present yourselves as servants unto *o.*  
 6. 16. of sin unto death, or of *o.* unto righteous-  
 15. 18. for the *o.* of the Gentiles, by word and  
 16. 19. For your *o.* is come abroad unto all men  
 26. made known unto all the nations unto *o.*  
*2 Cor.* 7. 15. whilst he remembereth the *o.* of you  
 9. 13. they glorify God for the *o.* of your confes-  
 10. 5. into captivity to the *o.* of Christ; and  
 6. when your *o.* shall be fulfilled

*Philem.* 21. Having confidence in thine *o.* I  
*Heb.* 5. 8. yet learned *o.* by the things which he  
*1 Pet.* 1. 2. unto the *o.* and sprinkling of the  
 1. 14. as children of *o.* not fashioning  
 22. purified your souls in your *o.* to the  
 OBEDIENT.

*Act.* 6. 7. a great company of the priests were *o.*  
 7. 39. to whom our fathers would not be *o.*  
*Rom.* 6. 17. ye became *o.* from the heart to that  
*2 Cor.* 2. 9. whether ye are *o.* in all things  
*Eph.* 6. 5. Servants, be *o.* unto them that accord-  
*Phil.* 2. 8. becoming *o.* even unto death, yea  
*Tit.* 3. 1. to be *o.* to be ready unto every good  
 OBEY.

*Mat.* 8. 27. that even the winds and the sea *o.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 27. even the unclean spirits, and they *o.*  
 4. 41. that even the wind and the sea *o.* him  
*Luk.* 8. 25. winds and the water, and they *o.* him  
 17. 6. it would have obeyed [§ it would *o.*] you  
*Act.* 5. 29. We must *o.* God rather than men  
 5. 32. whom God hath given to them that *o.*  
*Rom.* 2. 8. *o.* not the truth, but *o.* unrighteousness  
 6. 12. that ye should *o.* the lusts thereof  
 16. servants ye are whom ye *o.*

*Gal.* 5. 7. that ye should not *o.* the truth  
*Eph.* 6. 1. Children, *o.* your parents in the Lord  
*Col.* 3. 20. Children, *o.* your parents in all things  
 3. 22. Servants *o.* in all things them that are  
*2 Ths.* 1. 8. and to them that *o.* not the gospel  
*Heb.* 5. 9. he became unto all them that *o.* him  
 13. 17. *o.* them that have the rule over you  
*Jas.* 3. 3. that they may *o.* us  
*1 Pet.* 3. 1. that even if any *o.* not the word, they  
 4. 17. the end of them that *o.* not the gospel  
 OBEYED.

*Luk.* 17. 6. and it would have *o.* you  
*Act.* 5. 36. and all, as many as *o.* him, were  
 5. 37. and all, as many as *o.* him, were scattered  
*Phil.* 2. 12. even as ye have always *o.* not as in  
*Heb.* 11. 8. Abraham, when he was called, *o.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah *o.* Abraham, calling him lord  
 OBEYETH.

*John* 3. 36. but he that *o.* not the Son shall not  
*2 Ths.* 3. 14. And if any man *o.* not our word by  
 OBJECT, -S.

*Act.* 17. 23. I passed along, and observed the *o.*  
*2 Ths.* 2. 4. or that is worshipped [Gr., an *o.* of worship]

## OBSERVATION.

*Luk.* 17. 20. kingdom of God cometh not with *o.*  
 OBSERVE.

*Mat.* 23. 3. these do and *o.* but do not ye after  
 28. 20. teaching them to *o.* all things  
*Act.* 16. 21. receive, or to *o.* being Romans  
*Gal.* 4. 10. Ye *o.* days, and months, and seasons  
*1 Tim.* 5. 21. that thou *o.* these things without  
 OBSERVED.

*Mat.* 19. 20. All these things have I *o.* what lack  
*Mrk.* 10. 20. all these things have I *o.* from my

*Luk.* 18. 21. All these things have I o. from my  
*Act.* 17. 23. For as I passed along, and o. the  
 OBTAIN.

*Mat.* 5. 7. Blessed are the merciful: for they shall  
 o. mercy

*Act.* 8. 20. because thou hast thought to o. the

*Rom.* 11. 31. they also may now o. mercy

*2 Tim.* 2. 10. that they also may o. the salvation

*Heb.* 11. 35. they might o. a better resurrection

*Jas.* 4. 2. ye kill, and covet, and cannot o.

OBTAINED.

*Luk.* 22. 31. Satan asked to have you [or, o. you  
 by asking]

*Act.* 1. 18. this man o. a field with the reward

22. 28. With a great sum o. I this citizenship

26. 22. Having therefore o. the help that is

27. 13. supposing that they had o. their purpose

*Rom.* 11. 7. that he o. not; but the election

11. 30. but now have o. mercy by their

*1 Cor.* 7. 25. as one that hath o. mercy of the

*2 Cor.* 4. 1. even as we o. mercy, we faint not

*Phil.* 3. 12. Not that I have already o. or am

*1 Tim.* 1. 13. howbeit I o. mercy, because I did

1. 16. howbeit for this cause I o. mercy, that

*Heb.* 6. 15. having patiently endured, he o. the

8. 6. But now hath he o. a ministry

9. 12. having o. eternal redemption

11. 33. o. promises, stopped the mouths of lions

*1 Pet.* 2. 10. which had not o. mercy, but now

*2 Pet.* 1. 1. to them that have o. a like precious

OBTAINING.

*1 Ths.* 5. 9. but unto the o. of salvation through

*2 Ths.* 2. 14. to the o. of the glory of our Lord

OCCASION, -S.

*Mat.* 11. 6. shall find none o. of stumbling

18. 7. Woe unto the world because of o. of  
 stumbling! for it must needs be that  
 the o. come; but woe to that man  
 through whom the o. cometh

*Luk.* 7. 23. whosoever shall find none o. of

17. 1. It is impossible but that o. of stumbling

*Rom.* 7. 8. but sin, finding o. wrought in me

7. 11. for sin, finding o. through the

14. 13. or an o. of falling

16. 17. causing the divisions and o. of stumbling

*1 Cor.* 10. 32. Give no o. of stumbling, either to

*2 Cor.* 5. 12. as giving you o. of glorying on our

6. 3. giving no o. of stumbling in anything

11. 12. that I may cut off o. from them

*Gal.* 5. 13. use not your freedom for an o. to the

*1 Tim.* 5. 14. give none o. to the adversary for

*1 Jno.* 2. 10. there is none o. of stumbling in

OCCUPATION, -S.

*Act.* 19. 25. with the workmen of like o.

*Tit.* 3. 8, 14. maintain good works [or, profess  
 honest o.]

OCCUPIED.

*Heb.* 13. 9. wherein they that o. themselves

ODOUR.

*John* 12. 3. and the house was filled with the o.

*Eph.* 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for an o. of a sweet

*Phil.* 4. 18. an o. of a sweet smell, a sacrifice

OFFENCE.

*Act.* 24. 16. to have a conscience void of o.

*Rom.* 9. 33. stone of stumbling and a rock of o.

14. 20. evil for that man who eateth with o.

*Phil.* 1. 10. sincere and void of o. unto the day

*1 Pet.* 2. 8. a stone of stumbling, and a rock of o.

OFFENDED.

[Gr., Caused to Stumble.]

*Mat.* 13. 57. And they were o.

15. 12. Knowest thou that the Pharisees were o.

26. 31. All ye shall be o. in me this night

33. if all shall be o. in thee, I will never be o.

*Mrk.* 6. 3. And they were o. in him

14. 27. All ye shall be o.

29. Although all shall be o. yet will not I

*Rom.* 14. 21. whereby thy brother stumbleth

[† add, or is o., or is weak]

OFFENDERS.

*Luk.* 13. 4. think ye that they were o. above  
 OFFER.

*Mat.* 5. 24. and then come and o. thy gift

8. 4. shew thyself to the priest, and o. the

*Mrk.* 1. 44. shew thyself to the priest, and o. for

*Luk.* 2. 24. and to o. a sacrifice according to that

5. 14. and o. for thy cleansing, according

6. 29. smiteth thee on the one cheek o. also

*Act.* 7. 42. Did ye o. unto me slain beasts and

*Heb.* 5. 1. that he may o. both gifts and sacrifices

5. 3. so also for himself, to o. for sins

7. 27. like those high priests, to o. up sacrifices

8. 3. every high priest is appointed to o. both

3. high priest also have somewhat to o.

4. are those who o. the gifts according to

9. 25. nor yet that he should o. himself often

10. 1. which they o. continually, make perfect

12. 28. let us have grace, whereby we may o.

13. 15. Through him then let us o. up a sacrifice

*1 Pet.* 2. 5. to o. up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable

OFFERED.

*Mat.* 2. 11. opening their treasures they o. unto

*Mrk.* 15. 23. And they o. him wine mingled with

*Act.* 8. 18. he o. them money

21. 26. until the offering was o. for every one

*1 Cor.* 10. 28. hath been o. in sacrifice, eat not

*Phil.* 2. 17. Yea, and if I am o. upon the sacrifice

*2 Tim.* 4. 6. For I am already being o. [Gr.,  
 poured out as a drink offering]

*Heb.* 5. 7. having o. up prayers and supplications

7. 27. this he did once for all, when he o. up

9. 9. to which are o. both gifts and sacrifices

14. who...o. himself without blemish unto

28. having been once o. to bear the sins of

10. 2. not have ceased to be o. because the

8. the which are o. according to the law

12. But he, when he had o. one sacrifice for

11. 4. By faith Abel o. unto God a more

17. Abraham, being tried, o. up [Gr., hath o. up]

*Jas.* 2. 21. in that he o. up Isaac

OFFERETH.

*John* 16. 2. shall think that he o. service unto

*Heb.* 9. 7. not without blood, which he o. for

OFFERING.

*Mat.* 5. 23. If therefore thou art o. thy gift at the

*Luk.* 23. 36. coming to him o. him vinegar

*Act.* 21. 26. until the o. was offered for every one

*Rom.* 8. 3. and as an o. for sin, condemned sin in

15. 16. that the o. up of the Gentiles might be

*Eph.* 5. 2. an o. and a sacrifice to God for an

*Heb.* 10. 5. Sacrifice and o. thou wouldest not

10. 10. sanctified through the o. of the body of

11. and o. oftentimes the same sacrifices

14. For by one o. he hath perfected for ever

18. there is no more o. for sin

11. 17. was o. up his only begotten son

Heb. 13. 11. By the high priest as an o. for sin  
OFFERINGS.

Luk. 21. 5. adorned with goodly stones and o. he

Act. 24. 17. to bring alms to my nation and o.

Heb. 10. 6. In whole burnt o. and sacrifices for sin  
10. 8. Sacrifices and o. and whole burnt o. and  
OFFICE.

Luk. 1. 8. while he executed the priest's o. before

1. 9. according to the custom of the priest's o.

Act. 1. 20. and, His o. let another take

Rom. 12. 4. all the members have not the same o.

1 Tim. 3. 1. If a man seeketh the o. of a bishop

Heb. 7. 5. sons of Levi that receive the priest's o.  
OFFICER, -S.

Mat. 5. 25. and the judge deliver thee to the o.

26. 58. sat with the o. to see the end

Mrk. 14. 54. and he was sitting with the o. and

14. 65. and the o. received him with blows of

Luk. 12. 58. deliver thee to the o. [Gr., exactor]  
and the o. shall cast thee into prison

John 4. 46. a certain nobleman [or, king's o.]

4. 49. The nobleman [or, king's o.] saith

7. 32. the chief priests and the Pharisees sent o.

45. The o. therefore came to the chief priests

46. The o. answered, Never man so spake

18. 3. band of soldiers, and o. from the chief

12. and the o. of the Jews, seized Jesus

18. Now the servants and the o. were standing

22. one of the o. standing by

36. then would my servants [or, o.] fight

19. 6. the chief priests and the o. saw him

Act. 5. 22. But the o. that came found them not

5. 26. Then went the captain with the o.

19. 31. And certain also of the chief o. of Asia

[Gr., Asiarchs, officers having charge of  
festivals in the Roman province of Asia]

OFFSCOURING.

1 Cor. 4. 13. the o. of all things even until now  
OFFSPRING.

Mat. 3. 7. Ye o. of vipers, who warned you to flee

12. 34. Ye o. of vipers, how can ye, being evil

23. 33. Ye serpents, ye o. of vipers, how shall ye

Luk. 3. 7. Ye o. of vipers, who warned you to flee

Act. 17. 28. For we are also his o.

17. 29. Being then the o. of God, we ought not

Rev. 22. 16. I am the root and the o. of David

OFT.

Mat. 18. 21. Lord, how o. shall my brother sin

Luk. 18. 3. and she came o. unto him, saying

Heb. 6. 7. drunk the rain that cometh o. upon it

OFTEN.

Mat. 23. 37. how o. would I have gathered thy

Luk. 5. 33. The disciples of John fast o.

13. 34. how o. would I have gathered thy

1 Cor. 11. 26. For as o. as ye eat this bread, and

2 Cor. 11. 26. in journeying o. in perils of rivers

11. 27. in labour and travail, in watchings o....in

fastings o. in cold and nakedness

Phil. 3. 18. For many walk, of whom I told you o.

1 Tim. 5. 23. stomach's sake & thine o. infirmities

Heb. 9. 25. nor yet that he should offer himself o.

9. 26. Else must he o. have suffered since the

OFTENER.

Act. 24. 26. wherefore also he sent for him the o.

OFTENTIMES.

Luk. 8. 29. For o. [or, of long time] it had seized

Act. 26. 11. and punishing them o. in all the

Rom. 1. 13. that o. I purposed to come

Heb. 10. 11. and o. the same sacrifices, the which  
OFT-TIMES.

Mat. 17. 15. for o. he falleth into the fire, and o.

Mrk. 9. 22. And o. it hath cast him both into the

John 18. 2. for Jesus o. resorted thither with his  
OIL.

Mat. 25. 3. For the foolish...took no o. with them

25. 4. but the wise took o. in their vessels with

8. Give us of your o. for our lamps are

Mrk. 6. 13. anointed with o. many that were sick

Luk. 7. 46. My head with o. thou didst not

10. 34. pouring on them o. and wine

16. 6. And he said, A hundred measures of o.

Heb. 1. 9. hath anointed thee with the o. of glad-

Jas. 5. 14. anointing him with o. in the name of

Rev. 6. 6. and the o. and the wine hurt thou not

18. 13. and wine and o. and fine flour

OINTMENT, -S.

Mat. 26. 7. alabaster cruse of exceeding precious o.

26. 9. for this o. might have been sold for much

12. For in that she poured this o. upon my

Mrk. 14. 3. alabaster cruse of o. of spikenard

14. 4. What purpose hath this waste of the o.

5. For this o. might have been sold for above

Luk. 7. 37. she brought an alabaster cruse of o.

7. 38. and anointed them with the o.

46. she hath anointed my feet with o.

23. 56. and prepared spices and o.

John 11. 2. which anointed the Lord with o. and

12. 3. Mary therefore took a pound of o. of

3. filled with the odour of the o.

5. Why was not this o. sold for three hun-

Rev. 18. 13. and incense and o. and frankincense  
OLD.

Mat. 2. 16. from two years o. and under

5. 21. said to them of o. time, Thou shalt not kill

33. that it was said to them of o. time

9. 16. a piece of undressed cloth upon an o.

17. Neither do men put new wine into o.

13. 52. which bringeth forth...things new and o.

Mrk. 2. 21. undressed cloth on an o. garment

2. 21. the new from the o. and a worse rent is

22. putteth new wine into o. wine-skins

5. 42. for she was twelve years o.

Luk. 1. 18. for I am an o. man, and my wife well

1. 36. also hath conceived a son in her o. age

70. since the world began [§ of o.]

2. 42. And when he was twelve years o. they

5. 36. and putteth it upon an o. garment; else

36. from the new will not agree with the o.

37. no man putteth new wine into o. wine-skins

39. and no man having drunk o. wine desireth

39. for he saith, The o. is good

9. 8, 19. that one of the o. prophets

12. 33. purses which wax not o.

John 3. 4. How can a man be born when he is o.

8. 57. Thou art not yet fifty years o. and hast

21. 18. but when thou shalt be o. thou shalt

Act. 3. 21. since the world began [§ or, from of o.]

15. 18. beginning of the world [§ or, from of o.]

21. For Moses from generations of o. hath

Rom. 4. 19. he being about a hundred years o.

1 Cor. 5. 7. Purge out the o. leaven, that ye may

5. 8. keep the feast not with o. leaven

2 Cor. 5. 17. the o. things are passed away; behold

Col. 3. 9. seeing that ye have put off the o. man

1 Tim. 4. 7. but refuse profane and o. wives' fables

5. 9. as a widow under three score years o.



*Heb.* 1. 1. God, having of *o.* time spoken unto the  
1. 11. And they all shall wax *o.* as doth a gar-  
8. 13. he hath made the first *o.*

*2 Pet.* 1. 9. forgotten the cleansing from his *o.* sins  
8. 5. forget that there were heavens from of *o.*

*1 Jno.* 2. 7. the *o.* commandment is the word which

*Jude* 4. even they who were of the *o.* set

*Rev.* 12. 9. the *o.* serpent, he that is called the

20. 2. the *o.* serpent, which is the Devil

OLDNESS.

*Rom.* 7. 6. and not in *o.* of the letter

OLIVE, -S.

(OLIVE, -S; MOUNT OF OLIVES.)

*Rom.* 11. 17. and thou, being a wild *o.*

11. 17. the root of the fatness of the *o.* tree

24. which is by nature a wild *o.* tree, and wast  
grafted...into a good *o.* tree: how...  
shall these...be grafted into their own  
*o.* tree

*Jas.* 3. 12. Can a fig-tree, my brethren, yield *o.*

*Rev.* 11. 4. These are the two *o.* trees and the two  
MOUNT OF OLIVES.

*Mat.* 21. 1. unto Bethphage, unto the mount of *O.*

24. 3. as he sat on the mount of *O.* the disciples

26. 30. they went out unto the mount of *O.*

*Mrk.* 11. 1. at the mount of *O.* he sendeth two of

13. 3. And as he sat on the mount of *O.* over

14. 26. they went out unto the mount of *O.*

*Luk.* 19. 29; 21. 37. the mount that is called the  
mount of *O.* [§ Olivet]

19. 37. even at the descent of the mount of *O.*

22. 39. as his custom was, unto the mount of *O.*

*John* 8. 1. but Jesus went unto the mount of *O.*

OLIVET.

*Act.* 1. 12. from the mount called *O.*

OLYMPAS.

*Rom.* 16. 15. Nereus and his sister, and *O.* and all  
OMEGA.

*Rev.* 1. 8. I am the Alpha and the *O.* saith the

21. 6. I am the Alpha and the *O.* the beginning

22. 13. I am the Alpha and the *O.* the first and  
ONCE.

*Luk.* 13. 25. When *o.* the master of the house is

22. 32. and do thou, when *o.* thou hast turned

*Rom.* 6. 10. he died unto sin *o.* [Gr. *o.* for all]

*1 Cor.* 15. 6. to above five hundred brethren at *o.*

*2 Cor.* 11. 25. beaten with rods, *o.* was I stoned

*Gal.* 2. 6. whatsoever they were [or, what they  
*o.* were]

*Phil.* 4. 16. for even in Thessalonica ye sent *o.*

*1 Ths.* 2. 18. I Paul *o.* and again

*Heb.* 6. 4. touching those who were *o.* enlightened

7. 27. for this he did *o.* for all, when he offered

9. 7. the high priest alone *o.* in the year

12. his own blood, entered in *o.* for all into

26. but now *o.* at the end of the ages hath he

27. as it is appointed unto men *o.* to die

10. 2. having been *o.* cleansed, would have had

12. 26. Yet *o.* more will I make to tremble

*1 Pet.* 3. 18. Because Christ also suffered for sins *o.*

*Jude* 3. which was *o.* for all delivered unto the  
ONE.

(ONE, ANY ONE, EVERY ONE, EVIL ONE, HOLY  
ONE.)

*Mat.* 3. 3. The voice of *o.* crying in the wilderness

5. 19. Whosoever therefore shall break *o.* of

22. but I say unto you, that every *o.* who is

41. whosoever shall compel thee to go *o.* mile

*Mat.* 6. 13. deliver us from the evil *o.* [or, evil]

6. 24. hate the *o.* and love the other; or else he  
will hold to the *o.* and despise the other

29. Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed  
like *o.* of these

10. 29. not *o.* of them shall fall on the ground

12. 6. But I say unto you, that *o.* greater than  
11. that shall have *o.* sheep

22. Then was brought unto him *o.* possessed

18. 5. whoso shall receive *o.* such little child

6. whoso shall cause *o.* of these little ones

9. to enter into life with *o.* eye, rather than

10. See that ye despise not *o.* of these little

12. a hundred sheep, and *o.* of them be gone

14. that *o.* of these little ones should perish

16. take with thee *o.* or two more

24. *o.* was brought unto him, which owed

19. 16. And behold, *o.* came to him and said

17. *o.* there is who is good [† read, None is  
good save *o.* even God]: but if thou

20. 13. But he answered and said to *o.* of them

21. my two sons may sit, *o.* on thy right hand  
and *o.* on thy left hand

21. 35. beat *o.* and killed another and stoned

22. 35. And *o.* of them, a lawyer, asked him a

23. 8. for *o.* is your teacher, and all ye are

9. for *o.* is your Father which is in heaven

10. for *o.* is your master, even the Christ

24. 2. There shall not be left here *o.* stone upon

10. deliver up *o.* another...hate *o.* another

31. from *o.* end of heaven to the other

40. 41. *o.* is taken, and *o.* is left

25. 15. And unto *o.* he gave five talents, to an-  
other two, to another *o.*

18. But he that received the *o.* went away

24. And he also that had received the *o.*

32. and he shall separate them *o.* from

26. 14. Then *o.* of the twelve, who was called

21. Verily I say unto you, that *o.* of you

40. could ye not watch with me *o.* hour?

47. And while he yet spake, lo, Judas, *o.* of

51. And behold, *o.* of them that were with

73. Of a truth thou also art *o.* of them

27. 38. *o.* on the right hand and *o.* on the left

*Mrk.* 1. 3. The voice of *o.* crying in the wilderness

2. 7. who can forgive sins but *o.* even God?

5. 22. And there cometh *o.* of the rulers of the

6. 15. It is a prophet, even as *o.* of the prophets

7. 32. And they bring unto him *o.* that was deaf

8. 4. whence shall *o.* be able to fill these men

16. And they reasoned *o.* with another

28. but others, *o.* of the prophets

9. 5. *o.* for thee, *o.* for Moses, and *o.* for Elijah

34. for they had disputed *o.* with another

42. And whosoever shall cause *o.* of these

47. into the kingdom of God with *o.* eye

50. and be at peace *o.* with another

10. 17. there ran *o.* to him, and kneeled to him

18. none is good save *o.* even God

22. for he was *o.* that had great possessions

37. Grant unto us that we may sit, *o.* on thy

right hand and *o.* on thy left hand in

11. 25. forgive, if ye have aught against any *o.*

12. 6. He had yet *o.* a beloved son

32. thou hast well said that he is *o.*

42. And there came a [Gr., *o.*] poor widow

13. 2. there shall not be left here *o.* stone

32. of that day or that hour knoweth no *o.*

*Mrk.* 14. 10. And Judas Iscariot, he that was o. of the twelve [Gr., the o. of the twelve]

14. 18. o. of you shall betray me, even he that 19. and to say unto him o. by o., Is it I?

20. It is o. of the twelve, he that dippeth

47. But a certain o. of them that stood by

66. there cometh o. of the maids of the high

69. This is o. of them

70. Of a truth thou art o. of them

15. 6. he used to release unto them o. prisoner

7. And there was o. called Barabbas, lying

21. And they compel o. passing by

27. o. on his right hand and o. on his left

*Luk.* 2. 15. the shepherds said o. to another, Let

2. 36. And there was o. Anna, a prophetess, the

3. 4. The voice of o. crying in the wilderness

14. neither exact anything [or, accuse any o.] wrongfully

4. 36. and they spake together, o. with another

5. 3. and he entered into o. of the boats

12. while he was in o. of the cities

6. 11. and communed o. with another what

29. To him that smiteth thee on the o. cheek

7. 12. there was carried out o. that was dead

32. in the marketplace and call o. to another

36. And o. of the Pharisees desired him that

41. the o. owed five hundred pence and the

8. 25. they marvelled, saying o. to another

46. But Jesus said, Some o. did touch me

49. there cometh o. from the ruler of the

9. 8, 19. that o. of the old prophets

33. o. for thee, o. for Moses, and o. for Elijah

11. 1. o. of his disciples said unto him

46. touch not the burdens with o. of your

12. 1. insomuch that they trode o. upon another

6. and not o. of them is forgotten in the

13. And o. out of the multitude said unto

27. even Solomon...was not arrayed like o.

52. for there shall be...five in o. house

13. 15. Ye hypocrites, doth not each o. of you

23. And o. said unto him, Lord, are they

14. 1. when he went into the house of o. of the

15. And when o. of them that sat at meat

18. And they all with o. consent began to

15. 4. having lost o. of them, doth not leave

7. joy in heaven over o. sinner that repenteth

8. if she lose o. piece, doth not light a lamp

10. there is joy...over o. sinner that repenteth

15. and joined himself to o. of the citizens

19. make me as o. of thy hired servants

26. And he called to him o. of the servants

16. 13. hate the o. and love the other; or else he

will hold to o. and despise the other

18. and he that marrieth o. that is put away

30. but if o. go to them from the dead, they

17. 15. And o. of them, when he saw that he

24. when it lighteneth out of the o. part

34, 35, 36. the o. shall be taken, the other left

18. 10. the o. a Pharisee and the other a publican

19. none is good save o. even God

22. o. thing thou lackest yet: sell all that

19. 44. they shall not leave in thee o. stone

20. 14. they reasoned o. with another, saying

21. 6. shall not be left here o. stone upon

22. 50. And a certain o. of them smote the

58. Thou also art o. of them. But Peter

59. And after the space of about o. hour

23. 19. o. who for a certain insurrection made

*Luk.* 23. 33. o. on the right hand and the other

23. 39. And o. of the malefactors which were

24. 17. that ye have o. with another [Gr., that ye exchange o. with another] as ye walk?

18. And o. of them, named Cleopas, answering

*John* 1. 23. I am the voice of o. crying in the

1. 26. in the midst of you standeth o. whom ye

40. o. of the two that heard John speak

4. 13. Every o. that drinketh of this water

37. o. soweth and another reapeth

5. 44. which receive glory o. of another, and

45. there is o. that accuseth you, even

6. 22. none other boat there, save o.

52. The Jews therefore strove o. with another

71. being o. of the twelve

7. 21. I did o. work, and ye all marvel

50. came to him before, being o. of them

8. 9. And they...went out o. by o.

41. we have o. Father, even God

44. When he speaketh [or, When o. speaketh]

50. there is o. that seeketh and judgeth

9. 25. o. thing I know, that, whereas I was

10. 16. and they shall become o. flock [or, there shall be o. flock], o. shepherd

30. I and the Father are o.

11. 49. But a certain o. of them, Caiaphas, being

56. spake o. with another, as they stood in

12. 2. but Lazarus was o. of them that sat at

4. But Judas Iscariot, o. of his disciples

48. He that rejecteth me...hath o. that

13. 21. that o. of you shall betray me

22. The disciples looked o. on another

16. 17. his disciples therefore said o. to another

17. 11. that they may be o. even as we are

12. and I guarded them, and not o. of them

21. that they may all be o. even as thou

22. that they may be o. even as we are o.

18. 9. whom thou hast given me I lost not o.

22. when he had said this, o. of the officers

39. that I should release unto you o. at the

19. 18. on either side o. and Jesus in the midst

24. They said therefore o. to another, Let us

34. howbeit o. of the soldiers with a spear

20. 12. o. at the head and o. at the feet

*Act.* 1. 14. These all with o. accord continued

1. 22. of these must o. become a witness with

24. shew of these two the o. whom thou hast

2. 1. they were all together in o. place

12. were perplexed, saying o. to another

30. he would set o. [or, o. should sit] upon

3. 14. But ye denied the Holy and Righteous O.

4. 24. lifted up their voice to God with o. accord

32. believed were of o. heart and soul: and not

o. of them, said that aught...he pos-

5. 15. his shadow might overshadow some o.

25. And there came o. and told them, Behold

34. But there stood up o. in the council, a

7. 24. and seeing o. of them suffer wrong, he

26. and would have set them at o. again

10. 5. and fetch o. Simon, who is surnamed

11. 28. And there stood up o. of them named

13. 25. But behold there cometh o. after me, the

41. if o. declare it unto you

15. 39. so that they parted asunder o. from the

17. 26. and he made of o. every nation of men

19. 34. all with o. voice about the space of two

21. 7. and abode with them o. day

8. the evangelist, who was o. of the seven

Act. 21. 16. bringing with them o. Mnason of Cy-  
 21. 19. he rehearsed o. by o. the things  
 34. And some shouted o. thing, some another  
 22. 14. and to see the Righteous O. and to hear  
 23. 17. Paul called unto him o. of the centurions  
 26. 31. had withdrawn they spake o. to another  
 28. 13. and after o. day a south wind sprang up.  
 Rom. 3. 10. There is none righteous, no not o.  
 3. 12. no, not so much as o.  
 30. If so be that God is o. and he shall justify  
 5. 7. scarcely for a righteous man will o. die  
 7. for the good man some o. would even  
 15. For if by the trespass of the o. the many  
 15. and the gift by the grace of the o. man  
 16. And not as through o. that sinned  
 16. judgement came of o. unto condemnation  
 17. For if, by the trespass of the o. death  
 reigned through the o.; much more  
 shall they...reign in life through the  
 o. even Jesus Christ  
 18. even so through o. act of righteousness  
 19. For as through the o. man's disobedience  
 19. through the obedience of o. shall many  
 9. 21. to make o. part a vessel unto honour  
 12. 4. even as we have many members in o. body  
 5. so we who are many are o. body in Christ  
 10. be tenderly affectioned o. to another; in  
 honour preferring o. another  
 16. Be of the same mind o. toward another  
 14. 2. o. man hath faith to eat all things  
 5. o. man esteemeth o. day above another  
 15. 6. that with o. accord ye may with o. mouth  
 1 Cor. 1. 12. Now this I mean, that each o. of  
 3. 4. For when o. saith, I am of Paul; and  
 8. that planteth and he that watereth are o.  
 4. 6. puffed up for the o. against the other  
 6. 5. found among you o. wise man, who shall  
 16. he that is joined to a harlot is o. body?  
 17. he that is joined unto the Lord is o. spirit  
 7. 5. Defraud ye not o. the other, except it be  
 8. 4. and that there is no God but o.  
 6. yet to us there is o. God, the Father...  
 and o. Lord, Jesus Christ  
 10. 8. fell in o. day three and twenty thousand  
 17. seeing that we, who are many, are o.  
 bread, o. body [or, seeing that there is  
 o. bread, we who are many, are o. body]  
 17. for we all partake of the o. bread  
 27. If o. of them that believe not biddeth you  
 11. 21. for in your eating each o. taketh before  
 21. and o. is hungry, and another is drunken  
 33. when ye come together to eat, wait o.  
 12. 8. For to o. is given through the Spirit the  
 11. But all these worketh the o. and the same  
 Spirit, dividing to each o. severally  
 12. For as the body is o. and hath many  
 12. being many, are o. body, so also is Christ  
 13. For in o. Spirit were we all baptized into  
 o. body, whether Jews or Greeks  
 14. For the body is not o. member, but many  
 18. each o. of them in the body, even as it  
 19. And if they were all o. member, where  
 20. now they are many members, but o. body  
 26. And whether o. member suffereth, all the  
 26. or o. member is honoured all the members  
 14. 24. and there come in o. unbelieving or  
 27. and let o. interpret  
 31. For ye all can prophesy o. by o. that all

1 Cor. 15. 8. as unto o. born out of due time  
 15. 35. But some o. will say, How are the dead  
 36. Thou foolish o. that which thou thyself  
 39. but there is o. flesh of men  
 40. but the glory of the celestial is o. and the  
 41. There is o. glory of the sun, and another  
 16. 20. Salute o. another with a holy kiss  
 2 Cor. 2. 6. Sufficient to such a o. is this punish-  
 2. 16. to the o. a savour from death unto death  
 5. 10. that each o. may receive the things done  
 14. o. died for all, therefore all died  
 11. 2. for I espoused you to o. husband  
 24 received I forty stripes save o.  
 12. 5. On behalf of such a o. will I glory  
 13. 11. Salute o. another with a holy kiss  
 Gal. 3. 20. is not a mediator of o. but God is o.  
 4. 22. Abraham had two sons, o. by the hand-  
 maid and o. by the freewoman  
 5. 14. the whole law is fulfilled in o. word  
 15. take heed that ye be not consumed o. of  
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our peace, who made both o.  
 2. 15. that he might create in himself...o. new  
 16. might reconcile them both in o. body  
 4. 4. There is o. body, and o. Spirit...called in  
 o. hope of your calling  
 5. o. Lord, o. faith, o. baptism  
 5. 19. speaking o. to another [or, to yourselves]  
 Phil. 1. 16. the o. do it of love, [§ or, they that  
 are moved by love do it]  
 3. 13. but o. thing I do, forgetting the things  
 Col. 2. 4. This I say, that no o. may delude you  
 3. 9. lie not o. to another; seeing that ye have  
 4. 6. know how ye ought to answer each o.  
 9. and beloved brother, who is o. of you  
 12. Epaphras, who is o. of you, a servant of  
 1 Ths. 3. 12. abound in love o. toward another  
 4. 4. that each o. of you know how to possess  
 5. 15. See that none render unto any o. evil for  
 2 Ths. 2. 7. only there is o. that restraineth now  
 1 Tim. 2. 5. For there is o. God, o. mediator also  
 3. 2. without reproach, the husband of o. wife  
 12. Let deacons be husbands of o. wife  
 Tit. 1. 12. o. of themselves, a prophet of their  
 3. 3. hateful, hating o. another  
 11. knowing that such a o. is perfected, and  
 Philem. 9. being such a o. as Paul the aged, and  
 Heb. 2. 6. But o. hath somewhere testified  
 2. 11. they that are sanctified are all of o. for  
 3. 4. For every house is builded by some o.  
 13. lest any o. of you be hardened by the  
 7. 8. o. of whom it is witnessed that he liveth  
 10. 12. But he, when he had offered o. sacrifice  
 14. For by o. offering he hath perfected for  
 12. 16. for o. mess...sold his own birthright  
 Jas. 2. 10. and yet stumble in o. point, he is be-  
 2. 16. and o. of you say unto them, Go in peace  
 18. a man [or, But some o.] will say, thou hast  
 19. Thou believest that God is o, [† read,  
 there is o. God]  
 4. 11. Speak not o. against another, brethren  
 1 Pet. 4. 9. using hospitality o. to another without  
 2 Pet. 3. 8. But forget not this o. thing, beloved,  
 that o. day is with the Lord as a  
 thousand years, and a thousand years  
 as o. day  
 1 Jno. 2. 27. ye need not that any o. teach you  
 5. 8. and the three agree in o.  
 Rev. 3. 11. that no o. take thy crown

*Rev.* 4. 1. and the first voice...*o.* saying, Come up  
 5. 3. And no *o.* in the heaven, or on the earth  
 4. I wept much, because no *o.* was found  
 8. having each *o.* a harp, and golden bowls  
 6. 1. the Lamb opened *o.* of the seven seals  
 1. and I heard *o.* of the four living creatures  
 7. 13. and *o.* of the elders answered, saying  
 11. 1. and *o.* said, Rise, and measure the tem-  
 10. and they shall send gifts *o.* to another  
 13. 3. And I saw *o.* of his heads as though it  
 15. 7. And *o.* of the four living creatures gave  
 17. 1. And there came *o.* of the seven angels  
 10. the *o.* is, the other is not yet come; and  
 18. 8. Therefore in *o.* day shall her plagues  
 19. for in *o.* hour is she made desolate  
 21. And a [Gr., *o.*] strong angel took up  
 19. 12. a name written which no *o.* knoweth, but  
 17. And I saw an [Gr., *o.*] angel standing in  
 21. 9. And there came *o.* of the seven angels  
 22. 15. and the idolaters, and every *o.* that loveth  
 ANY ONE.

*Mat.* 21. 3. And if any *o.* say aught unto you, ye  
 22. 16. carest not for any *o.* for thou regardest  
*Mrk.* 11. 3. And if any *o.* say unto you, Why do  
 16. 8. they said nothing to any *o.* for they were  
*Luk.* 3. 14. exact anything [or, accuse any *o.*]  
 19. 31. And if any *o.* ask you, Why do ye loose  
*John* 2. 25. he needed not that any *o.* should  
 9. 32. it was never heard that any *o.* opened  
*Act.* 4. 35. according as any *o.* had need  
*2 Cor.* 12. 17. by any *o.* of them whom I have sent  
*Col.* 2. 8. Take heed lest there shall be any *o.*  
*Heb.* 3. 13. lest any *o.* of you be hardened by the  
 4. 1. Let us fear therefore, lest...any *o.* of you  
*Jas.* 1. 23. if any *o.* is a hearer of the word, and  
*2 Jno.* 10. If any *o.* cometh unto you, and bringeth  
 EVERY ONE.

*Mat.* 5. 22. every *o.* who is angry with his brother  
 5. 28. every *o.* that looketh on a woman to lust  
 32. every *o.* that putteth away his wife  
 7. 8. for every *o.* that asketh receiveth; and  
 21. Not every *o.* that saith unto me, Lord  
 24. Every *o.* therefore which heareth these  
 26. And every *o.* that heareth these words of  
 10. 32. Every *o.* therefore who shall confess me  
 18. 35. if ye forgive not every *o.* his brother from  
 19. 29. And every *o.* that hath left houses, or  
 25. 29. For unto every *o.* that hath shall be given  
 26. 22. began to say unto him every *o.* Is it I?  
*Mrk.* 9. 49. For every *o.* shall be salted with fire  
*Luk.* 2. 3. to enrol themselves, every *o.* to his own  
 6. 30. Give to every *o.* that asketh of thee  
 40. but every *o.* when he is perfected shall  
 47. Every *o.* that cometh unto me, and  
 11. 4. we ourselves also forgive every *o.* that is  
 10. For every *o.* that asketh receiveth; and  
 12. 8. And I say unto you, Every *o.* who shall  
 10. And every *o.* who shall speak a word  
 14. 11. For every *o.* that exalteth himself shall  
 16. 18. Every *o.* that putteth away his wife and  
 18. 14. for every *o.* that exalteth himself shall  
 19. 26. unto every *o.* that hath shall be given  
 20. 18. Every *o.* that falleth on that stone shall  
*John* 3. 8. so is every *o.* that is born of the Spirit  
 3. 20. For every *o.* that doeth ill hateth the  
 6. 7. that every *o.* may take a little  
 40. that every *o.* that beholdeth the Son  
 8. 34. Every *o.* that committeth sin is the

*John* 18. 37. Every *o.* that is of the truth heareth  
 19. 12. every *o.* that maketh himself a king  
*Act.* 2. 38. and be baptized every *o.* of you in the  
 3. 26. in turning away every *o.* of you from  
 5. 16. and they were healed every *o.*  
 10. 43. through his name every *o.* that believeth  
 13. 39. by him every *o.* that believeth is justified  
 16. 26. and every *o.*'s bands were loosed  
 21. 26. until the offering was offered for every *o.*  
*Rom.* 1. 16. salvation to every *o.* that believeth  
 10. 4. righteousness to every *o.* that believeth  
*1 Cor.* 16. 16. and to every *o.* that helpeth in the  
*Gal.* 3. 10. Cursed is every *o.* which continueth not  
 3. 13. Cursed is every *o.* that hangeth on a tree  
*2 Tim.* 2. 19. Let every *o.* that nameth the name  
*Heb.* 5. 13. For every *o.* that partaketh of milk is  
*1 Jno.* 2. 29. ye know that every *o.* that doeth  
 3. 3. And every *o.* that hath this hope set on  
 4. Every *o.* that doeth sin doeth also lawless-  
 4. 7. every *o.* that loveth is begotten of God  
*Rev.* 13. 8. every *o.* whose name hath not been  
 18. 17. and every *o.* that saileth any whither  
 EVIL ONE.

*Mat.* 5. 37. is more than these is of the evil *o.*  
 6. 13. deliver us from the evil *o.* [or, evil]  
 13. 19. then cometh the evil *o.* and snatcheth  
 38. the tares are the sons of the evil *o.*  
*Luk.* 11. 4. [† add, but deliver us from the evil *o.*]  
*John* 17. 15. from [Gr., out of] the evil *o.*  
*Eph.* 6. 16. quench all the fiery darts of the evil *o.*  
*2 Ths.* 3. 3. guard you from the evil *o.* [or, evil]  
*1 Jno.* 2. 13. because ye have overcome the evil *o.*  
 2. 14. ye have overcome the evil *o.*  
 3. 12. Cain was of the evil *o.* and slew his  
 5. 18. the evil *o.* toucheth him not  
 19. the whole world lieth in the evil *o.*  
 HOLY ONE.

*Mrk.* 1. 24. who thou art, the Holy *O.* of God  
*Luk.* 4. 34. who thou art, the Holy *O.* of God  
*John* 6. 69. know that thou art the Holy *O.* of God  
*Act.* 2. 27. Neither wilt thou give thy Holy *O.* to  
 13. 35. Thou wilt not give thy Holy *O.* to see cor-  
*1 Pet.* 1. 15. [like the Holy *O.* which called you]  
*1 Jno.* 2. 20. an anointing from the Holy *O.*  
*Rev.* 16. 5. which art and which wast, thou Holy *O.*  
 ONES.

*Mat.* 10. 42. unto one of these little *o.* a cup of  
 18. 10. despise not one of these little *o.*  
*Mrk.* 10. 42. and their great *o.* exercise authority  
*Luk.* 11. 40. Ye foolish *o.* did not he that made  
 17. 2. should cause one of these little *o.* to  
*Jude* 14. ten thousands of his holy *o.*  
 ONESIMUS.

[A Greek word meaning Helpful.]

*Col.* 4. 9. together with *O.* the faithful and be-  
*Philem.* 11. *O.* who was aforetime unprofitable to  
 ONESIPHORUS.

*2 Tim.* 1. 16. great mercy unto the house of *O.*  
 4. 19. Salute...and the house of *O.*  
 ONLY.

*Mat.* 5. 47. and if ye salute your brethren *o.* what  
 21. 19. found nothing thereon, but leaves *o.*  
*Luk.* 8. 42. for he had an *o.* daughter, about  
 9. 38. for he is mine *o.* child  
*John* 1. 14. glory as of the *o.* begotten from the  
 1. 18. the *o.* begotten Son, which is in the bosom  
 5. 44. from the *o.* God [† read, the *o.* one]  
*1 Cor.* 7. 17. *o.* as the Lord hath distributed to



1 *Cor.* 15. 19. If in this life *o.* we have hoped in  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 8. not the gospel of God *o.* but also our  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. and not *o.* to me, but also to all them  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 9. God hath sent his *o.* begotten Son  
*Jude* 25. To the *o.* God our Saviour through

## ONSET.

*Act.* 14. 5. when there was made an *o.* both of  
 ONWARD.

2 *Jno.* 9. Whosoever goeth *o.* [or, taketh the lead]  
 OPEN.

*Mat.* 13. 35. I will *o.* my mouth in parables; I  
 25. 11. Lord, Lord, *o.* to us

*Mrk.* 11. 4. found a colt tied...in the *o.* street

*Luk.* 12. 36. may straightway *o.* unto him

13. 25. saying, Lord, *o.* to us; and he shall

*John* 10. 21. Can a devil open *o.* the eyes of the

*Act.* 16. 27. seeing the prison doors *o.* drew his

18. 14. But when Paul was about to *o.* his mouth

19. 38. the courts are *o.* [or, court days are kept]

26. 18. to *o.* their eyes, that they may turn from

*Rom.* 8. 13. Their throat is an *o.* sepulchre

2 *Cor.* 6. 11. Our mouth is *o.* unto you, O Corin-

7. 2. *o.* your hearts [Gr., Make room for us]

*Col.* 4. 3. that God may *o.* unto us a door for the

*Rev.* 3. 20. if any man hear my voice and *o.* the

5. 2. Who is worthy to *o.* the book, and to

3. was able to *o.* the book, or to look thereon

4. worthy to *o.* the book, or to look thereon

5. to *o.* the book and the seven seals thereof

9. to take the book, and to *o.* the seals

10. 2. he had in his hand a little book *o.* and

8. Go, take the book which is *o.* in the hand

## OPENED.

*Mat.* 3. 16. and lo, the heavens were *o.* unto him

5. 1. and he *o.* his mouth and taught them

7. 7. knock, and it shall be *o.* unto you

8. to him that knocketh it shall be *o.*

9. 30. and their eyes were *o.* and Jesus strictly

17. 27. and when thou hast *o.* his mouth, thou

20. 33. Lord, that our eyes may be *o.*

27. 52. and the tombs were *o.* and many bodies

*Mrk.* 7. 34. Ephphatha, that is, Be *o.* and his ears

*Luk.* 1. 64. And his mouth was *o.* immediately

3. 21. and praying, the heaven was *o.*

4. 17. And he *o.* the book, and found the place

11. 9. knock, and it shall be *o.* unto you

10. to him that knocketh it shall be *o.*

24. 31. And their eyes were *o.* and they knew him

32. while he *o.* to us the scriptures

45. Then *o.* he their mind, that they might

*John* 1. 51. Ye shall see the heaven *o.* and the

9. 10. How then were thine eyes *o.*?

14. when Jesus made the clay, and *o.* his eyes

17. in that he *o.* thine eyes

21. who *o.* his eyes, we know not: ask him

26. how *o.* he thine eyes?

30. and yet he *o.* my eyes

32. never heard that any one *o.* the eyes

11. 37. which *o.* the eyes of him that was blind

*Act.* 5. 19. an angel of the Lord...*o.* the prison

5. 23. but when we had *o.* we found no man

7. 56. Behold, I see the heavens *o.* and the Son

8. 35. And Philip *o.* his mouth, and beginning

9. 8. and when his eyes were *o.* he saw nothing

40. And she *o.* her eyes; and when she saw

10. 11. beholdeth the heaven *o.* and a certain

34. And Peter *o.* his mouth, and said, Of a

12. 10. which *o.* to them of its own accord: and

*Act.* 12. 14. she *o.* not the gate for joy, but ran in  
 12. 16. and when they had *o.* they saw him, and  
 14. 27. And how that he had *o.* a door of faith  
 16. 14. whose heart the Lord *o.* to give heed  
 26. and immediately all the doors were *o.*

1 *Cor.* 16. 9. for a great door and effectual is *o.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 12. and when a door was *o.* unto me in

*Rev.* 3. 8. a door *o.* which none can shut, that

4. 1. and behold a door *o.* in heaven, and the

6. 1. I saw when the Lamb *o.* one of the seven

3. And when he *o.* the second seal, I heard

5. And when he *o.* the third seal, I heard

7. And when he *o.* the fourth seal, I heard

9. when he *o.* the fifth seal, I saw underneath

12. And I saw when he *o.* the sixth seal, and

8. 1. when he *o.* the seventh seal, there followed

9. 2. And he *o.* the pit of the abyss

11. 19. And there was *o.* the temple of God that

12. 16. and the earth *o.* her mouth

13. 6. And he *o.* his mouth for blasphemies

15. 5. the temple of the tabernacle...was *o.*

19. 11. And I saw the heaven *o.* and behold, a

20. 12. and books were *o.* and another book was

*o.* which is the book of life

## OPENETH.

*Luk.* 2. 23. Every male that *o.* the womb shall be

*John* 10. 3. To him the porter *o.* and the sheep

*Act.* 8. 32. So he *o.* not his mouth

*Rev.* 3. 7. he that *o.* and none shall shut, and that  
 shutteth and none *o.*

## OPENING.

*Mat.* 2. 11. and *o.* their treasures they offered

*Act.* 17. 3. *o.* and alleging that it behoved Christ

*Eph.* 6. 19. may be given unto me in *o.* my mouth

*Jas.* 3. 11. fountain send forth from the same *o.*

## OPENLY.

*Mrk.* 1. 45. could no more *o.* enter into a city

8. 32. And he spake the saying *o.*

*John* 7. 4. himself seeketh to be known *o.* [† read,  
 and seeketh it to be known *o.*]

7. 13. Howbeit no man spake *o.* of him for fear

26. lo he speaketh *o.* and they say nothing

11. 54. Jesus therefore walked no more *o.* among

18. 20. I have spoken *o.* to the world

*Act.* 10. 3. He saw in a vision *o.* as it were about

*Gal.* 3. 1. before whose eyes Jesus Christ was *o.* set

*Col.* 2. 15. he made a show of them *o.* triumphing

## OPPORTUNITY.

*Mat.* 26. 16. from that time he sought *o.* to deliver

*Luk.* 22. 6. And he consented, and sought *o.* to

*Act.* 25. 16. and have had *o.* to make his defence

*Rom.* 12. 11. serving the Lord [† read, the *o.*]

1 *Cor.* 16. 12. he will come when he shall have *o.*

*Gal.* 6. 10. So then, as we have *o.* let us work

*Eph.* 5. 16. redeeming the time [Gr., buying up  
 the *o.*] because the days are evil

*Phil.* 4. 10. but ye lacked *o.*

*Col.* 4. 5. redeeming the time [Gr., buying up the  
*o.*]

*Heb.* 11. 15. they would have had *o.* to return  
 OPPOSE, -ED.

*Act.* 18. 6. And when they *o.* themselves, and

2 *Tim.* 2. 25. correcting them that *o.* themselves

## OPPOSETH.

*John* 19. 12. speaketh against [or, *o.*] Caesar

2 *Ths.* 2. 4. he that *o.* and exalteth himself

## OPPOSITIONS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. the profane babblings and *o.* of the

## OPPRESS, -ED.

*Act.* 7. 24. avenged him that was *o.* smiting the  
10. 38. healing all that were *o.* of the devil; for  
*Jas.* 2. 6. Do not the rich *o.* you, and themselves

## ORACLES.

*Act.* 7. 38. who received living *o.* to give unto us  
*Rom.* 3. 2. that they were intrusted with the *o.* of  
*Heb.* 5. 12. the first principles of the *o.* of God  
*1 Pet.* 4. 11. speaking as it were *o.* of God; if any

## ORATION.

*Act.* 12. 21. sat on the throne and made an *o.*  
ORATOR.

*Act.* 24. 1. and with an *o.* one Tertullus; and they  
ORDAIN.

*1 Cor.* 7. 17. And so *o.* I in all the churches  
9. 14. Even so did the Lord *o.* that they which  
ORDAINED.

*Act.* 7. 53. as it was *o.* by angels, and kept it not  
10. 42. that this is he which is *o.* of God  
13. 48. and as many as were *o.* to eternal life  
16. 4. which had been *o.* of the apostles and  
17. 31. by the man whom he hath *o.*

*Rom.* 13. 1. the powers that be are *o.* of God  
*Gal.* 3. 19. and it was *o.* through angels by the  
ORDER.

*Luk.* 1. 3. to write unto thee in *o.* most excellent  
1. 8. in the *o.* of his course, according

*Act.* 11. 4. expounded the matter unto them in *o.*  
18. 23. region of Galatia and Phrygia in *o.*

*1 Cor.* 11. 34. the rest will I set in *o.* whensoever  
14. 40. let all things be done decently and in *o.*  
15. 23. each in his own *o.* Christ the firstfruits

*2 Cor.* 11. 32. in *o.* to take me

*Col.* 2. 5. joying and beholding your *o.* and the

*Tit.* 1. 5. that thou shouldest set in *o.* the things  
*Heb.* 5. 6, 10; 6. 20; 7. 11, 17. after the *o.* of  
Melchizedek

7. 12. and not be reckoned after the *o.* of Aaron  
ORDERLY.

*Act.* 21. 24. that thou thyself also walkest *o.*

*1 Tim.* 3. 2. temperate, soberminded, *o.* given to  
ORDINANCE.

*Act.* 7. 53. as it was ordained by angels [or, as  
the *o.* of angels]

*Rom.* 1. 32. who, knowing the *o.* of God, that they  
8. 4. that the *o.* [or, requirement] of the law  
13. 2. withstandeth the *o.* of God

*1 Pet.* 2. 13. Be subject to every *o.* [Gr., creation]  
ORDINANCES.

*Luk.* 1. 6. walking in all the commandments and *o.*

*Act.* 7. 53. ordained by angels [Gr., unto *o.* of angels]

*Rom.* 2. 26. the uncircumcision keep the *o.* of the

*Eph.* 2. 15. law of commandments contained in *o.*  
*Col.* 2. 14. the bond written in *o.* that was against  
us [or, that was against us by its *o.*]

2. 20. why...do ye subject yourselves to *o.*

*Heb.* 9. 1. Now even the first covenant had *o.* of  
9. 10. only...carnal *o.* imposed until a time

## [ORIGINALLY.]

*Phil.* 2. 6. who, being [Gr., being *o.*] in the form  
[ORPHANS.]

*John* 14. 18. I will not leave you desolate [or, *o.*]  
OTHER.

*Mat.* 5. 39. turn to him the *o.* also

6. 24. hate the one and love the *o.* or else he  
will hold to the one and despise the *o.*

8. 18. gave commandment to depart unto the *o.*  
28. and when he was come to the *o.* side into

*Mat.* 12. 13. and it was restored whole, as the *o.*

14. 22. and to go before him unto the *o.* side

16. 5. And the disciples came to the *o.* side

23. 23. and not to have left the *o.* undone

24. 31. from one end of heaven to the *o.*

*Mrk.* 4. 5. And *o.* fell on the rocky ground

4. 7. And *o.* fell among the thorns, and the

35. Let us go over unto the *o.* side

5. 1. And they came to the *o.* side of the sea

6. 45. and to go before him unto the *o.* side to

*Luk.* 5. 7. unto their partners in the *o.* boat

6. 29. smiteth...on one cheek offer also the *o.*

7. 41. two debtors: the one owed...and the *o.* fifty

8. 22. Let us go over unto the *o.* side of the

10. 31, 32. passed by on the *o.* side

11. 42. and not to leave the *o.* undone

14. 32. Or else, while the *o.* is yet a great way off

16. 13. hate the one and love the *o.* or else he will  
hold to one and despise the *o.*

17. 24. shineth unto the *o.* part under heaven

34, 35. one shall be taken, and the *o.* shall

18. 10. the one a Pharisee and the *o.* a publican

14. justified rather than the *o.*

22. 65. And many *o.* things spake they against

23. 33. one on the right hand and the *o.* on the

40. But the *o.* answered, and rebuking him

*John* 6. 1. Jesus went away to the *o.* side of the

6. 22. the multitude which stood on the *o.* side

25. And when they found him on the *o.* side

19. 32. and of the *o.* which was crucified with

20. 8. Then entered in therefore the *o.* disciple

*Act.* 8. 34. of himself or of some *o.*

15. 39. that they parted asunder one from the *o.*

*1 Cor.* 1. 16. I know not whether I baptized any *o.*

4. 6. puffed up for the one against the *o.*

7. 5. Defraud ye not one the *o.* except it be by

10. 29. conscience...not thine own but the *o.*'s.

11. 21. each one taketh before *o.* his own supper

14. 17. but the *o.* is not edified [Gr., builded up]

*2 Cor.* 2. 16. to the *o.* a savour from life unto life

*Phil.* 2. 3. each counting *o.* better than himself

*Col.* 3. 13. forbearing...and forgiving each *o.*

*2 Pet.* 3. 16. as they do also the *o.* scriptures

*Rev.* 17. 10. the one is, the *o.* is not yet come

## OTHERS.

*Mat.* 5. 47. what do ye more than *o.*? do not

13. 7. And *o.* fell upon the thorns; and the

15. 30. Blind, dumb, maimed, and many *o.*

20. 3. saw *o.* standing in the marketplace idle

6. he went out and found *o.* standing

21. 8. and *o.* cut branches from the trees and

27. 42. He saved *o.* himself he cannot save

*Mrk.* 4. 8. And *o.* fell into the good ground

4. 18. And *o.* are they that are sown among the

6. 15. But *o.* said, It is Elijah. And *o.* said,

8. 28. John the Baptist: and *o.* Elijah; but *o.*

11. 8. and *o.* branches, which they had cut

12. 9. and will give the vineyard unto *o.*

15. 31. He saved *o.* himself he cannot save

*Luk.* 5. 29. great multitude of publicans and of *o.*

8. 3. and many *o.* which ministered unto them

9. 8. and by *o.* that one of the old prophets

19. John the Baptist; but *o.* say Elijah; and  
*o.* that one of the old prophets is risen

10. 1. the Lord appointed seventy *o.*

11. 16. And *o.* tempting him, sought of him a

18. 9. set all *o.* [Gr., the rest] at nought

20. 16. and will give the vineyard unto *o.*



OPPRESS, -ED.

Act. 7. 24. avenged him that was o. smiting the  
10. 38. healing all that were o. of the devil; for  
Jas. 2. 6. Do not the rich o. you, and themselves

ORACLES.

Act. 7. 38. who received living o. to give unto us  
Rom. 3. 2. that they were intrusted with the o. of  
Heb. 5. 12. the first principles of the o. of God  
1 Pet. 4. 11. speaking as it were o. of God; if any

ORATION.

Act. 12. 21. sat on the throne and made an o.  
ORATOR.

Act. 24. 1. and with an o. one Tertullus; and they  
ORDAIN.

Cor. 7. 17. And so o. I in all the churches  
9. 14. Even so did the Lord o. that they which  
ORDAINED.

t. 7. 53. as it was o. by angels, and kept it not  
o. 42. that this is he which is o. of God  
3. 48. and as many as were o. to eternal life  
i. 4. which had been o. of the apostles and  
.. 31. by the man whom he hath o.  
n. 13. 1. the powers that be are o. of God  
i. 3. 19. and it was o. through angels by the  
ORDER.

.. 1. 3. to write unto thee in o. most excellent  
.. 8. in the o. of his course, according  
.. 11. 4. expounded the matter unto them in o.  
.. 23. region of Galatia and Phrygia in o.  
or. 11. 34. the rest will I set in o. whensoever  
.. 40. let all things be done decently and in o.  
.. 23. each in his own o. Christ the firstfruits  
r. 11. 32. in o. to take me  
2. 5. joying and beholding your o. and the  
1. 5. that thou shouldest set in o. the things  
.. 5. 6, 10; 6. 20; 7. 11, 17. after the o. of  
Melchizedek

12. and not be reckoned after the o. of Aaron  
ORDERLY.

21. 24. that thou thyself also walkest o.

n. 3. 2. temperate, soberminded, o. given to  
ORDINANCE.

7. 53. as it was ordained by angels [or, as  
the o. of angels]

1. 32. who, knowing the o. of God, that they  
4. that the o. [or, requirement] of the law  
2. withstandeth the o. of God

\*. 2. 13. Be subject to every o. [Gr., creation]  
ORDINANCES.

1. 6. walking in all the commandments and o.  
7. 53. ordained by angels [Gr., unto o. of angels]

2. 26. the uncircumcision keep the o. of the  
2. 15. law of commandments contained in o.

2. 14. the bond written in o. that was against  
us [or, that was against us by its o.]

20. why...do ye subject yourselves to o.

9. 1. Now even the first covenant had o. of  
10. only...carnal o. imposed until a time

[ORIGINALLY.]

2. 6. who, being [Gr., being o.] in the form  
[ORPHANS.]

14. 18. I will not leave you desolate [or, o.]  
OTHER.

5. 39. turn to him the o. also

24. hate the one and love the o. or else he  
will hold to the one and despise the o.

8. gave commandment to depart unto the o.

28. and when he was come to the o. side into

Mat. 12. 13. and it was restored whole, as the o.

14. 22. and to go before him unto the o. side

16. 5. And the disciples came to the o. side

23. 23. and not to have left the o. undone

24. 31. from one end of heaven to the o.

Mrk. 4. 5. And o. fell on the rocky ground

4. 7. And o. fell among the thorns, and the

35. Let us go over unto the o. side

5. 1. And they came to the o. side of the sea

6. 45. and to go before him unto the o. side to

Luk. 5. 7. unto their partners in the o. boat

6. 29. smiteth...on one cheek offer also the o.

7. 41. two debtors: the one owed...and the o. fifty

8. 22. Let us go over unto the o. side of the

10. 31, 32. passed by on the o. side

11. 42. and not to leave the o. undone

14. 32. Or else, while the o. is yet a great way off

16. 13. hate the one and love the o. or else he will  
hold to one and despise the o.

17. 24. shineth unto the o. part under heaven

34, 35. one shall be taken, and the o. shall

18. 10. the one a Pharisee and the o. a publican

14. justified rather than the o.

22. 65. And many o. things spake they against

23. 33. one on the right hand and the o. on the

40. But the o. answered, and rebuking him

John 6. 1. Jesus went away to the o. side of the

6. 22. the multitude which stood on the o. side

25. And when they found him on the o. side

19. 32. and of the o. which was crucified with

20. 8. Then entered in therefore the o. disciple

Act. 8. 34. of himself or of some o.

15. 39. that they parted asunder one from the o.

1 Cor. 1. 16. I know not whether I baptized any o.

4. 6. puffed up for the one against the o.

7. 5. Defraud ye not one the o. except it be by

10. 29. conscience...not thine own but the o's.

11. 21. each one taketh before o. his own supper

14. 17. but the o. is not edified [Gr., builded up]

2 Cor. 2. 16. to the o. a savour from life unto life

Phil. 2. 3. each counting o. better than himself

Col. 3. 13. forbearing...and forgiving each o.

2 Pet. 3. 16. as they do also the o. scriptures

Rev. 17. 10. the one is, the o. is not yet come

OTHERS.

Mat. 5. 47. what do ye more than o.? do not

13. 7. And o. fell upon the thorns; and the

15. 30. Blind, dumb, maimed, and many o.

20. 3. saw o. standing in the marketplace idle

6. he went out and found o. standing

21. 8. and o. cut branches from the trees and

27. 42. He saved o. himself he cannot save

Mrk. 4. 8. And o. fell into the good ground

4. 18. And o. are they that are sown among the

6. 15. But o. said, It is Elijah. And o. said,

8. 28. John the Baptist: and o. Elijah; but o.

11. 8. and o. branches, which they had cut

12. 9. and will give the vineyard unto o.

15. 31. He saved o. himself he cannot save

Luk. 5. 29. great multitude of publicans and of o.

8. 3. and many o. which ministered unto them

9. 8. and by o. that one of the old prophets

19. John the Baptist: but o. say Elijah: and

o. that one of the old prophets is risen

19. 1. the Lord appointed seventy o.

11. 16. And o. tempting him, sought of him a

15. 9. set all o. [Gr., the rest] as though

20. 15. and will give the vineyard unto a



*Luk.* 23. 32. And there were also two o. malefactors  
 23. 35. He saved o. let him save himself, if this  
*John* 4. 38. o. have laboured and ye are entered  
 12. 29. o. said, An angel hath spoken to him  
 18. 34. Sayest thou this of thyself, or did o. tell  
 19. 18. crucified him, and with him two o.  
*Act.* 2. 13. But o. mocking said, They are filled  
 17. 32. but o. said, We will hear thee concerning  
 34. a woman named Damaris, and o. with  
*1 Cor.* 9. 2. If to o. I am not an apostle, yet at  
 9. 12. If o. partake of this right over you, do  
 27. after that I have preached to o. I myself  
 14. 19. understanding that I might instruct o.  
*2 Cor.* 8. 13. For I say not this, that o. may be  
*Phil.* 2. 4. each of you also to the things of o.  
*1 Ths.* 2. 6. neither from you, nor from o.  
*Heb.* 11. 36. and o. had trial of mockings and  
*2 Pet.* 2. 5. but preserved Noah with seven o.

## OTHERWISE.

*Rom.* 11. 6. o. grace is no more grace. What  
 11. 22. o. thou also shalt be cut off  
*Gal.* 5. 10. that ye will be none o. minded  
*Phil.* 3. 15. and if in anything ye are o. minded  
*1 Tim.* 5. 25. and such as are o. cannot be hid  
 OUGHT.

*Mat.* 23. 23. but these ye o. to have done, and  
*Mrk.* 13. 14. standing where he o. not  
*Luk.* 11. 42. but these o. ye to have done, and  
 12. 12. teach you...what ye o. to say  
 13. 14. There are six days in which men o. to  
 16. And o. not this woman, being a daughter  
*Act.* 25. 10. where I o. to be judged  
*Rom.* 8. 26. we know not how to pray as we o.  
*1 Cor.* 8. 2. he knoweth not yet as he o. to know  
 11. 7. For a man indeed o. not to have his  
 10. for this cause o. the woman to have a  
*2 Cor.* 2. 3. sorrow from them of whom I o. to  
*Eph.* 6. 20. I may speak boldly, as I o. to speak  
*1 Ths.* 4. 1. how ye o. to walk and to please God  
*2 Ths.* 3. 7. For yourselves know how ye o. to  
*1 Tim.* 3. 15. how men o. to behave themselves  
*Tit.* 1. 11. teaching things which they o. not, for  
*Heb.* 5. 12. when by reason of the time ye o. to  
*1 Jno.* 3. 16. and we o. to lay down our lives for  
 4. 11. we also o. to love one another  
 OUGHTTEST.

*Mat.* 25. 27. thou o. therefore to have put my  
*1 Tim.* 3. 15. ought to behave themselves [or, how  
 thou o. to behave thyself]  
 OURS.

*Mrk.* 12. 7. and the inheritance shall be o.  
*Luk.* 20. 14. that the inheritance may be o.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. their Lord and o.  
*2 Ths.* 2. 15. whether by word or by epistle of o.  
 OURSELVES.

*Luk.* 11. 4. for we o. also forgive every one that  
 22. 71. for we o. have heard from his own  
*John* 4. 42. for we have heard for o. and know  
*Rom.* 8. 23. And not only so, but o. also, which  
 12. 7. let us give o. to our ministry; or he that  
*1 Cor.* 11. 31. But if we discerned o. we should  
*2 Cor.* 1. 4. we o. are comforted of God  
 1. 9. yea, we o. [or, but we o.] have had the  
 answer of death within o. that we  
 should not trust in o. but in God  
 12. we behaved o. in the world  
 3. 1. are we beginning again to commend o.  
 5. not that we are sufficient of o....but our

*2 Cor.* 4. 7. may be of God, and not from o.  
 5. 13. For whether we are beside o. it is unto  
*1 Ths.* 1. 5. what manner of men we shewed o.  
 2. 10. we behaved o. toward you that believe  
*2 Ths.* 1. 4. so that we o. glory in you in the  
 3. 7. for we behaved not o. disorderly among  
 9. but to make o. an ensample unto you  
*Tit.* 3. 5. not by works...which we did o. but  
*2 Pet.* 1. 18. and this voice we o. heard come  
*1 John* 1. 8. we deceive o. and the truth is not  
 OUTER.

*Mat.* 8. 12. be cast forth into the o. darkness  
 22. 13. and cast him out into the o. darkness  
 25. 30. cast ye out...into the o. darkness  
 OUTRAN.

*John* 20. 4. and the other disciple o. Peter and  
 OUTSIDE.

*Mat.* 23. 25. for ye cleanse the o. of the cup and of  
 23. 26. that the o. thereof may become clean  
*Luk.* 11. 39. Now do ye Pharisees cleanse the o.  
 11. 40. did not he that made the o. make the  
 OUTWARD.

*Rom.* 2. 28. is that circumcision which is o.  
*2 Cor.* 4. 16. but though our o. man is decaying  
*1 Pet.* 3. 3. let it not be the o. adorning  
 OUTWARDLY.

*Mat.* 23. 27. which o. appear beautiful, but  
 23. 28. Even so ye also o. appear righteous unto  
*Rom.* 2. 28. he is not a Jew, which is one o.  
 OUTWENT.

*Mrk.* 6. 33. they ran there...and o. them  
 OVEN.

*Mat.* 6. 30. and to-morrow is cast into the o.  
*Luk.* 12. 28. and to-morrow is cast into the o.  
 OVER.

*Mat.* 14. 20. they took up that which remained o.  
*Mrk.* 15. 33. there was darkness o. the whole  
*Luk.* 8. 22. Let us go o. unto the other side of  
 15. 7. joy...o. one sinner that repenteth, more  
 than o. ninety and nine

19. 19. Be thou also o. five cities  
 41. he saw the city and wept o. it  
*John* 6. 13. which remained o. unto them that  
*Act.* 7. 10. and he made him governor o. Egypt  
 7. 18. till there arose another king o. Egypt  
 8. 2. and made great lamentation o. him  
 27. a eunuch...who was o. all her treasure

*Rom.* 9. 21. hath not the potter a right o. the clay  
 16. 19. I rejoice therefore o. you  
*2 Cor.* 2. 11. no advantage may be gained o. us  
 8. 15. He that gathered much had nothing o.

*Eph.* 1. 22. gave him to be head o. all things to  
 4. 6. one God and Father of all, who is o. all  
*Heb.* 2. 7. didst set him o. the works of thy  
 11. 4. in respect of his gifts [or, o. his gifts]  
 13. 7. Remember them that had the rule o. you

*Rev.* 10. 11. prophesy again o. [or, concerning]  
 OVERBOARD.

*Act.* 27. 18. they began to throw the freight o.  
 27. 43. cast themselves o. and get first to the  
 OVERCAME.

*John* 1. 5. darkness apprehended [or, o.] it not  
*Rev.* 3. 21. as I also o. and sat down with my  
 12. 11. And they o. him because of the blood of  
 OVERCHARGED.

*Luk.* 21. 34. lest haply your hearts be o. with  
 OVERCOME.

*Luk.* 11. 22. come upon him and o. him

*John* 16. 33. I have o. the world  
*Rom.* 12. 21. Be not o. of evil, but o. evil with  
*2 Pet.* 2. 19. for of whom a man is o. of the same  
2. 20. are again entangled therein and o. the  
*1 Jno.* 2. 13. because ye have o. the evil one  
2. 14. and ye have o. the evil one  
4. 4. Ye are of God...and have o. them  
*Rev.* 5. 5. behold, the Lion...hath o. to open the  
11. 7. make war with them and o. them and  
13. 7. make war with the saints and to o. them  
17. 14. the Lamb shall o. them, for he is Lord...  
and they also shall o. that are with him  
**OVERCOMETH.**

*1 Jno.* 5. 4. is begotten of God o. the world  
5. 5. And who is he that o. the world but he  
*Rev.* 2. 7. To him that o. to him will I give  
2. 11. that o. shall not be hurt of the second  
17. To him that o. to him will I give of  
26. And he that o. and he that keepeth my  
3. 5. He that o. shall thus be arrayed in white  
12. He that o. I will make him a pillar in  
21. He that o. I will give to him to sit down  
21. 7. He that o. shall inherit these things and  
**OVERFLOW, -ING, -ED.**

*2 Cor.* 7. 4. I o. with joy in all our affliction  
*Jas.* 1. 21. all filthiness and o. of wickedness  
*2 Pet.* 3. 6. being o. with water perished  
**[OVERHEARING.]**  
*Mrk.* 5. 36. But Jesus, not heeding [or, o.] the  
**OVERLAID.**

*Heb.* 9. 4. o. round about with gold, wherein was  
**OVERLOOKED.**  
*Act.* 17. 30. times of ignorance therefore God o.  
**OVERMUCH.**

*2 Cor.* 2. 7. swallowed up with his o. sorrow  
10. 14. For we stretch not ourselves o. as though  
12. 7. that I should not be exalted o.  
**[OVERREACH.]**

*1 Ths.* 4. 6. that no man transgress [or, o.] and  
**OVERRIPE.**  
*Rev.* 14. 15. the harvest of the earth is o. [Gr.,  
dried up]  
**OVERSEER, -S.**

*Act.* 20. 28. hath made you bishops [or, o.]  
*Phil.* 1. 1. with the bishops [or, o.] and deacons  
*1 Tim.* 3. 1. seeketh the office of a bishop [or, o.]  
3. 2. The bishop [or, o.] therefore must be  
*Tit.* 1. 7. For the bishop [or, o.] must be  
*1 Pet.* 2. 25. the Shepherd and Bishop [or, O.]  
**OVERSEERSHIP.**

*Act.* 1. 20. His office [Gr., o.] let another take  
**OVERSHADOW, -ED, -ING.**

*Mat.* 17. 5. behold a bright cloud o. them  
*Mrk.* 9. 7. And there came a cloud o. them  
*Luk.* 1. 35. the power of the Most High shall o.  
9. 34. there came a cloud and o. them  
*Act.* 5. 15. at the least his shadow might o. some  
*Heb.* 9. 5. cherubim of glory o. the mercy-seat  
**OVERSIGHT.**

*1 Pet.* 5. 2. exercising the o. not of constraint  
**OVERTAKE, -EN.**

*John* 12. 35. that darkness o. you not  
*Gal.* 6. 1. Brethren, even if a man be o. in any  
*1 Ths.* 5. 4. that that day should o. you as a  
**OVERTHEW.**

*Mat.* 21. 12. o. the tables of the money-changers  
*Mrk.* 11. 15. o. the tables of the money-changers  
*John* 2. 15. and o. their tables

**OVERTHROW.**

*Act.* 5. 39. ye will not be able to o. them  
*Rom.* 14. 20. o. not for meat's sake the work of  
*2 Tim.* 2. 18. and o. the faith of some  
*Tit.* 1. 11. men who o. whole houses  
*2 Pet.* 2. 6. condemned them with an o.

**OVERTHROWN.**

*Act.* 5. 38. if...this work be of men it will be o.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 5. for they were o. in the wilderness  
**OWE.**

*Rom.* 13. 8. o. no man anything, save to love  
15. 27. they o. it to them also to minister unto  
**OWED.**

*Mat.* 18. 24. one was brought unto him, which o.  
18. 28. which o. him a hundred pence  
*Luk.* 7. 41. the one o. five hundred pence  
**OWEST.**

*Mat.* 18. 28. Pay what thou o.  
*Luk.* 16. 5. How much o. thou unto my lord?  
16. 7. And how much o. thou?  
*Philem.* 19. that thou o. to me even thine own  
**OWETH.**

*Philem.* 18. wronged thee at all, or o. thee  
**OWN.**

(OWN; OWN SELF, SELVES.)

*Mat.* 7. 3. the beam that is in thine o. eye  
7. 5. the beam out of thine o. eye  
10. 36. a man's foes shall be they of his o.  
20. 15. lawful...to do what I will with mine o.  
22. 5. one to his o. farm, another to his  
25. 25. lo, thou hast thine o.  
27. should have received back mine o. with  
*Mrk.* 6. 1. and he cometh into his o. country  
*Luk.* 4. 24. No prophet is acceptable in his o.  
6. 42. cast...the beam out of thine o. eye  
13. 34. even as a hen gathereth her o. brood  
14. 26. hateth not his o. father, and mother...yea,  
and his o. life also, he cannot be  
27. Whosoever doth not bear his o. cross  
16. 12. that which is your o. [† read, our o.]  
18. 28. Lo, we have left our o. [or, our o. homes]  
*John* 5. 43. another shall come in his o. name  
7. 18. speaketh from himself seeketh his o.  
8. 44. he speaketh of his o. for he is a liar  
50. But I seek not mine o. glory; there is  
10. 14. I know mine o. and mine o. know me  
13. 1. having loved his o. which were in the  
15. 19. the world would love its o.  
*Act.* 1. 25. that he might go to his o. place  
4. 32. things which he possessed was his o.  
21. 11. he bound his o. feet and hands, and  
28. 30. he abode two whole years in his o.  
*Rom.* 4. 19. he considered his o. body now as  
5. 8. But God commendeth his o. love toward  
8. 32. He that spared not his o. Son, but  
14. 4. to his o. lord he standeth or falleth  
5. fully assured in his o. mind  
*1 Cor.* 6. 19. and ye are not your o.  
7. 37. in his o. heart, to keep his o. virgin  
38. So then both he that giveth his o.  
9. 7. What soldier ever serveth at his o.  
17. For if I do this of mine o. will, I have a  
17. but if not of mine o. will, I have a  
10. 24. Let no man seek his o. but each his  
29. conscience, I say, not thine o. but the  
33. not seeking mine o. profit, but the profit  
13. 5. seeketh not its o. is not provoked  
15. 23. But each in his o. order; Christ the

1 *Cor.* 15. 38. to each seed a body of its *o.*  
 16. 21. salutation of me Paul with mine *o.* hand  
*Eph.* 5. 29. for no man ever hated his *o.* flesh  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 8. but also our *o.* souls  
 4. 4. to possess himself of his *o.* vessel  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 6. he may be revealed in his *o.* season  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. to shew piety towards their *o.* family  
 5. 8. But if any provideth not for his *o.* and  
 6. 15. which in its *o.* times he shall shew  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. teachers after their *o.* lusts  
*Tit.* 1. 3. but in his *o.* seasons manifested his  
*Heb.* 2. 4. according to his *o.* will  
 7. 27. first for his *o.* sins, and then for the  
 9. 25. year by year with blood not his *o.*  
 11. 14. seeking after a country of their *o.*  
*Jas.* 1. 14. when he is drawn away by his *o.* lust  
 1. 18. Of his *o.* will he brought us forth by the  
     OWN SELF, SELVES.  
*Act.* 20. 30. and from among your *o.* selves shall  
*Philem.* 19. thou owest to me even thine *o.* self  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. his *o.* self bare [or, carried] our sins  
     OWNER, -S.  
*Luk.* 19. 33. the *o.* thereof said unto them, Why  
*Act.* 27. 11. to the master and to the *o.*  
     OWNETH.  
*Act.* 21. 11. bind the man that *o.* this girdle  
     OX.  
*Luk.* 13. 15. loose his *o.* or his ass from the stall  
 14. 5. or an *o.* fallen into a well, and will not  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Thou shalt not muzzle the *o.* when  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 18. Thou shalt not muzzle the *o.* when  
     OXEN.  
*Mat.* 22. 4. my *o.* and my fatlings are killed, and  
*Luk.* 14. 19. I have bought five yoke of *o.* and I  
*John* 2. 14. in the temple those that sold *o.*  
 2. 15. both the sheep and the *o.* and he poured  
*Act.* 14. 13. brought *o.* and garlands unto the  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Is it for the *o.* that God careth ?

## P.

## PAID.

*Mat.* 5. 26. till thou have *p.* the last farthing  
*Luk.* 12. 59. till thou have *p.* the very last mite  
*Heb.* 7. 9. Levi, who receiveth tithes, hath *p.* tithes  
     PAIN, -S.  
*Rom.* 8. 22. groaneth and travaileth in *p.* together  
 9. 2. that I have great sorrow and unceasing *p.*  
*Rev.* 12. 2. and in *p.* to be delivered  
 16. 10. and they gnawed their tongues for *p.*  
 11. because of their *p.* and their sores; and  
 21. 4. nor crying, nor *p.* any more: the first  
     PAIR.  
*Luk.* 2. 24. A *p.* of turtle doves, or two young  
     PALACE.  
     \* [Gr., Prætorium.]  
*Mat.* 27. 27. took Jesus into the *p.* \* and gathered  
*Mrk.* 15. 16. which is the Prætorium [or, *p.*]  
*John* 18. 28. from Caiaphas into the *p.* \*  
 18. 28. entered not into the *p.* \*  
 33. entered again into the *p.* \*  
 19. 9. and he entered into the *p.* \*  
*Act.* 23. 35. to be kept in Herod's *p.* \*  
     PALE.  
*Rev.* 6. 7. And I saw and behold, a *p.* horse; and

## PALISADE.

*Luk.* 19. 43. cast up a bank [Gr., *p.*] about thee  
     [PALLET, -S.] See BED, -S.

## PALM TREES.

*John* 12. 13. took the branches of the *p.* trees, and  
     PALMS.

*Mat.* 26. 67. and some smote him with the *p.* of  
*Rev.* 7. 9. arrayed in white robes, and *p.* in their  
     [PALPABLE.]

*Heb.* 12. 18. with fire [or, a *p.* and kindled fire]  
     PALSIED.

*Mat.* 4. 24. and epileptic, and *p.* and he healed  
*Luk.* 5. 18. on a bed a man that was *p.*

5. 24. he said unto him that was *p.* I say unto  
*Act.* 8. 7. and many that were *p.* and that were  
 9. 33. for he was *p.*

*Heb.* 12. 12. and the *p.* knees; and make straight  
     PALSY.

*Mat.* 8. 6. sick of the *p.* grievously tormented  
 9. 2. brought to him a man sick of the *p.* lying  
 2. unto the sick of the *p.* Son, be of good cheer  
 6. then saith he to the sick of the *p.* Arise

*Mrk.* 2. 3. a man sick of the *p.* borne of four  
 2. 4. whereon the sick of the *p.* lay  
 5. unto the sick of the *p.* Son, thy sins are for-  
 9. to say to the sick of the *p.* Thy sins are for-  
 10. he saith to the sick of the *p.* I say unto thee  
     PAMPHYLLIA.

*Act.* 2. 10. in Phrygia and *P.* in Egypt and the  
 13. 13. and came to Perga in *P.*

14. 24. passed through Pisidia, and came to *P.*  
 15. 38. him who withdrew from them from *P.*  
 27. 5. the sea which is off Cilicia and *P.* we  
     PANGS.

*Act.* 2. 24. having loosed the *p.* of death  
     PAPER.

2 *Jno.* 12. I would not write them with *p.* and ink  
     PAPHOS.

*Act.* 13. 6. gone through the whole island unto *P.*  
 13. 13. Now Paul...set sail from *P.* and came to  
     PARABLE.

*Mat.* 13. 18. Hear then ye the *p.* of the sower  
 13. 24, 31. Another *p.* set he before them saying  
 33. Another *p.* spake he unto them; The  
 34. and without a *p.* spake he nothing unto  
 36. Explain unto us the *p.* of the tares of the  
 15. 15. Declare unto us the *p.*

21. 33. Hear another *p.* There was a man that  
 24. 38. Now from the fig tree learn her *p.*: when  
*Mrk.* 4. 13. Know ye not this *p.*

4. 30. or in what *p.* shall we set it forth  
 34. and without a *p.* spake he not unto them  
 7. 17. his disciples asked of him the *p.*  
 12. 12. they perceived that he spake the *p.*

13. 23. Now from the fig tree learn her *p.*: when  
*Luk.* 4. 23. Doubtless ye will say unto me this *p.*  
 5. 36; 6. 39. And he spake also a *p.* unto them  
 8. 4. he spake by a *p.*

9. his disciples asked him what this *p.* might  
 11. Now the *p.* is this: The seed is the word  
 12. 16. And he spake a *p.* unto them, saying, The  
 41. Lord, speakest thou this *p.* unto us, or  
 13. 6. And he spake this *p.* A certain man had  
 14. 7. And he spake a *p.* unto those which were  
 15. 3. And he spake unto them this *p.* saying  
 18. 1. And he spake a *p.* unto them to the end  
 9. And he spake also this *p.* unto certain  
 19. 11. he added and spake a *p.*

*Luk.* 20. 9. began to speak unto the people this *p.*  
 20. 19. for they perceived that he spake this *p.*  
 21. 29. And he spake to them a *p.* Behold the fig  
*John* 10. 6. This *p.* [or, proverb] spake Jesus unto  
 16. 29. speakest no proverb [or, *p.* § dark saying]  
*Heb.* 9. 9. which is a *p.* [§ figure] for the time now  
 11. 19. from whence he did also in a *p.* receive

## PARABLES.

*Mat.* 13. 3. And he spake to them many things in *p.*  
 13. 10. Why speakest thou unto them in *p.*?  
 13. Therefore speak I to them in *p.*  
 34. All these things spake Jesus in *p.* unto  
 35. I will open my mouth in *p.* I will utter  
 53. when Jesus had finished these *p.* he de-  
 21. 45. when the chief priests...heard his *p.* they  
 22. 1. spake again in *p.* unto them, saying  
*Mrk.* 3. 23. and said unto them in *p.*  
 4. 2. And he taught them many things in *p.*  
 10. asked of him the *p.*  
 11. all things are done in *p.*  
 13. and how shall ye know all the *p.*  
 33. and with many such *p.* spake he the word  
 12. 1. he began to speak unto them in *p.* A man  
*Luk.* 8. 10. but to the rest in *p.* that seeing they  
*John* 16. 25. in proverbs [or, *p.* § dark sayings]

## [PARACLETE.]

See ADVOCATE, COMFORTER, HELPER, HOLY  
 GHOST, HOLY SPIRIT.

## PARADISE.

*Luk.* 23. 43. To-day shalt thou be with me in *P.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 4. how that he was caught up into *P.*  
*Rev.* 2. 7. which is in the *P.* [or, garden] of God

## PARCEL.

*John* 4. 5. near to the *p.* of ground that Jacob

## PARCHMENTS.

*2 Tim.* 4. 13. and the books, especially the *p.*

## PARENTS.

*Mat.* 10. 21. and children shall rise up against *p.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 12. and children shall rise up against *p.*  
*Luk.* 2. 27. and when the *p.* brought in the child  
 2. 41. And his *p.* went every year to Jerusalem  
 43. and his *p.* knew it not  
 8. 56. And her *p.* were amazed; but he charged  
 18. 29. or brethren or *p.* or children for the king-  
 21. 16. even by *p.* and brethren, and kinsfolk and  
*John* 9. 2. who did sin, this man or his *p.* that he  
 9. 3. Neither did this man sin, nor his *p.* but  
 18. until they called the *p.* of him that had  
 20. His *p.* answered and said, We know that  
 22. These things said his *p.* because they  
 23. Therefore said his *p.* He is of age, ask

*Rom.* 1. 30. of evil things, disobedient to *p.*

*2 Cor.* 12. 14. children ought not to lay up for the  
*p.* but the *p.* for the children.

*Eph.* 6. 1. Children, obey your *p.* in the Lord: for  
*Col.* 3. 20. Children, obey your *p.* in all things

*1 Tim.* 5. 4. and to requite their *p.* for this is ac-  
*2 Tim.* 3. 2. haughty, railers, disobedient to *p.*

*Heb.* 11. 23. was hid three months by his *p.*

## PARMENAS.

*Act.* 6. 5. and *P.* and Nicolas, a proselyte of

## PART.

*Mat.* 21. 8. And the most *p.* of the multitude  
 27. 9. did price... [or, priced on the *p.* of the  
 sons of Israel]

*Mrk.* 13. 27. From the uttermost *p.* of the earth  
 to the uttermost *p.* of heaven

15. 24. And they crucify him, and *p.* his garments

*Luk.* 11. 36. having no *p.* dark, it shall be wholly  
 11. 39. but your inward *p.* is full of extortion  
 17. 24. it lighteneth out of the one *p.*...shineth  
 unto the other *p.* under heaven

*John* 13. 8. If I wash thee not, thou hast no *p.*

19. 23. made four parts, to every soldier a *p.*

*Act.* 1. 8. and unto the uttermost *p.* of the earth

5. 2. and kept back *p.* of the price, his wife

2. brought a certain *p.* and laid it at the

3. and to keep back *p.* of the price of the

8. 21. Thou hast neither *p.* nor lot in this

13. 47. unto the uttermost *p.* of the earth

14. 4. and *p.* held with the Jews, and *p.* with the

19. 32. and the more *p.* knew not wherefore they

27. 12. the more *p.* advised to put to sea

*Rom.* 9. 21. to make one *p.* a vessel unto honour

11. 25. that a hardening in *p.* hath befallen

*1 Cor.* 1. 26. not many noble, are called [or,  
 have *p.* therein]

12. 24. giving more abundant honour to that *p.*

27. the body of Christ, and severally members  
 thereof [or, members each in his *p.*]

13. 9. For we know in *p.* and we prophesy in *p.*

10. that which is in *p.* shall be done away

12. now I know in *p.* but then shall I know

15. 6. of whom the greater *p.* remain until

16. 17. that which was lacking on your *p.* they

*2 Cor.* 1. 14. ye did acknowledge us in *p.* that we

2. 5. sorrow, not to me, but in *p.*...to you all

*Col.* 1. 24. and fill up on my *p.* that which is

*2 Tim.* 4. 16. no one took my *p.* but all forsook

*Tit.* 2. 8. he that is of the contrary *p.* may be

*Heb.* 7. 2. Abraham divided a tenth *p.* of all

*2 Pet.* 1. 5. for this very cause adding on your *p.*

*Rev.* 8. 7. the third *p.* of the earth was burnt up,  
 and the third *p.* of the trees was burnt

8. 8. and the third *p.* of the sea became blood

9. and there died the third *p.* of the creatures

9. and the third *p.* of the ships was destroyed

10. and it fell upon the third *p.* of the rivers

11. and the third *p.* of the waters became

12. and the third *p.* of the stars; that the  
 third *p.* of them should be darkened,  
 and the day...for the third *p.* of it

9. 15. that they should kill the third *p.* of men

12. 4. his tail draweth the third *p.* of the stars

20. 6. Blessed and holy is he that hath *p.* in

21. 8. their *p.* shall be in the lake that burneth

22. 19. shall take away his *p.* from the tree of life

## PARTS.

*Mat.* 2. 22. he withdrew into the *p.* of Galilee

15. 21. withdrew into the *p.* of Tyre and Sidon

16. 13. Now when Jesus came into the *p.* of

*Mrk.* 8. 10. and came into the *p.* of Dalmanutha

*John* 19. 23. made four *p.* to every soldier a part

*Act.* 2. 10. in Egypt and the *p.* of Libya

9. 32. as Peter went throughout all *p.*

16. 3. because of the Jews that were in those *p.*

20. 2. And when he had gone through those *p.*

*1 Cor.* 12. 23. and those *p.* of the body which

12. 23. and our uncomely *p.* have more abundant

*Eph.* 4. 9. descended into the lower *p.* of the earth

*Rev.* 16. 19. the great city was divided into three *p.*

## PARTAKE, -EN.

*1 Cor.* 9. 12. If others *p.* of this right over you, do

10. 17. for we all *p.* of the one bread

21. ye cannot *p.* of the table of the Lord

30. I by grace *p.* [or, I *p.* with thankfulness]



1 Tim. 6. 2. because they that *p.* of the benefit  
 2 Tim. 2. 6. must be the first to *p.* of the fruits  
 Heb. 7. 13. belongeth to [Gr., hath *p.* of] another  
 PARTAKER.

Rom. 11. 17. and didst become *p.* with them of  
 1 Cor. 9. 23. that I may be a joint *p.* thereof  
 1 Tim. 5. 22. neither be *p.* of other men's sins  
 1 Pet. 5. 1. who am also a *p.* of the glory that  
 Rev. 1. 9. I John, your brother and *p.* with you  
 PARTAKERS.

Mat. 23. 30. we should not have been *p.* with  
 Rom. 15. 27. if the Gentiles have been made *p.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 7. as ye are *p.* of the sufferings, so also  
 Eph. 5. 7. Be not ye therefore *p.* with them  
 Phil. 1. 7. ye all are *p.* with me of grace  
 Col. 1. 12. who made us meet to be *p.* of the  
 Heb. 3. 1. holy brethren, *p.* of a heavenly calling  
 3. 14. for we are become *p.* of [or, with] Christ  
 6. 4. and were made *p.* of the Holy Ghost  
 10. 33. becoming *p.* with them that were so used  
 12. 8. whereof all have been made *p.*

10. that we may be *p.* of his holiness  
 1 Pet. 4. 13. but insomuch as ye are *p.* of Christ's  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. become *p.* of the divine nature  
 PARTAKETH, -ING.

1 Cor. 9. 10. to thresh in hope of *p.*  
 Heb. 5. 13. For every one that *p.* of milk is with-  
 2 Jno. 11. for he that giveth him greeting *p.* in  
 PARTED.

Mat. 27. 35. they *p.* his garments among them  
 Luk. 22. 41. And he was *p.* from them about a  
 24. 51. he *p.* from them, and was carried up into  
 John 19. 24. They *p.* my garments among them  
 Act. 2. 45. sold their possessions...and *p.* them to all  
 15. 39. so that they *p.* asunder one from the  
 21. 1. when it came to pass that we were *p.*  
 Philem. 15. For perhaps he was therefore *p.* from  
 PARTHIANS.

Act. 2. 9. *P.* and Medes and Elamites, and the  
 PARTIALITY.

1 Tim. 5. 21. doing nothing by *p.*  
 Jas. 3. 17. without variance [or, doubtfulness, or,  
*p.*], without hypocrisy  
 [PARTICIPATION.]

1 Cor. 10. 16. is it not a communion of [or, *p.* in]  
 PARTIES.

Gal. 5. 20. heresies [or, *p.*], envyings, drunkenness  
 PARTING, -S.

Mat. 22. 9. Go ye therefore unto the *p.* of the  
 Luk. 9. 33. And it came to pass, as they were *p.*  
 23. 34. And *p.* his garments among them, they  
 Act. 2. 3. appeared unto them tongues *p.* asunder  
 PARTITION.

Eph. 2. 14. and brake down the middle wall of *p.*  
 PARTLY.

1 Cor. 11. 18. and I *p.* believe it  
 Heb. 10. 33. *p.* being made a gazing stock both by  
 PARTNER, -S.

Luk. 5. 7. they beckoned unto their *p.* in the  
 5. 10. which were *p.* with Simon  
 2 Cor. 8. 23. he is my *p.* and my fellow-worker  
 Philem. 17. If then thou countest me a *p.* receive  
 PARTOOK.

Heb. 2. 14. he also himself in like manner *p.* of  
 PASS.

(PASS, PASS AWAY.)

CAME TO PASS, COME TO PASS. See CAME, COME.  
 Mat. 8. 28. so that no man could *p.* by that way

Mrk. 5. 14. what it was that had come to *p.*

11. 23. believe that what he saith cometh to *p.*

14. 35. prayed that...the hour might *p.* away

Luk. 1. 59. And it came to *p.* on the eighth day

9. 18. And it came to *p.* as he was praying

11. 42. and *p.* over judgement and the love of  
 12. 55. and it cometh to *p.*

16. 26. that they which would *p.* from hence to

19. 4. for he was to *p.* that way

21. 31. when ye see these things coming to *p.*

John 4. 4. And he must needs *p.* through Samaria

15. 25. But this cometh to *p.* that the word may

Act. 18. 27. And when he was minded to *p.* over

1 Cor. 16. 5. for I do *p.* through Macedonia

2 Cor. 1. 16. and by you to *p.* into Macedonia

Heb. 7. 24. his priesthood unchangeable [or, a  
 priesthood that doth not *p.* to another]

1 Pet. 1. 17. *p.* the time of your sojourning in  
 PASS AWAY.

Mat. 5. 18. Till heaven and earth *p.* away, one jot  
 or one tittle shall in no wise *p.* away

24. 34. This generation shall not *p.* away till all  
 35. Heaven and earth shall *p.* away, but my  
 words shall not *p.* away

26. 39. if it be possible, let this cup *p.* away from  
 42. O my Father, if this cannot *p.* away, ex-

Mrk. 13. 30. This generation shall not *p.* away

13. 31. Heaven and earth shall *p.* away: but my  
 word shall not *p.* away

Luk. 16. 17. easier for heaven and earth to *p.* away

21. 32. This generation shall not *p.* away till all  
 33. Heaven and earth shall *p.* away: but my  
 words shall not *p.* away

Jas. 1. 10. as the flower of the grass he shall *p.* away

2 Pet. 3. 10. in which the heavens shall *p.* away  
 PASSED.

Mat. 9. 9. And as Jesus *p.* by from thence, he saw

9. 27. And as Jesus *p.* by from thence, two blind

27. 39. And they that *p.* by railed on him

Mrk. 2. 14. And as he *p.* by, he saw Levi the son

6. 48. and he would have *p.* by them

9. 30. And they went forth...and *p.* through

11. 20. And as they *p.* by in the morning they

15. 29. And they that *p.* by railed on him

Luk. 10. 31, 32. *p.* by on the other side

John 5. 24. but hath *p.* out of death into life

8. 59. went his way, and so *p.* by

9. 1. And as he *p.* by, he saw a man blind from

Act. 12. 10. and they went out, and *p.* on through

14. 24. And they *p.* through Pisidia, and came to

15. 3. *p.* through both Phoenicia and Samaria

17. 1. Now when they had *p.* through Amphi-

23. For as I *p.* along, and observed the objects

19. 1. Paul having *p.* through the upper country

21. when he had *p.* through Macedonia and

25. 13. Now when certain days were *p.* Agrippa

Rom. 5. 12. and so death *p.* unto all men, for that

1 Cor. 10. 1. and all *p.* through the sea

16. 5. when I shall have *p.* through Macedonia

2 Cor. 5. 17. the old things are *p.* away; behold

Heb. 4. 14. who hath *p.* through the heavens

11. 29. By faith they *p.* through the Red sea as

1 Jno. 3. 14. We know that we have *p.* out of

Rev. 21. 1. first heaven and...earth are *p.* away

21. 4. the first things are *p.* away

PASSETH.

Mat. 12. 43. the unclean spirit when he is gone  
 out...*p.* through waterless places

*Mat.* 15. 17. whatsoever goeth into the mouth *p.*  
*Luk.* 11. 24. out of the man, *p.* through waterless  
 18. 37. told him that Jesus of Nazareth *p.* by  
*1 Cor.* 7. 31. for the fashion of this world *p.* away  
*2 Cor.* 3. 11. if that which *p.* away was with glory  
*Eph.* 3. 19. the love of Christ which *p.* knowledge  
*Phil.* 4. 7. peace of God which *p.* all understanding  
*1 Jno.* 2. 17. And the world *p.* away, and the lust  
 PASSING.

*Mat.* 20. 30. when they heard that Jesus was *p.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 16. And *p.* along by the sea of Galilee, he  
 15. 21. And they compel one *p.* by, Simon of  
*Luk.* 4. 30. But he, *p.* through the midst of them  
 17. 11. he was *p.* through the midst of Samaria  
 19. 1. he entered, and was *p.* through Jericho  
*Act.* 8. 40. and *p.* through he preached the gospel  
 13. 14. But they, *p.* through from Perga  
 16. 8. and *p.* by Mysia, they came down to  
*Rom.* 3. 25. because of the *p.* over of the sins done  
*2 Cor.* 3. 7. of his face; which glory was *p.* away  
 3. 13. the end of that which was *p.* away  
*1 Jno.* 2. 8. because the darkness is *p.* away, and  
 PASSION, -S.

*Act.* 1. 3. shewed himself alive after his *p.* by  
 14. 15. men of like *p.* [or, nature] with you  
*Rom.* 1. 26. unto vile *p.* [Gr., *p.* of dishonour]  
 7. 5. in the flesh, the sinful *p.* [Gr., *p.* of sins]  
*Gal.* 5. 24. crucified the flesh with the *p.* and the  
*Col.* 3. 5. fornication, uncleanness, *p.* evil desire  
*1 Ths.* 4. 5. not in the *p.* of lust, even as the Gen-  
*Jas.* 5. 17. Elijah was a man of like *p.* [or, nature]  
 PASSOVER.

*Mat.* 26. 2. after two days the *p.* cometh, and the  
 26. 17. make ready for thee to eat the *p.*  
 18. I keep the *p.* at thy house with my disci-  
 19. they made ready the *p.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 1. feast of the *p.* and the unleavened  
 14. 12. when they sacrificed the *p.*  
 12. that thou mayest eat the *p.*  
 14. where I shall eat the *p.* with my disciples  
 16. and they made ready the *p.*  
*Luk.* 2. 41. Jerusalem at the feast of the *p.*  
 22. 1. feast of unleavened bread...called the *P.*  
 7. on which the *p.* must be sacrificed  
 8. make ready for us the *p.* that we may eat  
 11. where I shall eat the *p.* with my disciples  
 13. they made ready the *p.*  
 15. I have desired to eat this *p.* with you be-  
*John* 2. 13. the *p.* of the Jews was at hand, and  
 2. 23. in Jerusalem at the *p.* during the feast  
 6. 4. Now the *p.* the feast of the Jews, was at  
 11. 55. Now the *p.* of the Jews was at hand  
 55. went up to Jerusalem...before the *p.*  
 12. 1. Jesus...before the *p.* came to Bethany  
 13. 1. before the feast of the *p.* Jesus, knowing  
 18. 28. not be defiled, but might eat the *p.*  
 39. release unto you one at the *p.* will ye  
 19. 14. it was the Preparation of the *p.*  
*Act.* 12. 4. intending after the *P.* to bring him  
*1 Cor.* 5. 7. For our *p.* also hath been sacrificed  
*Heb.* 11. 28. By faith he kept the *p.* and the  
 PAST.

*Mat.* 14. 15. the time is already *p.*  
*Mrk.* 16. 1. when the sabbath was *p.* Mary Mag-  
*Luk.* 9. 36. when the voice came [or, was *p.*]  
*Act.* 12. 10. when they were *p.* the first and second  
 20. 16. determined to sail *p.* Ephesus, that he  
*Rom.* 11. 30. as ye in time *p.* were disobedient to

*Rom.* 11. 33. his ways *p.* tracing out  
*1 Cor.* 7. 36. if she be *p.* the flower of her age  
*2 Cor.* 9. 2. Achaia hath been prepared for a year *p.*  
*Gal.* 1. 13. of my manner of life in time *p.* in the  
*Col.* 1. 21. being in time *p.* alienated and enemies  
*2 Tim.* 2. 18. the resurrection is *p.* already, and  
*Heb.* 11. 11. to conceive seed when she was *p.* age  
*1 Pet.* 4. 3. For the time *p.* may suffice to have  
*Rev.* 9. 12. The first Woe is *p.*

11. 14. The second Woe is *p.* behold, the third  
 PASTORS.

*Eph.* 4. 11. some evangelists, and some *p.* and  
 PASTURE.

*John* 10. 9. and go out, and shall find *p.*  
 PATARA.

*Act.* 21. 1. unto Rhodes, and from thence unto *P.*  
 PATHS.

*Mat.* 3. 3. way of the Lord, make his *p.* straight  
*Mrk.* 1. 3. way of the Lord, make his *p.* straight  
*Luk.* 3. 4. make his *p.* straight  
*Heb.* 12. 13. and make straight *p.* for your feet  
 PATIENCE.

[§ Or, Stedfastness, everywhere except in the texts  
 marked ¶.]

*Mat.* 18. 26. Lord, have *p.* with me, and I will  
 18. 29. Have *p.* with me, and I will pay thee

*Luk.* 8. 15. bring forth fruit with *p.* ¶

21. 19. In your *p.* ye shall win your souls

*Rom.* 2. 7. to them that by *p.* in well-doing seek

5. 3. knowing that tribulation worketh *p.*

4. and *p.* probation; and probation, hope

8. 25. do we with *p.* now wait for it

15. 4. that through *p.* and through comfort of

5. Now the God of *p.* and of comfort

*2 Cor.* 6. 4. in much *p.* in afflictions, in necessi-

12. 12. in all *p.* by signs and wonders

*Col.* 1. 11. unto all *p.* and long suffering with joy

*1 Ths.* 1. 3. labour of love and *p.* of hope in our

*2 Ths.* 1. 4. for your *p.* and faith in all your per-

3. 5. love of God, and into the *p.* of Christ

*1 Tim.* 6. 11. godliness, faith, love, *p.* meekness

*2 Tim.* 3. 11. love, *p.* persecutions, sufferings

*Tit.* 2. 2. sound in faith, in love, in *p.*

*Heb.* 6. 12. who through faith and *p.* inherit the

12. 1. let us run with *p.* ¶ the race that is set be-

*Jas.* 1. 3. proof of your faith worketh *p.*

1. 4. let *p.* have its perfect work, that ye may

5. 10. an example of suffering and of *p.*

11. heard of the *p.* ¶ [or, endurance] of Job

*2 Pet.* 1. 6. temperance *p.* and in your *p.* godliness

*Rev.* 1. 9. partaker with you in the tribulation

and kingdom and *p.* which are in Jesu

2. 2. I know thy works, and thy toil and *p.*

3. thou hast *p.* and didst bear for my name's

19. faith and ministry and *p.*

3. 10. Because thou didst keep the word of my *p.*

13. 10. Here is the *p.* and the faith of the saints

14. 12. Here is the *p.* of the saints, that they

PATIENT.

*Rom.* 12. 12. rejoicing in hope; *p.* in tribulation

*2 Cor.* 1. 6. the *p.* enduring of the same sufferings

*Jas.* 5. 7. Be *p.* therefore, brethren, until the

5. 7. being *p.* over it, until it receive the early

8. Be ye also *p.*; stablish your hearts; for the

PATIENTLY.

*Act.* 26. 3. I beseech thee to hear me *p.*

*Heb.* 6. 15. thus having *p.* endured, he obtained

*1 Pet.* 2. 20. ye shall take it *p.*

## PATMOS.

*Rev.* 1. 9. the isle that is called *P.*

## PATRIARCH, -S.

*Act.* 2. 29. say unto you freely of the *p.* David

7. 8. Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob the twelve *p.*

9. the *p.* moved with jealousy against Joseph

*Heb.* 7. 4. Abraham the *p.* gave a tenth out of the PATROBAS.

*Rom.* 16. 14. Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, *P.* PATTERN.

*Rom.* 6. 17. that form [or, *p.*] of teaching where-

2 *Tim.* 1. 13. Hold the *p.* of sound words which

*Heb.* 8. 5. according to the *p.* that was shewed

9. 24. made with hands, like in *p.* to the true PAUL.

*Act.* 13. 9. Saul, who is also called *P.* filled with

13. 13. Now *P.* and his company set sail from

16. *P.* stood up, and beckoning with the hand

43. devout proselytes followed *P.* and

45. contradicted the things...spoken by *P.*

46. *P.* and Barnabas spake out boldly, and

50. stirred up a persecution against *P.* and

14. 9. a cripple...The same heard *P.* speaking

11. multitudes saw what *P.* had done, they

12. they called...*P.* Mercury

14. when the apostles Barnabas and *P.* heard

19. they stoned *P.* and dragged him out of

15. 2. *P.* and Barnabas had no small dissension

2. the brethren appointed that *P.* and

12. they hearkened unto Barnabas and *P.*

22. send them to Antioch with *P.* and Barna-

25. with our beloved Barnabas and *P.*

35. But *P.* and Barnabas tarried in Antioch

36. after some days *P.* said unto Barnabas

38. *P.* thought not good to take with them

40. But *P.* chose Silas, and went forth, being

16. 3. Him would *P.* have to go forth with him

9. a vision appeared to *P.* in the night

14. the things which were spoken by *P.*

17. following after *P.* and us cried out

18. *P.* being sore troubled, turned and said

19. they laid hold on *P.* and Silas, and

25. about midnight *P.* and Silas were praying

28. But *P.* cried with a loud voice, saying

29. fell down before *P.* and Silas

36. the jailor reported the words to *P.* saying

37. But *P.* said unto them, They have beaten

17. 2. and *P.* as his custom was, went in unto

4. persuaded, and consorted with *P.* and

10. sent away *P.* and Silas by night unto

13. word of God was proclaimed of *P.* at

14. the brethren sent forth *P.* to go as far as

15. they that conducted *P.* brought him as

16. Now while *P.* waited for them at Athens

22. *P.* stood in the midst of the Areopagus

33. Thus *P.* went out from among them

18. 5. *P.* was constrained by the word, testifying

9. said unto *P.* in the night by a vision

12. the Jews...rose up against *P.* and brought

14. when *P.* was about to open his mouth

18. *P.* having tarried after this yet many days

19. 1. *P.* having passed through the upper

4. *P.* said, John baptized with the baptism

6. when *P.* had laid his hands upon them

11. special miracles by the hands of *P.*

13. I adjure you by Jesus whom *P.* preacheth

15. *P.* I know; but who are ye?

21. *P.* purposed in the spirit, when he had

*Act.* 19. 26. *P.* hath persuaded and turned away

19. 29. Gaius and Aristarchus...*P.*'s companions

30. *P.* was minded to enter in unto the people

20. 7. *P.* discoursed with them, intending to

9. and as *P.* discoursed yet longer

10. *P.* went down, and fell on him, and

13. there intending to take in *P.*

16. *P.* had determined to sail past Ephesus

21. 4. these said to *P.* through the Spirit

11. coming to us, and taking *P.*'s girdle

13. *P.* answered, What do ye, weeping and

18. the day following *P.* went in with us

26. Then *P.* took the men

29. that *P.* had brought into the temple

30. they laid hold on *P.* and dragged him out

32. the soldiers left off beating *P.*

37. as *P.* was about to be brought into the

39. *P.* said, I am a Jew, of Tarsus in Cilicia

40. *P.* standing on the stairs, beckoned with

22. 25. *P.* said unto the centurion that stood by

28. And *P.* said, But I am a Roman born

30. brought *P.* down, and set him before them

23. 12. eat nor drink till they had killed *P.*

14. taste nothing until we have killed *P.*

16. But *P.*'s sister's son heard of their lying

16. entered into the castle and told *P.*

17. *P.* called unto him one of the centurions

18. *P.* the prisoner called me unto him

20. to bring down *P.* to-morrow unto the

24. that they might set *P.* thereon

31. took *P.* and brought him...to Antipatris

33. and they...presented *P.* also before him

24. 1. they informed the governor against *P.*

10. *P.* answered, Forasmuch as I know that

24. sent for *P.* and heard him concerning

26. money would be given him of *P.* wherefore

27. Felix left *P.* in bonds

25. 2. informed him against *P.* and they

4. Festus answered, that *P.* was kept in

6. and commanded *P.* to be brought

8. while *P.* said in his defence, Neither

9. The Jews answered *P.* and said, Wilt

10. But *P.* said, I am standing before Caesar's

14. Festus laid *P.*'s case before the king

19. dead, whom *P.* affirmed to be alive

21. But when *P.* had appealed to be kept for

26. 1. Agrippa said unto *P.* Thou art permitted

1. Then *P.* stretched forth his hand

24. *P.* thou art mad; thy much learning doth

25. But *P.* saith, I am not mad, most excel-

28. Agrippa said unto *P.* With but little

29. *P.* said, I would to God, that whether with

27. 1. they delivered *P.* and certain other

3. treated *P.* kindly, and gave him leave to

9. *P.* admonished them, and said unto them

11. those things which were spoken by *P.*

21. then *P.* stood forth in the midst of them

24. saying, Fear not, *P.* thou must stand

31. *P.* said to the centurion and to the

33. *P.* besought them all to take some food

43. the centurion, desiring to save *P.* stayed

28. 3. when *P.* had gathered a bundle of sticks

8. unto whom *P.* entered in, and prayed, and

15. whom when *P.* saw, he thanked God and

16. *P.* was suffered to abide by himself

25. after that *P.* had spoken one word

*Rom.* 1. 1. *P.* a servant of Jesus Christ, called to

1 *Cor.* 1. 1. *P.* called to be an apostle of Jesus

1 Cor. 1. 12. I am of *P.* and I of Apollos  
 1. 13. Is Christ divided? was *P.* crucified  
 13. were ye baptized into the name of *P.*  
 3. 4. when one saith, I am of *P.* and another  
 5. What then is Apollos? and what is *P.*  
 22. whether *P.* or Apollos, or Cephas, or the  
 16. 21. The salutation of me *P.* with mine own  
 2 Cor. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus through  
 10. 1. Now I *P.* myself intreat you by the  
 Gal. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle, not from men, neither  
 5. 2. Behold, I *P.* say unto you, that if ye  
 Eph. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus through  
 3. 1. For this cause, I *P.* the prisoner of Christ  
 Phil. 1. 1. *P.* and Timothy, servants of Christ  
 Col. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus through  
 1. 23. whereof I *P.* was made a minister  
 4. 18. The salutation of me *P.* with mine own  
 1 Ths. 1. 1. *P.* and Silvanus and Timothy  
 2. 18. come unto you, I *P.* once and again  
 2 Ths. 1. 1. *P.* and Silvanus and Timothy  
 3. 17. The salutation of me *P.* with mine own  
 1 Tim. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus  
 2 Tim. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Christ Jesus by  
 Tit. 1. 1. *P.* a servant of God, and an apostle of  
 Philem. 1. *P.* a prisoner of Christ Jesus, and  
 9. *P.* the aged, and now a prisoner also of  
 19. I *P.* write it with mine own hand, I will  
 2 Pet. 3. 15. brother *P.* also, according to the  
 PAULUS.

Act. 13. 7. proconsul, Sergius *P.* a man of under-  
 PAVEMENT.

John 19. 13. a place called The *P.* but in Hebrew  
 Gabbatha

#### PAY.

Mat. 17. 24. Doth not your master *p.* the half-  
 18. 25. he had not wherewith to *p.* his lord  
 26. and I will pay thee all  
 28. by the throat, saying, *p.* what thou owest  
 29. patience with me, and I will *p.* thee  
 30, 34. till he should *p.*....was due  
 20. 8. Call the labourers, and *p.* them their hire  
 Luk. 7. 42. had not wherewith to *p.* he forgave  
 Rom. 13. 6. For this cause ye *p.* tribute also  
 PAYMENT.

Mat. 18. 25. all that he had, and *p.* to be made  
 PEACE.

Mat. 10. 13. let your *p.* come upon it: but if it be  
 not worthy, let your *p.* return to you  
 10. 34. Think not that I came to send *p.* on the  
 earth...not to send *p.* but a sword  
 20. 31. that they should hold their *p.*  
 26. 63. Jesus held his *p.* And the high priest said  
 Mrk. 1. 25. Jesus rebuked him saying, Hold thy *p.*  
 3. 4. But they held their *p.*  
 4. 39. said unto the sea, *p.* be still  
 5. 34. go in *p.* and be whole of thy plague  
 9. 34. they held their *p.* for they had disputed  
 50. be at *p.* one with another  
 10. 48. rebuked him, that he should hold his *p.*  
 14. 61. But he held his *p.* and answered nothing  
 Luk. 1. 79. guide our feet into the way of *p.*  
 2. 14. on earth *p.* among men [† read, *p.* good  
 pleasure among men  
 29. According to thy word, in *p.*  
 4. 35. Hold thy *p.* and come out of him  
 7. 50. Thy faith hath saved thee; go in *p.*  
 8. 48. faith hath made thee whole; go in *p.*  
 9. 36. they held their *p.* and told no man in

Luk. 10. 5. first say, *P.* be to this house  
 10. 6. if a son of *p.* be there, your *p.* shall rest  
 11. 21. his goods are in *p.*  
 12. 51. I am come to give *p.* in the earth? I tell  
 14. 4. But they held their *p.* And he took him  
 32. ambassage, and asketh conditions of *p.*  
 18. 39. that he should hold his *p.* but he cried  
 19. 38. *p.* in heaven and glory in the highest  
 40. if these shall hold their *p.* the stones will  
 42. which belong unto *p.* [§ † read, thy *p.*]  
 20. 26. marvelled at his answer...held their *p.*  
 24. 36. saith unto them, *p.* be unto you  
 John 14. 27. *p.* I leave with you; my *p.* I give  
 16. 33. that in me ye may have *p.*  
 20. 19. saith unto them, *p.* be unto you  
 21. said to them again, *p.* be unto you  
 26. Jesus cometh...and said, *p.* be unto you  
 Act. 9. 31. Judæa and Galilee and Samaria had *p.*  
 10. 36. good tidings [or, the gospel] of *p.* by Jesus  
 11. 18. they held their *p.* and glorified God  
 12. 17. beckoning unto them...to hold their *p.*  
 20. they asked for *p.*  
 15. 13. after they had held their *p.* James  
 33. they were dismissed in *p.* from the  
 16. 36. come forth, and go in *p.*  
 18. 9. speak, and hold not thy *p.*  
 24. 2. by thee we enjoy much *p.* and that by  
 Rom. 1. 7. Grace to you and *p.* from God our  
 2. 10. glory and honour and *p.* to every man  
 3. 17. the way of *p.* have they not known  
 5. 1. let us have *p.* with God  
 8. 6. mind of the spirit is life and *p.*  
 12. 18. be at *p.* with all men  
 14. 17. but righteousness and *p.* and joy in the  
 19. after things which make for *p.* and things  
 15. 13. fill you with all joy and *p.* in believing  
 33. Now the God of *p.* be with you all. Amen  
 16. 20. the God of *p.* shall bruise Satan under  
 1 Cor. 1. 3. Grace to you and *p.* from God our  
 7. 15. God hath called us in *p.*  
 14. 33. not a God of confusion, but of *p.* as in all  
 16. 11. on his journey in *p.* that he may come  
 2 Cor. 13. 11. be of the same mind; live in *p.*: and  
 the God of love and *p.* shall be with you  
 Gal. 1. 3. Grace to you and *p.* from God the Father  
 5. 22. love, joy, *p.* longsuffering, kindness  
 6. 16. *p.* be upon them, and mercy, and upon  
 Eph. 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* from God our  
 2. 14. For he is our *p.* who made both one, and  
 15. one new man, so making *p.*  
 17. he came and preached *p.* [Gr., preached  
 good tidings of *p.*] to you that were far  
 off, and *p.* to them that were nigh  
 4. 3. the unity of the Spirit in the bond of *p.*  
 6. 15. preparation of the gospel of *p.*  
 23. *p.* be to the brethren, and love with faith  
 Phil. 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* from God our  
 4. 7. the *p.* of God, which passeth all under-  
 9. the God of *p.* shall be with you  
 Col. 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* from God our Father  
 1. 20. having made *p.* through the blood of his  
 3. 15. let the *p.* of Christ rule in your hearts  
 1 Ths. 1. 1. Grace to you and *p.*  
 5. 3. When they are saying, *p.* and safety, then  
 13. Be at *p.* among yourselves  
 23. the God of *p.* himself sanctify you wholly  
 2 Ths. 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* from God the  
 3. 16. Now the Lord of *p.* himself give you *p.*



1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, mercy, *p.* from God the Father  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, mercy, *p.* from God the Father  
 2. 22. faith, love, *p.* with them that call on the  
*Tit.* 1. 4. Grace and *p.* from God the Father and  
*Philem.* 3. Grace to you and *p.* from God our  
*Heb.* 7. 2. King of Salem, which is King of *p.*  
 11. 31. having received the spies with *p.*  
 12. 14. Follow after *p.* with all men  
 13. 20. Now the God of *p.* who brought again  
*Jas.* 2. 16. say unto them, Go in *p.*  
 3. 18. sown in *p.* for them that make *p.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* be multiplied  
 3. 11. Let him seek *p.* and pursue it  
 5. 14. *p.* be unto you all that are in Christ  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* be multiplied in  
 3. 14. ye may be found in *p.* without spot and  
 2 *Jno.* 3. Grace, mercy, *p.* shall be with us, from  
 3 *Jno.* 14. *p.* be unto thee. The friends salute  
*Jude* 2. Mercy unto you and *p.* and love be multi-  
*Rev.* 1. 4. Grace to you and *p.* from him which is  
 6. 4. it was given to take *p.* from the earth

## PEACEABLE.

*Heb.* 12. 11. yet afterward it yieldeth *p.* fruit  
*Jas.* 3. 17. the wisdom...is first pure, then *p.*  
 PEACEMAKERS.

*Mat.* 5. 9. Blessed are the *p.* for they shall be  
 PEARL, -S.

*Mat.* 7. 6. neither cast your *p.* before the swine  
 13. 45. a merchant seeking goodly *p.*

46. having found one *p.* of great price, he

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. gold or *p.* or costly raiment

*Rev.* 17. 4; 18. 16. gold and precious stone and *p.*

18. 12. precious stone, and *p.* and fine linen

21. 21. the twelve gates were twelve *p.*; each  
 one of the several gates was of one *p.*

## PELEG.

*Luk.* 3. 35. the son of *P.* the son of Eber, the son  
 PEN.

3 *Jno.* 13. write them to thee with ink and *p.*

## PENCE.

\* [§ Shillings.]

*Mat.* 18. 28. owed him a hundred *p.\**

*Mrk.* 14. 5. sold for about three hundred *p.\** and

*Luk.* 7. 41. the one owed five hundred *p.\** and the  
 10. 35. and on the morrow he took out two *p.\**

12. 6. five sparrows sold for two farthings [§ *p.*]

*John* 12. 5. ointment sold for three hundred *p.\**

## PENNY.

\* [§ Shilling.] \* [§ Denarius.]

*Mat.* 10. 29. two sparrows sold for a farthing [§ *p.*]

20. 2. with the labourers for a *p.\** a day

9, 10. received every man a *p.\**

13. agree with me for a *p.\**

22. 19. brought unto him a *p.\**

*Mrk.* 12. 15. bring me a *p.\** that I may

*Luk.* 22. 24. Shew me a *p.\**

*Rev.* 6. 6. measure of wheat for a *p.\** and three  
 measures of barley for a *p.\**

## PENNYWORTH.

*Mrk.* 6. 37. } two hundred *p.* [§ shillings'-worth]

*John* 6. 7. } of bread

## PENTECOST.

*Act.* 2. 1. when the day of *P.* was now come

20. 16. to be at Jerusalem the day of *P.*

1 *Cor.* 16. 8. I will tarry at Ephesus until *P.*

## PEOPLE.

(PEOPLE, THE PEOPLE.)

*Mat.* 1. 21. shall save his *p.* from their sins

*Mat.* 2. 6. shepherd of my *p.* Israel

13. 15. For this *p's.* heart is waxed gross

15. 8. This *p.* honoureth me with their lips

*Mrk.* 7. 6. This *p.* honoureth me with their lips

12. 37. the common *p.* [or, the great multitude]

*Luk.* 1. 17. make ready for the Lord a *p.* prepared

1. 68. wrought redemption for his *p.*

77. give knowledge of salvation unto his *p.*

2. 32. the glory of thy *p.* Israel

7. 12. much *p.* of the city was with her

16. God hath visited his *p.*

9. 13. go and buy food for all this *p.*

21. 23. distress...and wrath unto this *p.*

*John* 12. 9. The common *p.* therefore of the Jews

*Act.* 7. 34. seen the affliction of my *p.* which is in

11. 24. much *p.* was added unto the Lord

26. with the church, and taught much *p.*

13. 17. The God of this *p.* Israel chose our

15. 14. to take out of them a *p.* for his name

18. 10. for I have much *p.* in this city

19. 26. turned away much *p.* saying that they be

28. 26. Go thou unto this *p.* and say, By hearing

27. For this *p's.* heart is waxed gross

*Rom.* 9. 25. that my *p.* which was not my *p.*

9. 26. it was said unto them, Ye are not my *p.*

10. 21. unto a disobedient and gainsaying *p.*

11. 1. Did God cast off his *p.*? God forbid

2. God did not cast off his *p.* which he

15. 10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his *p.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 21. I speak unto this *p.* and not even

2 *Cor.* 6. 16. and they shall be my *p.*

*Tit.* 2. 14. purify unto himself a *p.* for his own

3. 14. let our *p.* also learn to maintain good

*Heb.* 8. 10. they shall be to me a *p.*

10. 30. The Lord shall judge his *p.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a *p.* for God's own possession, that ye

2. 10. which in time past were no *p.*

*Jude* 5. having saved a *p.* out of the land of Egypt

*Rev.* 5. 9. men of every tribe, and tongue, and *p.*

13. 7. over every tribe and *p.* and tongue and

14. 6. nation and tribe and tongue and *p.*

18. 4. Come forth, my *p.* out of her

## THE PEOPLE.

*Mat.* 2. 4. chief priests and scribes of the *p.* he

4. 16. The *p.* which sat in darkness saw a great

23. all manner of sickness among the *p.*

21. 23. the elders of the *p.* came unto him as he

26. 3, 47. chief priests and the elders of the *p.*

5. lest a tumult arise among the *p.*

27. 1. the elders of the *p.* took counsel against

25. all the *p.* answered and said, His blood

64. say unto the *p.* He is risen from the dead

*Mrk.* 6. 33. the *p.* saw them going, and many

6. 54. straightway the *p.* knew him

11. 32. should say, From men, they feared the *p.*

14. 2. lest haply there shall be a tumult of the *p.*

*Luk.* 1. 10. the whole multitude of the *p.* were

1. 21. the *p.* were waiting for Zacharias

2. 10. good tidings...which shall be to all the *p.*

3. 15. as the *p.* were in expectation, and all men

18. preached he good tidings unto the *p.*

21. when all the *p.* were baptized, that Jesus

6. 17. a great number of the *p.* from all Judæa

7. 1. sayings in the ears of the *p.* he entered

29. all the *p.* when they heard, and the pub-

8. 37. all the *p.* of the country of the Gerasenes

47. declared in the presence of all the *p.* for

18. 43. and all the *p.* when they saw it

*Luk.* 19. 47. principal men of the *p.* sought to  
 19. 48. for the *p.* all hung upon him listening  
 20. 1. teaching the *p.* in the temple, and preach-  
 6. say, From men; all the *p.* will stone us  
 9. began to speak unto the *p.* this parable  
 19. they feared the *p.* for they perceived that  
 26. take hold of the saying before the *p.* and  
 45. in the hearing of all the *p.* he said unto  
 21. 38. all the *p.* came early in the morning to  
 22. 2. put him to death; for they feared the *p.*  
 66. elders of the *p.* was gathered together  
 23. 5. more urgent, saying, He stirreth up the *p.*  
 13. chief priests and the rulers and the *p.*  
 14. as one that perverteth the *p.*  
 27. a great multitude of the *p.* and of women  
 35. And the *p.* stood beholding  
 24. 19. mighty...before God and all the *p.*  
*John* 6. 10. Jesus said, Make the *p.* sit down  
 6. 14. When therefore the *p.* saw the sign  
 8. 2. all the *p.* came unto him; and he sat  
 11. 50; 18. 14. one man should die for the *p.*  
*Act.* 2. 47. having favour with all the *p.*  
 3. 9. all the *p.* saw him walking and praising  
 11. all the *p.* ran together unto them in  
 12. he answered unto the *p.* Ye men of Israel  
 23. utterly destroyed from among the *p.*  
 4. 1. as they spake unto the *p.* the priests  
 2. sore troubled because they taught the *p.*  
 8. Ye rulers of the *p.* and elders  
 10. and to all the *p.* of Israel  
 17. But that it spread no further among the *p.*  
 21. they might punish them because of the *p.*  
 5. 12. signs and wonders wrought among the *p.*  
 13. howbeit the *p.* magnified them  
 20. speak in the temple to the *p.* all the  
 25. standing and teaching the *p.*  
 26. feared the *p.* lest they should be stoned  
 34. in honour of all the *p.* and commanded  
 37. drew away some of the *p.* after him  
 6. 8. great wonders and signs among the *p.*  
 12. they stirred up the *p.* and the elders, and  
 7. 17. the *p.* grew and multiplied in Egypt  
 8. 9. amazed the *p.* [Gr., nation] of Samaria  
 10. 2. gave much alms to the *p.* and prayed to  
 41. Not to all the *p.* but unto witnesses that  
 42. preach unto the *p.* and to testify that  
 12. 4. to bring him forth to the *p.*  
 11. from all the expectation of the *p.* of the  
 22. the *p.* shouted, saying, The voice of a god  
 13. 15. word of exhortation for the *p.* say on  
 24. baptism of repentance to all the *p.* of  
 31. are now his witnesses unto the *p.*  
 17. 5. sought to bring them forth to the *p.*  
 19. 4. saying unto the *p.* that they should  
 30. Paul was minded to enter in unto the *p.*  
 33. would have made a defence unto the *p.*  
 21. 28. that teacheth all men...against the *p.*  
 30. was moved, and the *p.* ran together  
 36. the multitude of the *p.* followed after  
 39. give me leave to speak unto the *p.*  
 40. beckoned with the hand unto the *p.*  
 26. 17. delivering thee from the *p.* and from the  
 23. both to the *p.* and to the Gentiles  
 28. 17. I had done nothing against the *p.* or the  
*1 Cor.* 10. 7. The *p.* sat down to eat and drink  
*Heb.* 2. 17. propitiation for the sins of the *p.*  
 4. 9. a sabbath rest for the *p.* of God  
 5. 3. is bound, as for the *p.* so also for himself

*Heb.* 7. 5. to take tithes of the *p.* according to the  
 7. 11. under it hath the *p.* received the law  
 27. for his own sins, then for the sins of the *p.*  
 9. 7. for himself and for the errors of the *p.*  
 19. had been spoken by Moses unto all the *p.*  
 19. sprinkled both the book itself and all the *p.*  
 11. 25. evil entreated with the *p.* of God  
 13. 12. that he might sanctify the *p.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 1. arose false prophets also among the *p.*  
 PEOPLES.

*Luk.* 2. 31. before the face of all *p.*

*Act.* 4. 25. and the *p.* imagine vain things

4. 27. the *p.* of Israel, were gathered together

*Rom.* 15. 11. let all the *p.* praise him

*Rev.* 7. 9. of all tribes and *p.* and tongues stand-

10. 11. prophesy again over many *p.* and nations

11. 9. from among the *p.* and tribes and

17. 15. are *p.* and multitudes, and nations, and

21. 3. they shall be his *p.* and God himself

PERADVENTURE.

*Mat.* 25. 9. *p.* there will not be enough for us

*Rom.* 5. 7. for *p.* for the good man some one

*2 Tim.* 2. 25. if *p.* God may give them repentance  
 PERCEIVE.

*Mat.* 13. 14. shall in no wise *p.*

18. 15. Lest haply they should *p.* with their eyes

15. 17. *p.* ye not, that whatsoever goeth into the

16. 9. Do ye not *p.* neither remember the five

11. ye do not *p.* that I spake not to you con-

*Mrk.* 4. 12. that seeing they may see, and not *p.*

7. 18. *p.* ye not, that whatsoever from without

8. 17. do ye not yet *p.* neither understand?

*Luk.* 9. 45. that they should not *p.* it

*John* 4. 19. Sir, I *p.* that thou art a prophet

12. 40. see with their eyes, and *p.* with their

*Act.* 10. 34. Of a truth I *p.* that God is no re-

17. 22. in all things I *p.* that ye are somewhat

27. 10. Sirs, I *p.* that the voyage will be with

28. 26. seeing ye shall see, and shall in no wise *p.*

27. Lest haply they should *p.* with their

*Gal.* 3. 7. Know therefore [or, Ye *p.*] that they

*Eph.* 3. 4. ye can *p.* my understanding in the

PERCEIVED.

*Mat.* 21. 45. they *p.* that he spake of them

22. 18. But Jesus *p.* their wickedness, and said

*Mrk.* 12. 12. for they *p.* that he spake the parable

15. 10. For he *p.* that for envy the chief priests

*Luk.* 1. 22. they *p.* that he had seen a vision in

7. 39. would have *p.* who and what manner of

8. 46. I *p.* that power had gone forth from me

18. 34. and they *p.* not the things that were said

20. 19. they *p.* that he spake this parable against

23. he *p.* their craftiness, and said unto

*John* 8. 27. They *p.* not that he spake to them of

16. 19. Jesus *p.* that they were desirous to ask

*Act.* 4. 13. *p.* that they were unlearned and igno-

19. 34. when they *p.* that he was a Jew, all with

27. 39. but they *p.* a certain bay with a beach

*Rom.* 1. 20. being *p.* through the things that are

*Gal.* 2. 9. when they *p.* the grace that was given

PERCEIVEST, -ING.

*Mat.* 12. 15. Jesus *p.* it withdrew from thence; and

16. 8. Jesus *p.* it said, O ye of little faith, why

26. 10. But Jesus *p.* it said unto them, Why trou-

*Mrk.* 2. 8. Jesus, *p.* in his spirit that they so rea-

5. 30. Jesus, *p.* in himself that the power pro-

8. 17. Jesus *p.* it saith unto them, Why reason

*Luk.* 5. 22. Jesus *p.* their reasonings, answered

*Luk.* 9. 11. But the multitudes *p.* it followed him  
*John* 6. 15. Jesus therefore *p.* that they were about  
 21. 17. thou knowest [or, *p.*] that I love thee  
 PERDITION.

*John* 17. 12. but the son of *p.* that the scripture  
*Phil.* 1. 28. for them an evident token of *p.*

3. 19. whose end is *p.* whose god is the belly  
*2 Ths.* 2. 3. be revealed, the son of *p.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 9. as drown men in destruction and *p.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 1. in destructive heresies [or, sects of *p.*]  
*Rev.* 17. 8. out of the abyss, and to go into *p.*  
 17. 11. of the seven; and he goeth into *p.*

## PEREZ.

*Mat.* 1. 3. Judah begat *P.* and Zerah of Tamar; and  
*Luk.* 3. 33. son of Hezron, the son of *P.* the son  
 PERFECT.

*Mat.* 5. 48. Ye therefore shall be *p.* as your heavenly Father is *p.*

19. 21. If thou wouldest be *p.* go, sell that thou  
*Act.* 3. 16. hath given him this *p.* soundness in the  
*Rom.* 12. 2. good and acceptable and *p.* will of God  
 [or, the will of God, even the thing  
 which is good and acceptable and *p.*]

*1 Cor.* 2. 6. speak wisdom among the *p.*  
 13. 10. when that which is *p.* is come, that which  
*2 Cor.* 12. 9. for my power is made *p.* in weakness  
*Phil.* 1. 6. which began a good work in you will *p.* it

3. 12. or am already made *p.* but I press on  
 15. as many as be *p.* be thus minded; and if  
*Col.* 1. 28. may present every man *p.* in Christ

4. 12. that ye may stand *p.* and fully assured in  
*1 Ths.* 3. 10. may *p.* that which is lacking in your  
*Heb.* 2. 10. of their salvation *p.* through sufferings  
 5. 9. having been made *p.* he became unto all  
 14. solid food is for full-grown [or, *p.*] men  
 7. 19. for the law made nothing *p.* and a bring-  
 9. 9. that cannot, as touching the conscience,  
 make the worshipper *p.*

11. more *p.* tabernacle, not made with hands  
 10. 1. make *p.* them that draw nigh  
 11. 40. they should not be made *p.*  
 12. 23. spirits of just men made *p.*  
 13. 21. Lord Jesus make you *p.* in every good  
*Jas.* 1. 4. let patience have its *p.* work, that ye may  
 be *p.* and entire

1. 17. every *p.* boon is from above  
 25. he that looketh into the *p.* law, the law of  
 2. 22. by works was faith made *p.*  
 3. 2. the same is a *p.* man, able to bridle the  
*1 Pet.* 5. 10. shall himself *p.* stablish, strengthen  
*1 Jno.* 4. 17. Herein is love made *p.* with us, that  
 4. 18. *p.* love casteth out fear...he that feareth  
 is not made *p.* in love

## PERFECTED.

*Mat.* 21. 16. babes and sucklings thou hast *p.*  
*Luk.* 6. 40. every one when he is *p.* shall be as his  
 13. 32. the third day I am *p.*

*John* 17. 23. that they may be *p.* into one  
*1 Cor.* 1. 10. but that ye be *p.* together in the same  
*2 Cor.* 13. 11. farewell. Be *p.* [or, rejoice: be *p.*]  
*Gal.* 3. 3. are ye now *p.* in the flesh? or do ye now  
*Heb.* 7. 28. appointeth a Son, *p.* for evermore

10. 14. For by one offering he hath *p.* for ever  
*1 Jno.* 2. 5. hath the love of God been *p.* Hereby  
 4. 12. his love is *p.* in us

*Rev.* 3. 2. works of thine fulfilled [§ *p.*]

## PERFECTER.

*Heb.* 12. 2. looking unto Jesus the author and *p.*

## PERFECTING.

*2 Cor.* 7. 1. *p.* holiness in the fear of God

13. 9. this we also pray for, even your *p.*

*Eph.* 4. 12. for the *p.* of the saints, unto the work  
 PERFECTION.

*Luk.* 8. 14. and bring no fruit to *p.*

*Heb.* 6. 1. unto *p.* [or, full-growth] not laying again

7. 11. Now if there was *p.* through the Levitical  
 PERFECTLY.

*1 Pet.* 1. 13. set your hope *p.* on the grace that is

*1 Ths.* 5. 2. For yourselves know *p.* that the day of  
 PERFECTNESS.

*Col.* 3. 14. love, which is the bond of *p.*

## PERFORM.

*Mat.* 5. 33. shalt *p.* unto the Lord thine oaths

22. 24. shall marry his wife [Gr. shall *p.* the duty  
 of a husband's brother to his wife]

*Luk.* 13. 32. and *p.* cures to-day and to-morrow

*Rom.* 4. 21. he had promised he was able also to *p.*  
 PERGA.

*Act.* 13. 13. Now Paul...came to *P.* in Pamphylia

13. 14. But they, passing through from *P.*

14. 25. spoken the word in *P.* they went down to  
 PERGAMUM.

*Rev.* 1. 11. unto *P.* and unto Thyatira, and unto

2. 12. angel of the church in *P.* write; These  
 PERHAPS.

*Mat.* 8. 22. if *p.* the thought of thy heart shall be

*Philem.* 15. For *p.* he was therefore parted from  
 PERIL, -S.

*Rom.* 8. 35. famine, or nakedness, or *p.* or sword

*2 Cor.* 11. 26. in journeyings often, in *p.* of rivers,  
 in *p.* of robbers, in *p.* from my country-  
 men, in *p.* from the Gentiles, in *p.* in  
 the city, in *p.* in the wilderness, in *p.*  
 in the sea, in *p.* among false brethren  
 PERISH.

## See also PERISHING.

*Mat.* 5. 29, 30. that one of thy members should *p.*

8. 25. awoke him, saying, Save Lord; we *p.*

9. 17. and the wine is spilled, and the skins *p.*

18. 14. that one of these little ones should *p.*

26. 52. take the sword shall *p.* with the sword

*Mrk.* 4. 38. Master, carest thou not that we *p.*

*Luk.* 5. 37. will be spilled, and the skins will *p.*

8. 24. awoke him, saying, Master, master, we *p.*

13. 3. ye shall all in like manner *p.*

5. except ye repent, ye shall all likewise *p.*

33. that a prophet *p.* out of Jerusalem

15. 17. and I *p.* here with hunger

21. 18. not a hair of your head shall *p.*

*John* 3. 16. whoever believeth on him should not *p.*

10. 28. they shall never *p.* and no one shall snatch

11. 50. that the whole nation *p.* not

*Act.* 8. 20. Thy silver *p.* with thee, because thou

13. 41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and *p.*

27. 34. there shall not a hair *p.* from the head of

*Rom.* 2. 12. sinned without law shall also *p.*

*Col.* 2. 21. all which things are to *p.* with the using

*2 Ths.* 2. 10. for them that are perishing [§ *p.*]

*Heb.* 1. 11. They shall *p.* but thou continuest

*2 Pet.* 3. 9. not wishing that any should *p.* but that  
 PERISHED.

*Mat.* 8. 32. the whole herd...and *p.* in the waters

*Luk.* 11. 51. who *p.* between the altar and the

*John* 17. 12. not one of them *p.* but the son of per-

*Act.* 5. 37. he also *p.* and all, as many as obeyed

*1 Cor.* 10. 9. tempted, and *p.* by the serpents

1 Cor. 10. 10. murmured, and *p.* by the destroyer  
15. 18. are fallen asleep in Christ have *p.*  
Heb. 11. 31. By faith Rahab the harlot *p.* not  
2 Pet. 3. 6. being overflowed with water, *p.*  
Jude 11. and *p.* in the gainsaying of Korah  
Rev. 18. 14. were dainty and sumptuous are *p.*

PERISHETH.

Mrk. 2. 22. burst the skins, and the wine *p.* and  
John 6. 27. Work not for the meat which *p.* but  
1 Cor. 8. 11. thy knowledge he that is weak *p.*  
Jas. 1. 11. the grace of the fashion of it *p.*  
1 Pet. 1. 7. that *p.* though it is proved by fire

PERISHING.

1 Cor. 1. 18. is to them that are *p.* [§ perish]  
2 Cor. 2. 15. and in them that are *p.* [§ perish]  
4. 3. veiled in them that are *p.* [§ perish]  
2 Ths. 2. 10. for them that are *p.* [§ perish]

PERMISSION.

1 Cor. 7. 6. by way of *p.* not of commandment  
PERMIT.

1 Cor. 16. 7. tarry... with you, if the Lord *p.*  
1 Tim. 2. 12. But I *p.* not a woman to teach, nor  
Heb. 6. 3. this will we do, if God *p.*

PERMITTED.

Act. 26. 1. Thou art *p.* to speak for thyself  
1 Cor. 14. 34. for it is not *p.* unto them to speak  
PERPLEXED.

Mrk. 6. 20. when he heard him he was much *p.*  
Luk. 9. 7. Herod the tetrarch...was much *p.*  
24. 4. while they were *p.* thereabout, behold  
Act. 2. 12. were *p.* saying one to another, What  
5. 24. they were much *p.* concerning them  
10. 17. Peter was much *p.* in himself what the  
25. 20. And I being *p.* how to inquire concerning  
2 Cor. 4. 8. *p.* yet not unto despair  
Gal. 4. 20. for I am *p.* about you

PERPLEXITY.

Luk. 21. 25. distress of nations in *p.* for the  
PERSECUTE.

Mat. 5. 11. shall reproach you and *p.* you, and  
5. 44. pray for them that *p.* you  
10. 23. But when they *p.* you in this city flee  
23. 34. scourge in your synagogues, and *p.* from  
Luk. 11. 49. some of them they shall kill and *p.*  
21. 12. lay their hands on you, and shall *p.* you  
John 5. 16. for this cause did the Jews *p.* Jesus  
15. 20. If they persecuted me, they will also *p.*  
Act. 7. 52. the prophets did not your fathers *p.*  
Rom. 12. 14. Bless them that *p.* you; bless, and  
PERSECUTED.

Mat. 5. 10. have been *p.* for righteousness' sake  
5. 12. for so *p.* they the prophets which were  
John 15. 20. If they *p.* me they will also persecute  
Act. 22. 4. and I *p.* this Way unto the death  
26. 11. I *p.* them even unto foreign cities  
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we bless; being *p.* we  
15. 9. because I *p.* the church of God  
Gal. 1. 13. beyond measure I *p.* the church of  
1. 23. He that once *p.* us now preacheth the  
4. 29. *p.* him that was born after the Spirit  
5. 11. I preach circumcision, why am I still *p.*?  
6. 12. only that they may not be *p.* for the cross  
Rev. 12. 13. he *p.* the woman which brought  
PERSECUTEST.

Act. 9. 4. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me?  
9. 5. I am Jesus whom thou *p.*  
22. 7. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me?  
8. I am Jesus of Nazareth whom thou *p.*

Act. 26. 14. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me, it is hard  
26. 15. I am Jesus whom thou *p.*

PERSECUTING.

Phil. 3. 6. as touching zeal, *p.* the church  
PERSECUTION, -S.

Mat. 13. 21. when tribulation or *p.* ariseth be-  
Mrk. 4. 17. when tribulation or *p.* ariseth because  
10. 30. mothers, and children, and lands, with *p.*  
Act. 8. 1. arose on that day a great *p.* against the  
13. 50. stirred up a *p.* against Paul and Barnabas  
Rom. 8. 35. shall tribulation, or, anguish, or *p.* or  
2 Cor. 12. 10. in necessities, in *p.* in distresses  
2 Ths. 1. 4. patience and faith in all your *p.* and  
2 Tim. 3. 11. love, patience, *p.* sufferings; what  
3. 11. what *p.* I endured: and out of them all  
12. godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer *p.*

PERSECUTOR.

1 Tim. 1. 13. a blasphemer, and a *p.* and injurious  
PERSEVERANCE.

Eph. 6. 18. watching thereunto in all *p.* and  
PERSIS.

Rom. 16. 12. Salute *P.* the beloved  
PERSON.

Mat. 22. 16. for thou regardest not the *p.* of men  
Mrk. 12. 14. thou regardest not the *p.* of men  
Luk. 20. 21. and acceptest not the *p.* of any  
2 Cor. 2. 10. forgiven it in the *p.* [or, presence]  
Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth not man's *p.* they, I  
Eph. 5. 5. no fornicator, nor unclean *p.* nor cove-  
Philem. 12. sent back to thee in his own *p.* that  
Heb. 12. 16. fornicator or profane *p.* as Esau  
PERSONS.

Luk. 15. 7. over ninety and nine righteous *p.*  
Act. 1. 15. there was a multitude of *p.*  
10. 34. God is no respecter of *p.*  
Rom. 2. 11. for there is no respect of *p.* with God  
2 Cor. 1. 11. thanks may be given by many *p.* on  
Eph. 6. 9. there is no respect of *p.* with him  
Col. 3. 25. there is no respect of *p.*  
2 Tim. 3. 14. knowing of whom [Gr., what *p.*]  
Jas. 2. 1. with respect of *p.* [or, do ye, in accept-  
ing *p.* hold the faith...glory?]  
2. 9. if ye have respect of *p.* ye commit sin  
1 Pet. 1. 17. as Father, who without respect of *p.*  
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *p.* ought ye to be in  
Jude 16. shewing respect of *p.* for the sake of ad-  
Rev. 11. 13. seven thousand *p.* and the rest were  
PERSUADE.

Mat. 28. 14. we will *p.* him and rid you of care  
Act. 18. 4. persuaded [Gr., sought to *p.*] Jews  
2 Cor. 5. 11. we *p.* men, but we are made mani-  
1 Jno. 3. 19. shall assure [Gr., *p.*] our heart  
PERSUADED.

Mat. 27. 20. the elders *p.* the multitudes that  
Luk. 16. 31. neither will they be *p.* if one rise  
20. 6. for they be *p.* that John was a prophet  
Act. 14. 19. having *p.* the multitudes, they  
17. 4. some of them were *p.* and consorted  
18. 4. and *p.* [Gr., sought to persuade] Jews  
19. 26. this Paul hath *p.* and turned away much  
21. 14. when he could not be *p.* we ceased  
26. 26. for I am *p.* that none of these things  
Rom. 8. 38. For I am *p.* that neither death, nor  
14. 14. I know, and am *p.* in the Lord Jesus  
15. 14. And I myself also am *p.* of you, my  
2 Tim. 1. 5. and, I am *p.* in thee also  
1. 12. I am *p.* that he is able to guard  
Heb. 6. 9. But, beloved, we are *p.* better things of



*Heb.* 13. 18. we are *p.* that we have a good con-  
PERSUADETH.

*Act.* 18. 13. This man *p.* men to worship God  
PERSUADING.

*Act.* 19. 8. reasoning and *p.* as to the things con-  
28. 23. and *p.* them concerning Jesus

*Gal.* 1. 10. For am I now *p.* men, or God?  
PERSUASION.

*Act.* 26. 28. With but little *p.* [§ or, in a little  
time]

*Gal.* 5. 8. This *p.* came not of him that calleth  
PERSUASIVE.

*1 Cor.* 2. 4. my preaching were not in *p.* words of  
PERSUASIVENESS.

*Col.* 2. 4. delude you with *p.* of speech  
PERTAIN.

*1 Cor.* 6. 3. things that *p.* to this life?

*2 Pet.* 1. 3. things that *p.* unto life and godliness  
PERTAINING.

*Rom.* 15. 17. Jesus in things *p.* to God

*1 Cor.* 6. 4. to judge things *p.* to this life do ye

*Heb.* 2. 17. high priest in things *p.* to God, to  
5. 1. in things *p.* to God, that he may offer  
PERVERSE.

*Mat.* 17. 17. O faithless and *p.* generation

*Luk.* 9. 41. O faithless and *p.* generation

*Act.* 20. 30. speaking *p.* things, to draw away

*Phil.* 2. 15. midst of a crooked and *p.* generation  
PERVERT.

*Act.* 13. 10. not cease to *p.* the right ways of the

*Gal.* 1. 7. would *p.* the gospel of Christ  
PERVERTED.

*Tit.* 3. 11. knowing that such a one is *p.* and  
PERVERTETH.

*Luk.* 23. 14. as one that *p.* the people  
PERVERTING.

*Luk.* 23. 2. We found this man *p.* our nation  
PESTILENCE, -S

*Luk.* 21. 11. famines and *p.* and there shall be

*Rev.* 2. 23. kill her children with death [or, *p.*]  
6. 8. and with death [or, *p.*] and by the wild  
PESTILENT.

*Act.* 24. 5. we have found this man a *p.* fellow  
PETER.

(PETER, SIMON PETER.)

*Mat.* 4. 18. Simon who is called *P.* and Andrew

8. 14. when Jesus was come into *P.*'s house he

10. 2. The first Simon, who is called *P.* and

14. 28. And *P.* answered him and said, Lord, if

29. And *P.* went down from the boat

15. 15. And *P.* answered and said unto him

16. 18. that thou art *P.* [Gr., Petros] and upon

22. And *P.* took him, and began to rebuke

23. and said unto *P.* Get thee behind me,  
Satan

17. 1. taketh with him *P.* and James and John

4. And *P.* answered and said unto Jesus

24. that received the half-shekel came to *P.*

18. 21. Then came *P.* and said to him, Lord

19. 27. Then answered *P.* and said unto him

26. 33. But *P.* answered and said unto him, If

35. *P.* saith unto him, Even if I must die

37. And he took with him *P.* and the two

40. saith unto *P.* What, could ye not watch

58. But *P.* followed him afar off, unto the

69. Now *P.* was sitting without in the court

73. said to *P.* Of a truth thou also art one

75. And *P.* remembered the word which Jesus

*Mrk.* 3. 16. and Simon he surnamed *P.*

5. 37. save *P.* and James and John the brother

8. 29. *P.* answereth and saith unto him, Thou

32. And *P.* took him and began to rebuke

33. seeing his disciples, rebuked *P.* and saith

9. 2. taketh with him *P.* and James and John

5. And *P.* answereth and saith to Jesus

10. 28. *P.* began to say unto him, Lo, we have

11. 21. And *P.* calling to remembrance, saith

13. 3. *P.* and James and John and Andrew

14. 29. But *P.* said unto him, Although all shall

33. And he taketh with him *P.* and James

37. and saith unto *P.* Simon, sleepest thou?

54. And *P.* had followed him afar off, even

66. And as *P.* was beneath in the court, there

67. seeing *P.* warming himself, she looked

70. they that stood by said to *P.* Of a truth

72. the cock crew. And *P.* called to mind the

16. 7. But go, tell his disciples and *P.* He goeth

*Luk.* 6. 14. Simon, whom he also named *P.* and

8. 45. when all denied, *P.* said, and they that

51. save *P.* and John, and James, and the

9. 20. And *P.* answering said, The Christ of God

28. he took with him *P.* and John and James

32. Now *P.* and they that were with him

33. *P.* said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for

12. 41. *P.* said, Lord, speakest thou this parable

18. 28. And *P.* said, Lo, we have left our own

22. 8. And he sent *P.* and John, saying, Go and

34. I tell thee, *P.* the cock shall not crow

54. But *P.* followed afar off

55. *P.* sat in the midst of them

58. But *P.* said, Man, I am not

60. But *P.* said, Man, I know not what thou

61. the Lord turned, and looked upon *P.* And

*P.* remembered the word of the Lord

24. 12. But *P.* arose, and ran unto the tomb

*John* 1. 42. which is by interpretation, *P.* [that is,  
Rock, or Stone]

1. 44. Bethsaida, of the city of Andrew and *P.*

13. 8. *P.* saith unto him, Thou shalt never

37. *P.* saith unto him, Lord, why cannot I

18. 11. Jesus therefore said unto *P.* Put up the

16. but *P.* was standing at the door without

16. her that kept the door, and brought in *P.*

17. maid...that kept the door saith unto *P.*

18. and *P.* also was with them, standing

26. a kinsman of him whose ear *P.* cut off

27. *P.* therefore denied again: and straight-

20. 3. *P.* therefore went forth, and the other

4. and the other disciple outran *P.* and

21. 7. disciple...whom Jesus loved saith unto *P.*

17. *P.* was grieved because he said unto him

20. *P.* turning about, seeth the disciple whom

21. *P.* therefore, seeing him, saith to Jesus

*Act.* 1. 13. both *P.* and John and James and

1. 15. And in these days *P.* stood up in the

2. 14. But *P.* standing up with the eleven

37. and said unto *P.* and the rest of the

38. And *P.* said unto them, Repent ye

3. 1. Now *P.* and John were going up into the

3. who seeing *P.* and John about to go into

4. And *P.* fastening his eyes upon him with

6. But *P.* said, Silver and gold have I none

11. And as he held *P.* and John, all the

12. and when *P.* saw it, he answered unto

4. 8. Then *P.* filled with the Holy Ghost, said

13. Now when they beheld the boldness of *P.*

*Act.* 4. 19. But *P.* and John answered and said  
 5. 3. But *P.* said, Ananias, why hath Satan  
 8. And *P.* answered unto her, Tell me  
 9. But *P.* said unto her, How is it that ye  
 15. as *P.* came by, at the least his shadow  
 29. But *P.* and the apostles answered and  
 8. 14. they sent unto them *P.* and John  
 20. But *P.* said unto him, Thy silver perish  
 9. 32. And it came to pass, as *P.* went through-  
 34. And *P.* said unto him, Æneas, Jesus  
 38. the disciples, hearing that *P.* was there  
 39. And *P.* arose and went with them  
 40. But *P.* put them all forth, and kneeled  
 40. and when she saw *P.* she sat up  
 10. 5. fetch one Simon, who is surnamed *P.*  
 9. *P.* went up upon the housetop to pray  
 13; 11. 7. Rise, *P.* kill and eat  
 14. But *P.* said, Not so, Lord, for I have never  
 17. Now while *P.* was much perplexed in  
 18. whether Simon, which was surnamed *P.*  
 19. And while *P.* thought on the vision, the  
 21. And *P.* went down to the men, and said  
 25. when it came to pass that *P.* entered  
 26. But *P.* raised him up saying, Stand up  
 32. Simon, who is surnamed *P.*  
 34. And *P.* opened his mouth and said, Of a  
 44. While *P.* yet spake these words, the Holy  
 45. as many as came with *P.* because that  
 46. Then answered *P.* Can any man forbid  
 11. 2. And when *P.* was come up to Jerusalem  
 4. But *P.* began, and expounded the matter  
 13. fetch Simon, whose surname is *P.*  
 12. 3. he proceeded to seize *P.* also. And those  
 5. *P.* therefore was kept in the prison  
 6. the same night *P.* was sleeping between  
 7. and he smote *P.* on the side, and awoke  
 11. And when *P.* was come to himself, he  
 14. when she knew *P.*'s voice, she opened not  
 16. But *P.* continued knocking: and when  
 18. no small stir... what was become of *P.*  
 15. 7. *P.* rose up, and said unto them  
*Gal.* 2. 7. even as *P.* with the gospel of the  
 2. 8. for he that wrought for *P.* unto the  
*1 Pet.* 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the  
 SIMON PETER. See also SIMON.  
*Mat.* 16. 16. And *S. P.* answered and said, Thou  
*Luk.* 5. 8. But *S. P.* when he saw it, fell down at  
*John* 1. 40. was Andrew, *S. P.*'s brother  
 6. 8. One of his disciples, Andrew, *S. P.*'s bro-  
 68. *S. P.* answered him, Lord, to whom shall  
 13. 9. *S. P.* saith unto him, Lord, not my feet  
 24. *S. P.* therefore beckoneth to him and  
 36. *S. P.* saith unto him, Lord, whither  
 18. 10. *S. P.* therefore, having a sword, drew it  
 15. And *S. P.* followed Jesus, and so did  
 25. Now *S. P.* was standing and warming  
 20. 2. She runneth therefore and cometh to *S. P.*  
 6. *S. P.* therefore also cometh, following  
 21. 2. There were together *S. P.* and Thomas  
 3. *S. P.* saith unto them, I go a fishing  
 7. It is the Lord. So when *S. P.* heard that  
 11. *S. P.* therefore went up and drew the net  
 15. Jesus saith to *S. P.* Simon, son of John  
*2 Pet.* 1. 1. *S. P.* a servant & apostle of Jesus Christ  
 PETITIONS.  
*1 Jno.* 5. 15. we know that we have the *p.* which  
 PETRA.  
*Mat.* 16. 18. and upon this rock [Gr., *p.*]

## PETROS.

*Mat.* 16. 18. that thou art Peter [Gr., *P.*]

## PHANUEL.

*Luk.* 2. 36. the daughter of *P.* of e ribe of Asher  
 PHARAOH.

*Act.* 7. 10. and wisdom before *P.* king of Egypt

7. 13. Joseph's race became manifest unto *P.*

21. when he was cast out, *P.*'s daughter took

*Rom.* 9. 17. For the scripture saith unto *P.* For

*Heb.* 11. 24. to be called the son of *P.*'s daughter  
 PHARISEE.

*Mat.* 23. 26. Thou blind *P.* cleanse first the inside

*Luk.* 7. 36. And he entered into the *P.*'s house

7. 37. knew that he was...in the *P.*'s house

39. Now when the *P.* which had bidden him

11. 37. Now as he spake, a *P.* asketh him

38. And when the *P.* saw it, he marvelled

18. 10. the one a *P.* and the other a publican

11. The *P.* stood and prayed thus with him-

*Act.* 5. 34. a *P.* named Gamaliel, a doctor of the

26. 5. straitest sect of our religion I lived a *P.*

*Phil.* 3. 6. as touching the law, a *P.*; as touching  
 PHARISEES.

*Mat.* 3. 7. But when he saw many of the *P.* and

5. 20. the righteousness of the scribes and *P.*

9. 11. And when the *P.* saw it, they said unto

14. Why do we and the *P.* fast oft; but thy

34. But the *P.* said, By the prince of the

12. 2. But the *P.* when they saw it, said unto

14. But the *P.* went out and took counsel

24. But when the *P.* heard it they said

38. certain of the scribes and *P.* answered

15. 1. come to Jesus from Jerusalem *P.* and

12. Knowest thou that the *P.* were offended

16. 1. And the *P.* and Sadducees came and

6. beware of the leaven of the *P.* and Sad-

11. But beware of the leaven of the *P.* and

12. but of the teaching of the *P.* and Saddu-

19. 3. And there came unto him *P.* tempting

21. 45. when the chief priests and the *P.* heard

15. Then went the *P.* and took counsel how

34. But the *P.* when they heard that he had

41. Now while the *P.* were gathered together

23. 2. The scribes and the *P.* sit on Moses' seat  
 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Woe unto you, scribes  
 and *P.* hypocrites

27. 62. the chief priests and the *P.* were gathered

*Mrk.* 2. 16. scribes of the *P.* [† read, and the *P.*]

2. 18. John's disciples and the *P.* were fasting

18. the disciples of the *P.* fast, but thy dis-

24. And the *P.* said unto him, Behold

3. 6. And the *P.* went out

7. 1. are gathered together unto him the *P.*

3. For the *P.* and all the Jews, except they

5. And the *P.* and the scribes ask him

8. 11. And the *P.* came forth, and began to

15. Take heed, beware of the leaven of the *P.*

10. 2. And there came unto him *P.* and asked

12. 13. certain of the *P.* and of the Herodians

*Luk.* 5. 17. there were *P.* and doctors of the law

5. 21. the scribes and the *P.* began to reason

30. And the *P.* and their scribes [or, the *P.*  
 and the scribes among them]

33. also the disciples of the *P.* but thine

6. 2. But certain of the *P.* said, Why do ye

7. And the scribes and the *P.* watched him

7. 30. But the *P.* and the lawyers rejected for

36. And one of the *P.* desired him that he

*Luk.* 11. 39. Now do ye *P.* cleanse the outside of  
 11. 42. But woe unto you, *P.* for ye tithe mint  
 43. Woe unto you *P.* for ye love the chief  
 53. the scribes and the *P.* began to press  
 12. 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the *P.* which  
 18. 31. of the *P.* saying to him, Get thee out  
 14. 1. one of the rulers of the *P.* on a sabbath  
 3. spake unto the lawyers and *P.*  
 15. 2. both the *P.* and the scribes murmured  
 16. 14. And the *P.* who were lovers of money  
 17. 20. being asked by the *P.* when the kingdom  
 19. 39. And some of the *P.* from the multitude  
*John* 1. 24. they had been sent from [or, And certain  
 had been sent from among] the *P.*

3. 1. Now there was a man of the *P.* named  
 4. 1. the Lord knew how that the *P.*  
 7. 32. The *P.* heard the multitude murmuring  
 32. and the chief priests and the *P.* sent  
 45. came to the chief priests and *P.* and  
 47. The *P.* therefore answered them, Are ye  
 48. the rulers believed on him, or of the *P.*?  
 8. 3. the scribes and the *P.* bring a woman  
 13. The *P.*...said unto him, Thou bearest  
 9. 13. They bring to the *P.* him that aforetime  
 15. Again therefore the *P.* also asked him  
 16. Some therefore of the *P.* said, This man  
 40. Those of the *P.* which were with him  
 11. 46. But some of them went away to the *P.*  
 47. The chief priests...and the *P.* gathered  
 57. the chief priests and the *P.* had given  
 12. 19. The *P.* therefore said among themselves  
 42. but because of the *P.* they did not con-  
 18. 3. from the chief priests and the *P.* cometh  
*Act.* 15. 5. rose up certain of the sect of the *P.*  
 PHILADELPHIA.

*Rev.* 1. 11. and unto *P.* and unto Laodicea  
 3. 7. to the angel of the church in *P.*  
 PHILEMON.

*Philem.* 1. to *P.* our beloved and fellow-worker  
 PHILETUS.

2 *Tim.* 2. 17. of whom is Hymenæus and *P.*  
 PHILIP.

*Mat.* 10. 3. *P.* and Bartholomew, Thomas and  
 14. 3. sake of Herodias, his brother *P.*'s wife  
*Mrk.* 3. 18. and Andrew, and *P.* and Bartholomew  
 6. 17. sake of Herodias, his brother *P.*'s wife  
*Luk.* 3. 1. brother *P.* tetrarch of the region of  
 6. 14. and John, and *P.* and Bartholomew  
*John* 1. 43. and he findeth *P.*

1. 44. Now *P.* was from Bethsaida, of the city  
 45. *P.* findeth Nathanael and saith unto him  
 46. *P.* saith unto him, Come and see  
 48. Before *P.* called thee, when thou wast  
 6. 5. Jesus saith unto *P.* Whence are we to buy  
 7. *P.* answered him, Two hundred penny-  
 12. 21. these therefore came to *P.* which was of  
 22. *P.* cometh and telleth Andrew: Andrew  
 14. 8. *P.* saith unto him, Lord, shew us the  
 9. and dost thou not know me, *P.*?

*Act.* 1. 13. *P.* and Thomas, Bartholomew and  
 6. 5. and *P.* and Prochorus, and Nicanor, and  
 8. 5. And *P.* went down to the city of Samaria  
 6. unto the things that were spoken by *P.*  
 12. But when they believed *P.* preaching  
 26. But an angel of the Lord spake unto *P.*  
 29. And the Spirit said unto *P.* Go near, and  
 30. And *P.* ran to him and heard him reading  
 31. And he besought *P.* to come up and sit

*Act.* 8. 34. And the eunuch answered *P.* and said,  
 8. 35. And *P.* opened his mouth, and beginning  
 37. And *P.* said, If thou believest with all  
 38. both *P.* and the eunuch; and he baptized  
 39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away *P.*  
 40. But *P.* was found at Azotus  
 21. 8. entering into the house of *P.* the evangelist  
 PHILIPPI.

*Mrk.* 8. 27. into the villages of Cæsarea *P.*

*Act.* 16. 12. and from thence to *P.* which is a  
 20. 6. And we sailed away from *P.* after the  
*Phil.* 1. 1. the saints...which are at *P.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 2. as ye know, at *P.*  
 PHILIPPIANS.

*Phil.* 4. 15. ye yourselves also know, ye *P.* the  
 [PHILO.]

*John* 21. 15, 16, 17. I love thee [Gr., philo se]  
 PHILOLOGUS.

*Rom.* 16. 15. Salute *P.* and Julia, Nereus and his  
 PHILOSOPHERS.

*Act.* 17. 18. also of the Epicurean and Stoic *p.*  
 PHILOSOPHY.

*Col.* 2. 8. that maketh spoil of you through his *p.*  
 PHLEGON.

*Rom.* 16. 14. Salute Asyncritus, *P.* Hermes  
 PHOEBE.

*Rom.* 16. 1. I commend unto you *P.* our sister  
 PHOENICIA.

*Act.* 11. 19. They therefore...travelled as far as *P.*  
 15. 3. passed through both *P.* and Samaria  
 21. 2. having found a ship crossing over unto *P.*  
 PHOENIX.

*Act.* 27. 12. by any means they could reach *P.*  
 PHRYGIA.

*Act.* 2. 10. in Pontus and Asia, in *P.* and Pam-  
 16. 6. they went through the region of *P.* and  
 18. 23. went through the region of Galatia and *P.*  
 PHYGELUS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 15. of whom are *P.* and Hermogenes  
 PHYLAETERIES.

*Mat.* 23. 5. for they make broad their *p.* and  
 PHYSICIAN, -S

*Mat.* 9. 12. that are whole have no need of a *p.*

*Mrk.* 2. 17. that are whole have no need of a *p.*

5. 26. had suffered many things of many *p.*

*Luk.* 4. 23. *p.* heal thyself: whatsoever we have

5. 31. have no need of a *p.* but they that are

8. 43. which had spent all her living upon *p.*

*Col.* 4. 14. Luke, the beloved *p.* and Demas  
 PIECE.

*Mat.* 9. 16. And no man putteth a *p.* of undressed  
 26. 36. a place [Gr., an enclosed *p.* of ground]

*Mrk.* 2. 21. No man seweth a *p.* of undressed

14. 32. And they come unto a place [Gr., an en-  
 closed *p.* of ground] which was named

*Luk.* 5. 36. No man rendeth a *p.* from a new garment  
 5. 36. also the *p.* from the new will not agree

15. 8. if she lose one *p.* doth not light a lamp

9. for I have found the *p.* which I had lost

24. 42. And they gave him a *p.* of a broiled fish  
 PIECES.

*Mat.* 14. 20; 15. 37. remained over of the broken *p.*

21. 44. falleth on this stone shall be broken to *p.*

26. 15. weighed unto him thirty *p.* of silver

27. 3. and brought back the thirty *p.* of silver

5. And he cast down the *p.* of silver into

6. the chief priests took the *p.* of silver, and

9. And they took the thirty *p.* of silver, the

*Mrk.* 5. 4. and the fetters broken in *p.*

6. 43. they took up broken *p.* twelve basketfuls

8. 8. they took up, of broken *p.* that remained

19. how many baskets full of broken *p.* took

20. how many basketfuls of broken *p.* took

*Luk.* 9. 17. remained over to them of broken *p.*

15. 8. woman having ten *p.* [Gr., drachma]

20. 18. falleth on that stone shall be broken to *p.*

*John* 6. 12. Gather up the broken *p.* which remain

6. 13. filled twelve baskets with broken *p.* from

*Act.* 19. 19. found it fifty thousand *p.* of silver

PIERCE.

*Luk.* 2. 35. yea, and a sword shall *p.* through

PIERCED.

*Mat.* 27. 49. And another took a spear and *p.* his

*John* 19. 34. the soldiers with a spear *p.* his side

19. 37. They shall look on him whom they *p.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 10. led astray from the faith, and have *p.*

*Rev.* 1. 7. and they which *p.* him

PIERCING.

*Heb.* 4. 12. and *p.* even to the dividing of soul and

PIETY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 4. let them learn first to shew *p.* towards

PIGEONS.

*Luk.* 2. 24. A pair of turtle doves or two young *p.*

PILATE.

*Mat.* 27. 2. delivered him up to *P.* the governor

27. 13. Then saith *P.* unto him, Hearest thou

17. they were gathered together, *P.* said unto

22. *P.* saith unto them, What then shall I do

24. So when *P.* saw that he prevailed nothing

58. this man went to *P.* and asked for the

body of Jesus. Then *P.* commanded

62. were gathered together unto *P.* saying

65. *P.* said unto them, Ye have a guard

*Mrk.* 15. 1. and delivered him up to *P.*

15. 2. And *P.* asked him, Art thou the King of

4. *P.* again asked him, saying, Answerest

5. insomuch that *P.* marvelled

9. And *P.* answered them, saying, Will ye

12. *P.* again answered and said unto them

14. And *P.* said unto them, Why, what evil

15. And *P.* wishing to content the multitude

44. And *P.* marvelled if he were already dead

*Luk.* 3. 1. reign of Tiberius Cæsar, Pontius *P.*

13. 1. whose blood *P.* had mingled with

23. 1. and brought him before *P.*

3. And *P.* asked him saying, Art thou the

4. And *P.* said unto the chief priests and

6. But when *P.* heard it, he asked whether

11. sent him back to *P.*

12. And Herod and *P.* became friends with

13. And *P.* called together the chief priests

20. And *P.* spake unto them again, desiring

24. And *P.* gave sentence, that what they

52. went to *P.* and asked for the body of Jesus

*John* 18. 29. *P.* therefore went out unto them and

18. 31. *P.* therefore said unto them, Take him

33. *P.* therefore entered again into the palace

35. *P.* answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own

37. *P.* therefore said unto him, Art thou a

38. *P.* saith unto him, What is truth?

19. 1. Then *P.* therefore took Jesus and scourged

4. And *P.* went out again and saith unto

5. And *P.* saith unto them, Behold the man

6. *P.* saith unto them, Take him yourselves

8. When *P.* therefore heard this saying, he

10. *P.* therefore saith unto him, Speakest

*John* 19. 12. Upon this *P.* sought to release him

19. 13. When *P.* therefore heard these words

15. *P.* saith unto them, Shall I crucify

19. And *P.* wrote a title also, and put it on

21. the Jews therefore said to *P.*

22. *P.* answered, What I have written I have

31. asked of *P.* that their legs might be

38. asked of *P.* that he might take away the

38. *P.* gave him leave. He came therefore

*Act.* 3. 13. and denied before the face of *P.* when

4. 27. Herod and Pontius *P.* with the Gentiles

13. 28. asked they of *P.* that he should be slain

1 *Tim.* 6. 13. Christ Jesus, who before Pontius *P.*

PILGRIMS.

*Heb.* 11. 13. were strangers and *p.* on the earth

1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I beseech you as...*p.* to abstain from

PILLAR, -S.

*Gal.* 2. 9. they who were reputed to be *p.* gave to

1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the *p.* and ground of the truth

*Rev.* 3. 12. I will make him a *p.* in the temple

10. 1. and his feet as *p.* of fire

PINETH.

*Mrk.* 9. 18. grindeth his teeth and *p.* away: and

PINNACLE.

*Mat.* 4. 5. he set him on the *p.* [Gr., wing] of

*Luk.* 4. 9. set him on the *p.* [Gr., wing] of the

PIPE.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. giving a voice, whether *p.* or harp

PIPED.

*Mat.* 11. 17. We *p.* unto you, and ye did not dance

*Luk.* 7. 32. We *p.* unto you, and ye did not dance

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. how shall it be known what is *p.* or

PISIDIA.

*Act.* 13. 14. they...came to Antioch of *P.*

14. 24. passed through *P.* and came to Pamphylia

PIT, -S.

*Mat.* 12. 11. fall into a *p.* on the sabbath day

15. 14. both shall fall into a *p.*

*Mrk.* 12. 1. digged a *p.* for the winepress

*Luk.* 6. 39. shall they not both fall into a *p.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 4. committed them to *p.* [† read, chains]

*Rev.* 9. 1. given to him the key of the *p.* of the

9. 2. he opened the *p.* of the abyss; and there

2. darkened by reason of the smoke of the *p.*

PITCHED.

*Heb.* 8. 2. tabernacle, which the Lord *p.* not man

PITCHER.

*Mrk.* 14. 13. a man bearing a *p.* of water: follow

*Luk.* 22. 10. a man bearing a *p.* of water; follow

PITIABLE.

1 *Cor.* 15. 19. we are of all men most *p.*

PITY.

*Jas.* 5. 11. the Lord is full of *p.* and merciful

PLACE.

*Mat.* 9. 9. Matthew, sitting at the *p.* of toll

9. 24. Give *p.* for the damsel is not dead but

14. 13. from thence in a boat to a desert *p.*

15. The *p.* is desert, and the time is already

35. when the men of that *p.* knew him, they

15. 33. have so many loaves in a desert *p.* as to

17. 20. Remove hence to yonder *p.*

23. 6. love the chief *p.* at feasts, and the chief

24. 15. standing in the holy *p.* [or, a holy *p.*]

26. 36. unto a *p.* [Gr., an enclosed piece of ground]

52. Put up again thy sword into its *p.* for

27. 33. they were come unto a *p.* called Golgotha

that is to say, The *p.* of a skull

28. 6. Come, see the *p.* where the Lord lay



*Mrk.* 1. 35. departed into a desert *p.* and there  
 2. 14. sitting at the *p.* of toll, and he saith unto  
 6. 11. whatsoever *p.* shall not receive you, and  
 32. went away in the boat to a desert *p.* apart  
 35. The *p.* is desert, and the day is now far  
 8. 4. bread here in a desert *p.*  
 12. 26. in the *p.* concerning the Bush  
 14. 32. they come unto a *p.*...named Gethsemane  
 15. 22. they bring him unto the *p.* Golgotha  
 16. 6. behold the *p.* where they laid him  
*Luk.* 4. 17. found the *p.* where it was written  
 4. 37. into every *p.* of the region round about  
 5. 27. sitting at the *p.* of toll, and said unto him  
 6. 17. down with them and stood on a level *p.*  
 9. 12. we are here in a desert *p.*  
 10. 1. into every city and *p.* whither he himself  
 32. when he came to the *p.* and saw him  
 11. 1. as he was praying in a certain *p.* that  
 14. 9. Give this man *p.* and then thou shalt  
     begin with shame to take the lowest *p.*  
     10. sit down in the lowest *p.* that when he  
 16. 28. they also come into this *p.* of torment  
 19. 5. when Jesus came to the *p.* he looked up  
 20. 37. Moses shewed in the *p.* concerning the  
 22. 40. when he was at the *p.* he said unto them  
 23. 5. beginning from Galilee even unto this *p.*  
     33. when they came unto the *p.* which is  
*John* 4. 20. in Jerusalem is the *p.* where men  
 5. 13. a multitude being in the *p.*  
 6. 10. Now there was much grass in the *p.*  
     23. boats from Tiberias nigh unto the *p.*  
 8. 37. hath not free course [or, hath no *p.*] in  
 10. 40. he went...into the place where John was  
 11. 6. he abode...two days in the *p.* where he  
     30. Jesus...was still in the *p.* where Martha  
     48. take away both our *p.* and our nation  
 14. 2. I go to prepare a *p.* for you  
     3. if I go and prepare a *p.* for you, I come  
 18. 2. Now Judas also...knew the *p.*  
 19. 13. sat down...at a *p.* called The Pavement  
     17. unto the *p.* called, The *p.* of a skull  
     20. for the *p.* where Jesus was crucified was  
     41. in the *p.* where he was crucified there was  
 20. 7. but rolled up in a *p.* by itself  
*Act.* 1. 25. take the *p.* in this ministry and apos-  
     tleship...that he might go to his own *p.*  
 2. 1. they were all together in one *p.*  
 4. 31. the *p.* was shaken wherein they were  
 6. 13. speak words against this holy *p.* and the  
 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this  
 7. 7. come forth, and serve me in this *p.*  
     33. for the *p.* where thou standest is holy  
     49. what is the *p.* of my rest  
 8. 32. the *p.* of the scripture which he was  
 12. 17. he departed and went to another *p.*  
 16. 13. we supposed there was a *p.* of prayer  
     16. we were going to the *p.* of prayer  
 21. 12. both we and they of that *p.*  
     28. teacheth...everywhere against...this *p.*...  
     and hath defiled this holy *p.*  
 25. 23. they were entered into the *p.* of hearing  
 27. 8. unto a certain *p.* called Fair Havens  
     41. But lighting upon a *p.* where two seas  
 28. 7. in the neighbourhood of that *p.* were  
*Rom.* 9. 26. in the *p.* where it was said unto them  
 12. 19. but give *p.* unto wrath  
 15. 23. having no more any *p.* in these regions  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. call upon the name of...Christ in every *p.*

*2 Cor.* 2. 14. savour of his knowledge in every *p.*  
*Gal.* 2. 5. to whom we gave *p.*...no, not for an hour  
*Eph.* 4. 27. neither give *p.* to the devil  
*1 Ths.* 1. 8. in every *p.* your faith to God-ward is  
*1 Tim.* 2. 2. kings and all that are in high *p.*  
 2. 8. the men pray in every *p.* lifting up holy  
*Heb.* 4. 5. in this *p.* again, They shall not enter  
 5. 6. he saith also in another *p.* Thou art a  
 8. 7. then would no *p.* have been sought for a  
 9. 2. which is called the Holy *p.*  
     8. the way into the holy *p.* hath not yet been  
     12. entered in once for all into the holy *p.*  
     15. that a death having taken *p.* for the  
     25. the high priest entereth into the holy *p.*  
 10. 19. boldness to enter into the holy *p.* by the  
 11. 8. go out unto a *p.* which he was to receive  
 12. 17. he found no *p.* of repentance  
 13. 11. whose blood is brought into the holy *p.*  
*Jas.* 2. 3. Sit thou here in a good *p.* and ye say to  
*2 Pet.* 1. 19. a lamp shining in a dark *p.* until the  
*Rev.* 2. 5. move thy candlestick out of its *p.* except  
 12. 6. when she hath a *p.* prepared of God  
     8. neither was their *p.* found any more in  
     14. fly into the wilderness unto her *p.*  
 16. 16. they gathered them together into the *p.*  
 20. 11. there was found no *p.* for them

## PLACES.

*Mat.* 12. 43. spirit...passeth through waterless *p.*  
 13. 5. others fell upon the rocky *p.* where they  
     20. he that was sown upon the rocky *p.* this  
 24. 7. famines and earthquakes in divers *p.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 45. but was without in desert *p.* and they  
 4. 16. they that are sown upon the rocky *p.*  
 12. 39. and chief *p.* at feasts  
 13. 8. there shall be earthquakes in divers *p.*  
*Luk.* 11. 24. through waterless *p.* seeking rest  
 20. 46. and chief *p.* at feasts  
 21. 11. in divers *p.* famines and pestilences  
*Act.* 24. 3. we accept it in all ways, and in all *p.*  
 27. 2. about to sail unto the *p.* on the coast of  
*Eph.* 1. 3. every spiritual blessing in the heavenly *p.*  
 1. 20. at his right hand in the heavenly *p.*  
 2. 6. sit with him in the heavenly *p.* in Christ  
 8. 10. and the powers in the heavenly *p.*  
 6. 12. hosts of wickedness in the heavenly *p.*  
*Rev.* 6. 14. every mountain...moved out of their *p.*

## PLACED.

*2 Cor.* 5. 19. having committed unto us [or, *p.* in  
 us] the word of reconciliation  
 PLAGUE.

*Mrk.* 5. 29. that she was healed of her *p.*  
 5. 34. go in peace, and be whole of thy *p.*  
*Rev.* 11. 6. to smite the earth with every *p.* as often  
 16. 21. men blasphemed God because of the *p.* of  
 the hail; for the *p.* thereof is exceed-  
 PLAGUES.

*Mrk.* 3. 10. insomuch that as many as had *p.*  
*Luk.* 7. 21. he cured many of diseases and *p.* and  
*Rev.* 9. 18. By these three *p.* was the third part of  
 9. 20. which were not killed with these *p.* re-  
 15. 1. seven angels having seven *p.* which are  
     6. the seven angels that had the seven *p.*  
     8. till the seven *p.* of the seven angels should  
 16. 9. which hath the power over these *p.* and  
 18. 4. and that ye receive not of her *p.*  
     8. Therefore in one day shall her *p.* come  
 21. 9. who were laden with the seven last *p.*  
 22. 18. God shall add unto him the *p.* which are

## PLAINLY.

- John* 10. 24. If thou art the Christ tell us *p.*  
 1. 14. Then Jesus therefore said unto them *p.*  
 16. 25. but shall tell you *p.* of the Father  
 29. Lo, now speakest thou *p.* and speakest no  
*2 Cor.* 13. 2. I have said beforehand [or, *p.*] and  
*Gal.* 5. 21. I forewarn you [or, tell you *p.*]  
*1 Ths.* 3. 4. we told you beforehand [or, *p.*]  
 4. 6. we forewarned [or, told you *p.*] you and  
 PLAINTED, -ING.  
*Mat.* 27. 29. And they *p.* a crown of thorns and  
*Mrk.* 15. 17. and *p.* a crown of thorns, they put it  
*John* 19. 2. And the soldiers *p.* a crown of thorns  
*1 Pet.* 3. 3. the outward adorning of *p.* the hair  
 PLANKS.  
*Act.* 27. 44. some on *p.* and some on other things  
 PLANT.  
*Mat.* 15. 13. Every *p.* [Gr., planting] which my  
 PLANTED, -ETH.  
*Mat.* 21. 33. a man that was a householder, which *p.*  
*Mrk.* 12. 1. A man *p.* a vineyard, and set a hedge  
*Luk.* 13. 6. A certain man had a fig tree *p.* in his  
 17. 6. Be thou rooted up, and be thou *p.* in the  
 28. they bought, they sold, they *p.* they built  
 20. 9. A man *p.* a vineyard  
*1 Cor.* 3. 6. I *p.*; Apollos watered; but God gave  
 3. 7. So then neither is he that *p.* anything  
 8. Now he that *p.* and he that watereth are  
 9. 7. who *p.* a vineyard, and eateth not the  
 [PLANTING.]  
*Mat.* 15. 13. Every plant [Gr., *p.*] which my hear-  
 PLATTER.  
*Mat.* 23. 25. the outside of the cup and of the *p.*  
 23. 26. first the inside of the cup and of the *p.*  
*Luk.* 11. 39. the outside of the cup and of the *p.*  
 PLAY.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 7. to eat and drink, and rose up to *p.*  
 PLEADETH.  
*Rom.* 11. 2. he *p.* with God against Israel  
 PLEASE.  
*Rom.* 8. 8. they that are in the flesh cannot *p.* God  
 15. 1. and not to *p.* ourselves  
 2. Let each one of us *p.* his neighbour  
*1 Cor.* 7. 32. how he may *p.* the Lord  
 7. 33. how he may *p.* his wife  
 34. how she may *p.* her husband  
 10. 33. Even as I also *p.* all men in all things, not  
*1 Ths.* 2. 15. and *p.* not God, and are contrary to  
 4. 1. how ye ought to walk and to *p.* God  
*2 Tim.* 2. 4. that he may *p.* him who enrolled him  
 PLEASED.  
*Mat.* 3. 17. my beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.*  
 12. 18. My beloved in whom my soul is well *p.*  
 14. 6. danced in the midst and *p.* Herod  
 17. 5. my beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 11. art my beloved son, in thee I am well *p.*  
 6. 22. herself came in and danced, she *p.* Herod  
*Luk.* 2. 14. in whom he is well *p.*  
 3. 22. art my beloved Son; in thee I am well *p.*  
*Act.* 6. 5. And the saying *p.* the whole multitude  
 12. 3. And when he saw that it *p.* the Jews  
*Rom.* 15. 3. For Christ also *p.* not himself  
*1 Cor.* 12. 18. each...in the body, even as it *p.* him  
 15. 38. God giveth it a body, even as it *p.* him  
*Col.* 1. 19. For it was the good pleasure of the  
 Father, that in him, [or, For the whole  
 fulness of God was *p.* to dwell in  
 him]

- Col.* 1. 27. to whom God was *p.* to make known what  
*1 Ths.* 2. 8. we were well *p.* to impart unto you  
*Heb.* 13. 16. for with such sacrifices God is well *p.*  
 PLEASING.

- Mat.* 11. 26. yea, Father, for so it was well-*p.* in  
*Luk.* 10. 21. for so it was well-*p.* in thy sight  
*John* 8. 29. for I do always the things that are *p.*  
*Act.* 6. 2. It is not fit [Gr., *p.*] that we should  
*Gal.* 1. 10. if I were still *p.* men, I should not be  
*Col.* 1. 10. to walk worthily of the Lord unto all *p.*  
*1 Ths.* 2. 4. not as *p.* men, but God which proveth  
*1 Jno.* 3. 22. and do the things that are *p.* in his  
 PLEASURE.

- Luk.* 2. 14. peace among men [† read, peace, good  
*p.* among men] in whom he is well  
 pleased [Gr., men of good *p.*]

12. 32. for it is your Father's good *p.* to give you  
*Rom.* 10. 1. my heart's desire [Gr., good *p.*] and  
 15. 26. For it hath been the good *p.* of Macedonia

27. Yea, it hath been their good *p.* and their  
*1 Cor.* 1. 21. it was God's good *p.* through the  
*2 Cor.* 12. 10. Wherefore I take *p.* in weaknesses  
*Gal.* 1. 15. the good *p.* of God, who separated me  
*Phil.* 2. 13. to will and to work, for his good *p.*  
*Col.* 1. 19. For it was the good *p.* of the Father  
*2 Ths.* 2. 12. but had *p.* in unrighteousness  
*1 Tim.* 5. 6. But she that giveth herself to *p.* is  
*2 Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of *p.* rather than lovers of  
*Heb.* 10. 6. sacrifices for sin thou hadst no *p.*  
*Jas.* 5. 5. lived delicately...and taken your *p.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 13. men that count it *p.* to revel in  
 PLEASURES.

- Luk.* 8. 14. choked with cares and riches and *p.*  
*Tit.* 3. 3. serving divers lusts and *p.*  
*Heb.* 11. 25. than to enjoy the *p.* of sin for a season  
*Jas.* 4. 1. come they not hence, even of your *p.*  
 4. 3. that ye may spend it in your *p.*  
 PLEDGE.

- 1 Tim.* 5. 12. have rejected their first faith [§ *p.*]  
 PLENTEOUS.

- Mat.* 9. 37. The harvest truly is *p.* but the  
*Luk.* 10. 2. The harvest is *p.* but the labourers  
 PLENTIFULLY.

- Luk.* 12. 16. The ground of a certain rich man  
 brought forth *p.*

## PLOT, -S.

- Act.* 9. 24. but their *p.* became known to Saul  
 20. 3. and a *p.* was laid against him by the  
 19. which befell me by the *p.* of the  
 23. 30. that there would be a *p.* against the man  
 25. 3. laying wait [§ laying a *p.*] to kill him on  
 PLOUGH.

- Luk.* 9. 62. No man, having put his hand to the *p.*  
 PLOW, -ETH, ING.

- Luk.* 17. 7. having a servant *p.* or keeping sheep  
*1 Cor.* 9. 10. because he that *p.* ought to *p.* in hope  
 PLUCK.

- Mat.* 5. 29. right eye causeth thee to stumble, *p.*  
 12. 1. and began to *p.* ears of corn, and to eat  
 18. 9. if thine eye causeth thee to stumble *p.* it  
*Mrk.* 2. 23. began, as they went, to *p.* the ears of  
 PLUCKED.

- Luk.* 6. 1. his disciples *p.* the ears of corn, and  
*Gal.* 4. 15. that, if possible, ye would have *p.* out  
*Jude* 12. without fruit, twice dead, *p.* up by the  
 [PLUCKING.]

- Mrk.* 2. 23. began as they went to pluck [Gr., be-  
 gan to make their way *p.*] the ears

## [PODS.]

*Luk.* 15. 16. with the husks [Gr., the *p.* of the carob tree] that the swine did eat

## POETS.

*Act.* 17. 28. certain even of your own *p.* have said

## POINT.

*Mrk.* 5. 23. My little daughter is at the *p.* of death

*Luk.* 7. 2. was sick and at the *p.* of death

*John* 4. 47. for he was at the *p.* of death

*Heb.* 8. 1. the chief *p.* is this

*Jas.* 2. 10. stumble in one *p.* he is become guilty

1 *Pet.* 1. 11. the Spirit of Christ...did *p.* unto

## POINTS.

*Heb.* 4. 15. that hath been in all *p.* tempted

## POISON.

*Rom.* 3. 13. The *p.* of asps is under their lips

*Jas.* 3. 8. it is full of deadly *p.*

## POLLUTIONS.

*Act.* 15. 20. they abstain from the *p.* of idols and

## POMP.

*Act.* 25. 23. was come, and Bernice, with great *p.*

## PONDERING.

*Luk.* 2. 19. Mary kept all these sayings, *p.* them

## PONTIUS. See PILATE.

## PONTUS.

*Act.* 2. 9. in *P.* and Asia, and Phrygia, and

18. 2. a man of *P.* by race, lately come from

1 *Pet.* 1. 1. Dispersion in *P.* Galatia, Cappodocia

## POOL.

*John* 5. 2. in Jerusalem by the sheep gate a *p.*

5. 4. went down at certain seasons into the *p.*

7. water is troubled, to put me into the *p.*

9. 7. Go, wash in the *p.* of Siloam

## POOR.

*Mat.* 5. 3. Blessed are the *p.* in spirit: for theirs

11. 5. the dead are raised up, and the *p.* have

19. 21. and give to the *p.* and thou shalt have

26. 9. sold for much, and given to the *p.*

11. For ye have the *p.* always with you; but

*Mrk.* 10. 21. and give to the *p.*

12. 42. And there came a *p.* widow, and she cast

43. This *p.* widow cast in more than all they

14. 5. three hundred pence, and given to the *p.*

7. For ye have the *p.* always with you

*Luk.* 4. 18. to preach good tidings to the *p.*

6. 20. Blessed are ye *p.* for yours is the kingdom

7. 22. the *p.* have good tidings preached to them:

14. 13. when thou makest a feast, bid the *p.* the

21. and bring in hither the *p.*

18. 22. distribute unto the *p.* and thou shalt have

19. 8. the half of my goods I give to the *p.*

21. 2. And he saw a certain *p.* widow casting in

3. This *p.* widow cast in more than they all

*John* 12. 5. Why was not this ointment sold for three hundred pence and given to the *p.*

12. 6. not because he cared for the *p.*

8. For the *p.* ye have always with you

13. 29. that he should give something to the *p.*

*Rom.* 15. 26. contribution for the *p.* among the

1 *Cor.* 13. 3. if I bestow all my goods to feed the *p.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *p.* yet making many rich

8. 9. yet for your sakes he became *p.* that ye

9. 9. scattered abroad, he hath given to the *p.*

*Gal.* 2. 10. that we should remember the *p.*

*Jas.* 2. 3. and ye say to the *p.* man

2. 5. did not God choose them that are *p.*

*Rev.* 3. 17. wretched one and miserable and *p.*

13. 16. the great, and the rich and the *p.*

## PORCH, -ES.

*Mat.* 26. 71. when he was gone out into the *p.*

*Mrk.* 14. 68. went out into the *p.* [Gr., forecourt]

*John* 5. 2. in Hebrew Bethesda, having five *p.*

10. 23. in the temple in Solomon's *p.*

*Act.* 8. 11. the people ran together unto them in the *p.* [or, portico]

5. 12. were all with one accord in Solomon's *p.*

## PORTAL, -S. See GATE, -S.

## PORTER.

*Mrk.* 13. 34. commanded also the *p.* to watch

*John* 10. 3. To him the *p.* openeth; and the

## PORTICO.

*Act.* 3. 11. ran...unto them in the porch [or, *p.*]

## PORTION, -S.

*Mat.* 24. 51. and appoint his *p.* with the hypo-

*Luk.* 12. 42. to give them their *p.* of food in due

12. 46. and appoint his *p.* with the unfaithful

15. 12. Father, give me the *p.* of thy substance

*Act.* 1. 17. received his *p.* [or, lot] in this ministry

1 *Cor.* 9. 13. have their *p.* with the altar

2 *Cor.* 6. 15. or what *p.* hath a believer with an

*Heb.* 1. 1. the fathers in the prophets by divers *p.*

## POSSESS, -ED.

*Mat.* 4. 24. diseases and torments, *p.* with devils

8. 16. brought unto him many *p.* with devils

28. there met him two *p.* with devils

33. befallen to them that were *p.* with devils

9. 32. a dumb man *p.* with a devil

12. 22. brought unto him one *p.* with a devil

*Mrk.* 1. 32. and them that were *p.* with devils

5. 15. and behold him that was *p.* with devils

16. how it befell him that was *p.* with devils

18. he that had been *p.* with devils

*Luk.* 8. 36. told them how he that was *p.* with

*John* 10. 21. the sayings of one *p.* with a devil

*Act.* 4. 32. the things which he *p.* was his own

1 *Cor.* 7. 30. that buy, as though they *p.* not

1 *Ths.* 4. 4. how to *p.* himself of his own vessel

## POSSESSETH, -ING.

*Luk.* 12. 15. the abundance of the things which he *p.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 10. having nothing, and yet *p.* all things

## POSSESSION, -S.

*Mat.* 19. 22. for he was one that had great *p.*

*Mrk.* 10. 22. for he was one that had great *p.*

*Act.* 2. 45. and they sold their *p.* and goods, and

5. 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a *p.*

7. 5. that he would give it to him in *p.*

45. when they entered on the *p.* of the

*Eph.* 1. 14. unto the redemption of God's own *p.*

*Tit.* 2. 14. unto himself a people for his own *p.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a people for God's own *p.* that ye may

## POSSESSORS.

*Act.* 4. 34. for as many as were *p.* of lands or

## POSSIBLE.

*Mat.* 19. 26. but with God all things are *p.*

24. 24. so as to lead astray, if *p.* even the elect

26. 39. O my Father, if it be *p.* let this cup pass

*Mrk.* 9. 23. All things are *p.* to him that believeth

10. 27. for all things are *p.* with God

13. 22. that they may lead astray, if *p.* the elect

14. 35. if it were *p.* the hour might pass away

36. Abba, Father, all things are *p.* unto thee

*Luk.* 18. 27. which are impossible with men are *p.*

*Act.* 2. 24. because it was not *p.* that he should

20. 16. for he was hastening, if it were *p.* for

*Rom.* 12. 18. If it be *p.* as much as in you lieth

1 *Cor.* 11. 20. it is not *p.* to eat the Lord's supper

*Gal. 4. 15.* I bear your witness, that if *p.* ye  
POT, -S.

*Mrk. 7. 4.* washings of cups, and *p.* and brasen  
*Heb. 9. 4.* wherein was a golden *p.*

## POTENTATE.

*1 Tim. 6. 15.* who is the blessed and only *P.*  
POTTER.

*Mat. 27. 7.* and bought with them the *p.*'s. field  
*27. 10.* they gave them for the *p.*'s. field

*Rom. 9. 21.* Or hath not the *p.* a right over the  
*Rev. 2. 27.* as the vessels of the *p.* are broken to  
PQUND, -S.

\* [*Mina, here translated Pound, is equal to one hundred drachmas, worth about eightpence each.*]

*Luk. 19. 13.* and gave them ten *p.\**

*19. 16.* Lord, thy *p.* hath made ten *p.\** more

*18.* Thy *p.* Lord, hath made five *p.\**

*20.* Lord, behold, here is thy *p.\** which I kept

*24.* Take away from him the *p.\** and give it  
unto him that hath the ten *p.\**

*25.* Lord, he hath ten *p.\**

*John 12. 3.* Mary therefore took a *p.\** of ointment  
POUR.

*Act. 2. 17.* I will *p.* forth of my Spirit upon all

*2. 18.* Will I *p.* forth of my Spirit; and they

*Rev. 16. 1.* Go ye, and *p.* out the seven bowls of  
POURED.

*Mat. 26. 7.* and she *p.* it upon his head, as he

*26. 12.* For in that she *p.* this ointment upon

*Mrk. 14. 3.* and she brake the cruse, and *p.* it

*Luk. 22. 20.* even that which is *p.* out for you

*John 2. 15.* and he *p.* out the changers' money

*Act. 2. 33.* he hath *p.* forth this, which ye see

*10. 45.* on the Gentiles also was *p.* out the gift of

*Phil. 2. 17.* if I am offered upon the sacrifice  
[Gr., *p.* out as a drink offering]

*2 Tim. 4. 6.* I am already being offered [Gr., *p.*]

*Tit. 3. 6.* which he *p.* out upon us richly, through

*Rev. 16. 2.* And the first went and *p.* out his bowl

*16. 3.* And the second *p.* out his bowl into the

*4.* And the third *p.* out his bowl into the

*6.* for they *p.* out the blood of saints and

*8.* And the fourth *p.* out his bowl upon the

*10.* And the fifth *p.* out his bowl upon the

*12.* And the sixth *p.* out his bowl upon

*17.* And the seventh *p.* out his bowl upon the  
POURETH.

*John 13. 5.* Then he *p.* water into the bason, and  
POURING.

*Luk. 10. 34.* bound up his wounds, *p.* on them oil  
POVERTY.

*2 Cor. 8. 2.* and their deep *p.* abounded unto the

*8. 9.* that ye through his *p.* might become rich

*Rev. 2. 9.* I know thy tribulation, and thy *p.*

## POWER.

*Mat. 6. 13.* thine is the kingdom, and the *p.* and

*9. 6.* that the Son of man hath *p.* on earth to

*8.* which had given such *p.* unto men

*22. 29.* knowing the scriptures, nor the *p.* of

*24. 30.* with *p.* and great glory

*26. 64.* sitting at the right hand of *p.* and coming

*Mrk. 2. 10.* hath *p.* on earth to forgive sins

*5. 30.* perceiving...that the *p.* proceeding from

*6. 5.* could there do no mighty work [Gr., *p.*]

*9. 1.* the kingdom of God come with *p.*

*39.* shall do a mighty work [Gr., *p.*] in my

*12. 24.* ye know not the scriptures, nor the *p.*

*13. 26.* with great *p.* and glory

*Mrk. 14. 62.* Son of man sitting at the right hand  
of *p.*

*Luk. 1. 17.* before his face in the spirit and *p.* of

*1. 35.* and the *p.* of the Most High shall over-

*37.* no word from God shall be void of *p.*

*4. 14.* Jesus returned in the *p.* of the Spirit

*36.* for with authority and *p.*

*5. 17.* and the *p.* of the Lord was with him to

*24.* *p.* on earth to forgive sins

*6. 19.* for *p.* came forth from him, and healed

*8. 46.* for I perceived that *p.* had gone forth

*9. 1.* and gave them *p.* and authority over all

*10. 19.* and over all the *p.* of the enemy

*12. 5.* hath *p.* [or, authority] to cast into hell

*20. 20.* deliver him up to the rule [§ or, ruling *p.*]

*21. 27.* Son of man coming in a cloud with *p.*

*22. 53.* your hour, and the *p.* of darkness

*69.* be seated at the right hand of the *p.* of God

*24. 49.* until ye be clothed with *p.* from on high

*John 10. 18.* I have *p.* [or, right] to lay it down, and  
I have *p.* [or, right] to take it again

*19. 10.* knowest thou not that I have *p.* [or,  
authority] to release thee, and have *p.*

[or, authority] to crucify thee

*11.* Thou wouldest have no *p.* [or, authority]

*Act. 1. 8.* But ye shall receive *p.* when the Holy

*3. 12.* as though by our own *p.* or godliness we

*4. 7.* By what *p.* or in what name, have ye

*33.* And with great *p.* gave the apostles their

*5. 4.* was it not in thy *p.*

*6. 8.* And Stephen, full of grace and *p.*

*8. 10.* This man is that *p.* of God which is

*19.* saying, Give me also this *p.* that on

*10. 38.* with the Holy Ghost and with *p.*

*25. 5.* which are of *p.* among you, go down with

*26. 18.* and from the *p.* of Satan unto God, that

*Rom. 1. 4.* to be the Son of God with *p.*

*1. 16.* for it is the *p.* of God unto

*20.* even his everlasting *p.*

*9. 17.* that I might show in thee my *p.* and

*22.* and to make his *p.* known

*13. 1.* there is no *p.* but of God, and the powers

*2.* Therefore he that resisteth the *p.* with-

*3.* wouldest thou have no fear of the *p.*

*14. 4.* for the Lord hath *p.* to make him stand

*15. 13.* in the *p.* of the Holy Ghost

*19.* in the *p.* of signs and wonders, in the *p.*

of the Holy Ghost.

*1 Cor. 1. 18.* are being saved it is the *p.* of God

*1. 24.* Christ the *p.* of God, and the wisdom of

*2. 4.* in demonstration of the Spirit and of *p.*

*5.* but in the *p.* of God

*4. 19.* them which are puffed up, but the *p.*

*20.* kingdom of God is not in word, but in *p.*

*5. 4.* with the *p.* of our Lord Jesus

*6. 12.* brought under the *p.* of any

*14.* will raise up us through his *p.*

*7. 4.* The wife hath not *p.* over her own body  
...also the husband hath not *p.*

*37.* but hath *p.* as touching his own will, and

*8. 9.* lest by any means this liberty [or, *p.*]

*15. 24.* all rule and all authority and *p.*

*43.* it is raised in *p.*

*56.* and the *p.* of sin is the law

*2 Cor. 1. 8.* beyond our *p.* insomuch that we

*4. 7.* that the exceeding greatness of the *p.*

*6. 7.* in the word of truth, in the *p.* of God

*8. 3.* according to their *p.*....beyond their *p.*



2 Cor. 12. 9. for my *p.* is made perfect in weakness  
 13. 4. yet he liveth through the *p.* of God  
 4. live with him through the *p.* of God to-  
*Eph.* 1. 19. the exceeding greatness of his *p.* to  
 1. 21. and authority, and *p.* and dominion, and  
 2. 2. the prince of the *p.* [§ powers] of the air  
 3. 7. according to the working of his *p.*  
 16. that ye may be strengthened with *p.*  
 20. according to the *p.* that worketh in us  
*Phil.* 3. 10. that I may know him, and the *p.* of  
*Col.* 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made powerful]  
 with all *p.*  
 1. 13. who delivered us out of the *p.* of darkness  
 29. which worketh in me mightily [or, in *p.*]  
 2. 10. who is the head of all principality and *p.*  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 5. but also in *p.* and in the Holy Ghost  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 7. from heaven with the angels of his *p.*  
 1. 11. and every work of faith with *p.*  
 2. 9. with all *p.* and signs and lying wonders  
 [Gr., *p.* and signs and wonders of falsehood]  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. to whom be honour and *p.* eternal  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. but of *p.* and love and discipline  
 1. 8. according to the *p.* of God  
 3. 5. but having denied the *p.* thereof  
 4. 17. strengthened me [or, gave me *p.*]  
*Heb.* 1. 3. upholding all things by the word of his *p.*  
 2. 14. him that had the *p.* of death, that is  
 7. 16. but after the *p.* of an endless life  
 11. 11. even Sarah herself received *p.* to conceive  
 34. quenched the *p.* of fire, escaped the edge  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. who by the *p.* of God are guarded  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. seeing that his divine *p.* hath granted  
 1. 16. we made known unto you the *p.* and  
 2. 11. though greater in might and *p.* bring not  
*Jude* 25. majesty, dominion and *p.* before all time  
*Rev.* 3. 8. hast a little *p.* and didst keep my word  
 4. 11. the glory and the honour and the *p.*  
 5. 12. to receive the *p.* and riches and wisdom  
 7. 12. and honour, and *p.* and might be unto  
 9. 3. and *p.* was given them, as the scorpions  
 of the earth have *p.*  
 10. and in their tails is their *p.* to hurt men  
 19. For the *p.* of the horses is in their mouth  
 11. 6. These have the *p.* to shut the heaven  
 6. and they have *p.* over the waters to turn  
 17. thou hast taken great *p.* and didst reign  
 12. 10. Now is come the salvation, and the *p.*  
 13. 2. and the dragon gave him his *p.* and his  
 14. 18. he that hath *p.* over fire; and he called  
 15. 8. the glory of God, and from his *p.*  
 16. 9. which hath the *p.* over these plagues  
 17. 13. and they give their *p.* and authority unto  
 18. 3. waxed rich by the *p.* of her wantonness  
 19. 1. Salvation, and glory, and *p.* belong to our  
 20. 6. over these the second death hath no *p.*  
 [or, authority]

## POWERS.

*Mat.* 7. 22. do many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
 11. 21, 23. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] had  
 13. 54. and these mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
 58. he did not many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
 14. 2. and therefore do these *p.* work in him  
 24. 29. and the *p.* of the heavens shall be shaken  
*Mrk.* 6. 2. what mean such mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
 6. 14. and therefore do these *p.* work in him  
 13. 25. and the *p.* that are in the heavens shall  
*Luk.* 10. 13. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] in  
 19. 37. for all the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] which

*Luk.* 21. 26. for the *p.* of the heavens shall be  
*Act.* 2. 22. by mighty works [Gr., *p.*] and wonders  
 19. 11. God wrought special miracles [Gr., *p.*]  
*Rom.* 8. 38. nor *p.* nor height, nor depth  
 13. 1. in subjection to the higher *p.* for...the *p.*  
 that be, are ordained of God  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. working of miracles [Gr., *p.*]  
 12. 28. then miracles [Gr., *p.*] then gifts of heal-  
 29. are all workers of miracles [Gr., *p.*]  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. wonders and mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
*Gal.* 3. 5. and worketh miracles [Gr., *p.*] among  
*Eph.* 2. 2. the prince of the power [§ *p.*] of the air  
 3. 10. the *p.* in the heavenly places  
 6. 12. against the principalities, against the *p.*  
*Col.* 1. 16. or dominions or principalities or *p.* all  
 2. 15. the principalities and the *p.*  
*Heb.* 2. 4. and by manifold *p.* and by gifts of the  
 6. 5. and the *p.* of the age to come  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. angels and authorities and *p.* being  
 POWERFUL.  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. is not weak, but is *p.* in you  
*Eph.* 6. 10. Finally, be strong [Gr., be made *p.*]  
*Col.* 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made *p.*] with all  
 POWERFULLY.  
*Act.* 18. 28. for he *p.* confuted the Jews, and that  
 PRACTISE.  
*Rom.* 1. 32. that they which *p.* such things  
 1. 32. but also consent with them that *p.* them  
 2. 1. for thou that judgest dost *p.* the same  
 2. against them that *p.* such things  
 3. who judgest them that *p.* such things  
 7. 15. that do I *p.*: but what I hate, that I do  
 19. the evil which I would not, that I *p.*  
*Gal.* 5. 21. that they which *p.* such things shall  
 PRACTISED.  
*John* 5. 29. they that have done [or, *p.*] ill, unto  
*Act.* 19. 19. not a few of them that *p.* curious  
 PRACTISETH.  
*John* 3. 20. For every one that doeth [or, *p.*] ill  
 PRÆTORIAN.  
*Act.* 28. 16. to the captain of the *p.* guard  
*Phil.* 1. 13. throughout the whole *p.* guard [Gr.,  
 in the whole Prætorium] and to all the  
 rest  
 [PRÆTORIUM.]  
 See also PALACE.  
*Phil.* 1. 13. throughout the whole prætorian guard  
 [Gr., in the whole *P.*], and to all the  
 rest  
 [PRÆTORS.]  
*Act.* 16. 20. unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*], they  
 16. 22. and the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] rent their  
 35. the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] sent the serjeants  
 36. The magistrates [Gr., *p.*] have sent to  
 38. these words unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*]  
 PRAISE.  
*Mat.* 11. 25. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, my Father, Lord  
 21. 16. thou hast perfected *p.*  
*Luk.* 10. 21. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, O Father  
 18. 43. gave *p.* unto God  
 19. 37. began to rejoice and *p.* God  
*Rom.* 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men, but of God  
 13. 3. and thou shalt have *p.* from the same  
 14. 11. every tongue shall confess [or, give *p.*]  
 15. 9. Therefore will I give *p.* unto thee among  
 11. And again, *p.* the Lord, all ye Gentiles;  
 And let all the peoples *p.* him  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. then shall each man have his *p.* from

2 Cor. 8. 18. the brother whose *p.* in the gospel  
 11. 2. Now I *p.* you that ye remember me  
 17. in giving you this charge, I *p.* you not  
 22. shall I *p.* you in this? I *p.* you not  
 Eph. 1. 6. to the *p.* of the glory of his grace  
 1. 12, 14. unto the *p.* of his glory  
 Phil. 1. 11. unto the glory and *p.* of God  
 4. 8. and if there be any *p.* think on these  
 Heb. 2. 12. will I sing thy *p.*  
 13. 15. let us offer up a sacrifice of *p.* to God  
 Jas. 5. 13. Is any cheerful? let him sing *p.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. unto *p.* and glory and honour at the  
 2. 14. and for *p.* to them that do well  
 Rev. 19. 5. Give *p.* to our God, all ye his servants  
**PRAISING.**  
 Luk. 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly host *p.*  
 2. 20. shepherds returned, glorifying and *p.* God  
 Act. 2. 47. *p.* God, and having favour with all  
 3. 8. walking, and leaping, and *p.* God  
 9. all the people saw him walking and *p.*  
**PRATING.**  
 3 Jno. 10. *p.* against us with wicked words, and  
**PRAY.**  
 Mat. 5. 44. Love your enemies, and *p.* for them  
 6. 5. And when ye *p.* ye shall not be as the  
 hypocrites: for they love to stand and  
*p.* in the synagogues and in the  
 6. having shut thy door, *p.* to thy Father  
 9. After this manner therefore *p.* ye  
 9. 38. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest  
 14. 23. went up into the mountain apart to *p.*  
 19. 13. he should lay his hands on them, and *p.*  
 24. 20. And *p.* ye that your flight be not in the  
 26. 36. while I go yonder and *p.*  
 41. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not [or,  
 Watch ye, and *p.* that ye enter not]  
 Mrk. 5. 23. I *p.* thee, that thou come and lay thy  
 6. 46. he departed into the mountain to *p.*  
 11. 24. All things whatsoever ye *p.* and ask for  
 13. 18. And *p.* ye that it be not in the winter  
 33. Take ye heed, watch and *p.* for ye know  
 14. 32. Sit ye here, while I *p.*  
 38. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not into  
 Luk. 6. 12. he went out into a mountain to *p.*  
 6. 28. *p.* for them that despitefully use you  
 9. 28. went up into the mountain to *p.*  
 10. 2. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest  
 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *p.* even as John taught  
 2. When ye *p.* say, Father, Hallowed be  
 14. 18, 19. I *p.* thee have me excused  
 16. 27. I *p.* thee therefore, father, that thou  
 18. 1. that they ought always to *p.* and not to  
 10. Two men went up into the temple to *p.*  
 22. 40, 46. *p.* that ye enter not into temptation  
 John 14. 16. And I will *p.* the Father, and he  
 16. 26. that I will *p.* the Father for you  
 17. 9. I *p.* for them: I *p.* not for the world  
 15. I *p.* not that thou shouldest take them  
 20. Neither for these only do I *p.* but for  
 Act. 8. 22. and *p.* the Lord, if perhaps the thought  
 8. 24. *p.* ye for me to the Lord, that none of  
 34. I *p.* thee, of whom speaketh the prophet  
 10. 9. Peter went upon the housetop to *p.*  
 Rom. 8. 26. we know not how to *p.* as we ought  
 9. 3. For I could wish [or, *p.*] that I myself  
 1 Cor. 11. 13. is it seemly that a woman *p.* unto  
 14. 13. let him that speaketh in a tongue *p.* that  
 14. For if I *p.* in a tongue, my spirit prayeth

1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *p.* with the spirit, and I will *p.*  
 2 Cor. 13. 7. Now we *p.* to God that ye do no evil  
 13. 9. this we also *p.* for, even your perfecting  
 Phil. 1. 9. And this I *p.* that your love may  
 Col. 1. 9. do not cease to *p.* and make request  
 1 Ths. 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing  
 2 Ths. 1. 11. To which end we also *p.* always for you  
 3. 1. Finally, brethren, *p.* for us, that the  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. I desire therefore that the men *p.* in  
 Heb. 13. 18. *p.* for us: for we are persuaded that  
 Jas. 5. 13. Is any among you suffering? let him *p.*  
 5. 14. and let them *p.* over him, anointing him  
 16. and *p.* one for another  
 3 Jno. 2. Beloved, I *p.* that in all things thou  
**PRAYED.**  
 Mat. 26. 39. and fell on his face, and *p.* saying  
 26. 42. a second time he went away, and *p.*  
 44. and went away, and *p.* a third time  
 Mrk. 1. 35. into a desert place, and there *p.*  
 14. 35. fell on the ground, and *p.* that, if it were  
 39. again he went away, and *p.* saying the  
 Luk. 5. 16. he withdrew...in the deserts, and *p.*  
 8. 38. But the man...*p.* him that he might be  
 with him  
 18. 11. The Pharisee stood and *p.* thus with  
 22. 41. and he kneeled down and *p.*  
 44. And being in an agony he *p.* more  
 John 4. 31. In the meanwhile the disciples *p.*  
 Act. 1. 24. And they *p.* and said, Thou, Lord  
 4. 31. And when they had *p.* the place was  
 6. 6. when they had *p.* they laid their hands  
 8. 15. when they were come down, *p.* for them  
 9. 40. and kneeled down, and *p.*  
 10. 2. and *p.* to God alway  
 48. Then *p.* they him to tarry certain days  
 13. 3. Then, when they had fasted and *p.* and  
 14. 23. and had *p.* with fasting, they commended  
 21. 6. we *p.* and bade each other farewell  
 22. 17. and while I *p.* in the temple, I fell into  
 27. 29. from the stern, and wished [or, *p.*] for  
 28. 8. unto whom Paul entered in, and *p.* and  
 Jas. 5. 17. and he *p.* fervently [Gr., with prayer]  
 5. 18. And he *p.* again; and the heaven gave  
**PRAYER.**  
 Mat. 17. 21. this kind goeth not out save by *p.*  
 21. 13. My house shall be called a house of *p.*  
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in *p.* believing  
 Mrk. 9. 29. can come out by nothing save by *p.*  
 11. 17. My house shall be called a house of *p.*  
 Luk. 6. 12. and he continued all night in *p.* to  
 19. 46. And my house shall be a house of *p.*  
 22. 45. And when he rose up from his *p.* he  
 Act. 1. 14. with one accord continued stedfastly in *p.*  
 3. 1. going up into the temple at the hour of *p.*  
 6. 4. But we will continue stedfastly in *p.*  
 10. 30. keeping the ninth hour of *p.* in my house  
 31. Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard, and thine alms  
 12. 5. but *p.* was made earnestly of the church  
 16. 13. where we supposed there was a place of *p.*  
 16. as we were going to the place of *p.*  
 Rom. 12. 12. continuing stedfastly in *p.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 5. that ye may give yourselves unto *p.*  
 Eph. 6. 18. with all *p.* and supplication, praying  
 Phil. 4. 6. but in everything by *p.* and supplication  
 Col. 4. 2. Continue stedfastly in *p.* watching  
 1 Tim. 4. 5. through the word of God and *p.*  
 Jas. 5. 15. and the *p.* of faith shall save him that  
 5. 17. and he prayed fervently [Gr., with *p.*]

2 Cor. 12. 9. for my *p.* is made perfect in weakness  
 13. 4. yet he liveth through the *p.* of God  
 4. live with him through the *p.* of God to-  
*Eph.* 1. 19. the exceeding greatness of his *p.* to  
 1. 21. and authority, and *p.* and dominion, and  
 2. 2. the prince of the *p.* [§ powers] of the air  
 3. 7. according to the working of his *p.*  
 16. that ye may be strengthened with *p.*  
 20. according to the *p.* that worketh in us  
*Phil.* 3. 10. that I may know him, and the *p.* of  
*Col.* 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made powerful]  
 with all *p.*  
 1. 13. who delivered us out of the *p.* of darkness  
 29. which worketh in me mightily [or, in *p.*]  
 2. 10. who is the head of all principality and *p.*  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 5. but also in *p.* and in the Holy Ghost  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 7. from heaven with the angels of his *p.*  
 1. 11. and every work of faith with *p.*  
 2. 9. with all *p.* and signs and lying wonders  
 [Gr., *p.* and signs and wonders of falsehood]  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. to whom be honour and *p.* eternal  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. but of *p.* and love and discipline  
 1. 8. according to the *p.* of God  
 3. 5. but having denied the *p.* thereof  
 4. 17. strengthened me [or, gave me *p.*]  
*Heb.* 1. 3. upholding all things by the word of his *p.*  
 2. 14. him that had the *p.* of death, that is  
 7. 16. but after the *p.* of an endless life  
 11. 11. even Sarah herself received *p.* to conceive  
 34. quenched the *p.* of fire, escaped the edge  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. who by the *p.* of God are guarded  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. seeing that his divine *p.* hath granted  
 1. 16. we made known unto you the *p.* and  
 2. 11. though greater in might and *p.* bring not  
*Jude* 25. majesty, dominion and *p.* before all time  
*Rev.* 3. 8. hast a little *p.* and didst keep my word  
 4. 11. the glory and the honour and the *p.*  
 5. 12. to receive the *p.* and riches and wisdom  
 7. 12. and honour, and *p.* and might be unto  
 9. 3. and *p.* was given them, as the scorpions  
 of the earth have *p.*  
 10. and in their tails is their *p.* to hurt men  
 19. For the *p.* of the horses is in their mouth  
 11. 6. These have the *p.* to shut the heaven  
 6. and they have *p.* over the waters to turn  
 17. thou hast taken great *p.* and didst reign  
 12. 10. Now is come the salvation, and the *p.*  
 13. 2. and the dragon gave him his *p.* and his  
 14. 18. he that hath *p.* over fire; and he called  
 15. 8. the glory of God, and from his *p.*  
 16. 9. which hath the *p.* over these plagues  
 17. 13. and they give their *p.* and authority unto  
 18. 3. waxed rich by the *p.* of her wantonness  
 19. 1. Salvation, and glory, and *p.* belong to our  
 20. 6. over these the second death hath no *p.*  
 [or, authority]

## POWERS.

*Mat.* 7. 22. do many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
 11. 21, 23. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] had  
 13. 54. and these mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
 58. he did not many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
 14. 2. and therefore do these *p.* work in him  
 24. 29. and the *p.* of the heavens shall be shaken  
*Mrk.* 6. 2. what mean such mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
 6. 14. and therefore do these *p.* work in him  
 13. 25. and the *p.* that are in the heavens shall  
*Luk.* 10. 13. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] in  
 19. 37. for all the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] which

*Luk.* 21. 26. for the *p.* of the heavens shall be  
*Act.* 2. 22. by mighty works [Gr., *p.*] and wonders  
 19. 11. God wrought special miracles [Gr., *p.*]  
*Rom.* 8. 38. nor *p.* nor height, nor depth  
 13. 1. in subjection to the higher *p.* for...the *p.*  
 that be, are ordained of God  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. working of miracles [Gr., *p.*]  
 12. 28. then miracles [Gr., *p.*] then gifts of heal-  
 29. are all workers of miracles [Gr., *p.*]  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. wonders and mighty works [Gr., *p.*]  
*Gal.* 3. 5. and worketh miracles [Gr., *p.*] among  
*Eph.* 2. 2. the prince of the power [§ *p.*] of the air  
 3. 10. the *p.* in the heavenly places  
 6. 12. against the principalities, against the *p.*  
*Col.* 1. 16. or dominions or principalities or *p.* all  
 2. 15. the principalities and the *p.*  
*Heb.* 2. 4. and by manifold *p.* and by gifts of the  
 6. 5. and the *p.* of the age to come  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. angels and authorities and *p.* being  
 POWERFUL.

2 *Cor.* 13. 3. is not weak, but is *p.* in you  
*Eph.* 6. 10. Finally, be strong [Gr., be made *p.*]  
*Col.* 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made *p.*] with all  
 POWERFULLY.

*Act.* 18. 28. for he *p.* confuted the Jews, and that  
 PRACTISE.

*Rom.* 1. 32. that they which *p.* such things  
 1. 32. but also consent with them that *p.* them  
 2. 1. for thou that judgest dost *p.* the same  
 2. against them that *p.* such things  
 3. who judgest them that *p.* such things  
 7. 15. that do I *p.*: but what I hate, that I do  
 19. the evil which I would not, that I *p.*  
*Gal.* 5. 21. that they which *p.* such things shall  
 PRACTISED.

*John* 5. 29. they that have done [or, *p.*] ill, unto  
*Act.* 19. 19. not a few of them that *p.* curious  
 PRACTISETH.

*John* 3. 20. For every one that doeth [or, *p.*] ill  
 PRÆTORIAN.

*Act.* 28. 16. to the captain of the *p.* guard  
*Phil.* 1. 13. throughout the whole *p.* guard [Gr.,  
 in the whole Prætorium] and to all the  
 rest

## [PRÆTORIUM.]

See also PALACE.

*Phil.* 1. 13. throughout the whole prætorian guard  
 [Gr., in the whole *P.*], and to all the  
 rest

## [PRÆTORS.]

*Act.* 16. 20. unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*], they  
 16. 22. and the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] rent their  
 35. the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] sent the serjeants  
 36. The magistrates [Gr., *p.*] have sent to  
 38. these words unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*]  
 PRAISE.

*Mat.* 11. 25. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, my Father, Lord  
 21. 16. thou hast perfected *p.*

*Luk.* 10. 21. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, O Father  
 18. 43. gave *p.* unto God  
 19. 37. began to rejoice and *p.* God

*Rom.* 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men, but of God  
 13. 3. and thou shalt have *p.* from the same  
 14. 11. every tongue shall confess [or, give *p.*]  
 15. 9. Therefore will I give *p.* unto thee among  
 11. And again, *p.* the Lord, all ye Gentiles;  
 And let all the peoples *p.* him

1 *Cor.* 4. 5. then shall each man have his *p.* from

2 Cor. 8. 18. the brother whose *p.* in the gospel  
 11. 2. Now I *p.* you that ye remember me  
 17. in giving you this charge, I *p.* you not  
 22. shall I *p.* you in this? I *p.* you not  
 Eph. 1. 6. to the *p.* of the glory of his grace  
 1. 12, 14. unto the *p.* of his glory  
 Phil. 1. 11. unto the glory and *p.* of God  
 4. 8. and if there be any *p.* think on these  
 Heb. 2. 12. will I sing thy *p.*  
 13. 15. let us offer up a sacrifice of *p.* to God  
 Jas. 5. 13. Is any cheerful? let him sing *p.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. unto *p.* and glory and honour at the  
 2. 14. and for *p.* to them that do well  
 Rev. 19. 5. Give *p.* to our God, all ye his servants  
**PRAISING.**  
 Luk. 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly host *p.*  
 2. 20. shepherds returned, glorifying and *p.* God  
 Act. 2. 47. *p.* God, and having favour with all  
 3. 8. walking, and leaping, and *p.* God  
 9. all the people saw him walking and *p.*  
**PRATING.**  
 3 Jno. 10. *p.* against us with wicked words, and  
**PRAY.**  
 Mat. 5. 44. Love your enemies, and *p.* for them  
 6. 5. And when ye *p.* ye shall not be as the  
 hypocrites: for they love to stand and  
*p.* in the synagogues and in the  
 6. having shut thy door, *p.* to thy Father  
 9. After this manner therefore *p.* ye  
 9. 38. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest  
 14. 23. went up into the mountain apart to *p.*  
 19. 13. he should lay his hands on them, and *p.*  
 24. 20. And *p.* ye that your flight be not in the  
 26. 36. while I go yonder and *p.*  
 41. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not [or,  
 Watch ye, and *p.* that ye enter not]  
 Mrk. 5. 23. I *p.* thee, that thou come and lay thy  
 6. 46. he departed into the mountain to *p.*  
 11. 24. All things whatsoever ye *p.* and ask for  
 13. 18. And *p.* ye that it be not in the winter  
 33. Take ye heed, watch and *p.* for ye know  
 14. 32. Sit ye here, while I *p.*  
 38. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not into  
 Luk. 6. 12. he went out into a mountain to *p.*  
 6. 28. *p.* for them that despitefully use you  
 9. 28. went up into the mountain to *p.*  
 10. 2. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest  
 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *p.* even as John taught  
 2. When ye *p.* say, Father, Hallowed be  
 14. 18, 19. I *p.* thee have me excused  
 16. 27. I *p.* thee therefore, father, that thou  
 18. 1. that they ought always to *p.* and not to  
 10. Two men went up into the temple to *p.*  
 22. 40, 46. *p.* that ye enter not into temptation  
 John 14. 16. And I will *p.* the Father, and he  
 16. 26. that I will *p.* the Father for you  
 17. 9. I *p.* for them: I *p.* not for the world  
 15. I *p.* not that thou shouldest take them  
 20. Neither for these only do I *p.* but for  
 Act. 8. 22. and *p.* the Lord, if perhaps the thought  
 8. 24. *p.* ye for me to the Lord, that none of  
 34. I *p.* thee, of whom speaketh the prophet  
 10. 9. Peter went upon the housetop to *p.*  
 Rom. 8. 26. we know not how to *p.* as we ought  
 9. 3. For I could wish [or, *p.*] that I myself  
 1 Cor. 11. 13. is it seemly that a woman *p.* unto  
 14. 13. let him that speaketh in a tongue *p.* that  
 14. For if I *p.* in a tongue, my spirit prayeth

1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *p.* with the spirit, and I will *p.*  
 2 Cor. 13. 7. Now we *p.* to God that ye do no evil  
 13. 9. this we also *p.* for, even your perfecting  
 Phil. 1. 9. And this I *p.* that your love may  
 Col. 1. 9. do not cease to *p.* and make request  
 1 Ths. 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing  
 2 Ths. 1. 11. To which end we also *p.* always for you  
 3. 1. Finally, brethren, *p.* for us, that the  
 1 Tim. 2. 8. I desire therefore that the men *p.* in  
 Heb. 13. 18. *p.* for us: for we are persuaded that  
 Jas. 5. 13. Is any among you suffering? let him *p.*  
 5. 14. and let them *p.* over him, anointing him  
 16. and *p.* one for another  
 3 Jno. 2. Beloved, I *p.* that in all things thou  
**PRAYED.**  
 Mat. 26. 39. and fell on his face, and *p.* saying  
 26. 42. a second time he went away, and *p.*  
 44. and went away, and *p.* a third time  
 Mrk. 1. 35. into a desert place, and there *p.*  
 14. 35. fell on the ground, and *p.* that, if it were  
 39. again he went away, and *p.* saying the  
 Luk. 5. 16. he withdrew...in the deserts, and *p.*  
 8. 38. But the man...*p.* him that he might be  
 with him  
 18. 11. The Pharisee stood and *p.* thus with  
 22. 41. and he kneeled down and *p.*  
 44. And being in an agony he *p.* more  
 John 4. 31. In the meanwhile the disciples *p.*  
 Act. 1. 24. And they *p.* and said, Thou, Lord  
 4. 31. And when they had *p.* the place was  
 6. 6. when they had *p.* they laid their hands  
 8. 15. when they were come down, *p.* for them  
 9. 40. and kneeled down, and *p.*  
 10. 2. and *p.* to God alway  
 48. Then *p.* they him to tarry certain days  
 13. 3. Then, when they had fasted and *p.* and  
 14. 23. and had *p.* with fasting, they commended  
 21. 6. we *p.*, and bade each other farewell  
 22. 17. and while I *p.* in the temple, I fell into  
 27. 29. from the stern, and wished [or, *p.*] for  
 28. 8. unto whom Paul entered in, and *p.* and  
 Jas. 5. 17. and he *p.* fervently [Gr., with prayer]  
 5. 18. And he *p.* again; and the heaven gave  
**PRAYER.**  
 Mat. 17. 21. this kind goeth not out save by *p.*  
 21. 13. My house shall be called a house of *p.*  
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in *p.* believing  
 Mrk. 9. 29. can come out by nothing save by *p.*  
 11. 17. My house shall be called a house of *p.*  
 Luk. 6. 12. and he continued all night in *p.* to  
 19. 46. And my house shall be a house of *p.*  
 22. 45. And when he rose up from his *p.* he  
 Act. 1. 14. with one accord continued stedfastly in *p.*  
 3. 1. going up into the temple at the hour of *p.*  
 6. 4. But we will continue stedfastly in *p.*  
 10. 30. keeping the ninth hour of *p.* in my house  
 31. Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard, and thine alms  
 12. 5. but *p.* was made earnestly of the church  
 16. 13. where we supposed there was a place of *p.*  
 16. as we were going to the place of *p.*  
 Rom. 12. 12. continuing stedfastly in *p.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 5. that ye may give yourselves unto *p.*  
 Eph. 6. 18. with all *p.* and supplication, praying  
 Phil. 4. 6. but in everything by *p.* and supplication  
 Col. 4. 2. Continue stedfastly in *p.* watching  
 1 Tim. 4. 5. through the word of God and *p.*  
 Jas. 5. 15. and the *p.* of faith shall save him that  
 5. 17. and he prayed fervently [Gr., with *p.*]



1 *Pet.* 4. 7. and be sober unto *p.* [Gr., prayers]  
PRAYERS.

*Mat.* 22. 13. while for a pretence ye make long *p.*

*Mrk.* 12. 40. for a pretence make long *p.*

*Luk.* 20. 47, and for a pretence make long *p.*

*Act.* 2. 42. in the breaking of bread and the *p.*

10. 4. Thy *p.* and thine alms are gone up for a

*Rom.* 1. 9. I make mention of you always in my *p.*

15. 30. ye strive together with me in your *p.*

*Eph.* 1. 16. making mention of you in my *p.*

*Col.* 4. 12. always striving for you in his *p.*

1 *Ths.* 1. 2. making mention of you in our *p.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 1. that supplications, *p.* intercessions

5. 5. continueth in supplications and *p.* night

*Philem.* 4. making mention of thee in my *p.*

22. for I hope that through your *p.*

*Heb.* 5. 7. having offered up *p.* and supplications

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. to the end that your *p.* be not hindered

4. 7. and be sober unto prayer [Gr., *p.*]

*Rev.* 5. 8. which are the *p.* of the saints

8. 3. the *p.* of all the saints upon the golden

4. the incense, with the *p.* of the saints

PRAYEST.

*Mat.* 6. 6. But thou, when thou *p.* enter into  
PRAYETH.

*Act.* 9. 11. for behold, he *p.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 14. if I pray in a tongue, my spirit *p.*  
PRAYING.

*Mat.* 6. 7. And in *p.* use not vain repetitions

*Mrk.* 11. 25. And whensoever ye stand *p.* forgive

*Luk.* 1. 10. multitude of the people were *p.*

3. 21. having been baptized, and *p.* the heaven

9. 18. it came to pass, as he was *p.* alone

29. And as he was *p.* the fashion of his

11. 1. it came to pass, as he was *p.* in a certain

*Act.* 11. 5. I was in the city of Joppa *p.* and in a

12. 12. many were gathered together and were *p.*

16. 25. Paul and Silas were *p.* and singing hymns

1 *Cor.* 11. 4. Every man *p.* or prophesying having

11. 5. But every woman *p.* or prophesying with

*Eph.* 6. 18. with all prayer and supplication *p.* at

*Col.* 1. 3. *p.* always for you

4. 3. withal *p.* for us also, that God may open

1 *Ths.* 3. 10. night and day *p.* exceedingly that

*Jude* 20. *p.* in the Holy Spirit

PREACH.

*Mat.* 4. 17. From that time began Jesus to *p.*

10. 7. And as ye go, *p.* saying, The kingdom of

11. 1. he departed thence to teach and *p.* in

*Mrk.* 1. 38. that I may *p.* there also; for to this

3. 14. that he might send them forth to *p.*

16. 15. and *p.* the gospel to the whole creation

*Luk.* 4. 18. Because he anointed me to *p.* good

9. 2. And he sent them forth to *p.* the kingdom

*Act.* 5. 42. they ceased not to teach and to *p.*

10. 42. And he charged us to *p.* unto the people

15. 21. hath in every city them that *p.* him

16. 10. God had called us for to *p.* the gospel

*Rom.* 1. 15. I am ready to *p.* the gospel to you

10. 8. the word of faith, which we *p.*

15. and how shall they *p.* except they be sent

15. 20. yea, making it my aim so to *p.* the gospel

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not to baptize, but to *p.* the gospel

1. 23. but we *p.* Christ crucified, unto Jews a

9. 16. For if I *p.* the gospel, I have nothing to

16. for woe is unto me, if I *p.* not the gospel

18. that, when I *p.* the gospel, I may make

15. 11. so we *p.* and so ye believed

2 *Cor.* 4. 5. For we *p.* not ourselves, but Christ  
10. 16. so as to *p.* the gospel even unto the parts  
11. 4. another Jesus whom we did not *p.*

*Gal.* 1. 8. should *p.* unto you any gospel other

1. 16. *p.* him among the Gentiles; immediately.

2. 2. I laid before them the gospel which I *p.*

5. 11. if I still *p.* circumcision, why am I still

*Eph.* 3. 8. to *p.* unto the Gentiles the unsearch-

*Phil.* 1. 15. Some indeed *p.* Christ even of envy

2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *p.* the word; be instant in season

PREACHED.

*Mat.* 11. 5. the poor have good tidings *p.* to them

24. 14. the gospel of the kingdom shall be *p.*

26. 13. Wheresoever this gospel shall be *p.* in

*Mrk.* 1. 4. and *p.* the baptism of repentance unto

1. 7. And he *p.* saying, There cometh after me

6. 12. And they went out, and *p.* that men

13. 10. And the gospel must first be *p.* unto all

14. 9. Wheresoever the gospel shall be *p.*

16. 20. they went forth, and *p.* everywhere

*Luk.* 3. 18. With many other exhortations there-  
fore *p.* he good tidings [or, the gospel]

7. 22. the poor have good tidings *p.* to them

16. 16. the gospel of the kingdom of God is *p.*

24. 47. remission of sins should be *p.* in his name

*Act.* 8. 25. returned to Jerusalem, and *p.* the gos-

8. 35. and beginning from this scripture *p.* unto

40. and passing through, he *p.* the gospel to

9. 27. how at Damascus he had *p.* boldly in the

10. 37. after the baptism which John *p.*

13. 24. when John had first *p.* before his coming

14. 7. and there they *p.* the gospel

21. And when they had *p.* the gospel to that

17. 18. because he *p.* Jesus and the resurrection

*Rom.* 15. 19. fully *p.* [Gr., fulfilled] the gospel

1 *Cor.* 1. 21. through the foolishness of the preach-  
ing [Gr., thing *p.*]

2. 4. and my preaching [Gr., thing *p.*] were

9. 27. after that I have *p.* [§ have been a  
herald] to others

15. 1. the gospel which I *p.* unto you

2. in what words I *p.* it unto you [§ the  
word which I *p.* unto you]

12. if Christ is *p.* that he hath been raised

2 *Cor.* 1. 19. Son of God, Jesus Christ, who was *p.*

11. 7. because I *p.* to you the gospel of God

*Gal.* 1. 8. an angel...should preach unto you any  
gospel other than that which we *p.*

1. 11. as touching the gospel which was *p.* by

3. 8. *p.* the gospel beforehand unto Abraham

4. 13. I *p.* the gospel unto you the first time

*Eph.* 2. 17. he came and *p.* peace [Gr., *p.* good  
tidings of peace] to you that were

*Col.* 1. 23. which was *p.* in all creation under

1 *Ths.* 2. 9. we *p.* unto you the gospel of God

1 *Tim.* 3. 16. seen of angels, *p.* among the

*Heb.* 4. 2. we have had good tidings *p.* unto us

4. 6. the good tidings were before *p.* failed to

1 *Pet.* 1. 12. through them that *p.* the gospel unto  
1. 25. which was *p.* unto you

3. 19. in which also he went and *p.* unto the

4. 6. unto this end was the gospel *p.* [or, were  
the good tidings *p.*] even to the dead

PREACHER.

*Rom.* 10. 14. how shall they hear without a *p.*?

1 *Tim.* 2. 7. whereunto I was appointed a *p.* and

2 *Tim.* 1. 11. I was appointed a *p.* [Gr., herald]

2 *Pet.* 2. 5. a *p.* if righteousness, when he brought

## PREACHEST.

*Rom.* 2. 21. thou that *p.* a man should not steal  
PREACHETH.

*Act.* 19. 13. I adjure you by Jesus whom Paul *p.*

*2 Cor.* 11. 4. For if he that cometh *p.* another

*Gal.* 1. 9. If any man *p.* unto you any gospel

1. 23. He that once persecuted us now *p.* the  
PREACHING.

*Mat.* 3. 1. cometh John the Baptist, *p.* in the  
4. 23; 9. 35. and *p.* the gospel of the kingdom

12. 41. for they repented at the *p.* of Jonah

*Mrk.* 1. 14. Jesus came into Galilee, *p.* the gospel

1. 39. *p.* and casting out devils

*Luk.* 3. 3. all the region round about Jordan, *p.*

9. 6. *p.* the gospel, and healing everywhere

11. 32. for they repented at the *p.* of Jonah

20. 1. and *p.* the gospel

*Act.* 8. 4. went about *p.* the word

8. 12. *p.* good tidings concerning

9. 29. *p.* boldly in the name of the Lord

10. 36. *p.* good tidings [or, the gospel] of peace

11. 20. spake unto the Greeks also, *p.* the Lord

15. 35. teaching and *p.* the word of the Lord

20. 25. among whom I went about *p.* the king-

28. 31. *p.* the kingdom of God, and teaching

*Rom.* 16. 25. according to my gospel and the *p.* of

*1 Cor.* 1. 21. the foolishness of the *p.* [Gr., thing  
preached]

2. 4. And my speech and my *p.* [Gr., thing  
preached] were not in persuasive

15. 14. then is our *p.* vain

## PRECEDE.

*1 Ths.* 4. 15. shall in no wise *p.* them that are  
PRECEPTS.

*Mat.* 15. 9. teaching as their doctrines the *p.* of

*Mrk.* 7. 7. teaching as their doctrines the *p.* of

*Col.* 2. 22. after the *p.* and doctrines of men

## PRECIOUS.

*Mat.* 26. 7. there came unto him a woman having  
an alabaster cruse of exceeding *p.* oint-

*Luk.* 7. 2. who was dear unto him [or, *p.* to him]

*John* 12. 3. of ointment of spikenard, very *p.*

*Jas.* 5. 7. the husbandman waiteth for the *p.* fruit

*1 Pet.* 1. 7. being more *p.* than gold

1. 19. but with *p.* blood, as of a lamb without

2. 4. but with God elect, *p.*

6. a chief corner stone, elect, *p.*

*2 Pet.* 1. 1. that have obtained a like *p.* [Gr., an  
equally *p.*] faith with us

1. 4. his *p.* and exceeding great promises

*Rev.* 15. 6. arrayed with *p.* stone, pure and

17. 4. and decked with gold and *p.* stone and

18. 12. of gold, and silver, and *p.* stone

12. and every vessel made of most *p.* wood

16. and decked with gold and *p.* stone and

21. 11. light was like unto a stone most *p.*

19. adorned with all manner of *p.* stones

## PRECIOUSNESS.

*1 Pet.* 2. 7. For you therefore which believe in the  
*p.* [or, honour] but for such

## PRE-EMINENCE.

*Col.* 1. 18. that in all things he might have the *p.*

*3 Jno.* 9. who loveth to have the *p.* among them

## PRE-EMINENT.

*2 Cor.* 11. 5; 12. 11. the very chiefest apostles  
[or, those *p.* apostles]

## [PREFERENCE.]

*1 Tim.* 5. 21. without prejudice [or, *p.*], doing

## PREFERRING.

*Rom.* 12. 10. in honour *p.* one another

## PREJUDICE.

*1 Tim.* 5. 21. that thou observe these things  
without *p.* [or, preference]

## PREPARATION.

*Mat.* 27. 62. is the day after the *P.* the chief

*Mrk.* 15. 42. because it was the *P.*

*Luk.* 23. 54. And it was the day of the *P.* and the

*John* 19. 14. Now it was the *P.* of the passover

19. 31. because it was the *P.* that the bodies

42. of the Jews' *P.* for the tomb was nigh

*Eph.* 6. 15. having shod your feet with the *p.* of  
PREPARE.

*Mat.* 11. 10. who shall *p.* thy way before thee

26. 12. she did it to *p.* me for burial

*Mrk.* 1. 2. who shall *p.* thy way

*Luk.* 7. 27. who shall *p.* thy way before thee

*John* 14. 2. for I go to *p.* a place for you

14. 3. And if I go and *p.* a place for you, I come

*1 Cor.* 14. 8. who shall *p.* himself for war

*Philem.* 22. But withal *p.* me also a lodging

*Heb.* 10. 5. But a body didst thou *p.* for me

## PREPARED.

*Mat.* 20. 23. for whom it hath been *p.* of my

25. 34. inherit the kingdom *p.* for you from the

41. the eternal fire which is *p.* for the devil

*Mrk.* 10. 40. for whom it hath been *p.*

*Luk.* 1. 17. make ready for the Lord a people *p.*

2. 31. which thou hast *p.* before the face of

12. 20. and the things which thou hast *p.*

23. 56. And they returned, and *p.* spices and

24. 1. bringing the spices which they had *p.*

*Rom.* 9. 23. which he afore *p.* unto glory

*1 Cor.* 2. 9. Whatsoever things God *p.* for them

*2 Cor.* 9. 2. that Achaia hath been *p.* for a year

9. 3. even as I said, ye may be *p.*

*Eph.* 2. 10. which God afore *p.* that we should

*2 Tim.* 2. 21. *p.* unto every good work

*Heb.* 9. 2. For there was a tabernacle *p.* the first

9. 6. Now these things having been thus *p.*

11. 7. *p.* an ark to the saving of his house

16. for he hath *p.* for them a city

*Rev.* 8. 6. the seven angels...*p.* themselves to sound

9. 7. were like unto horses *p.* for war

15. which had been *p.* for the hour and day

12. 6. where she hath a place *p.* of God

14. 10. which is *p.* unmixed in the cup of his

## PREPARING.

*1 Pet.* 3. 20. while the ark was a *p.* wherein few  
PRESBYTERS.

*Act.* 20. 17. and called to him the elders [or, *p.*]  
PRESBYTERY.

*1 Tim.* 4. 14. the laying on of the hands of the *p.*  
PRESENCE.

## See also COMING.

*Luk.* 1. 19. I am Gabriel, that stand in the *p.* of

8. 47. declared in the *p.* of all the people

12. 9. he that denieth me in the *p.* of men shall  
be denied in the *p.* of the angels of God

13. 26. We did eat and drink in thy *p.*

14. 10. then shalt thou have glory in the *p.* of

15. 10. there is joy in the *p.* of the angels of

*John* 20. 30. did Jesus in the *p.* of the disciples

*Act.* 2. 28. with thy countenance [or, in thy *p.*]

3. 16. this perfect soundness in the *p.* of you all

19. come seasons of refreshing from the *p.*

5. 41. They therefore departed from the *p.* of

*Act.* 27. 35. in the *p.* of all; and he brake it and  
*2 Cor.* 2. 10. in the person [or, *p.*] of Christ  
 7. 6. comforted us by the coming [Gr., *p.*] of  
 10. 1. I who in your *p.* am lowly among  
 10. but his bodily *p.* is weak  
*Phil.* 1. 26. in me through my *p.* with you again  
 2. 12. not as in my *p.* only  
*1 Ths.* 2. 17. in *p.* not in heart, endeavoured the  
*Jude* 24. to set you before the *p.* of his glory  
*Rev.* 14. 10. in the *p.* of the holy angels, and in  
 the *p.* of the Lamb

PRESENT (Adjective).

*Luk.* 13. 1. there were some *p.* at that very season  
*Act.* 10. 33. we are all here *p.* in the sight of God  
 21. 18. all the elders were *p.*  
 25. 24. all men which are here *p.* with us  
 28. 2. because of the *p.* rain, and because of the  
*Rom.* 3. 26. his righteousness at this *p.* season  
 7. 18. to will is *p.* with me, but to do...is not  
 21. to me who would do good, evil is *p.*  
 8. 18. the sufferings of this *p.* time are not  
 38. nor things *p.* nor things to come, nor  
 11. 5. at this *p.* time also there is a remnant  
*1 Cor.* 3. 22. things *p.* or things to come; all are  
 4. 11. Even unto this *p.* hour we both hunger  
 5. 3. I verily, being absent in body but *p.* in  
 spirit, have already, as though I were  
*p.* judged him that hath so wrought  
 7. 26. this is good by reason of the *p.* distress  
*2 Cor.* 8. 14. being a supply at this *p.* time for  
 10. 2. I may not, when *p.* shew courage with  
 11. are we also in deed when we are *p.*  
 11. 9. *p.* with you and was in want, I was not  
 13. 2. when I was *p.* the second time  
 10. I may not when *p.* deal sharply  
*Gal.* 1. 4. deliver us out of this *p.* evil world  
 4. 18. not only when I am *p.* with you  
 20. I could wish to be *p.* with you now  
*2 Ths.* 2. 2. the day of the Lord is now *p.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 17. them that are rich in this *p.* world  
*2 Tim.* 4. 10. Demas...loved this *p.* world  
*Tit.* 2. 12. we should live...godly in this *p.* world  
*Heb.* 9. 9. which is a parable for the time now *p.*  
 12. 11. All chastening seemeth for the *p.* to be  
*Rev.* 17. 8. is not, and shall come [Gr., shall be *p.*]

PRESENT, -ED, -ING (Verb).

*Luk.* 2. 22. to *p.* him to the Lord  
*Act.* 1. 3. to whom he also shewed [Gr., *p.*]  
 9. 41. and calling the saints...he *p.* her alive  
 23. 33. and they...*p.* Paul also before him  
 24. 18. amidst which [or, in *p.* which] they  
*Rom.* 6. 13. neither *p.* your members unto sin...  
 but *p.* yourselves unto God, as alive  
 6. 16. that to whom ye *p.* yourselves as servants  
 19. for as ye *p.* your members as servants to  
 uncleanness...so now *p.* your members  
 12. 1. *p.* your bodies, a living sacrifice, holy  
*1 Cor.* 8. 8. meat will not commend [§ Gr., *p.*]  
*2 Cor.* 4. 14. shall *p.* us with you  
 11. 2. I might *p.* you as a pure virgin to Christ  
*Eph.* 5. 27. he might *p.* the church to himself a  
*Col.* 1. 22. *p.* you holy and without blemish and  
 1. 28. we may *p.* every man perfect in Christ  
*2 Tim.* 2. 15. Give diligence to *p.* thyself approved  
 PRESERVE, -ED, -ETH.  
*Mat.* 9. 17. and both are *p.*  
*Luk.* 17. 33. whosoever shall lose his life shall *p.* it  
*Act.* 7. 19. might not live [Gr., be *p.* alive]

*1 Ths.* 5. 23. spirit and soul and body be *p.* entire  
*1 Tim.* 6. 13. quickeneth [or, *p.* alive] all things  
*2 Pet.* 2. 5. but *p.* Noah with seven others  
 PRESS, -ED, -ETH.

*Mrk.* 8. 10. as many as had plagues *p.* upon him  
*Luk.* 6. 38. good measure, *p.* down, shaken  
 8. 45. the multitudes *p.* thee and crush thee  
 11. 53. the scribes and the Pharisees began to *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 5. that I *p.* not too heavily  
 4. 8. we are *p.* on every side, yet not straitened  
 11. 28. there is that which *p.* upon me daily  
*Phil.* 3. 12. but I *p.* on, if so be that I may  
 3. 14. I *p.* on toward the goal unto the prize  
*Heb.* 6. 1. let us...*p.* on unto perfection

PRETENCE.

*Mat.* 22. 13. while for a *p.* ye make long prayers  
*Mrk.* 12. 40. for a *p.* make [or, even while for a  
*p.* they make] long prayers  
*Luk.* 20. 47. for a *p.* make long prayers: these  
*Phil.* 1. 18. whether in *p.* or in truth Christ is  
 PREVAIL, -ED.

*Mat.* 16. 18. gates of Hades shall not *p.* against it  
 27. 24. when Pilate saw that he *p.* nothing  
*Luk.* 21. 36. ye may *p.* to escape all these things  
 23. 23. And their voices *p.*  
*John* 12. 19. Behold how ye *p.* nothing: lo, the  
*Act.* 19. 16. *p.* against them so that they fled out  
 19. 20. grew the word of the Lord and *p.*  
*Rom.* 3. 4. mightest *p.* when thou comest into  
*Rev.* 12. 8. they *p.* not, neither was their place  
 PRICE, -S (Substantive).

*Mat.* 13. 46. having found one pearl of great *p.*  
 27. 6. since it is the *p.* of blood  
 9. the *p.* of him that was priced  
*Act.* 4. 34. brought the *p.* of the things that were  
 5. 2. kept back part of the *p.*  
 3. to keep back part of the *p.*  
 7. 16. tomb that Abraham bought for a *p.*  
 19. 19. they counted the *p.* of them, and found  
*1 Cor.* 6. 20. ye were bought with a *p.* glorify  
 7. 23. Ye were bought with a *p.* become not  
*1 Pet.* 3. 4. is in the sight of God of great *p.*  
 PRICE, -ED (Verb).

*Mat.* 27. 9. the price of him that was *p.* whom  
 certain of the children of Israel did *p.*  
 [or, whom they *p.* on the part of the  
 sons of Israel]

PRICKED.

*Act.* 2. 37. they were *p.* in their heart, and said  
 PRIDE.

*Mrk.* 7. 22. railing, *p.* foolishness  
 PRIEST.

(PRIEST, HIGH PRIEST.)

*Mat.* 8. 4. shew thyself to the *p.* and offer the  
*Mrk.* 1. 44. shew thyself to the *p.* and offer for  
*Luk.* 1. 5. a certain *p.* named Zacharias, of the  
 1. 8. while he executed the *p.*'s office before  
 9. according to the custom of the *p.*'s office  
 5. 14. shew thyself to the *p.*  
 10. 31. by chance a certain *p.* was going down  
*Act.* 14. 13. the *p.* of Jupiter, whose temple was  
 19. 14. Sceva, a Jew, a chief *p.* which did this  
*Heb.* 5. 6; 7. 17. art a *p.* for ever after the order  
 7. 1. Melchizedek, king of Salem, *p.* of God  
 3. abideth a *p.* continually  
 5. sons of Levi that receive the *p.*'s office  
 11. another *p.* should arise after the order of  
 15. there ariseth another *p.*

*Heb.* 7. 21. Thou art a *p.* for ever  
 8. 4. he would not be a *p.* at all, seeing that  
 10. 11. every *p.* [† read, high *p.*] indeed standeth  
 21. having a great *p.* over the house of God  
 HIGH PRIEST.

*Mat.* 26. 3. unto the court of the high *p.* who  
 26. 51. smote the servant of the high *p.* and  
 57. to the house of Caiaphas the high *p.*  
 58. unto the court of the high *p.* and entered  
 62. the high *p.* stood up, and said unto him  
 63. And the high *p.* said unto him  
 65. Then the high *p.* rent his garments

*Mrk.* 2. 26. when Abiathar was high *p.* [† read,  
 in the days of Abiathar the high *p.*]

14. 47. smote the servant of the high *p.*  
 53. they led Jesus away to the high *p.*  
 54. into the court of the high *p.*  
 60. the high *p.* stood up in the midst, and  
 61. Again the high *p.* asked him, and saith  
 63. And the high *p.* rent his clothes, and  
 66. cometh one of the maids of the high *p.*

*Luk.* 22. 50. smote the servant of the high *p.*

22. 54. brought him into the high *p.*'s house

*John* 11. 49. Caiaphas, being high *p.* that year  
 11. 51. but being high *p.* that year, he prophesied  
 18. 10. the high *p.*'s servant, and cut off his ear  
 13. to Caiaphas, which was high *p.* that  
 15. that disciple was known unto the high *p.*  
 15. into the court of the high *p.*  
 16. disciple...known unto the high *p.*

19. The high *p.* therefore asked Jesus of his  
 22. Answerest thou the high *p.* so?

24. sent him bound unto Caiaphas the high *p.*

26. One of the servants of the high *p.* being

*Act.* 4. 6. Annas the high *p.* was there, and

4. 6. as were of the kindred of the high *p.*

5. 17. But the high *p.* rose up

21. But the high *p.* came, and they that were

27. And the high *p.* asked them

7. 1. the high *p.* said, Are these things so?

9. 1. went unto the high *p.*

22. 5. as also the high *p.* doth bear me witness

24. 1. after five days the high *p.* Ananias came

*Heb.* 2. 17. a merciful and faithful high *p.* in

3. 1. consider the Apostle and High *P.* of our

4. 14. Having then a great high *p.* who hath

15. For we have not a high *p.* that cannot

5. 1. For every high *p.* being taken from

5. glorified not himself to be made a high *p.*

10. a high *p.* after the order of Melchizedek

6. 20. having become a high *p.* for ever after

7. 26. such a high *p.* became us, holy, guileless

8. 1. We have such a high *p.* who sat down on

3. For every high *p.* is appointed to offer

3. that this high *p.* also have somewhat

9. 7. but into the second the high *p.* alone

11. But Christ having come a high *p.* of

25. the high *p.* entereth into the holy place

10. 11. every priest [† read, high *p.*] indeed

13. 11. By the high *p.* as an offering for sin

PRIESTS.

(PRIESTS, CHIEF PRIESTS.)

*Mat.* 12. 4. but only for the *p.*

12. 5. the *p.* in the temple profane the Sabbath

*Mrk.* 2. 26. not lawful to eat, save for the *p.*

*Luk.* 6. 4. save for the *p.* alone

17. 14. Go and shew yourselves unto the *p.*

*John* 1. 19. sent unto him from Jerusalem *p.* and

*Act.* 4. 1. the *p.* [† read, chief *p.*] and the captain

6. 7. a great company of the *p.* were obedient

*Heb.* 7. 14. Moses spake nothing concerning *p.*

7. 21, 23. they indeed have been made *p.*

27. needeth not daily, like those high *p.*

28. the law appointeth men high *p.* having

9. 6. the *p.* go in continually into the first

*Rev.* 1. 6. to be *p.* unto his God and Father

5. 10. unto our God a kingdom and *p.* and they

20. 6. they shall be *p.* of God and of Christ

CHIEF PRIESTS.

*Mat.* 2. 4. gathering together all the chief *p.* and

16. 21. the elders and chief *p.* and scribes, and

20. 18. shall be delivered unto the chief *p.* and

21. 15. when the chief *p.* and scribes saw the

23. the chief *p.* and the elders of the people

45. when the chief *p.* and the Pharisees heard

26. 3. Then were gathered together the chief *p.*

14. one of the twelve...went unto the chief *p.*

47. from the chief *p.* and elders of the

59. Now the chief *p.* and the whole council

27. 1. all the chief *p.* and the elders of the

3. thirty pieces of silver to the chief *p.* and

6. the chief *p.* took the pieces of silver

12. when he was accused by the chief *p.*

20. the chief *p.* and the elders persuaded the

41. In like manner also the chief *p.* mocking

62. the chief *p.* and the Pharisees were

28. 11. told unto the chief *p.* all the things

*Mrk.* 8. 31. the chief *p.* and the scribes, and be

10. 33. delivered unto the chief *p.* and the scribes

11. 18. the chief *p.* and the scribes heard it

27. there come to him the chief *p.* and the

14. 1. the chief *p.* and the scribes sought how

10. Judas...went away unto the chief *p.*

43. from the chief *p.* and the scribes and the

53. all the chief *p.* and the elders and the

55. Now the chief *p.* and the whole council

15. 1. in the morning the chief *p.* with the

3. And the chief *p.* accused him of many

10. for envy the chief *p.* had delivered him

11. the chief *p.* stirred up the multitude

31. In like manner also the chief *p.* mocking

*Luk.* 9. 22. be rejected of the elders and chief *p.*

19. 47. the chief *p.* and the scribes and the

20. 1. there came upon him the chief *p.* and

19. the scribes and the chief *p.* sought to

22. 2. the chief *p.* and the scribes sought how

4. communed with the chief *p.* and captains

52. Jesus said unto the chief *p.* and captains

66. both chief *p.* and scribes; and they led

23. 4. Pilate said unto the chief *p.* and the

10. the chief *p.* and the scribes stood

13. Pilate called together the chief *p.* and

24. 20. how the chief *p.* and our rulers delivered

*John* 7. 32. the chief *p.* and the Pharisees sent

7. 45. The officers...came to the chief *p.* and

11. 47. The chief *p.* therefore and the Pharisees

57. the chief *p.* and the Pharisees had given

12. 10. the chief *p.* took counsel that they might

18. 3. officers from the chief *p.* and the

35. Thine own nation and the chief *p.* delivered

19. 6. When therefore the chief *p.* and the

15. The chief *p.* answered, We have no king

21. The chief *p.* of the Jews therefore said

*Act.* 4. 1. as they spake unto the people the *p.*

[† read, the chief *p.*] and the captain

4. 23. reported all that the chief *p.* and the



*Act.* 5. 24. the chief *p.* heard these words they  
 9. 14. authority from the chief *p.* to bind all  
 21. bring them bound before the chief *p.*  
 22. 30. loosed him, and commanded the chief *p.*  
 23. 14. they came to the chief *p.* and the elders  
 25. 2. the chief *p.* and the principal men of;  
 15. the chief *p.* and the elders of the Jews  
 26. 10. received authority from the chief *p.* and  
 12. authority and commission of the chief *p.*

## PRIESTHOOD.

*Luk.* 3. 2. in the high *p.* of Annas and Caiaphas  
*Heb.* 7. 11. perfection through the Levitical *p.*  
 7. 12. For the *p.* being changed there is made of  
 24. but he...hath his *p.* unchangeable  
*1 Pet.* 2. 5. to be a holy *p.* to offer up spiritual  
 2. 9. ye are an elect race, a royal *p.* a holy  
 PRINCE, -S.

*Mat.* 2. 6. no wise least among the *p.* of Judah  
 9. 34. By the *p.* of the devils casteth he out  
 12. 24. by Beelzebub the *p.* of the devils  
*Mrk.* 3. 22. By the *p.* of the devils casteth he out  
*Luk.* 1. 52. He hath put down *p.* from their  
 11. 15. By Beelzebub the *p.* of the devils casteth  
*John* 12. 31. now shall the *p.* of this world be cast  
 14. 30. for the *p.* of the world cometh  
 16. 11. because the *p.* of this world hath been  
*Act.* 3. 15. killed the *P.* [or, Author] of life  
 5. 31. to be a *P.* and a Saviour  
*Eph.* 2. 2. according to the *p.* of the power of the  
*Rev.* 6. 15. the *p.* and the chief captains  
 18. 23. thy merchants were the *p.* of the earth  
 PRINCIPAL.

*Luk.* 19. 47. the *p.* men of the people sought to  
*Act.* 25. 2. the chief priests and the *p.* men of the  
 25. 23. the chief captains and the *p.* men of the  
 PRINCIPALITY, -TIES.

*Rom.* 8. 38. nor *p.* nor things present, nor things  
*Eph.* 3. 10. now unto the *p.* and the powers in the  
 6. 12. against the *p.* against the powers  
*Col.* 1. 16. whether thrones or dominions or *p.* or  
 2. 10. who is the head of all *p.* and power  
 15. put off from himself the *p.* [or, having  
 put off from himself his body, he made  
 a show of the *p.* etc.] and the powers  
*Jude* 6. angels which kept not their own *p.* but  
 PRINCIPLES.

*Heb.* 5. 12. rudiments of the first *p.* [Gr., begin-  
 ning] of the oracles of God  
 6. 1. cease to speak of the first *p.* of Christ  
 PRINT.

*John* 20. 25. I shall see in his hands the *p.* of the  
 nails, and put my finger into the *p.*  
 PRISCA.

*Rom.* 16. 3. Salute *P.* and Aquila my fellow-  
*1 Cor.* 16. 19. Aquila and *P.* salute you much in  
*2 Tim.* 4. 19. Salute *P.* and Aquila, and the house  
 PRISCILLA.

*Act.* 18. 2. Aquila...with his wife *P.*  
 18. 18. and with him *P.* and Aquila  
 26. when *P.* and Aquila heard him, they took  
 PRISON, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 25. and thou be cast into *p.*  
 11. 2. when John heard in the *p.* the works  
 14. 3. put him in *p.* for the sake of Herodias  
 10. and beheaded John in the *p.*  
 18. 30. went and cast him into *p.* till he should  
 25. 36. I was in *p.* and ye came unto me  
 39. when saw we thee sick, or in *p.* and came

*Mat.* 25. 43. sick, and in *p.* and ye visited me not  
 25. 44. naked, or sick, or in *p.* and did not  
*Mrk.* 6. 17. bound him in *p.* for the sake of  
 6. 27. went and beheaded him in the *p.*

*Luk.* 3. 20. he shut up John in *p.*  
 12. 58. officer shall cast thee into *p.*  
 21. 12. delivering you up to...*p.* bringing you  
 22. 33. ready to go both to *p.* and to death  
 23. 19. for murder was cast into *p.*  
 25. him that for...murder had been cast into *p.*  
*John* 3. 24. John was not yet cast into *p.*

*Act.* 5. 19. angel of the Lord...opened the *p.* doors  
 5. 22. the officers...found them not in the *p.*  
 25. the men whom ye put in the *p.* are in the  
 8. 3. men and women, committed them to *p.*  
 12. 4. he put him in *p.*  
 5. Peter therefore was kept in the *p.*  
 6. guards before the door kept the *p.*  
 17. brought him forth out of the *p.*

16. 23. they cast them into *p.* charging the jailor  
 24. cast them into the inner *p.* and made  
 27. seeing the *p.* doors open, drew his sword  
 37. have cast us into *p.*

40. they went out of the *p.* and entered into  
 22. 4. binding and delivering into *p.* both  
 26. 10. shut up many of the saints in *p.*

*2 Cor.* 11. 23. in *p.* more abundantly, in stripes  
*1 Pet.* 3. 19. preached unto the spirits in *p.*

*Rev.* 2. 10. cast some of you into *p.*

18. 2. a hold [or, *p.*] of every unclean spirit  
 20. 7. Satan shall be loosed out of his *p.*

## PRISON-HOUSE.

*Act.* 5. 23. The *p.* we found shut in all safety  
 16. 26. the foundations of the *p.* were shaken  
 PRISONER, -S.

*Mat.* 27. 15. release unto the multitude one *p.*

27. 16. they had then a notable *p.* called Barab-

*Mrk.* 15. 6. release unto them one *p.* whom they

*Luk.* 23. 17. release unto them at the feast one *p.*

*Act.* 16. 25. the *p.* were listening to them.

16. 27. supposing that the *p.* had escaped

23. 18. the *p.* called me unto him, and asked me

25. 14. a certain man left a *p.* by Felix

27. seemeth...unreasonable, in sending a *p.*

27. 1. delivered Paul and certain other *p.* to a

42. the soldiers' counsel was to kill the *p.*

28. 16. centurion delivered the *p.* to the captain

17. was delivered *p.* from Jerusalem into the

*Eph.* 3. 1. I Paul, the *p.* of Christ Jesus in behalf

4. 1. I therefore, the *p.* in the Lord, beseech

*2 Tim.* 1. 8. nor of me his *p.* but suffer hardship

*Philem.* 1. Paul, a *p.* of Christ Jesus, and Timothy

9. now a *p.* also of Christ Jesus

23. Epaphras, my fellow-*p.* in Christ Jesus

## PRIVATE, -LY.

*Mat.* 24. 3. the disciples came unto him *p.* saying

*Mrk.* 4. 34. *p.* to his own disciples he expounded

7. 33. took him aside from the multitude *p.* and

9. 28. his disciples asked him *p.*

13. 3. Peter...and Andrew asked him *p.*

*Luk.* 10. 23. he said *p.* Blessed are the eyes which

*Act.* 23. 19. going aside asked him *p.* What is that

*Gal.* 2. 2. *p.* before them who were of repute

*2 Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy...is of *p.* [or, special]

## PRIVY, PRIVILY.

*Mat.* . 19. was minded to put her away *p.*

2. 7. Herod *p.* called the wise men

*Act.* 5. 2. his wife also being *p.* to it

*Act.* 16. 37. do they now cast us out *p.*? nay  
*Gal.* 2. 4. because of the false brethren *p.* brought  
 in, who came in *p.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 1. who shall *p.* bring in destructive  
*Jude* 4. there are certain men crept in *p.* even  
 PRIZE.

*1 Cor.* 9. 24. but one receiveth the *p.* Even so  
*Phil.* 2. 6. counted it not a *p.* [Gr., a thing to be  
 grasped] to be on an equality with God

3. 14. press on toward the goal unto the *p.* of  
*Col.* 2. 18. Let no man rob you of your *p.* by a  
 PROBATION.

*Rom.* 5. 4. and patience, *p.* and *p.* hope  
 PROCEED, -ED.

*Mat.* 15. 18. the things which *p.* out of the mouth

*Mrk.* 7. 15. the things which *p.* out of the man

7. 21. For from within...evil thoughts *p.* forni-

23. all these evil things *p.* from within, and

*Luk.* 4. 22. words of grace which *p.* out of his

*Act.* 12. 3. he *p.* to seize Peter also. And those

*Eph.* 4. 29. Let no corrupt speech *p.* out of your

*2 Tim.* 2. 16. they will *p.* further in ungodliness

3. 9. they shall *p.* no further: for their folly

*Rev.* 1. 16. out of his mouth *p.* a sharp two-edged

4. 5. out of the throne *p.* lightnings and

9. 18. the brimstone, which *p.* out of their  
 PROCEEDETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 4. 4. by every word that *p.* out of the mouth

15. 11. that which *p.* out of the mouth, this

*Mrk.* 5. 30. the power *p.* from him had gone forth

7. 20. That which *p.* out of the man, that

*John* 15. 26. which *p.* from [or, goeth forth from]

*Rev.* 9. 17. out of their mouths *p.* fire and smoke

11. 5. fire *p.* out of their mouth, and devoureth

19. 15. out of his mouth *p.* a sharp sword, that

22. 1. *p.* out of the throne of God and of the  
 PROCLAIM.

*Mat.* 10. 27. what ye hear in the ear, *p.* upon the

*Luk.* 4. 18. sent me to *p.* release to the captives

4. 19. To *p.* the acceptable year of the Lord

*Act.* 16. 17. which *p.* unto you the way of salva-

17. 3. and that this Jesus, whom, said he, I *p.*  
 unto you, is the Christ

26. 23. *p.* light both to the people and to the

*1 Cor.* 9. 14. they which *p.* the gospel should live

11. 26. ye *p.* the Lord's death till he come

*Phil.* 1. 17. but the other *p.* Christ of faction

*Col.* 1. 28. whom we *p.* admonishing every man

*Rev.* 14. 6. having an eternal gospel to *p.* unto  
 PROCLAIMED, -ING.

*Luk.* 12. 3. shall be *p.* upon the housetops

*Act.* 4. 2. *p.* in Jesus the resurrection from the

8. 5. and *p.* unto them the Christ

9. 20. he *p.* Jesus, that he is the Son of God

13. 5. they *p.* the word of God in the synagogues

38. through this man is *p.*...remission of

15. 36. in every city wherein we *p.* the word of

17. 13. the word of God was *p.* of Paul

*Rom.* 1. 8. your faith is *p.* throughout the whole

*1 Cor.* 2. 1. *p.* to you the mystery of God

*Phil.* 1. 18. only that in every way...Christ is *p.*

*2 Tim.* 4. 17. the message might be fully *p.* and

*Rev.* 5. 2. saw a strong angel *p.* with a great voice  
 PROCLAMATION.

*Tit.* 1. 3. manifested...in the message [or, *p.*]

*2 Tim.* 4. 17. through me the message [or, *p.*]  
 PROCHORUS.

*Act.* 6. 5. Philip, and *P.* and Nicanor, and Timon

## PROCONSUL, -S.

*Act.* 13. 7. which was with the *p.* Sergius Paulus

13. 8. seeking to turn aside the *p.* from the faith

12. Then the *p.* when he saw what was done

18. 12. when Gallio was *p.* of Achaia, the Jews

19. 38. courts are open, and there are *p.*

## PROFANE.

*Mat.* 12. 5. priests in the temple *p.* the sabbath

*Act.* 24. 6. moreover assayed to *p.* the temple

*1 Tim.* 1. 9. for the unholy and *p.*

4. 7. but refuse *p.* and old wives' fables

6. 20. turning away from the *p.* babblings and

*2 Tim.* 2. 16. But shun *p.* babblings: for they

*Heb.* 12. 16. there be any fornicator, or *p.* person  
 PROFESS, -ING.

*Mat.* 7. 23. then will I *p.* unto them, I never knew

*Rom.* 1. 22. *p.* themselves to be wise, they become

*1 Tim.* 2. 10. which becometh women *p.* godliness

6. 21. which some *p.* have erred concerning the

*Tit.* 1. 16. They *p.* that they know God

3. 14. maintain good works[or, *p.* honest occu-

pations] for necessary uses[or, wants]  
 PROFIT (Substantive).

*Rom.* 3. 1. what is the *p.* of circumcision

*1 Cor.* 7. 35. this I say for your own *p.* not that

10. 33. not seeking mine own *p.* but the *p.* of

*2 Tim.* 2. 14. to no *p.* to the subverting of them

*Heb.* 12. 10. he for our *p.* that we may be par-

## PROFIT (Verb).

*Mrk.* 8. 36. what doth it *p.* a man, to gain the

*1 Cor.* 12. 7. given the manifestation of the Spirit

to *p.* withal

14. 6. what shall I *p.* you, unless I speak to you

15. 32. fought with beasts...what doth it *p.* me?

*Gal.* 5. 2. Christ will *p.* you nothing

*Heb.* 4. 2. the word of hearing did not *p.* them

*Jas.* 2. 14, 16. What doth it *p.*

## PROFITABLE.

*Mat.* 5. 29, 30. it is *p.* for thee that one of thy

18. 6. it is *p.* for him that a great millstone

*Act.* 20. 20. declaring...anything that was *p.*

*1 Tim.* 4. 8. for bodily exercise is *p.* for a little ;

but godliness is *p.* for all things

*2 Tim.* 3. 16. every scripture inspired of God is...*p.*

*Tit.* 3. 8. These things are good and *p.* unto men

*Philem.* 11. now is *p.* to thee and to me  
 PROFITED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 15. 5. wherewith thou mightest have been *p.*

16. 26. what shall a man be *p.* if he shall gain

*Mrk.* 7. 11. wherewith thou mightest have been *p.*

*Luk.* 9. 25. what is a man *p.* if he gain the whole

*John* 6. 63. the flesh *p.* nothing

*Rom.* 2. 25. circumcision indeed *p.* if thou be a

*1 Cor.* 13. 3. but have not love, it *p.* me nothing

*Heb.* 13. 9. that occupied themselves were not *p.*  
 PROGRESS.

*Phil.* 1. 12. fallen out rather unto the *p.* of the

1. 25. for your *p.* and joy in the faith

*1 Tim.* 4. 15. thy *p.* may be manifest unto all  
 PROLONGED.

*Act.* 20. 7. and *p.* his speech until midnight  
 PROMISE.

*Luk.* 24. 49. I send forth the *p.* of my Father

*Act.* 1. 4. wait for the *p.* of the Father, which

2. 33. having received of the Father the *p.* of

39. to you is the *p.* and to your children

7. 17. the time of the *p.* drew nigh, which

13. 23. God according to *p.* brought unto Israel

*Act.* 13. 32. good tidings of the *p.* made unto the  
 23. 21. looking for the *p.* from thee  
 26. 6. the *p.* made of God unto our fathers  
 7. unto which *p.* our twelve tribes, earnestly  
*Rom.* 4. 13. not through the law was the *p.* to  
 4. 14. the *p.* is made of none effect  
 16. the *p.* may be sure to all the seed  
 20. looking unto the *p.* of God, he wavered  
 9. 8. children of the *p.* are reckoned for a seed  
 9. For this is a word of *p.*  
*Gal.* 3. 14. we might receive the *p.* of the Spirit  
 3. 17. to make the *p.* of none effect  
 18. it is no more of *p.* but God hath granted  
 19. seed should come to whom the *p.* hath  
 22. the *p.* by faith in Jesus Christ might be  
 29. heirs according to *p.*  
 4. 23. son by the freewoman is born through *p.*  
 28. we, brethren...are children of *p.*  
*Eph.* 1. 13. sealed with the Holy Spirit of *p.*  
 2. 12. strangers from the covenants of the *p.*  
 3. 6. fellow-partakers of the *p.* in Christ  
 6. 2. which is the first commandment with *p.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 8. having *p.* of the life which now is  
*2 Tim.* 1. 1. according to the *p.* of the life which  
*Heb.* 4. 1. a *p.* being left of entering into his rest  
 6. 13. when God made *p.* to Abraham, since he  
 15. patiently endured, he obtained the *p.*  
 17. show...unto the heirs of the *p.* the  
 9. 15. receive the *p.* of the eternal inheritance  
 11. 9. he became a sojourner in the land of *p.*  
 9. heirs with him of the same *p.*  
 39. these all...received not the *p.*  
*2 Pet.* 3. 4. Where is the *p.* of his coming  
 3. 9. The Lord is not slack concerning his *p.*  
 13. according to his *p.* we look for new heavens  
*1 Jno.* 2. 25. this is the *p.* which he promised us  
**PROMISES.**  
*Rom.* 9. 4. the service of God, and the *p.*  
 15. 8. confirm the *p.* given unto the fathers  
*2 Cor.* 1. 20. how many soever be the *p.* of God  
 7. 1. Having therefore these *p.* beloved, let us  
*Gal.* 3. 16. to Abraham were the *p.* spoken, and  
 3. 21. Is the law then against the *p.* of God  
*Heb.* 6. 12. imitators of them who...inherit the *p.*  
 7. 6. hath blessed him that hath the *p.*  
 8. 6. which hath been enacted upon better *p.*  
 11. 13. not having received the *p.*  
 17. he that had gladly received the *p.*  
 33. who through faith...obtained *p.* stopped  
*2 Pet.* 1. 4. granted unto us...exceeding great *p.*  
**PROMISED, -ING.**  
*Mat.* 14. 7. Whereupon he *p.* with an oath to  
*Mrk.* 14. 11. they...*p.* to give him money  
*Act.* 7. 5. he *p.* that he would give it to him  
*Rom.* 1. 2. the gospel of God, which he *p.* afore by  
 4. 21. what he had *p.* he was able also to per-  
*Tit.* 1. 2. which God...*p.* before times eternal  
*Heb.* 10. 23. for he is faithful that *p.*  
 11. 11. she counted him faithful who had *p.*  
 12. 26. now he hath *p.* saying, Yet once more  
*Jas.* 1. 12. which the Lord *p.* to them that love  
 2. 5. which he *p.* to them that love him  
*2 Pet.* 2. 19. *p.* them liberty while they themselves  
*1 Jno.* 2. 25. this is the promise which he *p.* us  
**PRONOUNCED.**  
*Rom.* 4. 9. Is this blessing then *p.* upon the cir-  
**PRONOUNCETH.**  
*Rom.* 4. 6. Even as David also *p.* blessing upon

## PROOF, -S.

*Act.* 1. 3. shewed himself alive...by many *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 9. that I might know the *p.* of you  
 8. 2. how that in much *p.* of affliction  
 24. Shew ye therefore unto them...the *p.* of  
 13. 3. seeing that ye seek a *p.* of Christ that  
*Phil.* 2. 22. But ye know the *p.* of him, that, as  
*2 Tim.* 4. 2. reprove [or, bring to the *p.*], rebuke  
*Jas.* 1. 3. knowing that the *p.* of your faith  
*1 Pet.* 1. 7. the *p.* of your faith, being more  
**PROPER.**

*Jude* 6. but left their *p.* habitation

## PROPHECY, -IES.

*Mat.* 13. 14. unto them is fulfilled the *p.* of Isaiah  
*Rom.* 12. 6. whether *p.* let us prophesy according  
*1 Cor.* 12. 10. and to another *p.*  
 13. 2. if I have the gift of *p.* and know all  
 8. there be *p.* they shall be done away  
*1 Tim.* 1. 18. according to the *p.* which went before  
 4. 14. the gift...which was given thee by *p.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 19. we have the word of *p.* made more  
 1. 20. no *p.* of scripture is of private interpre-  
 21. no *p.* ever came by the will of man  
*Rev.* 1. 3. they that hear the words of the *p.*  
 11. 6. rain not during the days of their *p.*  
 19. 10. testimony of Jesus is the spirit of *p.*  
 22. 7, 10, 18. the words of the *p.* of this book  
 19. the words of the book of this *p.*

## PROPHESED.

*Mat.* 11. 13. the prophets and the law *p.* until John  
*Luk.* 1. 67. his father Zacharias...*p.* saying  
*John* 11. 51. he *p.* that Jesus should die for the  
*Act.* 19. 6. they spake with tongues, and *p.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 10. who *p.* of the grace that should  
*Jude* 14. to these also Enoch...*p.*

## PROPHESIETH.

*1 Cor.* 14. 3. he that *p.* speaketh unto men  
 14. 4. he that *p.* edifieth the church  
 5. greater is he that *p.* than he that speaketh  
**PROPHECY.**

*Mat.* 7. 22. Lord, did we not *p.* by thy name  
 15. 7. Ye hypocrites, well did Isaiah *p.* of you  
 26. 68. *p.* unto us, thou Christ: who is he that  
*Mrk.* 7. 6. Well did Isaiah *p.* of you, hypocrites  
 14. 65. and to say unto him, *p.*  
*Luk.* 22. 64. *p.* who is he that struck thee?  
*Act.* 2. 17. your sons and your daughters shall *p.*  
 2. 18. and they shall *p.*  
 21. 9. four daughters, virgins, which did *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 13. 9. we know in part, and we *p.* in part  
 14. 1. but rather that ye may *p.*  
 5. but rather that ye should *p.*  
 24. if all *p.* and there come in one unbelieving  
 31. ye all can *p.* one by one, that all may learn  
 39. Wherefore...desire earnestly to *p.*  
*Rev.* 10. 11. Thou must *p.* again over many  
 11. 3. they shall *p.* a thousand two hundred  
**PROPHESYING, -S.**

*1 Cor.* 11. 4. Every man praying or *p.* having his  
 11. 5. every woman praying or *p.* with her head  
 14. 6. or of knowledge or of *p.* or of teaching  
 22. but *p.* is for a sign not to the unbelieving  
*1 Ths.* 5. 20. despise not *p.*

## PROPHET.

[§ Put into the text uniformly Through in place of By, when it relates to prophecy.]

*Mat.* 1. 22; 2. 15. spoken by the Lord through the *p.*  
 2. 5. thus it is written by the *p.*

*Mat.* 2. 17. that which was spoken by Jeremiah the *p.*  
 3. 3. spoken of by Isaiah the *p.* saying  
 4. 14; 8. 17. which was spoken by Isaiah the *p.*  
 10. 41. He that receiveth a *p.* in the name of a *p.* shall receive a *p.*'s reward  
 11. 9. wherefore went ye out? to see a *p.*? Yea ...and much more than a *p.*  
 12. 17. which was spoken by Isaiah the *p.*  
 39. no sign...but the sign of Jonah the *p.*  
 13. 35. which was spoken by the *p.* saying  
 57. A *p.* is not without honour, save in his  
 14. 5. because they counted him as a *p.*  
 21. 4. fulfilled which was spoken by the *p.* saying  
 11. This is the *p.* Jesus, from Nazareth of  
 26. for all hold John as a *p.*  
 46. because they took him for a *p.*  
 24. 15. was spoken of by Daniel the *p.*  
 27. 9. spoken by Jeremiah the *p.* saying  
*Mrk.* 1. 2. it is written in Isaiah the *p.*  
 6. 4. A *p.* is not without honour, save in his  
 15. It is a *p.* even as one of the prophets  
 11. 32. all verily held John to be a *p.*  
*Luk.* 1. 76. shalt be called the *p.* of the Most High  
 3. 4. in the book of the words of Isaiah the *p.*  
 4. 17. the book of the *p.* Isaiah  
 24. No *p.* is acceptable in his own country  
 27. in the time of Elisha the *p.*  
 7. 16. A great *p.* is arisen among us: and God  
 26. what went ye out to see? a *p.* Yea, I say unto you, and much more than a *p.*  
 39. This man, if he were a *p.* would have  
 13. 33. cannot be that a *p.* perish out of Jerusalem  
 20. 6. they be persuaded that John was a *p.*  
 24. 19. which was a *p.* mighty in deed and word  
*John* 1. 21. Art thou the *p.*? And he answered, No  
 1. 23. as said Isaiah the *p.*  
 25. neither Elijah, neither the *p.*  
 4. 19. I perceive that thou art a *p.*  
 44. a *p.* hath no honour in his own country  
 6. 14; 7. 40. This is of a truth the *p.*  
 7. 52. see that out of Galilee ariseth no *p.*  
 12. 38. the word of Isaiah the *p.* might be  
*Act.* 2. 16. hath been spoken by the *p.* Joel  
 2. 30. Being therefore a *p.* and knowing that  
 3. 22. A *p.* shall the Lord God raise up unto  
 23. soul which shall not hearken to that *p.*  
 7. 37. A *p.* shall God raise up unto you from  
 48. as saith the *p.*  
 8. 28. and was reading the *p.* Isaiah  
 30. heard him reading Isaiah the *p.* and  
 34. of whom speaketh the *p.* this? of himself  
 13. 6. a false *p.* a Jew, whose name was Bar-Jesus  
 20. gave them judges until Samuel the *p.*  
 21. 10. A certain *p.* named Agabus  
 28. 25. by Isaiah the *p.* unto your fathers  
*1 Cor.* 14. 37. man thinketh himself to be a *p.*  
*Tit.* 1. 12. One of themselves, a *p.* of their own  
*2 Pet.* 2. 16. stayed the madness of the *p.*  
*Rev.* 16. 13. out of the mouth of the false *p.* three  
 19. 20. with him the false *p.* that wrought the  
 20. 10. also the beast and the false *p.* and they  
 PROPHEETS.  
*Mat.* 2. 23. spoken by the *p.* that he should be called  
 5. 12. persecuted they the *p.* which were before  
 17. to destroy the law or the *p.*  
 7. 12. this is the law and the *p.*  
 15. Beware of false *p.* which come to you in

*Mat.* 11. 13. all the *p.* and the law prophesied  
 13. 17. many *p.* and righteous men desired to  
 16. 14. and others, Jeremiah, or one of the *p.*  
 22. 40. hangeth the whole law and the *p.*  
 23. 29. ye build the sepulchres of the *p.* and  
 30. partakers...in the blood of the *p.*  
 31. sons of them that slew the *p.*  
 34. I send unto you *p.* and wise men and  
 37. which killeth the *p.* and stoneth them  
 24. 11. many false *p.* shall arise, and shall lead  
 24. shall arise false Christs and false *p.* and  
 26. 56. scriptures of the *p.* might be fulfilled  
*Mrk.* 1. 2. in Isaiah the prophet [† read, in the *p.*]  
 6. 15. It is a prophet even as one of the *p.*  
 8. 28. others, Elijah; but others, One of the *p.*  
 13. 22. shall arise false Christs and false *p.*  
*Luk.* 1. 70. spake by the mouth of his holy *p.*  
 6. 23. same manner did their fathers unto the *p.*  
 26. did their fathers to the false *p.*  
 9. 8. that one of the old *p.* was risen again  
 19. and others, that one of the old *p.* is risen  
 10. 24. that many *p.* and kings desired to see  
 11. 47. build the tombs of the *p.* and your  
 49. I will send unto them *p.* and apostles  
 50. the blood of all the *p.* which was shed  
 13. 28. and all the *p.* in the kingdom  
 34. O Jerusalem...which killeth the *p.*  
 16. 16. The law and the *p.* were until John  
 29. They have Moses and the *p.*; let them  
 31. hear not Moses and the *p.* neither will  
 18. 31. by the *p.* shall be accomplished  
 24. 25. believe in all that the *p.* have spoken  
 27. from all the *p.* he interpreted to them  
 44. law of Moses, and the *p.* and the psalms  
*John* 1. 45. Moses in the law, and the *p.* did  
 6. 45. It is written in the *p.* And they shall all  
 8. 52. Abraham is dead and the *p.*  
 53. the *p.* are dead: whom makest thou thy-  
*Act.* 3. 18. by the mouth of all the *p.*  
 8. 21. by the mouth of his holy *p.* which have  
 24. Yea and all the *p.* from Samuel and them  
 25. Ye are the sons of the *p.* and of the  
 7. 42. written in the book of the *p.*  
 52. Which of the *p.* did not your fathers  
 10. 43. To him bare all the *p.* witness, that  
 11. 27. there came down *p.* from Jerusalem unto  
 13. 1. in the church that was there, *p.* and  
 15. after the reading...the *p.* the rulers of  
 27. nor the voices of the *p.* which are read  
 40. come upon you which is spoken in the *p.*  
 15. 15. to this agree the words of the *p.* as it is  
 32. Judas and Silas, being themselves also *p.*  
 24. 14. which are written in the *p.*  
 26. 22. what the *p.* and Moses did say should  
 27. King Agrippa, believest thou the *p.*  
 28. 23. from the *p.* from morning till evening  
*Rom.* 1. 2. which he promised afore by the *p.* in  
 8. 21. witnessed by the law and the *p.*  
 11. 3. Lord, they have killed thy *p.* they have  
 16. 26. by the scriptures of the *p.* according to  
*1 Cor.* 12. 28. first apostles, secondly *p.*  
 12. 29. Are all apostles? are all *p.*? are all  
 14. 29. let the *p.* speak by two or three, and let  
 32. the spirits of the *p.* are subject to the *p.*  
*Eph.* 2. 20. the foundation of the apostles and *p.*  
 3. 5. revealed unto his holy apostles and *p.* in  
 4. 11. some, *p.* and some, evangelists  
*1 Ths.* 2. 15. killed the Lord Jesus and the *p.* and



*Heb.* 1. 1. spoken unto the fathers in the *p.* by  
 11. 32. of David, and Samuel, and the *p.*  
*Jas.* 5. 10. the *p.* who spake in the name of the  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. concerning which salvation the *p.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. But there arose false *p.* also among  
 3. 2. spoken before by the holy *p.* and the  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 1. many false *p.* are gone out into the  
*Rev.* 10. 7. he declared to his servants the *p.*  
 11. 10. because these two *p.* tormented them  
 18. give their reward to thy servants the *p.*  
 16. 6. poured out the blood of saints and *p.*  
 18. 20. ye saints, and ye apostles, and ye *p.*  
 24. was found the blood of *p.* and of saints  
 22. 6. God of the spirits of the *p.*  
 9. fellow-servant...with thy brethren the *p.*  
**PROPHETESS.**  
*Luk.* 2. 36. there was one Anna, a *p.* the daughter  
*Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel, which calleth herself a *p.*  
**PROPITIATION.**  
*Rom.* 3. 25. God set forth to be a *p.* [or, to be  
 propitiatory] through faith  
*Heb.* 2. 17. to make *p.* for the sins of the people  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 2. he is the *p.* for our sins; and not  
 4. 10. sent his Son to be the *p.* for our sins  
**[PROPITIATORY.]**  
*Rom.* 3. 25. to be a propitiation [or, to be *p.*]  
*Heb.* 9. 5. the mercy seat [Gr., the *p.*]; of which  
**PROPORTION.**  
*Rom.* 12. 6. prophesy according to the *p.* of our  
**PROSELYTE, -S.**  
*Mat.* 23. 15. compass sea and land to make one *p.*  
*Act.* 2. 10. sojourners from Rome, both Jews and *p.*  
 6. 5. Parmenas, and Nicolas a *p.* of Antioch  
 13. 43. devout *p.* followed Paul and Barnabas  
**PROSPER, -ED, -ETH.**  
*Rom.* 1. 10. I may be *p.* by the will of God  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. lay by him in store, as he may *p.*  
 3 *Jno.* 2. I pray that in all things thou mayest *p.*  
 and be in health, even as thy soul *p.*  
**PROTEST.**  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I *p.* by that glorying in you  
**PROUD.**  
*Luk.* 1. 51. He hath scattered the *p.* in the imagi-  
*Jas.* 4. 6. God resisteth the *p.* but giveth grace to  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. resisteth the *p.* but giveth grace to  
**PROVE.**  
*Luk.* 12. 56. interpret [Gr., *p.*] the face of the  
 12. 56. know not how to interpret [Gr., *p.*] this  
 14. 19. five yoke of oxen, and I go to *p.* them  
*John* 6. 6. this he said to *p.* him: for he himself  
*Act.* 24. 13. Neither can they *p.* to thee the  
 25. 7. grievous charges, which they could not *p.*  
*Rom.* 12. 2. that ye may *p.* what is the good and  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. the fire itself shall *p.* each man's  
 11. 28. let a man *p.* himself, and so let him eat  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. in the faith; *p.* your own selves  
*Gal.* 2. 18. I *p.* myself a transgressor  
 6. 4. But let each man *p.* his own work, and  
*Phil.* 1. 10. approve the things that are excellent  
 [or, *p.* the things that differ]  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 21. *p.* all things; hold fast that which  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. which cometh upon you to *p.* you  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 1. but *p.* the spirits, whether they are  
**PROVED, -ETH, -EST.**  
*Luk.* 10. 36. Which of these three...*p.* neighbour  
*Rom.* 2. 18. approvest the things that are excellent  
 [or, *p.* the things that differ]  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. whom we have many times *p.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 4. but God which *p.* our hearts  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 10. let these also first be *p.* then let  
*Heb.* 2. 2. if the word spoken through angels *p.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. than gold...though it is *p.* by fire  
**PROVERB, -S.**  
*John* 10. 6. This parable [or, *p.*] spake Jesus  
 16. 25. unto you in *p.* [or, parables; § dark  
 sayings]  
 29. speakest thou plainly, and speakest no *p.*  
 [or, parable; § dark saying]  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. happened...according to the true *p.*  
**PROVIDE.**  
*Act.* 23. 24. he bade them *p.* beasts, that they  
**PROVIDED, -ETH.**  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. But if any *p.* not for his own, and  
*Heb.* 11. 40. God having *p.* [or, foreseen] some  
**PROVIDENCE.**  
*Act.* 24. 2. that by thy *p.* evils are corrected  
**PROVINCE.**  
*Act.* 23. 34. he asked of what *p.* he was  
 25. 1. Festus therefore, having come into the *p.*  
 [or, having entered upon his *p.*]  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 13. according to the measure of the *p.*  
 10. 15. according to our *p.* unto further abund-  
 16. not to glory in another's *p.* in regard of  
**PROVING.**  
*Act.* 9. 22. *p.* that this is the Christ  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 8. as *p.* through the earnestness of others  
 9. 13. through the *p.* of you by this ministration  
*Eph.* 5. 10. *p.* what is well-pleasing unto the  
*Heb.* 3. 9. *p.* me, and saw my works forty years  
 11. 1. The *p.* [§ or, conviction] of things not  
*Jas.* 1. 3. the proof [§ *p.*] of your faith worketh  
**PROVISION, -S.**  
*Luk.* 9. 12. lodge, and get victuals [§ or, *p.*]  
*Rom.* 13. 14. make not *p.* for the flesh, to fulfil  
**PROVOCATION.**  
*Heb.* 3. 8. as in the *p.* like as in the day of the  
 3. 15. Harden not your hearts, as in the *p.*  
*Eph.* 4. 26. sun go down upon your wrath [Gr., *p.*]  
**PROVOKE.**  
*Luk.* 11. 53. to *p.* him to speak of many things  
*Rom.* 10. 19. I will *p.* you to jealousy with that  
 11. 11. for to *p.* them to jealousy  
 14. I may *p.* to jealousy them that are my  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 22. Or do we *p.* the Lord to jealousy  
*Eph.* 6. 4. And ye, fathers *p.* not your children  
*Col.* 3. 21. Fathers *p.* not your children  
*Heb.* 3. 16. who, when they heard, did *p.* nay  
 10. 24. to *p.* unto love and good works  
**PROVOKED.**  
*Act.* 17. 16. his spirit was *p.* within him, as he  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. is not *p.* taketh not account of evil  
**PROVOKING.**  
*Gal.* 5. 26. *p.* one another, envying one another  
**PRUDENCE.**  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the *p.* of the prudent will I reject  
*Eph.* 1. 8. toward us in all wisdom and *p.*  
**PRUDENT.**  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the prudence of the *p.* will I reject  
**PSALM, -S.**  
*Luk.* 20. 42. David himself saith in the book of *P.*  
 24. 44. the prophets, and the *p.* concerning me  
*Act.* 1. 20. it is written in the book of *P.*  
 13. 33. it is written in the second *p.* Thou art  
 35. he saith also in another *p.* Thou wilt not  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 26. each one hath a *p.* hath a teaching  
*Eph.* 5. 19. speaking one to another in *p.* and

Col. 3. 16. with *p.* and hymns and spiritual songs  
[PSYCHICAL.]

1 Cor. 2. 14. Now the natural [§ or, unspiritual;  
Gr., *p.*] man receiveth not the things

15. 44. If there is a natural [§ Gr., *p.*] body

46. but that which is natural [§ Gr., *p.*]

PTOLEMAIS.

Act. 21. 7. We arrived at *P.* and we saluted the  
PUBLIC.

Mat. 1. 19. not willing to make her a *p.* example

Act. 5. 18. and put them in *p.* ward

PUBLICAN.

Mat. 10. 3. Bartholomew...and Matthew the *p.*

18. 17. let him be...as the...*p.*

Luk. 5. 27. and beheld a *p.* named Levi

18. 10. one a Pharisee, and the other a *p.*

11. unjust, adulterers, or even as this *p.*

13. But the *p.* standing afar off, would not

19. 2. and he was a chief *p.* and he was rich

PUBLICANS.

[That is, the collectors, or renters, of the Roman taxes.]

Mat. 5. 46. do not even the *p.* the same

9. 10. many *p.* and sinners came and sat down

11. Why eateth your Master with the *p.*

11. 19. a friend of *p.* and sinners

21. 31. the *p.* and the harlots go into the

32. the *p.* and the harlots believed him

Mrk. 2. 15. and many *p.*, and sinners sat down

2. 16. he was eating with the sinners and *p.*

Luk. 3. 12. there came also *p.* to be baptized

5. 29. a great multitude of *p.* and of others

30. and drink with the *p.* and sinners

7. 29. and the *p.* justified God

34. a friend of *p.* and sinners

15. 1. Now all the *p.* and sinners were

PUBLICLY.

John 7. 10. not *p.* but as it were in secret

Act. 16. 37. They have beaten us *p.* uncondemned

18. 28. that *p.* shewing by the scriptures that

20. 20. teaching you *p.* and from house to house

PUBLISH, -ED.

Mrk. 1. 45. went out, and began to *p.* it much

5. 20. began to *p.* in Decapolis how great things

7. 36. a great deal they *p.* it

Luk. 9. 60. go thou and *p.* abroad the kingdom of

Act. 10. 37. which was *p.* throughout all Judæa

Rom. 9. 17. that my name might be *p.* abroad in

PUBLISHING.

Luk. 8. 39. And he went his way, *p.* throughout

PUBLIUS.

Act. 28. 7. chief man of the island, named *P.*

28. 8. the father of *P.* lay sick of fever and

PUDENS.

2 Tim. 4. 21. *P.* and Linus, and Claudia, and all

PUFFED.

1 Cor. 4. 6. that no one of you be *p.* up for the

4. 18. Now some are *p.* up, as though I were

19. not the word of them which are *p.* up

5. 2. ye are *p.* up [or, are ye *p.* up?] and did

13. 4. love vaunteth not itself, is not *p.* up

Col. 2. 18. vainly *p.* up by his fleshly mind

1 Tim. 3. 6. being *p.* up he fall into the condemna-

6. 4. he is *p.* up, knowing nothing

2 Tim. 3. 4. traitors, headstrong, *p.* up, lovers

PUFFETH.

1 Cor. 8. 1. Knowledge *p.* up, but love edifieth

PULL.

Luk. 12. 18. I will *p.* down my barns, and build

PUNISH, -ED, -ING.

Luk. 18. 7. he is longsuffering over them [§ or,  
and he is slow to *p.* on their behalf]

Act. 4. 21. finding nothing how they might *p.* them

22. 5. unto Jerusalem in bonds, for to be *p.*

26. 11. *p.* them oftentimes in all the synagogues

PUNISHMENT.

Mat. 25. 46. these shall go away into eternal *p.*

2 Cor. 2. 6. Sufficient...is this *p.* which was

2 Ths. 1. 9. who shall suffer *p.* even eternal

Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer *p.* think ye, shall

2 Pet. 2. 9. to keep the unrighteous under *p.* unto

1 Jno. 4. 18. because fear hath *p.* and he that

Jude 7. suffering the *p.* of eternal fire [or, as an

example of eternal fire, suffering *p.*]

PURCHASE, -ED.

Act. 20. 28. which he *p.* [Gr., acquired] with his

Rev. 5. 9. thou wast slain, and didst *p.* unto God

14. 3. been *p.* out of the earth

4. These were *p.* from among men, to be

PURE.

Mat. 5. 8. Blessed are the *p.* in heart: for they

Mrk. 14. 3. ointment of spikenard [§ *p.* nard]

John 12. 3. ointment of spikenard [§ *p.* nard]

Act. 20. 26. that I am *p.* from the blood of all men

2 Cor. 7. 11. ye approved yourselves to be *p.*

11. 2. present you as a *p.* virgin to Christ

Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *p.* whatsoever

1 Tim. 1. 5. is love out of a *p.* heart and a good

3. 9. mystery of the faith in a *p.* conscience

5. 22. keep thyself *p.*

2 Tim. 1. 3. I serve...in a *p.* conscience

2. 22. that call on the Lord out of a *p.* heart

Tit. 1. 15. To the *p.* all things are *p.* but to them

Heb. 10. 22. and our body washed with *p.* water

Jas. 1. 27. *p.* religion and undefiled before our

3. 17. wisdom...from above is first *p.* then

1 Jno. 3. 3. purifieth himself, even as he is *p.*

Rev. 15. 6. arrayed with precious stone, *p.* and bright

19. 8. bright and *p.* for the fine linen is the

14. clothed in fine linen, white and *p.*

21. 18. the city was *p.* gold, like unto *p.* glass

21. street of the city was *p.* gold, as it were

PURENESS.

2 Cor. 6. 6. in *p.* in knowledge, in longsuffering

PURGE.

1 Cor. 5. 7. *p.* out the old leaven, that ye may be

2 Tim. 2. 21. If a man therefore *p.* himself from

PURIFICATION, -S.

Luk. 2. 22. when the days of their *p.* according

Act. 21. 26. fulfilment of the days of *p.*

Heb. 1. 3. when he had made *p.* of sins, sat down

PURIFIED, -ETH.

Act. 24. 18. they found me *p.* in the temple, with

1 Pet. 1. 22. Seeing ye have *p.* your souls in your

1 Jno. 3. 3. *p.* himself, even as he is pure

PURIFY, -ING.

John 2. 6. manner of *p.* containing two or three

8. 25. questioning...with a Jew about *p.*

11. 55. before the passover, to *p.* themselves

Act. 21. 24. these take, and *p.* thyself with them

21. 26. the next day *p.* himself with them went

Tit. 2. 14. *p.* unto himself a people for his own

Jas. 4. 8. *p.* your hearts, ye double minded

PURITY.

2 Cor. 11. 3. simplicity and the *p.* that is toward

1 Tim. 4. 12. in love, in faith, in *p.*

5. 2. the younger as sisters, in all *p.*

## PURLOINING.

*Tit.* 2. 10. not gainsaying; not *p.* but shewing all  
PURPLE.

*Mrk.* 15. 17. And they clothe him with *p.*

15. 20. took off from him the *p.* and put on him

*Luk.* 16. 19. was clothed in *p.* and fine linen

*John* 19. 2. and arrayed him in a *p.* garment

19. 5. the crown of thorns and the *p.* garment

*Act.* 16. 14. Lydia, a seller of *p.* of the city of

*Rev.* 17. 4. the woman was arrayed in *p.* and

18. 12. fine linen, and *p.* and silk, and scarlet

16. arrayed in fine linen and *p.* and scarlet

## PURPOSE.

*Mat.* 26. 8. To what *p.* is this waste

*Mrk.* 14. 4. To what *p.* hath this waste of the

*Act.* 11. 23. that with *p.* of heart they would cleave  
unto the Lord [† read, that they would  
cleave unto the *p.* of their heart in  
the Lord]

27. 13. obtained their *p.* they weighed anchor

43. stayed them from their *p.* and commanded

*Rom.* 8. 28. them that are called according to his *p.*

9. 11. that the *p.* of God according to election

17. For this very *p.* did I raise thee up

2 *Cor.* 1. 17. the things that I *p.* do I *p.* according

*Eph.* 1. 11. according to the *p.* of him who worketh

3. 11. according to the eternal *p.* [Gr., *p.* of the  
ages] which he purposed in Christ

6. 22. this very *p.* that ye may know our state

*Col.* 4. 8. sent unto you for this very *p.*

2 *Tim.* 1. 9. according to his own *p.* and grace

3. 10. follow my teaching, conduct, *p.* faith, long  
PURPOSED.

*Act.* 19. 21. Paul *p.* in the spirit, when he had

*Rom.* 1. 13. that oftentimes I *p.* to come unto you

3. 25. God set forth [or, *p.*] to be a propitiation

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. do according as he hath *p.* in his heart

*Eph.* 1. 9. to his good pleasure which he *p.* in him

3. 11. which he *p.* in Christ Jesus our Lord

## PURSE, -S.

*Mat.* 10. 9. nor brass in your *p.* [Gr., girdles] no

*Mrk.* 6. 8. no money in their *p.* [Gr., girdle]

*Luk.* 10. 4. Carry no *p.* no wallet, no shoes: and

12. 33. make for yourselves *p.* which wax not old

22. 35. When I sent you forth without *p.* and

36. he that hath a *p.* let him take it

## PURSUE, -ED, -ING.

*Rom.* 12. 13. given to [Gr., *p.*] hospitality

2 *Cor.* 4. 9. *p.* yet not forsaken; smitten down

1 *Pet.* 3. 11. seek peace and *p.* it

## PUT.

(PUT ASUNDER, AWAY, DOWN; PUT FORTH, FOR-  
WARD; PUT IN, THEREIN; PUT INTO; PUT  
OFF, ON, OUT; PUT To; PUT UNDER, UP,  
UPON.)

## PUT ASUNDER, AWAY, DOWN.

*Mat.* 1. 19. was minded to *p.* her away privily

5. 31. Whosoever shall *p.* away his wife, let him

32. shall marry her when she is *p.* away

19. 3. lawful for a man to *p.* away his wife for

7. divorcement, and to *p.* her away?

8. suffered you to *p.* away your wives

9. Whosoever shall *p.* away his wife, except

9. marrieth her when she is *p.* away com-

*Mrk.* 10. 2. lawful for a man to *p.* away his wife?

10. 4. divorcement, and to *p.* her away

9. joined together, let not man *p.* asunder

11. Whosoever shall *p.* away his wife and

*Mrk.* 10. 12. if she herself shall *p.* away her hus-

*Luk.* 1. 52. He hath *p.* down princes from their

16. 18. marrieth one that is *p.* away from a

1 *Cor.* 5. 13. *p.* away the wicked man from among

13. 11. I have *p.* away childish things

*Eph.* 4. 22. that ye *p.* away, as concerning your

4. 31. clamour and railing be *p.* away from you

*Col.* 3. 8. But now *p.* ye also away all these; anger

## PUT FORTH, FORWARD.

*Mat.* 14. 8. she, being *p.* forward by her mother

*Mrk.* 5. 40. But he, having *p.* them all forth

*John* 10. 4. When he hath *p.* forth all his own, he

*Act.* 9. 40. But Peter *p.* them all forth, and

## PUT IN, THEREIN.

*Mat.* 14. 3. and *p.* him in prison for the sake of

*Act.* 4. 3. *p.* them in ward unto the morrow

5. 18. and *p.* them in public ward

25. Behold, the men whom ye *p.* in the prison

12. 4. he *p.* him in prison, and delivered him to

27. 6. and he *p.* us therein

*Rom.* 14. 13. no man *p.* a stumblingblock in his

1 *Cor.* 4. 17. who shall *p.* you in remembrance of

15. 27. He *p.* all things in subjection under his

27. All things are *p.* in subjection

1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou *p.* the brethren in mind of

2 *Tim.* 1. 6. I *p.* thee in remembrance that thou

2. 14. Of these things *p.* them in remembrance

*Tit.* 8. 1. *p.* them in mind to be in subjection to

*Heb.* 2. 8. Thou didst *p.* all things in subjection

2. 13. I will *p.* my trust in him

10. 16. I will *p.* my laws on their heart.

1 *Pet.* 3. 6. if ye do well, and are not *p.* in fear

2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ready always to *p.* you in remem-

*Jude* 5. I desire to *p.* you in remembrance, though

## PUT INTO.

*Mat.* 9. 17. Neither do men *p.* new wine into old

27. 6. It is not lawful to *p.* them into the trea-

*Mrk.* 2. 22. but they *p.* new wine into fresh wine-

7. 33. *p.* his fingers into his ears, and he spat

*Luk.* 5. 38. new wine must be *p.* into fresh wine-

*John* 5. 7. I have no man...to *p.* me into the pool

13. 2. the devil having already *p.* into the heart

20. 25. and *p.* my finger into the print of the

nails, and *p.* my hand into his side, I

27. reach hither thy hand and *p.* it into my side

*Heb.* 8. 10. I will *p.* my laws into their mind, and

*Jas.* 3. 3. Now if we *p.* the horses' bridles into

*Rev.* 17. 17. For God did *p.* into their hearts to do

## PUT OFF, ON, OUT.

*Mat.* 6. 25. your body, what ye shall *p.* on

21. 7. *p.* on them their garments; and he sat

27. 28. *p.* on him a scarlet robe

31. *p.* on him his garments and led him away

*Mrk.* 6. 9. said he, *p.* not on two coats

15. 17. a crown of thorns, they *p.* it on him

20. and *p.* on him his garments

36. *p.* it on a reed, and gave him to drink

*Luk.* 5. 3. asked him to *p.* out a little from the

5. 4. *p.* out into the deep, and let down your

12. 22. your body what ye shall *p.* on

15. 22. Bring...the best robe, and *p.* it on him;

and *p.* a ring on his hand, and shoes

16. 4. when I am *p.* out of the stewardship

*John* 9. 22. he should be *p.* out of the synagogue

12. 42. they should be *p.* out of the synagogue

16. 2. They shall *p.* you out of the synagogues

19. 2. crown of thorns, and *p.* it on his head

19. title also, and *p.* it on the cross

*Act.* 28. 10. they *p.* on board such things as we  
*Rom.* 13. 12. let us *p.* on the armour of light  
 13. 14. *p.* ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make  
*1 Cor.* 12. 23. we bestow [or, *p.* on] more abun-  
 15. 53. this corruptible must *p.* on incorruption  
 54. shall have *p.* on incorruption, and this  
 mortal shall have *p.* on immortality  
*Heb.* 12. 13. be not turned out of the way [or, *p.*  
 out of joint]

*Gal.* 3. 27. baptized into Christ did *p.* on Christ  
*Eph.* 4. 24. *p.* on the new man, which, after God  
 6. 11. *p.* on the whole armour of God, that ye  
 14. having *p.* on the breastplate of righteous-  
*Col.* 2. 15. having *p.* off from himself the princi-  
 3. 9. have *p.* off the old man with his doings  
 10. and have *p.* on the new man, which is  
 14. above all these things *p.* on love, which  
 PUT TO.

*Mat.* 10. 21. cause them to be *p.* to death [or, *p.*  
 them to death]

14. 5. would have *p.* him to death, he feared the  
 25. 27. to have *p.* my money to the bankers  
 26. 59. that they might *p.* him to death  
*Mrk.* 14. 55. against Jesus to *p.* him to death; and  
*Luk.* 9. 62. having *p.* his hand to the plough  
 13. 17. all his adversaries were *p.* to shame  
 21. 16. cause to be *p.* to death [or, shall they *p.*  
 to death]

22. 2. sought how they might *p.* him to death  
 23. 32. two others...led with him to be *p.* to death

*John* 11. 53. that they might *p.* him to death

18. 31. lawful for us to *p.* any man to death

*Act.* 12. 19. that they should be *p.* to death

26. 10. and when they were *p.* to death

27. 2. embarking in a ship...we *p.* to sea

12. the more part advised to *p.* to sea

*Rom.* 8. 13. spirit ye mortify [*p.* to death] the

9. 33; 10. 11. shall not be *p.* to shame

*1 Cor.* 1. 27. *p.* to shame them that are wise

1. 27. *p.* to shame the things that are strong

11. 22. *p.* them to shame that have not

*2 Cor.* 9. 4. we...should be *p.* to shame in this

*Phil.* 1. 20. in nothing shall I be *p.* to shame

*Philem.* 18. oweth thee aught *p.* that to mine ad-

*Heb.* 6. 6. *p.* him to an open shame

*1 Pet.* 2. 6. believeth...shall not be *p.* to shame

3. 16. they may be *p.* to shame who revile your  
 PUT UNDER, UP, UPON.

*Mat.* 5. 15. *p.* it under the bushel, but on the

12. 18. I will *p.* my Spirit upon him, and he

22. 44. till I *p.* thine enemies underneath thy

26. 52. *p.* up again thy sword into its place: for

27. 29. crown of thorns and *p.* it upon his head

*John* 9. 15. He *p.* clay upon mine eyes

18. 11. *p.* up the sword into the sheath

*Act.* 15. 10. should *p.* a yoke upon the neck of the

*1 Cor.* 15. 25. till he hath *p.* all his enemies under

*2 Cor.* 3. 13. not as Moses, who *p.* a veil upon his  
 PUTEOLI.

*Act.* 28. 13. second day we came to *P.*

PUTTETH.

*Mat.* 5. 32. every one that *p.* away his wife, saving

9. 16. no man *p.* a piece of undressed cloth upon

24. 32. *p.* forth its leaves, ye know that the sum-

*Mrk.* 2. 22. no man *p.* new wine into old wine-

4. 29. he *p.* forth [or, sendeth forth] the sickle

32. groweth up...and *p.* out great branches

13. 28. and *p.* forth its leaves, ye know that the

*Luk.* 5. 36. and *p.* it upon an old garment

5. 37. no man *p.* new wine into old wine-skins

8. 16. or *p.* it under a bed; but *p.* it on a stand

11. 33. *p.* it in a cellar, neither under the bushel

16. 18. Every one that *p.* away his wife and

*Rom.* 5. 5. hope *p.* not to shame; because the love

14. 22. which he approveth [or, *p.* to the test]

*2 Cor.* 8. 16. which *p.* the same earnest care for  
 PUTTING.

*Act.* 19. 33. the Jews *p.* him forward

27. 4. *p.* to sea from thence, we sailed under

*Rom.* 15. 15. as *p.* you again in remembrance

*2 Cor.* 4. 10. the dying [Gr., *p.* to death] of Jesus

*Eph.* 4. 25. Wherefore, *p.* away falsehood, speak

*Col.* 2. 11. in the *p.* off of the body of the

*1 Ths.* 5. 8. *p.* on the breastplate of faith and love

*Jas.* 1. 21. Wherefore *p.* away all filthiness and

*1 Pet.* 2. 1. *p.* therefore all wickedness away

3. 3. or of *p.* on apparel

21. even baptism, not the *p.* away

*2 Pet.* 1. 13. to stir you up by *p.* you in remem-

1. 14. knowing that the *p.* off of my tabernacle  
 PYRRHUS.

*Act.* 20. 4. Sopater of Beroea, the son of *P.*  
 PYTHON.

*Act.* 16. 16. a spirit of divination [Gr., a spirit, a *P.*]

## Q.

### QUAKE.

*Mat.* 27. 51. the earth did *q.* and the rocks were

28. 4. the watchers did *q.* and became as dead

*Heb.* 12. 21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear and *q.*  
 QUARRELSOME.

*1 Tim.* 3. 3. no brawler [or, not *q.* over wine], no

*Tit.* 1. 7. no brawler [or, not *q.* over wine], no  
 QUARTER.

*Mrk.* 1. 45. they came to him from every *q.*  
 QUARTUS.

*Rom.* 16. 23. and *Q.* the brother

QUATERNIONS.

*Act.* 12. 4. delivered him to four *q.* of soldiers to  
 QUEEN.

*Mat.* 12. 42. The *q.* of the south shall rise up in

*Luk.* 11. 31. The *q.* of the south shall rise up in

*Act.* 8. 27. under Candace, *q.* of the Ethiopians

*Rev.* 18. 7. I sit a *q.* and am no widow, and shall  
 QUENCH, -ED.

*Mat.* 12. 20. And smoking flax shall he not *q.*

*Mrk.* 9. 48. and the fire is not *q.*

*Eph.* 6. 16. able to *q.* all the fiery darts of the

*1 Ths.* 5. 19. *q.* not the Spirit

*Heb.* 11. 34. *q.* the power of fire, escaped the edge  
 QUESTION.

*Mat.* 21. 24. I also will ask you one *q.*

22. 35. a lawyer asked him a *q.* tempting him

41. Jesus asked them a *q.* saying

*Mrk.* 8. 11. began to *q.* with him, seeking of him  
 9. 16. What *q.* ye with them

11. 29. I will ask of you one *q.* [Gr., word]

12. 34. no man...durst ask him any *q.*

*Luk.* 20. 3. I also will ask you a *q.* [Gr., word]

20. 40. any more ask him any *q.*

22. 23. they began to *q.* among themselves

*John* 16. 23. ask me nothing [or, ask me no *q.*]



*Act.* 15. 2. go up to Jerusalem...about this *q.*  
 24. 21. I am called in *q.* before you this day  
*1 Cor.* 10. 27. eat, asking no *q.* for conscience sake  
**QUESTIONS.**

*Mat.* 22. 46. neither durst...ask him any more *q.*  
*Luk.* 2. 46. both hearing them and asking them *q.*  
*Act.* 18. 15. but if they are *q.* about words and  
 23. 29. to be accused about *q.* of their law, but  
 25. 19. but had certain *q.* against him of their  
 26. 3. thou art expert in all customs and *q.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 25. eat, asking no *q.* for conscience  
**QUESTIONED.**

*Mrk.* 1. 27. all amazed, insomuch that they *q.*  
*Luk.* 23. 9. And he *q.* him in many words; but  
 24. 15. while they communed and *q.* together  
**QUESTIONING, -S.**

*Mrk.* 9. 10. *q.* among themselves what the rising  
 9. 14. and scribes *q.* with them  
 12. 28. came, and heard them *q.* together  
*Luk.* 24. 38. wherefore do reasonings [*§ q.*] arise  
*John* 3. 25. There arose therefore a *q.* on the part  
*Act.* 15. 2. no small dissension and *q.* with them  
 15. 7. there had been much *q.* Peter rose up  
*Phil.* 2. 14. murmurings or disputings [*§ q.*]  
*1 Tim.* 1. 4. the which minister *q.* rather than a  
 6. 4. doting about *q.* and disputes of words  
*2 Tim.* 2. 23. But foolish and ignorant *q.* refuse  
*Tit.* 3. 9. but shun foolish *q.* and genealogies and  
**QUICK.**

*Act.* 10. 42. to be the Judge of *q.* and dead  
*2 Tim.* 4. 1. shall judge the *q.* and the dead  
*1 Pet.* 4. 5. to judge the *q.* and the dead  
**QUICKEN, -ED, -ETH.**

*John* 5. 21. as the Father raiseth the dead and *q.*  
 them, even so the Son also *q.* whom he  
 6. 63. It is the Spirit that *q.* the flesh profiteth  
*Rom.* 4. 17. even God, who *q.* the dead, and  
 8. 11. shall *q.* also your mortal bodies through  
*1 Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou...sowest is not *q.*  
*Eph.* 2. 1. And you did he *q.* when ye were dead  
 2. 5. through our trespasses, *q.* us together  
*Col.* 2. 13. did he *q.* together with him, having  
*1 Tim.* 6. 13. who *q.* all things [or, preserveth all  
 things alive]  
*1 Pet.* 3. 18. put to death...but *q.* in the spirit  
**QUICKLY.**

*Mat.* 5. 25. Agree with thine adversary *q.* whiles  
 28. 7. And go *q.* and tell his disciples, He is  
 8. And they departed *q.* from the tomb with  
*Mrk.* 9. 39. and be able *q.* to speak evil of me  
*Luk.* 14. 21. said to his servant, Go out *q.*  
 16. 6. sit down *q.* and write fifty  
*John* 11. 29. when she heard it, arose *q.* and  
 13. 27. That thou doest, do *q.*  
*Act.* 22. 18. get thee *q.* out of Jerusalem  
*Gal.* 1. 6. ye are so *q.* removing from him that  
*2 Ths.* 2. 2. that ye be not *q.* shaken from your  
*Rev.* 2. 16. or else I come to thee *q.* and I will  
 3. 11. I come *q.* hold fast that which thou hast  
 11. 14. the third Woe cometh *q.*  
 22. 7. I come *q.* Blessed is he that keepeth  
 12. Behold, I come *q.* and my reward  
 20. Yea; I come *q.* Amen: come, Lord  
**QUIET, -ED.**

*Act.* 19. 35. when the town clerk had *q.* the mul-  
 19. 36. ye ought to be *q.* and to do nothing rash  
 22. 2. they were the more *q.* and he saith  
*1 Ths.* 4. 11. and that ye study to be *q.*

*1 Tim.* 2. 2. lead a tranquil and *q.* life in all godli-  
*1 Pet.* 3. 4. of a meek and *q.* spirit, which  
**QUIETNESS.**

*2 Ths.* 3. 12. that with *q.* they work, and eat their  
*1 Tim.* 2. 11. Let a woman learn in *q.* with all  
 2. 12. over a man, but to be in *q.*  
**QUIRINIUS.**

*Luk.* 2. 2. first enrolment made when *Q.* was  
**QUIT.**

*Luk.* 12. 58. give diligence to be *q.* of him  
*1 Cor.* 16. 13. *q.* you like men, be strong

## R.

### RABBI.

*Mat.* 23. 7. to be called of men, *R.*  
 23. 8. be not ye called *R.* for one is your  
 26. 25. Judas,...answered and said, Is it I, *R.*  
 49. Hail, *R.* and kissed him  
*Mrk.* 9. 5. *R.* it is good for us to be here  
 11. 21. *R.* behold, the fig tree which thou  
 14. 45. he came to him and saith, *R.*  
*John* 1. 38. *R.* (which is to say...Master)  
 1. 49. Nathanael answered him, *R.* thou art  
 3. 2. *R.* we know that thou art a teacher  
 26. *R.* he that was with thee beyond Jordan  
 4. 31. the disciples prayed him, saying, *R.* eat  
 6. 25. *R.* when camest thou hither?  
 9. 2. *R.* who did sin, this man, or his parents  
 11. 8. *R.* the Jews were but now seeking to  
**RABBLE.**

*Act.* 17. 5. certain vile fellows of the *r.*  
**RABBONI.**

*Mrk.* 10. 51. *R.* that I may receive my sight  
*John* 20. 16. *R.* which is to say, Master  
**RACA.**

[An expression of contempt.]

*Mat.* 5. 22. whosoever shall say to his brother, *R.*  
**RACE.**

*Mrk.* 7. 26. a Greek, a Syrophœnician by *r.*  
*Act.* 4. 36. a Levite, a man of Cyprus by *r.*  
 7. 13. Joseph's *r.* became manifest unto  
 19. The same dealt subtilly with our *r.* and  
 18. 2. Aquila, a man of Pontus by *r.* lately  
 24. Apollos, an Alexandrian by *r.* a learned  
*1 Cor.* 9. 24. which run in a *r.* [Gr., racecourse]  
*Gal.* 1. 14. among my countrymen [Gr., in myr.]  
*Heb.* 12. 1. let us run with patience the *r.* that is  
*1 Pet.* 2. 9. ye are an elect *r.* a royal priesthood  
**[RACECOURSE.]**

*1 Cor.* 9. 24. they which run in a race [Gr., *r.*]  
**RACHEL.**

*Mat.* 2. 18. *R.* weeping for her children  
**RAGE, -ING.**

*Luk.* 8. 24. rebuked the wind and the *r.* of the  
*Act.* 4. 25. Why did the Gentiles *r.* and the  
**RAHAB.**

*Heb.* 11. 31. By faith *R.* the harlot perished not  
*Jas.* 2. 25. was not also *R.* the harlot justified  
**RAIL, -ED.**

*Mat.* 27. 39. they that passed by *r.* on him  
*Mrk.* 15. 29. they that passed by *r.* on him  
*Luk.* 23. 39. one of the malefactors...*r.* on him  
*Act.* 13. 45. the multitudes...blasphemed [or, *r.*]  
 18. 6. they opposed...and blasphemed [or, *r.*]

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. they tremble not to *r.* at dignities  
*Jude* 8. set at nought dominion, and *r.* at dignities  
 10. these *r.* at whatsoever things they know not  
**RAILERS.**

2 *Tim.* 3. 2. haughty, *r.* disobedient to parents  
**RAILING, -S.**

*Mat.* 15. 19. come forth...false witness, *r.*  
*Mrk.* 7. 22. an evil eye, *r.* pride, foolishness  
*Eph.* 4. 31. Let all...clamour, and *r.* be put away  
*Col.* 3. 8. anger, wrath, malice, *r.* shameful  
*1 Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, *r.* evil  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not a *r.* judgement against  
 2. 12. *r.* in matters whereof they are ignorant  
*Jude* 9. durst not bring against him a *r.* judgement  
**RAIMENT.**

*Mat.* 3. 4. John himself had his *r.* of camel's hair  
 6. 25. Is not...the body than the *r.*  
 28. why are ye anxious concerning *r.*?  
 11. 8. a man clothed in soft *r.*? Behold, they  
 that wear soft *r.* are in kings' houses  
 28. 3. and his *r.* white as snow

*Luk.* 7. 25. a man clothed in soft *r.*  
 9. 29. his *r.* became white and dazzling  
 12. 23. and the body than the *r.*

*Act.* 18. 6. he shook out his *r.* and said unto  
*1 Tim.* 2. 9. not with...gold, or pearls, or costly *r.*  
**RAIN, -S (Substantive).**

*Mat.* 5. 45. sendeth *r.* on the just and the unjust  
 7. 25, 27. the *r.* descended, and the floods came  
*Act.* 14. 17. gave you from heaven *r.* and fruitful  
 28. 2. because of the present *r.* and because of  
*Heb.* 6. 7. land which hath drunk the *r.* that  
*Jas.* 5. 7. until it receive the early and latter *r.*  
 5. 18. he prayed again; and the heaven gave *r.*  
**RAIN, -ED (Verb).**

*Luk.* 17. 29. it *r.* fire and brimstone from heaven  
*Jas.* 5. 17. prayed...that it might not *r.* and it *r.* not  
*Rev.* 11. 6. that it *r.* not during the days of their  
**RAINBOW.**

*Rev.* 4. 3. there was a *r.* round about the throne  
 10. 1. and the *r.* was upon his head, and his  
**RAISE.**

*Mat.* 3. 9. God is able of these stones to *r.* up  
 10. 8. Heal the sick, *r.* the dead, cleanse the  
 22. 24. *r.* up seed unto his brother  
*Mrk.* 12. 19. and *r.* up seed unto his brother  
*Luk.* 3. 8. God is able of these stones to *r.* up  
 20. 28. and *r.* up seed unto his brother  
*John* 2. 19. in three days I will *r.* it up  
 2. 20. wilt thou *r.* it up in three days?  
 6. 39. should *r.* it up at the last day  
 40, 44, 45. I will *r.* him up at the last day  
 [or, that I should *r.* him up]

*Act.* 2. 32. This Jesus did God *r.* up whereof we  
 3. 22. A prophet shall the Lord God *r.* up unto  
 7. 37. A prophet shall God *r.* up unto you  
 26. 8. judged incredible...if God doth *r.* the  
*Rom.* 9. 17. For this very purpose did I *r.* thee up  
*1 Cor.* 6. 14. God...will *r.* up us through his  
*2 Cor.* 4. 14. shall *r.* up us also with Jesus  
*Phil.* 1. 17. thinking to *r.* up affliction for me in  
*Heb.* 11. 19. God is able to *r.* up, even from the  
*Jas.* 5. 15. And the Lord shall *r.* him up  
**RAISED.**

(RAISED, RAISED UP.)

*Mat.* 27. 52. many bodies of the saints...were *r.*  
*Mrk.* 12. 26. as touching the dead, that they are *r.*  
*Luk.* 20. 37. that the dead are *r.* even Moses

*John* 2. 22. When therefore he was *r.* from the  
 12. 1. whom Jesus *r.* from the dead  
 9. whom he had *r.* from the dead  
 17. and *r.* him from the dead

*Act.* 3. 15. whom God *r.* from the dead.  
 4. 10. whom God *r.* from the dead

10. 26. Peter *r.* him up, saying, Stand up; I  
 13. 30. But God *r.* him from the dead  
 17. 31. that he hath *r.* him from the dead

*Rom.* 4. 24. that *r.* Jesus our Lord from the dead  
 4. 25. and was *r.* for our justification

6. 4. as Christ was *r.* from the dead through  
 9. knowing that Christ being *r.* from the  
 7. 4. even to him who was *r.* from the dead  
 8. 34. that was *r.* from the dead, who is at the  
 10. 9. believe...that God *r.* him from the dead

*1 Cor.* 6. 14. God both *r.* the Lord, and will raise  
 15. 4. he hath been *r.* on the third day

12. he hath been *r.* from the dead, how say  
 13. neither hath Christ been *r.*  
 14. if Christ hath not been *r.* then is our  
 15. if so be that the dead are not *r.*  
 16. if the dead are not *r.* neither hath Christ  
 17. if Christ hath not been *r.* your faith is  
 20. now hath Christ been *r.* from the dead  
 29. If the dead are not *r.* at all, why then  
 32. If the dead are not *r.* let us eat and  
 35. some one will say, How are the dead *r.*  
 42. it is *r.* in incorruption  
 43. it is sown in dishonour; it is *r.* in glory:  
 it is sown in weakness; it is *r.* in power  
 44. it is *r.* a spiritual body  
 52. the dead shall be *r.* incorruptible

*Gal.* 1. 1. God the Father, who *r.* him from the  
*Eph.* 1. 20. when he *r.* him from the dead, and

*Col.* 2. 12. wherein ye were also *r.* with him  
 3. 1. If then ye were *r.* together with Christ

*1 Ths.* 1. 10. whom he *r.* from the dead

*1 Pet.* 1. 21. which *r.* him from the dead  
**RAISED UP.**

*Mat.* 11. 5. the dead are *r.* up, and the poor have  
 16. 21. the third day be *r.* up

17. 23; 20. 19. the third day he shall be *r.* up  
 26. 32. after I am *r.* up, I will go before you

*Mrk.* 1. 31. took her by the hand, and *r.* her up  
 9. 27. took him by the hand, and *r.* him up

14. 28. after I am *r.* up, I will go before you

*Luk.* 1. 69. hath *r.* up a horn of salvation for us  
 7. 22. the dead are *r.* up, the poor have

9. 22. be killed, and the third day be *r.* up

*Act.* 2. 24. whom God *r.* up, having loosed the  
 3. 7. took him by the...hand, and *r.* him up

22. like unto me [or, as he *r.* up me]; to him  
 26. God, having *r.* up his Servant, sent him

5. 30. The God of our fathers *r.* up Jesus  
 7. 37. like unto me [or, as he *r.* up me]

9. 41. he gave her his hand, and *r.* her up

10. 40. Him God *r.* up the third day, and gave  
 13. 22. he *r.* up David to be their king; to whom

33. in that he *r.* up Jesus

34. as concerning that he *r.* him up from the  
 37. he whom God *r.* up saw no corruption

*Rom.* 8. 11. if the Spirit of him that *r.* up Jesus  
 8. 11. he that *r.* up Christ Jesus from the dead

*1 Cor.* 15. 15. witnessed...that he *r.* up Christ:  
 whom he *r.* not up if the dead are not *r.*

*2 Cor.* 4. 14. knowing that he which *r.* up the Lord  
*Eph.* 2. 6. and *r.* us up with him, and made us

## RAISETH.

*John* 5. 21. as the Father *r.* the dead and quicken-  
*2 Cor.* 1. 9. but in God which *r.* the dead

## RAM.

*Mat.* 1. 3, 4. Hezron begat *R.* [Gr. Aram]; and *R.*  
 begat Amminadab

## RAMAH.

*Mat.* 2. 18. A voice was heard in *R.* weeping and  
*RAN.*

*Mat.* 27. 48. one of them *r.* and took a sponge

28. 8. *r.* to bring his disciples word

*Mrk.* 5. 6. he *r.* and worshipped him

6. 33. they *r.* there together on foot

55. and *r.* round that whole region and began

10. 17. there *r.* one to him, and kneeled to him

15. 36. one *r.* and filling a sponge full of vinegar

*Luk.* 15. 20. *r.* and fell on his neck, and kissed

19. 4. he *r.* on before, and climbed up into a

24. 12. Peter arose, and *r.* unto the tomb; and

*John* 20. 4. they *r.* both together: and the other

*Act.* 3. 11. all the people *r.* together unto them

8. 30. Philip *r.* to him and heard him reading

12. 14. *r.* in, and told that Peter stood before the

21. 30. the people *r.* together

32. and *r.* down upon them

27. 41. they *r.* the vessel aground

*Jude* 11. and *r.* riotously in the error of Balaam

## RANKS.

*Mrk.* 6. 40. they sat down in *r.* by hundreds and

## RANSOM.

*Mat.* 20. 28. to give his life a *r.* for many

*Mrk.* 10. 45. to give his life a *r.* for many

1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave himself a *r.* for all

## RASH.

*Act.* 19. 36. ye ought...to do nothing *r.*

## RATHER.

*Mat.* 18. 8. *r.* than having two hands or two feet

18. 9. *r.* than having two eyes to be cast into

27. 24. but *r.* that a tumult was arising

*Mrk.* 9. 43. *r.* than having thy two hands to go

9. 45. *r.* than having thy two feet to be cast

47. *r.* than having two eyes to be cast into

15. 11. he should *r.* release Barabbas unto them

*Luk.* 17. 2. *r.* than that he should cause one of

*Act.* 4. 19. hearken unto you *r.* than unto God

5. 29. We must obey God *r.* than men

*Rom.* 8. 34. yea, *r.* that was raised from the dead

1 *Cor.* 5. 2. are puffed up, and did not *r.* mourn

6. 7. Why not *r.* take wrong? why not *r.* be  
 defrauded

7. 21. if thou canst become free, use it *r.*

9. 15. it were good for me *r.* to die

12. 22. Nay, much *r.* those members of the body

14. 1. but *r.* that ye may prophesy

2 *Cor.* 3. 8. how shall not *r.* the ministration of

3. 9. much *r.* doth the ministration of righte-  
 ousness exceed in glory

5. 8. willing *r.* to be absent from the body, and

*Gal.* 4. 9. or *r.* to be known of God

*Phil.* 1. 12. fallen out *r.* unto the progress of the

*Philem.* 16. how much *r.* to thee, both in the

*Heb.* 11. 25. choosing *r.* to be evil entreated

12. 9. shall we not much *r.* be in subjection

13. But *r.* be healed

## RAVENING.

*Mat.* 7. 15. but inwardly are *r.* wolves

## RAVENS.

*Luk.* 12. 24. Consider the *r.* that they sow not

## [RAVINE.]

*John* 18. 1. over the brook [or, *r.*; Gr., winter  
 torrent] Kidron

## REACH, -ED, -ING.

*John* 20. 27. *r.* hither thy finger, and see my  
 hands; and *r.* hither thy hand, and

*Act.* 27. 12. if by any means they could *r.* Phoenix

2 *Cor.* 10. 13. to *r.* even unto you

10. 14. as though we *r.* not unto you

1 *Tim.* 6. 10. which some *r.* after have been led

*Rev.* 18. 5. her sins have *r.* [or, clave together]  
 even unto heaven

## READ.

*Mat.* 12. 3. Have ye not *r.* what David did, when

12. 5. have ye not *r.* in the law, how that on

19. 4. Have ye not *r.* that he which made them

21. 16. did ye never *r.* Out of the mouth of babes

42. Did ye never *r.* in the scriptures

22. 31. have ye not *r.* that which was spoken

*Mrk.* 2. 25. Did ye never *r.* what David did, when

12. 10. Have ye not *r.* even this Scripture

26. Have ye not *r.* in the book of Moses, in

*Luk.* 4. 16. the synagogue...and stood up to *r.*

6. 3. Have ye not *r.* even this

*John* 19. 20. This title therefore *r.* many of the

*Act.* 13. 27. the voices of the prophets which are *r.*

15. 21. being *r.* in the synagogues every sabbath

31. when they had *r.* it, they rejoiced for the

23. 34. when he had *r.* it, he asked of what

2 *Cor.* 1. 13. what ye *r.* or even acknowledge

3. 2. our epistle...known and *r.* of all men

15. whensoever Moses is *r.* a veil lieth upon

*Eph.* 3. 4. when ye *r.* ye can perceive my under-

*Col.* 4. 16. when this epistle hath been *r.* among

you, cause that it be *r.* also in the

church of the Laodiceans; and that

ye also *r.* the epistle from Laodicea

1 *Ths.* 5. 27. this epistle be *r.* unto all the brethren

## READEST, -ETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 24. 15. let him that *r.* understand

*Mrk.* 13. 14. let him that *r.* understand

*Luk.* 10. 26. is written in the law? how *r.* thou?

*Act.* 8. 28. was *r.* the prophet Isaiah

8. 30. and heard him *r.* Isaiah the prophet

30. Understandest thou what thou *r.*?

32. the scripture which he was *r.* was this

13. 15. after the *r.* of the law and the prophets

2 *Cor.* 3. 14. at the *r.* of the old covenant, the

1 *Tim.* 4. 13. Till I come, give heed to *r.* to exhor-

*Rev.* 1. 3. Blessed is he that *r.* and they that hear

## READINESS.

*Act.* 17. 11. received the word with all *r.* of mind

2 *Cor.* 8. 11. as there was the *r.* to will, so there

8. 12. if the *r.* is there, it is acceptable according

19. and to shew our *r.*

9. 2. I know your *r.* of which I glory on your

10. 6. being in *r.* to avenge all disobedience

## READY.

*Mat.* 3. 3. Make ye *r.* the way of the Lord, make

22. 4. all things are *r.* come to the marriage

8. The wedding is *r.* but they that were

24. 44. Therefore be ye also *r.* for in an hour

25. 10. they that were *r.* went in with him to the

26. 17. make *r.* for thee to eat the passover

19. they made *r.* the passover

*Mrk.* 1. 3. Make ye *r.* the way of the Lord, make

14. 15. a large upper room furnished and *r.*

*Luk.* 1. 17. to make *r.* for the Lord a people

*Luk.* 1. 76. go before...the Lord to make *r.* his  
 3. 4. Make ye *r.* the way of the Lord  
 12. 40. Be ye also *r.* for in an hour ye think not  
 47. knew his lord's will, and made not *r.*  
 14. 17. for all things are now *r.*  
 17. 8. Make *r.* wherewith I may sup  
 22. 9. Where wilt thou that we make *r.*?  
 12. upper room furnished: there make *r.*  
 13. they made *r.* the passover  
 33. Lord, with thee I am *r.* to go both to  
*John* 7. 6. but your time is alway *r.*  
*Act.* 10. 10. while they made *r.* he fell into a trance  
 21. 13. I am *r.* not to be bound only  
 15. took up our baggage [or, made *r.*]  
 23. 15. we...are *r.* to slay him  
 21. and now are they *r.* looking for the promise  
 23. Make *r.* two hundred soldiers  
*Rom.* 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach the gospel to you  
*2 Cor.* 9. 5. that the same might be *r.*  
 12. 14. the third time I am *r.* to come to you  
*1 Tim.* 6. 18. that they be *r.* to distribute  
 6. 18. willing to communicate [or, *r.* to sympathize]  
*Tit.* 3. 1. to be *r.* unto every good work  
*1 Pet.* 1. 5. unto a salvation *r.* to be revealed in  
 3. 15. being *r.* always to give answer to every  
 4. 5. *r.* to judge the quick and the dead  
 5. 2. nor yet for filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind  
*2 Pet.* 1. 12. I shall be *r.* always to put you in  
*Rev.* 3. 2. which were *r.* to die: for I have found  
 16. 12. that the way might be made *r.* for the  
 19. 7. his wife hath made herself *r.*  
 21. 2. made *r.* as a bride adorned for her husband  
 REAP, -ED.  
*Mat.* 6. 26. neither do they *r.* nor gather into  
 25. 26. thou knewest that I *r.* where I sowed not  
*Luk.* 12. 24. ravens, that they sow not, neither *r.*  
*John* 4. 38. I sent you to *r.* that whereon ye have  
*1 Cor.* 9. 11. if we shall *r.* your carnal things  
*2 Cor.* 9. 6. He that soweth sparingly shall *r.* also  
 sparingly; and he that soweth bountifully shall *r.* also bountifully  
*Gal.* 6. 7. a man soweth, that shall he also *r.*  
 6. 8. shall of the flesh *r.* corruption  
 8. shall of the Spirit *r.* eternal life  
 9. in due season we shall *r.* if we faint not  
*Jas.* 5. 4. the cries of them that *r.* have entered  
*Rev.* 14. 15. Send forth thy sickle, and *r.* for the  
 hour to *r.* is come; for the harvest  
 14. 16. and the earth was *r.*  
 REAPERS.  
*Mat.* 13. 30. I will say to the *r.* Gather up first  
 13. 39. and the *r.* are angels  
 REAPEST, -ETH, -ING.  
*Mat.* 25. 24. *r.* where thou didst not sow, and  
*Luk.* 19. 21. *r.* that thou didst not sow  
 19. 22. and *r.* that I did not sow  
*John* 4. 36. He that *r.* receiveth wages  
 4. 36. he that soweth and he that *r.* may  
 37. One soweth, and another *r.*  
 REASON.  
*Mat.* 16. 8. why *r.* ye among yourselves, because  
*Mrk.* 2. 8. Why *r.* ye these things in your hearts  
 8. 17. Why *r.* ye because ye have no bread?  
*Luk.* 5. 21. scribes and the Pharisees began to *r.*  
 5. 22. What *r.* ye in your hearts?  
*John* 6. 18. the sea was rising by *r.* of a great wind  
 12. 11. because that by *r.* of him many of the

*Act.* 18. 14. *r.* would that I should bear with you  
 28. 3. a viper came out by *r.* of the heat, and  
*Rom.* 8. 20. by *r.* of him who subjected it  
 12. 1. reasonable [or, spiritual; § belonging to the *r.*] service [or, worship]  
*1 Cor.* 7. 26. this is good by *r.* of the present  
*2 Cor.* 3. 10. by *r.* of the glory that surpasseth  
 8. 22. by *r.* of the great confidence which he  
 9. 14. by *r.* of the exceeding grace of God in  
 12. 7. by *r.* of the exceeding greatness of the  
*Gal.* 6. 12. persecuted for [or, by *r.* of] the cross  
*Heb.* 5. 3. by *r.* thereof is bound, as for the people  
 5. 12. when by *r.* of the time ye ought to be  
 14. even those who by *r.* of use have their  
*1 Pet.* 2. 2. as...babes long for the spiritual [Gr., reasonable; § belonging to the *r.*] milk  
 8. 15. every man that asketh you a *r.* concerning  
*2 Pet.* 2. 2. by *r.* of whom the way of the truth  
 2. 12. these, as creatures without *r.* born mere  
 3. 12. by *r.* of which the heavens being on fire  
*Jude* 10. like the creatures without *r.*  
*Rev.* 8. 13. by *r.* of the other voices of the trumpet  
 13. 14. by *r.* of the signs which it was given  
 18. 19. by *r.* of her costliness! for in one hour is  
 REASONABLE.  
*Rom.* 12. 1. a living sacrifice...which is your *r.*  
 [or, spiritual; § belonging to the reason] service  
*1 Pet.* 2. 2. as...babes long for the spiritual [Gr. *r.*; § belonging to the reason] milk  
 REASONED, -ETH.  
*Mat.* 16. 7. they *r.* among themselves, saying, We  
 21. 25. they *r.* with themselves, saying, If we  
*Mrk.* 2. 8. that they so *r.* within themselves  
 8. 16. they *r.* one with another, saying, We have  
 11. 31. they *r.* with themselves, saying, If we  
*Luk.* 3. 15. all men *r.* in their hearts concerning  
 12. 17. he *r.* within himself  
 20. 5. they *r.* with themselves, saying, If we shall  
 14. they *r.* one with another  
*Act.* 17. 2. Paul...*r.* with them from the scriptures  
 18. 4. he *r.* in the synagogue every sabbath, and  
 19. and *r.* with the Jews  
 24. 25. as he *r.* of righteousness, and temperance  
*Heb.* 12. 5. which *r.* with you as with sons  
 REASONING.  
*Mrk.* 2. 6. and *r.* in their hearts  
 9. 33. What were ye *r.* in the way?  
*Luk.* 9. 46. there arose a *r.* among them, which  
 9. 47. when Jesus saw the *r.* of their heart, he  
*Act.* 19. 8. *r.* and persuading as to the things  
 19. 9. *r.* daily in the school of Tyrannus  
 REASONINGS.  
*Luk.* 5. 22. Jesus perceiving their *r.* answered and  
 24. 38. wherefore do *r.* [§ questionings] arise  
*Rom.* 1. 21. but became vain in their *r.* and their  
 2. 15. their thoughts [or, *r.*] one with another  
*1 Cor.* 8. 20. the Lord knoweth the *r.* of the wise  
*2 Cor.* 10. 5. casting down imaginations [or, *r.*]  
 REBECCA.  
*Rom.* 9. 10. *R.* also having conceived by one, even  
 REBUKE.  
*Mat.* 16. 22. Peter took him, and began to *r.* him  
*Mrk.* 8. 32. Peter took him, and began to *r.* him  
*Luk.* 17. 3. if thy brother sin, *r.* him; and if he  
 19. 39. Master, *r.* thy disciples  
*1 Tim.* 5. 1. *r.* not an elder, but exhort him as a  
*2 Tim.* 4. 2. reprove, *r.* exhort



*Jude* 9. The Lord *r.* thee

## REBUKED, -ING.

*Mat.* 8. 26. he arose, and *r.* the winds and the sea

17. 18. Jesus *r.* him; and the devil

19. 13. and the disciples *r.* them

20. 31. multitude *r.* them, that they should hold

*Mrk.* 1. 25. Jesus *r.* him [or, it], saying, Hold thy

4. 39. he awoke, and *r.* the wind, and said unto

8. 33. he...*r.* Peter, and saith, Get thee behind

9. 25. he *r.* the unclean spirit, saying unto him

10. 13. and the disciples *r.* them

48. many *r.* him, that he should hold his

*Luk.* 4. 35. Jesus *r.* him, saying, Hold thy peace

8. 24. *r.* the wind and the raging of the water

9. 42. Jesus *r.* the unclean spirit, and healed

55. he turned, and *r.* them

18. 15. when the disciples saw it, they *r.* them

39. they that went before *r.* him

23. 40. the other...*r.* him said, Dost thou not

2 *Pet.* 2. 16. he was *r.* for his own transgressions

## RECEIVE.

*Mat.* 10. 14. whosoever shall not *r.* you, nor hear

10. 41. shall *r.* a prophet's reward

41. shall *r.* a righteous man's reward

11. 5. the blind *r.* their sight, and the lame

14. if ye are willing to *r.* it [or, him], this is

17. 25. from whom do they *r.* toll or tribute?

18. 5. whoso shall *r.* one such little child in my

19. 11. All men cannot *r.* this saying, but they

12. He that is able to *r.* it, let him *r.* it

29. shall *r.* a hundredfold, and shall inherit

20. 10. they supposed that they would *r.* more

21. 22. whatsoever ye shall ask...ye shall *r.*

34. sent his servants...to *r.* his fruits

23. 13. ye shall *r.* greater condemnation

*Mrk.* 4. 16. straightway *r.* it with joy

6. 11. whatsoever place shall not *r.* you, and

9. 37. Whosoever shall *r.* one of such little

10. 15. Whosoever shall not *r.* the kingdom of

30. he shall *r.* a hundredfold now in this

51. Rabboni, that I may *r.* my sight

11. 24. believe that ye have received [*r.*] them

12. 2. he might *r.* from the husbandmen of the

40. these shall *r.* greater condemnation

*Luk.* 6. 34. if ye lend to them of whom ye hope

to *r.* what thank have ye? even sin-

ners lend to sinners, to *r.* again as

7. 22. the blind *r.* their sight, the lame walk

8. 13. they which...have heard, *r.* the word with

9. 5. as many as *r.* you not, when ye depart

48. Whosoever shall *r.* this little child in my

name receiveth me: and whosoever

shall *r.* me receiveth him that sent me

53. they did not *r.* him, because his face was

10. 8. city ye enter, and they *r.* you, eat such

10. shall enter, and they *r.* you not, go out

16. 4. they may *r.* me into their houses

9. they may *r.* you into the eternal taberna-

18. 17. Whosoever shall not *r.* the kingdom of

30. who shall not *r.* manifold more in this

41. Lord, that I may *r.* my sight

42. Jesus said unto him, *r.* thy sight

19. 12. to *r.* for himself a kingdom, and to return

20. 47. these shall *r.* greater condemnation

23. 41. we *r.* the due reward of our deeds

*John* 3. 11. and ye *r.* not our witness

8. 27. A man can *r.* nothing, except it have

5. 34. the witness which I *r.* is not from man

*John* 5. 41. I *r.* not glory from men

5. 43. in my Father's name, and ye *r.* me not:  
if another shall come...him ye will *r.*

44. which *r.* glory one of another, and the

6. 21. willing therefore to *r.* him into the boat

7. 39. they that believed on him were to *r.*

14. 3. come again and will *r.* you unto myself

17. whom the world cannot *r.* for it beholdeth

16. 24. Ask, and ye shall *r.* that your joy may be

20. 22. *r.* ye the Holy Ghost

*Act.* 1. 8. ye shall *r.* power, when the Holy Ghost

2. 38. ye shall *r.* the gift of the Holy Ghost

3. 3. who...asked to *r.* an alms

5. expecting to *r.* something from them

21. heaven must *r.* until the times of restor-

7. 59. Lord Jesus, *r.* my spirit

8. 15. they might *r.* the Holy Ghost

19. he may *r.* the Holy Ghost

9. 12. that he might *r.* his sight

17. that thou mayest *r.* thy sight, and be

10. 43. shall *r.* remission of sins

16. 21. not lawful for us to *r.* or to observe being

18. 27. wrote to the disciples to *r.* him

19. 2. Did ye *r.* the Holy Ghost when ye believed

22. 13. Brother Saul, *r.* thy sight

18. they will not *r.* of thee testimony

26. 18. they may *r.* remission of sins

27. 3. and refresh himself [Gr., *r.* attention]

*Rom.* 5. 17. they that *r.* the abundance of grace

13. 2. shall *r.* to themselves judgement

14. 1. him that is weak in faith *r.* ye, yet not to

15. 7. Wherefore *r.* ye one another, even as

16. 2. that ye *r.* her in the Lord, worthily of the

1 *Cor.* 3. 8. but each shall *r.* his own reward

3. 14. he shall *r.* a reward

4. 7. what hast thou that thou didst not *r.* but

if thou didst *r.* it, why dost thou glory

9. 25. they do it to *r.* a corruptible crown

14. 5. that the church may *r.* edifying

2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *r.* the things done in the body

6. 1. ye *r.* not the grace of God in vain

17. And I will *r.* you

11. 4. if ye *r.* a...spirit, which ye did not *r.*

16. yet as foolish *r.* me, that I also may glory

*Gal.* 1. 12. neither did I *r.* it from man, nor was

3. 14. *r.* the promise of the Spirit through faith

4. 5. might *r.* the adoption of sons

5. 2. if ye *r.* circumcision, Christ will profit

6. 13. not even they who *r.* circumcision

*Eph.* 6. 8. same shall he *r.* again from the Lord

*Phil.* 2. 29. *r.* him therefore in the Lord with all

*Col.* 3. 24. ye shall *r.* the recompense of the

3. 25. *r.* again for the wrong that he hath done

4. 10. if he come unto you, *r.* him

1 *Tim.* 5. 19. Against an elder *r.* not an accusation

*Philem.* 17. a partner, *r.* him as myself

*Heb.* 4. 16. *r.* mercy, and may find grace to help

7. 5. they...that *r.* the priest's office have

8. here men that die *r.* tithes; but there one

9. 15. *r.* the promise of the eternal inheritance

11. 8. he was to *r.* for an inheritance

19. whence he did...*r.* him back

*Jas.* 1. 7. that he shall *r.* anything of the Lord

1. 12. he shall *r.* the crown of life, which the

21. *r.* with meekness the implanted word

3. 1. we shall *r.* heavier judgement

4. 3. Ye ask, and *r.* not, because ye ask amiss

5. 7. until it *r.* the early and latter rain

- 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. ye shall *r.* the crown of glory  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 22. whatsoever we ask, we *r.* of him  
 5. 9. If we *r.* the witness of men, the witness  
 2 *Jno.* 8. that ye *r.* a full reward  
 10. *r.* him not into your house, and give him  
 3 *Jno.* 10. neither doth he...*r.* the brethren, and  
*Rev.* 4. 11. to *r.* the glory and the honour  
 5. 12. been slain to *r.* the power  
 17. 12. they *r.* authority as kings, with the beast  
 18. 4. that ye *r.* not of her plagues

## RECEIVED.

- Mat.* 6. 2, 5, 16. They have *r.* their reward  
 10. 8. freely ye *r.* freely give  
 17. 24. they that *r.* the half-shekel came to Peter  
 20. 9. they *r.* every man a penny  
 10. they likewise *r.* every man a penny  
 11. when they *r.* it, they murmured against  
 34. they *r.* their sight, and followed him  
 25. 16. he that *r.* the five talents went and  
 17. he also that *r.* the two gained other two  
 18. he that *r.* the one went away and digged  
 20. he that *r.* the five talents came and  
 22. he also that *r.* the two talents came and  
 24. he also that had *r.* the one talent came  
 27. should have *r.* back mine own with interest  
*Mrk.* 7. 4. which they have *r.* to hold.  
 10. 52. he *r.* his sight, and followed him in the  
 11. 24. believe that ye have *r.* [*§* receive] them  
 14. 65. the officers *r.* him with blows of their  
 15. 23. but he *r.* it not  
 16. 19. was *r.* up into heaven, and sat down at  
*Luk.* 2. 38. he *r.* him into his arms, and blessed  
 6. 24. for ye have *r.* your consolation  
 9. 51. that he should be *r.* up  
 10. 38. Martha *r.* him into her house  
 15. 27. he hath *r.* him safe and sound  
 18. 43. he *r.* his sight, and followed him  
 19. 6. came down, and *r.* him joyfully  
 15. come back again, having *r.* the kingdom  
 22. 17. he *r.* a cup, and when he had given  
*John* 1. 11. they that were his own *r.* him not  
 1. 12. as many as *r.* him, to them gave he the  
 16. For of his fulness we all *r.* and grace for  
 3. 33. He that hath *r.* his witness hath set his  
 4. 45. the Galilæans *r.* him, having seen all  
 9. 11. I went away and washed, and I *r.* sight  
 15. asked him how he *r.* his sight  
 18. had been blind and had *r.* his sight  
 10. 18. This commandment *r.* I from my Father  
 13. 30. He then having *r.* the sop went out  
 17. 8. they *r.* them and knew of a truth that  
 18. 3. Judas then, having *r.* the band [*or, cohort*]  
 19. 30. When Jesus therefore had *r.* the vinegar  
*Act.* 1. 2. the day in which he was *r.* up, after  
 1. 9. a cloud *r.* him out of their sight  
 11. was *r.* up from you into heaven  
 17. and *r.* his portion in this ministry  
 22. unto the day that he was *r.* up from us  
 2. 33. having *r.* of the Father the promise of  
 41. They...that *r.* [*or, having r.*] his word  
 3. 7. his feet and his ankle-bones *r.* strength  
 7. 38. who *r.* living oracles to give unto us  
 53. ye who *r.* the law as it was ordained by  
 8. 14. Samaria had *r.* the word of God, they  
 17. and they *r.* the Holy Ghost  
 9. 18. he *r.* his sight; and he arose and was  
 10. 16. the vessel was *r.* up into heaven  
 47. which have *r.* the Holy Ghost as well as

- Act.* 11. 1. Gentiles also had *r.* the word of God  
 15. 4. they were *r.* of the church and the apostles  
 16. 24. who, having *r.* such a charge, cast them  
 17. 7. whom Jason hath *r.*  
 11. *r.* the word with all readiness of mind  
 20. 24. the ministry which I *r.* from the Lord  
 21. 17. the brethren *r.* us gladly  
 22. 5. I *r.* letters unto the brethren and  
 13. I looked up on him [*or, r.* my sight]  
 26. 10. having *r.* authority from the chief priests  
 28. 2. they kindled a fire, and *r.* us all  
 7. who *r.* us, and entertained us three days  
 21. We neither *r.* letters from Judæa  
 30. *r.* all that went in unto him  
*Rom.* 1. 5. Through whom we *r.* grace and apostle-  
 4. 11. he *r.* the sign of circumcision, a seal  
 5. 11. we have now *r.* the reconciliation  
 8. 15. ye *r.* not the spirit of bondage again unto  
 fear; but ye *r.* the spirit of adoption  
 14. 3. for God hath *r.* him  
 15. 7. even as Christ also *r.* you [*†* read, us]  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 12. we *r.* not the spirit of the world  
 4. 7. as if thou hadst not *r.* it  
 11. 23. For I *r.* of the Lord that which also I  
 15. 1. which also ye *r.* wherein also ye stand  
 3. delivered...that which also I *r.*  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. with fear and trembling ye *r.* him  
 11. 24. five times *r.* I forty stripes save one  
*Gal.* 1. 9. any gospel other than that which ye *r.*  
 3. 2. *r.* ye the Spirit by the works of the law  
 4. 14. ye *r.* me as an angel of God, even as  
*Phil.* 4. 9. The things which ye...*r.* and heard  
 4. 18. having *r.* from Epaphroditus the things  
*Col.* 2. 6. ye *r.* Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk  
 4. 10. touching whom ye *r.* commandments  
 17. ministry which thou hast *r.* in the Lord  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 6. having *r.* the word in much affliction  
 2. 13. when ye *r.* from us the word of the  
 4. 1. as ye *r.* of us how ye ought to walk and  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 10. because they *r.* not the love of the  
 3. 6. tradition which they *r.* of us  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *r.* up in glory  
 4. 3. to be *r.* with thanksgiving by them that  
 4. if it be *r.* with thanksgiving  
*Heb.* 2. 2. *r.* a just recompense of reward  
 7. 11. hath the people *r.* the law, what further  
 10. 26. *r.* the knowledge of the truth  
 11. 11. Sarah herself *r.* power to conceive seed  
 13. not having *r.* the promises  
 17. he that had gladly *r.* the promises  
 31. having *r.* the spies with peace  
 35. Women *r.* their dead by a resurrection  
 39. through their faith, *r.* not the promise  
*Jas.* 2. 25. in that she *r.* the messengers, and  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. according as each hath *r.* a gift  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. he *r.* [*Gr., having r.*] from God  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 27. the anointing which ye *r.* of him  
 2 *Jno.* 4. we *r.* commandment from the Father  
*Rev.* 2. 27. I also have *r.* of my Father  
 3. 3. thou hast *r.* and didst hear  
 17. 12. which have *r.* no kingdom as yet  
 19. 20. *r.* the mark of the beast, and them  
 20. 4. *r.* not the mark upon their forehead and  
 RECEIVEDST, -ETH.  
*Mat.* 7. 8. for every one that asketh *r.* and he  
 10. 40. He that *r.* you *r.* me, and he that *r.* me  
*r.* him that sent me  
 41. He that *r.* a prophet in the name of a pro-

*Mat.* 10. 41. he that *r.* a righteous man in the  
 13. 20. straightway with joy *r.* it  
 18. 5. receive one such little child...*r.* me  
*Mrk.* 9. 37. receive one of such little children...*r.*  
 me; and whosoever *r.* me *r.* not me but  
*Luk.* 9. 48. shall receive this little child...*r.* me  
 9. 48. shall receive me *r.* him that sent me  
 11. 10. For every one that asketh *r.* and he  
 15. 2. This man *r.* sinners and eateth with  
 16. 25. thou in thy lifetime *r.* thy good things  
*John* 3. 32. and no man *r.* his witness  
 4. 36. He that reapeth *r.* wages, and gathereth  
 7. 23. If a man *r.* circumcision on the sabbath  
 12. 48. He that...*r.* not my sayings, hath one  
 13. 20. He that *r.* whomsoever I send, *r.* me;  
 and he that *r.* me, *r.* him that sent me  
*1 Cor.* 2. 14. the natural man *r.* not the things  
 9. 24. in a race run all, but one *r.* the prize?  
*Gal.* 5. 3. testify again to every man that *r.*  
*Heb.* 6. 7. the land...*r.* blessing from God  
 7. 9. Levi, who *r.* tithes, hath paid tithes  
 12. 6. scourgeth every son whom he *r.*  
*3 Jno.* 9. but Diotrephes...*r.* us not  
*Rev.* 2. 17. no one knoweth but he that *r.* it  
 14. 9. *r.* a mark on his forehead, or upon his  
 11. whoso *r.* the mark of his name

## RECEIVING.

*Act.* 17. 15. *r.* a commandment unto Silas and  
*Rom.* 1. 27. *r.* in themselves that recompense of  
 11. 15. what shall the *r.* of them be, but life  
*Phil.* 4. 15. in the matter of giving and *r.* but ye  
*Heb.* 12. 28. Wherefore *r.* a kingdom that cannot  
*1 Pet.* 1. 9. *r.* the end of your faith even the

## RECKON.

*Mat.* 18. 24. when he had begun to *r.* one was  
*Rom.* 3. 28. We *r.* [† read, For we *r.*] therefore  
 4. 8. to whom the Lord will not *r.* sin  
 6. 11. Even so *r.* ye also yourselves to be dead  
 8. 18. For I *r.* that the sufferings of this present  
*2 Cor.* 10. 11. Let such a one *r.* this  
 11. 5. I *r.* that I am not a whit behind the very

## RECKONED.

*Mrk.* 15. 28. he was *r.* with transgressors  
*Luk.* 22. 37. he was *r.* with transgressors: for  
*Rom.* 2. 26. uncircumcision be *r.* for circumcision  
 4. 3. 22. it was *r.* unto him for righteousness  
 4. reward is not *r.* as of grace, but as of debt  
 5. 9. his faith...*r.* for righteousness  
 10. How then was it *r.*? when he was in  
 11. righteousness might be *r.* unto them  
 23. that it was *r.* unto him  
 24. unto whom it shall be *r.* who believe on  
 9. 8. children of the promise are *r.* for a seed  
*Gal.* 3. 6. it was *r.* unto him for righteousness  
*Heb.* 7. 11. not be *r.* after the order of Aaron  
*Jas.* 2. 23. it was *r.* unto him for righteousness

## RECKONEST, -ETH.

*Rom.* 2. 3. *r.* thou this, O man, who judgest them  
 4. 6. God *r.* righteousness apart from works

## RECKONING.

*Mat.* 18. 23. would make a *r.* with his servants  
 25. 19. and maketh a *r.* with them  
*2 Cor.* 5. 19. not *r.* unto them their trespasses  
 [RECLINE.] See SIT. [RECLINED.] See SAT.  
 RECLINING. See also SITTING.

*John* 13. 23. was at the table, *r.* in Jesus' bosom  
 [RECOGNISE.]

*Act.* 19. 15. Jesus I know [or, *r.*] and Paul I know

## RECOMPENSE, -ED.

*Mat.* 6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father...shall *r.* thee  
*Luk.* 14. 12. and a *r.* be made thee  
 14. 13. have not wherewith to *r.* thee  
 14. *r.* in the resurrection of the just  
*Rom.* 1. 27. *r.* of their error which was due  
 11. 9. and a *r.* unto them  
 35. it shall be *r.* unto him again  
 12. 19. I will *r.* saith the Lord  
*2 Cor.* 6. 13. Now for a *r.* in like kind  
*Col.* 3. 24. receive the *r.* of the inheritance  
*2 Ths.* 1. 6. righteous...with God to *r.* affliction  
*Heb.* 2. 2. received a just *r.* of reward  
 10. 30. Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will *r.*  
 11. 26. he looked unto the *r.* of reward

## RECONCILE, -ED, -ING.

*Mat.* 5. 24. first be *r.* to thy brother, and then  
*Rom.* 5. 10. if...we were *r.* to God through the  
 death of his Son, much more, being *r.*  
 11. 15. casting away...is the *r.* of the world  
*1 Cor.* 7. 11. or else be *r.* to her husband  
*2 Cor.* 5. 18. all things are of God, who *r.* us  
 5. 19. in Christ *r.* the world unto himself  
 20. be ye *r.* to God  
*Eph.* 2. 16. might *r.* them both in one body unto  
*Col.* 1. 20. through him to *r.* all things unto him-  
 1. 21. now hath he *r.* [† read, ye have been *r.*]

## RECONCILIATION.

*Rom.* 5. 11. we have now received the *r.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 18. gave unto us the ministry of *r.*  
 5. 19. committed unto us the word of *r.*

## RECOVER, -ING.

*Mrk.* 16. 18. lay hands on the sick, and they shall *r.*  
*Luk.* 4. 18. to proclaim...*r.* of sight to the blind  
*John* 11. 12. he will *r.* [Gr., be saved]  
*2 Tim.* 2. 26. they may *r.* themselves [Gr., return  
 to soberness] out of the snare

## RED.

*Mat.* 16. 2. for the heaven is *r.*  
 16. 3. the heaven is *r.* and lowring  
*Act.* 7. 36. in the *R.* sea, and in the wilderness  
*Heb.* 11. 29. passed through the *R.* sea as by dry  
*Rev.* 6. 4. another horse came forth, a *r.* horse  
 12. 3. and behold a great *r.* dragon

## REDEEM, -ED.

*Luk.* 24. 21. that it was he which should *r.* Israel  
*Gal.* 3. 13. Christ *r.* us from the curse of the law  
 4. 5. *r.* them which were under the law, that  
*Tit.* 2. 14. that he might *r.* us from all iniquity  
*1 Pet.* 1. 18. ye were *r.* not with corruptible things  
 [REDEEMER.]

*Act.* 7. 35. ruler and a deliverer [Gr., *r.*] with the  
 REDEEMING.

*Eph.* 5. 16. } *r.* the time [Gr., buying up the op-  
*Col.* 4. 5. } portunity]

## REDEMPTION.

*Luk.* 1. 68. wrought *r.* for his people  
 2. 38. looking for the *r.* of Jerusalem  
 21. 28. because your *r.* draweth nigh  
*Rom.* 3. 24. through the *r.* that is in Christ Jesus  
 8. 23. to wit, the *r.* of our body  
*1 Cor.* 1. 30. righteousness, sanctification, and *r.*  
*Eph.* 1. 7. we have our *r.* through his blood, the  
 1. 14. unto the *r.* of God's own possession  
 4. 30. sealed unto the day of *r.*  
*Col.* 1. 14. in whom we have our *r.* the forgiveness  
*Heb.* 9. 12. having obtained eternal *r.*  
 9. 15. taken place for the *r.* of the transgressions

*Heb.* 11. 35. accepting their deliverance [Gr., the *r.*]  
REED.

*Mat.* 11. 7. a *r.* shaken with the wind?

12. 20. A bruised *r.* shall he not break

27. 29. and a *r.* in his right hand

30. took the *r.* and smote him on the head

48. put it on a *r.* and gave him to drink

*Mrk.* 15. 19. smote his head with a *r.* and did spit

15. 36. put it on a *r.* and gave him to drink

*Luk.* 7. 24. a *r.* shaken with the wind?

*Rev.* 11. 1. there was given me a *r.* like unto a

21. 15. golden *r.* to measure the city

16. measured the city with the *r.* twelve

REFINED.

*Rev.* 1. 15. had been *r.* in a furnace

3. 18. buy of me gold *r.* by fire

REFLECTING.

2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *r.* as a mirror [or, beholding as in a mirror] the glory of the Lord

REFORMATION.

*Heb.* 9. 10. imposed until a time of *r.*

REFRAIN.

*Act.* 5. 38. *r.* from these men, and let them alone

1 *Pet.* 3. 10. Let him *r.* his tongue from evil

REFRESH, -ED.

*Act.* 27. 3. go unto his friends and *r.* himself

1 *Cor.* 16. 18. they *r.* my spirit and yours

2 *Cor.* 7. 13. his spirit hath been *r.* by you all

2 *Tim.* 1. 16. for he oft *r.* me, and was not

*Philem.* 7. the hearts of the saints have been *r.*

20. *r.* my heart in Christ

REFRESHING.

*Act.* 3. 19. that so there may come seasons of *r.*

REFUGE.

*Heb.* 6. 18. who have fled for *r.* to lay hold of the  
[REFUSE] (*Substantive*).

1 *Cor.* 4. 13. made as the filth [or, *r.*] of the world

*Phil.* 3. 8. do count them but dung [or, *r.*]

REFUSE, -ED (*Verb*).

*Mat.* 18. 17. And if he *r.* to hear them, tell it unto

*Act.* 7. 35. This Moses, whom they *r.* saying, Who

25. 11. thing worthy of death, I *r.* not to die

*Rom.* 1. 28. And even as they *r.* to have God in

1 *Tim.* 4. 7. but *r.* profane and old wives' fables

5. 11. But younger widows *r.* for when they

2 *Tim.* 2. 23. foolish and ignorant questionings *r.*

*Tit.* 3. 10. after a first and second admonition *r.*

*Heb.* 11. 24. *r.* to be called the son of Pharaoh's

12. 25. See that ye *r.* not him that speaketh

25. when they *r.* him that warned them

REFUTE.

*Jude* 22. on some have mercy [§ † read, And some *r.* while they dispute with you]

REGARD, -ED.

*Luk.* 18. 2. which feared not God and *r.* not man

18. 4. Though I fear not God nor *r.* man

*John* 1. 15. was before me [Gr., first in *r.* of me]

1. 30. he was before me [Gr., first in *r.* of me]

*Rom.* 6. 20. ye were free in *r.* of righteousness

2 *Cor.* 8. 4. with much intreaty in *r.* of this grace

10. 16. in *r.* of things ready to our hand

*Gal.* 6. 4. then shall he have his glorying in *r.*

*Eph.* 5. 32. but I speak in *r.* of Christ and of the

*Heb.* 8. 9. And I *r.* them not, saith the Lord

*Jas.* 2. 3. and ye have *r.* to him that wareth

REGARDEST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 22. 16. for thou *r.* not the person of men

*Mrk.* 12. 14. for thou *r.* not the person of men

*Rom.* 14. 6. He that *r.* the day *r.* it unto the Lord

*Heb.* 12. 5. My son, *r.* not lightly the chastening  
REGENERATION.

*Mat.* 19. 28. ye which have followed me in the *r.*

*Tit.* 3. 5. through the washing of *r.* and renewing  
REGION, -S.

*Mat.* 3. 5. and all the *r.* round about Jordan

4. 16. sat in the *r.* and shadow of death

14. 35. they sent into all that *r.* round about

*Mrk.* 1. 28. unto all the *r.* of Galilee round about

6. 55. and ran round about that whole *r.*

*Luk.* 3. 1. Philip, tetrarch of the *r.* of Ituræa

3. 3. into all the *r.* round about Jordan

4. 14. through all the *r.* round about

37. into every place of the *r.* round about

7. 17. the whole of Judæa, and all the *r.* round

*Act.* 8. 1. the *r.* of Judæa and Samaria, except

13. 49. spread abroad throughout all the *r.*

14. 6. Lystra and Derbe, and the *r.* round

16. 6. And they went through the *r.* of Phrygia

18. 23. and went through the *r.* of Galatia and

*Rom.* 15. 23. having no more any place in these *r.*

2 *Cor.* 11. 10. glorying in the *r.* of Achaia

*Gal.* 1. 21. into the *r.* of Syria and Cilicia

REGRET.

2 *Cor.* 7. 8. though I made you sorry with my epistle, I do not *r.* it, though I did *r.*

7. 10. a repentance which bringeth no *r.*

REGULAR.

*Act.* 19. 39. it shall be settled in the *r.* assembly  
REHEARSED, -ING.

*Luk.* 24. 35. And they *r.* the things that happened

*Act.* 10. 8. and having *r.* all things unto them

14. 27. they *r.* all things that God had done

15. 4. and they *r.* all things that God had done

12. *r.* what signs and wonders God had

14. Symeon hath *r.* how first God did visit

21. 19. when he had saluted them he *r.* one by

REHOBAM.

*Mat.* 1. 7. Solomon begat *R.* and *R.* begat Abijah  
REIGN.

*Luk.* 1. 33. he shall *r.* over the house of Jacob

3. 1. the fifteenth year of the *r.* of Tiberius

19. 14. We will not that this man *r.* over us

27. would not that I should *r.* over them

*Rom.* 5. 17. righteousness *r.* in life through the

5. 21. even so might grace *r.* through righte-

6. 12. Let not sin therefore *r.* in your mortal

1 *Cor.* 4. 8. I would that ye did *r.* that we also might *r.* with you

15. 25. For he must *r.* till he hath put all his

1 *Tim.* 6. 15. the King of kings [Gr., them that *r.*]

2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we endure, we shall also *r.* with

*Rev.* 5. 10. and they *r.* upon the earth

11. 15. and he shall *r.* for ever and ever

17. hast taken thy great power and didst *r.*

20. 6. and shall *r.* with him a thousand years

22. 5. and they shall *r.* for ever and ever

REIGNED, -ETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 2. 22. when he heard that Archelaus was *r.*

*Rom.* 5. 14. Nevertheless death *r.* from Adam

5. 17. death *r.* through the one

21. that, as sin *r.* in death, even so might

1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye are become rich, ye have *r.*

*Rev.* 17. 18. which *r.* [Gr., hath a kingdom] over the kings of the earth

19. 6. the Lord our God, the Almighty, *r.*

20. 4. and they lived and *r.* with Christ



## REINS.

*Rev.* 2. 23. he which searcheth the *r.* and hearts  
REJECT, -ED.

*Mat.* 21. 42. The stone which the builders *r.*

*Mrk.* 6. 26. he would not *r.* her

7. 9. Full well do ye *r.* the commandment of

8. 31. and be *r.* by the elders

12. 10. The stone which the builders *r.* the same

*Luk.* 7. 30. But the Pharisees and lawyers *r.* for

9. 22. and be *r.* of the elders and chief priests

17. 25. and be *r.* of this generation

20. 17. The stone which the builders *r.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the prudence of the prudent will I *r.*

9. 27. I myself should be *r.*

*Gal.* 4. 14. ye despised not nor *r.* [Gr., spat out]

1 *Tim.* 4. 4. and nothing is to be *r.* if it be

5. 12. because they have *r.* their first faith

*Heb.* 6. 8. it is *r.* and nigh unto a curse

12. 17. desired to inherit the blessing, he was *r.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 4. a living stone, *r.* indeed of men

2. 7. The stone which the builders *r.*

## REJECTETH.

*Luk.* 10. 16. and he that *r.* you *r.* me; and he  
that *r.* me *r.* him that sent me

*John* 12. 48. He that *r.* me and receiveth not my

1 *Ths.* 4. 8. he that *r.*, *r.* not man but God

## REJOICE.

*Mat.* 5. 12. *r.* and be exceeding glad, for great is

*Luk.* 1. 14. many shall *r.* at his birth

6. 23. *r.* in that day and leap for joy, for

10. 20. in this *r.* not, that the spirits are subject

...but *r.* that your names are written

15. 6. *r.* with me for I have found my sheep

9. *r.* with me for I have found the piece

19. 37. began to *r.* and praise God

*John* 4. 36. and he that reapeth may *r.* together

5. 35. were willing to *r.* for a season in his

16. 20. weep and lament, but the world shall *r.*

22. and your heart shall *r.* and your joy no

*Rom.* 5. 2. and let us *r.* [or, we *r.*] in hope of the

5. 3. let us also *r.* [or, we also *r.*] in our tribula-

11. and not only so, but we also *r.*

12. 15. *r.* with them that *r.* weep with them that

15. 10. *r.* ye Gentiles, with his people

16. 19. I *r.* therefore over you

1 *Cor.* 7. 30. that *r.* as though they rejoiced not

12. 26. all the members *r.* with it

16. 17. And I *r.* at the coming of Stephanas and

2 *Cor.* 2. 3. from them of whom I ought to *r.*

7. 9. Now I *r.* not that ye were made sorry

16. I *r.* that...I am of good courage

13. 9. For we *r.* when we are weak and ye are

11. Be perfected [or, *r.* be perfected] be com-

*Gal.* 4. 27. *r.* thou barren that bearest not

*Phil.* 1. 18. and therein I *r.* yea, and will *r.*

2. 17. I joy and *r.* with you all

18. do ye also joy and *r.* with me

28. ye may *r.* and that I may be the less

3. 1. Finally, my brethren, *r.* [or, farewell] in

4. 4. *r.* [or, Farewell] in the Lord alway, again

I will say, *r.* [or, Farewell]

10. But I *r.* [Gr., rejoiced] in the Lord greatly

*Col.* 1. 24. Now I *r.* in my sufferings for your

1 *Ths.* 5. 16. *r.* alway

1 *Pet.* 1. 6. Wherein ye greatly *r.* though

1. 8. ye *r.* greatly with joy unspeakable and

4. 13. ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings, *r.*

...revelation of his glory also ye may *r.*

2 *Jno.* 4. I *r.* greatly that I have found certain of

3 *Jno.* 3. For I rejoiced greatly [or, *r.* greatly]

*Rev.* 11. 10. they that dwell on the earth *r.* over

12. 12. Therefore *r.* O heavens, and ye that

18. 20. *r.* over her, thou heaven; and ye saints

19. 7. Let us *r.* and be exceeding glad and let

## REJOICED.

*Mat.* 2. 10. they *r.* with exceeding great joy

*Luk.* 1. 47. my spirit hath *r.* in God my Saviour

1. 58. and they *r.* with her

10. 21. In that same hour he *r.* in the Holy

13. 17. and all the multitude *r.* for all the

*John* 8. 56. Your father Abraham *r.* to see my

14. 28. If ye loved me ye would have *r.* because

*Act.* 2. 26. my heart was glad and my tongue *r.*

7. 41. and *r.* in the works of their hands

15. 31. And when they had read it they *r.* for

16. 34. and *r.* greatly with all his house having

1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as though they *r.* not, and those

2 *Cor.* 7. 7. so that I *r.* yet more

*Phil.* 4. 10. But I rejoice [Gr., *r.*] in the Lord

3 *Jno.* 3. For I *r.* greatly [or, rejoice greatly]

## REJOICETH.

*Mat.* 18. 13. he *r.* over it more than over the

*John* 3. 29. *r.* greatly because of the bridegroom's

1 *Cor.* 13. 6. *r.* not in unrighteousness but *r.*

## REJOICING.

*Luk.* 15. 5. he layeth it on his shoulders *r.*

*Act.* 5. 41. *r.* that they were counted worthy to

8. 39. for he went on his way *r.*

*Rom.* 12. 12. *r.* in hope, patient in tribulation

2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as sorrowful, yet alway *r.*

## RELEASE.

*Mat.* 27. 15. the governor was wont to *r.* unto

27. 17. Whom will ye that I *r.* unto you?

21. Whether of the twain will ye that I *r.*

*Mrk.* 15. 6. Now at the feast he used to *r.* unto

15. 9. Will ye that I *r.* unto you the King of

11. that he should rather *r.* Barabbas unto

*Luk.* 4. 18. He hath sent me to proclaim *r.* to

6. 37. *r.* and ye shall be released

23. 16. I will therefore chastise him, and *r.* him

18. Away with this man, and *r.* unto us

20. again desiring to *r.* Jesus

22. I will therefore chastise him and *r.* him

*John* 18. 39. that I should *r.* unto you one...will

ye...that I *r.* unto you the King

19. 10. I have power to *r.* thee and...crucify thee

12. Upon this Pilate sought to *r.* him

12. If thou *r.* this man, thou art not Caesar's

*Act.* 3. 13. when he had determined to *r.* him

## RELEASED.

*Mat.* 18. 27. moved with compassion, *r.* him

27. 26. Then *r.* he unto them Barabbas, but

*Mrk.* 15. 15. *r.* unto them Barabbas, and

*Luk.* 6. 37. release, and ye shall be *r.*

23. 25. And he *r.* him that for insurrection and

*Rom.* 6. 7. he that hath died is justified [§ or, *r.*]

## RELIEF.

*Act.* 11. 29. determined to send *r.* unto the

2 *Cor.* 2. 13. I had no *r.* for my spirit, because I

7. 5. our flesh had no *r.*

## RELIEVE, -ED.

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *r.* the afflicted, if she

5. 16. any woman...hath widows, let her *r.* them

16. that it may *r.* them that are widows

## RELIGION.

*Act.* 25. 19. questions against him of their own *r.*

*Act.* 26. 5. after the straitest sect of our *r.* I lived  
*Gal.* 1. 13. in the Jews' *r.* how that...I persecuted

1. 14. Jews' *r.* beyond many of mine own age  
*Jas.* 1. 26. this man's *r.* is vain

1. 27. Pure *r.* and undefiled before our God  
**RELIGIOUS.**

*Act.* 17. 22. I perceive that ye are somewhat super-  
stitious [or, *r.*; § very *r.*]

*Jas.* 1. 26. If any man thinketh himself to be *r.*  
**REMAIN.**

*Luk.* 10. 7. and in that same house *r.* eating and  
*John* 6. 12. Gather up the broken pieces which *r.*

19. 31. that the bodies should not *r.* on the cross  
*Act.* 5. 4. Whiles it remained, did it not *r.* thine

1 *Cor.* 7. 11. but and if she depart, let her *r.*

15. 6. of whom the greater part *r.* until now

*Heb.* 12. 27. things which are not shaken may *r.*

*Rev.* 3. 2. stablish the things that *r.* which were  
**REMAINED.**

*Mat.* 11. 23. it would have *r.* until this day

14. 20; 15. 37. took up that which *r.* over of

*Mrk.* 8. 8. of broken pieces that *r.* over, seven

*Luk.* 1. 22. making signs unto them, and *r.*

9. 17. taken up that which *r.* over to them of  
broken pieces

32. fully awake [or, having *r.* awake]

*John* 6. 13. which *r.* over unto them that had

*Act.* 5. 4. Whiles it *r.* did it not remain thine own

27. 41. the foreship struck and *r.* unmoveable  
**REMAINETH.**

*John* 9. 41. but now ye say, We see: your sin *r.*

2 *Cor.* 3. 11. much more that which *r.* is in

3. 14. the same veil *r.* unlifted; which veil

*Heb.* 4. 6. Seeing therefore it *r.* that some should

4. 9. There *r.* therefore a sabbath rest for the

10. 26. there *r.* no more a sacrifice for sins  
**REMEMBER.**

*Mat.* 16. 9. Do ye not yet perceive, neither *r.* the

27. 63. Sir, we *r.* that that deceiver said, while

*Mrk.* 8. 18. and do ye not *r.*?

*Luk.* 1. 54. That he might *r.* mercy

1. 72. and to *r.* his holy covenant

16. 25. Son, *r.* that thou in thy lifetime

17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife

23. 42. Jesus, *r.* me when thou comest in thy

24. 6. He is not here, but is risen; *r.* how he

*John* 15. 20. *r.* the word that I said unto you

16. 4. ye may *r.* them, how that I told you.

1 *Cor.* 11. 2. Now I praise you that ye *r.* me in

*Gal.* 2. 10. they would that we should *r.* the poor

*Eph.* 2. 11. Wherefore *r.* that aforetime ye

*Col.* 4. 18. *r.* my bonds. Grace be with you

1 *Ths.* 2. 9. For ye *r.* brethren, our labour and

2 *Ths.* 2. 5. *r.* ye not, that, when I was yet with

2 *Tim.* 2. 8. *r.* Jesus Christ, risen from the dead

*Heb.* 8. 12. and their sins will I *r.* no more

10. 17. their sins and their iniquities will I *r.*

13. 3. *r.* them that are in bonds, as bound

7. *r.* them that had the rule over you

2 *Pet.* 3. 2. that ye should *r.* the words which

*Jude* 17. But ye, beloved, *r.* ye the words which

*Rev.* 2. 5. *r.* therefore from whence thou art

3. 3. *r.* therefore how thou hast received and  
**REMEMBERED.**

*Mat.* 26. 75. Peter *r.* the word which Jesus had

*Luk.* 22. 61. Peter *r.* the word of the Lord

24. 8. And they *r.* his words

*John* 2. 17. His disciples *r.* that it was written

*John* 2. 22. his disciples *r.* that he spake this

12. 16. *r.* they that these things were written

*Act.* 11. 16. I *r.* the word of the Lord, how that

*Rev.* 16. 19. Babylon the great was *r.* in the

18. 5. and God hath *r.* her iniquities  
**REMEMBEREST, -ETH.**

*Mat.* 5. 23. *r.* that thy brother hath aught against  
*John* 16. 21. she *r.* no more the anguish, for the

2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilst he *r.* the obedience of you all  
**REMEMBERING.**

*Act.* 20. 31. Wherefore watch ye, *r.* that by the

1 *Ths.* 1. 3. *r.* without ceasing your work of faith

2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *r.* thy tears, that I may be filled  
**REMEMBRANCE.**

*Mrk.* 11. 21. Peter, calling to *r.* saith unto him

*Luk.* 22. 19. this do in *r.* of me

*John* 14. 26. bring to your *r.* all that I said unto

*Act.* 10. 31. thine alms are had in *r.* in the sight

*Rom.* 15. 15. as putting you again in *r.* because

1 *Cor.* 4. 17. who shall put you in *r.* of my

11. 24. this do in *r.* of me

25. this do, as oft as ye drink it, in *r.* of me

*Phil.* 1. 3. thank my God upon all my *r.* of you

1 *Ths.* 3. 6. ye have good *r.* of us always

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. how unceasing is my *r.* of thee in

1. 6. put thee in *r.* that thou stir up

2. 14. put them in *r.* charging them in the

*Heb.* 10. 3. a *r.* made of sins year by year

10. 32. But call to *r.* the former days, in which

2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ready always to put you in *r.*

1. 13. stir you up by putting you in *r.*

15. to call these things to *r.*

3. 1. your sincere mind by putting you in *r.*

3 *Jno.* 10. I will bring to *r.* his works which he

*Jude* 5. I desire to put you in *r.* though ye know  
**REMINDED.**

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. having been *r.* [or, joy in being *r.*]  
**REMISSION.**

*Mat.* 26. 28. is shed for many unto *r.* of sins

*Mrk.* 1. 4. baptism of repentance unto *r.* of sins

*Luk.* 1. 77. In the *r.* of their sins

3. 3. baptism of repentance unto *r.* of sins

24. 47. that repentance and *r.* of sins should

*Act.* 2. 38. unto the *r.* of your sins

5. 31. repentance to Israel, and *r.* of sins

10. 43. believeth on him shall receive *r.* of sins

13. 38. is proclaimed unto you *r.* of sins

26. 18. they may receive *r.* of sins and an

*Heb.* 9. 22. from shedding of blood there is no *r.*

10. 18. Now where *r.* of these is, there is no  
**REMNANT.**

*Rom.* 9. 27. it is the *r.* that shall be saved

11. 5. there is a *r.* according to the election of  
**[REMOVAL.]**

*Mat.* 1. 11, 12. At the time of the carrying away  
[or, *r.*] to Babylon. And after the  
carrying away [or, *r.*]

**REMOVE, -ED, -ING.**

*Mat.* 17. 20. *r.* henceto yonder place; and it shall  
*r.* and nothing shall be impossible

*Mrk.* 14. 36. *r.* this cup from me: howbeit not

*Luk.* 22. 42. Father, if thou be willing, *r.* this

*Act.* 7. 4. God *r.* him into this land

13. 22. when he had *r.* him, he raised up David

1 *Cor.* 13. 2. faith, so as to *r.* mountains, but

*Gal.* 1. 6. ye are so quickly *r.* from him that

*Heb.* 12. 27. the *r.* of those things that are

*Rev.* 6. 14. the heaven was *r.* as a scroll when it

REND, -ETH.

*Mat.* 7. 6. lest haply they...turn and *r.* you  
*Mrk.* 9. 18. it dasheth him down [or, *r.* him]  
*Luk.* 5. 36. No man *r.* a piece from a new garment  
 5. 36. old garment; else he will *r.* the new  
*John* 19. 24. Let us not *r.* it, but cast lots

RENDER.

*Mat.* 16. 27. then shall he *r.* unto every man  
 21. 41. which shall *r.* him the fruits in their  
 22. 21. *r.* therefore unto Cæsar the things that  
*Mrk.* 12. 17. *r.* unto Cæsar the things that are  
*Luk.* 16. 2. *r.* the account of thy stewardship  
 20. 25. Then *r.* unto Cæsar the things that are  
*Rom.* 2. 6. who will *r.* to every man according to  
 12. 17. *r.* to no man evil for evil  
 13. 7. *r.* to all their dues: tribute to whom  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. Let the husband *r.* unto the wife  
*Col.* 4. 1. Masters, *r.* unto your servants that  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 9. what thanksgiving can we *r.* again  
 5. 15. See that none *r.* unto any one evil for  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 14. the Lord will *r.* to him according  
*Rev.* 18. 6. *r.* unto her even as she rendered, and  
 22. 12. to *r.* to each man according as his work

RENDERED, -ING.

2 *Ths.* 1. 8. in flaming fire, *r.* vengeance to them  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *r.* evil for evil, or reviling for  
*Rev.* 18. 6. Render unto her even as she *r.* and

RENEW, -ED.

2 *Cor.* 4. 16. our inward man is *r.* day by day  
*Eph.* 4. 23. *r.* in the spirit of your mind  
*Col.* 3. 10. *r.* unto knowledge after the image of  
*Heb.* 6. 6. impossible to *r.* them again unto

RENEWING.

*Rom.* 12. 2. transformed by the *r.* of your mind  
*Tit.* 3. 5. washing of regeneration and *r.* [or, and  
 through *r.*] of the Holy Ghost

RENOUNCED, -ETH.

*Luk.* 14. 33. whosoever...that *r.* not all that he  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. but we have *r.* the hidden things of

RENT.

*Mat.* 9. 16. and a worse *r.* is made  
 26. 65. Then the high priest *r.* his garments  
 27. 51. the veil of the temple was *r.* in twain  
 51. earth did quake; and the rocks were *r.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 10. he saw the heavens *r.* asunder, and the  
 2. 21. and a worse *r.* is made  
 5. 4. the chains had been *r.* asunder by him  
 14. 63. the high priest *r.* his clothes, and saith  
 15. 38. veil of the temple was *r.* in twain from  
*Luk.* 9. 42. dashed him down [or, *r.* him], and  
 23. 45. veil of the temple was *r.* in the midst  
*John* 21. 11. were so many, the net was not *r.*  
*Act.* 14. 14. they *r.* their garments, and sprang  
 16. 22. the magistrates *r.* their garments off

REPAY.

*Luk.* 10. 35. when I come back again, will *r.* thee  
*Philem.* 19. I Paul write it...I will *r.* it

REPENT.

*Mat.* 3. 2; 4. 17. *r.* ye; for the kingdom of heaven  
 21. 32. did not even *r.* yourselves afterward  
*Mrk.* 1. 15. *r.* ye, and believe in the gospel  
 6. 12. preached that men should *r.*  
*Luk.* 13. 3. except ye *r.* ye shall all in like manner  
 13. 5. except ye *r.* ye shall all likewise  
 16. 30. Nay, father Abraham...they will *r.*  
 17. 3. if thy brother...*r.* forgive him  
 4. saying, I *r.* thou shalt forgive him,  
*Act.* 2. 38. *r.* ye, and be baptized every one of you

*Act.* 3. 19. *r.* ye therefore, and turn again, that  
 8. 22. *r.* therefore of this thy wickedness, and  
 17. 30. that they should all everywhere *r.*  
 26. 20. that they should *r.* and turn to God  
*Heb.* 7. 21. will not *r.* himself, Thou art a priest  
*Rev.* 2. 5. *r.* and do the first works; or else I  
 come to thee...except thou *r.*

2. 16. *r.* therefore; or else I come to thee  
 21. gave her time that she should *r.* and she  
 willeth not to *r.* of her fornication  
 22. except they *r.* of her works  
 3. 3. didst hear; and keep it, and *r.*  
 19. be zealous therefore, and *r.*

REPENTANCE.

*Mat.* 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruit worthy of *r.*  
 [or, your *r.*] and think not to say  
 8. 11. I indeed baptize you with water unto *r.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 4. baptism of *r.* unto remission of sins  
*Luk.* 3. 3. baptism of *r.* unto remission of sins  
 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits worthy of *r.*  
 [or, your *r.*]  
 5. 32. not...to call the righteous but sinners to *r.*  
 15. 7. which need no *r.*  
 24. 47. that *r.* and remission of sins should be  
*Act.* 5. 31. for to give *r.* to Israel, and remission  
 11. 18. to the Gentiles also hath God granted *r.*  
 13. 24. baptism of *r.* to all the people of Israel  
 19. 4. John baptized with the baptism of *r.*  
 20. 21. *r.* toward God, and faith toward our Lord  
 26. 20. doing works worthy of *r.* [or, their *r.*]  
*Rom.* 2. 4. the goodness of God leadeth thee to *r.*  
 11. 29. the gifts and calling of God are without *r.*  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. ye were made sorry unto *r.* for ye  
 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh *r.* unto salvation,  
 a *r.* which bringeth no regret  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. may give them *r.* unto the knowledge  
*Heb.* 6. 1. not laying again a foundation of *r.*  
 6. 6. impossible to renew them again unto *r.*  
 12. 17. for he found no place of *r.* [§ for a change  
 of mind in his father]

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. but that all should come to *r.*

REPENTED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 11. 20. upbraid the cities...because they *r.* not  
 11. 21. they would have *r.* long ago in sackcloth  
 12. 41. for they *r.* at the preaching of Jonah  
 21. 29. but afterward he *r.* himself, and went  
 27. 3. saw that he was condemned, *r.* himself  
*Luk.* 10. 13. they would have *r.* long ago, sitting  
 11. 32. for they *r.* at the preaching of Jonah  
 15. 7, 10. over one sinner that *r.*  
*Rom.* 11. 29. are without repentance [Gr., not *r.* of]  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. *r.* not of the uncleanness and for  
*Rev.* 9. 20. *r.* not of the works of their hands  
 9. 21. they *r.* not of their murders, nor of their  
 16. 9. they *r.* not to give him glory  
 11. they *r.* not of their works

REPETITIONS.

*Mat.* 6. 7. in praying use not vain *r.* as the  
 REPHAN.

*Act.* 7. 43. the star of the god *R.* The figures  
 REPLIEST.

*Rom.* 9. 20. who art thou that *r.* against God?  
 REPORT.

*Mat.* 4. 24. the *r.* of him went forth into all  
 14. 1. Herod the tetrarch heard the *r.* concern  
*Mrk.* 1. 28. And the *r.* of him went out straightway  
*Luk.* 5. 15. so much the more went abroad the *r.*  
 7. 17. this *r.* went forth concerning him in

*John* 12. 38. Lord, who hath believed our *r.*?  
*Act.* 6. 3. seven men of good *r.* full of the Spirit  
 11. 22. the *r.* concerning them came to the ears  
 28. 21. nor did any...come hither and *r.*  
*Rom.* 10. 16. Lord, who hath believed our *r.*  
*2 Cor.* 6. 8. by evil *r.* and good *r.* as deceivers  
*Phil.* 4. 8. whatsoever things are of good *r.*  
*1 Ths.* 1. 9. For they themselves *r.* concerning us  
 REPORTED.

*Act.* 4. 23. *r.* all that the chief priests and the  
 10. 22. well *r.* of by all the nation of the Jews  
 16. 2. The same was well *r.* of by the brethren  
 36. the jailor *r.* the words to Paul, saying  
 38. the serjeants *r.* these words unto the  
 22. 12. Well *r.* of by all the Jews that dwelt  
*Rom.* 3. 8. as we be slanderously *r.* and as some  
*1 Cor.* 5. 1. It is actually *r.* that there is fornica-  
*1 Tim.* 5. 10. well *r.* of for good works  
 REPROACH, -ED.

*Mat.* 5. 11. Blessed are ye when men shall *r.* you  
 27. 44. cast upon him the same *r.*

*Mrk.* 15. 32. they that were crucified with him *r.*  
*Luk.* 1. 25. to take away my *r.* among men

6. 22. *r.* you, and cast out your name as evil, for  
*Rom.* 15. 3. reproaches of them that *r.* thee fell

*1 Tim.* 3. 2. bishop therefore must be without *r.*  
 3. 7. lest he fall into *r.* and the snare of the

5. 7. command, that they may be without *r.*  
 6. 14. without spot, without *r.* until the appear-

*Heb.* 11. 26. accounting the *r.* of Christ greater  
 13. 13. unto him without the camp, bearing his *r.*

*1 Pet.* 4. 14. If ye are *r.* for the name of Christ  
 REPROACHES.

*Rom.* 15. 3. The *r.* of them that reproached thee  
*Heb.* 10. 33. made a gazingstock both by *r.* and

REPROACHEST.  
*Luk.* 11. 45. in saying this thou *r.* us also

REPROBATE.  
*Rom.* 1. 28. God gave them up unto a *r.* mind, to

*2 Cor.* 13. 5. unless indeed ye be *r.*  
 13. 6. ye shall know that we are not *r.*

7. though we be as *r.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 8. men corrupted in mind, *r.* concerning

*Tit.* 1. 16. and unto every good work *r.*  
 REPROOF.

*2 Tim.* 3. 16. for teaching, for *r.* for correction  
 REPROVE.

*Eph.* 5. 11. but rather even *r.* them  
*1 Tim.* 5. 20. Them that sin *r.* in the sight of all

*2 Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* [or, bring to the proof] rebuke  
*Tit.* 1. 13. For which cause *r.* them sharply, that

2. 15. These things speak and exhort and *r.* with  
*Rev.* 3. 19. As many as I love, I *r.* and chasten

REPROVED.  
*Luk.* 3. 18. *r.* by him for Herodias his brother's

*John* 3. 20. lest his works should be *r.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 24. he is *r.* [or, convicted] by all

*Eph.* 5. 13. things when they are *r.* [or, convicted]  
*Heb.* 12. 5. Nor faint when thou art *r.* of him

REPUTE, -ED.  
*Gal.* 2. 2. before them who were of *r.* lest by any

2. 6. from those who were *r.* to be somewhat  
 6. they...who were of *r.* imparted nothing

9. they who were *r.* to be pillars, gave to  
 REQUEST, -S.

*John* 14. 16; 16. 26. I will pray [Gr., make *r.* of]  
 17. 9. I pray [Gr., make *r.*] for them; I pray

[Gr., make *r.*] not for the world

*John* 17. 15. I pray [Gr., make *r.*] not that thou  
 17. 20. Neither...do I pray [Gr., make *r.*], but

*Rom.* 1. 9. always in my prayers making *r.*  
*Phil.* 4. 6. let your *r.* be made known unto God

*Col.* 1. 9. and make *r.* for you  
*1 Jno.* 5. 16. do I say that he should make *r.*

REQUIRE, -ED, -ETH.  
*Luk.* 11. 50, 51. may be *r.* of this generation

12. 20. this night is thy soul *r.* [Gr., they *r.* thy  
 soul] of thee; and the things which

48. of him shall much be *r.*  
 19. 23. should have *r.* [or, I should have gone  
 and *r.*] it with interest

*1 Cor.* 4. 2. Here, moreover, it is *r.* in stewards  
 7. 36. and if need so *r.* let him do what he will

REQUIREMENT.  
*Rom.* 8. 4. that the ordinance [or, *r.*] of the law

REQUIRE.  
*1 Tim.* 5. 4. and to *r.* their parents: for this is

RESCUED.  
*Act.* 23. 27. and *r.* him, having learned that he

RESERVED.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 4. *r.* in heaven for you

*2 Pet.* 2. 4. to be *r.* unto judgement  
 2. 17. the blackness of darkness hath been *r.*

3. 7. for fire, being *r.* against the day of  
*Jude* 13. blackness of darkness hath been *r.* for

RESIDUE.  
*Act.* 15. 17. That the *r.* of men may seek after the

RESIST, -ED, -ETH.  
*Mat.* 5. 39. *r.* not him that is evil

*Act.* 7. 51. ye do always *r.* the Holy Ghost: as  
*Rom.* 13. 2. Therefore he that *r.* the power

*Gal.* 2. 11. when Cephas came to Antioch, I *r.* him  
*Heb.* 12. 4. Ye have not yet *r.* unto blood

*Jas.* 4. 6. God *r.* the proud, but giveth grace to the  
 4. 7. but *r.* the devil, and he will flee from you

5. 6. he doth not *r.* you  
*1 Pet.* 5. 5. for God *r.* the proud, but giveth grace

RESOLVED.  
*Luk.* 16. 4. I am *r.* what to do, that, when I am

RESORTED.  
*Mrk.* 2. 13. and all the multitude *r.* unto him, and

*Luk.* 8. 4. and they of every city *r.* unto him, he  
*John* 18. 2. for Jesus oftentimes *r.* thither with his

RESPECT.  
*John* 16. 8. will convict the world in *r.* of sin

*Rom.* 2. 11. for there is no *r.* of persons with God  
*2 Cor.* 3. 10. not been made glorious in this *r.* by

9. 3. may not be made void in this *r.* that, even  
*Eph.* 6. 9. and there is no *r.* of persons with him

*Phil.* 4. 11. Not that I speak in *r.* of want: for I  
*Col.* 2. 16. or in *r.* of a feast day or a new moon

3. 25. and there is no *r.* of persons  
*Heb.* 11. 4. God bearing witness in *r.* of his gifts

*Jas.* 2. 1. the Lord of glory, with *r.* of persons  
 2. 9. but if ye have *r.* of persons, ye commit

*1 Pet.* 1. 17. who without *r.* of persons judgeth  
*Jude* 16. shewing *r.* of persons for the sake of

RESPECTER.  
*Act.* 10. 34. I perceive that God is no *r.* of persons

REST (Substantive).  
*Mat.* 11. 28. and I will give you *r.*

11. 29. and ye shall find *r.* unto your souls  
 12. 43. seeking *r.* and findeth it not

22. 6. and the *r.* laid hold on his servants, and  
 26. 45. Sleep on now and take your *r.*

27. 49. And the *r.* said, Let be, let us see whether



*Mrk.* 14. 41. and take your *r.*: it is enough  
 16. 13. went away and told it unto the *r.*  
*Luk.* 8. 10. but to the *r.* in parables; that seeing  
 11. 24. passeth through waterless places seeking *r.*  
 12. 26. are ye anxious concerning the *r.*  
 18. 9. and set all others [Gr., the *r.*] at nought  
 11. that I am not as the *r.* of men  
 24. 9. and to all the *r.*  
*John* 11. 13. that he spake of taking *r.* in sleep  
*Act.* 2. 37. said unto Peter and the *r.* of the  
 5. 13. But of the *r.* durst no man join himself  
 7. 49. Or what is the place of my *r.*  
 17. 9. taken security from Jason and the *r.* they  
 27. 44. and the *r.* some on planks, and some on  
 28. 9. the *r.* also which had diseases in the  
*Rom.* 1. 13. even as in the *r.* of the Gentiles  
 11. 7. and the *r.* were hardened  
 15. 32. and together with you find *r.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 12. But to the *r.* say I, not the Lord: If  
 9. 5. even as the *r.* of the apostles  
 11. 34. And the *r.* will I set in order whensoever  
*2 Cor.* 12. 13. inferior to the *r.* of the churches  
*Gal.* 2. 13. And the *r.* of the Jews dissembled  
*Eph.* 2. 3. children of wrath, even as the *r.*  
*1 Ths.* 4. 13. even as the *r.* which have no hope  
 5. 6. let us not sleep, as do the *r.* but let us  
*1 Tim.* 5. 20. that the *r.* also may be in fear  
*Heb.* 3. 11. They shall not enter into my *r.*  
 3. 18. that they should not enter into his *r.* but  
 4. 1. entering into his *r.* any one of you should  
 3. which have believed do enter into that *r.*  
 3. 5. they shall not enter into my *r.*  
 8. For if Joshua had given them *r.* he would  
 9. There remaineth therefore a sabbath *r.*  
 10. For he that is entered into his *r.* hath  
 11. give diligence to enter into that *r.* that no  
*1 Pet.* 4. 2. no longer should live the *r.* of your  
*Rev.* 2. 24. But to you I say, to the *r.* that are in  
 4. 8. they have no *r.* day and night, saying  
 11. 13. and the *r.* were affrighted, and gave glory  
 12. 17. went away to make war with the *r.* of her  
 14. 11. and they have no *r.* day and night  
 19. 21. and the *r.* were killed with the sword of  
 20. 5. The *r.* of the dead lived not until the  
 REST (*Verb*).

*Mrk.* 6. 31. and *r.* a while  
*Luk.* 10. 6. your peace shall *r.* upon him  
*2 Cor.* 12. 9. the strength of Christ may *r.* upon me  
*2 Ths.* 1. 7. to you that are afflicted *r.* with us  
*Rev.* 6. 11. that they should *r.* yet for a little time  
 14. 13. that they may *r.* from their labours for  
 RESTED, -EST, -ETH.

*Luk.* 23. 56. And on the sabbath they *r.* according  
*Rom.* 2. 17. and *r.* upon the law  
*Heb.* 4. 4. And God *r.* on the seventh day from all  
 4. 10. into his rest hath himself also *r.* from his  
*1 Pet.* 4. 14. the Spirit of God *r.* upon you  
 RESTLESS.

*Jas.* 3. 8. it is a *r.* evil, it is full of deadly poison  
 RESTORATION.

*Act.* 3. 21. until the times of *r.* of all things  
 RESTORE, -ED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 12. 13. and it was *r.* whole, as the other  
 17. 11. Elijah indeed cometh, and shall *r.* all  
*Mrk.* 3. 5. and his hand was *r.*  
 8. 25. he looked stedfastly, and was *r.* and saw  
 9. 12. Elijah indeed cometh first, and *r.*  
*Luk.* 6. 10. And he did so: and his hand was *r.*

*Luk.* 19. 8. exacted aught of any man, I *r.* four-  
*Act.* 1. 6. dost thou at this time *r.* the kingdom  
*Gal.* 6. 1. *r.* such a one in a spirit of meekness  
*Heb.* 13. 19. that I may be *r.* to you the sooner  
*1 Pet.* 5. 10. shall himself perfect [or, *r.*] ...you  
 RESTRAINED, -ETH.

*Act.* 14. 18. And with these sayings scarce *r.* they  
*2 Ths.* 2. 6. And now ye know that which *r.* to the  
 2. 7. only there is one that *r.* now [or, only  
 until he that now *r.*] ...be taken out of  
 RESURRECTION.

*Mat.* 22. 23. which say that there is no *r.* and they  
 22. 28. In the *r.* therefore whose wife shall she be  
 30. For in the *r.* they neither marry, nor are  
 31. But as touching the *r.* of the dead, have  
 27. 53. coming forth out of the tombs after his *r.*  
*Mrk.* 12. 18. which say that there is no *r.* and they  
 12. 23. In the *r.* whose wife shall she be of them  
*Luk.* 14. 14. recompensed in the *r.* of the just  
 20. 27. they which say there is no *r.* and they  
 33. In the *r.* therefore whose wife of them  
 35. and the *r.* from the dead, neither marry  
 36. being sons of the *r.*

*John* 5. 29. have done good, unto the *r.* of life;  
 and they that have done ill unto the  
*r.* of judgement

11. 24. that he shall rise again in the *r.* at the  
 25. I am the *r.* and the life: he that  
*Act.* 1. 22. become a witness with us of his *r.*  
 2. 31. he foreseeing this spake of the *r.* of the  
 4. 2. proclaimed in Jesus the *r.* from the dead  
 33. gave the apostles their witness of the *r.*  
 17. 18. because he preached Jesus and the *r.*  
 32. Now when they heard of the *r.* of the  
 24. 15. there shall be a *r.* both of the just and  
 21. Touching the *r.* of the dead I am called  
 26. 23. how that he first by the *r.* of the dead  
*Rom.* 1. 4. by the *r.* of the dead; even Jesus Christ  
 6. 5. we shall be also by the likeness of his *r.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 12. that there is no *r.* of the dead  
 15. 13. But if there is no *r.* of the dead, neither  
 21. by man came also the *r.* of the dead  
 42. So also is the *r.* of the dead. It is sown  
*Phil.* 3. 10. and the power of his *r.*

3. 11. I may attain unto the *r.* from the dead  
*2 Tim.* 2. 18. that the *r.* [† read, a *r.*] is passed  
*Heb.* 6. 2. and of laying on of hands, and of *r.* of  
 11. 35. Women received their dead by a *r.*  
 35. that they might obtain a better *r.*

*1 Pet.* 1. 3. a living hope by the *r.* of Jesus Christ  
 3. 21. through the *r.* of Jesus Christ  
*Rev.* 20. 5. This is the first *r.*

20. 6. that hath part in the first *r.* over these  
 RETAIN, -ED.

*John* 20. 23. whosoever sins ye *r.* they are *r.*  
 RETURN.

*Mat.* 2. 12. that they should not *r.* to Herod  
 10. 13. be not worthy, let your peace *r.* to you  
 12. 44. I will *r.* into my house whence I came  
 24. 18. let him...not *r.* back to take his cloke  
*Mrk.* 13. 16. let him...not *r.* back to take his cloke  
*Luk.* 8. 39. *r.* to thy house, and declare how great  
 12. 36. when he shall *r.* from the marriage feast  
 17. 31. let him...likewise not *r.* back  
 19. 12. receive for himself a kingdom, and to *r.*  
*Act.* 13. 34. now no more to *r.* to corruption  
 15. 16. After these things I will *r.* And I will  
 36. Let us *r.* now and visit the brethren

*Act.* 18. 21. I will *r.* again unto you, if God will  
 20. 3. he determined to *r.* through Macedonia  
*2 Tim.* 2. 26. may recover themselves [Gr., *r.* to soberness] out of the snare of the  
*Heb.* 11. 15. they would have had opportunity to *r.*  
 RETURNED.

*Mat.* 21. 18. Now in the morning as he *r.* to the  
*Luk.* 1. 56. and *r.* unto her house  
 2. 20. the shepherds *r.* glorifying and praising  
 39. they *r.* into Galilee, to their own city  
 45. found him not, they *r.* to Jerusalem  
 4. 1. Jesus...*r.* from the Jordan, and was led  
 14. And Jesus *r.* in the power of the Spirit  
 8. 37. he entered into a boat, and *r.*  
 40. as Jesus *r.* the multitude welcomed him  
 55. her spirit *r.* and she rose up immediately  
 9. 10. the apostles, when they were *r.* declared  
 10. 17. the seventy *r.* with joy, saying, Lord, even  
 17. 18. Were there none found that *r.* to give  
 23. 48. they...*r.* smiting their breasts  
 56. they *r.* and prepared spices and ointments  
 24. 9. *r.* from the tomb, and told all these  
 33. *r.* to Jerusalem, and found the eleven  
 52. they worshipped him, and *r.* to Jerusalem

*Act.* 1. 12. Then *r.* they unto Jerusalem from the  
 5. 22. they *r.* and told, saying, The prison-house  
 8. 25. *r.* to Jerusalem, and preached the gospel  
 12. 25. Barnabas and Saul *r.* from Jerusalem  
 13. 13. John departed from them and *r.* to Jeru-  
 14. 21. they *r.* to Lystra, and to Iconium  
 21. 6. but they *r.* home again  
 22. 17. that, when I had *r.* to Jerusalem  
 23. 32. left the horsemen...and *r.* to the castle  
*Gal.* 1. 17. and again I *r.* unto Damascus  
*1 Pet.* 2. 25. going astray like sheep; but are now *r.*  
 RETURNING.

*Luk.* 2. 43. as they were *r.* the boy Jesus tarried  
 7. 10. *r.* to the house, found the servant whole  
*Act.* 8. 28. he was *r.* and sitting in his chariot  
*Heb.* 7. 1. met Abraham *r.* from the slaughter of  
 REU.

*Luk.* 3. 35. Serug, the son of *R.* the son of Peleg  
 REUBEN.

*Rev.* 7. 5. Of the tribe of *R.* twelve thousand  
 REVEAL.

*Mat.* 11. 25. and didst *r.* them unto babes  
 11. 27. to whomsoever the Son willeth to *r.* him  
*Luk.* 10. 21. and didst *r.* them unto babes  
 10. 22. whomsoever the Son willeth to *r.* him  
*Gal.* 1. 16. to *r.* his Son in me, that I might  
*Phil.* 3. 15. even this shall God *r.* unto you  
 REVEALED.

*Mat.* 10. 26. nothing covered, that shall not be *r.*  
 16. 17. for flesh and blood hath not *r.* it unto  
*Luk.* 2. 26. And it had been *r.* unto him  
 2. 35. thoughts out of many hearts may be *r.*  
 12. 2. nothing covered up, that shall not be *r.*  
 17. 30. that the Son of man is *r.*

*John* 12. 38. hath the arm of the Lord been *r.*  
*Rom.* 1. 17. For therein is *r.* a righteousness of  
 1. 18. For the wrath of God is *r.* from heaven  
 8. 18. the glory which shall be *r.* to us-ward  
*1 Cor.* 2. 10. unto us God *r.* them through the  
 3. 13. because it is *r.* in fire  
*2 Cor.* 3. 14. [it not being *r.* that it is done away]  
*Gal.* 3. 23. which should afterwards be *r.*  
*Eph.* 3. 5. hath now been *r.* unto his holy apostles  
*2 Ths.* 2. 3. the man of sin be *r.* the son of perdition

*2 Ths.* 2. 6. that he may be *r.* in his own season  
 2. 8. then shall be *r.* the lawless one, whom  
*1 Pet.* 1. 5. unto a salvation ready to be *r.* in the  
 1. 12. To whom it was *r.* that not unto them-  
 5. 1. the glory that shall be *r.*

## REVEALING.

*Rom.* 8. 19. waiteth for the *r.* of the sons of God  
 REVEL.

*2 Pet.* 2. 13. count it pleasure to *r.* in the day-time  
 REVELATION, -S.

*Luk.* 2. 32. A light for *r.* to the Gentiles [or, the unveiling of the Gentiles]

*Rom.* 2. 5. of wrath and *r.* of the righteous judge-  
 16. 25. according to the *r.* of the mystery which

*1 Cor.* 1. 7. waiting for the *r.* of our Lord Jesus  
 14. 6. either by way of *r.* or of knowledge

26. a *r.* hath a tongue, hath an interpretation  
 30. But if a *r.* be made to another sitting by

*2 Cor.* 12. 1. I will come to visions and *r.* of the  
 12. 7. exceeding greatness of the *r.*—wherefore

*Gal.* 1. 12. it came to me through *r.* of Jesus  
 2. 2. I went up by *r.* and I laid

*Eph.* 1. 17. spirit of wisdom and *r.* in the knowledge  
 3. 3. how that by *r.* was made known unto me

*2 Ths.* 1. 7. at the *r.* of the Lord Jesus  
*1 Pet.* 1. 7. glory and honour at the *r.* of Jesus

1. 13. brought unto you at the *r.* of Jesus Christ  
 4. 13. that at the *r.* of his glory also ye may

*Rev.* 1. 1. The *R.* of Jesus Christ, which God gave  
 REVELLING, -S.

*Rom.* 13. 13. not in *r.* and drunkenness, not in  
*Gal.* 5. 21. *r.* and such like: of the which I fore-

*1 Pet.* 4. 3. winebibbings, *r.* carousings, and  
*2 Pet.* 2. 13. spots and blemishes, *r.* in their love

## REVERENCE.

*Mat.* 2. 2. come to worship him [§ do him *r.*]  
 4. 9. fall down and worship me [§ *r.* me]

18. 26. fell down and worshipped him [§ did him  
*r.*] saying, Lord, have patience

21. 37. saying, They will *r.* my son  
*Mrk.* 12. 6. saying, They will *r.* my son

*Luk.* 20. 13. it may be they will *r.* him  
*Heb.* 12. 9. to chasten us, and we gave them *r.*

12. 28. well-pleasing to God with *r.* [or, godly  
 fear] and awe

## REVEREND.

*Phil.* 4. 8. things are honourable [Gr., *r.*], what-  
 REVERENT.

*Tit.* 2. 3. aged women likewise be *r.* in demeanour  
 REVILE, -ED.

*John* 9. 28. they *r.* him, and said, Thou art his  
*1 Cor.* 4. 12. being *r.* we bless; being persecuted

*1 Pet.* 2. 23. who, when he was *r.*, *r.* not again  
 3. 16. who *r.* your good manner of life in

## REVILER, -S

*1 Cor.* 5. 11. idolater, or a *r.* or a drunkard  
 6. 10. nor drunkards, nor *r.* nor extortioners

## REVILING.

*Luk.* 22. 65. spake they against him, *r.* him  
*1 Tim.* 5. 14. none occasion to the adversary for *r.*

*1 Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering evil for evil, or *r.* for *r.*  
 REVIVED.

*Rom.* 7. 9. commandment came, sin *r.* and I died  
*Phil.* 4. 10. at length ye have *r.* your thought for

## REWARD.

*Mat.* 5. 12. for great is your *r.* in heaven: for so  
 5. 46. love them that love you, what *r.* have ye?

6. 1. else ye have no *r.* with your Father which

*Mat.* 6. 2, 5, 16. They have received their *r.*  
 10. 41. shall receive a prophet's *r.*  
 41. shall receive a righteous man's *r.*  
 42. shall in no wise lose his *r.*  
*Mrk.* 9. 41. shall in no wise lose his *r.*  
*Luk.* 6. 23. your *r.* is great in heaven : for in the  
 6. 35. your *r.* shall be great, and ye shall be  
 23. 41. for we receive the due *r.* of our deeds  
*Act.* 1. 18. obtained a field with the *r.* of his  
*Rom.* 4. 4. the *r.* is not reckoned as of grace, but  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 8. each shall receive his own *r.* according  
 3. 14. he shall receive a *r.*  
 9. 17. mine own will, I have a *r.*  
 18. What then is my *r.*? That when I preach  
*Heb.* 2. 2. received a just recompense of *r.*  
 11. 26. he looked unto the recompense of *r.*  
 2 *Jno.* 8. that ye receive a full *r.*  
*Rev.* 11. 18. give their *r.* to thy servants the pro-  
 22. 12. I come quickly, and my *r.* [or, wages] is  
 REWARDER.  
*Heb.* 11. 6. he is a *r.* of them that seek after him  
 RHEGIUM.  
*Act.* 28. 13. arrived at *R.* and after one day a  
 RHESA.  
*Luk.* 3. 27. the son of *R.* the son of Zerubbabel, the  
 RHODA.  
*Act.* 12. 13. a maid came to answer, named *R.*  
 RHODES.  
*Act.* 21. 1. the next day unto *R.* and from thence  
 RICH.  
*Mat.* 19. 23. It is hard for a *r.* man to enter into  
 19. 24. than for a *r.* man to enter into the king-  
 27. 57. when even was come there came a *r.* man  
*Mrk.* 10. 25. than for a *r.* man to enter into the  
 12. 41. And many that were *r.* cast in much  
*Luk.* 1. 53. And the *r.* he hath sent empty away  
 6. 24. But woe unto you that are *r.*! for ye  
 12. 16. The ground of a certain *r.* man brought  
 21. and is not *r.* toward God  
 14. 12. nor thy kinsmen, nor *r.* neighbours  
 16. 1. There was a certain *r.* man which had a  
 19. Now there was a certain *r.* man, and he  
 21. that fell from the *r.* man's table  
 22. and the *r.* man also died and was buried  
 18. 23. for he was very *r.*  
 25. than for a *r.* man to enter into the  
 19. 2. he was a chief publican, and he was *r.*  
 21. 1. and saw the *r.* men [or, saw them...and  
 they were *r.*] that were casting their  
*Rom.* 10. 12. is Lord of all, and is *r.* unto all that  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. already ye are become *r.*  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as poor, yet making many *r.*  
 8. 9. though he was *r.* yet for your sakes he be-  
 came poor, that ye...might become *r.*  
*Eph.* 2. 4. but God, being *r.* in mercy, for his  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. But they that desire to be *r.* fall into  
 6. 17. Charge them that are *r.* in this present  
 18. that they be *r.* in good works, that they  
*Jas.* 1. 10. and the *r.* in that he is made low  
 1. 11. so also shall the *r.* man fade away in his  
 2. 5. as to the world to be *r.* in faith, and  
 6. Do not the *r.* oppress you, and themselves  
 5. 1. Go to now, ye *r.* weep and howl for your  
*Rev.* 2. 9. and thy poverty (but thou art *r.*)  
 3. 17. Because thou sayest, I am *r.* and have  
 18. that thou mayest become *r.*  
 6. 15. and the *r.* and the strong and every bond-  
 13. 16. the small and the great and the *r.* and

*Rev.* 18. 3. the merchants of the earth waxed *r.* by  
 18. 15. who were made *r.* by her, shall stand afar  
 19. wherein were made *r.* all that had their  
 RICHES.

*Mat.* 13. 22. and the deceitfulness of *r.* choke the  
*Mrk.* 4. 19. and the deceitfulness of *r.* and the  
 10. 23. How hardly shall they that have *r.* enter  
 24. for them that trust in *r.* to enter into the  
*Luk.* 8. 14. they are choked with cares and *r.* and  
 16. 11. commit to your trust the true *r.*  
 18. 24. How hardly shall they that have *r.* enter  
*Rom.* 2. 4. Or despisest thou the *r.* of his goodness  
 9. 23. might make known the *r.* of his glory  
 11. 12. Now if their fall is the *r.* of the world  
 33. O the depth of the *r.* both of the wisdom  
 [or, of the *r.* and wisdom, etc., or, both  
 of wisdom, etc.] and the knowledge of  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. abounded unto the *r.* of their liberality  
*Eph.* 1. 7. according to the *r.* of his grace  
 1. 18. what the *r.* of the glory of his inheritance  
 2. 7. he might shew the exceeding *r.* of his  
 3. 8. the unsearchable *r.* of Christ  
 16. according to the *r.* of his glory, that ye  
*Phil.* 4. 19. according to his *r.* in glory in Christ  
*Col.* 1. 27. what is the *r.* of the glory of this mys-  
 2. 2. and unto all *r.* of the full assurance  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. hope set on the uncertainty of *r.*  
*Heb.* 11. 26. greater *r.* than the treasures of Egypt  
*Jas.* 5. 2. Your *r.* are corrupted and your garments  
*Rev.* 3. 17. I am rich, and have gotten *r.* and have  
 5. 12. slain to receive the power, and *r.* and  
 18. 17. for in one hour so great *r.* is made  
 RICHLY.

*Col.* 3. 16. Let the word of Christ dwell in you *r.*  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. but on God, who giveth us *r.* all  
*Tit.* 3. 6. which he poured out upon us *r.* through  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. for thus shall be *r.* supplied unto  
 RID.

*Mat.* 28. 14. will persuade him, and *r.* you of care  
 [RIDDLE.]

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. we see in a mirror darkly [Gr., in  
 a *r.*]; but then face to face.

RIDING.

*Mat.* 21. 5. Meek, and *r.* upon an ass, and upon  
 RIGHT.

See also HAND.

*Mat.* 5. 29. And if thy *r.* eye causeth thee to  
 5. 39. whosoever smiteth thee on thy *r.* cheek  
 20. 4. and whatsoever is *r.* I will give you. And  
 27. 38. one on the *r.* hand, and one on the left  
*Mrk.* 5. 15. clothed and in his *r.* mind, even him  
 16. 5. a young man sitting on the *r.* side  
*Luk.* 1. 11. standing on the *r.* side of the altar  
 10. 28. Thou hast answered *r.*; this do, and  
 12. 57. judge ye not what is *r.*  
 22. 50. and struck off his *r.* ear  
*John* 1. 12. them gave he the *r.* to become  
 10. 18. I have power [or, *r.*] to lay it down, and  
 I have power [or, *r.*] to take it again  
 18. 10. and cut off his *r.* ear  
 21. 6. Cast the net on the *r.* side of the boat  
*Act.* 2. 25. For he is on my *r.* hand, that I should  
 3. 7. And he took him by the *r.* hand and  
 4. 19. Whether it be *r.* in the sight of God to  
 5. 31. Him did God exalt with his *r.* hand to  
 8. 21. for thy heart is not *r.* before God  
 13. 10. wilt thou not cease to pervert the *r.*  
*Rom.* 9. 21. Or hath not the potter a *r.* over the

1 Cor. 9. 4. Have we no *r.* to eat and to drink  
 9. 5. Have we no *r.* to lead about a wife  
 6. have we not a *r.* to forbear working?  
 12. If others partake of this *r.* over you  
 12. we did not use this *r.* but we bear all  
 18. so as not to use to the full my *r.* in the  
*Eph.* 6. 1. for this is *r.*  
*Phil.* 1. 7. even as it is *r.* for me to be thus  
2 *Ths.* 3. 9. not because we have not the *r.* but  
*Heb.* 1. 13. Sit thou on my *r.* hand, till I make  
 8. 1. who sat down on the *r.* hand  
 13. 10. whereof they have no *r.* to eat  
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. And I think it *r.* as long as I am in  
 2. 15. forsaking the *r.* way, they went astray  
*Rev.* 1. 16. And he had in his *r.* hand seven stars  
 1. 20. which thou sawest in my *r.* hand, and  
 2. 1. that holdeth the seven stars in his *r.* hand  
 22. 14. that they may have the *r.* to come  
 RIGHTEOUS.  
*Mat.* 1. 19. Joseph her husband being a *r.* man  
 9. 13. for I came not to call the *r.* but sinners  
 10. 41. that receiveth a *r.* man in the name of a *r.*  
 man shall receive a *r.* man's reward  
 13. 17. that many prophets and *r.* men desired  
 43. Then shall the *r.* shine forth as the sun  
 49. sever the wicked from among the *r.*  
 23. 28. ye also outwardly appear *r.* unto men  
 29. and garnish the tombs of the *r.* and say  
 35. upon you may come all the *r.* blood...from  
 the blood of Abel the *r.* unto  
 25. 37. Then shall the *r.* answer him, saying  
 46. but the *r.* into eternal life  
 27. 4. that I betrayed innocent [*†* read, *r.*] blood  
 19. Have thou nothing to do with that *r.* man  
 24. I am innocent of the blood of this *r.* man  
*Mrk.* 2. 17. I came not to call the *r.* but sinners  
 6. 20. knowing that he was a *r.* man and a holy  
*Luk.* 1. 6. And they were both *r.* before God  
 2. 25. and this man was *r.* and devout  
 5. 32. I am not come to call the *r.* but sinners  
 15. 7. more than over ninety and nine *r.* persons  
 18. 9. that they were *r.* and set all others at  
 20. 20. which feigned themselves to be *r.* that  
 23. 47. Certainly this was a *r.* man  
 50. a good man and a *r.*  
*John* 5. 30. and my judgement is *r.*  
 7. 24. but judge *r.* judgement  
 17. 25. O *r.* Father, the world knew thee not  
*Act.* 3. 14. But ye denied the Holy and *R.* One  
 7. 52. shewed before of the coming of the *R.* One  
 10. 22. Cornelius, a centurion, a *r.* man and  
 22. 14. and to see the *R.* One and to hear a voice  
*Rom.* 1. 17. But the *r.* shall live by faith  
 2. 5. wrath and revelation of the *r.* judgement  
 13. not the hearers of the law are just [*or, r.*]  
 before God, but the doers of a law shall  
 be justified [*or, accounted r.*]  
 3. 10. There is none *r.* no, not one  
 20. no flesh be justified [*or, accounted r.*]  
 5. 7. For scarcely for a *r.* man will one die  
 19. shall the many be made *r.*  
 7. 12. the commandment holy and *r.* and good  
*Gal.* 3. 11. for, The *r.* shall live by faith, and the  
2 *Ths.* 1. 5. a manifest token of the *r.* judgement  
 1. 6. if so be that it is a *r.* thing with God to  
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. that law is not made for a *r.* man  
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. which the Lord, the *r.* judge, shall  
*Heb.* 11. 4. witness borne to him that he was *r.*

*Jas.* 5. 6. ye have killed the *r.* one, he doth not  
 5. 16. The supplication of a *r.* man  
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. the eyes of the Lord are upon the *r.*  
 3. 18. the *r.* for the unrighteous that he might  
 4. 18. And if the *r.* is scarcely saved, where  
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. and delivered *r.* Lot, sore distressed  
 2. 8. for that *r.* man, dwelling among them...  
 vexed his *r.* soul from day to day with  
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. faithful and *r.* to forgive us our sins  
 2. 1. with the Father, Jesus Christ the *r.*  
 29. If ye know that he is *r.* ye know  
 3. 7. doeth righteousness is *r.* even as he is *r.*  
 12. his works were evil and his brother's *r.*  
*Rev.* 15. 3. *r.* and true are thy ways, thou King of  
 15. 4. for thy *r.* acts have been made manifest  
 16. 5. *r.* art thou which art and which wast  
 7. true and *r.* are thy judgements  
 19. 2. for true and *r.* are his judgements, for  
 8. for the fine linen is the *r.* acts of the  
 22. 11. and he that is *r.* let him do righteousness  
 RIGHTEOUSLY.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. Awake up *r.* [*Gr.*, awake out of  
 drunkenness *r.*]  
1 *Ths.* 2. 10. how holily and *r.* and unblameably  
*Tit.* 2. 12. we should live soberly and *r.* and  
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. to him that judgeth *r.*  
 RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
*Mat.* 3. 15. it becometh us to fulfil all *r.*  
 5. 6. hunger and thirst after *r.* for they shall  
 10. persecuted for *r.*'s sake; for theirs is the  
 20. your *r.* shall exceed the *r.* of the scribes  
 6. 1. that ye do not your *r.* before men, to be  
 33. seek ye first his...*r.* and all these things  
 21. 32. John came...in the way of *r.* and ye  
*Luk.* 1. 75. In holiness and *r.* before him all our  
*John* 16. 8. in respect of sin and of *r.* and of  
 16. 10. of *r.* because I go to the Father and ye  
*Act.* 10. 35. feareth him and worketh *r.* is accept-  
 13. 10. thou enemy of all *r.* wilt thou not cease  
 17. 31. judge the world in *r.* by the man whom  
 24. 25. as he reasoned of *r.* and temperance  
*Rom.* 1. 17. For therein is revealed a *r.* of God  
 3. 5. our unrighteousness commendeth the *r.*  
 21. apart from the law a *r.* of God hath  
 22. even the *r.* of God through faith in  
 25. through faith...to shew his *r.*  
 26. the shewing...of his *r.* at this present  
 4. 3. it was reckoned unto him for *r.*  
 5. his faith is reckoned for *r.*  
 6. unto whom God reckoneth *r.* apart from  
 9. To Abraham his faith was reckoned for *r.*  
 11. he received...a seal of the *r.* of the faith  
 11. that *r.* might be reckoned unto them  
 13. but through the *r.* of faith  
 22. it was reckoned unto him for *r.*  
 5. 16. justification [*Gr.*, an act of *r.*]  
 17. the gift of *r.* reign in life through the  
 18. even so through one act of *r.* the free  
 21. even so might grace reign through *r.*  
 6. 13. your members as instruments of *r.* unto  
 16. unto death, or of obedience unto *r.*  
 18. free from sin ye became servants of *r.*  
 19. present your members as servants to *r.*  
 20. ye were free in regard of *r.*  
 8. 10. the spirit is life because of *r.*  
 9. 30. which followed not after *r.* attained to *r.*  
 even the *r.* which is of faith  
 31. Israel, following after a law of *r.* did not



*Rom.* 10. 3. being ignorant of God's *r.* and seeking

10. 4. *r.* to every one that believeth

5. the man that doeth the *r.* which is of

6. But the *r.* which is of faith saith thus

10. with the heart man believeth unto *r.*

14. 17. *r.* and peace and joy in the Holy Ghost

1 *Cor.* 1. 30. *r.* and sanctification, and redemption

2 *Cor.* 3. 9. doth the ministration of *r.* exceed

5. 21. that we might become the *r.* of God in

6. 7. armour of *r.* on the right hand and on

14. what fellowship have *r.* and iniquity

9. 9. His *r.* abideth for ever

10. increase the fruits of your *r.*

11. 15. fashion themselves as ministers of *r.*

*Gal.* 2. 21. for if *r.* is through the law

3. 6. it was reckoned unto him for *r.*

21. verily *r.* would have been of the law

5. 5. by faith wait for the hope of *r.*

*Eph.* 4. 24. in *r.* and holiness of truth

5. 9. all goodness and *r.* and truth

6. 14. having put on the breastplate of *r.*

*Phil.* 1. 11. being filled with the fruits of *r.*

3. 6. As touching the *r.* which is in the law

9. not having a *r.* of mine own [or, not having as my *r.*]...but that which is through faith...the *r.* which is of God

1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow after *r.* godliness, faith

2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee youthful lusts and follow after *r.*

3. 16. for instruction which is in *r.*

4. 8. laid up for me the crown of *r.*

*Tit.* 3. 5. not by works done in *r.* which we did

*Heb.* 1. 9. Thou hast loved *r.* and hated iniquity

5. 13. without experience of the word of *r.*

7. 2. King of *r.* and then also King of Salem

11. 7. and became heir of the *r.*

33. subdued kingdoms, wrought *r.*

12. 11. exercised thereby, even the fruit of *r.*

*Jas.* 1. 20. wrath of man worketh not the *r.* of

2. 23. it was reckoned unto him for *r.* and he

3. 18. and the fruit of *r.* is sown in peace

1 *Pet.* 2. 24. died unto sins might live unto *r.*

3. 14. if ye should suffer for *r.* sake

2 *Pet.* 1. 1. in the *r.* of our God and Saviour

2. 5. a preacher of *r.* when he brought a flood

21. not to have known the way of *r.* than

3. 13. a new earth, wherein dwelleth *r.*

1 *Jno.* 2. 29. every one also that doeth *r.* is

3. 7. that doeth *r.* is righteous even as he is

10. whosoever doeth not *r.* is not of God

*Rev.* 19. 11. in *r.* he doth judge and make war

22. 11. let him do *r.* still: and he that is holy

RIGHTLY.

*Luk.* 7. 43. Thou hast *r.* judged

20. 21. we know that thou sayest and teachest *r.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, *r.* dividing] the word of truth

RING.

*Luk.* 15. 22. put a *r.* on his hand, and shoes on RINGLEADER.

*Act.* 24. 5. *r.* of the sect of the Nazarenes

RIOT.

*Act.* 19. 40. to be accused concerning this day's *r.*

*Eph.* 5. 18. be not drunken with wine, wherein is *r.*

*Tit.* 1. 6. who are not accused of *r.* or unruly

1 *Pet.* 4. 4. same excess of *r.* speaking evil of

RIOTOUS, -LY.

*Luk.* 15. 13. wasted his substance with *r.* living

*Jude* 11. ran *r.* in the error of Balaam

RIPE.

*Mrk.* 4. 29. But when the fruit is *r.* straightway

*Rev.* 14. 18. for her grapes are fully *r.*

RISE.

*Mat.* 5. 45. he maketh his sun to *r.* on the evil

10. 21. and children shall *r.* up against parents

12. 42. queen of the south shall *r.* up in the judg.

24. 7. nation shall *r.* against nation and

27. 63. After three days I *r.* again

*Mrk.* 4. 27. should sleep and *r.* night and day

8. 31. be killed, and after three days *r.* again

9. 31; 10. 34. after three days he shall *r.* again

49. Be of good cheer: *r.* he calleth thee

12. 25. when they shall *r.* from the dead they

13. 8. nation shall *r.* against nation and

12. and children shall *r.* up against parents

*Luk.* 6. 8. *r.* up, and stand forth in the midst

11. 7. I cannot *r.* and give thee

8. Though he will not *r.* and give him

31. queen of the south shall *r.* up in the judg.

16. 31. be persuaded, if one *r.* from the dead

18. 33. the third day he shall *r.* again

21. 10. Nation shall *r.* against nation and

22. 46. *r.* and pray, that ye enter not into

24. 7. crucified, and the third day *r.* again

46. suffer, and *r.* again from the dead the

*John* 11. 23. Thy brother shall *r.* again

11. 24. I know that he shall *r.* again in the

20. 9. that he must *r.* again from the dead

*Act.* 9. 6. but *r.* and enter into the city, and it

10. 13; 11. 7. *r.* Peter; kill and eat

12. 7. *r.* up quickly. And his chains fell off from

17. 3. suffer, and to *r.* again from the dead

1 *Ths.* 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall *r.* first

*Rev.* 11. 1. *r.* and measure the temple of God

RISEN.

*Mat.* 13. 6. when the sun was *r.* they were

14. 2. he is *r.* from the dead; and therefore do

17. 9. until the Son of man be *r.* from the dead

27. 64. He is *r.* from the dead: and the last

28. 6. He is not here; for he is *r.* even as he said

7. He is *r.* from the dead; and lo, he goeth

*Mrk.* 3. 26. if Satan hath *r.* up against himself

4. 6. when the sun was *r.* it was scorched

6. 14. John the Baptist is *r.* from the dead

16. John, whom I beheaded, he is *r.*

9. 9. should have *r.* again from the dead

16. 2. to the tomb when the sun was *r.*

6. Jesus, the Nazarene, which hath been crucified: he is *r.*

9. Now when he was *r.* early on the first

14. had seen him after he was *r.*

*Luk.* 9. 7. that John was *r.* from the dead

9. 8. one of the old prophets was *r.* again

19. one of the old prophets is *r.* again

13. 25. master of the house is *r.* up, and hath

24. 6. He is not here, but is *r.*; remember how

34. The Lord is *r.* indeed, and hath appeared

*John* 21. 14. after that he was *r.* from the dead

2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Remember Jesus Christ, *r.* from the

RISETH.

*John* 13. 4. *r.* from supper, and layeth aside his

RISING.

*Mrk.* 9. 10. questioning...what the *r.* again from

*Luk.* 2. 34. this child is set for the falling and *r.* up

[§ or, and the *r.*] of many in Israel

12. 54. When ye see a cloud *r.* in the west

*John* 6. 18. the sea was *r.* by reason of a great

## RIVER, -S.

- Mat.* 3. 6. baptized of him in the *r.* Jordan  
*Mrk.* 1. 5. baptized of him in the *r.* Jordan  
*John* 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow *r.* of living  
*Act.* 16. 13. by a *r.* side, where we supposed there  
*2 Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of *r.* in perils of robbers  
*Rev.* 8. 10. third part of the *r.* and upon the  
 9. 14. bound at the great *r.* Euphrates  
 12. 15. water as a *r.* that he might cause her  
 16. 4. poured out his bowl into the *r.* and the  
 12. upon the great *r.* the *r.* Euphrates  
 22. 1. he showed me a *r.* of water of life  
 2. this side of the *r.* and on that was the

## ROARETH, -ING.

- Luk.* 21. 25. for the *r.* of the sea and the billows  
*1 Pet.* 5. 8. as a *r.* lion, walketh about, seeking  
*Rev.* 10. 3. as a lion *r.*; and when he cried, the

## ROB, ROBBED.

- Rom.* 2. 22. dost thou *r.* temples  
*2 Cor.* 11. 8. I *r.* other churches  
*Col.* 2. 18. Let no man *r.* you of your prize by a

## ROBBER, -S.

- Mat.* 21. 13. but ye make it a den of *r.*  
 26. 55. come out as against a *r.* with  
 27. 38. crucified with him two *r.* one on the  
 44. And the *r.* also that were crucified with  
*Mrk.* 11. 17. ye have made it a den of *r.*  
 14. 48. Are ye come out as against a *r.*  
 15. 27. with him they crucify two *r.* one on his  
*Luk.* 10. 30. he fell among *r.* which both stripped  
 10. 36. neighbour unto him that fell among *r.*  
 19. 46. ye have made it a den of *r.*  
 22. 52. Are ye come out as against a *r.*  
*John* 10. 1. same is a thief and a *r.*  
 10. 8. came before me are thieves and *r.*  
 18. 40. Now Barabbas was a *r.*  
*Act.* 19. 37. which are neither *r.* of temples nor  
*2 Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of *r.* in perils from my

## ROBE, -S.

- Mat.* 27. 28. and put on him a scarlet *r.*  
 27. 31. took off from him the *r.* and put on him  
*Mrk.* 16. 5. arrayed in a white *r.* and they were  
*Luk.* 15. 22. Bring forth quickly the best *r.* and  
 20. 46. which desire to walk in long *r.* and love  
*Rev.* 6. 11. given them to each one a white *r.*  
 7. 9. arrayed in white *r.* and palms in their  
 13. arrayed in the white *r.* who are they  
 14. they washed their *r.* and made them  
 22. 14. Blessed are they that wash their *r.* that

## ROCK, -S.

- Mat.* 7. 24. which built his house upon the *r.*  
 7. 25. for it was founded upon the *r.*  
 16. 18. upon this *r.* [Gr., *petra*] I will build my  
 27. 51. earth did quake; and the *r.* were rent  
 60. which he had hewn out in the *r.*  
*Mrk.* 15. 46. a tomb...hewn out of a *r.*  
*Luk.* 6. 48. laid a foundation upon the *r.*  
 6. 48. [for it had been founded upon the *r.*]  
 8. 6. other fell on the *r.*; and as soon as it grew  
 13. those on the *r.* are they which, when  
*John* 1. 42. by interpretation Peter [that is, *R.* or  
 Stone]  
*Rom.* 9. 33. stone of stumbling and a *r.* of offence  
*1 Cor.* 10. 4. they drank of a spiritual *r.* that  
 followed them; and the *r.* was Christ  
*1 Pet.* 2. 8. stone of stumbling and a *r.* of offence  
*Jude* 12. hidden *r.* [or, spots] in your love feasts  
*Rev.* 6. 15. hid themselves...in the *r.* of the

*Rev.* 6. 16. to the *r.* Fall on us, and hide us from  
 ROCKY.

- Mat.* 13. 5. others fell upon the *r.* places, where  
 13. 20. he that was sown upon the *r.* places  
*Mrk.* 4. 5. other fell on the *r.* ground  
 4. 16. that are sown upon the *r.* places  
*Act.* 27. 29. be cast ashore on *r.* ground

## ROD, -S.

- Mat.* 26. 67. palms of their hands [or, with *r.*]  
*Mrk.* 14. 65. blows of their hands [or, strokes of *r.*]  
*John* 18. 22. struck Jesus... [or, with a *r.*] saying  
 19. 3. struck him with their hands [or, with *r.*]  
*Act.* 16. 22. commanded to beat them with *r.*  
*1 Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come unto you with a *r.* or  
*2 Cor.* 11. 25. Thrice was I beaten with *r.* once  
*Heb.* 9. 4. holding the manna, and Aaron's *r.*  
*Rev.* 2. 27; 19. 15. rule them with a *r.* of iron  
 11. 1. giving me a reed like unto a *r.* and one  
 12. 5. rule all the nations with a *r.* of iron

## ROLL.

- Mrk.* 16. 3. Who shall *r.* us away the stone from  
*Luk.* 4. 17. was delivered unto him the book [or,  
 a *r.*] ...he opened the book [or, *r.*]  
 4. 20. he closed the book [or, *r.*] and gave it  
*John* 19. 39. bringing a mixture [† read, *r.*] of  
*Heb.* 1. 12. as a mantle shalt thou *r.* them up  
 10. 7. In the *r.* of the book it is written of me

## ROLLED.

- Mat.* 27. 60. he *r.* a great stone to the door of the  
 28. 2. came and *r.* away the stone, and sat  
*Mrk.* 15. 46. he *r.* a stone against the door of the  
 16. 4. see that the stone is *r.* back  
*Luk.* 24. 2. they found the stone *r.* away from  
*John* 20. 7. but *r.* up in a place by itself  
*Rev.* 6. 14. as a scroll when it is *r.* up and every

## ROMAN, -S.

- John* 11. 48. the *R.* will come and take away both  
*Act.* 16. 12. Philippi,...a *R.* colony: and we were  
 16. 21. to receive, or to observe, being *R.*  
 37. men that are *R.* and have cast us into  
 38. when they heard that they were *R.*  
 22. 25. that is a *R.* and uncondemned  
 26. for this man is a *R.*  
 27. Tell me, art thou a *R.*? And he said, Yea  
 28. Paul said, But I am a *R.* born  
 29. when he knew that he was a *R.*  
 23. 27. having learned that he was a *R.*  
 25. 16. not the custom of the *R.* to give to any  
 28. 17. prisoner...into the hands of the *R.*

## ROME.

- Act.* 2. 10. sojourners from *R.* both Jews and  
 18. 2. commanded all the Jews to depart from *R.*  
 19. 21. I must also see *R.*  
 23. 11. so must thou bear witness also at *R.*  
 28. 14. and so we came to *R.*  
 16. when we entered into *R.*  
*Rom.* 1. 7. to all that are in *R.* beloved of God  
 1. 15. ready to preach the gospel...in *R.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 17. when he was in *R.* he sought me

## ROOF.

- Mat.* 8. 8. that thou shouldest come under my *r.*  
*Mrk.* 2. 4. they uncovered the *r.* where he was  
*Luk.* 7. 6. that thou shouldest come under my *r.*

## ROOM.

- Mat.* 2. 22. reigning...in the *r.* of his father  
*Mrk.* 2. 2. there was no longer *r.* for them  
 14. 15. shew you a large upper *r.* furnished and  
*Luk.* 2. 7. because there was no *r.* for them in

*Luk.* 14. 22. and yet there is *r.*

22. 12. will shew you a large upper *r.* furnished  
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. Open [Gr., Make *r.* for us] your  
ROOT, -S.

*Mat.* 3. 10. axe laid unto the *r.* of the trees

13. 6. because they had no *r.* they withered

21. yet hath he not *r.* in himself, but

29. lest haply...ye *r.* up the wheat with them

*Mrk.* 4. 6. because it had no *r.* it withered away

4. 17. they have no *r.* in themselves, but

11. 20. fig tree withered away from the *r.*

*Luk.* 3. 9. axe also laid unto the *r.* of the trees

8. 13. these have no *r.* which for a while

*Rom.* 11. 16. if the *r.* is holy, so are the branches

11. 17. partaker with them of the *r.* of the fat-  
ness [† read, of the *r.* and of the fat-  
ness] of the olive tree

18. not thou that bearest the *r.* but the *r.* thee

15. 12. There shall be the *r.* of Jesse

1 *Tim.* 6. 10. love of money is a *r.* of all kinds of

*Heb.* 12. 15. lest any *r.* of bitterness

*Jude* 12. twice dead, plucked up by the *r.*

*Rev.* 5. 5. tribe of Judah, the *R.* of David, hath

22. 16. I am the *r.* and the offspring of David  
ROOTED.

*Mat.* 15. 13. Every plant...shall be *r.* up

*Luk.* 17. 6. Be thou *r.* up, and be thou planted

*Eph.* 3. 17. being *r.* and grounded in love

*Col.* 2. 7. *r.* and builded up in him, and stablished  
ROPES.

*Act.* 27. 32. the soldiers cut away the *r.* of the  
ROSE.

*Mrk.* 1. 35. he *r.* up and went out.

5. 42. straightway the damsel *r.* up and walked

*Luk.* 4. 29. they *r.* up and cast him forth out of the

5. 25. immediately her up before them, and took

28. he forsook all and *r.* up and followed him

8. 55. her spirit returned, and she *r.* up imme-

22. 45. when he *r.* up from his prayer, he came

23. 1. the whole company of them *r.* up and

24. 33. they *r.* up that very hour and returned

*John* 11. 31. she *r.* up quickly and went out

*Act.* 5. 17. the high priest *r.* up and all that were

5. 36. before these days *r.* up Theudas, giving

37. After this man *r.* up Judas of Galilee in

10. 41. after he *r.* from the dead

14. 20. he *r.* up and entered into the city : and on

15. 5. there *r.* up certain of the sect of the Phari-

7. had been much questioning, Peter *r.* up

16. 22. the multitude *r.* up together against them

18. 12. the Jews with one accord *r.* up against Paul

26. 30. the king *r.* up, and the governor

1 *Cor.* 10. 7. eat and drink, and *r.* up to play

2 *Cor.* 5. 15. for their sakes died and *r.* again

1 *Ths.* 4. 14. believe that Jesus died and *r.* again  
ROUGH.

*Luk.* 3. 5. And the *r.* ways smooth

*Jas.* 3. 4. ships...are driven by *r.* winds

ROUND.

*Mat.* 14. 35. sent into all that region *r.* about

*Mrk.* 1. 28. into all the region of Galilee *r.* about

3. 5. when he had looked *r.* about on them

34. looking *r.* on them which sat *r.* about

5. 32. he looked *r.* about to see her that had done

6. 6. he went *r.* about the villages teaching

36. into the country and villages *r.* about

55. ran *r.* about that whole region, and began

10. 23. Jesus looked *r.* about and saith unto his

*Mrk.* 11. 11. when he had looked *r.* about upon all

*Luk.* 1. 65. fear came on all that dwelt *r.* about

2. 9. the glory of the Lord shone *r.* about them

3. 3. into all the region *r.* about Jordan

4. 14. through all the region *r.* about

37. into every place of the region *r.* about

6. 10. he looked *r.* about on them all

7. 17. this report went forth...region *r.* about

8. 37. the people of the country...*r.* about

9. 12. into the villages and country *r.* about

19. 43. compass thee *r.* and keep thee in on every

*John* 10. 24. The Jews therefore came *r.* about him

*Act.* 5. 16. multitude from the cities *r.* about

9. 3. suddenly there shone *r.* about him a light

14. 20. the disciples stood *r.* about him he rose up

22. 6. shone from heaven a great light *r.* about

25. 7. stood *r.* about him, bringing against him

*Rom.* 15. 19. so that from Jerusalem, and *r.* about

*Heb.* 9. 4. overlaid *r.* about with gold, wherein was a

*Rev.* 4. 3. there was a rainbow *r.* about the throne

4. 4. *r.* about the throne were four and twenty

6. *r.* about the throne four living creatures

8. full of eyes *r.* about and within

5. 11. a voice of many angels *r.* about the throne

7. 11. all the angels were standing *r.* about the  
ROUSED.

*Act.* 16. 27. the jailor being *r.* out of sleep, and  
ROWED, -ING.

*Mrk.* 6. 48. seeing them distressed in *r.* for the

*John* 6. 19. they had *r.* about five and twenty or  
ROYAL.

*Act.* 12. 21. Herod arrayed himself in *r.* apparel

*Jas.* 2. 8. if ye fulfil the *r.* law, according to the

1 *Pet.* 2. 9. an elect race, a *r.* priesthood, a holy  
RUBBING.

*Luk.* 6. 1. plucked the ears of corn...*r.* them in  
RUDDER, -S.

*Act.* 27. 40. loosing the bands of the *r.* and hoist-

*Jas.* 3. 4. turned about by a very small *r.* whither  
RUDE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 6. But though I be *r.* in speech, yet am  
RUDIMENTS.

*Gal.* 4. 3. under the *r.* [or, elements] of the world

4. 9. the weak and beggarly *r.* [or, elements]

*Col.* 2. 8. after the *r.* [or, elements] of the world

2. 20. from the *r.* of the world, why, as though

*Heb.* 5. 12. some one teach you the *r.* [or, that one  
teach you which be the *r.*]  
RUE.

*Luk.* 11. 42. ye tithe mint and *r.* and every herb  
RUFUS.

*Mrk.* 15. 21. father of Alexander and *R.* to go

*Rom.* 16. 13. Salute *R.* the chosen in the Lord  
RUIN.

*Luk.* 6. 49. the *r.* of that house was great  
RUINS.

*Act.* 15. 16. I will build again the *r.* thereof  
RULE.

*Mrk.* 10. 42. accounted to *r.* over the Gentiles

*Luk.* 20. 20. to the *r.* [§ or, ruling power] and to

*Rom.* 15. 12. he that ariseth to *r.* over the Gentiles

1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have abolished all *r.* and all

*Gal.* 6. 16. And so many as shall walk by this *r.*

*Eph.* 1. 21. far above all *r.* and authority, and

*Phil.* 3. 16. by that same *r.* let us walk

*Col.* 3. 15. let the peace of Christ *r.* [Gr., arbitrate]

1 *Tim.* 3. 5. knoweth not how to *r.* his own house

5. 14. *r.* the household, give none occasion to

- 1 Tim. 5. 17. Let the elders that *r.* well be counted  
 6. 15. Lord of lords [Gr., them that *r.* as lords]  
 Heb. 13. 7. Remember them that had the *r.* over  
 13. 17. Obey them that have the *r.* over you  
 24. Salute all them that have the *r.* over you  
 Rev. 2. 27. he shall *r.* them with a rod of iron  
 12. 5. who is to *r.* all the nations with a rod of  
 19. 15. he shall *r.* them with a rod of iron

## RULER.

- Mat. 9. 18. there came a *r.* [Gr., one *r.*] and  
 9. 23. when Jesus came into the *r.*'s house  
 Mrk. 5. 35. from the *r.* of the synagogue's house  
 5. 36. Jesus...saith unto the *r.* of the synagogue  
 38. to the house of the *r.* of the synagogue  
 Luk. 8. 41. he was a *r.* of the synagogue  
 8. 49. cometh one from the *r.* of the synagogue  
 13. 14. the *r.* of the synagogue, being moved  
 18. 18. a certain *r.* asked him, saying, Good  
 John 2. 8. unto the *r.* [or, steward] of the feast  
 2. 9. when the *r.* of the feast tasted the water  
 9. the *r.* of the feast calleth the bridegroom  
 3. 1. Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews  
 Act. 7. 27. Who made thee a *r.* and a judge over  
 7. 35. Who made thee a *r.* and a judge?  
 35. to be both a *r.* and a deliverer with the  
 18. 8. Crispus, the *r.* of the synagogue, believed  
 17. laid hold on Sosthenes, the *r.* of the  
 Rev. 1. 5. and the *r.* of the kings of the earth

## RULERS.

- Mat. 20. 25. Ye know that the *r.* of the Gentiles  
 Mrk. 5. 22. cometh one of the *r.* of the synagogue  
 Luk. 12. 11. before the synagogues, and the *r.* and  
 14. 1. house of one of the *r.* of the Pharisees  
 23. 13. Pilate called together...the *r.* and the  
 35. the *r.* also scoffed at him, saying  
 24. 20. our *r.* delivered him up to be condemned  
 John 7. 26. Can it be that the *r.* indeed know  
 7. 48. Hath any of the *r.* believed on him, or of  
 12. 42. Nevertheless even of the *r.* many believed  
 Act. 3. 17. in ignorance ye did it, as did also your *r.*  
 4. 5. *r.* and elders and scribes were gathered  
 8. Ye *r.* of the people, and elders  
 26. and the *r.* were gathered together  
 13. 15. the *r.* of the synagogue sent unto them  
 27. and their *r.* because they knew him not  
 14. 5. made an onset...of the Jews with their *r.*  
 16. 19. into the marketplace before the *r.*  
 17. 6. certain brethren before the *r.* of the city  
 8. they troubled the multitude and the *r.*  
 Rom. 13. 3. For *r.* are not a terror to the good  
 1 Cor. 2. 6. nor of the *r.* of this world which are  
 2. 8. which none of the *r.* of this world knoweth  
 Tit. 3. 1. to be in subjection to *r.* to authorities

## RULETH, -ING.

- Luk. 20. 20. the rule [§ or, *r.* power] and to the  
 Rom. 12. 8. he that *r.* with diligence; he that  
 1 Tim. 3. 4. one that *r.* well his own house, having  
 3. 12. *r.* their children and their own houses

## RUMOUR, -S.

- Mat. 24. 6. hear of wars and *r.* of wars: see that  
 Mrk. 13. 7. hear of wars and *r.* of wars, be not  
 Luk. 4. 37. there went forth a *r.* concerning him

## RUN.

- 1 Cor. 9. 24. that they which *r.* in a race run all  
 9. 24. Even so *r.* that ye may attain  
 26. I therefore so *r.* as not uncertainly  
 Gal. 2. 2. I should be running, or had *r.* in vain  
 Phil. 2. 16. that I did not *r.* in vain neither

- 2 Ths. 3. 1. word of the Lord may *r.* and be  
 Heb. 12. 1. let us *r.* with patience the race that is  
 1 Pet. 4. 4. think it strange that ye *r.* not with  
 RUNNETH, -ING.

- Mrk. 9. 15. and *r.* to him saluted him  
 9. 25. a multitude came *r.* together, he rebuked  
 Luk. 6. 38. *r.* over shall they give into your bosom  
 John 20. 2. She *r.* therefore and cometh to Simon  
 Act. 27. 16. And *r.* under the lee of a small island  
 Rom. 9. 16. nor of him that *r.* but of God that  
 Gal. 2. 2. should be *r.* or had run in vain  
 5. 7. Ye were *r.* well; who did hinder you that  
 RUSHED, -ING.

- Mat. 8. 32. behold, the whole herd *r.* down the  
 Mrk. 5. 13. the herd *r.* down the steep into the  
 Luk. 8. 33. and the herd *r.* down the steep into  
 Act. 2. 2. a sound as of the *r.* of a mighty wind  
 7. 57. *r.* upon him with one accord  
 19. 29. they *r.* with one accord into the theatre  
 Rev. 9. 9. of many horses *r.* to war  
 RUST, -ED.

- Mat. 6. 19. where moth and *r.* doth consume, and  
 6. 20. where neither moth nor *r.* doth consume  
 Jas. 5. 3. Your gold and your silver are *r.*; and  
 their *r.* shall be for a testimony against

## S.

## SABACHTHANI.

- Mat. 27. 46. saying, Eli, Eli, lama *s.*  
 Mrk. 15. 34. Eloi, Eloi, lama *s.*

## SABAOTH.

- Rom. 9. 29. Except the Lord of *S.* had left us a  
 Jas. 5. 4. into the ears of the Lord of *S.*

## SABBATH.

- Mat. 12. 2. not lawful to do upon the *s.*  
 12. 8. Son of man is lord of the *s.*  
 10. Is it lawful to heal on the *s.* day? that  
 11. fall into a pit on the *s.* day, will he not  
 24. 20. your flight be not...on a *s.*  
 Mrk. 2. 27. The *s.* was made for man, and not  
 man for the *s.*  
 2. 28. the Son of man is lord even of the *s.*  
 3. 2. heal him on the *s.* day  
 4. Is it lawful on the *s.* day to do good?  
 6. 2. when the *s.* was come, he began to teach  
 15. 42. that is, the day before the *s.*  
 16. 1. when the *s.* was past, Mary Magdalene  
 Luk. 6. 1. on a *s.* he was going through the corn  
 6. 5. the Son of man is lord of the *s.*  
 6. on another *s.* that he entered into the  
 7. whether he would heal on the *s.* that they  
 9. Is it lawful on the *s.* to do good?  
 13. 14. because Jesus had healed on the *s.*  
 14. in them come...and not on the day of the *s.*  
 15. on the *s.* loose his ox or his ass from the  
 16. loosed from this bond on the day of the *s.*  
 14. 1. the house of one of...the Pharisees on a *s.*  
 3. Is it lawful to heal on the *s.* or not?  
 23. 54. day of the Preparation, and the *s.* drew on  
 56. And on the *s.* they rested according to the  
 John 5. 9. Now it was the *s.* on that day  
 5. 10. It is the *s.* it is not lawful for thee  
 16. because he did these things on the *s.*  
 18. he not only brake the *s.* but also called



*John* 7. 22. on the *s.* ye circumcise a man  
 7. 23. receiveth circumcision on the *s.* that the  
 23. made a man...whole on the *s.*  
 9. 14. Now it was the *s.* on the day when Jesus  
 16. Some...because he keepeth not the *s.*  
 19. 31. not remain on the cross upon the *s.*  
 31. the day of that *s.* was a high day  
*Act.* 13. 27. which are read every *s.* fulfilled them  
 13. 42. might be spoken to them the next *s.*  
 44. the next *s.* almost the whole city was  
 15. 21. being read in the synagogues every *s.*  
 17. 2. for three *s.* days [or, weeks] reasoned  
 18. 4. he reasoned in the synagogue every *s.*  
 SACKCLOTH.

*Mat.* 11. 21. repented long ago in *s.* and ashes  
*Luk.* 10. 13. sitting in *s.* and ashes.  
*Rev.* 6. 12. the sun became black as *s.* of hair  
 11. 3. they shall prophesy...clothed in *s.*  
 SACRED.

*Mat.* 27. 6. the treasury [Gr., corbanas, that is, *s.*]  
*1 Cor.* 9. 13. minister about *s.* things, eat of the  
*2 Tim.* 3. 15. thou hast known the *s.* writings  
 SACRIFICE.

*Mat.* 9. 13; 12. 7. I desire mercy, and not *s.*  
*Mrk.* 9. 49 and every *s.* shall be salted with salt  
*Luk.* 2. 24. to offer a *s.* according to that which  
*Act.* 7. 41. brought a *s.* unto the idol, and rejoiced  
 14. 13. would have done *s.* with the multitudes  
 18. restrained...the multitudes from doing *s.*  
*Rom.* 12. 1. present your bodies a living *s.* holy  
 15. 16. ministering [Gr., ministering in *s.*] the  
*1 Cor.* 10. 20. the Gentiles *s.* they *s.* to devils  
 10. 28. This hath been offered in *s.* eat not  
*Eph.* 5. 2. an offering and a *s.* to God for an  
*Phil.* 2. 17. if I am offered upon the *s.*  
 4. 18. a *s.* acceptable, well-pleasing to God  
*Heb.* 10. 5. saith, *s.* and offering thou wouldest not  
 10. 12. when he had offered one *s.* for sins for  
 26. there remaineth no more a *s.* for sins  
 11. 4. Abel offered...a more excellent *s.* than Cain  
 13. 15. let us offer up a *s.* of praise to God con-  
 SACRIFICES.

*Mrk.* 12. 33. than all whole burnt offerings and *s.*  
*Luk.* 13. 1. blood Pilate had mingled with their *s.*  
*Act.* 7. 42. offer unto me slain beasts and *s.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 18. they which eat the *s.* communion  
*Heb.* 5. 1. offer both gifts and *s.* for sins  
 7. 27. to offer up *s.* first for his own sins, and  
 8. 3. to offer both gifts and *s.* wherefore it is  
 9. 9. are offered both gifts and *s.* that cannot  
 23. heavenly things themselves with better *s.*  
 10. 1. never with the same *s.* year by year  
 3. But in those *s.* there is a remembrance  
 6. In whole burnt offerings and *s.* for sin  
 8. *s.* and offerings, and whole burnt offerings,  
 and *s.* for sin thou wouldest not  
 11. offering oftentimes the same *s.* the which  
 13. 16. for with such *s.* God is well pleased  
*1 Pet.* 2. 5. offer up spiritual *s.* acceptable to God  
 SACRIFICED.

*Mrk.* 14. 12. when they *s.* the passover, his disci-  
*Luk.* 22. 7. on which the passover must be *s.*  
*Act.* 15. 29; 21. 25. from things *s.* to idols, and  
*1 Cor.* 5. 7. our passover also hath been *s.* even  
 8. 1. Now concerning things *s.* to idols: We  
 4. the eating of things *s.* to idols, we know  
 7. eat as of a thing *s.* to an idol  
 10. emboldened to eat things *s.* to idols

*1 Cor.* 10. 19. that a thing *s.* to idols is any thing  
*Rev.* 2. 14, 20. to eat things *s.* to idols  
 SACRILEGE.

*Rom.* 2. 22. dost thou rob temples [or, commit *s.*]  
 SAD.

*Mat.* 6. 16. not, as the hypocrites, of a *s.* counte-  
 SADDUCEES.

*Mat.* 3. 7. the Pharisees and *S.* coming to his  
 16. 1. the Pharisees and *S.* came, and tempting  
 6, 11. of the leaven of the Pharisees and *S.*  
 12. the teaching of the Pharisees and *S.*  
 22. 23. there came to him *S.* which say  
 34. he had put the *S.* to silence, gathered  
*Mrk.* 12. 18. there come unto him *S.* which say  
*Luk.* 20. 27. certain of the *S.* they which say  
*Act.* 4. 1. captain of the temple and the *S.* came  
 5. 17. which is the sect of the *S.*

SADOC.  
*Mat.* 1. 14. Azor begat *S.* and *S.* begat Achim.  
 SAFE.

*Mrk.* 6. 20. a righteous man...and kept him *s.*  
*Luk.* 15. 27. because he hath received him *s.* and  
*Act.* 23. 24. bring him *s.* unto Felix the governor  
 27. 39. drive the ship upon it [† read, bring the  
 ship *s.* to shore]  
 44. they all escaped *s.* to the land  
*Phil.* 3. 1. but for you it is *s.*  
 SAFELY.

*Mrk.* 14. 44. take him, and lead him away *s.*  
*Act.* 16. 23. charging the jailor to keep them *s.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 20. were saved [or, brought *s.*] through  
 SAFETY.

*Act.* 5. 23. shut in all *s.* and the keepers standing  
 27. 34. take some food: for this is for your *s.*  
*1 Ths.* 5. 3. they are saying, Peace and *s.* then  
 SAID.

(SAID; HAD, HAST, HATH, HAVING, SAID; HE SAID,  
 SAID HE; I SAID, SAID I; OTHERS SAID; SHE  
 SAID; THEY SAID; WAS SAID.)

See also ANSWERED, and the Proper Names  
 accompanied by SAID.

*Mat.* 8. 21. the disciples *s.* unto him, Lord, suffer  
 9. 3. certain of the scribes *s.* within themselves  
 11. 2. he sent by his disciples and *s.* unto him  
 12. 47. And one *s.* unto him, Behold thy mother  
 49. and *s.* Behold my mother and my breth-  
 13. 54. they were astonished, and *s.* Whence hath  
 15. 10. called...the multitude, and *s.*...Hear, and  
 32. Jesus...*s.* I have compassion on the  
 16. 23. *s.* unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan  
 17. 7. Jesus...touched them and *s.* Arise, and be  
 19. the disciples...*s.* Why could not we cast  
 19. 16. one came to him and *s.* Master, what good  
 20. 25. Jesus...*s.* Ye know that the rulers of the  
 32. Jesus...*s.* What will ye that I should do  
 21. 11. the multitudes *s.* This is the prophet Jesus  
 22. 13. king *s.* to the servants, Bind him hand  
 18. Jesus...*s.* Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites  
 25. 8. the foolish *s.* unto the wise, Give us of  
 26. 26. and *s.* Take, eat; this is my body  
 35. Likewise also *s.* all the disciples  
 61. This man *s.* I am able to destroy the temple  
 62. high priest stood up and *s.* unto him  
 27. 63. we remember that that deceiver *s.* while  
*Mrk.* 4. 24. And he *s.* unto them, Take heed what  
 4. 39. he awoke,...and *s.* unto the sea, Peace,  
 5. 30. and *s.* Who touched my garments?  
 6. 22. the king *s.* unto the damsel, Ask of me

*Mrk.* 6. 24. went out and s. unto her mother, What  
 8. 24. s. I see men; for I behold them as trees  
 9. 26. that the more part s. He is dead  
 10. 51. the blind man s. unto him, Rabboni, that  
 12. 16. they s. unto him, Cæsar's  
 14. 22. gave to them and s. Take ye: this is my body  
*Luk.* 1. 13. angels s. unto him, Fear not, Zacharias  
 1. 42. lifted up her voice...and s. Blessed art thou  
 60. his mother answered and s. Not so  
 2. 10. the angel s. unto them, Be not afraid; for  
 48. his mother s. unto him, Son, why hast  
 5. 4. he s. unto Simon, Put out into the deep  
 6. 3. Jesus answering them s. Have ye not read  
 8. and he s. to the man that had his hand  
 10. and s. unto him, Stretch forth thy hand  
 7. 13. s. unto her, Weep not  
 9. 23. And he s....If any man would come  
 10. 26. And he s. unto him, What is written  
 35. two pence...s. Take care of him  
 11. 46. and he s. Woe unto you lawyers also!  
 14. 18. The first s. unto him, I have bought a  
 19. And another s. I have bought five yoke of  
 20. another s. I have married a wife, and  
 20. 39. the scribes...s. Master, thou hast well s.  
 24. 23. seen...angels, which s. that he was alive  
*John* 1. 23. Make straight...as s. Isaiah the prophet  
 4. 27. yet no man s. What seekest thou  
 7. 12. some s. He is a good man; others s. Not so  
 41. But some s. What, doth the Christ come  
 42. Hath not the scripture s. that the Christ  
 12. 7. Jesus therefore s. Suffer her to keep  
 39. not believe, for that Isaiah s. again  
 41. These things s. Isaiah, because he saw his  
 20. 26. Jesus...s. Peace be unto you  
*Act.* 4. 32. not one of them s. that aught of the  
 7. 37. s. unto...Israel, A prophet shall God raise  
 17. 18. some s. What would this babblers say  
 28. 6. changed their minds and s. he was a god  
*Rom.* 9. 12. it was s. unto her, The elder shall serve  
*1 Cor.* 11. 24. brake it, and s. This is my body  
*2 Cor.* 4. 6. it is God that s. Light shall shine out  
*Heb.* 1. 5. unto which of the angels s. he at any  
 3. 10. displeased...and s. They do alway err  
 15. while it is s. To-day if ye shall hear his  
 4. 7. before s. To-day if ye shall hear his voice  
 7. 13. he of whom these things are s. belongeth  
 10. 30. we know him that s. Vengeance belongeth  
*Jas.* 2. 11. he that s. Do not commit adultery  
*Rev.* 5. 14. four living creatures s. Amen. And  
 HAD, HAST, HATH, HAVING, SAID.  
*Mat.* 26. 64. Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast s.  
*Mrk.* 11. 6. as Jesus had s. and they let them go  
 12. 32. thou hast well s. that he is one  
*Luk.* 22. 13. went and found as he had s. unto them  
 23. 46. having s. this, he gave up the ghost  
 24. 24. found it...as the women had s. but him  
 40. when he had s. this, he shewed them his  
*John* 4. 18. this hast thou s. truly  
 7. 9. havings. these things unto them, he abode  
 38. hath s. out of his belly shall flow rivers  
 12. 50. even as the Father hath s. unto me, so I  
 18. 22. when he had s. this, one of the officers  
 38. when he had s. this, he went out again  
 20. 14. When she had thus s. she turned herself  
 20. when he had s. this, he shewed unto them  
 22. when he had s. this, he breathed on them  
*Act.* 4. 23. reported all the chief priests...had s. unto  
 7. 60. when he had s. this, he fell asleep

*Act.* 17. 28. as certain even of your own poets have s.  
 23. 7. when he had so s. there arose a dissension  
 27. 35. he had s. this, and had taken bread  
*Rom.* 7. 7. the law had s. Thou shalt not covet  
*2 Cor.* 7. 3. I have s. before, that ye are in our hearts  
 12. 9. he hath s....My grace is sufficient for  
 13. 2. I have s. beforehand, and I do say  
*Gal.* 1. 9. As we have s. before, so say I now  
*Heb.* 1. 13. of which of the angels hath he s. at any  
 4. 3. enter into that rest; even as he hath s.  
 4. he hath s. somewhere of the seventh day  
 10. 9. Then hath he s. Lo, I am come to do thy  
 13. 5. himself hath s. I will in no wise fail thee  
 HE SAID, SAID HE.  
*Mat.* 27. 43. for he s. I am the Son of God  
 28. 6. for he is risen, even as he s.  
*Mrk.* 7. 19. This he s. making all meats clean  
 14. 16. and found as he had s. unto them  
 16. 7. there shall ye see him, as he s. unto you  
*Luk.* 8. 8. As he s. these things, he cried, He that  
 8. 30. What is thy name? And he s. Legion  
 9. 33. Peters. unto Jesus, not knowing what he s.  
 34. And while he s. these things, there came  
 13. 17. as he s. these things, all his adversaries  
*John* 6. 6. this he s. to prove him; for he himself  
 9. 9. He s. I am he  
 12. 6. this he s. not because he cared for the poor  
 33. this he s. signifying by what manner of  
 13. 11. therefore s. he, Ye are not all clean  
 18. 6. When therefore he s. unto them I am he  
 19. 21. but, that he s. I am King of the Jews  
 30. he s. It is finished, and he bowed his head  
*Act.* 9. 5. he s. Who art thou Lord? And he s. I am  
 20. 35. how he himself s. It is more blessed to  
*Heb.* 1. 5. unto which of the angels s. he at any  
*Jas.* 2. 11. that s. Do not commit adultery, s. also  
*Rev.* 22. 6. And he s. unto me, These words are  
 I SAID, SAID I.  
*John* 1. 15. This was he of whom I s. He that  
 1. 30. This is he of whom I s. After me cometh  
 3. 7. Marvel not that I s. unto thee, Ye must  
 28. that I s. I am not the Christ  
 6. 36. But I s. unto you, that ye have seen me  
 8. 24. I s. therefore unto you, that ye shall die  
 10. 34. I s. Ye are gods  
 36. Thou blasphemest; because I s. I am the  
 11. 40. s. I not unto thee, that, if thou believedst  
 42. I s. it, that they may believe that thou  
 13. 33. as I s. unto the Jews, Whither I go, ye  
 14. 26. your remembrance all that I s. unto you  
 28. ye heard how I s. to you, I go away, and  
 15. 20. Remember the word that I s. unto you  
 16. 4. And these things I s. not unto you from  
 15. therefore s. I that he taketh of mine  
 19. I s. A little while, and ye behold me not  
 18. 21. these know the things which I s.  
*Act.* 11. 8. I s. Not so, Lord: for nothing common  
 22. 10. I s. What shall I do, Lord  
 19. I s. Lord, they themselves know  
 26. 15. I s. Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord  
*Gal.* 2. 14. I s. unto Cephas before them all  
*Heb.* 10. 7. Then s. I, Lo, I am come  
 OTHERS SAID.  
*Mrk.* 6. 15. But others s. It is Elijah. And others  
 s. It is a prophet  
*John* 7. 41. Others s. This is the Christ.  
 9. 9. Others s. It is he; others s. No, but he is  
 10. 21. Others s. These are not the sayings of one

*John* 12. 29. others *s.* An angel hath spoken to him  
*Act.* 2. 13. others mocking, *s.* They are filled  
 17. 32. others *s.* We will hear thee concerning  
 SHE SAID.

*Mat.* 9. 21. she *s.* within herself, If I do but  
 15. 27. she *s.* Yea, Lord : for even the dogs eat  
*Mrk.* 5. 28. For she *s.* If I touch but his garments  
*John* 8. 11. And she *s.* No man, Lord  
 11. 28. when she had *s.* this, she went away, and  
*Act.* 5. 8. she *s.* Yea, for so much

THEY SAID.

*Mat.* 2. 5. they *s.* unto him, In Bethlehem of Ju-  
*Mrk.* 3. 21. they *s.* He is beside himself  
 3. 30. because they *s.* He hath an unclean Spirit  
 16. 8. they *s.* nothing to any one ; for they were  
*Luk.* 19. 34. they *s.* The Lord hath need of him  
 24. 32. they *s.* one to another, Was not our heart  
 like him. He *s.* I am he

*Act.* 12. 15. they *s.* unto her, Thou art mad  
 12. 15. they *s.* It is his angel

WAS SAID.

*Mat.* 5. 21. heard that it was *s.* to them of old  
 5. 27. heard that it was *s.* Thou shalt not  
 31. It was *s.* also, Whosoever shall put away  
 33. heard that it was *s.* to them of old time  
 38. heard that it was *s.* An eye for an eye  
 43. heard that it was *s.* Thou shalt love thy  
*Rom.* 9. 26. where it was *s.* unto them, Ye are  
*Heb.* 11. 18. even he to whom it was *s.*

SAIDST.

*John* 4. 17. Thou *s.* well, I have no husband  
 SAIL.

*Act.* 18. 13. Paul and his company set *s.* from  
 16. 11. Setting *s.* therefore from Troas, we made  
 18. 21. he set *s.* from Ephesus  
 20. 3. was about to set *s.* for Syria, he determined  
 13. set *s.* for Assos, there intending to take  
 16. Paul had determined to *s.* past Ephesus  
 21. 2. we went aboard, and set *s.*  
 27. 1. determined that we should *s.* for Italy  
 2. about to *s.* unto the places on the coast  
 21. and not have set *s.* from Crete  
 24. granted thee all them that *s.* with thee  
 28. 11. after three months we set *s.* in a ship of  
 SAILED, -ETH, -ING.

*Luk.* 8. 23. as they *s.* he fell asleep : and there  
*Act.* 13. 4. from thence they *s.* to Cyprus  
 14. 26. thence they *s.* to Antioch, from whence  
 15. 39. took Mark...and *s.* away unto Cyprus  
 18. 18. and *s.* thence for Syria, and with him  
 20. 6. we *s.* away from Philippi after the days  
 15. *s.* from thence, we came the following  
 21. 3. on the left hand, we *s.* unto Syria  
 27. 4. we *s.* under the lee of Cyprus  
 5. we had *s.* across the sea which is off Cilicia  
 6. found a ship of Alexandria *s.* for Italy  
 7. when we had *s.* slowly many days...we *s.*  
 under the lee of Crete  
 13. they weighed anchor and *s.* along Crete  
 28. 10. when we *s.* they put on board such  
*Rev.* 18. 17. every one that *s.* any whither, and  
 SAILORS.

*Act.* 27. 27. about midnight the *s.* surmised that  
 27. 30. as the *s.* were seeking to flee out of the  
 SAINT, -S.

*Mat.* 27. 52. many bodies of the *s.* that had fallen  
*Act.* 9. 13. evil he did to thy *s.* at Jerusalem  
 9. 32. he came down also to the *s.* which dwelt

*Act.* 9. 41. calling the *s.* and widows, he presented  
 26. 10. shut up many of the *s.* in prisons  
*Rom.* 1. 7. called to be *s.*

8. 27. he maketh intercession for the *s.* accord-  
 12. 13. communicating to the necessities of the *s.*  
 15. 25. unto Jerusalem, ministering unto the *s.*  
 26. contribution for the poor among the *s.*  
 31. may be acceptable to the *s.*  
 16. 2. worthily of the *s.* and that ye assist her  
 15. all the *s.* that are with them

1 *Cor.* 1. 2. called to be *s.* with all that call upon  
 6. 1. before the unrighteous and not before the *s.*  
 2. know ye not that the *s.* shall judge the  
 14. 33. as in all the churches of the *s.*  
 16. 1. Now concerning the collection for the *s.*  
 15. to minister unto the *s.* that ye also be in

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the *s.* which are in the whole  
 8. 4. in the ministering to the *s.*  
 9. 1. as touching the ministering to the *s.* it is  
 12. measure of the wants of the *s.*

13. 13. All the *s.* salute you  
*Eph.* 1. 1. To the *s.* which are at Ephesus, and  
 1. 15. and which ye shew toward all the *s.*  
 18. glory of his inheritance in the *s.*

2. 19. ye are fellow-citizens with the *s.* and of  
 3. 8. less than the least of all *s.* was this grace  
 18. to apprehend with all the *s.* what is the  
 4. 12. for the perfecting of the *s.* unto the work  
 5. 3. be named among you, as becometh *s.*  
 6. 18. perseverance and supplication for all the *s.*

*Phil.* 1. 1. to all the *s.* in Christ Jesus which are  
 4. 21. Salute every *s.* in Christ Jesus.

22. All the *s.* salute you, especially they that  
*Col.* 1. 2. to the *s.* and faithful brethren in Christ

1. 4. love which ye have toward all the *s.*  
 12. partakers of the inheritance of the *s.* in  
 26. now hath it been manifested to his *s.*

1 *Ths.* 3. 13. of our Lord Jesus with all his *s.*  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 10. to be glorified in his *s.*

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath washed the *s.*' feet, if she  
*Philem.* 5. toward the Lord Jesus, and...all the *s.*  
 7. the hearts of the *s.* have been refreshed

*Heb.* 6. 10. in that ye ministered unto the *s.* and  
 13. 24. Salute all them...and all the *s.*

*Jude* 3. once for all delivered unto the *s.*  
*Rev.* 5. 8. which are the prayers of the *s.*

8. 3. the prayers of all the *s.* upon the golden  
 4. the incense, with the prayers of the *s.*

11. 18. to the *s.* and to them that fear thy name  
 13. 7. to make war with the *s.* and to overcome  
 9. patience and the faith of the *s.*

14. 12. Here is the patience of the *s.* that they  
 16. 6. they poured out the blood of *s.* and

17. 6. drunken with the blood of the *s.* and  
 18. 20. Rejoice over her...ye *s.* and ye apostles

24. found the blood of prophets and of *s.* and  
 19. 8. the righteous acts of the *s.*

20. 9. compassed the camp of the *s.* about  
 22. 21. The grace...be with the *s.* Amen.

SAITH.

(SAITH, HE SAITH.)

SAITH THE LORD. See LORD.

THE SPIRIT SAITH, SAITH THE SPIRIT. See SPIRIT.  
 See also Proper Names preceding the word SAITH.

*Mat.* 4. 5. and *s.* unto him, If thou art the Son  
 7. 21. Not every one that *s.* unto me, Lord

20. 8. lord of the vineyard *s.* unto his steward  
*Mrk.* 8. 29. Peter answereth and *s.*...Thou art the

*Mrk.* 15. 28. fulfilled, which *s.* And he was reckoned  
*Luk.* 18. 6. Hear what the unrighteous judge *s.*  
*John* 4. 10. who it is that *s.* unto thee, Give me  
 19. 24. scripture might be fulfilled which *s.*  
 28. be accomplished, *s.* I thirst  
*Act.* 2. 17. in the last days, *s.* God, I will pour  
 7. 48. made with hands; as *s.* the prophet  
 21. 11. Thus *s.* the Holy Ghost, So shall the  
 25. 5. Let them...*s.* he, which are of power  
*Rom.* 3. 19. things...the law *s.* it speaketh to them  
 4. 3. For what *s.* the scripture?  
 9. 17. the scripture *s.* unto Pharaoh, For this  
 10. 6. righteousness which is of faith *s.* thus  
 8. But what *s.* it? The word is nigh thee  
 11. the scripture *s.* Whosoever believeth on  
 16. Isaiah *s.* Lord, who hath believed our  
 11. 2. what the scripture *s.* of Elijah  
 4. But what *s.* the answer of God unto him  
*1 Cor.* 1. 12. each one of you *s.* I am of Paul  
 3. 4. when one *s.* I am of Paul; and another  
 9. 8. or *s.* not the law also the same  
 14. 34. in subjection as also *s.* the law  
*Gal.* 4. 30. Howbeit what *s.* the scripture?  
*1 Tim.* 5. 18. the scripture *s.* Thou shalt not muzzle  
*Heb.* 3. 7. as the Holy Ghost *s.* To day if ye shall  
*Jas.* 2. 23. scripture was fulfilled which *s.* And  
 4. 5. think ye...scripture speaketh [or, *s.*] in  
 vain  
 6. Wherefore the scripture *s.* God resisteth  
*1 Jno.* 2. 4. He that *s.* I know him, and keepeth  
 2. 6. he that *s.* he abideth in him ought him-  
 9. He that *s.* he is in the light, and hateth  
*Rev.* 2. 8. These things *s.* the first and the last  
 2. 18. These things *s.* the son of God, who hath  
 3. 14. These things *s.* the Amen, the faithful  
 HE SAITH.  
*Mrk.* 11. 23. shall believe that what he *s.* cometh  
*John* 2. 5. Whatsoever he *s.* unto you, do it  
 16. 18. what is this that he *s.*...We know not  
 what he *s.*  
 19. 35. knoweth that he *s.* true, that ye also may  
 21. 15. He *s.* unto him, Feed my lambs  
 16. He *s.* unto him, Tend my sheep  
 17. He *s.* unto him the third time, Simon  
 19. he *s.* unto him, Follow me  
*Act.* 22. 2. he *s.* I am a Jew  
 25. 22. To-morrow, *s.* he thou shalt hear him  
*Rom.* 10. 21. to Israel he *s.* All the day long did  
 15. 10. again he *s.* Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with  
*1 Cor.* 6. 16. The twain, *s.* he, shall become one  
 9. 10. Or *s.* he it altogether for our sake?  
*2 Cor.* 6. 2. for he *s.* At an acceptable time I  
*Gal.* 3. 16. He *s.* not, And to seeds, as of many  
*Heb.* 5. 6. as he *s.* also in another place, Thou art  
 8. 5. See, *s.* he, that thou make all things  
 13. In that he *s.* A new covenant, he hath  
*Rev.* 2. 1. *s.* he that holdeth the seven stars in  
 2. 12. *s.* he that hath the sharp two-edged  
 3. 1. These things *s.* he that hath the seven  
 7. These things *s.* he that is holy, he that  
 SAKE.  
*Mat.* 5. 10. persecuted for righteousness' *s.* for  
 5. 11. evil against you falsely, for my *s.*  
 10. 18. shall ye be brought for my *s.* for a  
 39. he that loseth his life for my *s.* shall find  
 14. 3. put him in prison for the *s.* of Herodias  
 9. but for the *s.* of his oaths  
 16. 25. whosoever shall lose his life for my *s.*

*Mat.* 19. 12. eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's *s.*  
 19. 29. children, or lands, for my name's *s.*  
 24. 9. hated of...nations for my name's *s.*  
 22. but for the elect's *s.* those days shall  
*Mrk.* 6. 17. for the *s.* of Herodias, his brother  
 6. 26. for the *s.* of his oaths, and of them  
 8. 35. whosoever shall lose his life for my *s.*  
 10. 29. for my *s.* and for the gospel's *s.*  
 13. 9. shall ye stand for my *s.* for a testimony  
 13. hated of all men for my name's *s.*  
 20. but for the elect's *s.* whom he chose, he  
*Luk.* 6. 22. your name as evil for the Son of man's *s.*  
 9. 24. lose his life for my *s.* the same shall  
 18. 29. or children, for the kingdom of God's *s.*  
 21. 17. hated of all men for my name's *s.*  
*John* 12. 9. not for Jesus' *s.* only, but that they  
 12. 30. This voice hath not come for my *s.*  
 14. 11. else believe me for the very works' *s.*  
*Act.* 9. 16. he must suffer for my name's *s.*  
*Rom.* 1. 5. among all the nations for his name's *s.*  
 4. 23. Now it was not written for his *s.* alone  
 24. but for our *s.* also, unto whom it shall  
 8. 36. For thy *s.* we are killed all the day long  
 9. 3. anathema from Christ for my brethren's *s.*  
 11. 28. they are enemies for your *s.* but...they  
 are beloved for the fathers' *s.*  
 13. 5. but also for conscience *s.*  
 14. 20. Overthrow not for meat's *s.* the work of  
*1 Cor.* 4. 10. We are fools for Christ's *s.* but ye  
 8. 11. the brother for whose *s.* Christ died  
 9. 10. Or saith he it altogether for our *s.*? Yea,  
 for our *s.* it was written  
 23. all things for the gospel's *s.* that I may  
 10. 25, 27. asking no questions for conscience *s.*  
 28. for his *s.*...and for conscience *s.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 5. ourselves as your servants for Jesus' *s.*  
*Phil.* 1. 24. is more needful for your *s.*  
*Col.* 1. 24. I rejoice in my sufferings for your *s.*  
 3. 6. for which things' *s.* cometh the wrath of  
*1 Ths.* 1. 5. shewed ourselves...for your *s.*  
 5. 13. highly in love for their work's *s.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 23. use a little wine for thy stomach's *s.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 10. endure all things for the elect's *s.*  
*Tit.* 1. 11. ought not, for filthy lucre's *s.*  
*Philem.* 9. yet for love's *s.* I rather beseech  
*Heb.* 1. 14. to do service for the *s.* of them that  
 6. 7. for them for whose *s.* it is also tilled  
*1 Pet.* 1. 20. was manifested...for your *s.*  
 2. 13. ordinance of man for the Lord's *s.*  
 3. 14. suffer for righteousness, *s.* blessed are ye  
*1 Jno.* 2. 12. forgiven you for his name's *s.*  
*2 Jno.* 2. For the truth's *s.* which abideth in us  
*3 Jno.* 7. because that for the *s.* of the Name  
*Jude* 16. shewing respect...for the *s.* of advantage  
 SAKES.  
*John* 11. 15. I am glad for your *s.* that I was not  
 12. 30. not...my sake, but for your *s.*  
 17. 19. And for their *s.* I sanctify myself, that  
*1 Cor.* 4. 6. to myself and Apollos for your *s.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 10. for your *s.* have I forgiven it in the  
 4. 15. For all things are for your *s.* that the  
 5. 15. who for their *s.* died and rose again  
 8. 9. yet for your *s.* he became poor, that ye  
*1 Ths.* 3. 9. joy wherewith we joy for your *s.*  
 [SALA.]  
*Luk.* 3. 32. son of Salmon [† write, *S.*] the  
 SALAMIS.  
*Act.* 13. 5. when they were at *S.* they proclaimed



## SALATHIEL.

*Mat.* 1. 12. Jechoniah begat Shealtiel [Gr., S.]  
and Shealtiel begat Zerubbabel

*Luk.* 3. 27. son of Shealtiel [Gr., S.] the son of  
SALEM.

*Heb.* 7. 1. Melchizedek, king of S. priest of God  
7. 2. and then also, King of S.

## SALIM.

*John* 3. 23. John was baptizing in Ænon near to S.  
SALMON.

*Mat.* 1. 4, 5. Nahshon begat S. and S. begat

*Luk.* 3. 32. the son of S. [† write, Sala] the son  
SALMONE.

*Act.* 27. 7. Crete, over against S.  
SALOME.

*Mrk.* 15. 40. among whom were...and S.

16. 1. Mary the mother of James, and S.  
SALT.

*Mat.* 5. 13. Ye are the s. of the earth : but if the  
s. have lost its savour, wherewith shall

*Mrk.* 9. 49. every sacrifice shall be salted with s.

9. 50. s. is good : but if the s. have lost its saltness

50. Have s. in yourselves, and be at peace

14. 34. s. therefore is good, but if even the s.

*Col.* 4. 6. Let your speech be...seasoned with s.

*Jas.* 3. 12. neither can s. water yield sweet  
SALTED.

*Mat.* 5. 13. wherewith shall it be s. ?

*Mrk.* 9. 49. For every one shall be s. with fire [†  
add, and every sacrifice shall be s.  
with salt]

## SALTNESS.

*Mrk.* 9. 50. if the salt have lost its s. wherewith  
SALUTATION, -S.

*Mat.* 23. 7. and the s. in the marketplaces, and

*Mrk.* 12. 38. and to have s. in the marketplaces

*Luk.* 1. 29. what manner of s. this might be

1. 41. when Elisabeth heard the s. of Mary

44. when the voice of thy s. came into mine

11. 43. seats in the synagogues, and the s. in

20. 46. scribes, which...love s. in the market

1 *Cor.* 16. 21. The s. of me Paul with mine own

*Col.* 4. 18. The s. of me Paul with mine own

2 *Ths.* 3. 17. The s. of me Paul with mine own  
SALUTE.

*Mat.* 5. 47. And if ye s. your brethren only, what do

10. 12. as ye enter into the house, s. it

*Mrk.* 15. 18. they began to s. him, Hail, King of

*Luk.* 10. 4. Carry no purse...and s. no man on

*Rom.* 16. 3. s. Prisca and Aquila my fellow-work-

16. 5. s. the church that is in their house

5. s. Epænetus my beloved, who is the

6. s. Mary, who bestowed much labour on

7. s. Andronicus, and Junius [or, Junia]

8. s. Ampliatus my beloved in the Lord

9. s. Urbanus our fellow-worker in Christ

10. s. Apelles the approved in Christ. s.  
them which are of the household of

11. s. Herodion my kinsman s. them of the

12. s. Tryphæna and Tryphosa, who labour  
in the Lord. s. Persis the beloved

13. s. Rufus the chosen in the Lord, and

14. s. Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas

15. s. Philologus and Julia, Nereus and his

16. s. one another with a holy kiss. All the  
churches of Christ s. you

22. I Tertius...s. you in the Lord

1 *Cor.* 16. 19. The churches of Asia s. you

1 *Cor.* 16. 19. Aquila and Prisca s. you much

16. 20. All the brethren s. you. s. one another

2 *Cor.* 13. 12. s. one another with a holy kiss

13. 13. All the saints s. you

*Phil.* 4. 21. s. every saint in Christ Jesus. The  
brethren which are with me s. you

4. 22. All the saints s. you, specially they that

*Col.* 4. 14. Luke the...physician, and Demas s. you

4. 15. s. the brethren that are in Laodicea and

2 *Tim.* 4. 19. s. Prisca and Aquila, and the house

*Tit.* 3. 15. All that are with me s. thee. s. them

*Heb.* 13. 24. s. all them that have the rule over

13. 24. They of Italy s. you

1 *Pet.* 5. 14. s. one another with a kiss of love

2 *Jno.* 13. children of thine elect sister s. thee-

3 *Jno.* 14. The friends s. thee. s. the friends by  
SALUTED.

*Mrk.* 9. 15. And running to him s. him

*Luk.* 1. 40. into the house of Zacharias and s. Elisa-

*Act.* 18. 22. he went up and s. the church, and

21. 7. arrived at Ptolemais; and we s. the

19. when he had s. them, he rehearsed

25. 13. arrived at Cæsarea, and s. [or, having s.]

## SALUTETH.

*Rom.* 16. 21. Timothy my fellow-worker s. you

16. 23. the whole church, s. you. Erastus the  
treasurer of the city s. you

*Col.* 4. 10. Aristarchus my fellow-prisoner s. you

4. 12. s. you, always striving for you in his

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Eubulus s. thee, and Pudens, and

*Philem.* 23. Epaphras, my fellow-prisoner...s. thee

1 *Pet.* 5. 13. She that is in Babylon...s. you  
SALVATION.

*Luk.* 1. 69. hath raised up a horn of s. for us

1. 71. s. from our enemies, and from the hand

77. To give knowledge of s. unto his people

2. 30. For mine eyes have seen thy s.

3. 6. all flesh shall see the s. of God

19. 9. To-day is s. come to this house

*John* 4. 22. for s. is from the Jews

*Act.* 4. 12. And in none other is there s.

7. 25. was giving them deliverance [or, s.]

13. 26. to us is the word of this s. sent forth

47. That thou shouldest be for s. unto the

16. 17. proclaim unto you the way of s.

28. 28. that this s. of God is sent unto the Gen-

*Rom.* 1. 16. s. to every one that believeth; to the  
10. 10. confession is made unto s.

11. 11. by their fall s. is come unto the Gentiles

13. 11. now is s. [or, our s.] nearer to us than

2 *Cor.* 1. 6. it is for your comfort and s.

6. 2. behold, now is the day of s.

7. 10. godly sorrow worketh repentance unto s.  
[or, unto a s. which bringeth no regret]

*Eph.* 1. 13. word of the truth, the gospel of your s.

6. 17. take the helmet of s. and the sword of

*Phil.* 1. 19. this shall turn to my s. through your  
1. 28. but of your s. and that from God

2. 12. work out your own s. with fear and

1 *Ths.* 5. 8. for a helmet the hope of s.

5. 9. but unto the obtaining of s. through our

2 *Ths.* 2. 13. God chose you...unto s.

2 *Tim.* 2. 10. that they also may obtain the s.

3. 15. make thee wise unto s. through faith

*Tit.* 2. 11. God hath appeared, bringing s. to all

*Heb.* 1. 14. the sake of them that shall inherit s.

2. 3. shall we escape, if we neglect so great s. ;

10. make the author of their s. perfect through

*Heb.* 5. 9. that obey him, the author of eternal s.  
 6. 9. things that accompany s. though we  
 9. 28. to them that wait for him, unto s.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 5. unto a s. ready to be revealed in the  
 1. 9. even the s. of your souls  
 10. Concerning which s. the prophets sought  
 2. 2. that ye may grow thereby unto s.  
*2 Pet.* 3. 15. the longsuffering of our Lord is s.  
*Jude* 3. to write unto you of our common s.  
*Rev.* 7. 10. a great voice, saying, s. unto our God  
 12. 10. Now is come the s. and the power, and  
 19. 1. Hallelujah; s. and glory, and power  
 SAMARIA.  
*Luk.* 17. 11. passing through the midst of S. and  
*John* 4. 4. he must needs pass through S.  
 4. 5. he cometh to a city of S. called Sychar  
 7. There cometh a woman of S. to draw  
*Act.* 1. 8. and S. and unto the uttermost part  
 8. 1. throughout the regions of Judæa and S.  
 5. Philip went down to the city of S. and  
 9. and amazed the people of S.  
 14. that S. had received the word of God  
 9. 31. the church throughout...S. had peace  
 15. 3. passed through both Phœnicia and S.  
 SAMARITAN, -S.  
*Mat.* 10. 5. enter not into any city of the S.  
*Luk.* 9. 52. entered into a village of the S. to  
 10. 33. But a certain S. as he journeyed  
 17. 16. and he was a S.  
*John* 4. 9. The S. woman therefore saith...askest  
 drink of me, which am a S. woman?  
 (For Jews have no dealings with S.)  
 4. 39. from that city many of the S.  
 40. So when the S. came unto him  
 8. 48. Say we not well that thou art a S. and  
*Act.* 8. 25. preached the gospel to...the S.  
 SAME.  
*Mat.* 5. 46. do not even the publicans the s.?  
 5. 47. do not even the Gentiles the s.?  
 10. 22; 24. 13. the s. shall be saved  
 18. 4. The s. is the greatest in the kingdom of  
 26. 23. He that dipped...the s. shall betray me  
*Mrk.* 3. 35. the s. is my brother, and sister, and  
 12. 10. the s. was made the head of the corner  
 13. 13. he that endureth...the s. shall be saved  
*Luk.* 2. 8. were shepherds in the s. country  
 6. 23, 26. in the s. manner did their fathers  
 33. for even sinners do the s.  
*John* 1. 33. the s. is he that baptizeth with the  
 3. 26. behold the s. baptizeth, and all men  
 12. 48. the s. shall judge him in the last day  
 15. 5. and I in him, the s. beareth much fruit  
*Act.* 16. 33. he took them the s. hour of the  
 18. 3. because he was of the s. trade, he abode  
*Rom.* 2. 1. thou...doest practise the s. things  
 2. 3. practise such things, and doest the s.  
 12. 4. all the members have not the s. office  
 16. Be of the s. mind one toward another  
 13. 3. thou shalt have praise from the s.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 10. ye all speak the s. thing, and that  
 8. 3. if any man loveth God, the s. is known  
 9. 8. saith not the law also the s.  
 11. 5. it is one and the s. thing as if she were  
 12. 4. diversities of gifts but the s. Spirit  
 5. of ministrations, and the s. Lord  
 6. diversities of workings but the s. God  
 8. knowledge, according to the s. Spirit  
 11. worketh the one and the s. Spirit

*1 Cor.* 12. 25. the members should have the s. care  
 15. 39. All flesh is not the s. flesh, but there is  
*Heb.* 1. 12. But thou art the s.  
 2. 14. himself in like manner partook of the s.  
 10. 11. offering oftentimes the s. sacrifices the  
*Jas.* 3. 10. out of the s. mouth cometh forth  
*1 Pet.* 2. 7. The s. was made the head of the cor-  
 SAMOS.  
*Act.* 20. 15. the next day we touched at S.  
 SAMOTHRACE.  
*Act.* 16. 11. we made a straight course to S.  
 SAMSON.  
*Heb.* 11. 32. of Gideon, Barak, S. Jephthah  
 SAMUEL.  
*Act.* 3. 24. Yea and all the prophets from S.  
 13. 20. he gave them judges until S. the  
*Heb.* 11. 32. of David, and S. and the prophets  
 SANCTIFICATION.  
*Rom.* 6. 19. present your members as servants to  
 righteousness unto s.  
 6. 22. ye have your fruit unto s. and the end  
*1 Cor.* 1. 30. and righteousness and s. and redem-  
*1 Ths.* 4. 3. will of God, even your s.  
 4. 4. possess himself of his own vessel in s.  
 7. not for uncleanness, but in s.  
*2 Ths.* 2. 13. s. of the Spirit and belief of the  
*1 Tim.* 2. 15. continue in faith and love and s.  
*Heb.* 12. 14. the s. without which no man shall  
*1 Pet.* 1. 2. God the Father, in s. of the spirit  
 SANCTIFIED.  
*Mat.* 23. 17. the temple that hath s. the gold  
*John* 10. 36. whom the Father s. [or, consecrated]  
 17. 19. that they themselves also may be s. in  
*Act.* 26. 18. are s. by faith in me  
*Rom.* 15. 16. made acceptable, being s. by the  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. even them that are s. in Christ Jesus  
 6. 11. ye were s. but ye were justified in the  
 7. 14. the unbelieving husband is s. in the wife,  
 and the unbelieving wife is s. in the  
*1 Tim.* 4. 5. for it is s. through the work of God  
*2 Tim.* 2. 21. s. meet for the master's use  
*Heb.* 2. 11. they that are s. are all of one: for  
 10. 10. By which will we have been s. through  
 29. wherewith he was s. an unholy thing  
 SANCTIFIETH.  
*Mat.* 23. 19. gift, or the altar that s. the gift  
*Heb.* 2. 11. For both he that s. and they that are  
 SANCTIFY.  
*John* 17. 17. s. [or, consecrate] them in the truth  
 17. 19. for their sakes I s. [or, consecrate]  
*Eph.* 5. 26. that he might s. it, having cleansed  
*1 Ths.* 5. 23. the God of peace himself s. you  
*Heb.* 9. 13. s. unto the cleanness of the flesh  
 13. 12. that he might s. the people  
*1 Pet.* 3. 15. but s. in your hearts, Christ as  
 [SANCTUARIES.]  
*Act.* 17. 24. dwelleth not in temples [or, s.] made  
 SANCTUARY.  
 See also TEMPLE.  
*Mat.* 23. 35. whom ye slew between the s. and the  
 altar  
*Heb.* 8. 2. a minister of the s. [or, holy things]  
 SAND.  
*Mat.* 7. 26. which built his house upon the s.  
*Rom.* 9. 27. be as the s. of the sea, it is the  
*Heb.* 11. 12. as the s. which is by the sea shore  
*Rev.* 13. 1. stood upon the s. of the sea  
 20. 8. number of whom is as the s. of the sea

## SANDALS.

*Mrk.* 6. 9. but to go shod with *s.*

*Act.* 12. 8. bind on thy *s.* And he did so  
SAPPHIRA.

*Act.* 5. 1. Ananias with *S.* his wife sold a  
SAPPHIRE.

*Rev.* 21. 19. the second, *s.* [or, lapis lazuli]; the  
21. 20. the eleventh, jacinth [or, *s.*]; the twelfth  
SARAH.

*Rom.* 4. 19. the deadness of *S's* womb

9. 9. and *S.* shall have a son

*Heb.* 11. 11. By faith even *S.* herself received

1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as *S.* obeyed Abraham, calling him  
SARDIS.

*Rev.* 1. 11. unto Thyatira, and unto *S.*

3. 1. angel of the church in *S.* write

4. thou hast a few names in *S.*

SARDIUS.

*Rev.* 4. 3. like a jasper stone and a *s.* and there

21. 20. the sixth, *s.*; the seventh, chrysolite

SARDONYX.

*Rev.* 21. 20. the fifth *s.* the sixth sardius, the  
[SAREPTA.]

*Luk.* 4. 26. but only to Zarephath [Gr., *S.*]

SAT.

\* [Gr., Reclined.]

(SAT, SAT DOWN.)

*Mat.* 4. 16. The people which *s.* in darkness saw

4. 16. to them which *s.* in the region and

9. 10. as he *s.\** at meat in the house

13. 1. Jesus...*s.* by the sea-side

2. he entered into a boat, and *s.*

14. 9. of them which *s.\** at meat with him, he

15. 29. went up into the mountain and *s.* there

21. 7. brought the ass...and he *s.* thereon

24. 3. as he *s.* on the mount of Olives, the

26. 7. she poured it...as he *s.* at meat

55. I *s.* daily in the temple teaching and

58. Peter...entered in and *s.* with the officers

27. 36. they *s.* and watched him there

28. 2. rolled away the stone and *s.* upon it

*Mrk.* 3. 34. looking round on them which *s.*

4. 1. he entered into a boat and *s.* in the sea

6. 22. pleased Herod and them that *s.* at meat

26. and of them that *s.* at meat he would

11. 2. whereon no man ever yet *s.*; loose him

7. and he *s.* upon him

13. 3. as he *s.* on the mount of Olives over

14. 3. as he *s.\** at meat there came a woman

18. as they *s.* [Gr., reclined] and were eating

16. 14. unto the eleven themselves as they *s.\** at

*Luk.* 7. 15. he that was dead *s.* up and began to

7. 49. they that *s.\** at meat with him began to

10. 39. Mary, which also *s.* at the Lord's feet

14. 15. when one of them that *s.* at meat with

18. 35. blind man *s.* by the way side begging

19. 30. whereon no man ever yet *s.* loose him

22. 55. and had *s.* down...Peter *s.* in the midst

56. seeing him as he *s.* in the light of the

*John* 6. 3. mountain, and there he *s.* with his dis-

9. 8. Is not this he that *s.* and begged

11. 20. but Mary still *s.* in the house

12. 2. Lazarus was one of them that *s.\** at meat

14. having found a young ass *s.* thereon

*Act.* 2. 3. it *s.* upon each one of them

3. 10. it was he which *s.* for alms at the

6. 15. all that *s.* in the council fastening their

9. 40. when she saw Peter she *s.* up

*Act.* 12. 21. *s.* on the throne and made an oration

14. 8. at Lystra there *s.* a certain man, impotent

20. 9. there *s.* in the window a certain young

25. 6. he *s.* on the judgement-seat

26. 30. they that *s.* with them

*Rev.* 4. 3. he that *s.* was to look upon like a jasper

5. 1, 7. right hand of him that *s.* on the throne

6. 2. a white horse, and he that *s.* thereon

4. to him that *s.* thereon it was given to

5. he that *s.* thereon had a balance in his

8. he that *s.* upon him, his name was Death

9. 17. them that *s.* on them having breastplates

14. 15. crying...to him that *s.* on the cloud

16. he that *s.* on the cloud cast his sickle

19. 11. a white horse, and he that *s.* thereon

19. war against him that *s.* upon the horse

21. killed with the sword of him that *s.* upon

20. 4. I saw thrones and they *s.* upon them

11. white throne and him that *s.* upon it

SAT DOWN.

*Mat.* 5. 1. when he had *s.* down his disciples

9. 10. sinners came and *s.* down with Jesus

13. 48. they *s.* down and gathered the good into

*Mrk.* 2. 15. many publicans and sinners *s.* down\*

6. 40. they *s.* down\* in ranks by hundreds and

9. 35. he *s.* down and called the twelve

12. 41. he *s.* down over against the treasury

16. 19. *s.* down at the right hand of God

*Luk.* 4. 20. back to the attendant and *s.* down

5. 3. And he *s.* down and taught the multitudes

7. 36. entered...Pharisee's house and *s.* down\*

11. 37. he went in and *s.* down\* to meat

22. 14. when the hour was come he *s.* down\*

55. had *s.* down together, Peter *s.* in the

24. 30. when he had *s.* down\* with them to meat

*John* 6. 10. the men *s.* down,\* in number about

8. 2. and he *s.* down and taught them

13. 12. washed their feet...and *s.* down\* again

19. 13. *s.* down on the judgement-seat at a place

*Act.* 13. 14. into the synagogue...and *s.* down

16. 13. we *s.* down and spake unto the women

25. 17. *s.* down on the judgement-seat and com-

1 *Cor.* 10. 7. The people *s.* down to eat and drink

*Heb.* 1. 3. *s.* down on the right hand of the Majesty

8. 1. *s.* down on the right hand of the throne

10. 12. *s.* down on the right hand of God

12. 2. *s.* down at the right hand of the throne

*Rev.* 3. 21. overcame, and *s.* down with my Father

SATAN.

*Mat.* 4. 10. Get thee hence, *S.*

12. 26. if *S.* casteth out *S.* he is divided against

16. 23. Get thee behind me, *S.* thou art a

*Mrk.* 1. 13. wilderness forty days tempted of *S.*

3. 23. How can *S.* cast out *S.*?

26. if *S.* hath risen up against himself and

4. 15. straightway cometh *S.* and taketh away

8. 33. Get thee behind me, *S.*

*Luk.* 10. 18. I beheld *S.* fallen as lightning from

11. 18. if *S.* also is divided against himself how

13. 16. a daughter of Abraham whom *S.* had

22. 3. And *S.* entered into Judas

31. Simon, behold *S.* asked to have you

*John* 13. 27. after the sop then entered *S.* into

*Act.* 5. 3. why hath *S.* filled thy heart to lie to

26. 18. from the power of *S.* unto God, that

*Rom.* 16. 20. the God of peace shall bruise *S.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 5. deliver such a one unto *S.* for the

7. 5. *S.* tempt you not because of your

- 2 Cor. 2. 11. no advantage...gained over us by S.  
 11. 14. for even S. fashioneth himself into an  
 12. 7. a messenger of S. to buffet me  
 1 Ths. 2. 18. and S. hindered us  
 2 Ths. 2. 9. working of S. with all power and  
 1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I delivered unto S. that  
 5. 15. already some are turned aside after S.  
 Rev. 2. 9. but are a synagogue of S.  
 2. 13. dwellest even where S's. throne is  
 13. killed among you, where S. dwelleth  
 24. the deep things of S. as they say  
 3. 9. I give of the synagogue of S. of them  
 12. 9. great dragon...called the Devil and S.  
 20. 2. the old serpent, which is the Devil and S.  
 7. S. shall be loosed out of his prison

## SATISFIED.

- Rom. 15. 24. I shall have been s. with your com-  
 SAUL.

- Act. 7. 58. at the feet of a young man named S.  
 8. 1. S. was consenting unto his death  
 3. S. laid waste the church, entering into  
 9. 1. S. yet breathing threatening and slaugh-  
 4. S., S., why persecutest thou me  
 8. And S. arose from the earth  
 11. inquire...for one named S. a man of  
 17. Brother S. the Lord, even Jesus  
 22. But S. increased the more in strength  
 24. their plot became known to S.  
 11. 25. went forth to Tarsus to seek for S.  
 30. by the hand of Barnabas and S.  
 12. 25. Barnabas and S. returned from  
 13. 1. Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen...and S.  
 2. Separate me Barnabas and S. for the  
 7. called unto him Barnabas and S. and  
 9. S. who is also called Paul, filled with the  
 21. God gave unto them S. the son of Kish  
 22. 7; 26. 14. S., S., why persecutest thou me?  
 13. Brother S. receive thy sight

## SAVE (Conjunction).

- Mat. 11. 27. no one knoweth the Son, s. the Father  
 17. 8. they saw no one, s. Jesus only  
 21. goeth not out s. by prayer and fasting  
 Mrk. 2. 26. not lawful to eat s. for the priests  
 4. 22. nothing hid, s. that it should be  
 6. 4. prophet is not without honour, s. in his  
 8. take nothing for their journey, s. a staff  
 9. 9. s. when the Son of man should have risen  
 10. 18. none is good s. one, even God  
 Luk. 6. 4. not lawful to eat s. for the priests alone  
 10. 22. no one knoweth who the Son is, s. the  
 Father; and who the Father is, s. the Son  
 18. 19. none is good, s. one, even God  
 John 6. 22. was none other boat there, s. one  
 6. 46. any man hath seen the Father, s. he which  
 Act. 20. 23. s. that the Holy Ghost testifieth unto  
 Rom. 13. 8. Owe no man anything, s. to love one  
 14. 14. s. that to him who accounteth any thing  
 1 Cor. 1. 14. baptized none of you, s. Crispus and  
 2. 2. s. Jesus Christ, and him crucified  
 11. s. the spirit of the man, which is in him  
 11. none knoweth, s. the Spirit of God  
 2 Cor. 11. 24. received I forty stripes s. one  
 12. 5. I will not glory, s. in my weaknesses  
 Gal. 1. 19. none, s. [or, but only] James the Lord's  
 Rev. 13. 17. to buy or to sell, s. he that hath the  
 14. 3. could learn the song s. the hundred and  
 SAVE (Verb).

- Mat. 1. 21. he that shall s. his people from their

- Mat. 8. 25. awoke him, saying, s. Lord; we perish  
 14. 30. he cried out, saying, Lord, s. me  
 16. 25. For whosoever would s. his life shall lose  
 18. 11. Son of man came to s....lost  
 27. 40. buildest it in three days, s. thyself  
 42. He saved others; himself he cannot s.  
 [or, can he not s. himself?]  
 49. whether Elijah cometh to s. him  
 Mrk. 3. 4. to s. a life, or to kill  
 8. 35. For whosoever would s. his life shall lose  
 35. for my sake and the gospel's shall s. it  
 15. 30. s. thyself, and come down from the cross  
 31. himself he cannot s. [or, can he not s.  
 himself?]

- Luk. 6. 9. to s. a life, or to destroy it?  
 7. 3. asking...would come and s. his servant  
 9. 24. For whosoever would s. his life [or, soul]  
 24. lose his life for my sake...shall s. it  
 55. not to destroy men's lives, but to s. them  
 17. 33. shall preserve it [Gr., s. it alive]  
 19. 10. came to seek and to s. that which was lost  
 23. 35. let him s. himself, if this is the Christ of  
 37. If thou art the King of the Jews, s. thyself  
 39. Art not thou the Christ? s. thyself and us

- John 12. 27. Father, s. me from this hour  
 12. 47. not to judge...but s. the world  
 Act. 2. 40. s. yourselves from this crooked genera-  
 27. 43. centurion, desiring to s. Paul, stayed them  
 Rom. 11. 14. and may s. some of them

- 1 Cor. 1. 21. to s. them that believe  
 7. 16. O wife whether thou shalt s. thy husband?  
 O husband...thou shalt s. thy wife?  
 9. 22. that I may by all means s. some  
 1 Tim. 1. 15. to s. sinners; of whom I am chief  
 4. 16. thou shalt s. both thyself and them that  
 2 Tim. 4. 18. will s. me unto his heavenly kingdom  
 Heb. 5. 7. able to s. him from death, and having  
 7. 25. he is able to s. to the uttermost  
 Jas. 1. 21. word, which is able to s. your souls  
 2. 14. can that faith s. him?  
 4. 12. who is able to s. and to destroy  
 5. 15. and the prayer of faith shall s. him  
 20. shall s. a soul from death  
 1 Pet. 3. 21. doth now s. you, even baptism, not  
 Jude 23. some s. snatching them out of the fire

## SAVED.

- Mat. 9. 21. I shall be made whole [or, s.]  
 9. 22. faith hath made thee whole [or, s. thee]  
 22. woman was made whole [or, s.] from that  
 10. 22; 24. 13. he that endureth to the end, the  
 same shall be s.  
 19. 25. Who then can be s.?  
 24. 22. no flesh would have been s. but for the  
 27. 42. He s. others; himself he cannot save  
 Mrk. 5. 23. she may be made whole [or, s.]  
 5. 28. garments, I shall be made whole [or, s.]  
 34; 10. 52. thy faith hath made thee whole  
 [or, s. thee]  
 10. 26. Then who can be s.?  
 13. 13. he that endureth...shall be s.  
 20. no flesh would have been s.  
 15. 31. He s. others; himself he cannot s.  
 16. 16. believeth and is baptized shall be s.  
 Luk. 7. 50. Thy faith hath s. thee; go in peace  
 8. 12. that they may not believe and be s.  
 36. he...was made whole [or, s.]  
 48; 17. 19; 18. 42. thy faith hath made thee  
 whole [or, s. thee]



*Luk.* 8. 50. she shall be made whole [or, s.]  
 13. 23. are they few that be s.? And he said unto  
 18. 26. Then who can be s.?  
 23. 35. He s. others; let him save himself, if  
*John* 3. 17. that the world should be s. through  
 . 5. 34. I say these things that ye may be s.  
 10. 9. he shall be s. and shall go in and go out  
 11. 12. fallen asleep, he will recover [Gr., be s.]  
*Act.* 2. 21. call on the...Lord shall be s.  
 2. 47. the Lord added to them...those that were  
 being s. [§ those that were s.]  
 4. 9. this man is made whole [or, is s.]  
 12. given among men, wherein we must be s.  
 11. 14. whereby thou shalt be s. thou and all thy  
 14. 9. had faith to be made whole [or, s.]  
 15. 1. Except ye be circumcised...ye cannot be s.  
 11. we believe that we shall be s. through the  
 16. 31. Believe...and thou shalt be s. thou and  
 27. 20. all hope that we should be s. was now  
 31. abide in the ship, ye cannot be s.  
*Rom.* 5. 9. shall we be s. from the wrath of God  
 5. 10. being reconciled, shall we be s. by his life  
 8. 24. For by hope were we s. but hope that is  
 9. 27. it is the remnant that shall be s.  
 10. 1. supplication to God...that they may be s.  
 9. shalt believe in thy heart...thou shalt be s.  
 13. call upon...the Lord shall be s.  
 11. 26. all Israel shall be s. even as it is written  
*1 Cor.* 1. 18. unto us which are being s. [§ are s.]  
 3. 15. he himself shall be s. yet so as through  
 5. 5. that the spirit may be s. in the day of the  
 10. 33. profit...that they may be s.  
 15. 2. the gospel...by which also ye are s.  
*2 Cor.* 2. 15. in them that are being s. [§ are s.]  
*Eph.* 2. 5, 8. by grace have ye been s.  
*1 Ths.* 2. 16. speak to Gentiles that they may be s.  
*2 Ths.* 2. 10. received not...that they might be s.  
*1 Tim.* 2. 4. who willeth that all men should be s.  
 [§ who would have all men to be s.]  
 2. 15. she shall be s. through the childbearing  
*2 Tim.* 1. 9. who s. us, and called us with a holy  
*Tit* 3. 5. according to his mercy he s. us  
*1 Pet.* 3. 20. eight souls, were s. [or, brought  
 safely] through water  
 4. 18. if the righteous is scarcely s. where shall  
*Jude* 5. having s. a people out of the land of Egypt  
 SAVING.  
*Mat.* 5. 32. putteth away his wife, s. for the cause  
*Heb.* 11. 7. prepared an ark to the s. of his house  
 SAVIOUR.  
*Luk.* 1. 47. my spirit hath rejoiced in God my S.  
 2. 11. born...in the city of David a S.  
*John* 4. 42. this is indeed the S. of the world  
*Act.* 5. 31. did God exalt...to be a Prince and a S.  
 13. 23. brought unto Israel a S. Jesus  
*Eph.* 5. 23. being himself the s. of the body  
*Phil.* 3. 20. we wait for a S. the Lord Jesus Christ  
*1 Tim.* 1. 1. the commandment of God our S.  
 2. 3. acceptable in the sight of God our S.  
 4. 10. the S. of all men, specially of them that  
*2 Tim.* 1. 10. the appearing of our S. Christ Jesus  
*Tit.* 1. 3. the commandment of God our S.  
 1. 4. God the Father and Christ Jesus our S.  
 2. 10. adorn the doctrine of God our S. in all  
 13. the glory of our great God and S. [or, of  
 the great God and our S.] Jesus Christ  
 3. 4. when the kindness of God our S. and his  
 6. through Jesus Christ our S.

*2 Pet.* 1. 1. of our God and S. Jesus Christ  
 1. 11. eternal kingdom of our Lord and S. Jesus  
 2. 20. of the Lord and S. Jesus Christ, they are  
 3. 2. commandment of the Lord and S. through  
 18. grow in the grace...of our Lord and S. J. C.  
*1 Jno.* 4. 14. sent the Son to be the S. of the world  
*Jude* 25. to the only God our S. through Jesus  
 SAVOUR.  
*Mat.* 5. 13. if the salt have lost its s. wherewith  
*Luk.* 14. 34. even the salt have lost its s.  
*2 Cor.* 2. 14. maketh manifest...the s. of his  
 2. 15. we are a sweet s. of Christ unto God  
 16. to the one a s. from death unto death; to  
 the other a s. from life unto life  
 SAW.  
 (SAW, HE SAW, I SAW, THEY SAW.)  
*Mat.* 2. 2. we s. his star in the east, and are come  
 2. 11. s. the young child with Mary his mother  
 4. 16. sat in darkness s. a great light  
 8. 18. when Jesus s. great multitudes about him  
 9. 8. the multitudes s. it, they were afraid  
 11. when the Pharisees s. it, they said unto  
 23. s. the flute players, and the crowd making  
 12. 22. insomuch that the dumb man spake and s.  
 13. 17. the things which ye see, and s. them not  
 14. 14. s. a great multitude, and he had compas-  
 26. the disciples s. him walking on the sea  
 18. 31. when his fellow-servants s. what was done  
 20. 3. s. others standing in the marketplace  
 21. 15. the scribes s. the wonderful things that  
 20. when the disciples s. it, they marvelled  
 32. when ye s. it, did not even repent your-  
 38. when they s. the son, said among them-  
 25. 37. Lord, when s. we thee an hungred, and  
 38. when s. we thee a stranger, and took thee  
 39. when s. we thee sick, or in prison, and  
 44. when s. we thee an hungered, or athirst  
 26. 8. when the disciples s. it, they had indig-  
 71. another maid s. him, and saith unto them  
 27. 24. So when Pilate s. that he prevailed no-  
*Mrk.* 2. 12. We never s. it on this fashion  
 5. 16. they that s. it declared unto them how it  
 6. 33. the people s. them going, and many knew  
 34. he came forth and s. a great multitude  
 9. 25. when Jesus s. that a multitude came  
 38. Master, we s. one casting out devils in  
 10. 14. Jesus s. it, he was moved with indignation  
 12. 34. Jesus s. that he answered discreetly  
 14. 69. the maid s. him, and began again to say  
 15. 39. s. that he so gave up the ghost  
*Luk.* 7. 13. when the Lord s. her, he had compas-  
 7. 39. when the Pharisee...s. it, he spake within  
 8. 34. when they that fed them s. what had come  
 36. they that s. it told them how he that was  
 47. when the woman s. that she was not hid  
 9. 47. when Jesus s. the reasoning of their heart  
 49. Master, we s. one casting out devils  
 54. his disciples James and John s. this, they  
 10. 24. the things which ye see, and s. them not  
 32. s. him, passed by on the other side  
 11. 38. when the Pharisee s. it, he marvelled  
 13. 12. when Jesus s. her he called her  
 15. 20. yet afar off, his father s. him, and was  
 18. 15. when the disciples s. it, they rebuked them  
 20. 14. the husbandmen s. him they reasoned  
 21. 1. and s. the rich men that were casting  
 22. 49. they that were about him s. what would  
 58. after a little while another s. him, and

*Luk.* 23. 8. Now when Herod s. Jesus, he was ex-  
 23. 47. when the centurion s. what was done, he  
 24. 24. but him they s. not  
*John* 1. 39. came therefore and s. where he abode  
 1. 47. Jesus s. Nathanael coming to him  
 5. 6. When Jesus s. him lying, and knew that  
 6. 14. the people s. the sign which he did  
 22. s. that there was none other boat there  
 24. multitude...s. that Jesus was not there  
 26. Ye seek me, not because ye s. signs, but  
 9. 8. they which s. him aforetime, that he was  
 11. 32. s. him, fell down at his feet, saying unto  
 33. When Jesus...s. her weeping [Gr., wailing]  
 19. 6. When...chief priests...s. him they cried  
 26. When Jesus s. his mother, and the dis-  
 33. came to Jesus, and s. that he was dead  
*Act.* 3. 9. all the people s. him walking and prais-  
 3. 12. when Peter s. it, he answered unto the  
 4. 20. speak the things which we s. and heard  
 6. 15. s. his face as it had been the face of an  
 7. 55. s. the glory of God, and Jesus standing  
 8. 6. they heard, and s. the signs which he did  
 18. Now when Simon s. that through the  
 39. the eunuch s. him no more, for he went  
 9. 35. all that dwelt...in Sharon s. him  
 40. when she s. Peter, she sat up  
 11. 6. s. the fourfooted beasts of the earth and  
 13. 36. laid unto his fathers, and s. corruption  
 37. he whom God raised up s. no corruption  
 45. when the Jews s. the multitudes, they  
 14. 11. when the multitudes s. what Paul had  
 16. 19. when her masters s. that the hope of  
 22. 18. and s. him saying unto me, Make haste  
 28. 4. when the barbarians s. the beast hanging  
 15. whom when Paul s. he thanked God, and  
*1 Cor.* 2. 9. Things which eye s. not, and ear heard  
*Phil.* 1. 30. same conflict which ye s. in me, and  
 4. 9. heard and s. in me, these things do  
*Heb.* 3. 9. by proving me, and s. my works forty  
*Rev.* 12. 13. when the dragon s. that he was cast  
 22. 8. I John...heard and s. these things. And  
 when I heard and s. I fell down  
 HE SAW.  
*Mat.* 2. 16. Herod, when he s. that he was mocked  
 3. 7. But when he s. many of the Pharisees  
 16. he s. the Spirit of God descending as a  
 4. 18. he s. two brethren, Simon who is called  
 21. he s. other two brethren, James...and John  
 9. 9. he s. a man, called Matthew, sitting at the  
 36. But when he s. the multitudes, he was  
 14. 30. when he s. the wind he was afraid; and  
 22. 11. he s. there a man which had not on a  
 27. 3. when he s. that he was condemned  
*Mrk.* 1. 10. he s. the heavens rent asunder, and  
 1. 16. he s. Simon and Andrew the brother of  
 2. 14. as he passed by he s. Levi the son of  
 5. 6. when he s. Jesus from afar, he ran and  
 9. 20. when he s. him, straightway the spirit  
*Luk.* 1. 12. Zacharias was troubled when he s. him  
 5. 8. Peter, when he s. it, fell down at Jesus'  
 12. when he s. Jesus, he fell on his face  
 8. 28. when he s. Jesus, he cried out, and fell  
 10. 33. when he s. him, he was moved with com-  
 17. 14. when he s. them, he said unto them, Go  
 15. when he s. that he was healed, turned  
 19. 41. he s. the city and wept over it  
 21. 2. he s. a certain poor widow casting in  
*John* 8. 56. he s. it, and was glad

*John* 9. 1. as he passed by, he s. a man blind  
 12. 41. because he s. his glory; and he spake of  
 20. 8. he s. and believed  
*Act.* 10. 3. He s. in a vision openly, as it were  
 12. 3. when he s. that it pleased the Jews  
 9. but thought he s. a vision  
 13. 12. the proconsul, when he s. what was done  
*Rev.* 1. 2. bare witness...of all things that he s.

I SAW.

*John* 1. 48. under the fig tree I s. thee  
 1. 50. I s. thee underneath the fig tree, believest  
*Act.* 11. 5. in a trance I s. a vision  
 26. 13. at midday, O king, I s. on the way a light  
*Gal.* 1. 19. other of the apostles s. I none, save  
 2. 14. when I s. that they walked  
*Rev.* 1. 12. having turned I s. seven golden candle-  
 1. 17. when I s. him I fell at his feet as one  
 4. 1. After these things I s. and behold, a door  
 4. upon the thrones I s. four and twenty  
 5. 1. I s. in the right hand of him that sat on  
 2. I s. a strong angel proclaiming with a  
 6. I s. in the midst of the throne and of  
 11. I s. and I heard a voice of many angels  
 6. 1. I s. when the Lamb opened one of the  
 2. I s. and behold, a white horse, and he  
 5. I s. and behold, a black horse; and he that  
 8. I s. and behold, a pale horse  
 9. I s. underneath the altar the souls of  
 12. I s. when he opened the sixth seal, and  
 7. 1. After this I s. four angels standing at the  
 2. I s. another angel ascend from the  
 9. I s. and behold, a great multitude, which  
 8. 2. I s. the seven angels which stand before  
 13. I s. and I heard an eagle, flying in mid  
 9. 1. I s. a star from heaven fallen unto the earth  
 17. thus I s. the horses in the vision, and  
 10. 1. I s. another strong angel coming down  
 5. the angel which I s. standing upon the  
 13. 1. I s. a beast coming up out of the sea  
 2. the beast which I s. was like unto a  
 3. I s. one of his heads as though it had  
 11. I s. another beast coming up out of the  
 14. 1. I s. and behold, the Lamb standing on the  
 6. I s. another angel flying in mid heaven  
 14. I s. and behold, a white cloud; and on  
 15. 1. I s. another sign in heaven, great and  
 2. I s. as it were a glassy sea mingled  
 5. after these things I s. and the temple of  
 16. 13. I s. coming out of the mouth of the  
 17. 3. I s. a woman sitting upon a scarlet  
 6. I s. the woman drunken with the blood  
 6. when I s. her, I wondered with a great  
 18. 1. After these things I s. another angel  
 19. 11. I s. the heaven opened; and behold, a  
 17. I s. an angel standing in the sun; and  
 19. I s. the beast, and the kings of the earth  
 20. 1. I s. an angel coming down out of heaven  
 4. I s. thrones, and they sat upon them  
 4. I s. the souls of them that had been  
 11. I s. a great white throne, and him that  
 12. I s. the dead, the great and the small  
 21. 1. I s. a new heaven and a new earth: for  
 2. I s. the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming  
 22. I s. no temple therein: for the Lord God

THEY SAW.

*Mat.* 2. 9. star, which they s. in the east, went  
 2. 10. when they s. the star, they rejoiced with  
 8. 34. when they s. him they besought him

*Mat.* 12. 2. Pharisees, when they s. it, said unto  
 15. 31. when they s. the dumb speaking  
 17. 8. they s. no one, save Jesus only  
 27. 54. when they s. the earthquake  
 28. 17. when they s. him they worshipped him  
*Mrk.* 2. 16. when they s. that he was eating with  
 6. 49. when they s. him walking on the sea  
 50. for they all s. him, and were troubled  
 9. 8. they s. no one any more, save Jesus only  
 14. they s. a great multitude about them  
 15. multitudes when they s. him were greatly  
 11. 20. they s. the fig tree withered away from  
 16. 5. they s. a young man sitting on the right  
*Luk.* 2. 17. when they s. it they made it known  
 2. 48. when they s. him they were astonished  
 9. 32. they s. his glory and the two women that stood  
 18. 43. when they s. it, gave praise unto God  
 19. 7. when they s. it they all murmured, saying  
*John* 11. 31. when they s. Mary that she rose up  
 20. 20. disciples...were glad when they s. the Lord  
*Act.* 12. 16. they s. him and were amazed  
 21. 27. when they s. him in the temple  
 32. they s. the chief captain and the soldiers  
*Gal.* 2. 7. contrariwise, when they s. that I had  
*Heb.* 11. 23. because they s. he was a goodly child  
 SAWEST.

*Rev.* 1. 19. Write...the things which thou s.  
 1. 20. seven stars which thou s. in my right  
 17. 8. The beast that thou s. was, and is not  
 12. the ten horns that thou s. are ten kings  
 15. The waters which thou s. where the  
 16. ten horns which thou s. and the beast  
 18. the woman whom thou s. is the great  
 SAWN.

*Heb.* 11. 37. they were stoned, they were s. asunder  
 SAY.

(SAY; I SAY, SAY I.)

*Mat.* 3. 8. think not to s. within yourselves  
 4. 17. began Jesus...to s. Repent ye; for the  
 5. 11. persecute you, and s. all manner of evil  
 22. whosoever shall s. to his brother, Raca  
 22. shall s. Thou fool, shall be in danger  
 7. 4. wilt thou s. to thy brother, Let me cast  
 22. Many will s. to me in that day, Lord  
 8. 8. but only s. the word and my servant  
 9. 5. whether is easier, to s. Thy sins are for-  
 11. 7. Jesus began to s. unto the multitudes  
 17. call unto their fellows and s. We piped  
 13. 28. s. unto him, Wilt thou then that we go  
 15. 33. the disciples s. unto him, Whence should  
 16. 13. Who do men s. that the Son of man is?  
 17. 20. ye shall s. unto this mountain, Remove  
 19. 10. The disciples s. unto him, If the case of  
 21. 3. if any one s. aught unto you, ye shall say  
 25. If we shall s. From heaven; he will s. unto  
 22. 23. Sadducees, which s. [Gr., saying] that  
 23. 16. ye blind guides, which s. Whosoever shall  
 30. garnish the tombs...and s. If we had been  
 24. 23. if any man shall s. unto you, Lo, here is  
 48. evil servant shall s. in his heart, My lord  
 25. 34. Then shall the King s. unto them on his  
 40. King shall answer and s. unto them  
 41. Then shall he s. also unto them on the  
 26. 18. s. unto him, The Master saith, My time  
 22. began to s. unto him every one, Is it I  
 27. 33. that is to s. The place of a skull  
*Mrk.* 1. 37. found him, and s. unto him, All are  
 1. 44. See thou s. nothing to any man

*Mrk.* 2. 9. Whether is easier, to s....Thy sins are  
 forgiven; or to s. Arise, and take up  
 2. 18. they come and s. unto him, Why do John's  
 8. 27. Who do men s. that I am?  
 10. 28. Peter began to s. unto him, Lo, we have  
 47. and s. Jesus, thou son of David  
 11. 3. if any one s. unto you, Why do ye this?  
 23. Whosoever shall s. unto this mountain  
 31. he will s. Why then did ye not believe  
 12. 18. Sadducees, which s. that there is no  
 35. How s. the scribes that the Christ is the  
 14. 14. s. to the goodman of the house  
 19. began to be sorrowful, and to s. unto him  
 58. We heard him s. I will destroy this  
 65. buffet him, and to s. unto him, Prophecy  
 69. began again to s. to them that stood by  
*Luk.* 3. 8. begin not to s. within yourselves, We  
 5. 23. Whether is easier to s. Thy sins are for-  
 given thee; or to s. Arise and walk  
 7. 7. but s. the word, and my servant shall be  
 40. I have somewhat to s. unto thee  
 9. 19. John the Baptist; but others s. Elijah  
 10. 5. first s. Peace be to this house  
 9. and s. unto them, The kingdom of God  
 10. s. Even the dust...we do wipe off  
 11. 2. When ye pray, s. Father, Hallowed be thy  
 5. s. to him, Friend, lend me three loaves  
 7. he from within shall...s. Trouble me not  
 29. he began to s. This generation is an evil  
 12. 12. shall teach you...what ye ought to s.  
 19. I will s. to my soul, Soul, thou hast  
 13. 32. Go and s. to that fox, Behold, I cast out  
 14. 10. s. to thee, Friend, go up higher  
 17. 8. will not rather s. unto him, Make ready  
 20. 5. he will s. Why did ye not believe him?  
 27. Sadducees, they which s. that there is  
 23. 30. s. to the mountains, Fall on us; and to  
*John* 1. 38. Rabbi, which is to s. being interpreted  
 6. 42. how doth he now s. I am come down out  
 16. 12. I have yet many things to s. unto you  
*Act.* 6. 14. we have heard him s. that this Jesus  
 13. 15. word of exhortation for the people, s.  
 17. 18. What would this babbler s. other some  
 23. 18. this young man...hath something to s.  
 24. 20. let these men themselves s. what wrong-  
 26. 22. prophets and Moses did s. should come  
*Rom.* 9. 20. Shall the thing formed s. to him that  
 10. 6. s. not in thy heart, Who shall ascend  
 11. 19. Thou wilt s. then, Branches were broken  
*1 Cor.* 12. 3. no man can s. Jesus is Lord, but in the  
 12. 15. If the foot shall s. Because I am not the  
 16. if the ear shall s. Because I am not the  
 21. the eye cannot s. to the hand, I have no  
 14. 16. s. the Amen at thy giving of thanks  
 23. will they not s. that ye are mad?  
*Tit.* 2. 8. having no evil thing to s. of us  
*Heb.* 5. 11. Of whom we have many things to s.  
 7. 9. so to s. through Abraham even Levi  
 9. 11. that is to s. not of this creation  
 22. I may almost s. all things are cleansed  
 10. 20. through the veil, that is to s. his flesh  
 11. 14. they that s. such things make it  
*Jas.* 1. 13. Let no man s. when he is tempted, I  
 2. 14. if a man s. he hath faith, but have not  
*1 Jno.* 4. 20. If a man s. I love God, and hateth  
*Rev.* 2. 9. blasphemy of them which s. they are  
 3. 9. of them which s. they are Jews  
 22. 17. the Spirit and the bride s. Come.

**Rev. 22. 17.** And he that heareth, let him *s.* Come  
I SAY, SAY I.

**Mat. 8. 9.** I *s.* to this one, Go, and he goeth; and  
**18. 19.** I *s.* unto you, that if two of you shall  
**19. 28.** Verily I *s.* unto you, that ye which have  
**21. 21.** Verily I *s.* unto you, If ye have faith  
31. I *s.* unto you that the publicans and the  
43. Therefore *s.* I unto you, The kingdom of  
**Mrk. 2. 11.** I *s.* unto thee, Arise, take up thy  
5. 41. Damsel, I *s.* unto thee, Arise  
11. 24. Therefore I *s.* unto you, all things  
13. 37. What I *s.* unto you, I *s.* unto all, Watch  
**Luk. 6. 46.** do not the things which I *s.*

7. 8. I *s.* to this one, Go, and he goeth  
14. Young man, I *s.* unto thee, Arise  
26. I *s.* unto you, and much more than a  
12. 27. yet I *s.*... Even Solomon in all his glory  
44. Of a truth I *s.* unto you that he will set  
13. 24. I *s.* unto you, shall seek to enter in, and  
**John 5. 34.** I *s.* these things that ye may be saved  
8. 55. if I should *s.* I know him not, I shall be  
12. 27. what shall I *s.*? Father, save me from  
49. what I should *s.* and what I should speak  
14. 10. the words that I *s.* unto you I speak not  
16. 26. I *s.* not unto you that I will pray

**Act. 2. 29.** Brethren, I may *s.* unto you freely of  
21. 37. May I *s.* something unto thee

**Rom. 8. 26.** for the shewing, I *s.* of his righteous-  
9. 1. I *s.* the truth in Christ, I lie not  
10. 19. But I *s.* Did Israel not know?

12. 3. For I *s.* through the grace that was given  
15. 8. For I *s.* that Christ hath been made a  
**1 Cor. 6. 5.** I *s.* this to move you to shame. Is it

7. 6. But this I *s.* by way of permission, not of  
8. I *s.* to the unmarried and to widows, It  
12. to the rest *s.* I, not the Lord: If any brother  
29. this I *s.* brethren, the time is shortened  
35. this I *s.* for your own profit; not that I  
10. 15. judge ye what I *s.*

19. What *s.* I then? that a thing sacrificed  
20. I *s.* that the things which the Gentiles  
29. I *s.* not thine own, but the other's; for  
11. 22. What shall I *s.* to you? shall I praise  
15. 2. known, I *s.* in what words I preached  
50. Now this I *s.* brethren, that flesh and

**2 Cor. 5. 8.** we are of good courage, I *s.* and are  
7. 3. I *s.* it not to condemn you: for I have  
8. 13. I *s.* not this, that others may be eased  
9. 6. this I *s.* He that soweth sparingly

11. 16. I *s.* again, Let no man think me foolish  
13. 2. said beforehand [or, plainly], and I do *s.*  
**Gal. 1. 9.** As we have said before, so *s.* I now  
2. 6. they, I *s.* who were of repute imparted  
3. 17. Now this I *s.* A covenant confirmed  
4. 1. I *s.* that so long as the heir is a child  
5. 2. I Paul *s.* unto you, that, if ye receive  
16. I *s.* Walk by the Spirit

**Eph. 1. 11.** in him, I *s.* in whom also we were  
4. 17. This I *s.* therefore, and testify in the  
**Phil. 4. 4.** again I will *s.* Rejoice [or, farewell]

**Col. 1. 20.** through him, I *s.* whether things  
2. 4. This I *s.* that no one may delude you  
**2 Tim. 2. 7.** Consider what I *s.* for the Lord shall  
**Philem. 19.** that I *s.* not unto thee how that  
21. wilt do even beyond what I *s.*

**Heb. 11. 32.** what shall I more *s.*? for the time  
**1 Jno. 5. 16.** not concerning this do I *s.* that he  
**Rev. 2. 24.** to you I *s.* to the rest that are in

**Rev. 7. 14.** I *s.* unto him, my Lord, thou knowest  
SAYEST.

**Mat. 26. 70.** saying, I know not what thou *s.*

27. 11. Jesus said unto him, Thou *s.*

**Mrk. 5. 31.** and *s.* thou, Who touched me?

14. 68. nor understand what thou *s.*

15. 2. he answering saith unto him, Thou *s.*

**Luk. 20. 21.** we know that thou *s.* and teachest

22. 60. Man, I know not what thou *s.*

23. 3. he answered him and said, Thou *s.*

**John 1. 22.** What *s.* thou of thyself?

8. 33. how *s.* thou, Ye shall be made free

52. and thou *s.* If a man keep my word, he

9. 17. What *s.* thou of him, in that he opened

12. 34. and how *s.* thou, The Son of man must

14. 9. how *s.* thou, Shew us the Father

18. 34. *s.* thou this of thyself, or did others

37. Thou *s.* that I am a king

**Rom. 2. 22.** thou that *s.* a man should not

**1 Cor. 14. 16.** he knoweth not what thou *s.*

**Rev. 3. 17.** Because thou *s.* I am rich, and have  
SAYING (Participle).

*Besides the following texts, the word Saying occurs some hundreds of times merely to introduce a speech. These have been omitted, as being too numerous and unimportant to be of value in a Concordance.*

**Mrk. 1. 40.** kneeling down to him, and *s.* unto

16. 3. And they were *s.* among themselves

**Luk. 3. 16.** John answered, *s.* unto them all

8. 25. they marvelled, *s.* one to another

11. 45. Master, in *s.* this thou reproachest us

23. 2. and *s.* that he himself is Christ a king

24. 7. *s.* that the Son of man must be delivered

23. they came, *s.* that they also had seen a

**John 4. 51.** his servants met him, *s.* that his son

**Act. 2. 12.** and were perplexed, *s.* one to another

3. 25. *s.* unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall

7. 40. *s.* unto Aaron, Make us gods which shall

9. 4. and heard a voice *s.* unto him, Saul

17. 7. *s.* that there is another king, one Jesus

19. 4. John baptized...*s.* unto the people, that

26. *s.* that they be no gods

20. 23. in every city, *s.* that bonds and afflictions

22. 7. heard a voice *s.* unto me, Saul, Saul

18. and saw him *s.* unto me, Make haste

23. 12. under a curse, *s.* that they would neither

26. 14. I heard a voice *s.* unto me in the Hebrew

22. testifying...*s.* nothing but what the pro-

**Heb. 8. 1.** Now in the things which we are *s.* the  
chief point is this: We have [or, Now  
to sum up what we are *s.* We have]

10. 8. *s.* above, Sacrifices and offerings and

**Jas. 4. 15.** ye ought to say [Gr., Instead of your *s.*]

**Rev. 5. 12.** *s.* with a great voice, Worthy is the

7. 13. one of the elders answered, *s.* unto me

8. 13. an eagle flying...*s.* with a great voice

9. 14. one *s.* to the sixth angel, which had the

10. 9. the angel, *s.* unto him that he should give

13. 14. *s.* to them that dwell on the earth, that

14. 9. another angel...*s.* with a great voice

16. 1. a great voice out of the temple *s.* to the

19. 17. *s.* to all the birds that fly in mid heaven

SAYING (Substantive).

**Mat. 15. 12.** were offended, when they heard this *s.*

19. 11. All men cannot receive this *s.* but they

22. But when the young man heard the *s.*

28. 15. and this *s.* was spread abroad among the

**Mrk. 7. 29.** For this *s.* go thy way

8. 32. And he spake the *s.* openly



*Mrk.* 9. 10. And they kept the s.  
 9. 32. But they understood not the s. and were  
 10. 22. his countenance fell at the s. and he went  
*Luk.* 1. 29. she was greatly troubled at the s.  
 2. 15. this thing [or, s.] that is come to pass  
 17. the s. which was spoken to them about  
 50. they understood not the s. which he  
 9. 45. But they understood not this s. and it  
 45. they were afraid to ask him about this s.  
 18. 34. and this s. was hid from them  
 20. 26. not able to take hold of the s. before the  
*John* 4. 37. For herein is the s. true, One soweth  
 6. 60. This is a hard s. who can hear it?  
 19. 8. When Pilate therefore heard this s. he  
 21. 23. This s. therefore went forth among the  
*Act.* 6. 5. And the s. pleased the whole multitude  
 7. 29. And Moses fled at this s. and became  
 10. 37. that s. ye yourselves know, which was  
*1 Cor.* 15. 54. then shall come to pass the s.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 15; 4. 9. Faithful is the s. and worthy  
 3. 1. Faithful is the s. If a man seeketh the  
*2 Tim.* 2. 11. Faithful is the s. For if we died  
*Tit.* 3. 8. Faithful is the s. and concerning these  
*1 Pet.* 1. 25. But the word [Gr., s.] of the Lord  
 1. 25. And this is the word [Gr., s.] of good  
 SAYINGS.

*Luk.* 1. 65. and all these s. were noised abroad  
 2. 19. But Mary kept all these s. [or, things]  
 51. and his mother kept all these s. in her  
 7. 1. After he had ended all his s. in the  
 9. 28. about eight days after these s. he took  
*John* 10. 21. Others said, These are not the s. of  
 12. 47. And if any man hear my s. and keep  
 48. rejecteth me, and receiveth not my s.  
*Act.* 5. 32. we are witnesses of these things [Gr., s.]  
 14. 18. And with these s. scarce restrained they  
 SCALES.

*Act.* 9. 18. fell from his eyes as it were s. and he  
 SCARCE, -LY.

*Act.* 14. 18. with these sayings s. restrained they  
*Rom.* 5. 7. For s. for a righteous man will one  
*1 Pet.* 4. 18. if the righteous is s. saved, where  
 SCARLET.

*Mat.* 27. 28. and put on him a s. robe  
*Heb.* 9. 19. with water and s. wool and hyssop  
*Rev.* 17. 4. the woman was arrayed in purple and s.  
 18. 12. fine linen, and purple, and silk, and s.  
 16. arrayed in fine linen and purple and s.  
 SCARLET-COLOURED.

*Rev.* 17. 3. sitting upon a s. beast, full of names  
 SCATTER, -ED.

*Mat.* 9. 36. because they were distressed and s.  
 21. 44. it will s. him as dust  
 25. 24. gathering where thou didst not s.  
 26. and gather where I did not s.  
 26. 31. the sheep of the flock shall be s. abroad  
*Mrk.* 14. 27. the sheep shall be s. abroad  
*Luk.* 1. 51. He hath s. the proud in the  
 20. 18. it will s. him as dust  
*John* 11. 52. children of God that are s. abroad  
 16. 32. that ye shall be s. every man to his own  
*Act.* 5. 37. as many as obeyed him, were s. abroad  
 8. 1. and they were all s. abroad, throughout  
 4. They therefore that were s. abroad went  
 11. 19. They therefore that were s. abroad upon  
*2 Cor.* 9. 9. He hath s. abroad, he hath given  
 SCATTERETH.

*Mat.* 12. 30. he that gathereth not with me s.

*Luk.* 11. 23. he that gathereth not with me s.  
*John* 10. 12. the wolf snatcheth them, and s. them  
 SOEPTRE.

*Heb.* 1. 8. and the s. of uprightness is the s. of  
 SCEVA.

*Act.* 19. 14. there were seven sons of one S. a Jew  
 SCHISM, -S.

*1 Cor.* 11. 18. I hear that divisions [Gr., s.] exist  
 12. 25. that there should be no s. in the body  
 SCHOOL.

*Act.* 19. 9. reasoning daily in the s. of Tyrannus  
 SCOFFED.

*Luk.* 16. 14. and they s. at him  
 23. 35. And the rulers also s. at him, saying  
 SCORCH, -ED, -ING.

*Mat.* 13. 6. when the sun was risen they were s.  
 20. 12. the burden of the day and the s. heat

*Mrk.* 4. 6. when the sun was risen it was s.

*Luk.* 12. 55. There will be a s. heat [or, hot wind]

*Jas.* 1. 11. For the sun ariseth with the s. wind

*Rev.* 16. 8. and it was given unto it to s. men

16. 9. And men were s. with great heat  
 SCORN.

*Mat.* 9. 24. And they laughed him to s.

*Mrk.* 5. 40. And they laughed him to s.

*Luk.* 8. 53. And they laughed him to s. knowing  
 SCORPION, -S.

*Luk.* 10. 19. authority to tread upon serpents and s.  
 11. 12. will he give him a s.?

*Rev.* 9. 3. as the s. of the earth have power

9. 5. their torment was as the torment of a s.

10. And they have tails like unto s. and  
 SCOURGE, -S.

*Mat.* 10. 17. in their synagogues they will s. you

20. 19. and to s. and to crucify: and the third

23. 34. some of them shall ye s. in your

24. 51. cut him asunder [or, severely s. him]

*Mrk.* 3. 10. as many as had plagues [Gr., s.]

5. 29. she was healed of her plague [Gr., s.]

34. be whole of thy plague [Gr., s.]

10. 34. and shall spit upon him, and shall s.

*Luk.* 7. 21. diseases and plagues [Gr., s.] and

12. 46. cut him asunder [or, severely s.]

18. 33. and they shall s. and kill him

*John* 2. 15. and he made a s. of cords, and cast

*Act.* 22. 25. Is it lawful for you to s. a man that  
 SCOURGED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 27. 26. but Jesus he s. and delivered to be

*Mrk.* 15. 15. delivered Jesus, when he had s. him

*John* 19. 1. Pilate therefore took Jesus and s. him

*Heb.* 12. 6. and s. every son whom he receiveth  
 SCOURGING, -S.

*Act.* 22. 24. that he should be examined by s.

*Heb.* 11. 36. others had trial of mockings and s.  
 SCRIBE.

*Mat.* 8. 19. there came a s. and said unto him

13. 52. Therefore every s. who hath been made s.

*Mrk.* 12. 32. And the s. said unto him, Of a truth

*1 Cor.* 1. 20. Where is the wise? where is the s.?  
 SCRIBES.

*Mat.* 2. 4. all the chief priests and s. of the people

5. 20. exceed the righteousness of the s. and

7. 29. having authority, and not as their s.

9. 3. And behold, certain of the s. said within

12. 38. Then certain of the s. and Pharisees

15. 1. there come to Jesus...Pharisees and s.

16. 21. the elders and chief priests and s. and be

17. 10. Why then say the s. that Elijah must first

*Mat.* 20. 18. unto the chief priests and *s.*  
 21. 15. when the chief priests and the *s.* saw the  
 22. 13; 23. 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Woe unto you,  
*s.* and Pharisees, hypocrites  
 23. 2. The *s.* and the Pharisees sit on Moses' seat  
 34. prophets, and wise men, and *s.* some of  
 26. 57. where the *s.* and the elders were  
 27. 41. the *s.* and elders, said, He saved others  
*Mrk.* 1. 22. as having authority, and not as the *s.*  
 2. 6. But there were certain of the *s.* sitting  
 16. the *s.* of the Pharisees, when they saw  
 3. 22. the *s.* which came down from Jerusalem  
 7. 1. the Pharisees, and certain of the *s.* which  
 5. And the Pharisees and the *s.* ask him  
 8. 31. and the chief priests, and the *s.* and be  
 9. 11. The *s.* say that Elijah must first come [or,  
 How is it that the *s.* say...come?] ]  
 14. and *s.* questioning with them  
 10. 33. delivered unto the chief priests and the *s.*  
 11. 18. And the chief priests and the *s.* heard it  
 27. there come to him...the *s.* and the elders  
 12. 28. And one of the *s.* came, and heard them  
 35. How say the *s.* that the Christ is the son  
 38. Beware of the *s.* which desire to walk in  
 14. 1. and the chief priests and the *s.* sought  
 43. from the chief priests and the *s.* and the  
 53. chief priests and the elders and the *s.*  
 15. 1. the chief priests with the elders and *s.*  
 31. mocking him among themselves with the *s.*  
*Luk.* 5. 21. And the *s.* and the Pharisees began to  
 5. 30. And the Pharisees and their *s.* [or, the  
 Pharisees and the *s.* among them]  
 6. 7. And the *s.* and the Pharisees watched  
 9. 22. the elders and chief priests and *s.*  
 11. 53. the *s.* and the Pharisees began to press  
 15. 2. And both the Pharisees and the *s.*  
 19. 47. But the chief priests and the *s.* and the  
 20. 1. the chief priests and the *s.* with the elders  
 19. And the *s.* and the chief priests sought  
 39. And certain of the *s.* answering said  
 46. Beware of the *s.* which desire to walk in  
 22. 2. And the chief priests and the *s.* sought  
 66. both chief priests and *s.* and they led  
 23. 10. And the chief priests and the *s.* stood  
*John* 8. 3. And the *s.* and the Pharisees bring a  
*Act.* 4. 5. that their rulers and elders and *s.* were  
 6. 12. and the elders, and the *s.* and came upon  
 SCRIPTURE.  
*Mrk.* 12. 10. Have ye not read even this *s.*  
 15. 28. And the *s.* was fulfilled, which saith, And  
*Luk.* 4. 21. To-day hath this *s.* been fulfilled in  
*John* 2. 22. and they believed the *s.* and the word  
 7. 38. that believeth on me, as the *s.* hath said  
 42. Hath not the *s.* said that the Christ  
 10. 35. and the *s.* cannot be broken  
 13. 18. but that the *s.* may be fulfilled, He that  
 17. 12; 19. 24, 36. that the *s.* might be fulfilled  
 37. And again another *s.* saith, They shall  
 19. 28. that the *s.* might be accomplished, saith  
 20. 9. For as yet they knew not the *s.* that he  
*Act.* 1. 16. needful that the *s.* should be fulfilled  
 8. 32. Now the place of the *s.* which he was  
 35. beginning from this *s.* preached unto him  
*Rom.* 4. 3. For what saith the *s.*? And Abraham  
 9. 17. For the *s.* saith unto Pharaoh, For this  
 10. 11. For the *s.* saith, Whosoever believeth on  
 11. 2. what the *s.* saith of [or, in] Elijah  
*Gal.* 3. 8. And the *s.* foreseeing that God would

*Gal.* 3. 22. Howbeit the *s.* hath shut up all things  
 4. 30. Howbeit what saith the *s.*? Cast out the  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 18. the *s.* saith, Thou shalt not muzzle  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. Every *s.* inspired of God is also [or,  
 every *s.* is inspired]  
*Jas.* 2. 8. the royal law, according to the *s.*  
 2. 23. And the *s.* was fulfilled which saith, And  
 4. 5. Or think ye that the *s.* speaketh in vain  
 6. Wherefore the *s.* saith, God resisteth  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. Because it is contained in *s.* Behold I  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. that no prophecy of *s.* is of private  
 SCRIPTURES.  
*Mat.* 21. 42. Did ye never read in the *s.* The stone  
 22. 29. not knowing the *s.* nor the power of God  
 26. 54. How then should the *s.* be fulfilled, that  
 56. that the *s.* of the prophets might be  
*Mrk.* 12. 24. that ye know not the *s.* nor the power  
 14. 49. but this is done that the *s.* might be  
*Luk.* 24. 27. he interpreted to them in all the *s.*  
 24. 32. while he opened to us the *s.*  
 45. that they might understand the *s.*  
*John* 5. 39. Ye search the *s.* [or, Search the *s.*]  
*Act.* 17. 2. reasoned with them from the *s.*  
 17. 11. examining the *s.* daily, whether these  
 18. 24. and he was mighty in the *s.*  
 28. shewing by the *s.* that Jesus was the Christ  
*Rom.* 15. 4. that...through comfort of the *s.* we  
 16. 26. and by the *s.* of the prophets  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died...according to the *s.*  
 15. 4. raised...according to the *s.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. as they do also the other *s.* unto their  
 SCROLL.  
*Rev.* 6. 14. And the heaven was removed as a *s.*  
 SOYTHIAN.  
*Col.* 3. 11. barbarian, *S.* bondman, freeman  
 SEA, -S.  
*Mat.* 4. 13. which is by the *s.* in the borders of  
 4. 15. Toward the *s.* [Gr., The way of the *s.*]  
 18. And walking by the *s.* of Galilee, he saw  
 18. casting a net into the *s.* for they were  
 8. 24. there arose a great tempest in the *s.*  
 26. rebuked the winds and the *s.* and there  
 27. that even the winds and the *s.* obey him  
 32. rushed down the steep into the *s.* and  
 13. 47. net, that was cast into the *s.* and gathered  
 14. 24. in the midst of the *s.* [† read, was many  
 furlongs distant from the land]  
 25. came unto them, walking upon the *s.*  
 26. the disciples saw him, walking on the *s.*  
 15. 29. came nigh unto the *s.* of Galilee; and he  
 17. 27. go thou to the *s.* and cast a hook, and  
 18. 6. sunk in the depth of the *s.*  
 21. 21. Be thou taken up and cast into the *s.*  
 23. 15. for ye compass *s.* and land to make one  
*Mrk.* 1. 16. passing along by the *s.* of Galilee  
 1. 16. casting a net in the *s.* for they were  
 3. 7. And Jesus...withdrew to the *s.*  
 4. 1. entered into a boat, and sat in the *s.*  
 1. all the multitude were by the *s.* on the land  
 39. said unto the *s.* Peace, be still  
 41. even the wind and the *s.* obey him  
 5. 1. they came to the other side of the *s.* into  
 13. herd rushed down the steep into the *s.* in  
 21. and he was by the *s.*  
 6. 47. the boat was in the midst of the *s.* and he  
 48. he cometh unto them, walking on the *s.*  
 49. when they saw him walking on the *s.*  
 9. 42. and he were cast into the *s.*

**Mrk. 11. 23.** Be thou taken up and cast into the s.  
**Luk. 17. 2.** and he were thrown into the s.  
 17. 6. and be thou planted in the s. and it would  
 21. 25. the roaring of the s. and the billows  
**John 6. 1.** to the other side of the s. of Galilee  
 which is the s. of Tiberias  
 6. 16. his disciples went down unto the s.  
 17. were going over the s. unto Capernaum  
 18. And the s. was rising by reason of a great  
 19. they behold Jesus walking on the s. and  
 22. which stood on the other side of the s.  
 25. found him on the other side of the s.  
 21. 1. to the disciples at the s. of Tiberias  
 7. and cast himself into the s.  
**Act. 4. 24.** the heaven and the earth and the s.  
 14. 15. who made the heaven...and the s. and all  
 17. 14. to go as far as to the s.  
 27. 2. we put to s. Aristarchus, a Macedonian  
 4. And putting to s. from thence, we sailed  
 5. when we had sailed across the s. which is  
 12. advised to put to s. from thence, if by any  
 30. lowered the boat into the s. under colour  
 38. throwing out the wheat into the s.  
 40. they left them in the s. at the same time  
 41. lighting upon a place where two s. met  
 28. 4. though he hath escaped from the s. yet  
**Rom. 9. 27.** If the...be as the sand of the s. it is  
**1 Cor. 10. 1.** and all passed through the s.  
 10. 2. in the cloud and in the s.  
**2 Cor. 11. 26.** in perils in the s.  
**Jas. 1. 6.** like the surge of the s. driven by the  
 3. 7. creeping things and things in the s.  
**Jude 13.** wild waves of the s. foaming out their  
**Rev. 4. 6.** as it were a glassy s. like unto crystal  
 5. 13. and under the earth, and on the s.  
 7. 1. or on the s. or upon any tree  
 2. given to hurt the earth and the s. saying  
 3. Hurt not the earth, neither the s. nor the  
 8. 8. great mountain...was cast into the s. and  
 the third part of the s. became blood  
 9. the creatures which were in the s. even  
 10. 2. and he set his right foot upon the s. and  
 5. standing upon the s. and upon the earth  
 6. and the s. and the things that are therein  
 8. of the angel that standeth upon the s. and  
 12. 12. Woe for the earth and for the s.  
 13. 1. and he stood upon the sand of the s. And  
 I saw a beast coming up out of the s.  
 14. 7. made the heaven and the earth and s. and  
 15. 2. And I saw...a glassy s. mingled with fire  
 2. standing by the glassy s. having harps of  
 16. 3. poured out his bowl into the s. and it  
 3. even the things that were in the s.  
 18. 17. gain their living by s. [Gr., work the s.]  
 19. all that had their ships in the s. by reason  
 21. great millstone, and cast it into the s.  
 20. 8. is as the sand of the s.  
 13. And the s. gave up the dead which were  
 21. 1. and the s. is no more  
 [SEA-MONSTER.]  
**Mat. 12. 40.** in the belly of the whale [Gr., s.]  
 SEA-SHORE, -SIDE.  
**Mat. 13. 1.** and sat by the s.  
**Mrk. 2. 13.** he went forth again by the s.  
 4. 1. again he began to teach by the s.  
**Act. 10. 6.** Simon a tanner, whose house is by the s.  
 10. 32. the house of Simon...by the s.  
 eb. 11. 12. as the sand, which is by the s.

## SEAL.

**John 8. 33.** hath set his s. to this, that God is true  
**Rom. 4. 11.** a s. of the righteousness of the faith  
**1 Cor. 9. 2.** for the s. of mine apostleship are ye  
**2 Tim. 2. 19.** having this s. The Lord knoweth  
**Rev. 6. 3.** And when he opened the second s. I  
 6. 5. And when he opened the third s. I heard  
 7. And when he opened the fourth s. I heard  
 9. And when he opened the fifth s. I saw  
 12. I saw when he opened the sixth s. and  
 7. 2. having the s. of the living God  
 8. 1. And when he opened the seventh s. the  
 9. 4. such men as have not the s. of God on  
 10. 4. s. up the things which the seven thunders  
 22. 10. s. not up the words of the prophecy of  
 SEALS.

**Rev. 5. 2.** and to loose the s. thereof

5. 5. to open the book and the seven s. thereof  
 9. and to open the s. thereof

6. 1. opened one of the seven s. and I heard  
 SEALED, -ING.

**Mat. 27. 66.** made the sepulchre sure, s. the s.

**John 6. 27.** for him the Father, even God, hath

**Rom. 15. 28.** and have s. to them this fruit

**2 Cor. 1. 21.** who also s. us [or, seeing the  
 both s. us], and gave us the earnest

**Eph. 1. 13.** ye were s. with the Holy Spirit

4. 30. in whom ye were s. unto the day of

**Rev. 5. 1.** a book...close s. with seven seals

7. 3. till we shall have s. the servants

4. I heard the number of them which were

4. s. out of every tribe of the children of

5. Of the tribe of Judah were s. twelve

8. Of the tribe of Benjamin were s. twelve

20. 3. cast him into the abyss...and s. it  
 SEAM.

**John 19. 23.** now the coat was without s.  
 SEARCH, -ED.

**Mat. 2. 8.** Go and s. out carefully concerning

10. 11. whatsoever city...s. out in it who is

**John 5. 39.** Ye s. the scriptures [or, s. the  
 tures], because

7. 52. s. and see that out of Galilee arise

**1 Pet. 1. 10.** the prophets sought and s. diligently  
 SEARCHETH, -ING.

**Rom. 8. 27.** and he that s. the hearts knoweth

**1 Cor. 2. 10.** for the Spirit s. all things

**1 Pet. 1. 11.** s. what time or what manner

**Rev. 2. 23.** he which s. the reins and hearts  
 SEARED.

**1 Tim. 4. 2.** branded [or, s.] in their own  
 SEASON.

**Mat. 11. 25.** At that s. Jesus answered and said

12. 1. At that s. Jesus went on the sabbath

14. 1. At that s. Herod the tetrarch beheaded

21. 34. And when the s. of the fruits of the

24. 45. to give them their food in due s.

**Mrk. 9. 50.** wherewith will ye s. it?

11. 13. for it was not the s. of figs

12. 2. And at the s. he sent to the husbandmen

**Luk. 1. 20.** which shall be fulfilled in thee

4. 13. he departed from him for a s.

12. 42. their portion of food in due s.

13. 1. there were some present at that s.

20. 10. And at the s. he sent unto thee

21. 36. But watch ye at every s. making

**John 5. 35.** were willing to rejoice for s.

**Act. 7. 20.** At which s. Moses was born,

13. 11. be blind, not seeing the sun for a s.  
 25. when I have a convenient s. I will call  
 3. 26. of his righteousness at this present s.  
 6. in due s. Christ died for the ungodly  
 9. According to this s. will I come, and  
 11. And this, knowing the s. that now it is  
 r. 7. 5. except it be by consent for a s.  
 r. 7. 8. made you sorry, though but for a s.  
 6. 9. in due s. we shall reap, if we faint not  
 s. 2. 17. being bereaved of you for a short s.  
 [Gr., a s. of an hour]  
 s. 2. 6. that he may be revealed in his own s.  
 m. 4. 2. be instant in s. out of s.  
 em. 15. parted from thee for a s. that thou  
 11. 25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a s.  
 SEASONS.

21. 41. render him the fruits in their s.  
 5. 4. went down at certain s. into the pool  
 1. 7. It is not for you to know times or s.  
 19. that so there may come s. of refreshing  
 17. And gave you...rains and fruitful s.  
 26. having determined their appointed s. and  
 4. 10. Ye observe days, and months, and s.  
 1. 10. the fulness of the times [Gr., s.] to  
 18. praying at all s. in the Spirit  
 s. 5. 1. But concerning the times and the s.  
 1. 3. but in his own s. manifested his word  
 SEASONED.

s. 14. 34. wherewith shall it be s.  
 4. 6. always with grace, s. with salt  
 SEAT, -S.

t. 21. 12. and the s. of them that sold the doves  
 . 6. and the chief s. in the synagogues  
 t. 11. 15. and the s. of them that sold the doves  
 . 39. And chief s. in the synagogues, and chief  
 t. 11. 43. for ye love the chiefs. in the synagogues  
 . 7. marked how they chose out the chief s.  
 8. sit not down in the chief s. lest haply a  
 6. and chief s. in the synagogues, and chief  
 SEATED.

22. 69. shall the Son of man be s. at the  
 1. where Christ is, s. on the right hand of  
 SECOND.

21. 30. And he came to the s. and said like-  
 26. in like manner the s. also, and the third  
 9. And a s. like unto it is this [or, And a s.  
 is like unto it], Thou shalt love thy  
 2. Again a s. time he went away, and prayed  
 12. 21. and the s. took her, and died, leaving  
 1. The s. is this, Thou shalt love thy neigh-  
 2. And straightway the s. time the cock  
 12. 38. if he shall come in the s. watch, and  
 8. And the s. came, saying, Thy pound  
 and the s. and the third took her  
 4. can he enter a s. time into his mother's  
 4. This is again the s. sign that Jesus did  
 4. So they called a s. time the man that was  
 16. He saith to him again a s. time, Simon  
 1. 13. And at the s. time Joseph was made  
 5. a voice came unto him again the s. time  
 9. But a voice answered the s. time out of  
 20. when they were past the first and s. ward  
 3. as also it is written in the s. psalm, Thou  
 3. and on the s. day we came to Puteoli  
 2. 15. 47. the s. man is of heaven  
 1. 15. that ye might have a s. benefit  
 2. as when I was present the s. time, [or,  
 as if I were present the s. time.]

Tit. 3. 10. after a first and s. admonition refuse  
 Heb. 8. 7. would no place have been sought for a s.  
 9. 3. And after the s. veil, the tabernacle  
 7. but into the s. the high priest alone, once  
 28. so Christ also...shall appear a s. time  
 10. 9. that he may establish the s.

2 Pet. 3. 1. This is now, beloved, the s. epistle  
 Jude 5. afterwards [Gr., the s. time] destroyed  
 Rev. 2. 11. He...shall not be hurt of the s. death  
 4. 7. and the s. creature like a calf, and the  
 6. 3. And when he opened the s. seal, I heard  
 the s. living creature saying, Come  
 8. 8. And the s. angel sounded, and as it were  
 11. 14. The s. woe is past: behold, the third woe  
 14. 8. And another, a s. angel, followed, saying  
 16. 3. And the s. poured out his bowl into the  
 19. 3. And a s. time they say, Hallelujah. And  
 20. 14. This is the s. death, even the lake of fire  
 21. 8. which is the s. death  
 19. The first foundation...the s. sapphire

## SECOND-FIRST.

Luk. 6. 1. came to pass on a sabbath [† read, s.-f.]  
 SECONDLY.

1 Cor. 12. 28. first apostles, s. prophets, thirdly  
 SECRET, -S.

Mat. 6. 4. That thine alms may be in s.  
 6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father which seeth in s.  
 6. pray to thy Father which is in s.  
 18. but of thy Father which is in s.

Mrk. 4. 22. neither was anything made s. but  
 Luk. 8. 17. anything s. that shall not be known  
 John 7. 4. For no man doeth anything in s.  
 7. 10. not publicly, but as it were in s.

18. 20. and in s. spake I nothing  
 Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge the s. of men  
 1 Cor. 14. 25. the s. of his heart are made mani-  
 Eph. 5. 12. things which are done by them in s.  
 Phil. 4. 12. learned the s. both to be filled and  
 SECRETLY.

John 11. 28. called Mary her sister s. saying [or,  
 her sister saying s.], The Master  
 19. 38. but s. for fear of the Jews, asked  
 SECT, -S.

Act. 5. 17. which is the s. of the Sadducees, and  
 15. 5. rose up certain of the s. of the Pharisees  
 24. 5. a ringleader of the s. of the Nazarenes  
 14. the Way which they call a s. [or, heresy]  
 26. 5. how that after the straitest s. of our  
 28. 22. for as concerning this s. it is known to  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. destructive heresies, [or, s. of perdition]  
 SECUNDUS.

Act. 20. 4. Aristarchus and S. and Gaius of Derbe  
 SECURE.

Act. 27. 16. we were able, with difficulty, to s. the  
 SECURITY.

Act. 17. 9. And when they had taken s. from  
 SEDITION.

Act. 21. 38. before these days stirred up to s.  
 SEDUCETH, -ING.

1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to s. spirits and  
 Rev. 2. 20. and she teacheth and s. my servants  
 SEE.

Mat. 5. 8. pure in heart: for they shall s. God  
 5. 16. that they may s. your good works, and  
 7. 5. s. clearly to cast out the mote out of thy  
 8. 4. s. thou tell no man  
 11. 4. things which ye do hear and s.  
 8. what went ye out for to s.? a man



*Mrk.* 11. 23. Be thou taken up and cast into the s.  
*Luk.* 17. 2. and he were thrown into the s.  
 17. 6. and be thou planted in the s. and it would  
 21. 25. the roaring of the s. and the billows  
*John* 6. 1. to the other side of the s. of Galilee  
 which is the s. of Tiberias  
 6. 16. his disciples went down unto the s.  
 17. were going over the s. unto Capernaum  
 18. And the s. was rising by reason of a great  
 19. they behold Jesus walking on the s. and  
 22. which stood on the other side of the s.  
 25. found him on the other side of the s.  
 21. 1. to the disciples at the s. of Tiberias  
 7. and cast himself into the s.  
*Act.* 4. 24. the heaven and the earth and the s.  
 14. 15. who made the heaven...and the s. and all  
 17. 14. to go as far as to the s.  
 27. 2. we put to s. Aristarchus, a Macedonian  
 4. And putting to s. from thence, we sailed  
 5. when we had sailed across the s. which is  
 12. advised to put to s. from thence, if by any  
 30. lowered the boat into the s. under colour  
 38. throwing out the wheat into the s.  
 40. they left them in the s. at the same time  
 41. lighting upon a place where two s. met  
 28. 4. though he hath escaped from the s. yet  
*Rom.* 9. 27. If the...be as the sand of the s. it is  
*1 Cor.* 10. 1. and all passed through the s.  
 10. 2. in the cloud and in the s.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the s.  
*Jas.* 1. 6. like the surge of the s. driven by the  
 3. 7. creeping things and things in the s.  
*Jude* 13. wild waves of the s. foaming out their  
*Rev.* 4. 6. as it were a glassy s. like unto crystal  
 5. 13. and under the earth, and on the s.  
 7. 1. or on the s. or upon any tree  
 2. given to hurt the earth and the s. saying  
 3. Hurt not the earth, neither the s. nor the  
 8. 8. great mountain...was cast into the s. and  
 the third part of the s. became blood  
 9. the creatures which were in the s. even  
 10. 2. and he set his right foot upon the s. and  
 5. standing upon the s. and upon the earth  
 6. and the s. and the things that are therein  
 8. of the angel that standeth upon the s. and  
 12. 12. Woe for the earth and for the s.  
 13. 1. and he stood upon the sand of the s. And  
 I saw a beast coming up out of the s.  
 14. 7. made the heaven and the earth and s. and  
 15. 2. And I saw...a glassy s. mingled with fire  
 2. standing by the glassy s. having harps of  
 16. 3. poured out his bowl into the s. and it  
 3. even the things that were in the s.  
 18. 17. gain their living by s. [Gr., work the s.]  
 19. all that had their ships in the s. by reason  
 21. great millstone, and cast it into the s.  
 20. 8. is as the sand of the s.  
 13. And the s. gave up the dead which were  
 21. 1. and the s. is no more  
 [SEA-MONSTER.]  
*Mat.* 12. 40. in the belly of the whale [Gr., s.]  
 SEA-SHORE, -SIDE.  
*Mat.* 13. 1. and sat by the s.  
*Mrk.* 2. 13. he went forth again by the s.  
 4. 1. again he began to teach by the s.  
*Act.* 10. 6. Simon a tanner, whose house is by the s.  
 10. 32. the house of Simon...by the s.  
*Heb.* 11. 12. as the sand, which is by the s.

## SEAL.

*John* 8. 33. hath set his s. to this, that God is true  
*Rom.* 4. 11. a s. of the righteousness of the faith  
*1 Cor.* 9. 2. for the s. of mine apostleship are ye  
*2 Tim.* 2. 19. having this s. The Lord knoweth  
*Rev.* 6. 3. And when he opened the second s. I  
 6. 5. And when he opened the third s. I heard  
 7. And when he opened the fourth s. I heard  
 9. And when he opened the fifth s. I saw  
 12. I saw when he opened the sixth s. and  
 7. 2. having the s. of the living God  
 8. 1. And when he opened the seventh s. there  
 9. 4. such men as have not the s. of God on  
 10. 4. s. up the things which the seven thunders  
 22. 10. s. not up the words of the prophecy of  
 SEALS.

*Rev.* 5. 2. and to loose the s. thereof  
 5. 5. to open the book and the seven s. thereof  
 9. and to open the s. thereof  
 6. 1. opened one of the seven s. and I heard  
 SEALED, -ING.

*Mat.* 27. 66. made the sepulchre sure, s. the stone  
*John* 6. 27. for him the Father, even God, hath s.  
*Rom.* 15. 28. and have s. to them this fruit  
*2 Cor.* 1. 21. who also s. us [or, seeing that he  
 both s. us], and gave us the earnest  
*Eph.* 1. 13. ye were s. with the Holy Spirit of  
 4. 30. in whom ye were s. unto the day of  
*Rev.* 5. 1. a book...close s. with seven seals  
 7. 3. till we shall have s. the servants  
 4. I heard the number of them which were s.  
 4. s. out of every tribe of the children  
 5. Of the tribe of Judah were s. twelve  
 8. Of the tribe of Benjamin were s. twelve  
 20. 3. cast him into the abyss...and s. it over  
 SEAM.

*John* 19. 23. now the coat was without s.  
 SEARCH, -ED.

*Mat.* 2. 8. Go and s. out carefully concerning the  
 10. 11. whatsoever city...s. out in it who is worthy  
*John* 5. 39. Ye s. the scriptures [or, s. the scrip-  
 tures], because

7. 52. s. and see that out of Galilee ariseth  
*1 Pet.* 1. 10. the prophets sought and s. diligently  
 SEARCHETH, -ING.

*Rom.* 8. 27. and he that s. the hearts knoweth  
*1 Cor.* 2. 10. for the Spirit s. all things  
*1 Pet.* 1. 11. s. what time or what manner of time  
*Rev.* 2. 23. he which s. the reins and hearts: and  
 SEARED.

*1 Tim.* 4. 2. branded [or, s.] in their own con-  
 SEASON.

*Mat.* 11. 25. At that s. Jesus answered and said  
 12. 1. At that s. Jesus went on the sabbath  
 14. 1. At that s. Herod the tetrarch heard the  
 21. 34. And when the s. of the fruits drew near  
 24. 45. to give them their food in due s.  
*Mrk.* 9. 50. wherewith will ye s. it?  
 11. 13. for it was not the s. of figs  
 12. 2. And at the s. he sent to the husbandmen  
*Luk.* 1. 20. which shall be fulfilled in their s.  
 4. 13. he departed from him for a s.  
 12. 42. their portion of food in due s.  
 13. 1. there were some present at that very s.  
 20. 10. And at the s. he sent unto the husband-  
 21. 36. But watch ye at every s. making suppli-  
*John* 5. 35. were willing to rejoice for a s. in his  
*Act.* 7. 20. At which s. Moses was born, and was

Act. 13. 11. be blind, not seeing the sun for a s.  
24. 25. when I have a convenient s. I will call  
Rom. 3. 26. of his righteousness at this present s.  
5. 6. in due s. Christ died for the ungodly  
9. 9. According to this s. will I come, and  
13. 11. And this, knowing the s. that now it is  
1 Cor. 7. 5. except it be by consent for a s.  
2 Cor. 7. 8. made you sorry, though but for a s.  
Gal. 6. 9. in due s. we shall reap, if we faint not  
1 Ths. 2. 17. being bereaved of you for a short s.  
[Gr., a s. of an hour]  
2 Ths. 2. 6. that he may be revealed in his own s.  
2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in s. out of s.  
Philem. 15. parted from thee for a s. that thou  
Heb. 11. 25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a s.

SEASONS.

Mat. 21. 41. render him the fruits in their s.  
John 5. 4. went down at certain s. into the pool  
Act. 1. 7. It is not for you to know times or s.  
3. 19. that so there may come s. of refreshing  
14. 17. And gave you...rains and fruitful s.  
17. 26. having determined their appointed s. and  
Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe days, and months, and s.  
Eph. 1. 10. the fulness of the times [Gr., s.] to  
6. 18. praying at all s. in the Spirit  
1 Ths. 5. 1. But concerning the times and the s.  
Tit. 1. 3. but in his own s. manifested his word

SEASONED.

Luk. 14. 34. wherewith shall it be s.  
Col. 4. 6. always with grace, s. with salt  
SEAT, -S.  
Mat. 21. 12. and the s. of them that sold the doves  
23. 6. and the chief s. in the synagogues  
Mrk. 11. 15. and the s. of them that sold the doves  
12. 39. And chief s. in the synagogues, and chief  
Luk. 11. 43. for ye love the chief s. in the synagogues  
14. 7. marked how they chose out the chief s.  
8. sit not down in the chief s. lest haply a  
20. 46. and chief s. in the synagogues, and chief

SEATED.

Luk. 22. 69. shall the Son of man be s. at the  
Col. 3. 1. where Christ is, s. on the right hand of

SECOND.

Mat. 21. 30. And he came to the s. and said like-  
22. 26. in like manner the s. also, and the third  
39. And a s. like unto it is this [or, And a s.  
is like unto it], Thou shalt love thy  
26. 42. Again a s. time he went away, and prayed  
Mrk. 12. 21. and the s. took her, and died, leaving  
12. 31. The s. is this, Thou shalt love thy neigh-  
14. 72. And straightway the s. time the cock  
Luk. 12. 38. if he shall come in the s. watch, and  
19. 18. And the s. came, saying, Thy pound  
20. 30. and the s. and the third took her  
John 3. 4. can he enter a s. time into his mother's  
4. 54. This is again the s. sign that Jesus did  
9. 24. So they called a s. time the man that was  
21. 16. He saith to him again a s. time, Simon  
Act. 7. 13. And at the s. time Joseph was made  
10. 15. a voice came unto him again the s. time  
11. 9. But a voice answered the s. time out of  
12. 10. when they were past the first and s. ward  
13. 33. as also it is written in the s. psalm, Thou  
28. 13. and on the s. day we came to Puteoli  
1 Cor. 15. 47. the s. man is of heaven  
2 Cor. 1. 15. that ye might have a s. benefit  
13. 2. as when I was present the s. time, [or,  
as if I were present the s. time.]

Tit. 3. 10. after a first and s. admonition refuse  
Heb. 8. 7. would no place have been sought for a s.  
9. 3. And after the s. veil, the tabernacle  
7. but into the s. the high priest alone, once  
28. so Christ also...shall appear a s. time  
10. 9. that he may establish the s.  
2 Pet. 3. 1. This is now, beloved, the s. epistle  
Jude 5. afterwards [Gr., the s. time] destroyed  
Rev. 2. 11. He...shall not be hurt of the s. death  
4. 7. and the s. creature like a calf, and the  
6. 3. And when he opened the s. seal, I heard  
the s. living creature saying, Come  
8. 8. And the s. angel sounded, and as it were  
11. 14. The s. woe is past: behold, the third woe  
14. 8. And another, a s. angel, followed, saying  
16. 3. And the s. poured out his bowl into the  
19. 3. And a s. time they say, Hallelujah. And  
20. 14. This is the s. death, even the lake of fire  
21. 8. which is the s. death  
19. The first foundation...the s. sapphire  
SECOND-FIRST.

Luk. 6. 1. came to pass on a sabbath [† read, s.-f.]  
SECONDLY.  
1 Cor. 12. 28. first apostles, s. prophets, thirdly  
SECRET, -S.  
Mat. 6. 4. That thine alms may be in s.  
6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father which seeth in s.  
6. pray to thy Father which is in s.  
18. but of thy Father which is in s.  
Mrk. 4. 22. neither was anything made s. but  
Luk. 8. 17. anything s. that shall not be known  
John 7. 4. For no man doeth anything in s.  
7. 10. not publicly, but as it were in s.  
18. 20. and in s. spake I nothing  
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge the s. of men  
1 Cor. 14. 25. the s. of his heart are made mani-  
Eph. 5. 12. things which are done by them in s.  
Phil. 4. 12. learned the s. both to be filled and  
SECRETLY.

John 11. 28. called Mary her sister s. saying [or,  
her sister saying s.], The Master  
19. 38. but s. for fear of the Jews, asked  
SECT, -S.

Act. 5. 17. which is the s. of the Sadducees, and  
15. 5. rose up certain of the s. of the Pharisees  
24. 5. a ringleader of the s. of the Nazarenes  
14. the Way which they call a s. [or, heresy]  
26. 5. how that after the straitest s. of our  
28. 22. for as concerning this s. it is known to  
2 Pet. 2. 1. destructive heresies, [or, s. of perdition]  
SECUNDUS.

Act. 20. 4. Aristarchus and S. and Gaius of Derbe  
SECURE.

Act. 27. 16. we were able, with difficulty, to s. the  
SECURITY.

Act. 17. 9. And when they had taken s. from  
SEDITION.

Act. 21. 38. before these days stirred up to s.  
SEDUCETH, -ING.

1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to s. spirits and  
Rev. 2. 20. and she teacheth and s. my servants  
SEE.

Mat. 5. 8. pure in heart: for they shall s. God  
5. 16. that they may s. your good works, and  
7. 5. s. clearly to cast out the mote out of thy  
8. 4. s. thou tell no man  
11. 4. things which ye do hear and s.  
8. what went ye out for to s.? a man

*Mat.* 11. 9. wherefore went ye out? to s. a pro-  
 13. 13. because seeing they s. not, and hearing  
 14. seeing ye shall s. and shall in no wise  
 16. blessed are your eyes, for they s. ; and  
 17. righteous men desired to s. the things  
     which ye s. and saw them not  
 16. 28. till they s. the Son of man coming  
 18. 10. s. that ye despise not one of these little  
 23. 39. Ye shall not s. me henceforth, till ye shall  
 24. 2. s. ye not all these things?  
     6. s. that ye be not troubled  
     15. When therefore ye s. the abomination of  
     30. they shall s. the Son of man coming on  
     33. when ye s. all these things, know ye  
 26. 58. sat with the officers, to s. the end  
     64. Henceforth ye shall s. the Son of man  
 27. 4. What is that to us? s. thou to it  
     24. I am innocent...s. ye to it  
     49. Let be; let us s. whether Elijah cometh  
 28. 1. came...the other Mary to s. the sepulchre  
     6. Come, s. the place where the Lord lay  
     7. there shall ye s. him: lo, I have told you  
     10. Galilee, and there shall they s. me  
*Mrk.* 1. 44. s. thou say nothing to any man, but  
 4. 12. seeing they may s. and not perceive  
 5. 14. they came to s. what it was that had  
     32. look round about to s. her that had done  
 6. 38. How many loaves have ye? go and s.  
 8. 18. Having eyes, s. ye not? and having  
     24. I s. men; for I behold them as trees  
 9. 1. till they s. the kingdom of God come  
 12. 15. bring me a penny that I may s. it  
 13. 14. when ye s. the abomination of desola-  
     26. s. the Son of man coming in clouds  
     29. when ye s. these things coming to pass  
 14. 62. shall s. the Son of man sitting at the  
 15. 32. that we may s. and believe  
     36. let us s. whether Elijah cometh to take  
 16. 4. they s. that the stone is rolled back  
     7. there shall ye s. him, as he said unto  
*Luk.* 2. 15. go even unto Bethlehem, and s. this  
 2. 26. that he should not s. death  
 3. 6. all flesh shall s. the salvation of God  
 6. 42. then shalt thou s. clearly to cast out the  
 7. 25, 26. what went ye out to s.?  
 8. 10. seeing they may not s. and hearing they  
     16. they which enter in may s. the light  
     20. brethren stand without, desiring to s. thee  
     35. they went out to s. what had come to  
 9. 9. he sought to s. him  
     27. till they s. the kingdom of God  
 10. 23. eyes which s. the things that ye s.  
     24. prophets and kings desired to s. the  
     things which ye s. and saw them not  
 11. 33. they which enter in may s. the light  
 12. 54. When ye s. a cloud rising in the west  
     55. when ye s. a south wind blowing, ye say  
 13. 28. ye shall s. Abraham and Isaac, and Jacob  
     35. Ye shall not s. me, until ye shall say  
 14. 18. I must needs go out and s. it  
 17. 22. ye shall desire to s. one of the days of  
     the Son of man, and ye shall not s. it  
 19. 3. he sought to s. Jesus, who he was; and  
     4. climbed up into a sycomore tree to s.  
 21. 20. when ye s. Jerusalem compassed with ar-  
     27. then shall they s. the Son of man coming  
     30. ye s. it and know of your own selves  
     31. when ye s. these things coming to pass

*Luk.* 28. 8. desirous to s. him; because he had heard  
     concerning him; and he hoped to s.  
 24. 39. handle me and s.; for a spirit hath not  
*John* 1. 33. thou shalt s. the Spirit descending  
     1. 39. Come, and ye shall s. They came  
     46. Philip saith unto him, Come and s.  
     50. thou shalt s. greater things than these  
     51. Ye shall s. the heaven opened, and the  
 3. 3. he cannot s. the kingdom of God  
     36. shall not s. life, but the wrath of God  
 4. 29. Come, s. a man, which told me all things  
     48. Except ye s. signs and wonders, ye will  
 6. 30. that we may s. and believe thee? what  
 7. 52. s. that out of Galilee ariseth no prophet  
 8. 51. he shall never s. death  
     56. Abraham rejoiced to s. my day  
 9. 15. I washed, and do s.  
     19. how then doth he now s.?  
     25. whereas I was blind, now I s.  
     39. that they which s. not may s. and that  
     they which s. may become blind  
 11. 34. They say unto him, Lord, some and s.  
     40. thou shouldest s. the glory of God  
 12. 9. they might s. Lazarus also, whom he had  
     21. Sir, we would s. Jesus  
     40. Lest they should s. with their eyes, and  
 16. 16, 17, 19. a little while and ye shall s. me  
     22. now have sorrow, but I will s. you again  
 18. 26. Did not I s. thee in the garden  
 20. 25. Except, I shall s. in his hands the print  
     27. Reach hither thy finger, and s. my hands  
 21. 9. they s. a fire of coals  
*Act.* 2. 17. your young men shall s. visions  
     2. 27. Neither...give thy Holy One to s. corrup-  
     31. nor did his flesh s. corruption  
     33. poured forth this, which ye s. and hear  
 7. 56. s. the heavens opened, and the Son of  
 8. 23. I s. that thou art in the gall of bitterness  
 13. 35. not give thy Holy One to s. corruption  
 15. 36. s. how they fare  
 19. 21. I must also s. Rome  
     26. ye s. and hear, that not alone at Ephesus  
 20. 25. shall s. my face no more  
 22. 11. when I could not s. for the glory of that  
     14. to s. the Righteous One and to hear a  
 28. 20. intreat you to s. and to speak with me  
     [or, call for you to s. and to speak  
     with you]  
     26. seeing ye shall s. and shall in no wise  
*Rom.* 1. 11. I long to s. you, that I may impart  
     7. 23. I s. a different law in my members  
     8. 25. we hope for that which we s. not  
 11. 8. eyes that they should not s. and ears that  
     10. eyes be darkened, that they may not s.  
 15. 21. They shall s. to whom no tidings of him  
     24. for I hope to s. you in my journey  
*1 Cor.* 8. 10. if a man s. thee which hast know-  
     13. 12. now we s. in a mirror darkly, but then  
     16. 7. I do not wish to s. you now by the way  
     10. if Timothy come, s. that he be with you  
*2 Cor.* 7. 8. I s. that that epistle made you sorry  
*Gal.* 6. 11. s. with how large letters I have  
*Eph.* 3. 9. s. [† read, bring to light] what is the  
     5. 33. let the wife s. that she fear her husband  
*Phil.* 1. 27. s. you or be absent, I may hear of  
     2. 23. so soon as I shall s. how it will go with  
     26. longed after you all [† read, to s. you all]  
     28. when ye s. him again, ye may rejoice

Col. 2. 8. Take heed lest [or, s. whether] there  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 17. endeavoured...to s. your face with  
 3. 6. longing to s. us, even as we also to s. you  
 10. praying exceedingly that we may s. your  
 5. 15. s. that none render unto any one evil  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom no man hath seen, nor can s.  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. night and day, longing to s. thee  
*Heb.* 2. 8. now we s. not yet all things subjected  
 3. 19. we s. that they were not able to enter in  
 8. 5. s. saith he, that thou make all things  
 10. 25. as ye s. the day drawing nigh  
 11. 5. translated that he should not s. death  
 12. 14. without which no man shall s. the Lord  
 13. 23. with whom...I will s. you  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. though now ye s. him not, yet believ-  
 3. 10. He that would...s. good days  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 2. we shall s. him even as he is  
 5. 16. If any man s. his brother sinning a sin  
 3 *Jno.* 14. I hope shortly to s. thee, and we shall  
*Rev.* 1. 7. every eye shall s. him, and they which  
 1. 12. I turned to s. the voice which spake with  
 3. 18. anoint thine eyes, that thou mayest s.  
 6. 1, 3. Come [† add, and s.]  
 9. 20. can neither s. nor hear, nor walk  
 16. 15. walk naked, and they s. his shame  
 19. 10. s. thou do it not  
 22. 4. they shall s. his face; and his name shall  
 9. s. thou do it not: I am a fellow-servant  
 SEED, -S.  
*Mat.* 13. 4. as he sowed, some s. fell by the  
 13. 24. likened unto a man that sowed good s.  
 27. Sir, didst thou not sow good s. in thy  
 32. which indeed is less than all s. but when  
 37. He that soweth the good s. is the Son of  
 38. field is the world; and the good s. these  
 22. 24. raise up s. unto his brother  
 25. having no s. left his wife unto his  
*Mrk.* 4. 4. Some s. fell by the wayside  
 4. 26. should cast s. upon the earth  
 27. the s. should spring up and grow  
 31. It is like a grain of mustard s.  
 31. though it be less than all the s. that are  
 12. 19. raise up s. unto his brother  
 20. and dying left no s.  
 21. died, leaving no s. behind him  
 22. and the seven left no s.  
*Luk.* 1. 55. Toward Abraham and his s. for ever  
 8. 5. sower went forth to sow his s. and as he  
 11. The s. is the word of God  
 17. 6. faith as a grain of mustard s.  
 20. 28. raise up s. unto his brother  
*John* 7. 42. the Christ cometh of the s. of David  
 8. 33. They answered...We be Abraham's s.  
 37. I know that ye are Abraham's s. yet ye  
*Act.* 3. 25. in thy s. shall all the families of the  
 7. 5. to his s. after him, when as yet he had  
 6. that his s. should sojourn in a strange  
 13. 23. Of this man's s. hath God according  
*Rom.* 1. 3. born of the s. of David according to  
 4. 13. promise to Abraham or to his s.  
 16. promise may be sure to all the s. not to  
 18. had been spoken, So shall thy s. be  
 9. 7. neither, because they are Abraham's s.  
 8. the children...are reckoned for a s.  
 29. Except the Lord...had left us a s.  
 11. 1. am an Israelite, of the s. of Abraham  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 38. to each s. a body of its own  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. he that supplieth s. to the sower

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. multiply your s. for sowing, and in-  
 11. 22. Are they the s. of Abraham? so am I  
*Gal.* 3. 16. the promises spoken, and to his s. He  
 saith not, And to s. as of many; but  
 as of one, And to thy s.  
 3. 19. till the s. should come to whom the  
 29. then are ye Abraham's s. heirs according  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. of the s. of David, according to my  
*Heb.* 2. 16. taketh hold of the s. of Abraham  
 11. 11. Sarah...received power to conceive s.  
 18. In Isaac shall thy s. be called  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. begotten again, not of corruptible s.  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 9. doeth no sin, because his s. abideth  
*Rev.* 12. 17. make war with the rest of her s.

## SEEING.

*Mat.* 5. 1. s. the multitudes, he went up into the  
 9. 2. Jesus s. their faith said unto the sick of  
 4. Jesus knowing [† read, s.] their thoughts  
 22. Jesus turning and s. her, said, Daughter  
 13. 13. because s. they see not, and hearing  
 14. And s. ye shall see, and shall in no wise per-  
 15. 31. the lame walking, and the blind s. and  
 21. 19. s. a fig tree by the wayside, he came to  
*Mrk.* 2. 5. Jesus s. their faith saith unto the sick  
 4. 12. that s. they may see, and not perceive  
 5. 22. s. him, he falleth at his feet, and  
 6. 48. s. them distressed in rowing, for the wind  
 8. 33. s. his disciples, rebuked Peter, and saith  
 11. 13. s. a fig tree afar off having leaves, he  
 14. 67. s. Peter warming himself, she looked  
*Luk.* 1. 34. s. I know not a man  
 5. 20. And s. their faith, he said, Man, thy sins  
 8. 10. that s. they may not see, and hearing  
 16. 3. What shall I do s. that my Lord taketh  
 18. 24. Jesus s. him said, How hardly shall they  
 22. 56. a certain maid s. him as he sat in  
 23. 40. s. thou art in the same condemnation  
 49. stood afar off, s. these things  
*John* 2. 18. shewest thou unto us, s. that thou  
 6. 5. lifting up his eyes, and s. that a great  
 9. 7. went away...and washed, and came s.  
 21. 21. Peter...s. him saith to Jesus, Lord  
*Act.* 2. 15. s. it is but the third hour of the day  
 3. 3. who s. Peter and John about to go into  
 4. 14. s. the man which was healed standing  
 7. 24. s. one of them suffer wrong, he defended  
 13. 11. be blind, not s. the sun for a season  
 46. s. ye thrust it from you, and judge  
 14. 9. s. that he had faith to be made whole  
 16. 27. s. the prison doors open, drew his sword  
 17. 25. s. he himself giveth to all life, and  
 19. 36. s. then that these things cannot be gain-  
 24. 2. s. that by thee we enjoy much peace  
 11. s. that thou canst take knowledge, that  
 28. 26. And s. ye shall see, and shall in no wise  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. For s. that in the wisdom of God  
 1. 22. s. that Jews ask for signs, and Greeks  
 10. 17. s. that we, who are many, are one bread  
 14. 16. giving of thanks, s. he knoweth not what  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. also sealed us [or, s. that he both  
 sealed us]  
 4. 1. Therefore s. we have this ministry, even  
 6. s. it is God, that said, Light shall shine  
 9. 13. s. that through the proving of you  
 13. 3. s. that ye seek a proof of Christ  
*Phil.* 3. 12. [apprehended, s. that also I was]  
 4. 10. wherein [or, s. that] ye did indeed take  
*Col.* 3. 9. s. that ye have put off the old man



*Heb.* 4. 6. *s.* therefore it remaineth that some  
 5. 11. *s.* ye are become dull of hearing  
 6. 6. *s.* [or, the while] they crucify to themselves  
 7. 25. *s.* he ever liveth to make intercession for  
 8. 4. *s.* there are those who offer the gifts  
 11. 27. he endured, as *s.* him who is invisible  
 12. 1. let us also, *s.* we are compassed about  
*2 Pet.* 1. 3. *s.* that his divine power hath granted  
 1. 9. *s.* only what is near, having forgotten  
 2. 8. dwelling among them, in *s.* and hearing  
 3. 11. *s.* that these things are thus all to be  
 SEEK.

*Mat.* 6. 32. after all these things do the Gentiles *s.*  
 6. 33. *s.* ye first his kingdom, and his righte-  
 7. 7. *s.* and ye shall find; knock, and it shall  
 18. 12. go unto the mountains, and *s.* that  
 28. 5. I know that ye *s.* Jesus, which hath  
*Mrk.* 3. 32. thy brethren without *s.* for thee  
 8. 12. Why doth this generation *s.* a sign?  
 16. 6. Be not amazed: ye *s.* Jesus, the  
*Luk.* 11. 9. *s.* and ye shall find; knock, and it  
 12. 29. *s.* not ye what ye shall eat, and what ye  
 30. do the nations of the world *s.* after  
 31. Howbeit *s.* ye his kingdom, and these  
 13. 24. shall *s.* to enter in, and shall not be able  
 15. 8. *s.* diligently until she find it  
 17. 33. Whosoever shall *s.* to gain his life shall  
 19. 10. Son of man came to *s.* and to save that  
 24. 5. Why *s.* ye the living among the dead  
*John* 1. 38. Jesus turned...and saith, What *s.* ye?  
 4. 23. doth the Father *s.* to be his worshippers  
 5. 30. because I *s.* not mine own will, but the  
 44. glory that cometh...ye *s.* not  
 6. 26. Ye *s.* me, not because ye saw signs, but  
 7. 19. Why *s.* ye to kill me?  
 25. Is not this he whom they *s.* to kill?  
 34. 36. Ye shall *s.* me, and shall not find me  
 8. 21. ye shall *s.* me, and shall die in your sins  
 37. yet ye *s.* to kill me  
 40. now ye *s.* to kill me, a man that hath  
 50. I *s.* not mine own glory; there is one  
 13. 33. Ye shall *s.* me; and as I said unto the  
 18. 4. saith unto them, Whom *s.* ye?  
 7. Whom *s.* ye? And they said, Jesus of  
 8. if therefore ye *s.* me, let these go their  
*Act.* 10. 19. Behold, three men *s.* thee  
 10. 21. Behold, I am he whom ye *s.*  
 11. 25. went forth to Tarsus to *s.* for Saul  
 15. 17. residue of men may *s.* after the Lord  
 17. 27. that they should *s.* God, if haply they  
 19. 39. if ye *s.* anything about other matters, it  
*Rom.* 2. 7. patience in well-doing *s.* for glory and  
 11. 3. left alone, and they *s.* my life  
*1 Cor.* 7. 27. bound unto a wife? *s.* not to be  
 10. 24. Let no man *s.* his own, but each his  
 14. 12. *s.* that ye may abound unto the edifying  
*2 Cor.* 12. 14. for I *s.* not yours, but you: for  
 13. 3. seeing that ye *s.* a proof of Christ that  
*Gal.* 4. 17. They zealously *s.* you in no good way  
 4. 17. shut you out, that ye may *s.* them  
*Phil.* 2. 21. For they all *s.* their own, not the  
 4. 17. Not that I *s.* for the gift; but I *s.* for the  
 fruit that increaseth to your account  
*Col.* 3. 1. raised together with Christ, *s.* the  
*Heb.* 11. 6. rewarder of them that *s.* after him  
 13. 14. we *s.* after the city which is to come  
*1 Pet.* 3. 11. Let him *s.* peace, and pursue it  
*Rev.* 9. 6. in those days men shall *s.* death, and

## SEEKEST.

*John* 4. 27. yet no man said, What *s.* thou?  
 20. 15. why weepest thou? whom *s.* thou?

## SEEKETH.

*Mat.* 7. 8. he that *s.* findeth; and to him that  
 12. 39; 16. 4. adulterous generation *s.* after a sign  
*Luk.* 11. 10. he that *s.* findeth; and to him that  
 11. 29. it *s.* after a sign; and there shall no sign  
*John* 7. 4. and himself *s.* to be known openly  
 7. 18. speaketh from himself *s.* his own glory:  
 but he that *s.* the glory of him that  
 20. who *s.* to kill thee?

8. 50. there is one that *s.* and judgeth  
*Rom.* 8. 11. There is none that *s.* after God  
 11. 7. which Israel *s.* for, that he obtained not  
*1 Cor.* 13. 5. not behave itself unseemly, *s.* not its  
*1 Tim.* 3. 1. If a man *s.* the office of a bishop, he  
 SEEKING.

*Mat.* 12. 43. *s.* rest, and findeth it not  
 12. 46. brethren stood without *s.* to speak to him  
 47. brethren stand without, *s.* to speak to thee  
 13. 45. a merchant *s.* goodly pearls  
*Mrk.* 1. 37. say unto him, All are *s.* thee  
 8. 11. *s.* of him a sign from heaven, tempting him  
*Luk.* 2. 45. they returned to Jerusalem *s.* for him  
 11. 24. passeth through waterless places, *s.* rest  
 13. 6. he came *s.* fruit thereon, and found none  
 7. these three years I come *s.* fruit on this  
*John* 6. 24. came to Capernaum, *s.* Jesus  
 11. 8. Jews were but now *s.* to stone thee  
*Act.* 13. 8. *s.* to turn aside the proconsul from the  
 13. 11. he went about *s.* some to lead him by the  
 21. 31. as they were *s.* to kill him  
 27. 30. as the sailors were *s.* to flee out of the  
*Rom.* 10. 3. *s.* to establish their own, they did not  
*1 Cor.* 10. 33. please all men in all things, not *s.*  
*Gal.* 1. 10. am I now persuading men, or God?  
 [§ For am I now *s.* the favour of men  
 or of God?] or am I *s.* [§ striving] to  
 please men

*1 Ths.* 2. 6. nor *s.* glory of men, neither from you  
*Heb.* 11. 14. that they are *s.* after a country of  
*1 Pet.* 5. 8. lion, walketh about, *s.* whom he may  
 SEEM, -ED, -ETH.

*Luk.* 1. 3. it *s.* good to me also, having traced the  
 8. 18. which he thinketh he hath [or, *s.* to have]  
*Act.* 15. 22. Then it *s.* good to the apostles and  
 15. 28. it *s.* good to the Holy Ghost, and to us  
 34. it *s.* good unto Silas to abide there  
 17. 18. He *s.* to be a setter forth of strange gods  
 25. 27. it *s.* to me unreasonable, in sending  
*1 Cor.* 11. 16. if any man *s.* to be contentious, we  
*2 Cor.* 10. 9. That I may not *s.* as if I would  
*Phil.* 3. 4. thinketh [or, *s.*] to have confidence  
*Heb.* 12. 11. All chastening *s.* for the present  
*Jas.* 1. 26. thinketh himself [or, *s.*] to be religious  
 SEEMLY.

*1 Cor.* 7. 35. but for that which is *s.* and that  
 11. 13. is it *s.* that a woman pray...unveiled  
*1 Pet.* 2. 12. having your behaviour *s.* among the  
 SEEN.

*Mat.* 6. 1. before men, to be *s.* of them  
 6. 5, 16. that they may be *s.* of men  
 18. be not *s.* of men to fast, but of thy Father  
 23. 5. works they do for to be *s.* of men  
 24. 27. and is *s.* even unto the west  
*Mrk.* 7. 2. had *s.* that some of his disciples ate  
 9. 9. tell no man what things they had *s.* save

*Mrk.* 16. 11. had been *s.* of her, disbelieved  
 16. 14. them which had *s.* him after he was risen  
*Luk.* 1. 22. perceived that he had *s.* a vision in  
 2. 20. for all the things they had heard and *s.*  
 26. before he had *s.* the Lord's Christ  
 30. mine eyes have *s.* thy salvation  
 5. 26. We have *s.* strange things to-day  
 7. 22. tell John what things ye have *s.* and heard  
 9. 36. told no man...the things which they had *s.*  
 19. 37. the mighty works which they had *s.*  
 24. 23. had also *s.* a vision of angels, which said  
*John* 1. 18. No man hath *s.* God at any time  
 1. 34. have *s.* and have borne witness that this  
 3. 11. bear witness of that we have *s.* and ye  
 31. [beareth witness of what he hath *s.* and]  
 32. What he hath *s.* and heard, of that he  
 4. 45. having *s.* all the things that he did in  
 5. 37. neither heard his voice...nor *s.* his form  
 6. 36. ye have *s.* me, and yet believe not  
 46. Not that any man hath *s.* the Father, save  
 he which is from God, he hath *s.* God  
 8. 38. I speak the things which I have *s.* with  
 57. hast thou *s.* Abraham?  
 9. 37. Thou hast both *s.* him, and he it is that  
 14. 7. ye know him, and have *s.* him  
 9. he that hath *s.* me hath *s.* the Father  
 15. 24. now have they both *s.* and hated both me  
 19. 35. he that hath *s.* hath borne witness, and  
 20. 18. telleth the disciples, I have *s.* the Lord  
 25. other disciples...We have *s.* the Lord  
 29. Because thou hast *s.* me...hast believed  
 29. blessed are they that have not *s.* and yet  
*Act.* 7. 34. I have surely *s.* the affliction of my  
 7. 44. according to the figure that he had *s.*  
 9. 12. he hath *s.* a man named Ananias coming  
 27. how he had *s.* the Lord in the way  
 10. 17. what the vision which he had *s.* might  
 11. 13. had *s.* the angel standing in his house  
 23. who...had *s.* the grace of God, was glad  
 13. 31. he was *s.* for many days of them that  
 16. 10. when he had *s.* the vision, straightway we  
 40. when they had *s.* the brethren, they com-  
 21. 29. they had before *s.* with him in the city  
 22. 15. what thou hast *s.* and heard  
 26. 16. both of the things wherein thou hast *s.*  
 me [† read, which thou hast *s.*]  
*Rom.* 1. 20. For the invisible things...are clearly *s.*  
 8. 24. hope that is *s.* is not hope  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 1. have I not *s.* Jesus our Lord?  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 18. not at the things which are *s.* but at  
 the things which are not *s.*: for the  
 things which are *s.* are temporal; but  
 the things which are not *s.* are eternal  
*Phil.* 2. 15. among whom ye are *s.* as lights in  
*Col.* 2. 1. as many as have not *s.* my face  
 2. 18. dwelling in the things which he hath *s.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *s.* of angels, preached among the  
 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.* nor can see  
*Heb.* 11. 1. the proving of things not *s.*  
 11. 3. so that what is *s.* hath not been made  
 7. warned...concerning things not *s.* as yet  
 13. having *s.* them and greeted them from  
*Jas.* 5. 11. patience of Job, and have *s.* the end  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. whom not having *s.* ye love; on whom  
 1 *Jno.* 1. 1. that which we have *s.* with our eyes  
 1. 2. we have *s.* and bear witness, and declare  
 3. that which we have *s.* and heard declare  
 3. 6. whosoever sinneth hath not *s.* him

1 *Jno.* 4. 20. he that loveth not his brother whom  
 he hath *s.* cannot [† read, how can  
 he?] love God whom he hath not *s.*  
 3 *Jno.* 11. he that doeth evil hath not *s.* God.  
*Rev.* 11. 19. there was *s.* in his temple the ark of  
 12. 1. a great sign was *s.* in heaven; a woman  
 3. there was *s.* another sign in heaven; and  
 SEEST.  
*Mrk.* 5. 31. Thou *s.* the multitude thronging thee  
 8. 23. *s.* thou aught?  
 13. 2. *s.* thou these great buildings?  
*Luk.* 7. 44. Simon, *s.* thou this woman?  
*Act.* 21. 20. Thou *s.* brother, how many thousands  
*Jas.* 2. 22. Thou *s.* [or, *s.* thou] that faith  
*Rev.* 1. 11. What thou *s.* write in a book, and  
 SEETH.  
*Mat.* 6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father which *s.* in secret  
*Luk.* 24. 12. he *s.* the linen cloths by themselves  
*John* 1. 29. On the morrow he *s.* Jesus coming  
 5. 19. but what he *s.* the Father doing  
 9. 21. how he now *s.* we know not  
 11. 9. stumbleth not because he *s.* the light of  
 20. 1. *s.* the stone taken away from the tomb  
 5. he *s.* the linen cloths lying; yet entered  
 21. 20. Peter, turning about, *s.* the disciple  
*Rom.* 8. 24. for who hopeth for that which he *s.*  
 [† read, for what a man *s.* why doth  
 he yet hope for?]  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 6. above that which he *s.* me to be  
 SEIZE, -ED.  
*Mat.* 26. 55. Are ye come out...to *s.* me?  
*Mrk.* 14. 48. with swords and staves to *s.* me  
*Luk.* 8. 29. oftentimes it had *s.* him: and he was  
 22. 54. they *s.* him and led him away  
*John* 18. 12. the officers of the Jews *s.* Jesus  
*Act.* 6. 12. *s.* him, and brought him into the  
 12. 3. he proceeded to *s.* Peter also. And those  
 19. 29. having *s.* Gaius and Aristarchus, men of  
 28. 27. This man was *s.* by the Jews and was  
 26. 21. For this cause the Jews *s.* me in the tem-  
 SELEUCIA.  
*Act.* 18. 4. went down to *S.* and from thence  
 SELF, SELVES.  
*Luk.* 9. 25. lose or forfeit his own *s.*  
 21. 30. know of your own *s.* that the summer  
*John* 17. 5. glorify thou me with thine own *s.*  
*Rom.* 16. 2. succourer of many, and of mine own *s.*  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. Try your own *s.* whether ye be in the  
 faith; prove your own *s.* Or know ye  
 not as to your own *s.* that Jesus  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men shall be lovers of *s.* lovers of  
 SELF-CONDEMNED.  
*Tit.* 3. 11. and sinneth being *s.*  
 SELF-CONTROL.  
*Act.* 24. 25. righteousness, and temperance [or, *s.*]  
*Gal.* 5. 23. Meekness, temperance [or, *s.*]  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. slanderers, without *s.* fierce, no lovers  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. in your temperance [or, *s.*], patience  
 SELF-SAME.  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. For behold, this *s.* thing that ye were  
 SELF-WILLED.  
*Tit.* 1. 7. as God's steward; not *s.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. Daring, *s.* they tremble not to rail  
 SELL, -ETH.  
*Mat.* 13. 44. he goeth and *s.* all that he hath  
 19. 21. If thou wouldest be perfect, go, *s.* that  
 25. 9. go ye rather to them that *s.* and buy for  
*Mrk.* 10. 21. go, *s.* whatsoever thou hast, and

*Luk.* 12. 33. *s.* that ye have, and give alms  
 18. 22. One thing thou lackest yet: *s.* all that  
 22. 36. let him *s.* his cloke and buy a sword [or,  
 and he that hath no sword, let him *s.*  
 his cloke and buy one]  
*Rev.* 18. 17. able to buy or to *s.* save he that hath  
 SELLER.  
*Act.* 16. 14. Lydia, a *s.* of purple, of the city of  
 SEMEIN.  
*Luk.* 3. 26. the son of *S.* the son of Josech  
 SENATE.  
*Act.* 5. 21. all the *s.* of the children of Israel  
 SEND.  
*Mat.* 8. 31. If thou cast us out, *s.* us away into  
 9. 38. that he *s.* forth labourers into his  
 10. 16. Behold, I *s.* you forth as sheep in the  
 34. Think not that I came to *s.* [Gr., cast]  
 peace...not to *s.* peace, but a sword  
 11. 10. Behold I *s.* my messenger before thy  
 12. 20. Till he *s.* forth judgement unto victory  
 13. 41. The Son of man shall *s.* forth his angels  
 14. 15. *s.* the multitudes away that they may go  
 22. till he should *s.* the multitudes away  
 15. 23. *s.* her away for she crieth after us  
 32. and I would not *s.* them away fasting  
 21. 3. and straightway he will *s.* them  
 22. 16. And they *s.* to him their disciples, with  
 23. 34. Therefore, behold, I *s.* unto you prophets  
 24. 31. And he shall *s.* forth his angels with a  
 26. 53. and he shall even now *s.* me more than  
*Mrk.* 1. 2. Behold, I *s.* my messenger before thy  
 3. 14. and that he might *s.* them forth to  
 5. 10. that he would not *s.* them away out of  
 12. *s.* us into the swine, that we may enter  
 6. 7. and began to *s.* them forth by two and  
 36. *s.* them away that they may go into the  
 8. 3. and if I *s.* them away fasting to their  
 11. 3. and straightway he will *s.* [Gr., sendeth]  
 12. 13. And they *s.* unto him certain of the  
 13. 27. And then shall he *s.* forth the angels  
*Luk.* 7. 27. Behold, I *s.* my messenger before thy face  
 9. 12. *s.* the multitude away that they may go  
 10. 2. that he *s.* forth labourers into his  
 3. I *s.* you forth as lambs in the midst of  
 11. 49. I will *s.* unto them prophets and  
 16. 24. have mercy on me, and *s.* Lazarus that  
 27. that thou wouldst *s.* him to my father's  
 20. 13. I will *s.* my beloved son: it may be they  
 24. 49. And behold, I *s.* forth the promise of my  
*John* 11. 42. may believe that thou didst *s.* me  
 14. 26. whom the Father will *s.* in my name, he  
 15. 26. whom I will *s.* unto you from the Father  
 16. 7. but if I go, I will *s.* him unto you  
 17. 3. and him whom thou didst *s.* even Jesus  
 8. and they believed that thou didst *s.* me  
 18. As thou didst *s.* me into the world, even  
 21. may believe that thou didst *s.* me  
 23. may know that thou didst *s.* me  
 25. And these knew that thou didst *s.* me  
 20. 21. even so *s.* I you  
*Act.* 3. 20. and that he may *s.* the Christ who hath  
 7. 34. and now come, I will *s.* thee into Egypt  
 10. 5. And now *s.* men to Joppa, and fetch one  
 22. warned of God by a holy angel to *s.* for  
 32. *s.* therefore to Joppa and call unto thee  
 11. 13. *s.* to Joppa, and fetch Simon, whose  
 29. determined to *s.* relief unto the brethren  
 15. 22. and *s.* them to Antioch with Paul and

*Act.* 15. 25. to choose out men and *s.* them unto  
 22. 21. for I will *s.* thee forth far hence unto the  
 25. 3. that he would *s.* for him to Jerusalem  
 21. to be kept till I should *s.* him to Cæsar  
 25. I determined to *s.* him  
 26. 17. from the Gentiles, unto whom I *s.* thee  
*1 Cor.* 16. 3. them will I *s.* [or, whomsoever ye  
 shall approve them will I *s.* with letters]  
*Phil.* 2. 19. I hope...to *s.* Timothy  
 2. 23. Him therefore I hope to *s.* forthwith  
 25. But I counted it necessary to *s.* to you  
*Tit.* 3. 12. When I shall *s.* Artemas unto thee  
*Jas.* 3. 11. Doth the fountain *s.* forth from the  
*Rev.* 1. 11. and *s.* it to the seven churches  
 11. 10. and they shall *s.* gifts one to another  
 14. 15. *s.* forth thy sickle, and reap: for the hour  
 18. *s.* forth thy sharp sickle, and gather the  
 SENDETH.  
*Mat.* 5. 45. and *s.* rain on the just and the unjust  
*Mrk.* 4. 29. he putteth forth [or, *s.* forth]  
 6. 45. while he himself *s.* the multitude away  
 11. 1. he *s.* two of his disciples, and saith  
 3. straightway he will send [Gr., *s.*] him  
 14. 13. And he *s.* two of his disciples, and saith  
*Luk.* 14. 32. he *s.* an ambassage, and asketh  
*2 Ths.* 2. 11. And for this cause God *s.* them a  
 SENDING.  
*Act.* 11. 30. which also they did, *s.* it to the elders  
 25. 27. it seemeth to me unreasonable, in *s.* a  
*Rom.* 8. 3. God, *s.* his own Son in the likeness of  
 SENSELESS.  
*Rom.* 1. 21. and their *s.* heart was darkened  
 SENSES.  
*Heb.* 5. 14. have their *s.* exercised to discern  
 SENSUAL.  
*Jas.* 3. 15. is earthly, *s.* [or, natural; or, animal]  
*Jude* 19. These are...*s.* [or, natural; or, animal]  
 SENT.  
*Mat.* 2. 8. And he *s.* them to Bethlehem, and said  
 2. 16. and *s.* forth and slew all the male children  
 10. 5. These twelve Jesus *s.* forth and charged  
 40. receiveth him that *s.* me  
 11. 2. he *s.* by his disciples and said  
 14. 10. he *s.* and beheaded John in the prison  
 23. And after he had *s.* the multitudes away  
 35. they *s.* into all that region round about  
 15. 24. I was not *s.* but unto the lost sheep of  
 39. he *s.* away the multitudes, and entered  
 20. 2. he *s.* them into his vineyard  
 21. 1. then Jesus *s.* two disciples  
 34. he *s.* his servants to the husbandmen to  
 36. Again, he *s.* other servants more than the  
 37. But afterward he *s.* unto them his son  
 22. 3. and *s.* forth his servants to call them that  
 4. Again he *s.* forth other servants, saying  
 7. and he *s.* his armies and destroyed those  
 23. 37. and stoneth them that are *s.* unto her  
 27. 19. his wife *s.* unto him, saying  
*Mrk.* 1. 43. and straightway *s.* him out  
 3. 31. And standing without they *s.* unto him  
 6. 17. For Herod himself had *s.* forth and laid  
 27. And straightway the king *s.* forth a  
 8. 9. and he *s.* them away  
 26. And he *s.* him away to his home, saying  
 9. 37. receiveth not me but him that *s.* me  
 12. 3. And they took him...and *s.* him away  
 4. And again he *s.* unto them another  
 5. And he *s.* another; and him they killed

*Mrk.* 12. 6. He *s.* him last unto them, saying  
*Luk.* 1. 19. and I was *s.* to speak unto thee, and to  
 1. 26. the angel Gabriel was *s.* from God  
 53. And the rich he hath *s.* empty away  
 4. 18. He hath *s.* me to proclaim release to the  
 26. unto none of them was Elijah *s.* but only  
 7. 3. he *s.* unto him elders of the Jews  
 6. the centurion *s.* friends to him, saying  
 10. And they that were *s.* returning to the  
 19. calling unto him two of his disciples *s.*  
 20. John the Baptist hath *s.* us unto thee  
 8. 38. but he *s.* him away saying, Return to thy  
 9. 2. And he *s.* them forth to preach the king-  
 48. receive me receiveth him that *s.* me  
 52. and *s.* messengers before his face; and  
 10. 1. and *s.* them two and two before his face  
 16. he that...rejecteth him that *s.* me  
 13. 34. And stoneth them that are *s.* unto her!  
 14. 17. and he *s.* forth his servant  
 15. 15. and he *s.* him into his fields to feed swine  
 19. 14. his citizens hated him, and *s.* an ambas-  
 29. he *s.* two of the disciples, saying  
 32. And they that were *s.* went away, and  
 20. 10. And at the season he *s.* unto the husband-  
 10. husbandmen beat him, and *s.* him away  
 11. handled him shamefully, and *s.* him away  
 12. And he *s.* yet a third: and him also they  
 20. And they watched him, and *s.* forth spies  
 22. 8. And he *s.* Peter and John, saying, Go and  
 35. When I *s.* you forth without purse and  
 23. 7. when he knew...he *s.* him unto Herod  
 11. arraying him in gorgeous apparel *s.* him  
 15. for he *s.* him [§ † read, I *s.* him unto you]  
*John* 1. 6. There came a man *s.* from God, whose  
 1. 19. when the Jews *s.* unto him from Jeru-  
 22. may give an answer to them that *s.* us  
 24. And they had been *s.* from the Pharisees  
 [or, And certain had been *s.* from  
 among the Pharisees]  
 33. but he that *s.* me to baptize with water  
 3. 17. For God *s.* not the Son into the world to  
 28. but, that I am *s.* before him  
 34. For he whom God hath *s.* speaketh the  
 4. 34. the will of him that *s.* me, and to accom-  
 38. I *s.* you to reap that whereon ye have not  
 5. 23. honoureth not the Father which *s.* him  
 24. and believeth him that *s.* me hath eternal  
 30. but the will of him that *s.* me  
 33. Ye have *s.* unto John, and he hath borne  
 36. that the Father hath *s.* me  
 37. And the Father which *s.* me, he hath  
 38. for whom he *s.* him ye believe not  
 6. 29. on him whom he hath *s.* [or, he *s.*]  
 38. but the will of him that *s.* me  
 39. And this is the will of him that *s.* me  
 44. except the Father which *s.* me draw him  
 57. As the living Father *s.* me, and I live  
 7. 16. My teaching is not mine, but his that *s.*  
 18. that seeketh the glory of him that *s.* him  
 28. but he that *s.* me is true, whom ye know  
 29. because I am from him, and he *s.* me  
 32. the chief priests and the Pharisees *s.*  
 33. and I go unto him that *s.* me  
 8. 16. but I and the Father that *s.* me  
 18. and the Father that *s.* me beareth  
 26. howbeit he that *s.* me is true, and the  
 29. And he that *s.* me is with me  
 42. have I come of myself, but he *s.* me

*John* 9. 4. work the works of him that *s.* me,  
 9. 7. Siloam, which is by interpretation *S.*  
 10. 36. whom the Father sanctified and *s.* into  
 11. 3. The sisters therefore *s.* unto him, saying  
 12. 44. not on me, but on him that *s.* me  
 45. he that beholdeth me...him that *s.* me  
 49. but the Father which *s.* me, he hath given  
 13. 16. neither one that is *s.* [Gr., an apostle]  
 20. that receiveth me receiveth him that *s.*  
 14. 24. is not mine, but the Father's who *s.* me  
 15. 21. because they know not him that *s.* me  
 16. 5. But now I go unto him that *s.* me; and  
 17. 18. even so *s.* I them into the world  
 18. 24. Annas therefore *s.* him bound unto  
 20. 21. as the Father hath *s.* me, even so send I  
*Act.* 3. 26. having raised up his Servant, *s.* him  
 5. 21. and *s.* to the prison-house to have them  
 7. 12. he *s.* forth our fathers the first time  
 14. And Joseph *s.* and called to him Jacob  
 35. him hath God *s.*  
 8. 14. they *s.* unto them Peter and John  
 9. 17. hath *s.* me that thou mayest receive thy  
 30. and *s.* him forth to Tarsus  
 38. *s.* two men unto him, intreating him  
 10. 8. he *s.* them to Joppa  
 17. behold, the men that were *s.* by Cornelius  
 20. for I have *s.* them  
 29. wherefore also I came...when I was *s.* for:  
 I ask...with what intent ye *s.* for me  
 33. Forthwith therefore I *s.* to thee; and thou  
 36. The word which he *s.* unto [† read, He  
*s.* the word unto] the children of  
 11. 11. having been *s.* from Cæsarea unto me  
 22. and they *s.* forth Barnabas as far as  
 12. 11. that the Lord hath *s.* forth his angel and  
 13. 3. when they had fasted...they *s.* them away  
 4. So they, being *s.* forth by the Holy Ghost  
 15. the rulers of the synagogue *s.* unto them  
 26. to us is the word of this salvation *s.* forth  
 15. 27. We have *s.* therefore Judas and Silas  
 33. unto those that had *s.* them forth  
 16. 35. the magistrates *s.* the serjeants, saying  
 36. The magistrates have *s.* to let you go  
 17. 10. And the brethren immediately *s.* away  
 14. And then immediately the brethren *s.*  
 19. 22. And having *s.* into Macedonia two of  
 31. being his friends, *s.* unto him  
 20. 1. Paul having *s.* for the disciples and ex-  
 17. And from Miletus he *s.* to Ephesus, and  
 21. 25. we wrote [† read, *s.*] giving judgement  
 23. 30. I *s.* him to thee forthwith, charging  
 24. 24. and *s.* for Paul, and heard him concern-  
 26. wherefore also he *s.* for him the oftener  
 28. 28. that this salvation of God is *s.* unto the  
*Rom.* 10. 15. shall they preach, except they be *s.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 17. For Christ *s.* me not to baptize, but  
 4. 17. For this cause have I *s.* unto you Timothy  
*2 Cor.* 8. 18. And we have *s.* together with him  
 8. 22. And we have *s.* with them our brother  
 9. 3. But I have *s.* the brethren, that our  
 12. 17. by any one of them whom I have *s.* unto  
 18. I exhorted Titus, and I *s.* the brother  
*Gal.* 4. 4. God *s.* forth his Son, born of a woman  
 4. 6. God *s.* forth the Spirit of his Son into  
*Eph.* 6. 22. whom I have *s.* unto you for this very  
*Phil.* 2. 28. I have *s.* him therefore the more  
 4. 16. for even in Thessalonica ye *s.* once and  
*Col.* 4. 8. whom I have *s.* unto you for this very



1 *Ths.* 3. 2. and *s.* Timothy our brother and God's  
 3. 5. For this cause I also...*s.* that I might  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 12. But Tychicus I *s.* to Ephesus  
*Philem.* 12. whom I have *s.* back to thee in his  
*Heb.* 1. 14. Are they not all ministering spirits, *s.*  
*Jas.* 2. 25. and *s.* them out another way  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. by the Holy Ghost *s.* forth from  
 2. 14. as *s.* by him for vengeance on evil-doers  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 9. that God hath *s.* his only begotten Son  
 4. 10. but that he loved us, and *s.* his Son to be  
 14. that the Father hath sent the Son to be  
*Rev.* 1. 1. and he sent and signified it by his  
 5. 6. the seven Spirits of God, *s.* forth into all  
 22. 6. *s.* his angel to shew unto his servants the  
 16. I Jesus have *s.* mine angel to testify unto  
 SENTENCE.

*Luk.* 23. 24. And Pilate gave *s.* that what they  
*Act.* 25. 15. asking for *s.* against him  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. we...have had the answer [or, *s.*]  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose *s.* now from of old lingereth not  
 SEPARATE, -ED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 25. 32. and he shall *s.* them one from another,  
 as the shepherd *s.* the sheep from the  
*Luk.* 6. 22. and when they shall *s.* you from their  
*Act.* 13. 2. *s.* me Barnabas and Saul for the work  
 19. 9. he departed from them, and *s.* the disciples  
*Rom.* 1. 1. called to be an apostle, *s.* unto the  
 8. 35. Who shall *s.* us from the love of Christ?  
 39. shall be able to *s.* us from the love of God  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. and be ye *s.* saith the Lord  
*Gal.* 1. 15. the good pleasure of God who *s.* me  
 2. 12. he drew back and *s.* himself, fearing them  
*Eph.* 2. 12. that ye were at that time *s.* from  
*Heb.* 7. 26. guileless, undefiled, *s.* from sinners  
 SEPARATIONS.

*Jude* 19. These are they who make *s.* sensual  
 SEPULCHRE, -S.

*Mat.* 23. 27. for ye are like unto whited *s.*  
 28. 29. for ye build the *s.* of the prophets, and  
 27. 61. sitting over against the *s.*  
 64. Command therefore that the *s.* be made  
 66. So they went, and made the *s.* sure  
 28. 1. and the other Mary to see the *s.*  
*Rom.* 8. 13. Their throat is an open *s.* Withthei r  
 SERJEANTS.

*Act.* 16. 35. the magistrates sent the *s.* saying  
 16. 38. And the *s.* reported these words unto the  
 SERPENT, -S.

*Mat.* 7. 10. he shall ask for a fish, will give him a *s.*?  
 10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *s.* and harmless as  
 23. 33. Ye *s.* ye offspring of vipers, how shall ye  
*Mrk.* 16. 18. they shall take up *s.*; and if they  
*Luk.* 10. 19. given you authority to tread upon *s.*  
 11. 11. and he for a fish give him a *s.*?  
*John* 8. 14. And as Moses lifted up the *s.* in the  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. tempted, and perished by the *s.*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the *s.* beguiled Eve in his craftiness  
*Rev.* 9. 19. their tails are like unto *s.* and have  
 12. 9. the old *s.* he that is called the Devil and  
 14. from the face of the *s.*  
 15. And the *s.* cast out of his mouth after the  
 20. 2. the old *s.* which is the Devil and Satan  
 SERUG.

*Luk.* 3. 35. the son of *S.* the son of Reu, the son  
 SERVANT.

\* [Gr., Bond Servant.] \* [Gr., Household Servant.]

*Mat.* 8. 6. Lord, my *s.* [or, boy] lieth in the house  
 8. 8. and my *s.* [or, boy] shall be healed

*Mat.* 8. 9. and to my *s.*\* Do this, and he doeth it  
 9. 13. And the *s.* [or, boy] was healed in that  
 10. 24. nor a *s.*\* above his lord  
 25. and the *s.*\* as his lord  
 12. 18. Behold my *s.* whom I have chosen  
 18. 26. The *s.* therefore fell down and worshipped  
 27. And the lord of that *s.*\* being moved with  
 28. But that *s.*\* went out, and found one of  
 29. So his fellow-*s.* fell down, and besought  
 32. Thou wicked *s.*\* I forgave thee all that  
 20. 26. shall be your minister [or, *s.*]  
 27. would be first among you shall be your *s.*\*  
 28. 11. is greatest...shall be your *s.* [or, minister]  
 24. 45. Who then is the faithful and wise *s.*\*  
 46. Blessed is that *s.*\* whom his lord when  
 48. But if that evil *s.*\* shall say in his heart  
 50. the lord of that *s.*\* shall come in a day  
 25. 21, 23. Well done, good and faithful *s.*\*  
 26. Thou wicked and slothful *s.*\*  
 30. cast ye out the unprofitable *s.*\* into outer  
 26. 51. and drew his sword, and smote the *s.*\*  
*Mrk.* 10. 43. shall be your minister [or, *s.*]  
 10. 44. shall be *s.*\* of all  
 12. 2. he sent to the husbandmen a *s.*\*  
 4. again he sent unto them another *s.*\*  
 14. 47. and smote the *s.*\* of the high priest  
*Luk.* 1. 54. He hath holpen Israel his *s.*  
 1. 69. In the house of his *s.* David  
 2. 29. Now lettest thou thy *s.*\* depart, O Lord  
 7. 3. that he would come and save his *s.*\*  
 7. But say the word, and my *s.* [or, boy]  
 8. and to my *s.*\* Do this, and he doeth it  
 10. found the *s.*\* whole  
 12. 43. Blessed is that *s.*\* whom his lord when  
 45. But if that *s.*\* shall say in his heart, My  
 46. the lord of that *s.*\* shall come in a day  
 47. And that *s.*\* which knew his Lord's  
 14. 17. and he sent forth his *s.*\*  
 21. And the *s.*\* came and told his lord these  
 21. said to his *s.*\* Go out quickly  
 22. And the *s.*\* said, Lord, what thou didst  
 23. And the lord said unto the *s.*\*  
 16. 13. No *s.*\* can serve two masters: for either  
 17. 7. But who is there of you, having a *s.*\*  
 9. Doth he thank the *s.*\* because he did the  
 19. 17. Well done, thou good *s.*\*  
 22. thou wicked *s.*\*  
 20. 10. he sent unto the husbandmen a *s.*\* that  
 11. And he sent yet another *s.*\* and him also  
 22. 50. a certain one of them smote the *s.*\* of  
*John* 12. 26. where I am, there shall also my *s.* be  
 18. 16. A *s.*\* is not greater than his lord  
 15. 15. the *s.*\* knoweth not what his lord doeth  
 20. A *s.*\* is not greater than his lord  
 18. 10. the high priest's *s.*\* and cut off his right  
 ear. Now the *s.*'s\* name was Malchus  
*Act.* 3. 13. hath glorified his *S.* [or, Child] Jesus  
 3. 26. having raised up his *S.* [or, Child] sent  
 4. 25. the mouth of our father David thy *s.*  
 27. against thy holy *s.* [or, child] Jesus  
 30. through the name of thy holy *S.* [or, Child]  
*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul, a *s.*\* of Jesus Christ, called to be  
 14. 4. thou that judgest the *s.*\* of another?  
 16. 1. Phoebe our sister...a *s.* [or, deaconess]  
*Gal.* 1. 10. I should not be a *s.*\* of Christ  
*Phil.* 2. 7. taking the form of a *s.*\*  
*Col.* 4. 12. Epaphras, who is one of you, a *s.*\* of  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. And the Lord's *s.*\* must not strive

2 Tim. 2. 26. by the Lord's s. unto the will of God  
 Tit. 1. 1. Paul, a s.\* of God, and an apostle of  
 Philem. 16. no longer as a s.\* but more than a  
 s.\* a brother beloved, specially to me  
 Heb. 3. 5. was faithful in all his house as a s. for  
 Jas. 1. 1. James, a s.\* of God and of the Lord  
 2 Pet. 1. 1. Simon Peter, a s.\* and apostle of  
 Jude 1. Judas, a s.\* of Jesus Christ, and brother  
 Rev. 1. 1. unto his s.\* John

15. 3. they sing the song of Moses the s. of  
 SERVANTS.

\* [Gr., Bond Servants.] \* [Gr., Household Servants.]

Mat. 13. 27. And the s.\* of the householder came  
 13. 28. And the s.\* say unto him, Wilt thou  
 14. 2. and said unto his s. This is John the  
 18. 23. which would make a reckoning with his s.\*  
 28. that servant went out and found one of his  
 fellow-s.\* which owed him a hundred  
 21. 34. he sent his s.\* to the husbandmen, to  
 35. And the husbandmen took his s.\* and  
 36. Again he sent other s.\* more than the first  
 22. 3. and sent forth his s.\* to call them that  
 4. Again he sent forth other s.\* saying, Tell  
 6. and the rest laid hold on his s.\* and  
 8. Then saith he to his s.\* The wedding is  
 10. And those s.\* went out into the highways  
 13. Then the king said to the s. [or, ministers]  
 25. 14. called his own s.\* and delivered unto  
 19. the lord of those s.\* cometh, and maketh  
 Mrk. 1. 20. in the boat with the hired s. and  
 13. 34. And given authority to his s.\* to each  
 Luk. 12. 37. Blessed are those s.\* whom the lord  
 12. 38. Blessed are those s.  
 15. 17. How many hired s. of my father's have  
 19, 21. make me as one of thy hired s.  
 22. But the father said to his s.\* Bring forth  
 26. And he called to him one of the s.\* and  
 17. 10. We are unprofitable s.\* we have done  
 19. 13. And he called ten s.\* of his and gave  
 15. that he commanded these s.\* unto whom  
 John 2. 5. His mother saith unto the s.  
 2. 9. but the s. which had drawn the water  
 4. 51. his s.\* met him saying, that his son lived  
 15. 15. No longer do I call you s.\* for the servant  
 18. 18. Now the s.\* and the officers were standing  
 26. One of the s.\* of the high priest, being a  
 36. then would my s. [or, officers] fight  
 Act. 2. 18. Yea and on my s. [Gr., bondmen]  
 4. 29. and grant unto thy s.\* to speak thy word  
 16. 17. These men are s.\* of the Most High  
 Rom. 6. 16. to whom ye present yourselves as s.\*  
 6. 16. his s.\* ye are whom ye obey  
 17. that whereas ye were s.\* of sin  
 18. ye became s.\* of righteousness  
 19. your members as s. to uncleanness and  
 19. present your members as s. to  
 20. For when ye were s.\* of sin, ye were free  
 22. and become s. to God  
 2 Cor. 4. 5. and ourselves as your s.\* for Jesus'  
 Gal. 5. 13. but through love be s. one to another  
 Eph. 6. 5. s.\* be obedient unto them that  
 6. 6. but as s.\* of Christ  
 Phil. 1. 1. Paul and Timothy, s.\* of Christ Jesus  
 Col. 3. 22. s.\* obey in all things them that are  
 4. 1. Masters, render unto your s.\*  
 1 Tim. 6. 1. Let as many as are s.\* under the yoke  
 Tit. 2. 9. Exhort s.\* to be in subjection to their  
 1 Pet. 2. 18. s.\* be in subjection to your masters

Rev. 1. 1. to shew unto his s.\* even the things  
 2. 20. she teacheth and seduceth my s.\* to  
 7. 3. sealed the s.\* of our God on their foreheads  
 10. 7. which he declared to his s.\* the prophets  
 11. 18. to give their reward to thy s.\* the prophets  
 19. 2. hath avenged the blood of his s.\* at her  
 5. Give praise to our God, all ye his s.\* ye  
 22. 3. and his s.\* shall do him service  
 6. sent his angel to shew unto his s.\* the  
 SERVE.

Mat. 4. 10. and him only shalt thou s.

6. 24. No man can s. two masters: for either

24. Ye cannot s. God and mammon

Luk. 1. 74. should s. him without fear

4. 8. and him only shalt thou s.

10. 40. that my sister did leave me to s. alone

12. 37. and shall come and s. them

15. 29. Lo, these many years do I s. thee, and I

16. 13. No servant can s. two masters: for either

13. Ye cannot s. God and mammon

17. 8. and gird thyself and s. me, till I have

22. 26. he that is chief, as he that doth s.

John 12. 26. If any man s. me, let him follow me

12. 26. if any man s. me, him will the Father

Act. 6. 2. forsake the word of God and s. tables

7. 7. shall they come forth and s. me in this

42. and gave them up to s. the host of heaven

24. 14. so s. I the God of our fathers

27. 23. whose I am, whom also I s.

Rom. 1. 9. For God is my witness, whom I s.

7. 6. so that we s. in newness of the spirit

25. So then I myself with the mind s. [§ I of  
 myself with the mind indeed s.]

9. 12. The elder shall s. the younger

16. 18. For they that are such s. not our Lord

Col. 3. 24. ye s. the Lord Christ

1 Ths. 1. 9. from idols to s. a living and true God

1 Tim. 3. 10. then let them s. as deacons if they

6. 2. but let them s. them the rather

2 Tim. 1. 3. I thank God, whom I s. from my fore-

Heb. 8. 5. who s. that which is a copy and shadow

9. 14. from dead works to s. the living God

13. 10. which s. the tabernacle

1 Pet. 5. 5. with humility to s. one another

Rev. 7. 15. and they s. him day and night

22. 3. his servants shall do him service [§ s. him]  
 SERVED.

John 12. 2. made him a supper there: and Martha

Act. 13. 36. after he had...s. the counsel of God

17. 25. neither is he s. by men's hands, as though

Rom. 1. 25. s. the creature rather than the Creator

Phil. 2. 22. so he s. with me in furtherance of

1 Tim. 3. 13. For they that have s. well as deacons  
 SERVETH.

Luk. 22. 27. he that sitteth at meat, or he that s.

22. 27. in the midst of you as he that s.

Rom. 14. 18. For he that herein s. Christ is well-

1 Cor. 9. 7. What soldier ever s. at his own charges

Phil. 2. 22. that, as a child s. a father

SERVICE, -S.

Luk. 3. 14. And soldiers [Gr., soldiers on s.] also

John 16. 2. that he offereth s. unto God

Rom. 9. 4. and the s. of God and the promises

12. 1. which is your reasonable s. [or, worship]

13. 6. for they are ministers of God's s. attend-

2 Cor. 9. 12. For the ministration of this s. not

Eph. 6. 7. with good will doing s. as unto the

Phil. 2. 17. upon the sacrifice and s. of your faith

*Phil.* 2. 30. that which was lacking in your *s.* to-  
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. counted me faithful, appointing me  
to his *s.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 14. No soldier on *s.* entangleth himself

*Heb.* 1. 14. sent forth to do *s.* for the sake of them

9. 1. had ordinances of divine *s.*

6. accomplishing the *s.*

12. 28. whereby we may offer *s.*

*Rev.* 22. 3. servants shall do him *s.* [§ serve him]

#### SERVING.

*Luk.* 10. 40. Martha was cumbered about much *s.*

*Act.* 20. 19. *s.* the Lord with all lowliness of mind

26. 7. earnestly *s.* God night and day

*Rom.* 12. 11. fervent in spirit, *s.* the Lord

*Tit.* 3. 3. *s.* divers lusts and pleasures

#### SET.

(SET; SET FORTH, FORWARD.)

*Mat.* 4. 5. and he *s.* him on the pinnacle of the

8. 9. I also am a man [† insert, *s.*] under

10. 35. For I came to *s.* a man at variance

13. 24, 31. Another parable *s.* he before them

18. 2. he called to him a little child and *s.* him

21. 33. planted a vineyard and *s.* a hedge about

24. 45. whom his lord hath *s.* over his household

47. that he will *s.* him over all that he hath

25. 21, 23. I will *s.* thee over many things

33. and he shall *s.* the sheep on his right

27. 37. And they *s.* up over his head his accusa-

*Mrk.* 1. 32. And at even, when the sun did *s.*

6. 19. And Herodias *s.* herself against him

41; 8. 6. to the disciples to *s.* before them

8. 6. and they *s.* them before the multitude

7. he commanded to *s.* these also before

9. 12. suffer many things and be *s.* at nought

36. he took a little child, and *s.* him in the

12. 1. A man planted a vineyard and *s.* a hedge

*Luk.* 2. 34. Behold, this child is *s.* for the falling

4. 9. he led him to Jerusalem and *s.* him on

18. To *s.* at liberty them that are bruised

7. 8. For I also am a man *s.* under authority

9. 16. gave to the disciples to *s.* before the

47. he took a little child and *s.* him by his

51. he stedfastly *s.* his face to go to Jerusalem

10. 8. eat such things as are *s.* before you

34. and he *s.* him on his own beast, and

11. 6. and I have nothing to *s.* before him

53. to press upon him [or, *s.* themselves ve-  
hemently against him]

12. 42. whom his lord shall *s.* over his household

44. that he will *s.* him over all that he hath

18. 9. that they were righteous, and *s.* all others

19. 35. threw...upon the colt and *s.* Jesus thereon

23. 11. Herod with his soldiers *s.* him at nought

*John* 2. 6. Now there were six waterpots of stones.

8. 33. hath *s.* his seal to this that God is true

5. 45. Moses, on whom ye have *s.* your hope

6. 11. he distributed to them that were *s.* down

8. 3. and having *s.* her in the midst

19. 29. There was *s.* there a vessel full of vinegar

*Act.* 1. 7. Father hath *s.* within his own authority

2. 30. that...he would *s.* one upon his throne

4. 7. And when they had *s.* them in the midst

11. He is the stone which was *s.* at nought

26. The kings of the earth *s.* themselves in

5. 27. they *s.* them before the council. And the

6. 6. whom they *s.* before the apostles: and

13. and *s.* up false witnesses, which said

7. 5. no not so much as to *s.* his foot on

*Act.* 7. 26. and would have *s.* them at one again

12. 21. And upon a *s.* day Herod arrayed him-

13. 13. Now Paul and his company *s.* sail

• 47. I have *s.* thee for a light of the Gentiles

15. 16. And I will *s.* it up

16. 34. and *s.* meat before them, and rejoiced

17. 5. gathering a crowd *s.* the city on an uproar

18. 10. no man shall *s.* on thee to harm thee

20. 3. as he was about to *s.* sail for Syria, he

18. from the first day that I *s.* foot in Asia

21. 1. and had *s.* sail, we came with a straight

4. that he should not *s.* foot in Jerusalem

22. 30. and brought Paul down, and *s.* him before

26. 32. This man might have been *s.* at liberty

28. 11. after three months we *s.* sail in a ship

*Rom.* 12. 16. *s.* not your mind on high things

14. 3. Let not him that eateth *s.* at nought

10. why dost thou *s.* at nought thy brother

1 *Cor.* 6. 4. do ye *s.* them to judge who are of no

10. 27. whatsoever is *s.* before you, eat, asking

11. 34. the rest will I *s.* in order whensoever I

12. 18. But now hath God *s.* the members each

28. And God hath *s.* some in the church

16. 6. that ye may *s.* me forward on my journey

11. But *s.* him forward on his journey in

15. and that they have *s.* themselves

2 *Cor.* 1. 10. on whom we have *s.* our hope

1. 16. to be *s.* forward on my journey unto

*Gal.* 5. 1. With freedom did Christ *s.* us free

*Phil.* 1. 16. knowing that I am *s.* for the defence

*Col.* 3. 2. *s.* your mind on the things that are

1 *Tim.* 4. 10. because we have our hope *s.* on the

*Tit.* 1. 5. that thou shouldest *s.* in order the things

*Heb.* 2. 7. didst *s.* him over the works of thy hands

6. 18. to lay hold of the hope *s.* before us

12. 1. the race that is *s.* before us

2. who for the joy that was *s.* before him

*Jas.* 3. 6. and is *s.* on fire by hell

1 *Pet.* 1. 13. and *s.* your hope perfectly on the

1 *Jno.* 3. 3. every one that hath this hope *s.* on

3 *Jno.* 6. whom thou wilt do well to *s.* forward

*Jude* 4. even they who were of old *s.* forth

24. and to *s.* you before the presence of his

*Rev.* 3. 8. behold, I have *s.* [Gr., given] before

4. 2. behold, there was a throne *s.* in heaven

10. 2. and he *s.* his right foot upon the sea, and

#### SET FORTH, FORWARD.

*Mrk.* 4. 30. or in what parable shall we *s.* it forth

*Act.* 16. 21. and *s.* forth customs which it is not

17. 23. this *s.* I forth unto you

*Rom.* 3. 25. whom God *s.* forth [or, purposed] to

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. For, I think, God hath *s.* forth us the

*Gal.* 3. 1. Christ was openly *s.* forth crucified

*Tit.* 3. 13. *s.* forward Zenas the lawyer and

*Jude* 7. are *s.* forth as an example, suffering the

#### SETH.

*Luk.* 3. 38. the son of Enos the son of S. the son

#### SETTER.

*Act.* 17. 18. He seemeth to be a *s.* forth of strange

#### SETTETH.

*John* 2. 10. Every man *s.* on first the good wine

*Jas.* 3. 6. and *s.* on fire the wheel of nature, and

#### SETTING.

2 *Ths.* 2. 4. *s.* himself forth as God

*Heb.* 9. 2. the shewbread [Gr., the *s.* forth of the  
loaves]

#### SETTLE, -ED.

*Luk.* 21. 14. *s.* it therefore in your hearts, not to

*Acts* 19. 39. it shall be *s.* in the regular assembly  
*1 Pet.* 5. 10. stablish, strengthen [† add, *s.*] you  
**SEVEN.**

*Mat.* 12. 45. taketh with himself *s.* other spirits  
 15. 34. And they said, *s.* and a few small fishes  
 36. and he took the *s.* loaves and the fishes  
 37. of the broken pieces, *s.* baskets full  
 16. 10. Neither the *s.* loaves of the four thousand  
 18. 21. and I forgive him? until *s.* times?  
 22. Until *s.* times; but, Until seventy times  
*s.* [or, seventy times and *s.*]  
 22. 25. Now there were with us *s.* brethren: and  
 26. and the third unto the seventh [Gr., *s.*]  
 28. whose wife shall she be of the *s.*?

*Mrk.* 8. 5. And they said, *s.*  
 8. 6. and he took the *s.* loaves  
 8. pieces that remained over, *s.* baskets  
 20. And when the *s.* among the four thousand  
 20. and they say unto him, *s.*  
 12. 20. There were *s.* brethren: and the first took  
 22. and the *s.* left no seed. Last of all the  
 23. for the *s.* had her to wife  
 16. 9. from whom he had cast out *s.* devils  
*Luk.* 2. 36. having lived with a husband *s.* years  
 8. 2. from whom *s.* devils had gone out  
 11. 26. taketh to him *s.* other spirits more evil  
 17. 4. if he sin against thee *s.* times in the day,  
 and *s.* times turn again to thee, saying  
 20. 29. There were therefore *s.* brethren: and  
 31. and likewise the *s.* also left no children  
 33. for the *s.* had her to wife

*Act.* 6. 3. from among you *s.* men of good report  
 13. 19. And when he had destroyed *s.* nations in  
 19. 14. And there were *s.* sons of one Sceva, a Jew  
 20. 6. where we tarried *s.* days  
 21. 4. we tarried there *s.* days  
 8. the evangelist, who was one of the *s.* we  
 27. And when the *s.* days were almost  
 28. 14. intreated to tarry with them *s.* days

*Rom.* 11. 4. I have left for myself *s.* thousand men  
*Heb.* 11. 30. compassed about for *s.* days

*2 Pet.* 2. 5. but preserved Noah with *s.* others  
*Rev.* 1. 4. John to the *s.* churches which are in

1. 4. and from the *s.* Spirits which are before  
 11. and send it to the *s.* churches  
 12. And having turned I saw *s.* golden candle-  
 16. he had in his right hand *s.* stars  
 20. the mystery of the *s.* stars which thou  
 sawest...and the *s.* golden candlesticks.  
 The *s.* stars are the angels of the *s.*  
 churches: and the *s.* candlesticks are  
*s.* churches

2. 1. saith he that holdeth the *s.* stars in his  
 1. in the midst of the *s.* golden candlesticks  
 3. 1. These things saith he that hath the *s.*  
 Spirits of God, and the *s.* stars  
 4. 5. And there were *s.* lamps of fire burning...  
 which are the *s.* Spirits of God  
 5. 1. a book...close sealed with *s.* seals  
 5. to open the book and the *s.* seals thereof  
 6. having *s.* horns, and *s.* eyes, which are  
 the *s.* Spirits of God

6. 1. when the Lamb opened one of the *s.* seals  
 8. 2. And I saw the *s.* angels which stand  
 2. there were given unto them *s.* trumpets  
 6. the *s.* angels which had the *s.* trumpets  
 10. 3. and when he cried, the *s.* thunders uttered  
 4. And when the *s.* thunders uttered their

*Rev.* 11. 13. there were killed in the earthquake *s.*  
 thousand persons [Gr., names of men,  
*s.* thousand]

12. 3. having *s.* heads and ten horns, and upon  
 his heads *s.* diadems

13. 1. having ten horns and *s.* heads, and on

15. 1. *s.* angels having *s.* plagues, which are the

6. the *s.* angels that had the *s.* plagues

7. gave unto the *s.* angels *s.* golden bowls

8. till the *s.* plagues of the *s.* angels should

16. 1. saying to the *s.* angels, Go ye, and pour  
 out the *s.* bowls of the wrath of God

17. 1. And there came one of the *s.* angels that  
 had the *s.* bowls, and spake with me

3. having *s.* heads and ten horns

7. which hath the *s.* heads and the ten horns

9. The *s.* heads are *s.* mountains, on which

10. and they are *s.* kings; the five are fallen

11. himself also an eighth, and is of the *s.*

21. 9. And there came one of the *s.* angels who  
 had the *s.* bowls, who were laden with  
 the *s.* last plagues

#### SEVENTH.

*Mat.* 22. 26. and the third, unto the *s.* [Gr., seven]

*John* 4. 52. Yesterday at the *s.* hour the fever left

*Heb.* 4. 4. he hath said...of the *s.* day on this  
 wise, And God rested on the *s.* day

*Jude* 14. And to these also Enoch, the *s.* from

*Rev.* 8. 1. And when he opened the *s.* seal, there

10. 7. in the days of the voice of the *s.* angel

11. 15. And the *s.* angel sounded; and there fol-

16. 17. And the *s.* poured out his bowl upon the

21. 20. the sixth, sardius; the *s.* chrysolite; the  
**SEVENTY.**

*Mat.* 18. 22. but, Until *s.* times seven [or, *s.* times  
 and seven]

*Luk.* 10. 1. the Lord appointed *s.* [† add, and  
 two] others

10. 17. And the *s.* [† add, and two] returned  
**SEVER, -ED.**

*Mat.* 13. 49. the angels shall come forth, and *s.*

*Gal.* 5. 4. Ye are *s.* [Gr., brought to nought] from  
**SEVERAL.**

*Mat.* 25. 15. to each according to his *s.* ability

*Rev.* 21. 21. each one of the *s.* gates...of one pearl  
**SEVERALLY.**

*Rom.* 12. 5. one body in Christ, and *s.* members

*1 Cor.* 12. 11. dividing to each one *s.* even as he

12. 27. the body of Christ, and *s.* members

*Eph.* 5. 33. Nevertheless do ye also *s.* love each

*Heb.* 9. 5. of which things we cannot now speak *s.*  
**[SEVERELY.]**

*Luk.* 12. 46. and shall cut [or, *s.* scourge him]  
**SEVERITY.**

*Rom.* 11. 22. Behold then the goodness and *s.* of  
 God: toward them that fell, *s.*

*Col.* 2. 23. and humility, and *s.* to the body  
**SEWETH.**

*Mrk.* 2. 21. No man *s.* a piece of undressed cloth  
**SHADOW.**

*Mat.* 4. 16. which sat in the region and *s.* of death

*Mrk.* 4. 32. can lodge under the *s.* thereof

*Luk.* 1. 79. that sit in darkness and the *s.* of death

*Act.* 5. 15. at the least his *s.* might overshadow

*Col.* 2. 17. which are a *s.* of the things to come

*Heb.* 8. 5. who serve that which is a copy and *s.*

10. 1. For the law having a *s.* of the good things  
*Jas.* 1. 17. neither *s.* that is cast by turning



## SHAKE.

- Mat.* 10. 14. *s.* off the dust of your feet  
*Mrk.* 6. 11. as ye go forth thence, *s.* off the dust  
*Luk.* 6. 48. and could not *s.* it: because it had  
 9. 5. *s.* off the dust from your feet for a  
 SHAKEN.
- Mat.* 11. 7. a reed *s.* with the wind?  
 24. 29. the powers of the heavens shall be *s.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 25. the powers...shall be *s.*  
*Luk.* 6. 38. measure, pressed down, *s.* together  
 7. 24. a reed *s.* with the wind?  
 21. 26. the powers of the heavens shall be *s.*  
*Act.* 4. 31. when they had prayed, the place was *s.*  
 16. 26. foundations of the prison-house were *s.*  
*2 Ths.* 2. 2. that ye be not quickly *s.* from your  
*Heb.* 12. 27. removing of those things that are *s.*  
 12. 27. that those things which are not *s.* may  
 28. receiving a kingdom that cannot be *s.*  
*Rev.* 6. 13. when she is *s.* of a great wind  
 SHAMBLES.
- 1 Cor.* 10. 25. Whatsoever is sold in the *s.* eat  
 SHAME.
- Luk.* 13. 17. all his adversaries were put to *s.*  
 14. 9. begin with *s.* to take the lowest place  
*Rom.* 5. 5. And hope putteth not to *s.* because  
 9. 33; 10. 11. shall not be put to *s.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 27. that he might put to *s.* them that are  
 1. 27. that he might put to *s.* the things  
 4. 14. I write not these things to *s.* you but to  
 6. 5. I say this to move you to *s.*  
 11. 6. but if it is a *s.* to a woman  
 22. and put them to *s.* that have not  
 15. 34. I speak this to move you to *s.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 2. have renounced the hidden things of *s.*  
 7. 14. I was not put to *s.*  
 9. 4. we should be put to *s.* in this confidence  
 10. 8. I shall not be put to *s.*  
*Eph.* 5. 12. it is a *s.* even to speak of  
*Phil.* 1. 20. that in nothing shall I be put to *s.*  
 3. 19. whose glory is in their *s.*  
*Heb.* 6. 6. and put him to an open *s.*  
 12. 2. endured the cross, despising *s.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 6. shall not be put to *s.*  
 3. 16. they may be put to *s.* who revile your  
*Jude* 13. foaming out their own *s.* [Gr., shames]  
*Rev.* 3. 18. and that the *s.* of thy nakedness  
 16. 15. walk naked, and they see his *s.*  
 SHAMEFASTNESS.
- 1 Tim.* 2. 9. in modest apparel with *s.* and sobriety-  
 SHAMEFUL.
- 1 Cor.* 14. 35. for it is *s.* for a woman to speak in  
*Col.* 3. 8. wrath, malice, railing, *s.* speaking out  
 SHAMEFULLY.
- Mat.* 22. 6. entreated them *s.* and killed them  
*Mrk.* 12. 4. him they wounded...and handled *s.*  
*Luk.* 18. 32. shall be mocked, and *s.* entreated  
 20. 11. handled him *s.* and sent him away empty  
*Act.* 14. 5. to entreat them *s.* and to stone them  
*1 Ths.* 2. 2. having suffered before, and been *s.*  
 SHAPES.
- Rev.* 9. 7. And the *s.* of the locusts were like unto  
 SHARERS.
- Heb.* 2. 14. Since then the children are *s.* in flesh  
 SHARP.
- Act.* 15. 39. And there arose a *s.* contention, so  
*Rev.* 1. 16. out of his mouth proceeded a *s.* two-  
 2. 12. saith he that hath the *s.* two-edged sword  
 14. 14. and in his hand a *s.* sickle

- Rev.* 14. 17. he also having a *s.* sickle  
 14. 18. to him that had the *s.* sickle saying, Send  
 forth thy *s.* sickle, and gather the  
 19. 15. out of his mouth proceedeth a *s.* sword  
 SHARPER.
- Heb.* 4. 12. and *s.* than any two-edged sword and  
 SHARPLY.
- 2 Cor.* 13. 10. that I may not when present deal *s.*  
*Tit.* 1. 13. For which cause reprove them *s.* that  
 SHARON.
- Act.* 9. 35. all that dwelt at Lydda and in *S.* saw  
 SHAVE, -EN.
- Act.* 21. 24. that they may *s.* their heads  
*1 Cor.* 11. 5. the same thing as if she were *s.*  
 11. 6. to a woman to be shorn or *s.* let her be  
 SHEALTIEL.
- Mat.* 1. 12. Jechoniah begat *S.* [Gr., Salathiel]  
 and *S.* begat Zerubbabel  
*Luk.* 3. 27. the son of *S.* [Gr., Salathiel]  
 SHEARER.
- Act.* 8. 32. And as a lamb before his *s.* is dumb  
 SHEATH.
- John* 18. 11. Put up the sword into the *s.* the cup  
 SHECHEM.
- Act.* 7. 16. they were carried over unto *S.*  
 7. 16. of the sons of Hamor in *S.*  
 SHED, SHEDDING.
- Mat.* 23. 35. all the righteous blood *s.* on the earth  
 26. 28. which is *s.* for many unto remission of  
*Mrk.* 14. 24. my blood of the covenant which is *s.*  
*Luk.* 11. 50. which was *s.* from the foundation of  
*Act.* 22. 20. when the blood of Stephen...was *s.*  
*Rom.* 8. 15. Their feet are swift to *s.* blood  
 5. 5. because the love of God hath been *s.* abroad  
*Heb.* 9. 22. apart from *s.* of blood there is no  
 SHEEP.
- Mat.* 7. 15. which come to you in *s.*'s. clothing  
 9. 36. scattered as *s.* not having a shepherd  
 10. 6. but go rather to the lost *s.* of the house  
 16. Behold I send you forth as *s.* in the midst  
 12. 11. What man...that shall have one *s.*  
 12. is a man of more value than a *s.*  
 15. 24. I was not sent but unto the lost *s.* of the  
 18. 12. if any man have a hundred *s.* and one  
 25. 32. as the shepherd separateth the *s.* from  
 33. and he shall set the *s.* on his right hand  
 26. 31. I will smite the shepherd and the *s.* of  
*Mrk.* 6. 34. because they were as *s.* not having a  
 14. 27. I will smite the shepherd, and the *s.* shall  
*Luk.* 15. 4. What man of you having a hundred *s.*  
 15. 6. for I have found my *s.* which was lost  
 17. 7. having a servant plowing or keeping *s.*  
*John* 2. 14. and *s.* and doves, and the changers of  
 2. 15. both the *s.* and the oxen; and he poured  
 10. 1. by the door into the fold of the *s.*  
 2. is the shepherd of the *s.*  
 3. the *s.* hear his voice; and he calleth  
 his own *s.* by name, and leadeth them  
 4. the *s.* follow him; for they know his  
 7. I am the door of the *s.*  
 8. but the *s.* did not hear them  
 11. layeth down his life for the *s.*  
 12. whose own the *s.* are not, beholdeth the  
 wolf coming, and leaveth the *s.* and  
 13. and careth not for the *s.*  
 15. I lay down my life for the *s.*  
 16. And other *s.* I have which are not of this  
 26. because ye are not of my *s.*

*John* 10. 27. My *s.* hear my voice, and I know  
 21. 16. He saith unto him, Tend my *s.*  
 17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my *s.*  
*Act.* 8. 32. He was led as a *s.* to the slaughter  
*Rom.* 8. 36. were accounted as *s.* for the slaughter  
*Heb.* 13. 20. the great shepherd of the *s.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 25. For ye were going astray like *s.* but  
*Rev.* 18. 13. and wheat, and cattle, and *s.* and  
 SHEEPSKINS.

*Heb.* 11. 37. they went about in *s.* and goatskins  
 SHEET.

*Act.* 10. 11. a great *s.* let down by four corners  
 11. 5. as it were a great *s.* let down from heaven  
 SHEKEL.

*Mat.* 17. 24. they that received the half-*s.* came  
 17. 24. Doth not your master pay the half-*s.*  
 27. thou shalt find a *s.* [Gr., stater] that  
 SHELAH.

*Luk.* 3. 35. the son of Eber the son of *S.*  
 SHEM.

*Luk.* 3. 36. the son of *S.* the son of Noah, the son  
 SHEPHERD.

*Mat.* 2. 6. Which shall be *s.* of my people Israel  
 9. 36. scattered as sheep not having a *s.*  
 25. 32. as the *s.* separateth the sheep from the  
 26. 31. I will smite the *s.* and the sheep of the  
*Mrk.* 6. 34. they were as sheep not having a *s.*  
 14. 27. I will smite the *s.* and the sheep shall be  
*John* 10. 2. entereth in by the door is the *s.* of the  
 10. 11. I am the good *s.* the good *s.* layeth down  
 12. He that is a hireling, and not a *s.* whose  
 14. I am the good *s.* and I know mine own  
 16. they shall become one flock, one *s.*

*Heb.* 13. 20. the great *s.* of the sheep

*1 Pet.* 2. 25. unto the *S.* and Bishop of your souls  
 5. 4. And when the chief *S.* shall be manifest-  
*Rev.* 7. 17. the Lamb...shall be their *s.* and shall  
 SHEPHERDS.

*Luk.* 2. 8. And there were *s.* in the same country  
 2. 15. the *s.* said one to another  
 18. spoken unto them by the *s.*  
 20. And the *s.* returned glorifying and prais-  
*Jude* 12. *s.* that without fear feed themselves  
 SHEW (Verb).

*Mat.* 8. 4. but go thy way, *s.* thyself to the priest  
 16. 1. asked him to *s.* them a sign from heaven  
 21. From that time began Jesus to *s.* unto  
 18. 15. go, *s.* him his faults between thee and  
 22. 19. *s.* me the tribute money  
 24. 1. his disciples came to him to *s.* him the  
 24. shall *s.* great signs and wonders

*Mrk.* 1. 44. *s.* thyself to the priest and offer for  
 13. 22. and shall *s.* signs and wonders, that they  
 14. 15. he will himself *s.* you a large upper room

*Luk.* 1. 72. To *s.* mercy towards our fathers, and  
 5. 14. go thy way, and *s.* thyself to the priest  
 6. 47. I will *s.* you to whom he is like  
 17. 14. Go and *s.* yourselves unto the priests  
 20. 23. said unto them, *s.* me a penny  
 22. 12. And he will *s.* you a large upper room

*John* 5. 20. greater works than these will be *s.*  
 11. 57. he should *s.* it, that they might take him  
 14. 8. Lord, *s.* us the Father, and it sufficeth  
 9. how sayest thou, *s.* us the Father

*Act.* 1. 24. *s.* of these two the one whom thou  
 2. 19. And I will *s.* wonders in the heaven  
 7. 3. come into the land which I shall *s.* thee  
*Rom.* 2. 15. in that they *s.* the work of the law

*Rom.* 3. 25. to *s.* his righteousness because of the  
 9. 17. that I might *s.* in thee my power, and  
 22. What if God, willing to *s.* his wrath, and  
*1 Cor.* 13. 31. And a still more excellent way *s.* I  
*2 Cor.* 1. 17. did I *s.* fickleness  
 8. 19. and to *s.* our readiness

24. *s.* ye therefore unto them in the face of  
 the churches [or, *s.* ye therefore in  
 the face...on your behalf unto them]

10. 2. that I may not...*s.* courage with the  
*Eph.* 1. 15. and which ye *s.* toward all the saints

2. 7. that...he might *s.* the exceeding riches  
*1 Tim.* 1. 16. might Jesus Christ *s.* forth all his

5. 4. let them learn first to *s.* piety towards  
 6. 15. which...he shall *s.* who is the blessed

*Heb.* 6. 11. we desire that each one of you may *s.*

6. 17. Wherein God, being minded to *s.* more  
 13. 2. Forget not to *s.* love unto strangers

*Jas.* 2. 18. *s.* me thy faith apart from thy works,  
 and I by my works will *s.* thee my faith

3. 13. let him *s.* by his good life

*1 Pet.* 2. 9. that ye may *s.* forth the excellencies  
*Rev.* 1. 1. which God gave him to *s.*

4. 1. I will *s.* thee the things which must come  
 17. 1; 21. 9. Come hither, I will *s.* thee

22. 6. sent his angel to *s.* unto his servants the  
 SHEWBREAD.

*Mat.* 12. 4. and did eat the *s.* which it was not

*Mrk.* 2. 26. and did eat the *s.* which it is not

*Luk.* 6. 4. did take and eat the *s.* and gave also

*Heb.* 9. 2. and the table, and the *s.*

SHEWED.

*Luk.* 1. 51. He hath *s.* strength with his arm

4. 5. And he led him up and *s.* him all the

10. 37. And he said, He that *s.* mercy on him

20. 37. even Moses *s.* in the place concerning

24. 40. he *s.* them his hands and his feet

*John* 10. 32. Many good works have I *s.* you from

20. 20. he *s.* unto them his hands and his side

*Act.* 1. 3. to whom he also *s.* [Gr., presented]

7. 52. which *s.* before of the coming of the righ-

10. 28. and yet unto me hath God *s.* that I

28. 2. And the barbarians *s.* us no common

*1 Cor.* 10. 28. for his sake that *s.* it, and for con-

*1 Ths.* 1. 5. what manner of men we *s.* ourselves

*2 Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the coppersmith did

[Gr., *s.*] me much evil: the Lord

*Heb.* 6. 10. the love which ye *s.* toward his name

8. 5. according to the pattern that was *s.* thee

*Jas.* 2. 13. without mercy to him that hath *s.* no

*Rev.* 21. 10. and *s.* me the holy city Jerusalem

22. 1. And he *s.* me a river of water of life

8. before the feet of the angel which *s.* me

SHEWEST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 4. 8. and *s.* him all the kingdoms of the

*John* 2. 18. What sign *s.* thou unto us, seeing

5. 20. the Father loveth the Son, and *s.* him all

*Rom.* 12. 8. he that *s.* mercy, with cheerfulness

SHEWING.

*Luk.* 1. 80. till the day of his *s.* unto Israel

*Act.* 9. 39. weeping and *s.* the coats and garments

18. 28. and that publicly, *s.* [or, *s.* publicly] by

*Rom.* 3. 26. for the *s.* I say, of his righteousness

*Tit.* 2. 7. in all things *s.* thyself an ensample...

in thy doctrine *s.* incorruptness

2. 10. not purloining, but *s.* all good fidelity

3. 2. to be gentle, *s.* all meekness toward all

*Jude* 16. *s.* respect of persons for the sake of

## SHEWN.

*Act.* 28. 30. And when it was *s.* to me that there  
*Rom.* 7. 13. But sin, that it might be *s.* to be sin  
 11. 31. that by the mercy *s.* to you they also may  
 SHIELD.

*Eph.* 6. 16. withal taking up the *s.* of faith  
 [SHILLING, -S.] See PENNY, PENCE.

SHILLINGS' WORTH. See PENNYWORTH.  
 SHINE.

*Mat.* 5. 16. Even so let your light *s.* before men  
 13. 43. Then shall the righteous *s.* forth as the  
 17. 2. and his face did *s.* as the sun, and his  
*Luk.* 1. 79. To *s.* upon them that sit in darkness  
*2 Cor.* 4. 6. Light shall *s.* out of darkness, who  
*Eph.* 5. 14. and Christ shall *s.* upon thee  
*Rev.* 8. 12. and the day should not *s.* for the third  
 18. 23. the light of a lamp shall *s.* no more at all  
 21. 23. neither of the moon, to *s.* upon it  
 SHINED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 5. 15. and it *s.* unto all that are in the house  
*Luk.* 17. 24. *s.* unto the other part under heaven  
*John* 1. 5. And the light *s.* in the darkness; and  
 5. 35. He was the lamp that burneth and *s.*  
*Act.* 12. 7. and a light *s.* in the cell  
*2 Cor.* 4. 6. God...who *s.* in our hearts  
*1 Jno.* 2. 8. and the true light already *s.*  
*Rev.* 1. 16. his countenance was as the sun *s.* in  
 SHINING.

*Luk.* 11. 36. the lamp with its bright *s.* doth give  
*Act.* 26. 13. brightness of the sun, *s.* round about  
*2 Pet.* 1. 19. unto a lamp *s.* in a dark place  
 SHIP, -S.

*Act.* 20. 13. we, going before to the *s.* set sail for  
 20. 38. brought him on his way unto the *s.*  
 21. 2. having found a *s.* crossing over unto  
 3. at Tyre: for there the *s.* was to unlade  
 6. we went on board the *s.*  
 27. 2. embarking in a *s.* of Adramyttium, which  
 6. centurion found a *s.* of Alexandria sailing  
 10. lading and the *s.* but also of our lives  
 11. to the owner of the *s.* than to those things  
 15. when the *s.* was caught, and could not  
 17. they used helps, undergirding the *s.*  
 19. they cast out...the tackling of the *s.*  
 22. shall be no loss of life...only of the *s.*  
 30. the sailors...seeking to flee out of the *s.*  
 31. Except these abide in the *s.* ye cannot be  
 37. all in the *s.* two hundred threescore and  
 38. lightened the *s.* throwing out the wheat  
 39. whether they could drive the *s.* upon it  
 [† read, bring the *s.* safe to shore]  
 44. some on other things from the *s.*

28. 11. we set sail in a *s.* of Alexandria which had  
*Jas.* 3. 4. Behold, the *s.* also, though they are so  
*Rev.* 8. 9. the third part of the *s.* was destroyed  
 18. 19. all that had their *s.* in the sea by reason  
 SHIPMASTER.

*Rev.* 18. 17. every *s.* and every one that saileth  
 SHIPWRECK.

*2 Cor.* 11. 25. thrice I suffered *s.*; a night and a  
*1 Tim.* 1. 19. them made *s.* concerning the faith  
 SHIVERS.

*Rev.* 2. 27. vessels of the potter are broken to *s.*  
 SHOD.

*Mrk.* 6. 9. to go *s.* with sandals: and, said he, put  
*Eph.* 6. 15. having *s.* your feet with the prepara-  
 SHOE, -S.

*Mat.* 8. 11. whose *s.* I am not worthy to bear

*Mat.* 10. 10. neither two coats, nor *s.* nor staff  
*Mrk.* 1. 7. the latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy  
*Luk.* 3. 16. the latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy  
 10. 4. Carry no purse, no wallet, no *s.*  
 15. 22. put a ring on his hand and *s.* on his feet  
 22. 35. without purse, and wallet, and *s.*  
*John* 1. 27. the latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy  
*Act.* 7. 33. Loose the *s.* from thy feet: for the  
 13. 25. the *s.* of whose feet I am not worthy to  
 SHONE.

*Luk.* 2. 9. Lord *s.* round about them; and they  
*Act.* 9. 3. suddenly there *s.* round about him a  
 22. 6. suddenly there *s.* from heaven a great  
 27. 20. neither sun nor stars *s.* upon us for  
 SHOOK.

*Act.* 13. 51. they *s.* off the dust of their feet  
 18. 6. he *s.* out his raiment, and said unto them  
 28. 5. Howbeit he *s.* off the beast into the fire  
*Heb.* 12. 26. whose voice then *s.* the earth  
 SHOOT.

*Luk.* 21. 30. when they now *s.* forth, ye see it  
 SHORE.

*Mrk.* 6. 53. unto Gennesaret, and moored to the *s.*  
*Act.* 27. 13. sailed along Crete; close in *s.*  
 27. 39. whether they could drive the ship upon  
 it [† read, bring the ship safe to *s.*]  
 SHORN.

*Act.* 18. 18. having *s.* his head in Cenchreae  
*1 Cor.* 11. 6. let her also be *s.*; but if it is a shame  
 to a woman to be *s.* or shaven, let her be  
 SHORT.

*Rom.* 3. 23. all have sinned and fall *s.* of the glory  
 9. 28. finishing it and cutting it *s.*  
*1 Ths.* 3. 17. being bereaved of you for a *s.* season  
 [Gr., a season of an hour]

*Heb.* 4. 1. should seem to have come *s.* of it  
 12. 15. that falleth *s.* [or, falleth back from] the  
*Rev.* 12. 12. knowing that he hath but a *s.* time  
 SHORTENED.

*Mat.* 24. 22. except those days had been *s.*...for  
 the elect's sake those days shall be *s.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 20. except the Lord had *s.* the days, no  
 13. 20. but for the elect's sake...he *s.* the days  
*1 Cor.* 7. 29. the time is *s.* that henceforth both  
 SHORTLY.

*Act.* 25. 4. himself was about to depart thither *s.*  
*Rom.* 16. 20. bruise Satan under your feet *s.*  
*1 Cor.* 4. 19. I will come to you *s.* if the Lord will  
*Phil.* 2. 24. that I myself also shall come *s.*  
*1 Tim.* 3. 14. hoping to come unto thee *s.*  
*2 Tim.* 4. 9. Do thy diligence to come *s.* unto me  
*Heb.* 13. 23. with whom, if he come *s.* I will see  
*3 Jno.* 14. I hope *s.* to see thee, and we shall speak  
*Rev.* 1. 1. unto his servants...which must *s.* come  
 22. 6. the things which must *s.* come to pass  
 SHOULDERS.

*Mat.* 23. 4. lay them on men's *s.*  
*Luk.* 15. 5. he layeth it on his *s.* rejoicing  
 SHOUT, -ED.

*Luk.* 23. 21. but they *s.* saying, Crucify...him  
*Act.* 12. 22. the people *s.* saying, The voice of a  
 21. 34. some *s.* one thing, some another, among  
 22. 24. for what cause they so *s.* against him.  
*1 Ths.* 4. 16. the Lord...shall descend...with a *s.*  
 SHOW (Substantive).

For the Verb, see SHEW.

*Gal.* 6. 12. to make a fair *s.* in the flesh, they  
*Col.* 2. 15. he made a *s.* of them openly, triumph-

*Col.* 2. 15. [he made a *s.* of the principalities]

2. 23. a *s.* of wisdom in will-worship  
SHOWER.

*Luk.* 12. 54. straightway ye say, There cometh a *s.*  
SHRANK.

*Act.* 20. 20. how that I *s.* not from declaring unto  
20. 27. For I *s.* not from declaring unto you the  
SHRINES.

*Act.* 19. 24. which made silver *s.* of Diana  
SHRINK.

*Heb.* 10. 38. And if he *s.* back, my soul hath

10. 39. we are not of them that *s.* back  
SHUDDER.

*Jas.* 2. 19. the devils also believe, and *s.*  
SHUN.

2 *Tim.* 2. 16. But *s.* profane babblings  
SHUT.

*Mat.* 6. 6. having *s.* thy door, pray to thy Father

23. 13. because ye *s.* the kingdom of heaven

25. 10. to the marriage feast, and the door was *s.*

*Luk.* 3. 20. that he *s.* up John in prison

4. 25. when the heaven was *s.* up three years

11. 7. the door is now *s.* and my children are

13. 25. is risen up, and hath *s.* to the door

*John* 20. 19. when the doors were *s.* where the

20. 26. the doors being *s.* and stood in the midst

*Act.* 5. 23. The prison-house we found *s.* in all

21. 30. straightway the doors were *s.*

*Rom.* 11. 32. God hath *s.* up all unto disobedience

*Gal.* 3. 22. scripture hath *s.* up all things under sin

3. 23. under the law, *s.* up unto the faith

4. 17. they desire to *s.* you out, that ye may

*Rev.* 3. 7. he that openeth, and none shall *s.*

3. 8. a door opened, which none can *s.* that

11. 6. These have the power to *s.* the heaven

20. 3. cast him into the abyss and *s.* it, and

21. 25. shall in no wise be *s.* by day  
SHUTTETH.

1 *Jno.* 3. 17. *s.* up his compassion from him, how

*Rev.* 3. 7. that *s.* and none openeth

SICK.

*Mat.* 4. 24. all that were *s.* holden with divers

8. 6. *s.* of the palsy, grievously tormented

14. his wife's mother lying *s.* of a fever

16. healed all that were *s.*

9. 2. brought to him a man *s.* of the palsy

2. said unto the *s.* of the palsy, Son, be of

6. then saith he to the *s.* of the palsy, Arise

12. no need of a physician...they that are *s.*

10. 8. Heal the *s.* raise the dead, cleanse the

14. 14. had compassion...and healed their *s.*

35. brought unto him all that were *s.*

25. 36. I was *s.* and ye visited me: I was in

39. when saw we thee *s.* or in prison, and

43. *s.* and in prison, and ye visited me not

44. naked, or *s.* or in prison, and did not

*Mrk.* 1. 30. Simon's wife's mother lay *s.* of a fever

1. 32. they brought unto him all that were *s.*

34. he healed many that were *s.* with divers

2. 3. a man *s.* of the palsy, borne of four

4. whereon the *s.* of the palsy lay

5. saith unto the *s.* of the palsy

9. easier, to say to the *s.* of the palsy

10. he saith to the *s.* of the palsy

17. no need of a physician...they that are *s.*

6. 5. a few *s.* folk and healed them

13. anointed with oil many that were *s.* and

55. those that were *s.* where they heard he

*Mrk.* 6. 56. they laid the *s.* in the marketplaces

16. 18. lay hands on the *s.* and they shall recover

*Luk.* 4. 40. *s.* with divers diseases

5. 31. need of a physician; but they that are *s.*

7. 2. servant...was *s.* and at the point of

9. 2. and to heal the *s.*

10. 9. heal the *s.* that are therein, and say unto

*John* 4. 46. whose son was *s.* at Capernaum

5. 3. that were *s.* blind, halt, withered

7. The *s.* man answered him, Sir, I have no

6. 2. he did on them that were *s.*

11. 1. certain man was *s.* Lazarus of Bethany

2. whose brother Lazarus was *s.*

3. he whom thou lovest is *s.*

6. he heard that he was *s.* he abode at that

*Act.* 5. 15. carried out the *s.* into the streets

5. 16. bringing *s.* folk, and them that were

9. 37. that she fell *s.* and died

19. 12. unto the *s.* were carried away from his

28. 8. father of Publius lay *s.* of fever and

*Phil.* 2. 26. ye had heard that he was *s.*

2. 27. for indeed he was *s.* nigh unto death

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. doting [Gr., *s.*] about questionings

2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Trophimus I left at Miletus *s.*

*Jas.* 5. 14. Is any among you *s.* let him call for

5. 15. shall save him that is *s.* and the Lord

SICKLE.

*Mrk.* 4. 29. straightway he putteth forth the *s.*

*Rev.* 14. 14. in his hand a sharp *s.*

14. 15. Send forth thy *s.* and reap: for the hour

16. cast his *s.* upon the earth

17. he also having a sharp *s.*

18. to him that had the sharp *s.* saying, Send

forth thy sharp *s.* and gather the

19. And the angel cast his *s.* into the earth

SICKLY.

1 *Cor.* 11. 30. weak and *s.* and not a few sleep

SICKNESS.

*Mat.* 4. 23. all manner of *s.* among the people

8. 35; 10. 1. disease and all manner of *s.*

*John* 11. 4. This *s.* is not unto death, but for the

SIDE.

*Mat.* 8. 18. to depart unto the other *s.*

8. 28. come to the other *s.* into the country of

13. 4. some seeds fell by the way *s.*

19. he that was sown by the way *s.*

14. 22. to go before him unto the other *s.*

16. 5. disciples came to the other *s.* and forgot

20. 30. two blind men sitting by the way *s.* when

21. 19. And seeing a fig tree by the way *s.*

27. 49. pierced his *s.* and there came out water

*Mrk.* 4. 1. he began to teach by the sea *s.*

4. 4. some seed fell by the way *s.*

15. And these are they by the way *s.*

35. Let us go over unto the other *s.*

5. 21. crossed over again...unto the other *s.*

6. 45. unto the other *s.* to Bethsaida

8. 13. left them and...departed to the other *s.*

10. 46. Bartimeus...was sitting by the way *s.*

*Luk.* 1. 11. standing on the right *s.* of the altar

8. 5. as he sowed, some fell by the way *s.*

12. by the way *s.* are they that have heard

22. unto the other *s.* of the lake: and they

9. 47. little child, and set him by his *s.*

10. 31, 32. he passed by on the other *s.*

18. 35. a certain blind man sat by the way *s.*

19. 43. keep thee in on every *s.*

*John* 6. 1. Jesus went away to the other *s.* of the



*John* 6. 22. which stood on the other s. of the sea  
 19. 18. on either s. one and Jesus in the midst  
 34. the soldiers with a spear pierced his s.  
 20. 20. shewed unto them his hands and his s.  
 25. put my hand into his s. I will not  
 27. thy hand, and put it into my s.  
*Act.* 12. 7. smote Peter on the s. and awoke him  
*2 Cor.* 4. 8. pressed on every s. yet not straitened  
 7. 5. but we were afflicted on every s.  
*Rev.* 22. 2. on this s. of the river and on that was  
 SIDON.

*Mat.* 11. 21. done in Tyre and S. which were  
 11. 22. more tolerable for Tyre and S. in the day  
 15. 21. withdrew into the parts of Tyre and S.  
*Mrk.* 3. 8. about Tyre and S. a great multitude  
 7. 24. went away into the borders of Tyre and S.  
 31. came through S. unto the sea of Galilee  
*Luk.* 4. 26. in the land of S. unto a woman that  
 6. 17. the sea coast of Tyre and S. which came  
 10. 13. done in Tyre and S. which were done in  
 14. more tolerable for Tyre and S. in the  
*Act.* 12. 20. displeased with them of Tyre and S.  
 27. 3. And the next day we touched at S.

## SIFT.

*Luk.* 22. 31. that he might s. you as wheat  
 SIGHED.  
*Mrk.* 7. 34. looking up to heaven, he s. and saith  
 8. 12. he s. deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why  
 SIGHT.

## (SIGHT, SIGHT OF GOD.)

*Mat.* 11. 5. the blind receive their s. and the lame  
 11. 26. it was well-pleasing in thy s.  
 20. 34. straightway they received their s. and  
*Mrk.* 10. 51. Rabboni, that I may receive my s.  
 10. 52. straightway he received his s. and fol-  
*Luk.* 1. 15. he shall be great in the s. of the Lord  
 4. 18. recovering of s. to the blind  
 7. 21. on many that were blind he bestowed s.  
 22. the blind receive their s. the lame walk  
 10. 21. it was well-pleasing in thy s.  
 15. 18, 21. sinned against heaven, and in thy s.  
 16. 15. justify yourselves in the s. of men  
 18. 41. Lord, that I may receive my s.  
 42, 43. Receive thy s. thy faith hath made  
 thee whole. And...he received his s.  
 23. 48. multitudes that came together to this s.  
 24. 11. these words appeared in their s. as idle  
 31. he vanished out of their s.  
*John* 9. 11. went away & washed, & I received s.  
 9. 15. asked him how he received his s.  
 18. him that had received his s.  
 1. 9. a cloud received him out of their s.  
 7. 31. Moses saw it, he wondered at the s.  
 9. 9. he was three days without s. and did  
 12. that he might receive his s.  
 17. that thou mayest receive thy s. and be  
 18. he received his s. and he arose and was  
 19. 19. burned them in the s. of all  
 21. 3. when we had come in s. of Cyprus  
 22. 13. Brother Saul, receive thy s.  
*Rom.* 3. 20. no flesh be justified in his s. for  
 12. 17. honourable in the s. of all men  
*2 Cor.* 4. 2. to every man's conscience in the s. of  
 5. 7. walk by faith, not by s. [Gr., appearance]  
 8. 21. not only in the s. of the Lord, but also in  
 the s. of men  
*1 Tim.* 5. 20. Them that sin reprove in the s. of all  
 6. 12. good confession in the s. of many

*2 Tim.* 2. 14. charging them in the s. of the Lord  
*Heb.* 4. 13. no creature...not manifest in his s.  
 18. 21. which is well-pleasing in his s.  
*Jas.* 4. 10. Humble yourselves in the s. of the Lord  
*1 Pet.* 2. 7. For you [or, In your s.] therefore  
*2 Pet.* 3. 14. without spot and blameless in his s.  
*1 Jno.* 3. 22. do the things...pleasing in his s.  
*Rev.* 13. 12. authority of the first beast in his s.  
 18. 13. upon the earth in the s. of men.  
 14. to do in the s. of the beast  
 19. 20. wrought the signs in his s.

## SIGHT OF GOD.

*Luk.* 12. 6. forgotten in the s. of God  
 16. 15. an abomination in the s. of God  
*Act.* 4. 19. Whether it be right in the s. of God  
 7. 46. who found favour in the s. of God, and  
 10. 31. in remembrance in the s. of God  
 33. all here present in the s. of God  
*2 Cor.* 2. 17. but as of God, in the s. of God, speak  
 4. 2. to every man's conscience in the s. of God  
 7. 12. made manifest unto you in the s. of God  
 12. 19. In the s. of God speak we in Christ  
*Gal.* 3. 11. justified by the law in the s. of God  
*1 Tim.* 2. 3; 5. 4. acceptable in the s. of God  
 5. 21; 6. 13. I charge thee in the s. of God  
*2 Tim.* 2. 14. the s. of the Lord [† read, God]  
 4. 1. I charge thee in the s. of God, and of  
*1 Pet.* 3. 4. in the s. of God of great price  
*Rev.* 16. 19. remembered in the s. of God to give  
 SIGN.

*Mat.* 12. 38. we would see a s. from thee  
 12. 39; 16. 4. seeketh after a s.; and there shall  
 no s. be given to it but the s. of Jonah  
 16. 1. shew them a s. from heaven  
 24. 3. what shall be the s. of thy coming  
 30. shall appear the s. of the Son of man  
 26. 48. gave them a s. saying, Whomsoever I  
*Mrk.* 8. 11. seeking of him a s. from heaven  
 8. 12. Why doth this generation seek a s.?  
 12. shall no s. be given unto this generation  
 13. 4. what shall be the s. when these things  
*Luk.* 2. 12. this is the s. unto you; Ye shall find  
 2. 34. for a s. which is spoken against  
 11. 16. sought of him a s. from heaven  
 29. it seeketh after a s. and there shall no s.  
 be given to it but the s. of Jonah  
 30. as Jonah became a s. unto the Ninevites  
 21. 7. what shall be the s. when these things  
 23. 8. hoped to see some miracle [Gr., s.] done  
*John* 2. 18. What s. shewest thou unto us  
 4. 54. This is again the second s. that Jesus  
 6. 14. saw the s. [† read, signs] which he did  
 30. What then doest thou for a s.  
 10. 41. John indeed did no s. but all things  
 12. 18. they heard that he had done this s.  
*Act.* 4. 16. indeed a notable miracle [Gr., s.] hath  
 4. 22. on whom this miracle [Gr., s.] of healing  
 28. 11. whose s. was The Twin Brothers  
*Rom.* 4. 11. he received the s. of circumcision  
*1 Cor.* 11. 10. ought the woman to have a s. of  
 14. 22. Wherefore tongues are for a s. not to  
 22. prophesying is for a s....to them that be-  
*Rev.* 12. 1. a great s. was seen in heaven  
 12. 3. there was seen another s. in heaven  
 15. 1. I saw another s. in heaven, great and  
 SIGNS.

*Mat.* 16. 3. ye cannot discern the s. of the times  
 24. 24. shall shew great s. and wonders

*Mrk.* 13. 22. shall shew *s.* and wonders, that they  
 16. 17. these *s.* shall follow them that believe  
 20. confirming the word by the *s.* that followed  
*Luk.* 1. 22. he continued making *s.* unto them  
 1. 62. they made *s.* to his father, what he  
 21. 11. terrors and great *s.* from heaven  
 25. there shall be *s.* in sun and moon and  
*John* 2. 11. This beginning of his *s.* did Jesus  
 2. 23. beholding his *s.* which he did  
 3. 2. no man can do these *s.* that thou doest  
 4. 48. Except ye see *s.* and wonders ye will  
 6. 2. followed him, because they beheld the *s.*  
 14. saw the sign [† read, *s.*] which he did  
 26. not because ye saw *s.* but because ye ate  
 7. 31. will he do more *s.* than those which this  
 9. 16. How can a man that is a sinner do such *s.*?  
 11. 47. for this man doeth many *s.*  
 12. 37. so many *s.* before them, yet they believed  
 20. 30. Many other *s.* therefore did Jesus in the  
*Act.* 2. 19. And *s.* on the earth beneath  
 2. 22. by mighty works and wonders and *s.*  
 43. many wonders and *s.* were done by the  
 4. 30. that *s.* and wonders may be done through  
 5. 12. many *s.* and wonders wrought among  
 6. 8. Stephen...wrought great wonders and *s.*  
 7. 36. wrought wonders and *s.* in Egypt, and in  
 8. 6. saw the *s.* which he did  
 13. beholding *s.* and great miracles  
 14. 3. granting *s.* and wonders to be done by  
 15. 12. rehearsing what *s.* and wonders God had  
*Rom.* 15. 19. in the power of *s.* and wonders, in  
*1 Cor.* 1. 22. Seeing that Jews ask for *s.* and Greeks  
*2 Cor.* 12. 12. Truly the *s.* of an apostle were  
 12. 12. in all patience, by *s.* and wonders  
*2 Ths.* 2. 9. with all power and *s.* and lying won-  
*Heb.* 2. 4. bearing witness...both by *s.* and wonders  
*Rev.* 13. 13. And he doeth great *s.*  
 13. 14. by reason of the *s.* which it was given  
 16. 14. working *s.* which go forth unto the kings  
 19. 20. that wrought the *s.* in his sight  
 SIGNIFICATION.  
*1 Cor.* 14. 10. no kind is without *s.*  
 SIGNIFY, -ED, -ETH, -ING.  
*John* 12. 33; 18. 32. *s.* by what manner of death  
 21. 19. Now this he spake, *s.* by what manner of  
*Act.* 11. 28. named Agabus, and *s.* by the Spirit  
 23. 15. do ye with the council *s.* to the chief captain  
 22. no man that thou hast *s.* these things  
 25. 27. to *s.* the charges against him  
*1 Cor.* 1. 11. it hath been *s.* unto me concerning  
*Heb.* 9. 8. the Holy Ghost this *s.* that the way  
 12. 27. Yet once more, *s.* the removing  
*2 Pet.* 1. 14. as our Lord Jesus Christ *s.* unto me  
*Rev.* 1. 1. he sent and *s.* it [or, them] by his  
 [SIKERA.]  
*Luk.* 1. 15. no wine nor strong drink [Gr., *s.*]  
 SILAS.  
*Act.* 15. 22. Judas called Barsabbas, and *S.* chief  
 15. 27. sent therefore Judas and *S.* who them-  
 32. Judas and *S.* being themselves also  
 34. it seemed good unto *S.* to abide there  
 40. Paul chose *S.* and went forth  
 16. 19. they laid hold on Paul and *S.* and  
 25. about midnight Paul and *S.* were praying  
 29. fell down before Paul and *S.*  
 17. 4. and consorted with Paul and *S.*  
 10. sent away Paul and *S.* by night unto  
 14. *S.* and Timothy abode there still

*Act.* 17. 15. *S.* and Timothy that they should come  
 18. 5. But when *S.* and Timothy came down  
 SILENCE.  
*Mat.* 22. 34. had put the Sadducees to *s.* gathered  
*Act.* 15. 12. all the multitude kept *s.* and they  
 21. 40. when there was made a great *s.*  
*Rom.* 16. 25. mystery which hath been kept in *s.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 28. let him keep *s.* in the church  
 14. 30. let him first keep *s.*  
 34. Let the women keep *s.* in the churches  
*1 Pet.* 2. 15. should put to *s.* the ignorance of  
*Rev.* 8. 1. there followed a *s.* in heaven about  
 SILENT.  
*Luk.* 1. 20. thou shalt be *s.* and not able to speak  
 SILK.  
*Rev.* 18. 12. purple, and *s.* and scarlet  
 SILLY.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 6. take captive *s.* women laden with sins  
 SILOAM.  
*Luk.* 13. 4. upon whom the tower in *S.* fell  
*John* 9. 7. Go, wash in the pool of *S.*  
 9. 11. Go to *S.* and wash  
 SILVANUS.  
*1 Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and *S.* and Timothy unto the  
*2 Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and *S.* and Timothy unto the  
*1 Pet.* 5. 12. By *S.* our faithful brother  
 SILVER.  
*Mat.* 10. 9. Get you no gold nor *s.* nor brass  
 26. 15. they weighed unto him thirty pieces of *s.*  
 27. 3. brought back the thirty pieces of *s.* to  
 5. he cast down the pieces of *s.* into the  
 6. chief priests took the pieces of *s.* and  
 9. they took the thirty pieces of *s.* the price  
*Act.* 8. 6. Peter said, *s.* and gold have I none  
 7. 16. that Abraham bought for a price in *s.*  
 8. 20. Thy *s.* perish with thee, because thou  
 17. 29. or *s.* or stone, graven by art and device  
 19. 19. found it fifty thousand pieces of *s.*  
 24. a silversmith, which made *s.* shrines of  
 20. 33. I coveted no man's *s.* or gold  
*1 Cor.* 3. 12. buildeth on the foundation, gold, *s.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 20. not only vessels of gold and of *s.*  
*Jas.* 5. 3. Your gold and your *s.* are rusted  
*1 Pet.* 1. 18. not with corruptible things, with *s.*  
*Rev.* 9. 20. of gold, and of *s.* and of brass, and  
 18. 12. merchandise of gold, and *s.* and precious  
 SILVERSMITH.  
*Act.* 19. 24. Demetrius, a *s.* which made silver  
 SIMEON.  
*Luk.* 2. 25. whose name was *S.* and this man was  
 2. 34. *S.* blessed them, and said unto Mary his  
*Rev.* 7. 7. Of the tribe of *S.* twelve thousand  
 SIMON.  
*Mat.* 4. 18. he saw two brethren, *S.* who is called  
 10. 2. The first, *S.* who is called Peter, and  
 4. *S.* the Cananean [or, Zealot], and Judas  
 13. 55. his brethren, James, and Joseph, and *S.*  
 17. 25. What thinkest thou, *S.*?  
 26. 6. in the house of *S.* the leper  
 27. 32. they found a man of Cyrene, *S.* by name  
*Mrk.* 1. 16. he saw *S.* and Andrew the brother of  
*S.* casting a net into the sea: for they  
 1. 29. the house of *S.* and Andrew, with James  
 30. Now *S.*'s wife's mother lay sick of a fever  
 36. *S.* and they that were with him followed  
 3. 16. *S.* he surnamed Peter  
 18. and *S.* the Cananean [or, Zealot]  
 6. 3. Judas and *S.* and are not his sisters here

*Mrk.* 14. 3. in the house of *S.* the leper, as he sat  
14. 37. saith unto Peter, *S.* sleepest thou?

15. 21. *S.* of Cyrene, coming from the country

*Luk.* 4. 38. house of *S.* And *S.*'s wife's mother

5. 3. into one of the boats, which was *S.*'s.

4. he said unto *S.* Put out into the deep

5. *S.* answered and said, Master, we toiled

10. which were partners with *S.* And Jesus  
said unto *S.* Fear not

6. 14. *S.* whom he also named Peter, and

15. and *S.* which was called the Zealot

7. 40. *S.* I have somewhat to say unto thee

43. *S.* answered and said, He, I suppose, to

44. *S.* Seest thou this woman?

22. 31. *S.*, *S.* behold, Satan asked to have you

23. 26. they laid hold upon one *S.* of Cyrene

24. 34. and hath appeared to *S.*

*John* 1. 41. He findeth first his own brother *S.*

1. 42. Thou art *S.* the son of John

6. 71. he spake of Judas the son of *S.* Iscariot

13. 2. heart of Judas Iscariot, *S.*'s son, to betray

6. So he cometh to *S.* Peter. He saith unto

26. giveth it to Judas, the son of *S.* Iscariot

21. 15. Jesus saith to *S.* Peter, *S.* son of John

16. again a second time, *S.* son of John

17. saith unto him the third time, *S.* son of

*Act.* 1. 13. and *S.* the Zealot, and Judas the son

8. 9. a certain man, *S.* by name, which before-

13. And *S.* also himself believed

18. when *S.* saw that through the laying on

24. *S.* answered and said, Pray ye for me to

9. 43. in Joppa with one *S.* a tanner

10. 5. fetch one *S.* who is surnamed Peter

6. he lodgeth with one *S.* a tanner, whose

17. having made inquiry for *S.*'s house

18. called, and asked whether *S.* which was

32. call unto thee *S.* who is surnamed Peter

32. he lodgeth in the house of *S.* a tanner

11. 13. and fetch *S.* whose surname is Peter

2 *Pet.* 1. 1. *S.* [† read, Symeon] Peter, a servant  
SIMPLE.

*Mat.* 10. 16. wise as serpents and harmless [or, *s.*]

*Rom.* 16. 19. good, and *s.* unto that which is evil  
SIMPLICITY.

2 *Cor.* 11. 3. from the *s.* and the purity that is  
SIN.

*Mat.* 12. 31. Every *s.* and blasphemy shall be for-

18. 15. if thy brother *s.* against thee, go, shew

21. how oft shall my brother *s.* against me

*Mrk.* 3. 29. but is guilty of an eternal *s.*

*Luk.* 17. 3. if thy brother *s.* rebuke him; and if

17. 4. if he *s.* against thee seven times in the

*John* 1. 29. which taketh away the *s.* of the world

5. 14. *s.* no more, lest a worse thing befall thee

8. 7. He that is without *s.* among you, let him

11. from henceforth *s.* no more

21. shall die in your *s.*

34. committeth *s.* is the bondservant of *s.*

46. Which of you convicteth me of *s.*?

9. 2. Rabbi, who did *s.* this man, or his parents

3. Neither did this man *s.* nor his parents

41. ye would have no *s.*; but now ye say, We  
see, your *s.* remaineth

15. 22. they had not had *s.* but now they have no  
excuse for their *s.*

24. which none other did, they had not had *s.*

16. 8. convict the world in respect of *s.*

9. of *s.* because they believe not on me

*John* 19. 11. he that delivered me...hath greater *s.*

*Act.* 7. 60. lay not this *s.* to their charge

*Rom.* 8. 9. that they are all under *s.*

8. 20. the law cometh the knowledge of *s.*

4. 8. to whom the Lord will not reckon *s.*

5. 12. as through one man *s.* entered into the  
world, and death through *s.*

13. until the law *s.* was in the world: but *s.*

20. but where *s.* abounded, grace did abound

21. as *s.* reigned in death, even so might

6. 1. Shall we continue in *s.* that grace may

2. We who died to *s.* how shall we any longer

6. body of *s.* might be done away, that so we  
should no longer be in bondage to *s.*

7. he that hath died is justified from *s.*

10. he died unto *s.* once [Gr., once for all]

11. dead unto *s.* but alive unto God in Christ

12. Let not *s.* therefore reign in your mortal

13. neither present your members unto *s.*

14. For *s.* shall not have dominion over you

15. What then? shall we *s.* because we are

16. whether of *s.* unto death, or of obedience

17. that whereas ye were servants of *s.*

18. being made free from *s.* ye became servants

20. when ye were servants of *s.* ye were free

22. now being made free from *s.* and become

23. For the wages of *s.* is death; but the

7. 7. Is the law *s.*? God forbid. Howbeit, I had  
not known *s.* except through the law

8. but *s.* finding occasion, wrought in me...

for apart from the law *s.* is dead

9. commandment came, *s.* revived, and I died

11. for *s.* finding occasion, through the

13. But *s.* that it might be shewn to be *s.*

13. that...*s.* might become exceeding sinful

14. but I am carnal, sold under *s.*

17, 20. but *s.* which dwelleth in me

23. law of *s.* which is in my members

25. but with the flesh the law of *s.*

8. 2. free from the law of *s.* and of death

3. as an offering for *s.* condemned *s.* in the

10. the body is dead because of *s.* but the

14. 23. whatsoever is not of faith is *s.*

1 *Cor.* 6. 18. Every *s.* that a man doeth is without

8. 12. when it is weak, ye *s.* against Christ

15. 34. and *s.* not, for some have no knowledge

56. sting of death is *s.* and the power of *s.* is

2 *Cor.* 5. 21. Him who knew no *s.* he made to be *s.*

11. 7. Or did I commit a *s.* in abasing myself

*Gal.* 2. 17. is Christ a minister of *s.*? God forbid

8. 22. scripture hath shut up all things under *s.*

*Eph.* 4. 26. Be ye angry, and *s.* not: let not the

2 *Ths.* 2. 3. the man of *s.* [† read, lawlessness]

1 *Tim.* 5. 20. Them that *s.* reprove in the sight

*Heb.* 8. 13. hardened by the deceitfulness of *s.*

4. 15. like as we are, yet without *s.*

9. 28. apart from *s.* to them that wait for him

10. 6, 8. burnt offerings and sacrifices for *s.*

18. there is no more offering for *s.*

26. if we *s.* wilfully after that we have

11. 25. enjoy the pleasures of *s.* for a season

12. 1. the *s.* which doth so easily beset us

4. resisted unto blood, striving against *s.*

13. 11. high priest as an offering for *s.*

*Jas.* 1. 15. lust...beareth *s.* and the *s.* when it is

2. 9. if ye have respect of persons, ye commit *s.*

4. 17. doeth it not, to him it is *s.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if, when ye *s.* and are buffeted for it

1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no *s.* neither was guile found  
4. 1. suffered in the flesh hath ceased from *s.*  
[† read, unto sins]

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. that cannot cease from *s.* enticing

1 *Jno.* 1. 7. cleanseth us from all *s.*

1. 8. If we say that we have no *s.* we deceive
2. 1. that ye may not *s.* And if any man *s.* we
3. 4. Every one that doeth *s.* doeth also
8. he that doeth *s.* is of the devil; for the
9. Whosoever is begotten of God doeth no *s.*
9. he cannot *s.* because he is begotten of God
5. 16. If any man see his brother sinning a *s.*
16. life for them that *s.* not unto death
16. There is a *s.* unto death; not concerning
17. All unrighteousness is *s.* and there is a *s.*

## SINS.

*Mat.* 1. 21. shall save his people from their *s.*

3. 6. confessing their *s.*

9. 2. be of good cheer; thy *s.* are forgiven

5. For whether is easier, to say, Thy *s.* are

6. hath power on earth to forgive *s.*

26. 28. is shed for many unto remission of *s.*

*Mrk.* 1. 4. of repentance unto remission of *s.*

1. 5. in the river Jordan, confessing their *s.*

2. 5. Son [Gr., Child], thy *s.* are forgiven

7. who can forgive *s.* but one, even God?

9. Thy *s.* are forgiven; or to say, Arise and

10. hath power on earth to forgive *s.*

3. 28. All their *s.* shall be forgiven unto the sons

*Luk.* 1. 77. in the remission of their *s.*

3. 3. of repentance unto remission of *s.*

5. 20. thy *s.* are forgiven thee

21. Who can forgive *s.* but God alone

23. Whether is easier, to say, Thy *s.* are for-

24. power on earth to forgive *s.*

7. 47. Her *s.* which are many, are forgiven

48. Thy *s.* are forgiven

49. Who is this that even forgiveth *s.*

11. 4. And forgive us our *s.* for we ourselves

24. 47. that repentance and remission of *s.*

*John* 8. 24. that ye shall die in your *s.*

9. 34. Thou wast altogether born in *s.* and dost

20. 23. whose soever *s.* ye forgive, they are for-

given...whose soever *s.* ye retain

*Act.* 2. 38. unto the remission of your *s.*

3. 19. Repent ye...that your *s.* may be blotted

5. 31. repentance to Israel, and remission of *s.*

10. 43. shall receive remission of *s.*

13. 38. is proclaimed unto you remission of *s.*

22. 16. and wash away thy *s.* calling on his name

26. 18. they may receive remission of *s.* and an

*Rom.* 3. 25. because of the passing over of the *s.*

4. 7. and whose *s.* are covered

7. 5. the sinful passions [Gr., passions of *s.*]

11. 27. when I shall take away their *s.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died for our *s.* according to

15. 17. ye are yet in your *s.*

*Gal.* 1. 4. who gave himself for our *s.* that he

*Eph.* 2. 1. dead through your trespasses and *s.*

*Col.* 1. 14. the forgiveness of our *s.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 16. to fill up their *s.* alway: but the

1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be partaker of other men's *s.*

5. 24. Some men's *s.* are evident, going before

2 *Tim.* 3. 6. take captive silly women laden with *s.*

*Heb.* 1. 3. when he had made purification of *s.*

2. 17. make propitiation for the *s.* of the people

5. 1. both gifts and sacrifices for *s.*

3. to offer for *s.*

*Heb.* 7. 27. his own *s.* and then for the *s.* of the

8. 12. and their *s.* will I remember no more

9. 28. having been once offered to bear the *s.* of

10. 2. would have had no more conscience of *s.*

3. there is a remembrance made of *s.* year

4. For it is impossible that the blood of  
bulls and goats should take away *s.*

11. the which can never take away *s.*

12. when he had offered one sacrifice for *s.*

17. And their *s.* and their iniquities will I

26. there remaineth no more a sacrifice for *s.*

*Jas.* 5. 15. and if he have committed *s.* it shall

5. 16. Confess therefore your *s.* one to another

20. and shall cover a multitude of *s.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his own self bare our *s.* in his

2. 24. that we, having died unto *s.* might live

3. 18. Because Christ also suffered for *s.* once

4. 8. for love covereth a multitude of *s.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 9. forgotten the cleansing from his old *s.*

1 *Jno.* 1. 9. If we confess our *s.* he is faithful and  
righteous to forgive us our *s.* and to

2. 2. he is the propitiation for our *s.* and not

12. because your *s.* are forgiven you for his

8. 5. to take away *s.* [or, bear *s.*] and in him is

4. 10. to be the propitiation for our *s.*

*Rev.* 1. 5. loosed us from our *s.* by his blood

18. 4. ye have no fellowship with her *s.* and

5. for her *s.* have reached even unto heaven  
SINAI.

*Act.* 7. 30. in the wilderness of mount *S.* in a

7. 38. which spake to him in the mount *S.* and

*Gal.* 4. 24. two covenants; one from mount *S.*

4. 25. Now this Hagar is mount *S.* in Arabia  
SINCE.

*Mrk.* 9. 21. How long time is it *s.* this hath come

*Act.* 3. 21. which have been *s.* the world began

1 *Cor.* 14. 12. So also ye, *s.* ye are zealous of

15. 21. For *s.* by man came death, by man came

*Heb.* 9. 26. Else must he often have suffered *s.*

## SINCERE, -LY.

*Phil.* 1. 10. that ye may be *s.* and void of offence

1. 17. not *s.* thinking to raise up affliction for

2 *Pet.* 3. 1. of them I stir up your *s.* mind by

## SINCERITY.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. the unleavened bread of *s.* and truth

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. and *s.* of God, not in fleshly wisdom

2. 17. but as of *s.* but as of God

8. 8. the *s.* also of your love

## SINFUL.

*Mrk.* 8. 38. in this adulterous and *s.* generation

*Luk.* 5. 8. Depart from me, for I am a *s.* man

24. 7. delivered up into the hands of *s.* men

*Rom.* 7. 5. the *s.* passions which were through

7. 13. sin might become exceeding *s.*

8. 3. in the likeness of *s.* flesh

## SING.

*Rom.* 15. 9. and *s.* unto thy name

1 *Cor.* 14. 15. I will *s.* with the spirit, and I will  
*s.* with the understanding also

*Heb.* 2. 12. the midst of the congregation will I *s.*

*Jas.* 5. 13. Is any cheerful? let him *s.* praise

*Rev.* 5. 9. And they *s.* a new song, saying, Worthy

14. 3. and they *s.* as it were a new song before

15. 3. And they *s.* the song of Moses the servant  
SINGING.

*Act.* 16. 25. Paul and Silas were praying and *s.*

*Eph.* 5. 19. *s.* and making melody with your heart

*Col.* 3. 16. *s.* with grace in your hearts unto God



## SINGLE.

*Mat.* 6. 22. if therefore thine eye be *s.* thy whole  
21. 19. And seeing a [or, a *s.*] fig tree by the way  
*Luk.* 11. 34. when thine eye is *s.* thy whole body

## SINGLENESS.

*Act.* 2. 46. with gladness and *s.* of heart  
*Rom.* 12. 8. let him do it with liberality [Gr., *s.*]  
*2 Cor.* 8. 2. the riches of their liberality [Gr., *s.*]  
9. 13. and for the liberality [Gr., *s.*] of  
*Eph.* 6. 5. with fear and trembling, in *s.* of your  
*Col.* 3. 22. but in *s.* of heart, fearing the Lord

## SINK.

*Mat.* 14. 30. and beginning to *s.* he cried out, say-  
*Luk.* 5. 7. so that they began to *s.*

9. 44. Let these words *s.* into your ears, for the  
SINNED.

*Mat.* 27. 4. saying, I have *s.* in that I betrayed  
*Luk.* 15. 18. Father, I have *s.* against heaven, and  
15. 21. Father, I have *s.* against heaven, and  
*Act.* 25. 8. nor against Cæsar have I *s.* at all  
*Rom.* 2. 12. For as many as have *s.* without law  
2. 12. and as many as have *s.* under law shall  
3. 23. for all have *s.* and fall short of the glory  
5. 12. for that all *s.*

14. not *s.* after the likeness of Adam's trans-  
16. not as through one that had *s.* so is the  
*1 Cor.* 7. 28. if thou marry, thou hast not *s.* and  
7. 28. if a virgin marry, she hath not *s.*

*2 Cor.* 12. 21; 13. 2. them that have *s.* heretofore  
*Heb.* 8. 17. with them that *s.* whose carcasses fell  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. if God spared not angels when they *s.*  
*1 Jno.* 1. 10. If we say that we have not *s.* we  
SINNER.

*Luk.* 7. 37. a woman which was in the city, a *s.*  
7. 39. that she is a *s.*

15. 7, 10. joy...over one *s.* that repenteth  
18. 13. God, be merciful to me a *s.* [or, the *s.*]  
19. 7. to lodge with a man that is a *s.*

*John* 9. 16. How can a man that is a *s.* do such  
9. 24. we know that this man is a *s.*

25. Whether he be a *s.* I know not: one thing  
*Rom.* 3. 7. why am I also still judged as a *s.*  
*Jas.* 5. 20. he which converteth a *s.* from the error  
*1 Pet.* 4. 18. where shall the ungodly and *s.* appear  
SINNERS.

*Mat.* 9. 10. behold, many publicans and *s.* came  
9. 11. Why eateth...with the publicans and *s.*  
13. I came not to call the righteous but *s.*  
11. 19. a winebibber, a friend of publicans and *s.*  
26. 45. Son of man is betrayed unto hands of *s.*

*Mrk.* 2. 15. and many publicans and *s.* sat down  
2. 16. he was eating with the *s.* and publicans  
16. He eateth & drinketh with publicans & *s.*  
17. I came not to call the righteous, but *s.*

14. 41. the Son...is betrayed into the hands of *s.*  
*Luk.* 5. 30. eat and drink with the publicans and *s.*

5. 32. not...the righteous, but *s.* to repentance  
6. 32. for even *s.* love those that love them  
33. for even *s.* do the same  
34. even *s.* lend to *s.* to receive again as  
7. 34. a friend of publicans and *s.*

13. 2. that these Galilæans were *s.* above all  
15. 1. Now all the publicans and *s.* were draw-  
2. This man receiveth *s.* and eateth with

*John* 9. 31. We know that God heareth not *s.*  
*Rom.* 5. 8. in that while we were yet *s.* Christ  
5. 19. the many were made *s.*

*Gal.* 2. 15. and not *s.* of the Gentiles

*Gal.* 2. 17. we ourselves also were found *s.*

*1 Tim.* 1. 9. for the ungodly and *s.* for the unholy

1. 15. Christ Jesus came into the world to save *s.*

*Heb.* 7. 26. separated from *s.* and made higher

12. 3. such gainsaying of *s.* against themselves

*Jas.* 4. 8. Cleanse your hands, ye *s.* and purify

*Jude* 15. which ungodly *s.* have spoken against  
SINNETH.

*1 Cor.* 6. 18. he that committeth fornication *s.*

7. 36. he *s.* not; let them marry

*Tit.* 3. 11. and *s.* being self-condemned

*1 Jno.* 3. 6. Whosoever abideth in him *s.* not:  
whosoever *s.* hath not seen him

3. 8. for the devil *s.* from the beginning.

5. 18. whosoever is begotten of God *s.* not  
SINNING.

*1 Cor.* 8. 12. And thus, *s.* against the brethren, and

*1 Jno.* 5. 16. If any man see his brother *s.* a sin  
SIR.

*Mat.* 13. 27. *s.* didst thou not sow good seed in

21. 30. I go, *s.* and went not

27. 63. *s.* we remember that that deceiver said

*John* 4. 11, 15, 19. The woman saith unto him, *s.*  
[or, Lord]

4. 49. The nobleman saith unto him, *s.* [or, Lord]

5. 7. The sick man answered him, *s.* [or, Lord]

12. 21. *s.* we would see Jesus

20. 15. She...saith unto him, *s.* if thou hast borne  
SIRS.

*Act.* 7. 26. *s.* ye are brethren; why do ye

14. 15. and saying, *s.* why do ye these things

16. 30. brought them out, and said, *s.* what must

19. 25. *s.* ye know that by this business we have

27. 10. and said unto them, *s.* I perceive that

21. and said, *s.* ye should have hearkened

25. Wherefore, *s.* be of good cheer; for I  
SISTER.

*Mat.* 12. 50. he is my brother and *s.* and mother

*Mrk.* 3. 35. the same is my brother and *s.* and

*Luk.* 10. 39. And she had a *s.* called Mary, which

10. 40. Lord, dost thou not care that my *s.* did

*John* 11. 1. of the village of Mary and her *s.*

11. 5. Now Jesus loved Martha, and her *s.* and

28. and called Mary her *s.* secretly, saying

39. Martha, the *s.* of him that was dead

19. 25. and his mother's *s.* Mary the wife of

*Act.* 23. 16. But Paul's *s.*'s son heard of their

*Rom.* 16. 1. I commend unto you Phoebe our *s.*

16. 15. and Julia, Nereus and his *s.* and Olympas

*1 Cor.* 7. 15. the *s.* is not under bondage in such

9. 5. a wife that is a believer [Gr., *s.*] even as

*Philem.* 2. and to Apphia our *s.* [Gr., the *s.*]

*Jas.* 2. 15. If a brother or *s.* be naked

*2 Jno.* 13. The children of thine elect *s.* salute  
SISTERS.

*Mat.* 13. 56. And his *s.* are they not all with us

19. 29. that hath left houses, or brethren, or *s.*

*Mrk.* 6. 3. and are not his *s.* here with us

10. 29. or brethren, or *s.* or mother, or father

30. and *s.* and mothers, and children, and

*Luk.* 14. 26. and brethren, and *s.* yea and his own

*John* 11. 3. The *s.* therefore sent unto him

*1 Tim.* 5. 2. the younger as *s.* in all purity  
SIT.

\* [Gr., Recline.]

*Mat.* 8. 11. and shall *s.* down \* with Abraham, and

14. 19. he commanded the multitudes to *s.* down \*

15. 35. he commanded the multitude to *s.* down \*

*Mat.* 19. 28. when the Son of man shall s. on the  
 19. 28. ye...shall s. upon twelve thrones judging  
 20. 21. that these my two sons may s. one on  
 23. but to s. on my right hand, and on my  
 22. 44. The Lord said unto my Lord, s. thou  
 23. 2. scribes and Pharisees s. on Moses' seat  
 25. 31. Then shall he s. on the throne of  
 26. 36. s. ye here, while I go yonder and pray  
*Mrk.* 6. 39. commanded...that all should s. down \*  
 8. 6. he commandeth the multitude to s. down \*  
 10. 37. Grant unto us that we may s. one on  
 40. but to s. on my right hand, or on my left  
 12. 36. s. thou on my right hand till I make  
 14. 32. s. ye here while I pray  
*Luk.* 1. 79. To shine upon them that s. in dark-  
 7. 32. They are like unto children that s. in  
 9. 14. Make them s. down \* in companies about  
 15. and made them all s. down \*  
 12. 37. and make them s. down \* to meat  
 13. 29. and shall s. down \* in the kingdom of God  
 14. 8. s. not down [Gr., recline not] in the chief  
 10. go and s. down \* in the lowest place  
 10. in the presence of all that s.\* at meat  
 28. s. down and count the cost, whether he  
 31. not s. down...and take counsel whether  
 16. 6. Take thy bond and s. down quickly and  
 17. 7. Come straightway and s. down \* to meat  
 20. 42. s. thou on my right hand  
 22. 30. and ye shall s. on thrones judging the  
*John* 6. 10. Jesus said, Make the people s. down \*  
*Act.* 2. 30. he would set one [or, one should s.] upon  
 2. 34. s. thou on my right hand  
 8. 31. he besought Philip to come up and s. with  
*Eph.* 1. 20. and made him to s. at his right hand  
 2. 6. and made us to s. with him in the  
*Heb.* 1. 13. s. thou on my right hand, till I  
*Jas.* 2. 3. s. thou here in a good place; and ye say  
 2. 3. Stand thou there, or s. under my footstool  
*Rev.* 3. 21. I will give to him to s. down with me  
 11. 16. the four and twenty elders, which s.  
 14. 6. that dwell [Gr., s.] on the earth, and  
 18. 7. I s. a queen, and am no widow, and shall  
 19. 18. the flesh of horses...them that s. thereon  
 SITTEST.

*Act.* 23. 3. and s. thou to judge me according to  
 SITTETH.

\* [Gr., Reclineth.]

*Mat.* 23. 22. and by him that s. thereon  
*Luk.* 22. 27. For whether is greater, he that s.\*  
 22. 27. is not he that s.\* at meat? but I am in  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 4. so that he s. in the temple of God  
*Rev.* 4. 9. thanks to him that s. on the throne to  
 4. 10. shall fall down before him that s. on the  
 5. 13. Unto him that s. on the throne and unto  
 6. 16. of him that s. on the throne, and from  
 7. 10. which s. on the throne and unto the Lamb  
 15. and he that s. on the throne shall spread  
 17. 1. the great harlot that s. upon many waters  
 9. seven mountains, on which the woman s.  
 15. The waters...where the harlot s.  
 19. 4. fell down and worshipped God that s. on  
 21. 5. And he that s. on the throne said, Behold  
 SITTING.

\* [Gr., Reclining.]

*Mat.* 9. 9. he saw a man called Matthew, s. at the  
 11. 16. It is like unto children s. in the market-  
 20. 30. And behold, two blind men, s. by the  
 26. 20. Now when even was come, he was s. at

*Mat.* 26. 64. ye shall see the Son of man s. at the  
 26. 69. Now Peter was s. without in the court  
 27. 19. And while he was s. on the judgement-  
 61. and the other Mary, s. over against the  
*Mrk.* 2. 6. there were certain of the scribes s.  
 2. 14. he saw Levi...s. at the place of toll  
 15. that he was s.\* at meat in his house  
 3. 32. And a multitude was s. about him  
 5. 15. him that was possessed...s. clothed  
 10. 46. Bartimæus, a blind beggar, was s. by  
 14. 54. and he was s. with the officers, and warm-  
 62. and ye shall see the Son of man s. at the  
 16. 5. they saw a young man s. on the right  
*Luk.* 2. 46. they found him in the temple, s. in  
 5. 17. Pharisees and doctors of the law s. by  
 27. s. at the place of toll, and said unto him  
 29. that were s.\* at meat with them  
 7. 37. when she knew that he was s.\* at meat  
 8. 35. from whom the devils were gone out s.  
 10. 13. would have repented long ago, s. in sack-  
*John* 2. 14. and the changers of money s.  
 20. 12. she beholdeth two angels in white s. one  
*Act.* 2. 2. it filled all the house where they were s.  
 8. 28. and he was...s. in his chariot, and was  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 10. see thee which hast knowledge s. at  
 14. 30. if a revelation be made to another s. by  
*Rev.* 4. 2. set in heaven and one s. upon the  
 4. 4. I saw four and twenty elders s.  
 14. 14. and on the cloud I saw one s. like unto  
 17. 3. s. upon a scarlet-coloured beast, full of  
 SIX.

*Mat.* 17. 1. And after s. days Jesus taketh with  
*Mrk.* 9. 2. And after s. days Jesus taketh with  
*Luk.* 4. 25. shut up three years and s. months  
 13. 14. There are s. days in which men ought  
*John* 2. 6. Now there were s. waterpots of stone  
 12. 1. Jesus therefore s. days before the pass-  
*Act.* 11. 12. And these s. brethren also accom-  
 18. 11. he dwelt there a year and s. months  
*Rev.* 4. 8. having each one of them s. wings  
 13. 18. his number is s. hundred and sixty and  
 s. [† read, s. hundred and sixteen]  
 SIXTEEN.

*Act.* 27. 37. two hundred threescore and s. souls  
 [† read, about threescore and s. souls]  
*Rev.* 13. 18. his number is six hundred and sixty  
 and six, [† read, six hundred and s.]  
 SIXTH.

*Mat.* 20. 5. Again he went out about the s. and  
 27. 45. Now from the s. hour there was darkness  
*Luk.* 1. 26. Now in the s. month the angel  
 1. 36. and this is the s. month with her that  
 23. 44. And it was now about the s. hour, and a  
*John* 4. 6. It was about the s. hour  
*Act.* 10. 9. Peter went up upon the houstop to  
 pray, about the s. hour  
*Rev.* 6. 12. I saw when he opened the s. seal, and  
 9. 13. And the s. angel sounded, and I heard  
 14. one saying to the s. angel, which had the  
 16. 12. And the s. poured out his bowl upon  
 21. 20. the fifth, sardonyx; the s. sardius; the  
 SIXTY.

*Mat.* 13. 8. some a hundredfold, some s. some  
 13. 23. some a hundredfold, some s. some thirty  
*Rev.* 13. 18. his number is six hundred and s. and  
 six [† read, six hundred and sixteen]  
 SIXTYFOLD.

*Mrk.* 4. 8, 20. thirtyfold, and s. and a hundredfold

**SKINS.**

[That is, skins used as bottles.]

*Mat.* 9. 17. else the *s.* burst, and the wine is spilled, and the *s.* perish

*Mrk.* 2. 22. else the wine will burst the *s.* and the wine perisheth, and the *s.*

*Luk.* 5. 37. else the new wine will burst the *s.*.... and the *s.* will perish

**SKULL.**

*Mat.* 27. 33. that is to say, The place of a *s.*

*Mrk.* 15. 22. is being interpreted, The place of a *s.*

*Luk.* 28. 33. unto the place which is called The *s.*

*John* 19. 17. The place of a *s.* which is called in **SLACK.**

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. The Lord is not *s.* concerning his pro-**SLACKNESS.**

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. concerning his promise as some count *s.* **SLAIN.**

*Act.* 5. 36. rose up Theudas...who was *s.*

7. 42. Did ye offer unto me *s.* beasts and

13. 28. asked they of Pilate that he should be *s.*

23. 21. neither to eat nor...till they have *s.* him

27. This man was seized...was about to be *s.*

*Eph.* 2. 16. having *s.* the enmity thereby

*Heb.* 11. 37. they were *s.* with the sword

*Rev.* 5. 6. as though it had been *s.*

5. 9. thou wast *s.* and didst purchase unto

12. Worthy is the Lamb that hath been *s.*

6. 9. had been *s.* for the word of God, and for

13. 3. smitten unto death [Gr., *s.*]

8. of the Lamb that hath been *s.* from the

18. 24. and of all that had been *s.* upon the

**SLANDERERS.**

1 *Tim.* 3. 11. in like manner must be grave, not *s.*

2 *Tim.* 3. 3. implacable, *s.* without self-control

*Tit.* 2. 3. not *s.* nor enslaved to much wine

**SLANDEROUSLY.**

*Rom.* 8. 8. and why not, as we be *s.* reported, and **SLAUGHTER.**

*Act.* 8. 32. He was led as a sheep to the *s.*

9. 1. Saul, yet breathing threatening and *s.*

*Rom.* 8. 36. We were accounted as sheep for the *s.*

*Heb.* 7. 1. met Abraham returning from the *s.*

*Jas.* 5. 5. nourished your hearts in a day of *s.*

**SLAVES.**

*Rev.* 18. 13. horses and chariots and *s.* and souls **SLAY.**

*Luk.* 19. 27. bring hither and *s.* them before me

*Act.* 2. 23. hand of lawless men did crucify and *s.*

5. 33. and were minded to *s.* them

23. 15. or ever he come near, are ready to *s.* him

2 *Ths.* 2. 8. whom the Lord Jesus shall *s.* with

*Rev.* 6. 4. and that they should *s.* one another

**SLEEP.**

*Mat.* 1. 24. And Joseph arose from his *s.* and did

26. 45. *s.* on now and take your rest

*Mrk.* 4. 27. and should *s.* and rise night and day

14. 41. *s.* on now, and take your rest

*Luk.* 9. 32. that were with him were heavy with *s.*

22. 46. and said unto them, Why *s.* ye?

*John* 11. 11. that I may awake him out of *s.*

11. 13. that he spake of taking rest in *s.*

*Act.* 13. 36. David...fell on *s.*....and saw corruption

16. 27. the jailor being roused out of *s.* and

20. 9. named Eutychus, borne down with deep *s.*

9. being borne down by his *s.* he fell down

*Rom.* 13. 11. high time for you to awake out of *s.*

1 *Cor.* 11. 30. weak and sickly, and not a few *s.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 51. We shall not all *s.* but we shall all

1 *Ths.* 5. 6. so then let us not *s.* as do the rest

5. 7. For they that *s.*, *s.* in the night; and they

10. that, whether we wake or *s.* we should

**SLEEPEST.**

*Mrk.* 14. 37. Simon, *s.* thou

*Eph.* 5. 14. Awake, thou that *s.* and arise from

**SLEEPETH.**

*Mat.* 9. 24. the damsel is not dead, but *s.* and

*Mrk.* 5. 39. the child is not dead, but *s.*

*Luk.* 8. 52. for she is not dead, but *s.*

**SLEEPING.**

*Mat.* 26. 40. and findeth them *s.* and saith unto

26. 43. and found them *s.* for their eyes were

*Mrk.* 13. 36. lest coming suddenly he find you *s.*

14. 37. he cometh, and findeth them *s.* and

40. again he came, and found them *s.* for

*Luk.* 22. 45. and found them *s.* for sorrow, and

*Act.* 12. 6. the same night Peter was *s.* between

**SLEIGHT.**

*Eph.* 4. 14. by the *s.* of men, in craftiness, after

**SLEPT.**

*Mat.* 13. 25. but while men *s.* his enemy came

25. 5. they all slumbered and *s.*

28. 13. and stole him away while we *s.*

**SLEW.**

*Mat.* 2. 16. and sent forth, and *s.* all the male

23. 31. ye are sons of them that *s.* the prophets

35. whom ye *s.* between the sanctuary and

*Act.* 5. 30. raised up Jesus, whom ye *s.* hanging

10. 39. whom also they *s.* hanging him on a tree

22. 20. keeping the garments of them that *s.* him

*Rom.* 7. 11. beguiled me, and through it *s.* me

1 *Jno.* 3. 12. and *s.* his brother. And wherefore *s.*

**SLOTHFUL.**

*Mat.* 25. 26. Thou wicked and *s.* servant

*Rom.* 12. 11. in diligence not *s.* fervent in spirit

**SLOW, -LY.**

*Luk.* 18. 7. he is longsuffering over them [§ or,

is he *s.* to punish on their behalf]

24. 25. O foolish men, and *s.* of heart to believe

*Act.* 27. 7. And when we had sailed *s.* many days

*Jas.* 1. 19. swift to hear, *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath

**SLUGGISH.**

*Heb.* 6. 12. that ye be not *s.* but imitators of them

**SLUMBERED, -ETH.**

*Mat.* 25. 5. they all *s.* and slept

2 *Pet.* 2. 3. and their destruction *s.* not

**SMALL.**

*Mat.* 15. 34. they said, Seven, and a few *s.* fishes

*Mrk.* 8. 7. And they had a few *s.* fishes: and hav-

*Act.* 12. 18. was no *s.* stir among the soldiers

15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no *s.* dissension

19. 23. about that time there arose no *s.* stir

26. 22. testifying both to *s.* and great, saying

27. 16. running under the lee of a *s.* island

20. and no *s.* tempest lay on us

1 *Cor.* 4. 3. But with me it is a very *s.* thing that

*Jas.* 3. 4. are yet turned about by a very *s.* rudder

8. 5. is kindled by how *s.* a fire

*Rev.* 11. 18. fear thy name, the *s.* and the great

13. 16. And he causeth all, the *s.* and the great

19. 5. ye that fear him, the *s.* and the great

18. both free and bond, and *s.* and great

20. 12. I saw the dead, the great and the *s.*

**[SMALLEST.]**

1 *Cor.* 6. 2. to judge the *s.* matters [Gr., of the *s.* tribunals]

## SMELL.

*Eph.* 5. 2. for an odour of a sweet s.

*Phil.* 4. 18. an odour of a sweet s. a sacrifice

## SMELLING.

1 *Cor.* 13. 17. where were the s. ?

## SMITE.

*Mat.* 26. 31. I will s. the shepherd, and the sheep

*Mrk.* 14. 27. I will s. the shepherd, and the sheep

*Luk.* 22. 49. Lord, shall we s. with the sword ?

*Act.* 23. 2. to s. him on the mouth

23. 3. God shall s. thee, thou whited wall

*Rev.* 11. 6. and to s. the earth with every plague

19. 15. that with it he should s. the nations

## [SMITERS.]

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for murderers [or, s.] of fathers and

murderers [or, s.] of mothers, for

## SMITEST, -ETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 5. 39. but whosoever s. thee on thy right

*Luk.* 6. 29. To him that s. thee on the one cheek

23. 48. returned s. their breasts

*John* 18. 23. but if well, why s. thou me ?

*Act.* 7. 24. avenged him...s. the Egyptian

2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he s. you on the face

## SMITTEN.

*Act.* 23. 3. and commandest me to be s. contrary

2 *Cor.* 4. 9. s. down, yet not destroyed

*Rev.* 8. 12. the third part of the sun was s. and

18. 3. as though it had been s. unto death

## SMOKE.

*Act.* 2. 19. Blood, and fire, and vapour of s.

*Rev.* 8. 4. And the s. of the incense with the

9. 2. there went up a s. out of the pit as the

s. of a great furnace, and the sun...

darkened by reason of the s. of the pit

3. And out of the s. came forth locusts upon

17. out of their mouths proceedeth fire and s.

18. by the fire and the s.

14. 11. and the s. of their torment goeth up for

15. 8. And the temple was filled with s. from

18. 9. when they look upon the s. of her burning

18. cried out as they looked upon the s. of

19. 3. And her s. goeth up for ever and ever

## SMOKING.

*Mat.* 12. 20. And s. flax shall he not quench

## SMOOTH.

*Luk.* 8. 5. And the rough ways s.

*Rom.* 16. 18. and by their s. and fair speech they

## SMOTE.

*Mat.* 7. 27. and s. upon that house

26. 51. s. the servant of the high priest, and

67. some s. him with the palms of their hands

27. 30. and s. him on the head

*Mrk.* 14. 47. s. the servant of the high priest

15. 19. they s. his head with a reed, and did spit

*Luk.* 18. 13. s. his breast, saying, God, be merciful

22. 50. s. the servant of the high priest

*Act.* 12. 7. he s. Peter on the side, and awoke him

12. 23. an angel of the Lord s. him because he

## SMYRNA.

*Rev.* 1. 11. unto S. and unto Pergamum, and unto

2. 8. And to the angel of the church in S. write

## SNARE.

*Luk.* 21. 34. come on you suddenly as a s.

*Rom.* 11. 9. Let their table be made a s. and a

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I may cast a s. upon you

1 *Tim.* 3. 7. fall into...the s. of the devil

6. 9. fall into a temptation and a s. and many

2 *Tim.* 2. 26. recovered themselves out of the s. of

## SNATCH, -ETH.

*Mat.* 13. 19. s. away that which hath been sown

*John* 10. 12. the wolf s. them and scattereth them

10. 28. s. them out of my hand

29. s. them out of the Father's hand

## SNATCHING.

*Jude* 23. s. them out of the fire : and on some

## SNOW.

*Mat.* 28. 3. and his raiment white as s.

*Rev.* 1. 14. white as white wool, white as s.

## SOBER.

2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we are of s. mind, it is unto

1 *Ths.* 5. 6. but let us watch and be s.

5. 8. But let us, since we are of the day, be s.

2 *Tim.* 4. 5. be thou s. in all things, suffer

1 *Pet.* 1. 13. be s. and set your hope perfectly

4. 7. and be s. unto prayer

5. 8. Be s. be watchful : your adversary the

## [SOBERING.]

2 *Tim.* 1. 7. love and discipline [Gr., s.]

## SOBERLY.

*Rom.* 12. 3. so to think, as to think s. according

*Tit.* 2. 12. we should live s. and righteously and

## SOBER-MINDED.

1 *Tim.* 3. 2. temperate, s. orderly, given to

*Tit.* 1. 8. s. just, holy, temperate

2. 2. aged men be temperate, grave, s. sound

5. to be s. chaste, workers at home, kind

6. younger men likewise exhort to be s.

## SOBERNESS.

*Act.* 26. 25. words of truth and s.

1 *Cor.* 15. 34. Awake up righteously [s. awake to s.]

2 *Tim.* 2. 26. they may recover themselves [Gr.,  
return to s.] out of the snare of

## SOBRIETY.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. with shamefastness and s.

2. 15. continue in...sanctification with s.

## SODOM.

*Mat.* 10. 15. more tolerable for the land of S.

11. 23. mighty works had been done in S. which

24. more tolerable for the land of S. in the

*Luk.* 10. 12. more tolerable in that day for S.

17. 29. in the day that Lot went out from S. it

*Rom.* 9. 29. We had become as S. and had been

2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning the cities of S. and Gomorrah

*Jude* 7. Even as S. and Gomorrah, and the

*Rev.* 11. 8. which spiritually is called S. and

## SOEVER.

*Mat.* 18. 18. What things s. ye shall bind on earth

*John* 20. 23. whose s. sins ye forgive, they are  
forgiven...whose s. sins ye retain

2 *Cor.* 1. 20. how many s. be the promises of

## SOFT, -LY.

*Mat.* 11. 8. a man clothed in s. raiment

11. 8. they that wear s. raiment are in kings'

*Luk.* 7. 25. a man clothed in s. raiment

*Act.* 27. 13. when the south wind blew s. supposing

## SOJOURN, -ED.

*Luk.* 24. 18. Dost thou alone s. in Jerusalem and

*Act.* 7. 6. seed should s. in a strange land

13. 17. when they s. in the land of Egypt

## SOJOURNER, -S.

*Act.* 2. 10. s. from Rome, both Jews and

7. 29. became a s. in the land of Midian, where

*Eph.* 2. 19. no more strangers and s. but ye are

*Heb.* 11. 9. became a s. in the land of promise

1 *Pet.* 1. 1. s. of the Dispersion in Pontus

2. 11. beseech you as s. and pilgrims



## SOJOURNING.

*Mrk.* 13. 34. a man *s.* in another country, having  
*Act.* 17. 21. strangers *s.* there spent their time in  
*1 Pet.* 1. 17. pass the time of your *s.* in fear

## SOLD.

*Mat.* 10. 29. two sparrows *s.* for a farthing  
 13. 46. went and *s.* all that he had, and bought  
 18. 25. his lord commanded him to be *s.*  
 21. 12. cast out all them that *s.* and bought in  
 12. the seats of them that *s.* the doves  
 26. 9. ointment might have been *s.* for much  
*Mrk.* 11. 15. cast out them that *s.* in...and over-  
 threw...seats of them that *s.* the doves  
 14. 5. *s.* for above three hundred pence  
*Luk.* 12. 6. five sparrows *s.* for two farthings  
 17. 28. they bought, they *s.* they planted, they  
 19. 45. began to cast out them that *s.*  
*John* 2. 14. in the temple those that *s.* oxen  
 2. 16. to them that *s.* the doves he said, Take  
 12. 5. ointment *s.* for three hundred pence  
*Act.* 2. 45. they *s.* their possessions and goods  
 4. 34. possessors of lands...*s.* them, and brought  
 the prices of the things that were *s.*  
 37. having a field, *s.* it, and brought the  
 5. 1. man named Ananias...*s.* a possession  
 4. after it was *s.* was it not in thy power  
 8. ye *s.* the land for so much  
 7. 9. the patriarchs...*s.* him into Egypt  
*Rom.* 7. 14. I am carnal, *s.* under sin  
*1 Cor.* 10. 25. Whatsoever is *s.* in shambles, eat  
*Heb.* 12. 16. mess of meat *s.* his own birthright

## SOLDIER, -S.

*Mat.* 8. 9. authority, having under myself *s.*  
 27. 27. the *s.* of the governor took Jesus into  
 28. 12. gave large money unto the *s.* saying  
*Mrk.* 6. 27. the king sent forth a *s.* of his guard  
 15. 16. the *s.* led him away within the  
*Luk.* 8. 14. And *s.* [Gr., *s.* on service] also asked him  
 7. 8. under authority, having under myself *s.*  
 23. 11. Herod with his *s.* set him at nought  
 36. the *s.* also mocked him, coming to him  
*John* 18. 3. having received the band of *s.*  
 19. 2. the *s.* plaited a crown of thorns, and put  
 23. The *s.* therefore, when they had crucified  
 23. made four parts, to every *s.* a part  
 24. These things therefore the *s.* did  
 32. The *s.* therefore came, and brake the  
 34. one of the *s.* with a spear pierced his  
*Act.* 10. 7. a devout *s.* of them that waited on  
 12. 4. delivered him to four quaternions of *s.* to  
 6. Peter was sleeping between two *s.* bound  
 17. no small stir among the *s.* what was  
 21. 32. forthwith he took *s.* and centurions  
 32. when they saw the chief captain and the *s.*  
 35. That he was borne of the *s.*  
 23. 10. commanded the *s.* to go down  
 23. Make ready two hundred *s.* to go as far  
 27. I came upon them with the *s.*  
 31. So the *s.*...took Paul and brought him  
 27. 31. Paul said to the centurion and to the *s.*  
 32. the *s.* cut away the ropes of the boat  
 42. the *s.*' counsel was to kill the prisoners  
 28. 16. abide by himself with the *s.* that guarded  
*1 Cor.* 9. 7. What *s.* ever serveth at his own  
*Phil.* 2. 25. Epaphroditus, my...fellow-*s.* and  
*2 Tim.* 2. 3. as a good *s.* of Christ Jesus  
 2. 4. No *s.* on service entangleth himself...may  
 please him who enrolled him as a *s.*

## SOLID.

*Heb.* 5. 12. need of milk, and not of *s.* food  
 5. 14. But *s.* food is for fullgrown men

## SOLOMON.

*Mat.* 1. 6, 7. David begat *S.* of...the wife of Uriah ;  
 and *S.* begat Rehoboam  
 6. 29. even *S.* in all his glory was not arrayed  
 12. 42. she came...to hear the wisdom of *S.* ; and  
 behold, a greater than *S.* is here  
*Luk.* 11. 31. she came...to hear the wisdom of *S.* ;  
 and behold, a greater than *S.* is here  
 12. 27. Even *S.* in all his glory was not arrayed  
*John* 10. 23. walking in the temple in *S.*'s porch  
*Act.* 3. 11. the porch that is called *S.*'s.  
 5. 12. all with one accord in *S.*'s porch  
 7. 47. But *S.* built him a house

## SOME.

*Mat.* 23. 34. *s.* of them shall ye kill...*s.* of them  
*Mrk.* 4. 4. *s.* seed fell by the way side  
 7. 2. seen that *s.* of his disciples ate their  
 8. 3. *s.* of them are come from far  
 14. 4. there were *s.* that had indignation  
 15. 35. *s.* of them that stood by, when they  
*Luk.* 8. 5. *s.* fell by the way side  
 9. 7. said by *s.* that John was risen from the  
 8. by *s.* that Elijah had appeared ; and by  
 11. 15. *s.* of them said, By [or, In] Beelzebub  
 49. *s.* of them they shall kill and persecute  
 13. 1. there were *s.* present at that very season  
*John* 7. 25. *s.* therefore of them of Jerusalem  
*Act.* 5. 15. might overshadow *s.* one of them  
 3. 11. seeking *s.* to lead him by the hand  
 19. 32. *s.* therefore cried one thing, and *s.* another  
 21. 10. tarried there many [or, *s.*] days  
 34. *s.* shouted one thing *s.* another  
 23. 9. and *s.* of the scribes of the Pharisees  
*Rom.* 11. 14. and may save *s.* of them  
 11. 17. if *s.* of the branches were broken off  
*1 Cor.* 6. 11. And such were *s.* of you  
 8. 7. *s.* being used until now to the idol  
 9. 22. I may by all means save *s.*  
 10. 7. Neither be ye idolaters, as were *s.* of them  
 8. fornication, as *s.* of them committed  
 9. tempt the Lord, as *s.* of them tempted  
 10. Neither murmur ye, as *s.* of them mur-  
 12. 28. God hath set *s.* in the church, first  
 15. 6. but *s.* are fallen asleep  
 12. how say *s.* among you that there is no  
 34. *s.* have no knowledge of God  
*2 Cor.* 3. 1. need we, as do *s.* epistles  
 10. 2. I count to be bold against *s.* which count  
*Gal.* 1. 7. there are *s.* that trouble you  
*2 Ths.* 3. 11. *s.* that walk among you disorderly  
*2 Tim.* 2. 18. overthrow the faith of *s.*  
 2. 20. *s.* unto honour, and *s.* unto dishonour  
*Rev.* 2. 14. because thou hast there *s.* that hold

## SOMEBODY.

*Act.* 5. 36. giving himself out to be *s.*

## SOMETHING.

*Mrk.* 5. 43. *s.* should be given her to eat  
*Luk.* 8. 55. that *s.* be given her to eat  
 11. 54. to catch *s.* out of his mouth  
*John* 13. 29. he should give *s.* to the poor  
*Act.* 3. 5. expecting to receive *s.* from them  
 21. 37. May I say *s.* unto thee ?  
 23. 17. for he hath *s.* to tell him  
 18. who hath *s.* to say to thee  
*Gal.* 6. 3. if a man thinketh himself to be *s.*

## SOMEWHAT.

- Mrk.* 6. 36. buy themselves *s.* to eat  
*Luk.* 7. 40. Simon, I have *s.* to say unto thee  
*Act.* 17. 22. I perceive that ye are *s.* superstitious  
 23. 20. thou wouldest inquire *s.* more exactly  
 25. 26. I may have *s.* to write  
*Gal.* 2. 6. those who were reputed to be *s.*  
*Heb.* 8. 3. this high priest also have *s.* to offer  
*3 Jno.* 9. I wrote *s.* unto the church

## SOMEWHERE.

- Heb.* 2. 6. But one hath *s.* testified, saying  
 4. 4. he hath said *s.* of the seventh day on  
 SON.

(SON; A SON; BELOVED SON; HIS, HER, SON; MY SON; ONLY BEGOTTEN SON; THE, THOU, THY, SON; SON OF GOD; SON OF MAN.)

- Mat.* 9. 2. *s.* [Gr., child] be of good cheer; thy  
 10. 37. loveth *s.* or daughter more than me  
 13. 55. Is not this the carpenter's *s.*? is not his  
 21. 28. *s.* [Gr., child] go work to-day in the  
 22. 42. the Christ? whose *s.* is he?  
 23. 35. the blood of Zachariah *s.* of Barachiah  
*Mrk.* 2. 5. *s.* thy sins are forgiven  
*Luk.* 2. 7. she brought forth her firstborn *s.* and  
 2. 48. *s.* [Gr., child] why hast thou thus dealt  
 4. 22. Is not this Joseph's *s.*?  
 7. 12. the only *s.* of his mother, and she was a  
 12. 53. father against *s.* and *s.* against father  
 15. 13. the younger *s.* gathered all together, and  
 25. his elder *s.* was in the field: and as he  
 31. *s.* [Gr., child] thou art ever with me  
 16. 25. *s.* [Gr., child] remember that thou in  
 20. 41. How say they that the Christ is David's *s.*  
*John* 4. 46. whose *s.* was sick at Capernaum  
 9. 19. Is this your *s.* who ye say was born blind  
 20. We know that this is our *s.* and that he  
 13. 2. Judas Iscariot, Simon's *s.*  
 21. 15, 16, 17. Simon, *s.* of John [or, Jonah]  
*Act.* 4. 36. being interpreted, *S.* of exhortation  
 7. 21. nourished him for her own *s.*  
 23. 16. Paul's sister's *s.* heard of their lying in  
*Rom.* 8. 3. God, sending his own *S.* in the likeness  
 8. 32. spared not his own *S.* but delivered him  
*Heb.* 12. 6. scourgeth every *s.* whom he receiveth  
 12. 7. For what *s.* is there whom his father  
 A SON.

- Mat.* 1. 21. she shall bring forth a *s.* and thou  
 1. 23. and shall bring forth a *s.*  
 25. till she had brought forth a *s.* and he  
 23. 15. more a *s.* of hell than yourselves  
*Luk.* 1. 13. Elisabeth shall bear thee a *s.*  
 1. 31. bring forth a *s.* and shalt call his name  
 36. conceived a *s.* in her old age  
 57. and she brought forth a *s.*  
 10. 6. if a *s.* of peace be there, your peace shall  
 14. 5. shall have an ass [† read, a *s.*]  
 19. 9. he also is a *s.* of Abraham  
*Act.* 23. 6. I am a Pharisee, a *s.* of Pharisees  
*Rom.* 9. 9. and Sarah shall have a *s.*  
*Gal.* 4. 7. but a *s.*: and if a *s.* then an heir  
*Heb.* 1. 2. spoken unto us in his *S.* [Gr., a *S.*]  
 1. 5. and he shall be to me a *s.*  
 8. 6. Christ as a *s.* over his house  
 5. 8. though he was a *s.* yet learned obedience  
 7. 28. appointeth a *s.* perfected for evermore  
*Rev.* 12. 5. she was delivered of a *s.* a man child  
 BELOVED SON.  
*Mat.* 8. 17; 17. 5. This is my beloved *S.* in whom

- Mrk.* 1. 11. Thou art my beloved *S.* in thee I am  
 9. 7. This is my beloved *S.* hear ye him  
 12. 6. He had yet one, a beloved *s.* he sent  
*Luk.* 3. 22. Thou art my beloved *S.* in thee I am  
 9. 35. This is my *S.* [† read, my beloved *S.*]  
 20. 13. I will send my beloved *s.* it may be they.  
*2 Pet.* 1. 17. This is my beloved *S.* in whom I am  
 HIS, HER, SON.

- Mat.* 7. 9. if his *s.* shall ask him for a loaf, will  
 21. 37. he sent unto them his *s.* saying, They  
 22. 2. made a marriage feast for his *s.*  
 45. calleth him Lord, how is he his *s.*?

*Mrk.* 12. 37. and whence is he his *s.*?

- Luk.* 11. 11. is a father shall his *s.* ask a loaf  
 20. 44. and how is he his *s.*?

- John* 4. 5. that Jacob gave to his *s.* Joseph  
 4. 47. come down, and heal his *s.*

51. servants met him saying that his *s.* lived  
*Rom.* 1. 3. his *S.* who was born of the seed of David  
 1. 9. in the gospel of his *S.* how unceasingly  
 5. 10. through the death of his *S.* much more  
 8. 29. conformed to the image of his *S.*

- 1 Cor.* 1. 9. called into the fellowship of his *S.*

- Gal.* 1. 16. to reveal his *S.* in me, that I might  
 4. 4. God sent forth his *S.* born of a woman  
 6. God sent forth the Spirit of his *S.* into  
 30. Cast out the handmaid and her *s.*

- 1 Ths.* 1. 10. to wait for his *S.* from heaven, whom  
*Heb.* 1. 2. spoken unto us in his *S.* [Gr., a *S.*]

- Jas.* 2. 21. offered up Isaac his *s.* upon the altar

- 1 Jno.* 1. 3. with the Father and with his *S.* J. C.

1. 7. the blood of Jesus his *S.* cleanseth us  
 3. 23. believe in the name of his *S.* Jesus Christ  
 4. 10. sent his *S.* to be the propitiation for our  
 5. 9. hath borne witness concerning his *S.*  
 10. that God hath borne concerning his *S.*  
 11. this life is in his *S.*  
 20. even in his *S.* Jesus Christ

## MY SON.

- Mat.* 2. 15. Out of Egypt did I call my *S.*  
 8. 17. my beloved *S.* [or, my *S.* my beloved]  
 17. 15. Lord, have mercy on my *s.* for he is  
*Mrk.* 9. 17. I brought unto thee my *s.* which hath  
*Luk.* 9. 35. This is my *S.* my chosen [† read, my  
 beloved *S.*]: hear ye him  
 9. 38. I beseech thee to look upon my *s.* for he  
 15. 24. this my *s.* was dead, and is alive again  
*Act.* 13. 33. Thou art my *S.* this day have I begot.  
*Heb.* 1. 5. said he at any time, Thou art my *S.*  
 5. 5. Thou art my *S.* this day have I begotten  
 12. 5. My *s.* regard not lightly the chastening  
*1 Pet.* 5. 13. and so doth Mark my *s.*  
*Rev.* 21. 7. and he shall be my *s.*

## ONLY BEGOTTEN SON.

- John* 1. 18. the only begotten *S.* [† read, God only  
 begotten]  
 3. 16. that he gave his only begotten *S.*  
*Heb.* 11. 17. offering up his only begotten *S.*  
*1 Jno.* 4. 9. God hath sent his only begotten *S.* into  
 THE, THOU, THY, SON.  
*Mat.* 1. 1. Christ the *s.* of David the *s.* of Abraham  
 1. 20. Joseph, thou *s.* of David, fear not to take  
 4. 21; 10. 2. James, the *s.* of Zebedee, and John  
 10. 3. James, the *s.* of Alphæus, and Thaddæus  
 11. 27. no one knoweth the *S.* save the Father,  
 neither...the Father, save the *S.* and  
 he to whomsoever the *S.* willeth to re-  
 12. 23. Is this [§ Can this be] the *s.* of David?

*Mat.* 15. 22. O Lord, thou *s.* of David, my daughter  
 16. 16. the *S.* of the living God  
 20. 30, 31. have mercy on us, thou *s.* of David  
 21. 9, 15. Hosanna to the *s.* of David  
 38. the husbandmen when they saw the *s.*  
 24. 36. neither the *S.* but the Father only  
 28. 19. name of the Father and of the *S.* and of  
*Mrk.* 1. 19. he saw James the *s.* of Zebedee, and  
 2. 14. he saw Levi, the *s.* of Alphæus  
 3. 17. James the *s.* of Zebedee, and John the  
 18. and James the *s.* of Alphæus  
 6. 3. the carpenter, the *s.* of Mary, and brother  
 10. 46. the *s.* of Timæus, Bartimæus  
 47. thou *s.* of David, have mercy on me  
 12. 35. the Christ is the *S.* of David  
 13. 32. neither the *S.* but the Father  
 14. 61. Art thou the Christ, the *S.* of the Blessed?  
*Luk.* 1. 32. called the *S.* of the Most High  
 8. 2. came unto John the *s.* of Zacharias in  
 23-38. the *s....* of Joseph, the *s.* of Heli, etc.  
 6. 15. James the *s.* of Alphæus, and...Judas  
 the *s.* [or, brother] of James  
 9. 41. Bring hither thy *s.*  
 10. 22. no one knoweth who the *S.* is, save the  
 Father; and who the Father is, save  
 the *S.* and he to whomsoever the *S.*  
 15. 19, 21. no more worthy to be called thy *s.*  
 21. the *s.* said unto him, Father...I am no  
 30. this thy *s.* came, which hath devoured  
 18. 38. Jesus, thou *s.* of David, have mercy on me  
*John* 1. 42. Thou art Simon the *s.* of John  
 1. 45. Jesus of Nazareth, the *s.* of Joseph  
 3. 17. God sent not the *S.* into the world to  
 35. The Father loveth the *S.* and hath given  
 36. He that believeth on the *S.* hath eternal  
 life; but he that obeyeth not the *S.*  
 4. 50. Go thy way; thy *s.* liveth  
 53. Jesus said unto him, Thy *s.* liveth  
 5. 19. The *S.* can do nothing of himself  
 19. these the *S.* also doeth in like manner  
 20. For the Father loveth the *S.* and sheweth  
 21. the *S.* also quickeneth whom he will  
 22. hath given all judgement unto the *S.*  
 23. that all may honour the *S.* even as they  
 23. honoureth not the *S.* honoureth not the  
 26. gave he to the *S.* also to have life in  
 6. 40. that every one that beholdeth the *S.*  
 42. Is not this Jesus the *s.* of Joseph, whose  
 71; 13. 26. Judas the *s.* of Simon Iscariot  
 8. 35. The *s.* abideth for ever  
 36. If therefore the *S.* shall make you free  
 14. 13. the Father may be glorified in the *S.*  
 17. 1. glorify thy *S.* that the *S.* may glorify thee  
 12. not one...perished but the *s.* of perdition  
 19. 26. Woman, behold thy *s.*  
*Act.* 1. 13. James the *s.* of Alphæus...and Judas  
 the *s.* [or, brother] of James  
 13. 10. thou *s.* of the devil  
 21. gave unto them Saul, the *s.* of Kish  
 22. I have found David the *s.* of Jesse, a man  
 16. 1. Timothy, the *s.* of a Jewess which believed  
 20. 4. Sopater of Berea, the *s.* of Pyrrhus  
*1 Cor.* 15. 28. then shall the *S.* also himself be  
*Gal.* 4. 23. Howbeit the *s.* by the handmaid is  
 4. 30. the *s.* of the handmaid shall not inherit  
 with the *s.* of the free woman  
*Col.* 1. 13. the kingdom of the *S.* of his love  
*2 Ths.* 2. 3. man of sin be revealed, the *s.* of per-

*Heb.* 1. 8. of the *S.* he saith, Thy throne, O God  
 11. 24. to be called the *s.* of Pharaoh's daughter  
*2 Pet.* 2. 15. the way of Balaam the *s.* of Beor  
*1 Jno.* 2. 22. denieth the Father and the *S.*  
 2. 23. Whosoever denieth the *S.* the same hath  
 24. ye also shall abide in the *S.* and in the  
 4. 14. the Father hath sent the *S.* to be the  
 5. 12. He that hath the *S.* hath the life; he that  
 hath not the *S.* of God hath not the life  
*2 Jno.* 3. from Jesus Christ, the *S.* of the Father  
 9. same hath both the Father and the *S.*  
 SON OF GOD.  
*Mat.* 4. 3. If thou art the *S.* of God, command  
 4. 6. If thou art the *S.* of God, cast thyself  
 8. 29. have we to do with thee, thou *S.* of God  
 14. 33. Of a truth thou art the *S.* of God  
 26. 63. thou be the Christ, the *S.* of God  
 27. 40. thou art the *S.* of God, come down from  
 43. He trusteth on God; let him deliver him  
 ...for he said, I am the *S.* of God  
 54. Truly this was the *S.* [or, a *s.*] of God  
*Mrk.* 1. 1. gospel of Jesus Christ, the *S.* of God  
 8. 11. cried, saying, Thou art the *S.* of God  
 5. 7. thou *S.* of the Most High God  
 15. 39. he said, Truly this man was the *S.* of  
 God [or, a *s.* of God]  
*Luk.* 1. 35. shall be called holy, the *S.* of God  
 3. 38. the son of Adam, the *s.* of God  
 4. 3, 9. If thou art the *S.* of God  
 41. Thou art the *s.* of God  
 8. 28. Jesus, thou *S.* of the Most High God  
 22. 70. Art thou then the *S.* of God?  
*John* 1. 34. witness that this is the *S.* of God  
 1. 49. Rabbi, thou art the *S.* of God  
 8. 18. the name of the only begotten *S.* of God  
 5. 25. shall hear the voice of the *S.* of God  
 9. 35. Jesus...said, Dost thou believe on the *S.*  
 of God [† read, the *S.* of man]  
 10. 36. I said, I am the *S.* of God  
 11. 4. that the *S.* of God may be glorified  
 27. thou art the Christ, the *S.* of God, even  
 19. 7. he made himself the *S.* of God  
 20. 31. Jesus is the Christ, the *S.* of God  
*Act.* 8. 37. Jesus Christ is the *S.* of God  
 9. 20. that he is the *S.* of God  
*Rom.* 1. 4. to be the *S.* of God with [or, in] power  
*2 Cor.* 1. 19. the *S.* of God, Jesus Christ, who  
*Gal.* 2. 20. faith which is in the *S.* of God, who  
*Eph.* 4. 13. the knowledge of the *S.* of God, unto  
*Heb.* 4. 14. great high priest...Jesus the *S.* of God  
 6. 6. crucify to themselves the *S.* of God afresh  
 7. 3. made like unto the *S.* of God  
 10. 29. hath trodden under foot the *S.* of God  
*1 Jno.* 3. 8. To this end was the *S.* of God mani-  
 4. 15. confess that Jesus is the *S.* of God  
 5. 5. believeth that Jesus is the *S.* of God  
 10. He that believeth on the *S.* of God hath  
 12. he that hath not the *S.* of God hath not  
 13. believe on the name of the *S.* of God  
 20. And we know that the *S.* of God is come  
*Rev.* 2. 18. These things saith the *S.* of God, who  
 SON OF MAN.  
*Mat.* 8. 20. *S.* of man hath not where to lay his  
 9. 6. *S.* of man hath power on earth to forgive  
 10. 23. till the *S.* of man be come  
 11. 19. *S.* of man came eating and drinking  
 12. 8. *S.* of man is Lord of the sabbath  
 32. speak a word against the *S.* of man

*Mat.* 12. 40. *S.* of man be three days and three  
 13. 37. soweth the good seed is the *S.* of man  
 41. *S.* of man shall send forth his angels  
 16. 13. men say that the *S.* of man is  
 27. *S.* of man shall come in the glory of his  
 28. *S.* of man coming in his kingdom  
 17. 9. *S.* of man be risen from the dead  
 12. *S.* of man also suffer of them  
 22. *S.* of man shall be delivered up into the  
 18. 11. *S.* of man came to save that which was  
 19. 28. *S.* of man shall sit on the throne of his  
 20. 18. *S.* of man shall be delivered unto the  
 28. *S.* of man came not to be ministered unto  
 24. 27. the coming of the *S.* of man  
 30. the sign of the *S.* of man...they shall see  
 the *S.* of man coming on the clouds  
 37, 39. the coming of the *S.* of man  
 44. that ye think not the *S.* of man cometh  
 25. 31. *S.* of man shall come in his glory, and  
 26. 2. *S.* of man is delivered up to be crucified  
 24. The *S.* of man goeth...but woe unto that  
 man through whom the *S.* of man is  
 45. *S.* of man is betrayed unto the hands of  
 64. *S.* of man sitting at the right hand of  
*Mrk.* 2. 10. *S.* of man hath power on earth to for-  
 2. 28. *S.* of man is lord even of the sabbath  
 8. 31. *S.* of man must suffer many things, and  
 38. *S.* of man also shall be ashamed of him  
 9. 9. when the *S.* of man should have risen  
 12. it is written of the *S.* of man, that he  
 31. *S.* of man is delivered up into the hands  
 10. 33. *S.* of man shall be delivered unto the  
 45. *S.* of man came not to be ministered unto  
 13. 26. see the *S.* of man coming in clouds, with  
 14. 21. *S.* of man goeth, even as it is written  
 21. through whom the *S.* of man is betrayed  
 41. *S.* of man is betrayed into the hands of  
 62. *S.* of man sitting at the right hand of  
*Luk.* 5. 24. *S.* of man hath power on earth to for-  
 6. 5. *S.* of man is lord of the sabbath  
 22. as evil, for the *S.* of man's sake  
 7. 34. *S.* of man is come eating and drinking  
 9. 22. *S.* of man must suffer many things  
 26. *S.* of man be ashamed, when he cometh  
 44. *S.* of man shall be delivered up into the  
 55. *S.* of man came not to destroy men's  
 58. *S.* of man hath not where to lay his head  
 11. 30. also the *S.* of man be to this generation  
 12. 8. *S.* of man also confess before the angels  
 10. speak a word against the *S.* of man  
 40. hour ye think not the *S.* of man cometh  
 17. 22. the days of the *S.* of man, and ye shall  
 24. *S.* of man be in his day  
 26. in the days of the *S.* of man  
 30. day that the *S.* of man is revealed  
 18. 8. when the *S.* of man cometh, shall he find  
 31. accomplished unto the *S.* of man  
 19. 10. *S.* of man came to seek and to save that  
 21. 27. *S.* of man coming in a cloud with power  
 36. stand before the *S.* of man  
 22. 22. *S.* of man indeed goeth, as it hath been  
 48. betrayest thou the *S.* of man with a kiss  
 69. *S.* of man be seated at the right hand of  
 24. 7. *S.* of man must be delivered up into the  
*John* 1. 51. descending upon the *S.* of man  
 3. 13. *S.* of man, which is in heaven  
 14. must the *S.* of man be lifted up  
 5. 27. because he is the *S.* of man

*John* 6. 27. *S.* of man shall give unto you  
 6. 53. eat the flesh of the *S.* of man and drink  
 62. *S.* of man ascending where he was before  
 8. 28. have lifted up the *S.* of man  
 9. 35. on the *S.* of God [† read, the *S.* of man]  
 12. 23. the *S.* of man should be glorified  
 34. How sayest thou, The *S.* of man must be  
 lifted up? who is this *S.* of man  
 13. 31. Now is the *S.* of man glorified, and God  
*Act.* 7. 56. *S.* of man standing on the right hand  
*Heb.* 2. 6. or the *s.* of man that thou visitest him  
*Rev.* 1. 13; 14. 14. like unto a *s.* [or, the *S.*] of man  
 SONS.

## (SONS, SONS OF GOD.)

*Mat.* 5. 45. *s.* of your Father which is in heaven  
 8. 12. *s.* of the kingdom shall be cast forth into  
 9. 15. Can the *s.* of the bridechamber mourn  
 12. 27. by whom do your *s.* cast them out?  
 13. 38. these are the *s.* of the kingdom, and the  
 tares are the *s.* of the evil one  
 17. 25. from their *s.* or from strangers?  
 26. Therefore the *s.* are free  
 20. 20; 27, 56. the mother of the *s.* of Zebedee  
 21. these my two *s.* may sit, one on thy  
 21. 28. A man had two *s.* and he came to the  
 23. 31. *s.* of them that slew the prophets  
 26. 37. Peter and the two *s.* of Zebedee, and  
 27. 9. [priced on the part of the *s.* of Israel]  
*Mrk.* 2. 19. Can the *s.* of the bridechamber fast?  
 3. 17. Boanerges, which is, *S.* of thunder  
 28. shall be forgiven unto the *s.* of men  
 10. 35. James and John, the *s.* of Zebedee, saying  
*Luk.* 5. 10. James and John, *s.* of Zebedee  
 5. 34. Can ye make the *s.* of the bridechamber  
 6. 35. ye shall be *s.* of the Most High  
 11. 19. by whom do your *s.* cast them out?  
 15. 11. A certain man had two *s.*  
 16. 8. the *s.* of this world are...wiser than the *s.*  
 20. 34. The *s.* of this world marry and are given  
 36. are *s.* of God, being *s.* of the resurrection  
*John* 4. 12. and his *s.* and his cattle  
 12. 36. that ye may become *s.* of light  
 21. 2. and the *s.* of Zebedee and two other of his  
*Act.* 2. 17. your *s.* and your daughters shall pro-  
 3. 25. Ye are the *s.* of the prophets, and of the  
 7. 16. bought for a price...of the *s.* of Hamor  
 29. land of Midian, where he begat two *s.*  
 19. 14. there were seven *s.* of one Sceva, a Jew  
*Rom.* 9. 26. be called *s.* of the living God  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 18. ye shall be to me *s.* and daughters  
*Gal.* 3. 7. the same are *s.* of Abraham  
 4. 5. that we might receive the adoption of *s.*  
 6. because ye are *s.* God sent forth the Spirit  
 22. Abraham had two *s.* one by the hand-  
*Eph.* 1. 5. as *s.* through Jesus Christ unto him-  
 2. 2. the spirit that now worketh in the *s.* of  
 3. 5. not made known unto the *s.* of men  
 5. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon the *s.* of  
*Col.* 3. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon the *s.*  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 5. ye are all *s.* of light, and *s.* of the  
*Heb.* 2. 10. in bringing many *s.* unto glory, to  
 7. 5. they indeed of the *s.* of Levi that  
 11. 21. blessed each of the *s.* of Joseph  
 12. 5. reasoneth with you as with *s.*  
 7. God dealeth with you as with *s.*  
 8. then are ye bastards, and not *s.*

## SONS OF GOD.

*Mat.* 5. 9. for they shall be called *s.* of God



*Luk.* 20. 36. equal unto the angels...*s.* of God  
*Rom.* 8. 14. led by the Spirit...these are *s.* of God  
 8. 19. waiteth for the revealing of the *s.* of God  
*Gal.* 3. 26. For ye are all *s.* of God, through faith  
 SONG, -S.

*Eph.* 5. 19. in psalms and hymns and spiritual *s.*  
*Col.* 3. 16. psalms and hymns and spiritual *s.*  
*Rev.* 5. 9. they sing a new *s.* saying, Worthy art  
 14. 3. they sing...a new *s.* before the throne...  
 and no man could learn the *s.* save the  
 15. 3. they sing the *s.* of Moses the servant of  
 God, and the *s.* of the Lamb  
 SOON, -ER.

*Luk.* 22. 66. as *s.* as it was day the assembly of  
*Act.* 12. 18. as *s.* as it was day there was no small  
*Tit.* 1. 7. not *s.* angry, no brawler, no striker  
*Heb.* 13. 19. may be restored to you the *s.*  
 SOOTHSAYING.

*Act.* 16. 16. brought her masters much gain by *s.*  
 SOP.

*John* 13. 26. He it is for whom I shall dip the *s.*  
 ...So when he had dipped the *s.*  
 13. 27. after the *s.* then entered Satan into him  
 30. He then having received the *s.* went out  
 SOPATER.

*Act.* 20. 4. there accompanied him...*S.* of Bercea  
 SORCERER, -S.

*Act.* 13. 6. they found a certain *s.* [Gr., Magus] a  
 18. 8. But Elymas the *s.* [Gr., Magus]  
*Rev.* 21. 8. fornicators, and *s.* and idolaters  
 22. 15. Without are the dogs, and the *s.* and the  
 SORCERY, -IES.

*Act.* 8. 9. which beforetime in the city used *s.*  
 8. 11. he had amazed them with his *s.*  
*Gal.* 5. 20. idolatry, *s.* enmities, strife, jealousies  
*Rev.* 9. 21. they repented not...of their *s.*  
 18. 23. with thy *s.* were all the nations  
 SORE (*Adverb*).

*Mat.* 26. 37. began to be sorrowful and *s.* troubled  
*Mrk.* 9. 6. for they became *s.* afraid  
*Luk.* 2. 9. and they were *s.* afraid  
*Act.* 16. 18. But Paul, being *s.* troubled, turned  
 20. 37. And they all wept *s.*  
*Phil.* 2. 26. and was *s.* troubled  
 SORELY.

*Luk.* 9. 39. departeth from him, bruising him *s.*  
 SORER.

*Heb.* 10. 29. of how much *s.* punishment, think  
 SORES (*Substantive*).

*Luk.* 16. 20. was laid at his gate, full of *s.*  
 16. 21. even the dogs came and licked his *s.*  
*Rev.* 16. 2. grievous *s.* upon the men which had  
 16. 11. because of their pains and their *s.* and  
 SORROW, -S.

*Luk.* 22. 45. and found them sleeping for *s.*  
*John* 16. 6. *s.* hath filled your heart  
 16. 20. your *s.* shall be turned into joy  
 21. A woman when she is in travail hath *s.*  
 22. And ye therefore now have *s.* but I will  
*Rom.* 9. 2. that I have great *s.* and unceasing pain  
*2 Cor* 2. 1. I would not come again to you with *s.*  
 2. 3. I should have *s.* from them of whom I  
 5. But if any hath caused *s.* he hath caused  
*s.* not to me, but in part...to you all  
 7. be swallowed up with his overmuch *s.*  
 7. 10. For godly *s.* worketh repentance  
 10. but the *s.* of the world worketh death  
 9. 7. not grudgingly [Gr., of *s.*], or of necessity

*Phil.* 2. 27. that I might not have *s.* upon *s.*

1 *Ths.* 4. 13. that ye *s.* not  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. pierced themselves...with many *s.*  
 SORROWFUL.

*Mat.* 19. 22. he went away *s.* for he was one that  
 26. 22. And they were exceeding *s.* and began to  
 37. began to be *s.* and sore troubled  
 38. My soul is exceeding *s.* even unto death

*Mrk.* 10. 22. and he went away *s.*  
 14. 19. They began to be *s.* and to say unto him  
 34. My soul is exceeding *s.* even unto death  
*Luk.* 18. 23. he became exceeding *s.*

*John* 16. 20. ye shall be *s.* but  
*2 Cor.* 6. 10. as *s.* yet always rejoicing; as poor  
*Phil.* 2. 28. that I may be the less *s.*  
 SORROWING.

*Luk.* 2. 48. thy father and I sought thee *s.*  
*Act.* 20. 39. kissed him, *s.* most of all for the word  
 SORRY.

*Mat.* 17. 23. And they were exceeding *s.*  
 18. 31. they were exceeding *s.* and came and  
*Mrk.* 6. 26. And the king was exceeding *s.* but for  
*2 Cor.* 2. 2. For if I make you *s.* who then is he  
 2. 2. but he that is made *s.* by me?  
 4. not that ye should be made *s.*  
 7. 8. though I made you *s.* with my epistle  
 8. that epistle made you *s.*...but for a season  
 9. I rejoice, not that ye were made *s.* but  
 that ye were made *s.* unto repentance:  
 for ye were made *s.* after a godly sort  
 11. that ye were made *s.* after a godly sort  
 SORT.

1 *Cor.* 3. 13. prove each man's work of what *s.* it is  
*2 Cor.* 7. 9. ye were made sorry after a godly *s.*  
 7. 11. ye were made sorry after a godly *s.* what  
 SOSIPATER.

*Rom.* 16. 21. and Lucius, and Jason, and *S.* my  
 SOSTHENES.

*Act.* 18. 17. they all laid hold on *S.* the ruler of  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. and *S.* our brother  
 SOUGHT.

*Mat.* 2. 20. for they are dead that *s.* the young  
 21. 46. And when they *s.* to lay hold on him  
 26. 16. And from that time he *s.* opportunity to  
 59. chief priests and the whole council *s.*  
*Mrk.* 11. 18. and *s.* how they might destroy him  
 12. 12. And they *s.* to lay hold on him; and  
 14. 1. the chief priests and the scribes *s.* how  
 11. And he *s.* how he might conveniently  
 55. chief priests and the whole council *s.*  
*Luk.* 2. 44. and they *s.* for him among their  
 2. 48. behold, thy father and I *s.* thee sorrowing  
 49. How is it that ye *s.* me?  
 4. 42. and the multitude *s.* after him  
 5. 18. and they *s.* to bring him in, and to lay  
 6. 19. And all the multitude *s.* to touch him  
 9. 9. And he *s.* to see him  
 11. 16. and others, tempting him *s.* of him a sign  
 19. 3. And he *s.* to see Jesus who he was; and  
 47. the principal men of the people *s.* to  
 20. 19. the scribes and the chief priests *s.* to lay  
 22. 2. the chief priests and the scribes *s.* how  
 6. And he consented, and *s.* opportunity to  
*John* 5. 18. For this cause therefore the Jews *s.*  
 7. 1. because the Jews *s.* to kill him  
 11. The Jews therefore *s.* him at the feast  
 30. They *s.* therefore to take him; and no  
 10. 39. They *s.* again to take him, and he went

*John* 11. 56. They *s.* therefore for Jesus  
 19. 12. Upon this Pilate *s.* to release him, but  
*Act.* 12. 19. And when Herod had *s.* for him, and  
 13. 7. and *s.* to hear the word of God  
 16. 10. straightway we *s.* to go forth into  
 17. 5. they *s.* to bring them forth  
*Rom.* 9. 32. Wherefore? Because they *s.* it not by  
 10. 20. I was found of them that *s.* me not  
*Gal.* 2. 17. while we *s.* to be justified in Christ  
 4. 18. good to be zealously *s.* in a good matter  
*2 Tim.* 1. 17. but, when he was in Rome, he *s.*  
*Heb.* 8. 7. no place have been *s.* for a second  
 12. 17. though he *s.* it diligently with tears  
*1 Pet.* 1. 10. the prophets *s.* and searched diligently  
 SOUL.  
*Mat.* 10. 28. but are not able to kill the *s.*  
 10. 28. which is able to destroy both *s.* and body  
 39. He that findeth his life [or, *s.*] shall lose  
 it; and he that loseth his life [or, *s.*]  
 12. 18. my beloved in whom my *s.* is well pleased  
 16. 26. give in exchange for his life? [or, *s.*]  
 22. 37. and with all thy *s.* and with all thy mind  
 26. 38. My *s.* is exceeding sorrowful, even unto  
*Mrk.* 8. 35. whosoever would save his life [or, *s.*]  
 8. 35. whosoever shall lose his life [or, *s.*] for  
 36. and forfeit his life [or, *s.*]  
 37. give in exchange for his life [or, *s.*]  
 12. 30. and with all thy *s.* and with all thy mind  
 14. 34. My *s.* is exceeding sorrowful even unto  
*Luk.* 1. 46. And Mary said, My *s.* doth magnify  
 2. 35. a sword shall pierce through thine own *s.*  
 9. 24. whosoever would save his life [or, *s.*]  
 24. whosoever shall lose his life [or, *s.*] for  
 10. 27. and with all thy *s.*  
 12. 19. I will say to my *s.* [or, life], *s.* thou hast  
 20. this night is thy *s.* [or, life] required of  
 thee [Gr., they require thy *s.*]  
 22. Be not anxious for your life [or, *s.*]  
 23. For the life [or, *s.*] is more than the  
 17. 33. shall seek to gain his life [or, *s.*]  
*John* 12. 25. that loveth his life [or, *s.*] loseth it  
 12. 27. Now is my *s.* troubled; and what  
*Act.* 2. 27. Because thou wilt not leave my *s.* in  
 2. 43. And fear came upon every *s.* and many  
 3. 23. And it shall be, that every *s.* which shall  
 4. 32. that believed were of one heart and *s.*  
*Rom.* 2. 9. and anguish, upon every *s.* of man  
 13. 1. Let every *s.* be in subjection to the higher  
*2 Cor.* 1. 23. I call God for a witness upon my *s.*  
*Eph.* 6. 6. the will of God from the heart [Gr., *s.*]  
*Phil.* 1. 27. with one *s.* striving for the faith of  
*Col.* 3. 23. work heartily [Gr., from the *s.*]  
*1 Ths.* 5. 23. may your spirit and *s.* and body be  
*Heb.* 4. 12. even to the dividing of *s.* and spirit  
 6. 19. which we have as an anchor of the *s.* a  
 10. 38. my *s.* hath no pleasure in him  
 39. that have faith unto the saving of the *s.*  
*Jas.* 5. 20. shall save a *s.* from death  
*1 Pet.* 2. 11. fleshly lusts, which war against the *s.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his righteous *s.* from day to day  
*3 Jno.* 2. even as thy *s.* prospereth  
*Rev.* 16. 3. every living *s.* [Gr., *s.* of life] died  
 18. 14. And the fruits which thy *s.* lusteth after  
 SOULS.  
*Mat.* 11. 29. ye shall find rest unto your *s.*  
*Luk.* 21. 19. ye shall win your *s.* [or, lives]  
*Act.* 2. 41. in that day about three thousand *s.*  
 7. 14. three score and fifteen *s.*

*Act.* 14. 2. But the Jews...stirred up the *s.* of the  
 14. 22. confirming the *s.* of the disciples  
 15. 24. subverting your *s.*; to whom we gave no  
 27. 37. two hundred threescore and sixteen *s.*  
 [† read, about threescore and sixteen *s.*]  
*2 Cor.* 12. 15. spend and be spent for your *s.*  
*1 Ths.* 2. 8. but also our own *s.*  
*Heb.* 12. 3. wax not weary, fainting in your *s.*  
 13. 17. they watch in behalf of your *s.* as they  
*Jas.* 1. 21. which is able to save your *s.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 9. even the salvation of your *s.*  
 1. 22. Seeing ye have purified your *s.* in your  
 2. 25. the Shepherd and Bishop of your *s.*  
 3. 20. that is, eight *s.* were saved through  
 4. 19. the will of God commit their *s.* in  
*2 Pet.* 2. 14. enticing unstedfast *s.*  
*Rev.* 6. 9. underneath the altar the *s.* of them  
 18. 13. and *s.* [or, lives] of men  
 20. 4. and I saw the *s.* of them that had been  
 SOUND (*Adjective*).  
 \* [Gr., Healthful.]    \* [Gr., Healthy.]  
*Luk.* 15. 27. he hath received him safe and *s.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 10. thing contrary to the *s.*\* doctrine  
 6. 3. and consenteth not to *s.*\* words  
*2 Tim.* 1. 13. Hold the pattern of *s.*\* words which  
 4. 3. when they will not endure the *s.*\* doctrine  
*Tit.* 1. 9. both to exhort in the *s.*\* doctrine and to  
 1. 13. that they may be *s.*\* in the faith  
 2. 1. speak thou the things which befit the *s.*\*  
 2. be temperate, grave, sober-minded, *s.*\* in  
 8. *s.* speech, that cannot be condemned  
*1 Pet.* 4. 7. of *s.* mind, and be sober unto prayer  
 SOUND, -S. (*Substantive*).  
*Mat.* 24. 31. send forth his angels with a great *s.*  
 of a trumpet [or, a trumpet of great *s.*]  
*Act.* 2. 2. suddenly there came from heaven a *s.*  
 2. 6. And when this *s.* was heard, the multitude  
 9. 7. hearing the voice [or, *s.*] but beholding  
*Rom.* 10. 18. Yea, verily, Their *s.* went out into  
*1 Cor.* 14. 7. if they give not a distinction in the *s.*  
*Heb.* 12. 19. And the *s.* of a trumpet and the  
*Rev.* 9. 9. the *s.* of their wings was as the *s.* of  
 SOUND, -ED, -ING (*Verb*).  
*Mat.* 6. 2. When therefore thou doest alms, *s.* not  
*Act.* 27. 28. and they *s.* and found twenty fathoms  
 27. 28. they *s.* again, and found fifteen fathoms  
*1 Cor.* 13. 1. I am become *s.* brass, or a clanging  
 15. 52. for the trumpet shall *s.* and the dead  
*1 Ths.* 1. 8. For from you hath *s.* forth the word  
*Rev.* 8. 6. seven trumpets prepared themselves to *s.*  
 8. 7. And the first *s.* and there followed hail  
 8. And the second angel *s.* and as it were  
 10. And the third angel *s.* and there fell  
 12. And the fourth angel *s.* and the third part  
 13. the three angels, who are yet to *s.*  
 9. 1. And the fifth angel *s.* and I saw a star  
 13. And the sixth angel *s.* and I heard a voice  
 10. 7. the seventh angel, when he is about to *s.*  
 11. 15. And the seventh angel *s.* and there fol-  
 SOUNDNESS.  
*Act.* 3. 16. hath given him this perfect *s.* in the  
 SOUTH.  
*Mat.* 12. 42. The queen of the *s.* shall rise up in  
*Luk.* 11. 31. The queen of the *s.* shall rise up in  
 12. 55. And when ye see a *s.* wind blowing  
 13. 29. and from the north and *s.* and shall sit  
*Act.* 8. 26. and go toward the *s.* [or, at noon]  
 27. 13. And when the *s.* wind blew softly

*Act.* 28. 13. and after one day a *s.* wind sprang up  
*Rev.* 21. 13. and on the *s.* three gates

## SOUTH-EAST.

*Act.* 27. 12. looking north-east and *s.* [Gr., down  
 the south-west wind and down the  
 north-west wind]

## SOUTH-WEST.

*Act.* 27. 12. looking north-east and south-east  
 [Gr., down the *s.* wind]

SOW (*Substantive*).

*2 Pet.* 2. 22. and the *s.* that had washed to  
 SOW (*Verb*).

*Mat.* 6. 26. that they *s.* not, neither do they reap

13. 3. Behold, the sower went forth to *s.*

27. Sir, didst thou not *s.* good seed in thy

25. 24. reaping where thou didst not *s.* and

*Mrk.* 4. 3. Behold, the sower went forth to *s.*

*Luk.* 8. 5. The sower went forth to *s.* his seed

12. 24. Consider the ravens, that they *s.* not

19. 21. reapest that thou didst not *s.*

22. and reaping that I did not *s.*

## SOWED.

*Mat.* 13. 4. and as he *s.* some seeds fell by the

13. 24. likened unto a man that *s.* good seed in

25. his enemy came and *s.* tares [or, darnel]

31. which a man took, and *s.* in his field

39. and the enemy that *s.* them is the devil

25. 26. thou knewest that I reap where I *s.* not

*Mrk.* 4. 4. as he *s.* some seed fell by the way side

*Luk.* 8. 5. and as he *s.* some fell by the way side

*1 Cor.* 9. 11. If we *s.* unto you spiritual things

## SOWER.

*Mat.* 13. 3. Behold the *s.* went forth to sow

13. 18. Hear then ye the parable of the *s.*

*Mrk.* 4. 3. Behold, the *s.* went forth to sow

4. 14. The *s.* soweth the word

*Luk.* 8. 5. The *s.* went forth to sow his seed: and

*2 Cor.* 9. 10. supplieth seed to the *s.* and bread

## SOWEST, -ETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 13. 37. He that *s.* the good seed is the Son

*Mrk.* 4. 14. The sower *s.* the word

*John* 4. 36. that he that *s.* and he that reapeth

4. 37. One *s.* and another reapeth

*1 Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou thyself *s.* is not

15. 37. and that which thou *s.* thou *s.* not the

*2 Cor.* 9. 6. He that *s.* sparingly shall reap also  
 sparingly; and he that *s.* bountifully

9. 10. supply and multiply your seed for *s.* and

*Gal.* 6. 7. whatsoever a man *s.* that shall he also

6. 8. he that *s.* unto his own flesh shall...reap  
 corruption; but he that *s.* to the spirit

## SOWN.

*Mat.* 13. 19. that which hath been *s.* in his heart.

13. 19. This is he that was *s.* by the way side

20. And he that was *s.* upon the rocky places

22. And he that was *s.* among the thorns

23. And he that was *s.* upon the good ground

*Mrk.* 4. 15. the way side, where the word is *s.*

4. 15. the word which hath been *s.*

16. And these...are they that are *s.* upon

18. And others are they that are *s.* among

20. those are they that were *s.* upon the

31. which, when it is *s.* upon the earth

32. yet when it is *s.* groweth up and becometh

*1 Cor.* 15. 42. It is *s.* in corruption, it is raised in

15. 43. it is *s.* in dishonour, it is raised in glory,

it is *s.* in weakness, it is raised in

44. it is *s.* a natural body, it is raised a

*Jas.* 3. 18. the fruit of righteousness is *s.* in peace  
 SPACE.

*Luk.* 22. 59. after the *s.* of about one hour

*Act.* 1. 3. by the *s.* of forty days, and speaking

5. 7. it was about the *s.* of three hours after

13. 21. for the *s.* of forty years

19. 8. spake boldly for the *s.* of three months

10. this continued for the *s.* of two years

34. with one voice about the *s.* of two hours

20. 31. by the *s.* of three years I ceased not

27. 28. after a little *s.* they sounded again

*Gal.* 2. 1. Then after the *s.* [or, in the course] of  
 fourteen years I

*Rev.* 8. 1. a silence in heaven about the *s.* of half  
 SPAIN.

*Rom.* 15. 24. Whosoever I go unto *S.* for I hope

15. 28. I will go on by you unto *S.*

## SPAKE.

*Mat.* 9. 18. While he *s.* these things unto them

9. 33. the dumb man *s.* and the multitudes

12. 22. insomuch that the dumb man *s.* and saw

13. 3. he *s.* to them many things in parables

33. Another parable *s.* he unto them

34. All these things *s.* Jesus in parables unto

34 without a parable *s.* he nothing unto

14. 27. straightway Jesus *s.* unto them, saying

16. 11. I *s.* not to you concerning bread

17. 13. that he *s.* unto them of John the Baptist

25. Jesus *s.* first to him, saying, What thinkest

21. 45. they perceived that he *s.* of them

22. 1. Jesus answered and *s.* again in parables

23. 1. Then *s.* Jesus to the multitudes and to

26. 47. while he yet *s.* lo, Judas, one of the twelve

28. 18. Jesus...*s.* unto them, saying, All authority

*Mrk.* 2. 2. and he *s.* the word unto them

3. 9. And he *s.* to his disciples, that a little boat

4. 33. with many such parables *s.* he the word

34. without a parable *s.* he not unto them

5. 35. While he yet *s.* they came from the ruler

6. 50. But he straightway *s.* with them, and

7. 35. his tongue was loosed; and he *s.* plain

8. 32. And he *s.* the saying openly

9. 18. I *s.* to thy disciples that they should cast

12. 12. perceived that he *s.* the parable against

26. God *s.* unto him, saying, I am the God

14. 31. he *s.* exceeding vehemently, If I must

43. straightway, while he yet *s.* cometh Judas

*Luk.* 1. 55. As he *s.* unto our fathers

1. 64. his tongue loosed, and he *s.* blessing God

70. As he *s.* by the mouth of his holy pro-

2. 38. *s.* of him to all them that were

50. understood not the saying which he *s.*

4. 36. they *s.* together, one with another

5. 36; 6. 39. he *s.* also a parable unto them

7. 39. saw it he *s.* within himself

8. 4. he *s.* by a parable

49. While he yet *s.* there cometh one from

9. 11. and *s.* to them of the kingdom of God

31. and *s.* of his decease which he was about

11. 14. the dumb man *s.* and the multitudes

37. Now as he *s.* a Pharisee asketh him to

12. 16. he *s.* a parable unto them, saying, The

13. 6. he *s.* this parable: A certain man had a

14. 3. Jesus answering *s.* unto the lawyers and

7. he *s.* a parable unto those which were

15. 3. he *s.* unto them this parable, saying

18. 1. he *s.* a parable unto them to the end

9. he *s.* also this parable unto certain which

*Luk.* 19. 11. he added and s. a parable  
 20. 2. they s. saying unto him, Tell us: By what  
 19. they perceived that he s. this parable  
 21. 5. as some s. of the temple, how it was  
 29. he s. to them a parable: Behold the fig  
 22. 47. While he yet s. behold, a multitude, and  
 60. immediately, while he yet s. the cock crew  
 65. many other things s. they against him  
 23. 20. Pilate s. unto them again, desiring to  
 24. 6. remember how he s. unto you when he  
 32. while he s. to us in the way, while he  
 36. as they s. these things, he himself stood  
 44. my words which I s. unto you while I was  
*John* 2. 21. But he s. of the temple of his body  
 2. 22. his disciples remembered that he s. this  
 4. 50. The man believed the word that Jesus s.  
 6. 71. Now he s. of Judas the son of Simon  
 7. 13. Howbeit no man s. openly of him for fear  
 39. this s. he of the Spirit, which they  
 46. The officers answered, Never man so s.  
 8. 12. Jesus s. unto them, saying  
 20. These words s. he in the treasury  
 27. perceived not that he s. to them of the  
 30. As he s. these things, many believed on  
 10. 6. This parable s. Jesus unto them  
 41. all things whatsoever John s. of this man  
 11. 11. These things s. he: and after this he  
 13. they thought that he s. of taking rest in  
 56. and s. one with one another, as they stood  
 12. 36. These things s. Jesus, and he departed  
 38. the word of Isaiah...which he s.  
 41. he saw his glory; and he s. of him  
 48. the word that I s. the same shall judge  
 49. For I s. not from myself, but the Father  
 13. 22. doubting of whom he s.  
 28. for what intent he s. this unto him  
 17. 1. These things s. Jesus; and lifting up his  
 18. 9. the word might be fulfilled which he s.  
 16. and s. unto her that kept the door  
 20. in secret s. I nothing  
 21. that have heard me, what I s. unto them  
 32. might be fulfilled, which he s.  
 21. 19. Now this he s. signifying by what manner  
*Act.* 1. 16. which the Holy Ghost s. before by the  
 2. 14. lifted up his voice, and s. forth unto them  
 31. he, foreseeing this, s. of the resurrection  
 3. 21. whereof God s. by the mouth of his holy  
 4. 1. as they s. unto the people, the priests  
 31. they s. the word of God with boldness  
 6. 10. wisdom and the Spirit by which he s.  
 7. 6. God s. on this wise, that his seed should  
 38. the angel which s. to him in the mount  
 44. even as he appointed who s. unto Moses  
 8. 26. an angel of the Lord s. unto Philip, say-  
 9. 29. he s. and disputed against the Grecian  
 10. 7. when the angel that s. unto him was  
 44. While Peter yet s. these words, the Holy  
 11. 20. s. unto the Greeks also, preaching the  
 13. 46. Paul and Barnabas s. out boldly, and  
 14. 1. so s. that a great multitude both of Jews  
 16. 13. we sat down and s. unto the women which  
 32. they s. the word of the Lord unto him  
 18. 25. he s. and taught carefully the things  
 19. 6. they s. with tongues, and prophesied  
 8. s. boldly for the space of three months  
 21. 40. He s. unto them in the Hebrew language  
 22. 2. when they heard that he s. unto them  
 9. heard not the voice of him that s. to me

*Act.* 28. 19. when the Jews s. against it, I was  
 25. Well s. the Holy Ghost by Isaiah the  
*1 Cor.* 13. 11. When I was a child, I s. as a child  
*2 Cor.* 7. 14. but as we s. all things to you in truth  
*Heb.* 5. 5. but he that s. unto him, Thou art my  
 7. 14. as to which tribe Moses s. nothing con-  
 13. 7. which s. unto you the word of God  
*Jas.* 5. 10. the prophets who s. in the name of  
*2 Pet.* 1. 21. but men s. from God, being moved  
 2. 16. a dumb ass s. with man's voice  
*Rev.* 1. 12. I turned to see the voice which s. with  
 13. 11. he s. as a dragon  
 17. 1. one of the seven angels...and s. with me  
 21. 9. he s. with me, saying, Come hither  
 15. he that s. with me had for a measure  
 SPARE.  
*Luk.* 15. 17. have bread enough and to s. and I  
*Rom.* 11. 21. neither will he s. thee  
*1 Cor.* 7. 28. and I would s. you  
*2 Cor.* 1. 23. that to s. you I forbore to come  
 13. 2. if I come again I will not s.  
 SPARED.  
*Rom.* 8. 32. He that s. not his own Son, but  
 11. 21. for if God s. not the natural branches  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. For if God s. not angels when they  
 2. 5. s. not the ancient world, but preserved  
 SPARING, -LY.  
*Act.* 20. 29. enter in among you, not s. the flock  
*2 Cor.* 9. 6. He that soweth s. shall reap also s.  
 SPARROWS.  
*Mat.* 10. 29. Are not two s. sold for a farthing  
 10. 31. ye are of more value than many s.  
*Luk.* 12. 6. Are not five s. sold for two farthings  
 12. 7. ye are of more value than many s.  
 SPAT.  
*Mat.* 27. 30. they s. upon him, and took the reed  
*Mrk.* 7. 33. he s. and touched his tongue  
*John* 9. 6. thus spoken, he s. on the ground  
*Gal.* 4. 14. despised not, nor rejected [Gr., s. out]  
 SPEAK.  
*Mat.* 10. 19. not anxious...what ye shall s. for it  
 shall be given you...what ye shall s.  
 10. 20. not ye that s. but the Spirit of your  
 27. I tell you in the darkness, s. ye in the light  
 12. 32. shall s. a word against the Son of man  
 32. whosoever shall s. against the Holy Spirit  
 34. how can ye, being evil, s. good things  
 36. every idle word that men shall s.  
 46, 47. brethren...without, seeking to s. to  
 13. 13. Therefore s. I to them in parables  
*Mrk.* 1. 34. he suffered not the devils to s. because  
 2. 7. Why doth this man thus s.?  
 7. 37. he maketh even...the dumb to s.  
 9. 39. and be able quickly to s. evil of me  
 12. 1. he began to s. unto them in parables  
 13. 11. be not anxious...what ye shall s.  
 11. shall be given you in that hour, that s.  
 ye...not ye that s. but the Holy Ghost  
 14. 71. I know not this man of whom ye s.  
 16. 17. they shall s. with new tongues  
*Luk.* 1. 19. I was sent to s. unto thee, and to  
 1. 20. shalt be silent and not able to s.  
 22. when he came out, he could not s. unto  
 4. 41. he suffered them not to s.  
 6. 26. when all men shall s. well of you  
 7. 15. he that was dead sat up, and began to s.  
 11. 53. to provoke him to s. of many things  
 12. 10. who shall s. a word against the Son of man



*Luk.* 20. 9. began to s. unto the people this parable  
*John* 1. 37. And the two disciples heard him s.  
 1. 40. One of the two that heard John s.  
 3. 11. We s. that we do know  
 4. 26. I that s. unto thee am he  
 7. 17. or whether I s. from myself  
 8. 26. I have many things to s. and to judge  
 26. these s. I unto the world  
 28. Father taught me, I s. these things  
 38. I s. the things which I have seen with  
 9. 21. he shall s. for himself  
 12. 49. what I should say, and what I should s.  
 50. the things therefore which I s. even as the  
 Father hath said unto me, so I s.  
 13. 18. I s. not of you all: I know whom I have  
 14. 10. I s. not from myself  
 30. I will no more s. much with you  
 16. 13. he shall not s. from himself; but what  
 things...he shall hear, these shall he s.  
 25. I shall no more s. unto you  
 17. 13. these things I s. in the world  
*Act.* 2. 4. and began to s. with other tongues, as  
 2. 7. are not all these which s. Galileans?  
 3. 22. in all things whatsoever he shall s. unto  
 4. 17. that they s. henceforth to no man in this  
 18. charged them not to s. at all nor teach  
 20. we cannot but s. the things which we saw  
 29. unto thy servants to s. thy word with all  
 5. 20. stand and s. in the temple to the people  
 40. charged them not to s. in the name of  
 6. 11. We have heard him s. blasphemous  
 13. ceaseth not to s. words against this holy  
 10. 46. they heard them s. with tongues  
 11. 14. who shall s. unto thee words whereby  
 15. as I began to s. the Holy Ghost fell on  
 16. 6. having been forbidden...to s. the word  
 18. 9. Be not afraid, but s. and hold not thy  
 26. he began to s. boldly in the synagogue  
 21. 39. give me leave to s. unto the people  
 23. 5. Thou shalt not s. evil of a ruler of thy  
 30. his accusers also to s. against him  
 24. 10. the governor had beckoned unto him to s.  
 26. 1. Thou art permitted to s. for thyself  
 25. I am not mad...but s. forth words of  
 26. unto whom also I s. freely, for I am  
 28. 20. intreat you to see and to s. with me [or,  
 call for you to see and to s. with you]  
 21. and report or s. any harm of thee  
*Rom.* 3. 5; 6. 19. I s. after the manner of men  
 7. 1. I s. to men that know the law [or, law]  
 11. 13. But I s. to you that are Gentiles  
 15. 18. I will not dare to s. of any things save  
*1 Cor.* 1. 10. that ye all s. the same thing, and  
 2. 6. Howbeit, we s. wisdom among the perfect  
 7. but we s. God's wisdom in a mystery  
 13. Which things also we s. not in words  
 3. 1. I, brethren, could not s. unto you, as  
 9. 8. Do I s. these things after the manner of  
 10. 15. I s. as to wise men; judge ye what I say  
 12. 30. do all s. with tongues? do all interpret?  
 13. 1. If I s. with the tongues of men and of  
 14. 5. I would have you all s. with tongues  
 6. unless I s. to you either by way of  
 18. I thank God, I s. with tongues  
 19. I had rather s. five words with my  
 21. will I s. unto this people; and not even  
 23. and all s. with tongues, and there come  
 28. let him s. to himself, and to God

*1 Cor.* 14. 29. let the prophets s. by two or three  
 14. 34. it is not permitted unto them to s. but  
 35. shameful for a woman to s. in the church  
 39. and forbid not to s. with tongues  
 15. 34. I s. this to move you to shame  
*2 Cor.* 2. 17. in the sight of God, s. we in Christ  
 4. 13. I believed, and therefore did I s.; we also  
 believe, and therefore also we s.  
 5. 12. but s. as giving you occasion of glorying  
 6. 13. I s. as unto my children, be ye also  
 8. 8. I s. not by way of commandment, but as  
 11. 17. That which I s. I s. not after the Lord  
 21. I s. by way of disparagement  
 21. I s. in foolishness, I am bold also  
 23. I s. as one beside himself  
 12. 6. for I shall s. the truth  
 19. In the sight of God s. we in Christ  
*Gal.* 3. 15. Brethren, I s. after the manner of  
*Eph.* 4. 25. putting away falsehood, s. ye truth  
 5. 12. it is a shame even to s. of  
 32. but I s. in regard of Christ and of the  
 6. 20. I may s. boldly, as I ought to s.  
*Phil.* 1. 14. bold to s. the word of God without fear  
 4. 11. Not that I s. in respect of want, for  
*Col.* 4. 3. to s. the mystery of Christ, for which  
 4. 4. manifest, as I ought to s.  
*1 Ths.* 1. 8. So that we need not to s. anything  
 2. 2. waxed bold in our God to s. unto you  
 4. to be entrusted with the gospel, so we s.  
 16. forbidding us to s. to the Gentiles that  
*1 Tim.* 2. 7. apostle (I s. the truth, I lie not)  
 4. 2. the hypocrisy of men that s. lies  
*Tit.* 2. 1. But s. thou the things which befit the  
 2. 15. These things s. and exhort and reprove  
 3. 2. to s. evil of no man, not to be contentious  
*Heb.* 2. 5. the world to come, whereof we s.  
 6. 1. let us cease to s. of the first principles  
 9. salvation, though we thus s.  
 9. 5. of which things we cannot now s.  
*Jas.* 1. 19. swift to hear, slow to s. slow to wrath  
 2. 12. So s. ye, and so do  
 4. 11. s. not one against another, brethren  
*1 Pet.* 2. 12. they s. against you as evil-doers  
 3. 10. And his lips that they s. no guile  
*1 Jno.* 4. 5. therefore s. they as of the world, and  
*2 Jno.* 12. I hope to come unto you, and to s. face  
*3 Jno.* 14. and we shall s. face to face  
*Rev.* 13. 15. the image of the beast should both s.  
 SPEAKER.  
*Act.* 14. 12. because he was the chief s.  
 SPEAKEST, -ETH.  
*Mat.* 10. 20. the Spirit of your Father that s. in  
 12. 34. abundance of the heart the mouth s.  
 13. 10. Why s. thou unto them in parables?  
 15. 4. He that s. evil of father or mother, let  
*Mrk.* 7. 10. He that s. evil of father or mother  
*Luk.* 5. 21. Who is this that s. blasphemies?  
 6. 45. the abundance of the heart his mouth s.  
 12. 41. Lord, s. thou this parable unto us, or even  
*John* 3. 31. and of the earth he s.  
 3. 34. For he...s. the words of God  
 4. 27. Why s. thou with her?  
 7. 18. He that s. from himself seeketh his own  
 26. lo he s. openly, and they say nothing to  
 8. 44. When he s. a lie, he s. of his own  
 9. 37. and he it is that s. with thee  
 13. 24. Tell us who it is of whom he s.  
 16. 29. Lo, now s. thou plainly, and s. no proverb

*John* 19. 10. *s.* thou not unto me?

19. 12. that maketh himself a king *s.* against  
*Act.* 8. 34. of whom *s.* the prophet this? of him-

*Rom.* 3. 19. it *s.* to them that are under the law

1 *Cor.* 14. 2. he that *s.* in a tongue *s.* not unto

14. 2. but in the spirit he *s.* mysteries

3. he that prophesieth *s.* unto men edifica-

4. He that *s.* in a tongue edifieth himself

5. than he that *s.* with tongues

11. to him that *s.* a barbarian, and he that *s.*

13. let him that *s.* in a tongue pray that he

27. If any man *s.* in a tongue, let it be by

2 *Cor.* 13. 3. a proof of Christ that *s.* in me

*Heb.* 11. 4. he being dead yet *s.*

12. 24. that *s.* better than that of Abel

25. See that ye refuse not him that *s.*

*Jas.* 4. 5. think ye that the scripture *s.* in vain

4. 11. He that *s.* against a brother or judgeth

his brother, *s.* against the law and

1 *Pet.* 4. 11. if any man *s.* speaking as it were

*Jude* 16. and their mouth *s.* great swelling words

SPEAKING, -S.

*Mat.* 6. 7. be heard for their much *s.*

12. 46. While he was yet *s.* to the multitudes

15. 31. when they saw the dumb *s.*

17. 5. While he was yet *s.* behold a bright cloud

*Luk.* 5. 4. when he had left *s.* he said unto Simon

*John* 4. 27. they marvelled that he was *s.* with a

4. 42. because of thy *s.* for we have heard for

*Act.* 1. 3. and *s.* the things concerning the kingdom

2. 6. heard them *s.* in his own language

11. we do hear them *s.* in our tongues the

11. 19. as far as...Antioch, *s.* the word to none

13. 43. who, *s.* to them, urged them to continue

14. 3. they tarried there *s.* boldly in the Lord

9. The same heard Paul *s.* who, fastening

19. 9. hardened and disobedient, *s.* evil of the

20. 30. shall men arise, *s.* perverse things, to

1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man *s.* in the Spirit of God

14. 6. if I come unto you *s.* with tongues

9. for ye will be *s.* into the air

*Eph.* 4. 15. But *s.* truth in love, may grow up in

5. 19. *s.* one to another in psalms and hymns

*Col.* 3. 8. railing, shameful *s.* out of your

1 *Tim.* 5. 13. and busybodies, *s.* things which

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil *s.*

4. 4. excess of riot, *s.* evil of you

11. if any man speaketh, *s.* as it were oracles

2 *Pet.* 3. 16. in all his epistles, *s.* in them of these

*Rev.* 4. 1. I heard a voice...*s.* with me, one saying

10. 8. I heard it again *s.* with me

13. 5. a mouth *s.* great things and blasphemies

SPEAR.

*Mat.* 27. 49. and another took a *s.* and pierced

*John* 19. 34. with a *s.* pierced his side, and

SPEARMEN.

*Act.* 23. 23. Make ready...*s.* two hundred, at the

SPECIAL.

*Act.* 19. 11. God wrought *s.* miracles by the hands

2 *Pet.* 1. 20. scripture is of private [or, *s.*] inter-

SPECIALLY.

*Act.* 25. 26. *s.* before thee, king Agrippa, that

1 *Tim.* 4. 10. Saviour of all men, *s.* of them that

5. 8. provideth not...*s.* for his own household

*Tit.* 1. 10. vain talkers and deceivers, *s.* they of

*Philem.* 16. a brother beloved, *s.* to me

SPECTACLE.

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. for we are made a *s.* unto the world

SPEECH.

*Mat.* 5. 37. But let your *s.* be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay

26. 73. for thy *s.* bewrayeth thee

*Mrk.* 7. 32. and had an impediment in his *s.*

*Luk.* 20. 20. that they might take hold of his *s.*

*John* 8. 43. Why do ye not understand my *s.*

*Act.* 14. 11. saying in the *s.* of Lycaonia, The gods

20. 7. prolonged his *s.* until midnight

*Rom.* 16. 18. by their smooth and fair *s.* they

1 *Cor.* 2. 1. not with excellency of *s.* [or, word]

2. 4. my *s.* [or, word] and my preaching were

14. 9. unless ye utter...*s.* easy to be understood

2 *Cor.* 3. 12. we use great boldness of *s.*

7. 4. Great is my boldness of *s.* toward you

10. 10. his *s.* of no account

11. 6. though I be rude in *s.* yet am I not in

*Eph.* 4. 29. Let no corrupt *s.* proceed out of your

*Col.* 2. 4. delude you with persuasiveness of *s.*

4. 6. Let your *s.* be always with grace, seasoned

*Tit.* 2. 8. sound *s.* that cannot be condemned

SPEECHLESS.

*Mat.* 22. 12. And he was *s.*

*Act.* 9. 7. the men that journeyed with him stood *s.*

SPEED.

*Act.* 17. 15. come to him with all *s.* they departed

SPEEDILY.

*Luk.* 18. 8. that he will avenge them *s.*

SPEND, -EST.

*Luk.* 10. 35. whatsoever thou *s.* more, I, when I

*Act.* 20. 16. might not have to *s.* time in Asia

2 *Cor.* 12. 15. I will most gladly *s.* and be spent

*Jas.* 4. 3. that ye may *s.* it in your pleasures

4. 13. *s.* a year there, and trade, and get gain

SPENT.

*Mat.* 20. 12. These last have *s.* but one hour, and

*Mrk.* 5. 26. had *s.* all that she had

6. 35. day was now far *s.* his disciples came

35. and the day is now far *s.*

*Luk.* 8. 43. had *s.* all her living upon physicians

15. 14. when he had *s.* all, there arose a mighty

24. 29. the day is now far *s.* and he went in to

*Act.* 15. 33. after they had *s.* some time there

17. 21. strangers sojourning there *s.* their time

18. 23. having *s.* some time there, he departed

20. 3. when he had *s.* three months there, and

27. 9. when much time was *s.* and the voyage

*Rom.* 13. 12. The night is far *s.* and the day is at

2 *Cor.* 12. 15. gladly spend and be *s.* [Gr., *s.* out]

SPEW.

*Rev.* 3. 16. I will *s.* thee out of my mouth

SPICE, -S.

*Mrk.* 16. 1. Mary...and Salome, bought *s.*

*Luk.* 23. 56. they returned and prepared *s.* and

24. 1. bringing the *s.* which they had prepared

*John* 19. 40. linen cloths with the *s.* as the

*Rev.* 18. 13. cinnamon and *s.* [Gr., amomum]

SPIES.

*Luk.* 20. 20. sent forth *s.* which feigned themselves

*Heb.* 11. 31. having received the *s.* with peace

SPIKENARD.

*Mrk.* 14. 3. } ointment of *s.* [Gr., pistionard; § pure

*John* 12. 3. } nard or liquid nard]

SPILLED.

*Mat.* 9. 17. the wine is *s.* and the skins perish

*Luk.* 5. 37. wine...itself will be *s.* and the skins

SPIN.

*Mat.* 6. 28. they toil not, neither do they *s.*

*Luk.* 12. 27. they toil not, neither do they *s.*

## SPIRIT.

(SPIRIT; A SPIRIT; HIS, HER, SPIRIT; MY SPIRIT;  
THE SPIRIT; HOLY SPIRIT; UNCLEAN SPIRIT.)

*Mat.* 5. 3. Blessed are the poor in *s.* for theirs is  
*Mrk.* 9. 17. my son, which hath a dumb *s.*

9. 25. Thou dumb and deaf *s.* I command thee  
*Luk.* 1. 80. the child...waxed strong in *s.*

9. 55. Ye know not what manner of *s.* ye are of  
*John* 3. 6. that which is born of the *S.* is *s.*

4. 23. shall worship the Father in *s.* and truth

24. God is a *S.* [or, God is *s.*] and they that  
worship him must worship in *s.* and

6. 63. words that I have spoken...are *s.* and are

*Act.* 18. 25. being fervent in *s.* he spake and taught

19. 15. the evil *s.* answered and said unto them

16. man in whom the evil *s.* was leaped

23. 8. no resurrection, neither angel, nor *s.*

*Rom.* 8. 16. himself beareth witness with our *s.*

12. 11. in diligence not slothful; fervent in *s.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 3. being absent in body but present in *s.*

6. 17. joined unto the Lord is one *s.*

7. 34. holy both in body and in *s.* but she that

12. 4. diversities of gifts, but the same *S.*

8. of knowledge, according to the same *S.*

9. to another faith, in the same *S.*; to another  
gifts of healings, in the one *S.*

11. worketh the one and the same *S.*

13. For in one *S.* were we all baptized into

13. were all made to drink of one *S.*

2 *Cor.* 4. 13. having the same *s.* of faith, according

7. 1. from all defilement of flesh and *s.* per-

11. 4. or if ye receive a different *s.* which ye

12. 18. walked we not by the same *S.*? walked we

*Gal.* 6. 18. The grace...be with your *s.* brethren

*Eph.* 2. 18. access in one *S.* unto the Father

4. 4. There is one body and one *S.* even as also

*Phil.* 1. 27. stand fast in one *s.* with one soul

4. 23. The grace of the Lord *J. C.* be with your *s.*

1 *Ths.* 5. 23. may your *s.* and soul and body be

2 *Ths.* 2. 2. either by *s.* or by word, or by epistle

2 *Tim.* 4. 22. The Lord be with thy *s.* Grace be

*Philem.* 25. The grace...be with your *s.* Amen

*Heb.* 4. 12. to the dividing of soul and *s.*

9. 14. blood of Christ, who through the eternal *S.*

1 *Pet.* 3. 4. of a meek and quiet *s.* which

1 *Jno.* 4. 1. believe not every *s.* but prove the

4. 2. every *s.* which confesseth that Jesus Christ

3. every *s.* which confesseth not Jesus

## A SPIRIT.

*Luk.* 4. 33. a man which had a *s.* of an unclean

9. 39. behold, a *s.* taketh him, and he suddenly

13. 11. a *s.* of infirmity eighteen years; and she

24. 37. supposed that they beheld a *s.*

39. for a *s.* hath not flesh and bones, as ye

*Act.* 16. 16. maid having a *s.* of divination [Gr., a  
*s.* a Python] met us

23. 9. what if a *s.* hath spoken to him

*Rom.* 11. 8. God gave them a *s.* of stupor, eyes

1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come...and a *s.* of meekness

*Gal.* 6. 1. restore such a one in a *s.* of meekness

*Eph.* 1. 17. may give unto you a *s.* of wisdom and

2 *Tim.* 1. 7. God gave us not a *s.* of fearfulness

## HIS, HER, SPIRIT.

*Mat.* 27. 50. Jesus cried...and yielded up his *s.*

*Mrk.* 2. 8. perceiving in his *s.* that they so reasoned

8. 12. he sighed deeply in his *s.* and saith, Why

*Luk.* 8. 55. her *s.* returned, and she rose up im-

*John* 19. 30. bowed his head, and gave up his *s.*

*Act.* 17. 16. while Paul waited...his *s.* was provoked

*Rom.* 8. 11. through his *S.* that dwelleth in you

2 *Cor.* 7. 13. because his *s.* hath been refreshed by

*Eph.* 3. 16. power through his *S.* in the inward

1 *Jno.* 4. 13. he hath given us of his *S.*

## MY SPIRIT.

*Mat.* 12. 18. I will put my *s.* upon him, and he

*Luk.* 1. 47. my *s.* hath rejoiced in God my Saviour

23. 46. into thy hands I commend my *s.* and

*Act.* 2. 17. I will pour forth of my *S.* upon all flesh

2. 18. Will I pour forth of my *S.* and they shall

7. 59. Lord Jesus, receive my *s.*

*Rom.* 1. 9. whom I serve in my *s.* in the gospel of

1 *Cor.* 5. 4. ye being gathered together, and my *s.*

14. 14. my *s.* prayeth, but my understanding is

16. 18. they refreshed my *s.* and yours

2 *Cor.* 2. 13. I had no relief for my *s.* because I

## THE SPIRIT.

*Mat.* 3. 16. he saw the *S.* of God descending as a

4. 1. Jesus led up of the *S.* into the wilderness

10. 20. but the *S.* of your Father that speaketh

12. 28. if I by the *S.* of God cast out devils

31. but the blasphemy against the *S.* shall

22. 43. David in the *s.* call him Lord, saying

26. 41. the *s.* indeed is willing, but the flesh is

*Mrk.* 1. 10. the *S.* as a dove descending upon him

1. 12. straightway the *S.* driveth him forth into

9. 20. straightway the *s.* tare him grievously

14. 38. the *s.* indeed is willing, but the flesh is

*Luk.* 1. 17. shall go before his face in the *s.* and

2. 27. he came in the *s.* into the temple

4. 1. the *s.* in the wilderness during forty days

14. Jesus returned in the power of the *S.* into

18. The *S.* of the Lord is upon me, because

*John* 1. 32. I have beheld the *S.* descending as a

1. 33. whomsoever thou shalt see the *S.* descend-

3. 5. born of water and the *S.* he cannot enter

8. The wind bloweth [or, the *S.* breatheth]

8. every one that is born of the *S.*

34. he giveth not the *s.* by measure

6. 63. It is the *s.* that quickeneth

7. 39. But this spake he of the *S.* which they

39. the *S.* [† read, Holy *S.*] was not yet given

11. 33. he groaned in the *s.* [or, was moved with

indignation in the *s.*] and was troubled

13. 21. he was troubled in the *s.* and testified

14. 17. even the *S.* of truth: whom the world

15. 26. the *S.* of truth, which proceedeth from

16. 13. Howbeit when he, the *S.* of truth is come

*Act.* 2. 4. speak with other tongues, as the *S.* gave

5. 9. agreed together to tempt the *S.* of the

6. 3. full of the *S.* and of wisdom

10. wisdom and the *S.* by which he spake

8. 29. the *S.* said unto Philip, Go near, and join

39. the *S.* of the Lord caught away Philip

10. 19. the *S.* said unto him, Behold, three men

11. 12. the *S.* bade me go with them, making no

28. stood up...Agabus, and signified by the *S.*

16. 7. the *S.* of Jesus suffered them not

18. turned and said to the *s.* I charge thee

19. 21. Paul purposed in the *s.* when he had

20. 22. I go bound in the *s.* unto Jerusalem, not

21. 4. these said to Paul through the *S.* that he

*Rom.* 1. 4. according to the *s.* of holiness, by the

2. 29. in the *s.* not in the letter; whose praise

7. 6. we serve in newness of the *s.* and not in

8. 2. For the law of the *S.* of life in Christ

4. not after the flesh, but after the *s.*

*Rom.* 8. 5. that are after the *s.* the things of the *s.*  
 8. 6. the mind of the *s.* is life and peace  
 9. in the *s.* if so be that the *S.* of God dwelleth  
 9. hath not the *S.* of Christ he is none of his  
 10. the *s.* is life because of righteousness  
 11. But if the *S.* of him that raised up Jesus  
 13. if by the *s.* ye mortify the deeds of the body  
 14. as are led by the *S.* of God, these are  
 15. ye received not the *s.* of bondage again  
 15. but ye received the *s.* of adoption  
 16. The *S.* himself beareth witness with our  
 23. which have the firstfruits of the *S.*  
 26. the *S.* also helpeth our infirmity  
 26. the *S.* himself maketh intercession for us  
 27. knoweth what is the mind of the *S.*  
 15. 19. in the power of the Holy Ghost [† read,  
 the *S.* of God; one reads, the *S.*]  
 30. I beseech you...by the love of the *S.*  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. in demonstration of the *S.* and of  
 2. 10. God revealed them through the *S.* for the  
*S.* searcheth all things  
 11. save the *s.* of the man, which is in him?  
 11. none knoweth, save the *S.* of God  
 12. not the *s.* of the world, but the *s.* which is  
 13. the *S.* teacheth; comparing spiritual  
 14. receiveth not the things of the *S.* of God  
 3. 16. that the *S.* of God dwelleth in you?  
 5. 5. that the *s.* may be saved in the day  
 6. 11. in the *S.* of our God  
 7. 40. that I also have the *S.* of God  
 12. 3. that no man speaking in the *S.* of God  
 7. given the manifestation of the *S.* to profit  
 8. to one is given through the *S.* the word  
 14. 2. but in the *s.* he speaketh mysteries  
 15. I will pray with the *s.* and I will pray  
 15. I will sing with the *s.* and I will sing with  
 16. if thou bless with the *s.* how shall  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. the earnest of the *S.* in our hearts  
 3. 3. but with the *S.* of the living God  
 6. not of the letter, but of the *s.*: for the  
 letter killeth, but the *s.* giveth life  
 8. the ministration of the *s.* be with glory  
 17. the Lord is the *S.* and where the *S.*...is  
 18. glory, even as from the Lord the *S.*  
 5. 5. gave unto us the earnest of the *S.*  
*Gal.* 3. 2. Received ye the *S.* by the works of the  
 3. 3. having begun in the *S.* are ye now  
 5. supplieth to you the *S.* and worketh  
 14. might receive the promise of the *S.*  
 4. 6. God sent forth the *S.* of his Son into our  
 29. persecuted him that was born after the *S.*  
 5. 5. we through the *S.* by faith wait for the  
 16. I say, Walk by the *S.*  
 17. the flesh lusteth against the *S.* and the *S.*  
 18. if ye are led by the *S.* ye are not under  
 22. the fruit of the *S.* is love, joy, peace  
 25. If we live by the *S.* by the *S.* let us also walk  
 6. 8. soweth unto the *S.* shall of the *S.* reap  
*Eph.* 2. 2. of the *s.* that now worketh in the sons  
 2. 22. a habitation of God in the *S.*  
 3. 5. revealed unto his...prophets in the *S.*  
 4. 3. keep the unity of the *S.* in the bond of  
 23. be renewed in the *s.* of your mind  
 5. 18. be filled with the *S.*  
 6. 17. the sword of the *S.* which is the word of  
 18. praying at all seasons in the *S.*  
*Phil.* 1. 19. supply of the *S.* of Jesus Christ  
 2. 1. if any fellowship of the *S.* if any tender

*Phil.* 3. 3. who worship by the *S.* of God  
*Col.* 1. 8. declared unto us your love in the *S.*  
 2. 5. yet am I with you in the *s.*  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 19. Quench not the *S.*  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 13. sanctification of the *S.* and belief of  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. justified in the *s.* seen of angels  
 4. 1. the *S.* saith expressly, that in later times  
*Heb.* 10. 29. hath done despite unto the *S.* of grace  
*Jas.* 2. 26. body apart from the *s.* is dead, even so  
 4. 5. the *s.* which he made to dwell in us  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sanctification of the *S.* unto obedience  
 1. 11. what manner of time the *S.* of Christ  
 3. 18. but quickened in the *s.*  
 4. 6. live according to God in the *s.*  
 14. the *S.* of glory and the *S.* of God resteth  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 24. he abideth in us, by the *S.* which he  
 4. 2. Hereby know ye the *S.* of God: every *s.*  
 3. this is the *s.* of the antichrist, whereof  
 6. the *s.* of truth, and the *s.* of error  
 5. 7. it is the *S.* that beareth witness, because  
 the *S.* is the truth  
 8. three who bear witness, the *S.* and the  
*Jude* 19. sensual, having not the *S.*  
*Rev.* 1. 10. I was in the *S.* on the Lord's day  
 2. 7, 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22. He that hath an  
 ear, let him hear what the *S.* saith to  
 the churches  
 4. 2. I was in the *s.* and behold, there was a  
 14. 13. yea, saith the *S.* that they may rest from  
 17. 3. carried me away in the *S.* into a wilderness  
 19. 10. testimony of Jesus is the *s.* of prophecy  
 21. 10. carried me away in the *S.* to a mountain  
 22. 17. the *S.* and the bride say, Come  
 HOLY SPIRIT. See also HOLY GHOST.  
*Mat.* 12. 32. shall speak against the Holy *S.*  
*Mrk.* 3. 29. shall blaspheme against the Holy *S.*  
 12. 36. David himself said in the Holy *S.*  
*Luk.* 2. 25. the Holy *S.* was upon him  
 2. 26. revealed unto him by the Holy *S.* that  
 4. 1. Jesus, full of the Holy *S.* returned from  
 10. 21. same hour he rejoiced in the Holy *S.*  
 11. 13. your heavenly Father give the Holy *S.*  
 12. 10. blasphemeth against the Holy *S.* it shall  
 12. Holy *S.* shall teach you in that very hour  
*John* 1. 33. is he that baptizeth with the Holy *S.*  
 7. 39. the *S.* [† read, Holy *S.*] was not yet given  
 14. 26. But the Comforter, even the Holy *S.*  
*Act.* 2. 4. they were all filled with the Holy *S.*  
 6. 5. a man full of faith and of the Holy *S.*  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 19. a temple of the H. G. [or, Holy *S.*]  
 12. 3. can say, Jesus is Lord, but in the Holy *S.*  
*Eph.* 1. 13. ye were sealed with the Holy *S.* of  
 4. 30. grieve not the Holy *S.* of God whom ye  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 8. who giveth his Holy *S.* unto you  
*Heb.* 2. 4. gifts of the Holy Ghost [or, Holy *S.*]  
*Jude* 20. praying in the Holy *S.*

## UNCLEAN SPIRIT.

*Mat.* 12. 43. But the unclean *s.* when he is gone  
*Mrk.* 1. 23. a man with an unclean *s.*  
 1. 26. the unclean *s.* tearing him and crying  
 3. 30. because they said, He hath an unclean *s.*  
 5. 2. out of the tombs a man with an unclean *s.*  
 8. Come forth, thou unclean *s.* out of the  
 7. 25. whose little daughter had an unclean *s.*  
 9. 25. he rebuked the unclean *s.* saying unto  
*Luk.* 9. 42. Jesus rebuked the unclean *s.* and  
 11. 24. The unclean *s.* when he [or, it] is gone  
*Rev.* 18. 2. a hold of every unclean *s.* and a hold



## SPIRITS.

(SPIRITS, UNCLEAN SPIRITS.)

- Mat.* 8. 16. he cast out the *s.* with a word, and  
 12. 45. taketh with himself seven other *s.* more  
*Luk.* 7. 21. cured many of diseases...and evil *s.*  
 8. 2. women which had been healed of evil *s.*  
 10. 20. rejoice not, that the *s.* are subject unto you  
 11. 26. taketh to him seven other *s.* more evil  
*Act.* 19. 12. departed from them, and the evil *s.* went  
 19. 13. to name over them which had the evil *s.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 10. and to another discernings of *s.*  
 14. 12. zealous of spiritual gifts [Gr., *s.*]  
 32. the *s.* of the prophets are subject to  
*1 Tim.* 4. 1. giving heed to seducing *s.* and  
*Heb.* 1. 7. Who maketh his angels winds [or, *s.*]  
 1. 14. Are they not all ministering *s.* sent forth  
 12. 9. unto the Father of *s.* [or, our *s.*] and  
 23. to the *s.* of just men made perfect  
*1 Pet.* 3. 19. he...preached unto the *s.* in prison  
*1 Jno.* 4. 1. believe not every spirit, but prove the *s.*  
*Rev.* 1. 4. from the seven *S.* which are before his  
 3. 1. he that hath the seven *S.* of God  
 4. 5. lamps...which are the seven *S.* of God  
 5. 6. the seven *s.* of God, sent forth into all  
 16. 14. for they are *s.* of devils, working signs  
 22. 6. the Lord the God of the *s.* of the

## UNCLEAN SPIRITS.

- Mat.* 10. 1. gave them authority over unclean *s.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 27. he commandeth even the unclean *s.*  
 3. 11. the unclean *s.* whensoever they beheld  
 5. 13. the unclean *s.* came out, and entered  
 6. 7. gave them authority over the unclean *s.*  
*Luk.* 4. 36. he commandeth the unclean *s.* and  
 6. 18. were troubled with unclean *s.* were  
 8. 29. commanded the unclean *s.* to come  
*Act.* 5. 16. them that were vexed with unclean *s.*  
 8. 7. which had unclean *s.* they came out  
*Rev.* 16. 13. three unclean *s.* as it were frogs

## SPIRITUAL.

- Rom.* 1. 11. may impart unto you some *s.* gift  
 7. 14. we know that the law is *s.* but I am  
 12. 1. which is your reasonable [or, *s.*]  
 15. 27. Gentiles...made partakers of their *s.*  
*1 Cor.* 2. 13. comparing *s.* things with *s.* [or, interpreting *s.* things to *s.* men; § combining *s.* things with *s.* words]  
 2. 15. he that is *s.* judgeth all things, and he  
 3. 1. could not speak unto you, as unto *s.* but  
 9. 11. If we sowed unto you *s.* things, is it a  
 10. 3. did all eat the same *s.* meat  
 4. same *s.* drink: for they drank of a *s.* rock  
 12. 1. Now concerning *s.* gifts, brethren, I  
 14. 1. yet desire earnestly *s.* gifts, but rather  
 12. since ye are zealous of *s.* gifts [Gr., spirits]  
 37. man thinketh himself...a prophet or *s.*  
 15. 44. sown a natural body...raised a *s.* body  
 44. is a natural body; there is also a *s.* body  
 46. that is not first which is *s.* but that which is natural, then that which is *s.*  
*Gal.* 6. 1. ye which are *s.* restore such a one in a  
*Eph.* 1. 3. hath blessed us with every *s.* blessing  
 5. 19. in psalms and hymns and *s.* songs  
 6. 12. against the *s.* hosts of wickedness in the  
*Col.* 1. 9. in all *s.* wisdom and understanding  
 3. 16. with psalms and hymns and *s.* songs  
*1 Pet.* 2. 2. long for the *s.* [Gr., reasonable] milk  
 2. 5. are built up a *s.* house, to be a holy priesthood, to offer up *s.* sacrifices

## SPIRITUALLY.

- 1 Cor.* 2. 14. because they are *s.* judged  
*Rev.* 11. 8. which *s.* is called Sodom and Egypt  
 SPIT.  
*Mat.* 26. 67. Then did they *s.* in his face and  
*Mrk.* 8. 23. when he had *s.* on his eyes, and laid  
 10. 34. shall mock him, and shall *s.* upon him  
 14. 65. some began to *s.* on him  
 15. 19. they smote his head...and did *s.* upon  
*Luk.* 18. 32. shamefully entreated, and *s.* upon  
 SPITTLE.  
*John* 9. 6. made clay of the *s.* and anointed his  
 [SPLENDOUR.]  
*Luk.* 16. 19. faring sumptuously [or, living in  
 mirth and *s.*] every day  
 SPOIL, -S. (*Substantive*).  
*Luk.* 11. 22. wherein he trusted, and divideth his  
*Col.* 2. 8. maketh *s.* of you through philosophy  
*Heb.* 7. 4. gave a tenth out of the chief *s.*  
 SPOIL (*Verb*).  
*Mat.* 12. 29. } of the strong man, and *s.* his goods  
*Mrk.* 3. 27. } ...and then he will *s.* his house  
 SPOILING.  
*Heb.* 10. 34. took joyfully the *s.* of your possessions  
 SPOKEN.  
*Mat.* 1. 22. which was *s.* by the Lord through the  
 2. 15. fulfilled which was *s.* by the Lord through  
 17. fulfilled that which was *s.* by Jeremiah  
 23. be fulfilled which was *s.* by the prophets  
 3. 3. this is he that was *s.* of by Isaiah the  
 4. 14. might be fulfilled which was *s.* by Isaiah  
 8. 17. which was *s.* by Isaiah the prophet  
 12. 17. *s.* by Isaiah the prophet saying, Behold  
 13. 35. *s.* by the prophet saying, I will open my  
 21. 4. *s.* by the prophet saying, Tell ye the  
 22. 31. that which was *s.* unto you by God  
 24. 15. desolation, which was *s.* of by Daniel the  
 26. 13. *s.* of for a memorial of her  
 65. He hath *s.* blasphemy  
 27. 9. that which was *s.* by Jeremiah the prophet  
*Mrk.* 5. 36. Jesus not heeding the word *s.*  
 14. 9. shall be *s.* of for a memorial of her  
 16. 19. Lord Jesus, after he had *s.* unto them  
*Luk.* 1. 45. things which have been *s.* to her  
 2. 17. the saying which was *s.* to them about  
 18. wondered at the things which were *s.*  
 20. heard and seen...as it was *s.* unto them  
 33. the things which were *s.* concerning him  
 34. for a sign which is *s.* against  
 12. 3. what ye have *s.* in the ear  
 19. 28. when he had thus *s.* he went on before  
 24. 25. to believe in all that the prophets have *s.*  
*John* 6. 63. the words that I have *s.* unto you are  
 8. 25. Even that which I have also *s.* unto you  
 from the beginning [or, How is it that  
 I even speak to you at all?]  
 9. 6. When he had thus *s.* he spat on the  
 29. We know that God hath *s.* unto Moses  
 11. 13. Now Jesus had *s.* of his death: but they  
 43. when he had thus *s.* he cried with a loud  
 12. 29. others said, An angel hath *s.* to him  
 14. 25. These things have I *s.* unto you, while  
 15. 3. because of the word which I have *s.* unto  
 11. These things have I *s.* unto you, that my  
 22. If I had not come and *s.* unto them  
 16. 1. have I *s.* unto you, that ye should not be  
 4. have I *s.* unto you, that when their hour  
 6. But because I have *s.* these things

*John* 16. 25. have I s. unto you in proverbs  
 16. 33. have I s. unto you, that in me ye may  
 18. 1. When Jesus had s. these words he went  
 20. I have s. openly to the world  
 23. If I have s. evil, bear witness of the evil  
 21. 19. when he had s. this, he saith unto him  
*Act.* 2. 16. which hath been s. by the prophet  
 3. 24. as many as have s. they also told of these  
 8. 6. that were s. by Philip, when they heard  
 24. things which ye have s. come upon me  
 25. had testified and s. the word of the Lord  
 9. 27. had seen the Lord...that he had s. to him  
 13. 34. he had s. on this wise: I will give you  
 40. that come upon you, which is s. in the  
 42. words might be s. to them the next sab-  
 45. contradicted the things which were s. by  
 46. word of God should first be s. to you  
 14. 25. when they had s. the word in Perga, they  
 16. 14. things which were s. by Paul.  
 17. 19. this new teaching is, which is s. by thee  
 19. 41. when he had thus s. he dismissed the  
 20. 36. when he had thus s. he kneeled down  
 38. the word which he had s.  
 23. 9. what if a spirit hath s. to him  
 27. 11. those things which were s. by Paul  
 25. as it hath been s. unto me  
 28. 22. that everywhere it is s. against  
 24. some believed the things which were s.  
 25. had s. one word, Well spake the Holy  
*Rom.* 4. 18. according to that which had been s.  
 14. 16. Let not your good be evil s. of  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. why am I evil s. of for that for  
 14. 9. how shall it be known what is s.?  
*Gal.* 3. 16. to Abraham were the promises s. and  
*Heb.* 1. 1. God, having of old time s. unto the  
 1. 2. hath at the end of these days s. unto us  
 2. 2. For if the word s. through angels proved  
 3. which having at the first been s. through  
 8. 5. things which were afterward to be s.  
 4. 8. he would not have s. afterward of another  
 9. 19. when every commandment had been s.  
 12. 19. no word more should be s. unto them  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. that wherein ye are s. against  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of the truth shall be evil s. of  
 3. 2. remember the words which were s.  
*Jude* 15. which ungodly sinners have s. against  
 17. the words which have been s. before  
 SPONGE.  
*Mat.* 27. 48. took a s. and filled it with vinegar  
*Mrk.* 15. 36. one ran, and filling a s. full of  
*John* 19. 29. they put a s. full of the vinegar  
 SPOT, -S.  
*Eph.* 5. 27. not having s. or wrinkle or any such  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep the commandment, without s.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a lamb...without s.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. revel in the day-time, s. and blemishes  
 3. 14. found in peace, without s. and blameless  
*Jude* 12. hidden rocks [or, s.] in your love-feasts  
 SPOTTED.  
*Jude* 23. hating even the garment s. by the flesh  
 SPRANG.  
*Mat.* 13. 5. straightway they s. up because they  
 13. 26. when the blade s. up, and brought forth  
*Mrk.* 4. 5. straightway it s. up, because it had no  
 10. 50. casting away his garment s. up and came  
*Act.* 14. 14. s. forth among the multitude, crying  
 16. 29. And he called for lights, and s. in  
 28. 13. after one day a south wind s. up

*Heb.* 11. 12. wherefore also there s. of one, and him  
 SPREAD.

*Mat.* 9. 31. s. abroad his fame in all that land  
 21. 8. multitude s. their garments in the way  
 and others cut branches...and s. them  
 28. 15. this saying was s. abroad among the  
*Mrk.* 1. 45. to s. abroad the matter, insomuch  
 11. 8. many s. their garments upon the way  
*Luk.* 19. 36. as he went, they s. their garments in  
*Act.* 4. 17. But that it s. no further among the  
 13. 49. word of the Lord was s. abroad through-  
*Rom.* 10. 21. did I s. out my hands unto a disobe-  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. praise...is s. through all the churches  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. their word will eat [or, s.] as doth  
*Rev.* 7. 15. shall s. his tabernacle over them  
 SPRING, -S.

*Mat.* 4. 16. to them did light s. up  
*Mrk.* 4. 27. the seed should s. up and grow  
*John* 4. 6. and Jacob's well [Gr., s.] was there  
 4. 6. Jesus...sat thus by the well [Gr., s.]  
 14. well [Gr., s.] of water, springing up  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. These are s. without water, and  
 SPRINGING.

*John* 4. 14. well of water s. up unto eternal life  
*Heb.* 12. 15. root of bitterness s. up trouble you  
 SPRINKLE, -ED.

*Mrk.* 7. 4. except they wash [†read, s.] themselves  
*Heb.* 9. 19. and s. both the book itself, and all the  
 9. 21. vessels of the ministry he s. in like man-  
 10. 22. our hearts s. from an evil conscience  
*Rev.* 19. 13. arrayed in a garment s. with blood  
 SPRINKLING.

*Heb.* 9. 13. a heifer s. them that have been defiled  
 11. 28. kept the passover and the s. of the blood  
 12. 24. and to the blood of s.

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. unto the obedience and s. of the blood  
 SPRUNG.

*Heb.* 7. 14. that our Lord hath s. out of Judah  
 [SPURIDON.]

*Mrk.* 8. 20. how many basketfuls [Gr., s.] of  
 SPY.

*Gal.* 2. 4. to s. out our liberty which we have in  
 [SQUALID.]

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. dark [Gr., s.] place, until the day  
 STABLISH, -ED.

*Luk.* 22. 32. once thou hast turned again, s. thy  
*Rom.* 16. 25. able to s. you according to my  
*Col.* 2. 7. s. in your faith, even as ye were taught  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 13. to the end he may s. your hearts  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 17. comfort your hearts and s. them in every  
 3. 3. who shall s. you, and guard you from  
*Heb.* 13. 9. it is good that the heart be s. by grace  
*Jas.* 5. 8. Be ye also patient; s. your hearts  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. shall himself perfect s. strengthen you  
*Rev.* 3. 2. Be thou watchful, and s. the things  
 STABLISHETH, -ING.

*Act.* 18. 23. in order, s. all the disciples  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. Now he that s. us with you in Christ  
 STACHYS.

*Rom.* 16. 9. Salute...and S. my beloved  
 STAFF, STAVES.

*Mat.* 10. 10. nor shoes, nor s.; for the labourer is  
 26. 47. with swords and s. from the chief priests  
 55. with swords and s. to seize me?  
*Mrk.* 6. 8. nothing for their journey, save a s. only  
 14. 43. a multitude with swords and s. from  
 48. with swords and s. to seize me?  
*Luk.* 9. 3. neither s. nor wallet, nor bread

*Luk.* 22. 52. against a robber, with swords and *s.*  
*Heb.* 11. 21. leaning upon the top of his *s.*

## STAIRS.

*Act.* 21. 35. And when he came upon the *s.* so it  
 21. 40. Paul, standing on the *s.* beckoned with  
 STAKE.

*2 Cor.* 12. 7. given to me a thorn [or, *s.*] in the  
 STALL.

*Luk.* 13. 15. loose his ox...from the *s.* [Gr., manger]  
 STANCHER.

*Luk.* 8. 44. immediately the issue of her blood *s.*  
 STAND.

*Mat.* 5. 15. under the bushel, but on the *s.*

6. 5. for they love to *s.* and pray in the

12. 25. every city or house...shall not *s.*

26. how then shall his kingdom *s.* ?

41. The men of Nineveh shall *s.* up in the

47. Behold, thy mother and thy brethren *s.*

16. 28. There be some of them that *s.* here, which

20. 6. Why *s.* ye here all the day idle ?

*Mrk.* 3. 3. *s.* forth [Gr., Arise into the midst]

3. 24. that kingdom cannot *s.*

25. that house will not be able to *s.*

26. he cannot *s.* but hath an end

4. 21. and not to be put on the *s.*

9. 1. there be some here of them that *s.* by

11. 25. And whensoever ye *s.* praying, forgive

13. 9. before governors and kings shall ye *s.*

*Luk.* 1. 19. I am Gabriel, that *s.* in the presence

6. 8. Rise up, and *s.* forth in the midst

8. 16. but putteth it on a *s.*

20. Thy mother and thy brethren *s.* without

9. 27. There be some of them that *s.* here

11. 18. how shall his kingdom *s.*

32. The men of Nineveh shall *s.* up in the

33. neither under the bushel, but on the *s.*

13. 25. and ye begin to *s.* without, and to knock

21. 36. and to *s.* before the Son of man

*Act.* 1. 11. Ye men of Galilee, why *s.* ye here

4. 10. even in him doth this man *s.* here before

5. 20. Go ye, and *s.* and speak in the temple

8. 38. he commanded the chariot to *s.* still

10. 26. *s.* up ; I myself also am a man

14. 10. with a loud voice, *s.* upright on thy feet

26. 6. And now I *s.* here to be judged for the

16. But arise and *s.* upon thy feet : for to this

22. I *s.* unto this day testifying

27. 24. Fear not, Paul ; thou must *s.* before Cæsar

*Rom.* 5. 2. by faith into this grace wherein we *s.*

9. 11. that the purpose of God...might *s.* not

14. 4. Yea, he shall be made to *s.* for the Lord

10. For we shall all *s.* before the judgement-

*1 Cor.* 2. 5. should not *s.* [Gr., be] in the wisdom

15. 1. which also ye received, wherein also ye *s.*

30. why do we also *s.* in jeopardy every hour

16. 13. Watch ye, *s.* fast in the faith, quit you

*2 Cor.* 1. 24. by faith ye *s.* [§ in faith ye *s.* fast]

*Gal.* 5. 1. *s.* fast, therefore, and be not entangled

*Eph.* 6. 11. that ye may be able to *s.* against the

6. 13. and having done all, to *s.*

14. *s.* therefore, having girded your loins

*Phil.* 1. 27. that ye *s.* fast in one spirit, with one

4. 1. so *s.* fast in the Lord, my beloved

*Col.* 2. 18. dwelling in [or, taking his *s.* upon]

4. 12. that ye may *s.* perfect and fully assured

*1 Ths.* 3. 8. we live, if ye *s.* fast in the Lord

*2 Ths.* 2. 15. So then, brethren, *s.* fast, and hold

*Jas.* 2. 3. *s.* thou there, or sit under my footstool

*1 Pet.* 5. 12. true grace of God, *s.* ye fast therein

*Rev.* 3. 20. Behold, I *s.* at the door and knock

6. 17. and who is able to *s.*

8. 2. the seven angels which *s.* before God

18. 15. The merchants...shall *s.* afar off

## STANDEST.

*Act.* 7. 33. for the place whereon thou *s.* is holy

*Rom.* 11. 20. and thou *s.* by thy faith

## STANDETH.

*John* 1. 26. in the midst of you *s.* one whom ye

3. 29. but the friend...which *s.* and heareth

8. 44. and stood [† read, *s.*] not in the truth

11. 42. because of the multitude which *s.* around

*Rom.* 14. 4. to his own lord he *s.* or falleth

*1 Cor.* 7. 37. But he that *s.* stedfast in his heart

10. 12. let him that thinketh he *s.* take heed lest

*2 Tim.* 2. 19. the firm foundation of God *s.*

*Heb.* 10. 11. every priest indeed *s.* day by day

*Jas.* 5. 9. behold, the judge *s.* before the doors

*Rev.* 10. 8. the angel that *s.* upon the sea and

## STANDING.

*Mat.* 20. 3. saw others *s.* in the marketplace idle

20. 6. he went out, and found others *s.*

24. 15. abomination...*s.* in the holy place

*Mrk.* 3. 31. and, *s.* without, they sent unto him

13. 14. when ye see the...of desolation *s.* where

*Luk.* 1. 11. an angel of the Lord *s.* on the right

5. 1. *s.* by the lake of Gennesaret

2. saw two boats *s.* by the lake

7. 38. and *s.* behind at his feet, weeping, she

18. 13. But the publican, *s.* afar off, would not

*John* 1. 35. Again on the morrow John was *s.* and

18. 5. Judas also...was *s.* with them

16. but Peter was *s.* at the door without

18. Now the servants and the officers were *s.*

...Peter also was with them, *s.* and

22. one of the officers *s.* by struck Jesus

25. Now Simon Peter was *s.* and warming

19. 25. But there were *s.* by the cross of Jesus

26. saw his mother, and the disciple *s.* by

20. 11. But Mary was *s.* without at the tomb

14. and beholdeth Jesus *s.* and knew not

*Act.* 2. 14. But Peter, *s.* up with the eleven

4. 14. seeing the man which was healed *s.* with

5. 23. and the keepers *s.* at the doors

25. in the temple *s.* and teaching the people

7. 55. and Jesus *s.* on the right hand of God

56. the Son of man *s.* on the right hand of

11. 13. how he had seen the angel *s.* in his house

16. 9. There was a man of Macedonia *s.*

21. 40. Paul, *s.* on the stairs, beckoned with

22. 13. and *s.* by me said unto me, Brother Saul

20. I also was *s.* by, and consenting

24. 21. that I cried *s.* among them

25. 10. I am *s.* before Cæsar's judgement-seat

*1 Tim.* 3. 13. gain to themselves a good *s.*

*Heb.* 9. 8. the first tabernacle is yet *s.*

*Rev.* 5. 6. a Lamb *s.* as though it had been slain

7. 1. After this I saw four angels *s.* at the four

9. of all tribes and peoples and tongues *s.*

11. And all the angels were *s.* round about

10. 5. And the angel which I saw *s.* upon the

11. 4. the two candlesticks, *s.* before the Lord

14. 1. the Lamb *s.* on the mount Zion, and

2. *s.* by the glassy sea, having harps of God

18. 10. *s.* afar off for the fear of her torment

19. 17. And I saw an angel *s.* in the sun ; and

20. 12. great and the small, *s.* before the throne

## STAR.

*Mat.* 2. 2. for we saw his *s.* in the east, and are  
 2. 7. learned of them... what time the *s.* appeared  
 9. and lo, the *s.* which they saw in the east  
 10. And when they saw the *s.* they rejoiced  
*Act.* 7. 43. And the *s.* of the god Rephan  
*1 Cor.* 15. 41. for one *s.* differeth from another *s.*  
*Rev.* 2. 28. and I will give him the morning *s.*  
 8. 10. and there fell from heaven a great *s.*  
 11. the name of the *s.* is called Wormwood  
 9. 1. and I saw a *s.* from heaven fallen unto  
 STARS.

*Mat.* 24. 29. and the *s.* shall fall from heaven  
*Mrk.* 13. 25. and the *s.* shall be falling from  
*Luk.* 21. 25. signs in sun and moon and *s.* and  
*Act.* 27. 20. when neither sun nor *s.* shone upon  
*1 Cor.* 15. 41. and another glory of the *s.*  
*Heb.* 11. 12. so many as the *s.* of heaven in mul-  
*Jude* 13. wandering *s.* for whom the blackness of  
*Rev.* 1. 16. he had in his right hand seven *s.* and  
 1. 20. the mystery of the seven *s.* which thou  
 20. The seven *s.* are the angels of the seven  
 2. 1. saith he that holdeth the seven *s.* in his  
 3. 1. the seven Spirits of God, and the seven *s.*  
 6. 13. the *s.* of the heaven fell unto the earth  
 8. 12. and the third part of the *s.* that the third  
 12. 1. upon her head a crown of twelve *s.*  
 4. draweth the third part of the *s.* of heaven  
 STATE.

*Mat.* 12. 45. and the last *s.* of that man becometh  
*Luk.* 11. 26. and the last *s.* of that man becometh  
*Eph.* 6. 22. that ye may know our *s.*  
*Phil.* 1. 27. I may hear of your *s.*  
 2. 19. when I know your *s.*  
 20. who will care truly for your *s.*  
 4. 11. for I have learned, in whatsoever *s.* I am  
*2 Pet.* 2. 20. the last *s.* is become worse with them  
 [STATER.]

*Mat.* 17. 27. thou shalt find a shekel [Gr., *s.*]  
 STATURE.

*Mat.* 6. 27. add one cubit unto his *s.*  
*Luk.* 2. 52. Jesus advanced in wisdom and *s.* and  
 12. 25. can add a cubit unto his *s.*  
 19. 3. because he was little of *s.*  
*Eph.* 4. 13. Unto the measure of the *s.* of the  
 STAVES. See STAFF.  
 STAY, -ED.

*Luk.* 4. 42. *s.* him, that he should not go  
*Act.* 19. 22. he himself *s.* in Asia for a while  
 27. 43. desiring to save Paul, *s.* them from their  
*1 Tim.* 3. 15. the pillar and ground [or, *s.*] of the  
*2 Pet.* 2. 16. and *s.* the madness of the prophet  
 STEAL.

*Mat.* 6. 19. where thieves break through and *s.*  
 6. 20. thieves do not break through nor *s.*  
 19. 18. Thou shalt not *s.* Thou shalt not bear  
 27. 64. lest haply his disciples come and *s.* him  
*Mrk.* 10. 19. Do not commit adultery, Do not *s.*  
*Luk.* 18. 20. Do not kill, Do not *s.* Do not bear  
*John* 10. 10. but that he may *s.* and kill, and  
*Rom.* 2. 21. a man should not *s.* dost thou *s.*  
 13. 9. Thou shalt not *s.* Thou shalt not covet  
*Eph.* 4. 28. Let him that stole *s.* no more  
 STEDFAST.

*1 Cor.* 7. 37. But he that standeth *s.* in his heart  
 15. 58. my beloved brethren, be ye *s.* unmoveable  
*2 Cor.* 1. 7. and our hope for you is *s.* knowing  
*Col.* 1. 23. grounded and *s.* and not moved away

*Heb.* 2. 2. word spoken through angels proved *s.*  
 6. 19. a hope both sure and *s.* and entering  
*1 Pet.* 5. 9. whom withstand *s.* in your faith  
 STEDFASTLY.

*Mrk.* 8. 25. and he looked *s.* and was restored  
*Luk.* 9. 51. he *s.* set his face to go to Jerusalem  
 22. 56. and looking *s.* upon him, said, This man  
*Act.* 1. 10. And while they were looking *s.* into  
 1. 14. all with one accord continued *s.* in prayer  
 2. 42. And they continued *s.* in the apostles'  
 46. And day by day continuing *s.* with one  
 6. 4. But we will continue *s.* in prayer, and in  
 7. 55. looked up *s.* into heaven, and saw the  
 23. 1. And Paul, looking *s.* on the council  
*Rom.* 12. 12. continuing *s.* in prayer  
*2 Cor.* 3. 7. Israel could not look *s.* upon the face  
 3. 13. Israel should not look *s.* on the end of  
*Col.* 4. 2. Continue *s.* in prayer, watching therein  
 STEDFASTNESS.

See also PATIENCE.

*Col.* 2. 5. beholding your order, and the *s.* of your  
*2 Pet.* 3. 17. beware lest... ye fall from your own *s.*  
 STEEP.

*Mat.* 8. 32. the whole herd rushed down the *s.*  
*Mrk.* 5. 13. the herd rushed down the *s.* into the  
*Luk.* 8. 33. the herd rushed down the *s.* into the  
 STEERSMAN.

*Jas.* 3. 4. whither the impulse of the *s.* willeth  
 STEPHANAS.

*1 Cor.* 1. 16. I baptized also the household of *S.*  
 16. 15. ye know the house of *S.*  
 17. I rejoice at the coming of *S.* and  
 STEPHEN.

*Act.* 6. 5. and they chose *S.*  
 6. 8. And *S.* full of grace and power, wrought  
 9. disputing with *S.*  
 7. 59. And they stoned *S.* calling upon the Lord  
 8. 2. And devout men buried *S.* and made  
 11. 19. the tribulation that arose about *S.*  
 22. 20. and when the blood of *S.* thy witness  
 STEPPED, -ETH.

*John* 5. 4. after the troubling of the water *s.* in  
 5. 7. while I am coming, another *s.* down be-  
 STEPS.

*Rom.* 4. 12. but who also walk in the *s.* of that  
*2 Cor.* 12. 18. walked we not in the same *s.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 21. that ye should follow his *s.*  
 STERN.

*Mrk.* 4. 38. he himself was in the *s.* asleep on  
*Act.* 27. 29. they let go four anchors from the *s.*  
 27. 41. but the *s.* began to break up  
 [STERNLY.]

*Mat.* 9. 30. And Jesus strictly [or, *s.*] charged  
*Mrk.* 1. 43. And he strictly [or, *s.*] charged him  
 STEWARD, -S.

*Mat.* 20. 8. lord of the vineyard saith unto his *s.*  
*Luk.* 8. 3. Joanna the wife of Chuza, Herod's *s.*  
 12. 42. Who then is the faithful and wise *s.* [or,  
 the faithful *s.* the wise man]

16. 1. a certain rich man, which had a *s.* and  
 2. for thou canst be no longer *s.*  
 3. And the *s.* said within himself. What  
 8. his lord commended the unrighteous *s.*  
 [Gr., the *s.* of unrighteousness] because

*John* 2. 8. and bear unto the ruler [or, *s.*] of the  
*1 Cor.* 4. 1. and *s.* of the mysteries of God  
 4. 2. it is required in *s.* that a man be found  
*Gal.* 4. 2. but is under guardians and *s.* until the



*Tit.* 1. 7. bishop must be blameless, as God's s.  
*1 Pet.* 4. 10. among yourselves, as good s. of the  
 STEWARDSHIP.

*Luk.* 16. 2. render the account of thy s. for thou  
 16. 3. seeing that my lord taketh away the s.  
 4. that, when I am put out of the s. they  
*1 Cor.* 9. 17. I have a s. intrusted to me  
*Eph.* 3. 2. heard of the dispensation [or, s.] of that  
 8. 9. what is the dispensation [or, s.] of the  
*Col.* 1. 25. according to the dispensation [or, s.]  
*1 Tim.* 1. 4. rather than a dispensation [or, s.]

## STICKS.

*Act.* 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a bundle of s.  
 STIFF-NECKED.

*Act.* 7. 51. Ye s. and uncircumcised in heart and  
 STILL.

*Mrk.* 4. 39. Peace, be s.  
 10. 49. And Jesus stood s. and said, Call ye him  
*Luk.* 7. 14. and the bearers stood s.  
*Act.* 16. 14. And Silas and Timothy abode there s.  
*Gal.* 1. 10. if I were s. pleasing men, I should not  
 1. 22. And I was s. unknown by face  
*Rev.* 22. 11. let him do unrighteousness s....let  
 him be made filthy s....let him do  
 righteousness s....let him be made  
 holy s.

## STING, -S.

*1 Cor.* 15. 55. O death, where is thy s.  
 15. 56. The s. of death is sin; and the power of  
*Rev.* 9. 10. have tails like unto scorpions, and s.  
 STINKETH.

*John* 11. 39. Lord, by this time he s. for he hath  
 STIR, STIRRED.

*Mat.* 21. 10. all the city was s. saying, Who is this  
*Mrk.* 15. 11. But the chief priests s. up the mul-  
*Act.* 6. 12. And they s. up the people, and the  
 12. 18. there was no small s. among the soldiers  
 13. 50. and s. up a persecution against Paul and  
 14. 2. But the Jews that were disobedient s. up  
 19. 23. about that time there arose no small s.  
 21. 27. s. up all the multitude, and laid hands  
 38. which before these days s. up to sedition  
*2 Cor.* 9. 2. your zeal hath s. up very many of  
*2 Tim.* 1. 6. that thou s. up [Gr., s. into flame]  
*2 Pet.* 1. 13. to s. you up by putting you in

3. 1. in both of them I s. up your sincere mind  
 STIRRETH, -ING.

*Luk.* 23. 5. He s. up the people  
*Act.* 17. 13. they came thither likewise, s. up and  
 24. 12. disputing with any man, or s. up a crowd  
 STOCK, -S.

*Act.* 13. 26. Brethren, children of the s. of Abra-  
 16. 24. and made their feet fast in the s.  
*Phil.* 3. 5. circumcised the eighth day, of the s. of  
 STOIC.

*Act.* 17. 18. the Epicurean and S. philosophers  
 STOLE.

*Mat.* 28. 13. came by night and s. him away  
*Eph.* 4. 28. Let him that s. steal no more: but  
 STOMACH.

*1 Tim.* 5. 23. but use a little wine for thy s's. sake  
 STONE (Substantive).

*Mat.* 4. 6. lest haply thou dash...against a s.  
 7. 9. shall ask him for a loaf, will give him a s.  
 21. 42. The s. which the builders rejected, the  
 44. he that falleth on this s. shall be broken  
 24. 2. There shall not be left here one s. upon  
 27. 60. and he rolled a great s. to the door of the

*Mat.* 27. 66. the sepulchre sure, sealing the s.  
 28. 2. came and rolled away the s. and sat upon  
*Mrk.* 12. 10. The s. which the builders rejected  
 13. 2. there shall not be left here one s. upon  
 15. 46. and he rolled a s. against the door of the  
 16. 3. Who shall roll us away the s. from the  
 4. looking up, they see that the s. is rolled  
*Luk.* 4. 3. command this s. that it become bread  
 4. 11. lest haply thou dash thy foot against a s.  
 11. 11. his son ask a loaf, and he give him a s.?  
 19. 44. shall not leave in thee one s. upon  
 20. 17. The s. which the builders rejected  
 18. Every one that falleth on that s. shall be  
 21. 6. there shall not be left here one s. upon  
 23. 53. a tomb that was hewn in s.  
 24. 2. And they found the s. rolled away from  
*John* 1. 42. be called...Peter [that is, Rock or S.]  
 2. 6. Now there were six waterpots of s. set  
 8. 7. let him first cast a s. at her  
 11. 38. Now it was a cave, and a s. lay against  
 39. saith, Take ye away the s.  
 41. So they took away the s. And Jesus  
 20. 1. and seeth the s. taken away from the  
*Act.* 4. 11. He is the s. which was set at nought  
 17. 29. or silver, or s. graven by art and device  
*Rom.* 9. 32. They stumbled at the s. of stumbling  
 9. 33. Behold, I lay in Zion a s. of stumbling  
*2 Cor.* 3. 3. not in tables of s. but in tables that  
*1 Pet.* 2. 4. a living s. rejected indeed of men  
 2. 6. a chief corner s. elect, precious  
 7. The s. which the builders rejected  
 8. A s. of stumbling, and a rock of offence  
*Rev.* 2. 17. and I will give him a white s. and  
 upon the s. a new name written  
 4. 3. was to look upon like a jasper s.  
 9. 20. and of s. and of wood, which can neither  
 15. 6. arrayed with precious s. pure and bright  
 16. 21. and great hail, every s. about the weight  
 17. 4. decked with gold and precious s. and  
 18. 12. and silver, and precious s. and pearls  
 16. and decked with gold and precious s. and  
 21. And a strong angel took up a s. as it were  
 21. 11. her light was like unto a s. most precious,  
 as it were a jasper s. clear as crystal  
 STONES.

*Mat.* 3. 9. God is able of these s. to raise up  
 4. 3. command that these s. become bread  
*Mrk.* 5. 5. crying out and cutting himself with s.  
 13. 1. Master, behold, what manner of s. and  
*Luk.* 3. 8. that God is able of these s. to raise up  
 19. 40. shall hold their peace the s. will cry out  
 21. 5. how it was adorned with goodly s. and  
*John* 8. 59. They took up s. therefore to cast at  
 10. 31. The Jews took up s. again to stone him  
*1 Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, costly s. wood, hay  
*2 Cor.* 3. 7. written and engraven on s. came with  
*1 Pet.* 2. 5. Ye also as living s. are built up a  
 STONE, -ED, -ETH (Verb).

*Mat.* 21. 35. and killed another, and s. another  
 23. 37. and s. them that are sent unto her!  
*Luk.* 13. 34. and s. them that are sent unto her!  
 20. 6. From men; all the people will s. us: for  
*John* 8. 5. Moses commanded us to s. such  
 10. 31. The Jews took up stones again to s. him  
 32. for which of those works do ye s. me?  
 33. For a good work we s. thee not  
 11. 8. the Jews were but now seeking to s. thee  
*Act.* 5. 26. lest they should be s.

*Act.* 7. 58. cast him out of the city and s. him  
 7. 59. And they s. Stephen, calling upon the  
 14. 5. entreat them shamefully, and to s. them  
 19. having persuaded the multitudes, they s.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 25. Thrice was I beaten...once was I s.  
*Heb.* 11. 37. They were s. they were sawn asunder  
 12. 20. a beast touch the mountain it shall be s.  
 STOOD.

*Mat.* 2. 9. till it came and s. over where the young  
 12. 46. his mother and his brethren s. without  
 13. 2. and all the multitude s. on the beach  
 20. 32. And Jesus s. still and called them  
 26. 62. And the high priest s. up and said unto  
 73. after a little while they that s. by came  
 27. 11. Now Jesus s. before the governor: and  
 47. And some of them that s. there when

*Mrk.* 10. 49. And Jesus s. still and said, Call ye  
 11. 5. And certain of them that s. there said  
 14. 47. But a certain one of them that s. by drew  
 57. And there s. up certain and bare false  
 60. And the high priest s. up in the midst  
 69. and began again to say to them that s.  
 70. after a little while again they that s. by  
 15. 35. And some of them that s. by when they  
 39. the centurion which s. by over against him

*Luk.* 2. 9. And an angel of the Lord s. by them  
 4. 16. on the sabbath day, and s. up to read  
 39. And he s. over her, and rebuked the fever  
 6. 8. And he arose and s. forth  
 17. came down with them and s. on a level  
 7. 14. and the bearers s. still

9. 32. and the two men that s. with him  
 10. 25. And behold a certain lawyer s. up and  
 17. 12. which s. afar off  
 18. 11. The Pharisee s. and prayed thus with

40. And Jesus s. and commanded him to be  
 19. 8. And Zacchæus s. and said unto the Lord  
 24. And he said unto them that s. by, Take  
 23. 10. the chief priests and the scribes s. vehe-  
 35. And the people s. beholding  
 49. s. afar off, seeing these things

24. 4. behold, two men s. by them in dazzling  
 17. And they s. still, looking sad  
 36. he himself s. in the midst of them, and

*John* 6. 22. multitude which s. on the other side  
 7. 37. Jesus s. and cried,...If any man thirst  
 8. 44. and s. not in the truth

11. 56. spake one with another as they s. in the  
 12. 29. The multitude therefore that s. by and  
 20. 19. Jesus came and s. in the midst  
 26. Jesus cometh...and s. in the midst

21. 4. Jesus s. on the beach  
*Act.* 1. 10. two men s. by them in white apparel

1. 15. And in these days Peter s. up in the  
 3. 8. And leaping up, he s. and began to walk  
 5. 34. there s. up one in the council a Phari-  
 9. 7. the men that journeyed with him s.

39. and all the widows s. by him weeping  
 10. 17. the men that were sent...s. before the gate  
 30. a man s. before me in bright apparel

11. 11. And behold forthwith three men s. before  
 28. And there s. up one of them named  
 12. 7. behold, an angel of the Lord s. by him

14. but ran in and told that Peter s. before  
 13. 16. And Paul s. up and beckoning with the  
 14. 20. But as the disciples s. round about him  
 17. 22. And Paul s. in the midst of the Areopagus

22. 25. Paul said unto the centurion that s. by

*Act.* 23. 2. Ananias commanded them that s. by  
 23. 4. And they that s. by said, Revilest thou  
 9. some of the scribes...s. up, and strove  
 11. the night following the Lord s. by him

24. 20. when I s. before the council  
 25. 18. Concerning whom, when the accusers s.  
 27. 21. then Paul s. forth in the midst

23. For there s. by me this night an angel of  
*Gal.* 2. 11. because he s. condemned

*2 Tim.* 4. 17. But the Lord s. by me, and strength-  
*Rev.* 8. 3. And another angel came and s. over

11. 11. and they s. upon their feet; and great  
 12. 4. and the dragon s. before the woman

13. 1. and he s. [§† read, I s.] upon the sand of  
 18. 18. s. afar off, and cried out as they looked

STOOP, -ED, -ING.

*Mrk.* 1. 7. I am not worthy to s. down and unloose  
*Luk.* 24. 12. and s. and looking in, he seeth the

*John* 8. 6. But Jesus s. down, and with his finger  
 8. 8. And again he s. down

20. 5. and s. and looking in, he seeth the linen  
 11. she s. and looked into the tomb

STOP, STOPPED.

*Act.* 7. 57. and s. their ears and rushed upon him  
*Rom.* 3. 19. that every mouth may be s. and all

*2 Cor.* 11. 10. no man shall s. me of this glorying  
*Tit.* 1. 11. whose mouths must be s. men who

*Heb.* 11. 33. obtained promises, s. the mouths of  
 STORE, -ED.

1 *Cor.* 16. 2. let each one of you lay by him in s.  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up in s. for themselves a good

*2 Pet.* 3. 7. have been s. up for fire [or, s. with fire]  
 STORECHAMBER.

*Luk.* 12. 24. which have no s. nor barn  
 STORM.

*Mrk.* 4. 37. And there ariseth a great s. of wind  
*Luk.* 8. 23. and there came down a s. of wind on

*Act.* 27. 18. we laboured exceedingly with the s.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 17. and mists driven by a s.

STORY.

*Act.* 20. 9. he fell down from the third s. and was  
 STRAIGHT.

*Mat.* 3. 3. Make his paths s.

*Mrk.* 1. 3. Make his paths s.

*Luk.* 3. 4. Make his paths s.

3. 5. the crooked shall become s.

13. 13. immediately she was made s. and

*John* 1. 23. Make s. the way of the Lord, as said  
*Act.* 9. 11. go to the street which is called S.

16. 11. we made a s. course to Samothrace

21. 1. came with a s. course unto Cos

*2 Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, holding a s.  
 course in] the word of truth

*Heb.* 12. 12. Wherefore lift up [Gr., make s.]

12. 13. and make s. paths for your feet

STRAIGHTWAY.

*Mat.* 3. 16. went up s. from the water

4. 20. And they s. left the nets, and followed  
 22. And they s. left the boat

8. 3. And s. his leprosy was cleansed

13. 5. and s. they sprang up, because they had  
 20. and s. with joy receiveth it

21. persecution ariseth...s. he stumbleth

14. 22. And s. he constrained the disciples to

27. But s. Jesus spake unto them, saying

20. 34. and s. they received their sight, and

21. 2. and s. ye shall find an ass tied, and a

3. and s. he will send them

*Mat.* 25. 16. *s.* he that received the five talents  
 26. 49. And *s.* he came to Jesus, and said, Hail  
 74. And *s.* the cock crew  
 27. 48. and *s.* one of them ran, and took a  
*Mrk.* 1. 10. And *s.* coming up out of the water  
 1. 12. And *s.* the spirit driveth him forth into  
 18. And *s.* they left the nets, and followed  
 20. And *s.* he called them : and they left  
 21. and *s.* on the sabbath-day he entered  
 23. And *s.* there was in their synagogue a  
 28. the report of him went out *s.* everywhere  
 29. And *s.* when they were come out of the  
 30. and *s.* they tell him of her  
 42. And *s.* the leprosy departed from him  
 43. and *s.* sent him out  
 2. 8. And *s.* Jesus, perceiving in his spirit  
 12. And he arose and *s.* took up the bed  
 3. 6. and *s.* with the Herodians took counsel  
 4. 5. and *s.* it sprang up  
 15. when they have heard *s.* cometh Satan  
 16. *s.* receive it with joy  
 17. *s.* they stumble  
 29. when the fruit is ripe *s.* he putteth forth  
 5. 2. come out of the boat *s.* there met him  
 29. and *s.* the fountain of her blood was  
 30. And *s.* Jesus, perceiving in himself that  
 42. And *s.* the damsel rose up and walked  
 42. they were amazed *s.* with a great  
 6. 25. And she came in *s.* with haste unto the  
 27. And *s.* the king sent forth a soldier of  
 45. And *s.* he constrained his disciples to  
 50. But he *s.* spake with them, and saith  
 54. *s.* the people knew him  
 7. 25. But *s.* a woman, whose little daughter  
 8. 10. And *s.* he entered into the boat with his  
 9. 15. And *s.* all the multitude, when they saw  
 20. when he saw him *s.* the spirit tare him  
 24. *s.* the father of the child cried out and  
 10. 52. And *s.* he received his sight and followed  
 11. 2. And *s.* as ye enter into it ye shall find a colt  
 3. and *s.* he will send him back hither  
 14. 43. And *s.* while he yet spake cometh Judas  
 45. And when he was come *s.* he came to  
 72. And *s.* the second time the cock crew  
 15. 1. And *s.* in the morning the chief priests  
*Luk.* 5. 13. And *s.* the leprosy departed from him  
 6. 49. and *s.* it fell in ; and the ruin of that  
 12. 36. they may *s.* open unto him  
 54. see a cloud rising in the west, *s.* ye say  
 14. 5. will not *s.* draw him up on a sabbath day  
 17. 7. Come *s.* and sit down to meat  
*John* 5. 9. And *s.* the man was made whole, and  
 6. 21. and *s.* the boat was at the land whither  
 13. 30. having received the sop went out *s.*  
 32. and *s.* shall he glorify him  
 18. 27. and *s.* the cock crew  
 19. 34. *s.* there came out blood and water  
*Act.* 9. 18. And *s.* there fell from his eyes as it  
 9. 20. And *s.* in the synagogues he proclaimed  
 34. And *s.* he arose  
 10. 16. and *s.* the vessel was received up into  
 12. 10. and *s.* the angel departed from him  
 16. 10. when he had seen the vision, *s.* we sought  
 21. 30. And *s.* the doors were shut  
 22. 29. They then which were about to examine  
 him *s.* departed from him  
*Jas.* 1. 24. and goeth away, and *s.*  
*Rev.* 4. 2. *s.* I was in the Spirit

## STRAIN.

*Mat.* 23. 24. Ye blind guides, which *s.* out the  
 STRAIT.

*Phil.* 1. 23. But I am in a *s.* betwixt the two  
 STRAITENED, -EST.

*Mat.* 7. 14. For narrow is the gate, and *s.* the  
*Luk.* 12. 50. and how am I *s.* till it be

*Act.* 26. 5. how that after the *s.* sect of our

*2 Cor.* 4. 8. pressed on every side, yet not *s.*

6. 12. not *s.* in us, but ye are *s.* in your own  
 STRAITLY.

*Act.* 5. 28. saying, We *s.* charged you not to teach  
 STRANGE.

*Luk.* 5. 26. We have seen *s.* things to-day

*Act.* 7. 6. that his seed should sojourn in a *s.* land

17. 18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of *s.* gods

20. thou bringest certain *s.* things to our ears

*1 Cor.* 14. 21. By men of *s.* tongues and by the

*Heb.* 13. 9. Be not carried away by divers and *s.*  
 teachings

*1 Pet.* 4. 4. wherein they think it *s.* that ye run

4. 12. Beloved, think it not *s.* concerning the

12. as though a *s.* thing happened unto you

*Jude* 7. and gone after *s.* flesh

## STRANGER.

*Mat.* 25. 35. I was a *s.* and ye took me in

25. 38. And when saw we thee a *s.* and took thee

43. I was a *s.* and ye took me not in

44. an hungered, or athirst, or a *s.* or naked

*Luk.* 17. 18. Were there none found...save this *s.*  
 [or, alien]

*John* 10. 5 And a *s.* will they not follow  
 STRANGERS.

*Mat.* 17. 25. from their sons, or from *s.*

17. 26. when he said, From *s.* Jesus said unto

27. 7. bought...the potter's field to bury *s.* in

*John* 10. 5. for they know not the voice of *s.*

*Act.* 17. 21. all the Athenians and the *s.*

*1 Cor.* 14. 21. and by the lips of *s.* will I speak

*Eph.* 2. 12. and *s.* from the covenants of the pro-

2. 19. So then ye are no more *s.* and sojourners

*1 Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath used hospitality to *s.*

*Heb.* 11. 13. having confessed that they were *s.*

13. 2. Forget not to shew love unto *s.*

*3 Jno.* 5. towards them that are brethren and *s.*  
 STRANGLED.

*Act.* 15. 20. and from what is *s.* and from blood

15. 29. from blood, and from things *s.* and from

21. 25. and from what is *s.* and from fornication  
 STREAM.

*Luk.* 6. 48. when a flood arose, the *s.* brake

6. 49. against which the *s.* brake, and...it fell in

*Rev.* 12. 15. to be carried away by the *s.*

## STREET.

*Mrk.* 11. 4. at the door without in the open *s.*

*Act.* 9. 11. Arise and go to the *s.* which is called

12. 10. and passed on through one *s.*

*Rev.* 11. 8. their dead bodies lie in the *s.* of the

21. 21. and the *s.* of the city was pure gold

22. 2. in the midst of the *s.* thereof

## STREETS.

*Mat.* 6. 2. in the synagogues and in the *s.* that

6. 5. and in the corners of the *s.* that they

12. 19. any one hear his voice in the *s.*

*Luk.* 10. 10. go out into the *s.* thereof and say

13. 26. and thou didst teach in our *s.*

14. 21. into the *s.* and lanes of the city, and

*Act.* 5. 15. carried out the sick into the *s.*

## STRENGTH.

*Mrk.* 5. 4. and no man had *s.* to tame him  
 12. 30. and with all thy *s.*  
 33. and with all the *s.* and to love his neigh-  
*Luk.* 1. 51. He hath shewed *s.* with his arm  
 10. 27. and with all thy *s.* and with all thy mind  
 16. 3. I have not *s.* to dig; to beg I am ashamed  
*Act.* 3. 7. and his ankle-bones received *s.*  
 9. 22. But Saul increased the more in *s.* and  
*2 Cor.* 12. 9. that the *s.* of Christ may rest upon  
*Eph.* 1. 19. according to that working of the *s.* of  
 6. 10. and in the *s.* of his might  
*1 Pet.* 4. 11. ministering as of the *s.* which God  
*Rev.* 1. 16. as the sun shineth in his *s.*

## STRENGTHEN, -ED.

*Act.* 9. 19. and he took food, and was *s.*  
 16. 5. So the churches were *s.* in the faith,  
*Eph.* 3. 16. that ye may be *s.* with power through  
*Col.* 1. 11. *s.* with all power, according to the  
*2 Tim.* 2. 1. Thou therefore, my child, be *s.* in the  
 4. 17. the Lord stood by me and *s.* me  
*1 Pet.* 5. 10. shall himself perfect, stablish, *s.*

## STRENGTHENETH, -ING.

*Luk.* 22. 43. an angel from heaven *s.* him  
*Phil.* 4. 3. I can do all things in him that *s.* me

## STRETCH, -ED.

*Mat.* 8. 3. And he *s.* forth his hand and touched  
 12. 13. *s.* forth thy hand. And he *s.* it forth  
 49. And he *s.* forth his hand towards his  
 14. 31. And immediately Jesus *s.* forth his hand  
 26. 51. *s.* out his hand

*Mrk.* 1. 41. being moved with compassion, he *s.*  
 3. 5. *s.* forth thy hand. And he *s.* it forth  
*Luk.* 5. 13. And he *s.* forth his hand and touched  
 6. 10. *s.* forth thy hand. And he did so  
 22. 53. Ye *s.* not forth your hands against me  
*John* 21. 18. thou shalt *s.* forth thy hands, and  
*Act.* 26. 1. Then Paul *s.* forth his hand, and  
*2 Cor.* 10. 14. For we *s.* not ourselves overmuch

## STRETCHETH, -ING.

*Act.* 4. 30. while thou *s.* forth thy hand to heal  
*Phil.* 3. 13. and *s.* forward to the things which  
 STRICKEN.

*Luk.* 1. 7. they both were now well *s.* in years  
 1. 18. and my wife well *s.* in years

## STRICT, -LY.

*Mat.* 9. 30. And Jesus *s.* charged them saying  
*Mrk.* 1. 43. And he *s.* charged him, and straight-  
*Act.* 22. 3. instructed according to the *s.* manner

## STRIFE, -S.

*Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, murder, *s.* deceit  
 13. 13. not in *s.* and jealousy  
*1 Cor.* 3. 3. is among you jealousy and *s.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 20. lest by any means there should be *s.*  
*Gal.* 5. 20. idolatry, sorcery, enmities, *s.* jealousies  
*Phil.* 1. 15. preach Christ even of envy and *s.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, *s.* railings, evil  
*2 Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that they gender *s.*  
*Tit.* 3. 9. and genealogies and *s.* and fightings

## STRIKE.

*Rev.* 7. 16. neither shall the sun *s.* upon them  
 STRIKER.

*1 Tim.* 3. 3. no brawler, no *s.* but gentle, not  
*Tit.* 1. 7. no brawler, no *s.* not greedy of filthy  
 STRIKETH.

*Rev.* 9. 5. as the torment of a scorpion, when it *s.*  
 STRIPES.

*Luk.* 12. 47. shall be beaten with many *s.*

*Luk.* 12. 48. worthy of *s.* shall be beaten with few *s.*  
*Act.* 16. 23. when they had laid many *s.* upon  
 16. 33. and washed their *s.* and was baptized, he

*2 Cor.* 6. 4. in necessities, in distresses, in *s.*

11. 23. in *s.* above measure, in deaths oft

24. five times received I forty *s.* save one

*1 Pet.* 2. 24. by whose *s.* [Gr., bruises] ye were healed  
 STRIPPED.

*Mat.* 27. 28. they *s.* [† read, clothed] him, and put  
*Luk.* 10. 30. robbers which both *s.* him and beat him  
 STRIVE.

*Mat.* 12. 19. He shall not *s.* nor cry aloud;

*Luk.* 13. 24. *s.* to enter in by the narrow door

*Rom.* 15. 30. that ye *s.* together with me in your

*Col.* 2. 1. I would have you know how greatly I *s.*

*1 Tim.* 4. 10. to this end we labour and *s.*

*2 Tim.* 2. 14. that they *s.* not about words, to no

2. 24. the Lord's servant must not *s.* but be

## STRIVETH, -ING.

*1 Cor.* 9. 25. And every man that *s.* in the games

*Phil.* 1. 27. *s.* for the faith of the gospel

*Col.* 1. 29. whereunto I labour also. *s.* according

4. 12. always *s.* for you in his prayers

*Heb.* 12. 4. resisted unto blood, *s.* against sin

## STROKE, -S.

*Mrk.* 14. 65. blows of their hands [or, *s.* of rods]

*Rev.* 13. 14. hath the *s.* of the sword, and lived

## STROLLING.

*Act.* 19. 13. But certain also of the *s.* Jews

## STRONG.

*Mat.* 9. 12. They that are whole [Gr., *s.*] have no

12. 29. enter into the house of the *s.* man...  
 except he first bind the *s.* man?

14. 30. But when he saw the [† add, *s.*] wind he

*Mrk.* 2. 17. They that are whole [Gr., *s.*] have no

3. 27. can enter into the house of the *s.* man...  
 except he first bind the *s.* man

*Luk.* 1. 15. he shall drink no wine or *s.* drink

1. 80. And the child grew, and waxed *s.* in spirit

2. 40. And the child grew, and waxed *s.* filled

11. 21. When the *s.* man fully armed guarded his

*Act.* 3. 16. hath his name made this man *s.*

*Rom.* 4. 20. but waxed *s.* through faith, giving

15. 1. Now we that are *s.* ought to bear the

*1 Cor.* 1. 27. put to shame the things that are *s.*

4. 10. we are weak, but ye are *s.*; ye have glory

16. 13. quit you like men, be *s.*

*2 Cor.* 10. 10. His letters...are weighty and *s.* but

12. 10. for when I am weak, then am I *s.*

13. 9. rejoice when we are weak, and ye are *s.*

*Eph.* 3. 18. may be *s.* to apprehend with all the saints

6. 10. Finally, be *s.* in the Lord, and in the

*Heb.* 5. 7. with *s.* crying and tears

6. 18. we may have a *s.* encouragement

11. 34. from weakness were made *s.*

*1 Jno.* 2. 14. because ye are *s.* and the word of God

*Rev.* 5. 2. And I saw a *s.* angel proclaiming with

6. 15. the rich, and the *s.* and every bondman

10. 1. And I saw another *s.* angel coming down

18. 8. for *s.* is the Lord God which judged her

10. woe, the great city, Babylon, the *s.* city

21. And a *s.* angel took up a stone as it were

## STRONGER.

*Luk.* 11. 22. but when a *s.* than he shall come

*1 Cor.* 1. 25. the weakness of God is *s.* than men

10. 22. are we *s.* than he

## STRONG HOLDS.

*2 Cor.* 10. 4. mighty...the casting down of *s.* holds



## STROVE.

*John* 6. 52. The Jews therefore s. one with another  
*Act.* 7. 26. he appeared unto them as they s. and  
 23. 9. scribes...stood up, and s. saying, We  
 26. 11. I s. to make them blaspheme

## STRUCK.

*Mat.* 26. 51. and s. off his ear  
 26. 68. who is he that s. thee?  
*Mrk.* 14. 47. and s. off his ear  
*Luk.* 22. 50. and s. off his right ear  
 22. 64. Prophecy: who is he that s. thee  
*John* 18. 10. and s. the high priest's servant  
 18. 22. one of the officers standing by s. Jesus  
 19. 3. and they s. him with their hands  
*Act.* 27. 41. and the foreship s. and remained

## STUBBLE.

*1 Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay, s.  
 STUDY.

*1 Ths.* 4. 11. and that ye s. [Gr., be ambitious] to  
 be quiet

## STUMBLE.

*Mat.* 5. 29. if thy right eye causeth thee to s.  
 5. 30. if thy right hand causeth thee to s. cut  
 13. 57. they were offended [Gr., caused to s.]  
 15. 12. the Pharisees were offended [Gr., caused  
 to s.] when they heard this  
 17. 27. But lest we cause them to s. go thou to  
 18. 6. these little ones which believe on me to s.  
 8. hand or thy foot causeth thee to s. cut  
 9. if thine eye causeth thee to s. pluck it  
 24. 10. And then shall many s. and shall deliver  
 26. 31. All ye shall be offended [Gr., caused to s.]  
*Mrk.* 4. 17. straightway they s.  
 6. 3. they were offended [Gr., caused to s.]  
 9. 42. that believe on me to s.  
 43. if thy hand cause thee to s. cut it off  
 45. if thy foot cause thee to s. cut it off  
 47. if thine eye cause thee to s. cast it out  
 14. 27. All ye shall be offended [Gr., caused to s.]  
 29. all shall be offended [Gr., caused to s.]  
*Luk.* 17. 2. cause one of these little ones to s.  
*John* 6. 61. Doth this cause you to s.  
 16. 1. that ye should not be made to s.  
*Rom.* 11. 11. I say then, Did they s. that they  
*1 Cor.* 8. 13. if meat maketh my brother to s. I will  
 8. 13. that I make not my brother to s.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 29. who is made to s. and I burn not  
*Jas.* 2. 10. keep the whole law, and yet s. in one  
 3. 2. For in many things we all s.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 8. they s. at the word being disobedient  
 [or s. being disobedient to the word]  
*2 Pet.* 1. 10. ye shall never s.

## STUMBLED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 13. 21. persecution ariseth...straightway he s.  
*John* 11. 9. If a man walk in the day, he s. not  
 11. 10. if a man walk in the night, he s. because  
*Rom.* 9. 32. They s. at the stone of stumbling  
 14. 21. nor to do anything whereby thy brother s.  
*Jas.* 3. 2. If any s. not in word...is a perfect man  
 STUMBLING.

*Mat.* 11. 6. shall find none occasion of s. in me  
 13. 41. all things that cause s.  
 18. 7. because of occasions of s. for it must  
*Luk.* 7. 23. shall find none occasion of s. in me  
 17. 1. It is impossible but that occasions of s.  
*Rom.* 9. 32. They stumbled at the stone of s.  
 9. 33. Behold I lay in Zion a stone of s. and a  
 16. 17. causing the divisions and occasions of s.

*1 Cor.* 10. 32. Give no occasion of s. either to  
*2 Cor.* 6. 3. giving no occasion of s. in anything  
*1 Pet.* 2. 8. A stone of s. and a rock of offence  
*1 Jno.* 2. 10. there is none occasion of s. in him  
*Jude* 24. that is able to guard you from s.

## STUMBLINGBLOCK.

*Mat.* 16. 23. thou art a s. unto me  
*Rom.* 11. 9. And a s. and a recompense unto them  
 14. 13. that no man put a s. in his brother's way  
*1 Cor.* 1. 23. Christ crucified, unto Jews a s. and  
 8. 9. yours become a s. to the weak  
*Gal.* 5. 11. then hath the s. of the cross been  
*Rev.* 2. 14. taught Balak to cast a s. before the

## STUPOR.

*Rom.* 11. 8. God gave them a spirit of s. eyes that  
 SUBDUED.

*Heb.* 11. 33. who through faith s. kingdoms  
 SUBJECT.

*Luk.* 2. 51. and he was s. unto them : and his  
 10. 17. Lord, even the devils are s. unto us in  
 20. rejoice not that the spirits are s. unto you  
*Rom.* 8. 7. for it is not s. to the law of God  
 10. 3. they did not s. themselves to the  
*1 Cor.* 14. 32. the spirits of the prophets are s. to  
 15. 27, 28. did s. all things unto him  
*Eph.* 5. 24. But as the church is s. to Christ, so  
*Phil.* 3. 21. whereby he is able even to s. all  
*Col.* 2. 20. do ye s. yourselves to ordinances  
*Heb.* 2. 5. For not unto angels did he s. the world  
 2. 8. he left nothing that is not s. to him  
 15. were all their lifetime s. to bondage  
*Jas.* 4. 7. Be s. therefore unto God ; but resist the  
*1 Pet.* 2. 13. Be s. to every ordinance of man for  
 3. 22. and powers being made s. unto him  
 5. 5. Likewise, ye younger, be s. unto the elder  
 SUBJECTED, -ING.

*Rom.* 8. 20. For the creation was s. to vanity, not  
 8. 20. but by reason of him who s. it  
*1 Cor.* 15. 28. when all things have been s. unto  
 15. 28. then shall the Son also himself be s.  
*Eph.* 5. 21. s. yourselves one to another in the  
*Heb.* 2. 8. For in that he s. all things unto him  
 2. 8. we see not yet all things s. to him.

## SUBJECTION.

*Rom.* 13. 1. Let every soul be in s. to the higher  
 13. 5. Wherefore ye must needs be in s. not  
*1 Cor.* 14. 34. but let them be in s. as also saith  
 15. 27. He put all things in s. under his feet  
 27. all things are put in s. it is evident  
 16. 16. that ye also be in s. unto such  
*Gal.* 2. 5. we gave place in the way of s. no, not  
*Eph.* 1. 22. he put all things in s. under his feet  
 5. 22. Wives, be in s. unto your own husbands  
*Col.* 3. 18. Wives, be in s. to your husbands, as  
*1 Tim.* 2. 11. learn in quietness with all s.  
 3. 4. having his children in s. with all gravity  
*Tit.* 2. 5. kind, being in s. to their own husbands  
 2. 9. Exhort servants to be in s. to their own  
 3. 1. Put them in mind to be in s. to rulers  
*Heb.* 2. 8. Thou didst put all things in s. under  
 12. 9. rather be in s. unto the Father of spirits  
*1 Pet.* 2. 18. Servants, be in s. to your masters  
 3. 1. In like manner ye wives, be in s. to your  
 5. being in s. to their own husbands

## SUBMIT.

*Heb.* 13. 17. and s. to them  
 SUBORNED.

*Act.* 6. 11. they s. men, which said, We have heard

## SUBSTANCE.

*Luk.* 8. 3. which ministered unto them of their *s.*  
 15. 12. Give me the portion of thy *s.* that falleth  
 13. wasted his *s.* with riotous living

*Heb.* 1. 3. and the very image of his *s.*

11. 1. faith is the assurance of [or, giving *s.* to]  
 SUBTILLY.

*Act.* 7. 19. The same dealt *s.* with our race, and  
 SUBTILTY.

*Mat.* 26. 4. they might take Jesus by *s.* and kill

*Mrk.* 14. 1. they might take him with *s.* and kill  
 SUBVERTING.

*Act.* 15. 24. have troubled you with words; *s.* your

2 *Tim.* 2. 14. to the *s.* of them that hear

## SUCCEDED.

*Act.* 24. 27. Felix was *s.* by Porcius Festus  
 SUCCOUR.

2 *Cor.* 6. 2. in a day of salvation did I *s.* thee

*Heb.* 2. 18. he is able to *s.* them that are tempted  
 SUCCOURER.

*Rom.* 16. 2. for she herself also hath been a *s.* of  
 SUCH.

*Mat.* 19. 14. for of *s.* is the kingdom of heaven

*Mrk.* 4. 20. *s.* as hear the word and accept it and

10. 14. for of *s.* is the kingdom of God

*Luk.* 8. 15. *s.* as in an honest and good heart

18. 16. for of *s.* is the kingdom of God

*John* 4. 23. for *s.* doth the Father seek

8. 5. Moses commanded us to stone *s.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. with *s.* a one no, not to eat

6. 11. And *s.* were some of you; but ye were

15. 48. As is the earthy, *s.* are they also that are

48. is the heavenly, *s.* are they also that are

16. 16. that ye also be in subjection unto *s.*

18. acknowledge...them that are *s.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 6. Sufficient to *s.* a one is this punish-

2. 7. lest...*s.* a one should be swallowed up

10. 11. Let *s.* a one reckon this

12. 20. I should find you not *s.* as I would

*Gal.* 5. 21. revellings, or *s.* like, of the which I  
 SUCK.

*Mat.* 24. 19. to them that give *s.* in those days

*Mrk.* 13. 17. and to them that give *s.* in those

*Luk.* 11. 27. and the breasts which thou didst *s.*

21. 23. and to them that give *s.* in those days  
 SUCKLINGS.

*Mat.* 21. 16. Out of the mouth of babes and *s.*  
 SUDDEN.

1 *Ths.* 5. 3. Peace and safety, then *s.* destruction  
 SUDDENLY.

*Mrk.* 9. 8. And *s.* looking round about, they saw

13. 36. lest coming *s.* he find you sleeping

*Luk.* 2. 13. And *s.* there was with the angel a

9. 39. a spirit taketh him, and he *s.* crieth out

21. 34. and that day come on you *s.* as a snare

*Act.* 2. 2. *s.* there came from heaven a sound as

9. 3. and *s.* there shone round about him a

16. 26. and *s.* there was a great earthquake, so

22. 6. *s.* there shone from heaven a great

28. 6. or fallen down dead *s.* but when they  
 SUFFER.

*Mat.* 3. 15. *s.* it now: for thus it becometh us to

8. 21. Lord *s.* me first to go and bury my father

16. 21. and *s.* many things of the elders and

17. 12. Even so shall the Son of Man also *s.* of

19. 14. But Jesus said, *s.* the little children, and

23. 13. neither *s.* ye them that are entering in

*Mrk.* 7. 12. ye no longer *s.* him to do aught for

*Mrk.* 8. 31. that Son of man must *s.* many things

9. 12. that he should *s.* many things and be

10. 14. *s.* the little children to come unto me

11. 16. and he would not *s.* that any man should

*Luk.* 9. 22. The Son of Man must *s.* many things

9. 59. Lord, *s.* me first to go and bury my father

61. but first *s.* me to bid farewell to them

17. 25. But first must he *s.* many things and be

18. 16. *s.* the little children to come unto me

22. 15. to eat this passover with you before I *s.*

51. *s.* ye thus far

24. 26. Behoved it not the Christ to *s.* these

46. that the Christ should *s.* and rise again

*John* 12. 7. *s.* her to keep it against the day of

*Act.* 3. 18. foreshewed...that his Christ should *s.*

5. 41. were counted worthy to *s.* dishonour

7. 24. And seeing one of them *s.* wrong, he de-

9. 16. things he must *s.* for my name's sake

17. 3. that it behoved the Christ to *s.* and to

26. 23. Christ must *s.* [or, is subject to suffering]

*Rom.* 8. 17. if so be that we *s.* with him, that we

1 *Cor.* 3. 15. he shall *s.* loss

10. 13. who will not *s.* you to be tempted above

12. 26. all the members *s.* with it

2 *Cor.* 1. 6. the same sufferings which we also *s.*

7. 9. that ye might *s.* loss by us in nothing.

*Gal.* 3. 4. Did ye *s.* so many things in vain

*Phil.* 1. 29. but also to *s.* in his behalf

1 *Ths.* 3. 4. that we are to *s.* affliction; even as it

2 *Ths.* 1. 5. for which ye also *s.*

1. 9. shall *s.* punishment, even eternal destrue-

2 *Tim.* 1. 8. but *s.* hardship with the gospel

1. 12. For the which cause I *s.* also these things

2. 3. *s.* hardship with me [or, Take thy part

in suffering hardship] as a good soldier

9. wherein I *s.* hardship unto bonds, as a

3. 12. shall *s.* persecution

4. 5. be thou sober in all things, *s.* hardship

1 *Pet.* 2. 20. but if, when ye do well, and *s.* for it

3. 14. But and if ye should *s.* for righteousness'

17. that ye *s.* for well-doing than for evil

4. 15. For let none of you *s.* as a murderer, or

16. but if a man *s.* as a Christian, let him not

19. Wherefore let them also that *s.* according

*Rev.* 2. 10. which thou art about to *s.*

11. 9. and *s.* not their dead bodies to be laid in  
 SUFFERED.

*Mat.* 19. 8. Moses for your hardness of heart *s.*

24. 43. and would not have *s.* his house to be

27. 19. for I have *s.* many things this day in a

*Mrk.* 1. 34. and he *s.* not the devils to speak

5. 19. And he *s.* him not, but saith unto him

26. and had *s.* many things of many phy-

37. And he *s.* no man to follow with him

10. 4. Moses *s.* to write a bill of divorcement

*Luk.* 4. 41. he *s.* them not to speak

8. 51. when he came to the house, he *s.* not

13. 2. because they have *s.* these things

*Act.* 13. 18. about the time of forty years *s.* he their

14. 16. who in the generations gone by *s.* all

16. 7. and the Spirit of Jesus *s.* them not

19. 30. the disciples *s.* him not

28. 4. hath escaped...yet Justice hath not *s.* to live

16. Paul was *s.* to abide by himself with the

2 *Cor.* 7. 12. nor for his cause that *s.* the wrong

11. 25. thrice I *s.* shipwreck, a night and a day

*Phil.* 3. 8. for whom I *s.* the loss of all things

1 *Ths.* 2. 2. but having *s.* before, and been

1 *Ths.* 2. 14. for ye also *s.* the same things of  
*Heb.* 2. 18. in that he himself hath *s.* [or, wherein  
 he hath *s.*] being tempted, he is able

5. 8. learned obedience by the things...he *s.*

9. 26. else must he often have *s.* since the

13. 12. through his own blood *s.* without the

1 *Pet.* 2. 21. because Christ also *s.*

2. 23. when he *s.* threatened not; but commit

3. 18. Because Christ also *s.* for sins once

4. 1. Forasmuch then as Christ *s.* in the flesh

1. for he that hath *s.* in the flesh hath

5. 10. after that ye have *s.* a little while

SUFFEREST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 3. 16. Then he *s.* him

11. 12. kingdom of heaven *s.* violence, and men

17. 15. for he is epileptic, and *s.* grievously

1 *Cor.* 12. 26. And whether one member *s.* all the

13. 4. Love *s.* long and is kind; love envieth

*Rev.* 2. 20. that thou *s.* the woman Jezebel

SUFFERING.

*Act.* 26. 23. Christ must suffer [or, is subject to *s.*]

27. 7. not further *s.* us [or, *s.* us to get there]

2 *Tim.* 2. 3. Suffer hardship with me [or, Take thy  
 part in *s.* hardship], as a good soldier

*Heb.* 2. 9. because of the *s.* of death crowned

*Jas.* 5. 10. Take, brethren, for an example of *s.*

5. 13. Is any among you *s.* let him pray

1 *Pet.* 2. 19. endureth griefs, *s.* wrongfully

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *s.* wrong as the hire of wrong-doing

*Jude* 7. *s.* the punishment of eternal fire [or, as  
 an example of eternal fire *s.* punish-]

SUFFERINGS.

*Rom.* 8. 18. I reckon that the *s.* of this present

2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as the *s.* of Christ abound unto us

1. 6. the patient enduring of the same *s.*

7. as ye are partakers of the *s.* so also are

*Phil.* 3. 10. and the fellowship of his *s.* becoming

*Col.* 1. 24. Now I rejoice in my *s.* for your sake

2 *Tim.* 3. 11. love, patience, persecutions, *s.* what

*Heb.* 2. 10. their salvation perfect through *s.*

10. 32. ye endured a great conflict of *s.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it testified...the *s.* of Christ

4. 13. as ye are partakers of Christ's *s.* rejoice

5. 1. and a witness of the *s.* of Christ, who

9. knowing that the same *s.* are accom-

SUFFICE, -ETH.

*John* 14. 8. Lord, shew us the Father, and it *s.*

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. For the time past may *s.* to have

SUFFICIENCY.

2 *Cor.* 3. 5. but our *s.* is from God

9. 8. having always all *s.* in everything, may

SUFFICIENT.

*Mat.* 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*]

6. 34. *s.* unto the day is the evil thereof

8. 8. Lord, I am not worthy [Gr. *s.*] that thou

*Mrk.* 1. 7. I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] to stoop

*Luk.* 3. 16. I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] to unloose

7. 6. for I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] that thou

*John* 6. 7. is not *s.* for them, that every one may

2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *s.* to such a one is this punishment

2. 16. And who is *s.* for these things?

3. 5. not that we are *s.* of ourselves, to account

6. who also made us *s.* as ministers of a new

12. 9. My grace is *s.* for thee; for my power is

SUIT.

*Act.* 25. 24. the multitude of the Jews made *s.*

SUM.

*Act.* 22. 28. With a great *s.* obtained I this

*Eph.* 1. 10. to *s.* up all things in Christ

*Heb.* 8. 1. We have [or, Now to *s.* up what we are  
 saying: We have] such a high priest  
 SUMMED.

*Rom.* 13. 9. it is *s.* up in this word, namely  
 SUMMER.

*Mat.* 24. 32. ye know that the *s.* is nigh

*Mrk.* 13. 28. ye know that the *s.* is nigh

*Luk.* 21. 30. and know...that the *s.* is now nigh  
 SUMPTUOUS, -LY.

*Luk.* 16. 19. faring *s.* every day [or, living in  
 mirth and splendour every day]

*Rev.* 18. 14. and all things that were dainty and *s.*  
 SUN.

*Mat.* 5. 45. he maketh his *s.* to rise on the evil

13. 6. when the *s.* was risen, they were scorched

43. shine forth as the *s.* in the kingdom of

17. 2. his face did shine as the *s.* and his

24. 29. the *s.* shall be darkened, and the moon

*Mrk.* 1. 32. And at even, when the *s.* did set, they

4. 6. and when the *s.* was risen, it was scorched

13. 24. the *s.* shall be darkened

16. 2. come to the tomb when the *s.* was risen

*Luk.* 4. 40. And when the *s.* was setting

21. 25. And there shall be signs in *s.* and

23. 45. the *s.*'s light failing [Gr., the *s.* failing]

*Act.* 2. 20. The *s.* shall be turned into darkness

13. 11. not seeing the *s.* for a season

26. 13. brightness of the *s.* shining round about

27. 20. when neither *s.* nor stars shone upon us

1 *Cor.* 15. 41. There is one glory of the *s.* and

*Eph.* 4. 26. let not the *s.* go down upon your wrath

*Jas.* 1. 11. For the *s.* ariseth with the scorching

*Rev.* 1. 16. his countenance was as the *s.* shineth

6. 12. and the *s.* became black as sackcloth of

7. 16. neither shall the *s.* strike upon them

8. 12. and the third part of the *s.* was smitten

9. 2. the *s.* and the air were darkened

10. 1. and his face was as the *s.*

12. 1. a woman arrayed with the *s.*

16. 8. poured out his bowl upon the *s.* and it

19. 17. I saw an angel standing in the *s.*

21. 23. And the city hath no need of the *s.* neither

22. 5. neither light of *s.*

SUNG.

*Mat.* 26. 30. And when they had *s.* a hymn, they

*Mrk.* 14. 26. And when they had *s.* a hymn, they

SUNK.

*Mat.* 18. 6. that he should be *s.* in the depth of

SUNRISING.

*Rev.* 7. 2. another angel ascend from the *s.*

16. 12. the kings that come from the *s.*

SUP.

*Luk.* 17. 8. Make ready wherewith I may *s.*

*Rev.* 3. 20. and will *s.* with him and he with me

SUPERFLUITY.

*Mrk.* 12. 44. they did all cast in of their *s.*

*Luk.* 21. 4. for all these did of their *s.* cast in

SUPERFLUOUS.

2 *Cor.* 9. 1. it is *s.* for me to write to you

SUPERScription.

*Mat.* 22. 20. Whose is this image and *s.*?

*Mrk.* 12. 16. Whose is this image and *s.*?

15. 26. And the *s.* of his accusation was written

*Luk.* 20. 24. Whose image and *s.* hath it?

23. 38. And there was also a *s.* over him

[SUPERSTITION.]

*Act.* 25. 19. of their own religion [or, *s.*], and of

**SUPERSTITIOUS.**

*Act.* 17. 22. I perceive that ye are somewhat *s.* [or, religious; § very religious]

**SUPPER.**

*Mrk.* 6. 21. Herod on his birthday made a *s.*

*Luk.* 14. 12. When thou makest a dinner or a *s.* call

14. 16. A certain man made a great *s.*

17. he sent forth his servant at *s.* time to

24. shall taste of my *s.*

22. 20. the cup in like manner after *s.* saying

*John* 12. 2. So they made him a *s.* there: and

13. 2. And during *s.* the devil, having already

4. riseth from *s.* and layeth aside his

21. 20. leaned back on his breast at the *s.* and

1 *Cor.* 11. 20. not possible to eat the Lord's *s.*

11. 21. taketh before other his own *s.*

25. like manner also the cup, after *s.* saying

*Rev.* 19. 9. bidden to the marriage *s.* of the Lamb

19. 17. gathered together unto the great *s.* of God

**SUPPLICATION, -S.**

*Luk.* 1. 13. because thy *s.* is heard, and thy wife

2. 37. worshipping with fastings and *s.* night

5. 33. fast often, and make *s.* likewise do the

21. 36. making *s.* that ye may prevail to escape

22. 32. I made *s.* for thee, that thy faith fail not

*Rom.* 10. 1. my *s.* to God is for them, that they

2 *Cor.* 1. 11. ye also helping together...by your *s.*

9. 14. they themselves also, with *s.* on your

*Eph.* 6. 18. with all prayer and *s.* praying at all

6. 18. in all perseverance and *s.* for all the

*Phil.* 1. 4. Always in every *s.* of mine on behalf

1. 19. through your *s.* and the supply of the

4. 6. in everything by prayer and *s.* with

1 *Tim.* 2. 1. first of all that *s.* [Gr., to make *s.*]

5. 5. continueth in *s.* and prayers night and

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. in my *s.* night and day

*Heb.* 5. 7. having offered up prayers and *s.* with

*Jas.* 5. 16. The *s.* of a righteous man availeth

1 *Pet.* 3. 12. And his ears unto their *s.*

**SUPPLIED, -ETH.**

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. for that which was lacking...they *s.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. And he that *s.* seed to the sower and

*Gal.* 3. 5. He therefore that *s.* to you the Spirit

*Eph.* 4. 16. that whichevery joint *s.* [Gr., through every joint of the supply]

*Col.* 2. 19. being *s.* and knit together through

1 *Pet.* 4. 11. as of the strength which God *s.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 11. for thus shall be richly *s.* unto you

**SUPPLY.**

2 *Cor.* 8. 14. your abundance being a *s.* at this

8. 14. may become a *s.* for your want

9. 10. shall *s.* and multiply your seed for sowing

*Eph.* 4. 16. which every joint supplieth [Gr., through every joint of the *s.*]

*Phil.* 1. 19. the *s.* of the Spirit of Jesus Christ

2. 30. hazarding his life to *s.* that which was

4. 19. And my God shall fulfil [§ *s.*] every need

2 *Pet.* 1. 5. diligence in your faith *s.* virtue

**SUPPORT.**

1 *Ths.* 5. 14. *s.* the weak, be longsuffering toward  
**SUPPOSE, -ED.**

*Mat.* 20. 10. they *s.* that they would receive

*Mrk.* 6. 49. but they...*s.* that it was an apparition

*Luk.* 3. 23. being the son (as was *s.*) of Joseph

7. 43. He, I *s.* to whom he forgave most

19. 11. because they *s.* that the kingdom of God

24. 37. and *s.* that they beheld a spirit

*John* 21. 25. I *s.* that even the world itself would

*Act.* 2. 15. these are not drunken, as ye *s.* seeing

7. 25. and he *s.* that the brethren understood

13. 25. What *s.* ye that I am? I am not he

16. 13. where we *s.* there was a place of prayer

21. 29. when they *s.* that Paul had brought

25. 18. such evil things as I *s.*

**SUPPOSING.**

*Luk.* 2. 44. but *s.* him to be in the company, they

*John* 20. 15. She, *s.* him to be the gardener, saith

*Act.* 14. 19. *s.* that he was dead

16. 27. *s.* that the prisoners had escaped

27. 13. *s.* that they had obtained their purpose

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *s.* that godliness is a way of gain

**SUPREME.**

1 *Pet.* 2. 13. whether it be to the king, as *s.*

**SURE, -LY.**

*Mat.* 15. 4. let him die the death [or, *s.* die]

27. 65. make it as *s.* as ye can [Gr., make it *s.* as ye know]

66. they went, and made the sepulchre *s.*

*Mrk.* 7. 10. let him die [or, *s.* die] the death

*Act.* 13. 34. I will give you the holy and *s.* blessings

*Rom.* 4. 16. that the promise may be *s.* to all the

*Heb.* 6. 14. *s.* blessing, I will bless thee, and

6. 19. a hope both *s.* and stedfast, and entering

2 *Pet.* 1. 10. make your calling and election *s.* for

1. 19. the word of prophecy made more *s.*

2. 12. shall in their destroying *s.* be destroyed

**SURETY.**

*Eph.* 5. 5. For this ye know of a *s.* that no forni-

*Heb.* 7. 22. hath Jesus become the *s.* of a better

**SURFEITING.**

*Luk.* 21. 34. overcharged with *s.* and drunkenness

**SURGE.**

*Jas.* 1. 6. the *s.* of the sea driven by the wind and

**SURMISED.**

*Act.* 27. 27. *s.* that they were drawing near to some

**SURMISINGS.**

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. cometh envy, strife, railings, evil *s.*

**SURNAME.**

*Act.* 11. 13. fetch Simon, whose *s.* is Peter

12. 12. whose *s.* was Mark; where many were

25. John, whose *s.* was Mark

**SURNAMED.**

*Mrk.* 3. 16. and Simon he *s.* Peter

3. 17. and them he *s.* Boanerges

*Act.* 1. 23. called Barsabbas, who was *s.* Justus

4. 36. Joseph, who...was *s.* Barnabas

10. 5. fetch one Simon, who is *s.* Peter

18. asked whether Simon, which was *s.* Peter

32. call unto thee Simon, who is *s.* Peter

**SURPASSETH.**

2 *Cor.* 3. 10. by reason of the glory that *s.*

**SUSANNA.**

*Luk.* 8. 3. wife of Chuza, Herod's steward, and S.

**SUSPENSE.**

*John* 10. 24. How long dost thou hold us in *s.*?

**SUSTENANCE.**

*Act.* 7. 11. and our fathers found no *s.*

**SWADDLING.**

*Luk.* 2. 7. in *s.* clothes, and laid him in a manger

2. 12. wrapped in *s.* clothes, and lying in a

**SWALLOW, -ED.**

*Mat.* 23. 24. strain out the gnat, and *s.* the camel

1 *Cor.* 15. 54. Death is *s.* up in victory

2 *Cor.* 2. 7. such a one should be *s.* up with his

5. 4. what is mortal may be *s.* up of life

*Heb.* 11. 29. Egyptians assaying to do were *s.* up



*Rev.* 12. 16. and *s.* up the river which the dragon  
SWARE.

*Mrk.* 6. 23. And he *s.* unto her, Whatsoever thou

*Luk.* 1. 73. The oath which he *s.* unto Abraham

*Heb.* 3. 11. As I *s.* in my wrath, They shall not  
3. 18. And to whom *s.* he that they should not

4. 3. As I *s.* in my wrath, They shall not enter

6. 14. he *s.* by himself, saying, Surely blessing

7. 21. The Lord *s.* and will not repent himself

*Rev.* 10. 6. and *s.* by him that liveth for ever and  
SWEAR.

*Mat.* 5. 34. I say unto you, *s.* not at all ; neither

5. 36. Neither shalt thou *s.* by thy head, for

23. 16. shall *s.* by the temple, it is nothing ; but  
whosoever shall *s.* by the gold

18. shall *s.* by the altar, it is nothing ; but  
whosoever shall *s.* by the gift that is

26. 74. began he to curse and to *s.* I know not

*Mrk.* 14. 71. to curse and to *s.* I know not

*Heb.* 6. 13. since he could *s.* by none greater

6. 16. For men *s.* by the greater

*Jas.* 5. 12. *s.* not, neither by the heaven, nor by  
SWEARERS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for liars, for false *s.* and if there be  
SWEARETH.

*Mat.* 23. 20. that *s.* by the altar, *s.* by it and by all

23. 21. And he that *s.* by the temple *s.* by it, and

22. And he that *s.* by the heaven, *s.* by the  
SWEAT.

*Luk.* 22. 44. and his *s.* became as it were great  
SWEEP.

*Luk.* 15. 8. doth not light a lamp and *s.* the house  
SWEET.

2 *Cor.* 2. 15. For we are a *s.* savour of Christ unto

*Eph.* 5. 2. for an odour of a *s.* smell

*Phil.* 4. 18. an odour of a *s.* smell, a sacrifice

*Jas.* 3. 11. Doth the fountain send forth...*s.* water

3. 12. neither can salt water yield *s.*

*Rev.* 10. 9. in thy mouth it shall be *s.* as honey

10. 10. it was in my mouth *s.* as honey : and  
SWELLING.

2 *Pet.* 2. 18. uttering great *s.* words of vanity

*Jude* 16. their mouth speaketh great *s.* words  
SWELLINGS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. backbitings, whisperings, *s.* tumults  
SWEPT.

*Mat.* 12. 44. he findeth it empty, *s.* and garnished

*Luk.* 11. 25. he findeth it *s.* and garnished  
SWERVED.

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. some having *s.* [Gr., missed the mark]  
SWIFT, -LY.

*Rom.* 3. 15. Their feet are *s.* to shed blood

*Jas.* 1. 19. let every man be *s.* to hear, slow to

2 *Pet.* 1. 14. the putting off of my...cometh *s.*

2. 1. bringing upon themselves *s.* destruction  
SWIM.

*Act.* 27. 42. lest any of them should *s.* out and

27. 43. commanded that they which could *s.*  
SWINE.

*Mat.* 7. 6. neither cast your pearls before the *s.*

8. 30. herd of many *s.* feeding

31. send us away into the herd of *s.*

32. they came out and went into the *s.*

*Mrk.* 5. 11. a great herd of *s.* feeding

5. 12. Send us into the *s.* that we may enter

13. came out, and entered into the *s.*

16. and concerning the *s.* And they began

*Luk.* 8. 32. there was there a herd of many *s.* feeding

*Luk.* 8. 33. and entered into the *s.*

15. 15. sent him into his fields to feed *s.*

16. with the husks that the *s.* did eat  
SWOLLEN.

*Act.* 28. 6. they expected that he would have *s.*  
SWORD.

*Mat.* 10. 34. I came not to send peace, but a *s.*

26. 51. drew his *s.* and smote the servant of the

52. Put up...thy *s.* into its place : for all they  
that take the *s.* shall perish with the *s.*

*Mrk.* 14. 47. drew his *s.* and smote the servant

*Luk.* 2. 35. and a *s.* shall pierce through thine

21. 24. shall fall by the edge of the *s.*

22. 36. and buy a *s.* [or, and he that hath no *s.*  
let him sell his cloke and buy one]

49. Lord, shall we smite with the *s.*?

*John* 18. 10. Simon Peter therefore, having a *s.*

18. 11. Put up the *s.* into the sheath

*Act.* 12. 2. he killed James...with the *s.*

16. 27. seeing the prison doors open, drew his *s.*

*Rom.* 8. 35. or nakedness, or peril, or *s.*

13. 4. for he beareth not the *s.* in vain : for he

*Eph.* 6. 17. the *s.* of the Spirit, which is the word

*Heb.* 4. 12. sharper than any two-edged *s.* and

11. 34. escaped the edge of the *s.*

37. they were slain with the *s.*

*Rev.* 1. 16. proceeded a sharp two-edged *s.*

2. 12. he that hath the sharp two-edged *s.*

16. war against them with the *s.* of my mouth

6. 4. there was given unto him a great *s.*

8. to kill with *s.* and with famine

13. 9. kill with the *s.* with the *s.* must he be killed

14. who hath the stroke of the *s.* and lived

19. 15. out of his mouth proceedeth a sharp *s.*

21. the rest were killed with the *s.* of him

21. even the *s.* which came forth out of his  
SWORDS.

*Mat.* 26. 47. with *s.* and staves, from the chief

26. 55. as against a robber with *s.* and staves

*Mrk.* 14. 43. with him a multitude with *s.* and

14. 48. with *s.* and staves to seize me

*Luk.* 22. 38. Lord, behold, here are two *s.*

22. 52. as against a robber with *s.* and staves  
SWORN.

*Act.* 2. 30. knowing that God had *s.* with an oath  
SYCAMINE.

*Luk.* 17. 6. ye would say unto this *s.* tree  
SYCHAR.

*John* 4. 5. a city of Samaria, called *S.*  
SYCOMORE.

*Luk.* 19. 4. climbed up into a *s.* tree to see him  
SYMEON.

*Luk.* 3. 30. the son of *S.* the son of Judas, the

*Act.* 13. 1. and *S.* that was called Niger, and

15. 14. *S.* hath rehearsed how first God did visit

2 *Pet.* 1. 1. Simon [† read, *S.*] Peter, a servant  
[SYMPATHETIC.]

1 *Pet.* 3. 8. likeminded, compassionate [Gr., *s.*]  
[SYMPATHISE.]

1 *Tim.* 6. 18. willing to communicate [or, ready  
to *s.*]

SYNAGOGUE.

*Mat.* 12. 9. and went into their *s.*

13. 54. he taught them in their *s.*

*Mrk.* 1. 21. he entered into the *s.* and taught

1. 23. there was in their *s.* a man with an

29. when they were come out of the *s.*

3. 1. And he entered again into the *s.*

*Mrk.* 5. 22. one of the rulers of the *s.* Jairus by  
 5. 35. come from the ruler of the *s's.* house  
 36. saith unto the ruler of the *s.* Fear not  
 38. the house of the ruler of the *s.*  
*Luk.* 4. 16. and he entered...into the *s.*  
 4. 20. the eyes of all in the *s.* were fastened on  
 28. filled with wrath in the *s.* as they heard  
 33. And in the *s.* there was a man which had  
 38. And he rose up from the *s.*  
 6. 6. he entered into the *s.* and taught  
 7. 5. and himself built us our *s.*  
 8. 41. and he was a ruler of the *s.*  
 49. one from the ruler of the *s's.* house  
*John* 6. 59. These things said he in the *s.* [or, a *s.*]  
 9. 22; 12. 42. should be put out of the *s.*  
 18. 20. I ever taught in synagogues [Gr., *s.*]  
*Act.* 6. 9. there arose certain of them that were of  
 the *s.* called the *s.* of the Libertines  
 13. 13. they went into the *s.* on the sabbath day  
 15. the rulers of the *s.* sent unto them, saying  
 43. Now when the *s.* broke up, many of the  
 14. 1. they entered together into the *s.* of the  
 17. 1. where was a *s.* of the Jews  
 10. who...went into the *s.* of the Jews  
 17. So he reasoned in the *s.* with the Jews  
 18. 4. And he reasoned in the *s.* every sabbath  
 7. whose house joined hard to the *s.*  
 8. And Crispus, the ruler of the *s.* believed  
 17. laid hold on Sosthenes, the ruler of the *s.*  
 19. himself entered into the *s.* and reasoned  
 26. he began to speak boldly in the *s.*  
 19. 8. he entered into the *s.* and spake boldly  
 22. 19. beat in every *s.* them that believed on  
*Jas.* 2. 2. if there come into your *s.* [or, assembly]  
*Rev.* 2. 9. but are a *s.* of Satan  
 3. 9. Behold, I give of the *s.* of Satan, of them  
 SYNAGOGUES.

*Mat.* 4. 23. teaching in their *s.*  
 6. 2. as the hypocrites do in the *s.* and in the  
 5. love to stand and pray in the *s.* and  
 9. 35. teaching in their *s.*  
 10. 17. in their *s.* they will scourge you  
 23. 6. the chief seats in the *s.*  
 34. shall ye scourge in your *s.* and persecute  
*Mrk.* 1. 39. And he went into their *s.* throughout all  
 12. 39. and chief seats in the *s.* and chief places  
 13. 9. in *s.* shall ye be beaten  
*Luk.* 4. 15. he taught in their *s.* being glorified  
 4. 44. preaching in the *s.* of Galilee  
 11. 43. ye love the chief seats in the *s.* and the  
 12. 11. bring you before the *s.* and the rulers  
 13. 10. in one of the *s.* on the sabbath day  
 20. 46. and chief seats in the *s.* and chief  
 21. 12. delivering you up to the *s.* and prisons  
*John* 16. 2. They shall put you out of the *s.* yea  
 18. 20. I ever taught in *s.* [Gr., synagogue]  
*Act.* 9. 2. letters to Damascus, unto the *s.* that if  
 9. 20. straightway in the *s.* he proclaimed  
 13. 5. the word of God in the *s.* of the Jews  
 15. 21. being read in the *s.* every sabbath  
 24. 12. nor in the *s.* nor in the city  
 26. 11. punishing them...in all the *s.* I strove to  
 SYNTYCHE.

*Phil.* 4. 2. and I exhort *S.* to be of the same mind  
 SYRACUSE.

*Act.* 28. 12. And touching at *S.* we tarried there

## SYRIA.

*Mat.* 4. 24. the report...went forth into all *S.*  
*Luk.* 2. 2. when Quirinius was governor of *S.*  
*Act.* 15. 23. in Antioch and *S.* and Cilicia, greet-  
 15. 41. And he went through *S.* and Cilicia  
 18. 18. and sailed thence for *S.* and with him  
 20. 3. as he was about to set sail for *S.* he  
 21. 3. leaving it...we sailed unto *S.*  
*Gal.* 1. 21. Then I came into the regions of *S.*

## SYRIAN.

*Luk.* 4. 27. but only Naaman the *S.*

## SYROPHœNICIAN.

*Mrk.* 7. 26. the woman was a Greek, a *S.* by race  
 SYRTIS.

*Act.* 27. 17. lest they should be cast upon the *S.*

## T.

## TABERNACLE, -S.

*Mat.* 17. 4. I will make here three *t.* [or, booths] one  
*Mrk.* 9. 5. } let us make three *t.* [or, booths] one  
*Luk.* 9. 33. } for thee, and one for Moses, and  
 16. 9. they may receive you into the eternal *t.*  
*John* 7. 2. Now...the feast of *t.* was at hand  
*Act.* 2. 26. my flesh shall dwell [or, *t.*] in hope  
 7. 43. ye took up the *t.* of Moloch  
 44. Our fathers had the *t.* of the testimony  
 15. 16. I will build again the *t.* of David, which  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. earthly house of our *t.* [or, bodily  
 frame] be dissolved  
 5. 4. we that are in this *t.* [or, bodily frame]  
 12. 9. may rest upon me [Gr., spread a *t.* over me]  
*Heb.* 8. 2. of the true *t.* which the Lord pitched  
 8. 5. when he is about to make the *t.*  
 9. 2. For there was a *t.* prepared, the first  
 3. the *t.* which is called the Holy of holies  
 6. priests go...into the first *t.* accomplishing  
 8. made manifest, while as the first *t.*  
 11. more perfect *t.* not made with hands  
 21. Moreover the *t.* and all the vessels of the  
 13. 10. they have no right to eat which serve the *t.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as long as I am in this *t.* to stir you up  
 1. 14. the putting off of my *t.* cometh swiftly  
*Rev.* 7. 15. he...shall spread his *t.* over them  
 12. 12. and ye that dwell [Gr., *t.*] in them  
 13. 6. to blaspheme his name, and his *t.* even  
 them that dwell [Gr., *t.*] in the heaven  
 15. 5. the temple of the *t.* of the testimony in  
 21. 3. the *t.* of God is with men, and he shall  
 dwell [Gr., *t.*] with them

## TABERNACLED.

*John* 1. 14. Word became flesh, and dwelt [Gr., *t.*]  
 TABITHA.

*Act.* 9. 36. at Joppa a certain disciple named *T.*  
 9. 40. turning to the body, he said, *T.* arise  
 TABLE, -S.

*Mat.* 15. 27. crumbs which fall from their masters' *t.*  
 21. 12. overthrew the *t.* of the money-changers  
*Mrk.* 7. 28. dogs under the *t.* eat of the children's  
 11. 15. overthrew the *t.* of the money-changers  
*Luk.* 16. 21. that fell from the rich man's *t.*  
 22. 21. the hand of him...is with me on the *t.*  
 30. eat and drink at my *t.* in my kingdom  
*John* 2. 15. changers' money & overthrew their *t.*

*John* 13. 23. at the *t.* reclining in Jesus' bosom  
 13. 28. no man at the *t.* knew for what intent  
*Act.* 6. 2. forsake...and serve *t.* [or, minister to *t.*]  
 16. 34. and set meat [Gr., a *t.*] before them, and  
*Rom.* 11. 9. Let their *t.* be made a snare and a  
*1 Cor.* 10. 21. ye cannot partake of the *t.* of the  
 Lord, and of the *t.* of devils  
*2 Cor.* 3. 3. not in *t.* of stone, but in *t.* that are  
*Heb.* 9. 2. the candlestick, and the *t.* and the  
 9. 4. and the *t.* of the covenant

## TABLET.

*Luk.* 1. 63 he asked for a writing *t.* and wrote  
 TACKLING.

*Act.* 27. 19. cast out...*t.* [or, furniture] of the ship  
 TAIL, -S.

*Rev.* 9. 10. they have *t.* like unto scorpions...and  
 in their *t.* is their power to hurt  
 9. 19. their *t.* for their *t.* are like unto serpents  
 12. 4. his *t.* draweth the third part of the stars  
 TAKE.

(TAKE, TAKE AWAY, TAKE HEED, TAKE UP.)

*Mat.* 1. 20. fear not to *t.* unto thee Mary thy wife  
 2. 13, 20. Arise and *t.* the young child and his  
 10. 38. he that doth not *t.* his cross and follow  
 11. 29. *t.* my yoke upon you, and learn of me  
 15. 26. It is not meet to *t.* the children's bread  
 16. 5. the disciples...forgot to *t.* bread  
 17. 27. find a shekel; that *t.* and give unto them  
 18. 16. *t.* with thee one or two more  
 21. 38. let us kill him, and *t.* his inheritance  
 24. 17. not go down to *t.* out the things that are  
 18. not return back to *t.* his cloke  
 26. 4. might *t.* Jesus by subtilty, and kill him  
 26. *t.* eat; this is my body  
 45. Sleep on now, and *t.* your rest  
 48. Whomsoever I shall kiss, that is he: *t.* him  
 52. all they that *t.* the sword shall perish  
 27. 65. Ye have a guard [or, *t.* a guard]: go your  
*Mrk.* 4. 36. they *t.* him with them, even as he was  
 6. 8. should *t.* nothing for their journey  
 7. 27. for it is not meet to *t.* the children's  
 8. 14. they forgot to *t.* bread; and they had  
 12. 19. that his brother should *t.* his wife, and  
 13. 15. to *t.* anything out of his house  
 16. not return back to *t.* his cloke  
 14. 1. how they might *t.* him with subtilty  
 22. *t.* ye: this is my body  
 41. *t.* your rest: it is enough; the hour is  
 44. *t.* him and lead him away safely  
 15. 24. casting lots...what each should *t.*  
 36. whether Elijah cometh to *t.* him down  
*Luk.* 6. 4. and did *t.* and eat the shewbread  
 9. 3. *t.* nothing for your journey, neither staff  
 10. 35. and said, *t.* care of him  
 12. 19. Soul...*t.* thine ease, eat drink, and be  
 14. 9. begin with shame to *t.* the lowest place  
 31. not sit down first and *t.* counsel whether  
 16. 6. *t.* thy bond and sit down quickly and  
 7. *t.* thy bond, and write fourscore  
 20. 20. that they might *t.* hold of his speech  
 26. not able to *t.* hold of the saying before  
 28. his brother should *t.* the wife, and raise  
 22. 17. *t.* this, and divide it among yourselves  
 36. he that hath a purse, let him *t.* it  
*John* 2. 16. *t.* these things hence  
 6. 7. that every one may *t.* a little  
 15. about to come and *t.* him by force  
 7. 30. They sought therefore to *t.* him: and no

*John* 7. 32. Pharisees sent officers to *t.* him  
 10. 17. my life, that I may *t.* it again  
 18. I have power to *t.* it again  
 39. They sought again to *t.* him  
 11. 57. that they might *t.* him  
 16. 14. for he shall *t.* of mine, and shall declare  
 17. 15. thou shouldest *t.* them from the world  
 18. 31. *t.* him yourselves, and judge him accord-  
 19. 6. *t.* him yourselves, and crucify him, for I  
 20. 17. Touch me not [or, *t.* not hold of me]  
*Act.* 1. 20. His office let another *t.*  
 1. 25. to *t.* the place in this ministry and  
 2. 46. they did *t.* their food with gladness and  
 15. 14. Gentiles, to *t.* out of them a people for  
 37. Barnabas was minded to *t.* with them  
 38. Paul thought not good to *t.* with them  
 20. 13. there intending to *t.* in Paul  
 21. 24. these *t.* and purify thyself with them  
 23. 10. to go down and *t.* him by force  
 24. 8. by examining him thyself to *t.* knowledge  
 11. seeing that thou canst *t.* knowledge  
 27. 33. Paul besought them all to *t.* some food  
 34. I beseech you to *t.* some food  
*1 Cor.* 6. 7. Why not rather *t.* wrong  
 14. 37. let him *t.* knowledge of the things which  
*2 Cor.* 8. 21, for we *t.* thought for things honour-  
 11. 32. guarded the city...in order to *t.* me  
 12. 10. Wherefore I *t.* pleasure in weaknesses  
 17. Did I *t.* advantage of you by any one  
 18. Did Titus *t.* any advantage of you?  
*Eph.* 6. 17. *t.* the helmet of salvation  
*Phil.* 4. 10. ye did indeed *t.* thought, but ye  
*1 Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he *t.* care of the church  
*2 Tim.* 3. 6. *t.* captive silly women laden with sins  
 4. 11. *t.* Mark, and bring him with thee: for he  
*Heb.* 2. 16. not of angels doth he *t.* hold  
*Jas.* 5. 10. *t.* brethren, for an example of suffer-  
*1 Pet.* 2. 20. ye shall *t.* it patiently? but if, when  
*2 Pet.* 2. 12. destroyed [or, to *t.* and to destroy]  
*Rev.* 3. 11. that no one *t.* thy crown  
 5. 9. *t.* the book and to open the seals  
 10. 8. Go, *t.* the book which is open in the  
 9. he saith unto me, *t.* it, and eat it up  
 22. 17. he that will, let him *t.* the water of life  
 TAKE AWAY.  
*Mat.* 5. 40. *t.* away thy coat, let him have thy  
 25. 28. *t.* ye away...the talent from him, and give  
*Luk.* 1. 25. to *t.* away my reproach among men  
 17. 31. let him not go down to *t.* them away  
 19. 24. *t.* away from him the pound  
*John* 11. 39. *t.* ye away the stone  
 11. 48. *t.* away both our place and our nation  
 19. 38. that he might *t.* away the body of Jesus  
 20. 15. and I will *t.* him away  
*Rom.* 11. 27. When I shall *t.* away their sins  
*1 Cor.* 6. 15. shall I then *t.* away the members  
*Heb.* 10. 4. blood of bulls...should *t.* away sins  
 10. 11. the which can never *t.* away sins  
*1 Jno.* 3. 5. manifested to *t.* away sins; and in  
*Rev.* 22. 19. if any man shall *t.* away from the  
 words of the book...God shall *t.* away  
 TAKE HEED.  
*Mat.* 6. 1. *t.* heed that ye do not your righteous-  
 16. 6. *t.* heed and beware of the leaven of  
 24. 4. *t.* heed that no man lead you astray  
*Mrk.* 4. 24. *t.* heed what ye hear  
 13. 5. *t.* heed that no man lead you astray  
 23. But *t.* ye heed; behold, I have told you

*Mrk.* 13. 33. *t.* ye heed, watch and pray; for ye  
*Luk.* 8. 18. *t.* heed therefore how ye hear: for who  
 12. 15. *t.* heed, and keep yourselves from  
 17. 3. *t.* heed to yourselves, if thy brother sin  
 21. 8. *t.* heed that ye be not led astray  
*Act.* 20. 28. *t.* heed unto yourselves, and to all the  
 5. 35. *t.* heed to yourselves as touching these  
*Gal.* 5. 15. *t.* heed that ye be not consumed one  
*Col.* 2. 8. *t.* heed lest there shall be any one  
 4. 17. *t.* heed to the ministry which thou hast  
*Heb.* 3. 12. *t.* heed, brethren, lest haply there  
*1 Tim.* 4. 16. *t.* heed to thyself, and to thy teaching  
*1 Pet.* 1. 19. well that ye *t.* heed, as unto a lampshin-

## TAKE UP.

*Mat.* 9. 6. Arise, and *t.* up thy bed, and go unto  
 16. 24. let him deny himself and *t.* up his cross  
 17. 27. cast a hook, and *t.* up the fish that first  
 20. 14. *t.* up that which is thine, and go thy way  
*Mrk.* 2. 9. or to say, Arise and *t.* up thy bed  
 2. 11. Arise, *t.* up thy bed, and go unto  
 8. 34. deny himself, and *t.* up his cross, and  
 16. 18. they shall *t.* up serpents; and if they  
*Luk.* 5. 24. Arise, and *t.* up thy couch, and go  
 9. 23. *t.* up his cross daily, and follow me  
*John* 5. 8. Arise, *t.* up thy bed, and walk  
 5. 10. not lawful for thee to *t.* up thy bed  
 11, 12. *t.* up thy bed, and walk  
*Eph.* 6. 13. Wherefore *t.* up the whole armour of  
 TAKEN.

## (TAKEN, TAKEN AWAY, TAKEN UP.)

*Mat.* 24. 40, 41. one is *t.* and one is left  
 26. 57. they that had *t.* Jesus led him away to  
 28. 12. had *t.* counsel, they gave large money  
*Luk.* 1. 1. many have *t.* in hand to draw up a  
 5. 9. draught of the fishes which they had *t.*  
 17. 34, 35. one shall be *t.* and the other shall be  
*John* 7. 44. would have *t.* him; but no man laid  
 8. 3. Pharisees bring a woman *t.* in adultery  
 4. this woman hath been *t.* in adultery  
 13. 12. had washed their feet, and *t.* his garments  
*Act.* 8. 33. For his life is *t.* from the earth  
 12. 4. when he had *t.* him he put him in prison  
 17. 9. when they had *t.* security from Jason and  
 27. 33. and continue fasting, having *t.* nothing  
 35. had *t.* bread, he gave thanks to God  
*1 Cor.* 10. 13. There hath no temptation *t.* you  
*Col.* 2. 14. he hath *t.* it out of the way, nailing  
*2 Ths.* 2. 7. until he be *t.* out of the way  
*2 Tim.* 2. 26. having been *t.* captive [Gr., *t.* alive]  
 ...unto the will of God [§ having been  
*t.* captive by him unto his will]  
*Heb.* 5. 1. being *t.* from among men, is appointed  
 7. 6. hath *t.* tithes of Abraham, and hath  
 9. 15. a death having *t.* place for the redemption  
*Jas.* 5. 5. lived delicately...and *t.* your pleasure  
*2 Pet.* 2. 12. mere animals to be *t.* and destroyed  
 [or, to take and to destroy]  
*Rev.* 5. 8. when he had *t.* the book, the four  
 8. 5. the angel taketh [Gr., hath *t.*] the.  
 11. 17. because thou hast *t.* thy great power, and  
 19. 20. the beast was *t.* and with him the false

## TAKEN AWAY.

*Mat.* 9. 15. when the bridegroom shall be *t.* away  
 13. 12. from him shall be *t.* away even that  
 21. 43. kingdom of God shall be *t.* away from  
 25. 29. that which he hath shall be *t.* away  
*Mrk.* 2. 20. the bridegroom shall be *t.* away from  
 4. 25. from him shall be *t.* away even that

*Luk.* 5. 35. bridegroom shall be *t.* away from  
 8. 18. from him shall be *t.* away even that  
 10. 42. good part, which shall not be *t.* away  
 19. 26. which he hath shall be *t.* away from him  
*John* 19. 31. that they might be *t.* away  
 20. 1. seeth the stone *t.* away from the tomb  
 2. They have *t.* away the Lord  
 13. Because they have *t.* away my Lord, and  
*Act.* 27. 20. all hope was now *t.* away  
*1 Cor.* 5. 2. had done this deed might be *t.* away  
*2 Cor.* 3. 16. the veil is *t.* away

## TAKEN UP.

*Mat.* 21. 21. unto this mountain, Be thou *t.* up  
*Mrk.* 11. 23. Be thou *t.* up and cast into the sea  
*Luk.* 9. 17. there was *t.* up that which remained  
*Act.* 1. 9. as they were looking, he was *t.* up  
 20. 9. he fell down...and was *t.* up dead  
*Heb.* 11. 9. a land not his own, dwelling in tents  
 [or, having *t.* up his abode in tents]

## TAKEST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 4. 5. Then the devil *t.* him into the holy city  
 4. 8. Again, the devil *t.* him unto an exceeding  
 9. 16. which should fill it up *t.* from the garment  
 12. 45. *t.* with himself seven other spirits more  
 17. 1. after six days Jesus *t.* with him Peter  
*Mrk.* 2. 21. which should fill it up *t.* from it  
 4. 15. and *t.* away the word which hath been  
 5. 40. *t.* the father of the child and her mother  
 9. 2. after six days Jesus *t.* with him Peter  
 18. wheresoever it *t.* him, it dasheth him  
 14. 33. he *t.* with him Peter and James and  
*Luk.* 6. 29. that *t.* away thy cloke withhold not  
 6. 30. of him that *t.* away thy goods ask them  
 8. 12. *t.* away the word from their heart, that  
 9. 39. a spirit *t.* him, and he suddenly crieth  
 11. 22. he *t.* from him his whole armour  
 26. *t.* to him seven other spirits more evil  
 16. 3. seeing that my lord *t.* away the steward-  
 19. 21. thou *t.* up that thou layedst not down  
*John* 1. 29. which *t.* away the sin of the world  
 10. 18. No one *t.* it away [† read, took it away]  
 13. 26. had dipped the sop, he *t.* and giveth it  
 15. 2. that beareth not fruit, he *t.* it away  
 16. 15. that he *t.* of mine, and shall declare it  
 22. your joy no one *t.* away from you  
 21. 13. Jesus cometh, and *t.* the bread [or, loaf]  
*1 Cor.* 3. 19. He that *t.* the wise in their craftiness  
 13. 5. is not provoked, *t.* not account of evil  
*2 Cor.* 11. 20. if he *t.* you captive, if he exalteth  
*Heb.* 10. 9. He *t.* away the first  
*2 Jno.* 9. Whosoever goeth onward [or, *t.* the lead]  
*Rev.* 5. 7. he came, and he *t.* it out of the  
 8. 5. the angel *t.* the censer; and he filleth it  
 TAKING.

*Mrk.* 5. 41. *t.* the child by the hand, he saith  
 9. 36. *t.* him in his arms, he said unto them  
 15. 46. bought a linen cloth, and *t.* him down  
*Luk.* 8. 54. But he, *t.* her by the hand, called  
 19. 22. *t.* up that I laid not down, and reaping  
*Act.* 12. 25. *t.* with them John whose surname  
 18. 21. but *t.* his leave of them and saying, I  
 21. 11. coming to us, and *t.* Paul's girdle  
*2 Cor.* 2. 13. but *t.* my leave of them, I went  
*Gal.* 2. 1. to Jerusalem with Barnabas, *t.* Titus  
*Eph.* 6. 16. withal *t.* up the shield of faith  
*Phil.* 2. 7. emptied himself, *t.* the form of a  
*Col.* 2. 18. dwelling in [or, *t.* his stand upon]  
*Heb.* 7. 20. not without the *t.* of an oath



3 *Jno.* 7. went forth, *t.* nothing of the Gentiles  
TALENT, -S.

[The talent was probably worth about £240.]

*Mat.* 18. 24. which owed him ten thousand *t.*

25. 15. unto one he gave five *t.* to another two  
16. he that received the five *t.* went...and  
made other five *t.*

20. he that received the five *t.*....brought other  
five *t.* saying, Lord, thou deliveredst  
...five *t.* lo, I have gained other five *t.*

22. he that received the two *t.* came and said,  
Lord, thou deliveredst unto me two *t.*  
lo, I have gained other two *t.*

24. had received the one *t.* came and said

25. hid thy *t.* in the earth: lo, thou hast

28. Take ye away the *t.* from him, and give  
it unto him that hath the ten *t.*

*Rev.* 16. 21. every stone about the weight of a *t.*  
TALITHA.

*Mrk.* 5. 41. *T. cumi*; which is, being interpreted  
TALK.

*Mat.* 22. 15. they might ensnare him in his *t.*

*Mrk.* 12. 13. that they might catch him in *t.*

*Luk.* 24. 11. as idle *t.* and they disbelieved them  
TALKED, -ING.

*Mat.* 17. 3. Moses and Elijah *t.* with him

*Mrk.* 9. 4. Elijah with Moses...*t.* with Jesus

*Luk.* 9. 30. behold, there *t.* with him two men

*Act.* 10. 27. as he *t.* with him, he went in, and

20. 11. had *t.* with them a long while, even till

*Eph.* 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor foolish *t.* or jesting

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. have turned aside unto vain *t.*

TALKERS.

*Tit.* 1. 10. there are many unruly men, vain *t.*

TAMAR.

*Mat.* 1. 3. Judah begat Perez and Zerah of *T.*

TAME, -ED.

*Mrk.* 5. 4. no man had strength to *t.* him

*Jas.* 3. 7. every kind of things is *t.* and hath been *t.*

3. 8. the tongue can no man *t.* it is a restless

TANNER.

*Act.* 9. 43. abode...with one Simon a *t.*

10. 6. he lodgeth with one Simon a *t.* whose

32. in the house of Simon a *t.* by the sea

TARE.

*Mrk.* 9. 20. straightway the spirit *t.* him

*Luk.* 9. 42. dashed him down, and *t.* him

TARES.

*Mat.* 13. 25. enemy came and sowed *t.* [or, darnel]

13. 26. then appeared the *t.* also

27. whence then hath it *t.*

29. while ye gather up the *t.* ye root up the

30. Gather up first the *t.* and bind them in

36. Explain...the parable of the *t.* of the

38. the *t.* are the sons of the evil one; and

40. As therefore the *t.* are gathered up and

TARRIED, -EST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 24. 48. say in his heart, My Lord *t.*

25. 5. Now while the bridegroom *t.* they all

*Luk.* 1. 21. they marvelled while he *t.* [or, at his  
tarrying] in the temple

2. 43. the boy Jesus *t.* behind in Jerusalem

*John* 3. 22. there he *t.* with them and baptized

11. 54. there he *t.* with the disciples

*Act.* 12. 19. he went down...to Cæsarea, and *t.* there

14. 3. Long time therefore they *t.* there

28. they *t.* no little time with the disciples

15. 35. Paul and Barnabas *t.* in Antioch, teach-

*Act.* 18. 18. Paul, having *t.* after this yet many

20. 6. where we *t.* seven days

15. and [having *t.* at Trogyllium] the day

21. 4. having found the disciples we *t.* there

10. as we *t.* there many days

22. 16. now why *t.* thou? arise, and be baptized

25. 6. when he had *t.* among them not more

14. as they *t.* there many days, Festus laid

28. 12. touching at Syracuse, we *t.* there three

*Gal.* 1. 18. to visit Cephas, and *t.* with him fifteen  
TARRY, -ING.

*Luk.* 24. 49. *t.* ye in the city, until ye be clothed

*John* 21. 22, 23. I will that he *t.* till I come

*Act.* 10. 48. Then prayed they him to *t.* certain

16. 12. we were in this city *t.* certain days

28. 14. were intreated to *t.* with them seven days

1 *Cor.* 16. 7. for I hope to *t.* a while

16. 8. I will *t.* at Ephesus until Pentecost

*Heb.* 10. 37. shall come, and shall not *t.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 3. As I exhorted thee to *t.* at Ephesus

3. 15. but if I *t.* long. that thou mayest know

TARSUS.

*Act.* 9. 11. for one named Saul, a man of *T.*

9. 30. and sent him forth to *T.*

11. 25. he went forth to *T.* to seek for Paul

21. 39. I am a Jew, of *T.* in Cilicia

22. 3. I am a Jew, born in *T.* of Cilicia

[TARTARUS.]

2 *Pet.* 2. 4. cast them down to hell [Gr., *T.*]

TASTE, -ED.

*Mat.* 16. 28. shall in no wise *t.* of death

27. 34. when he had *t.* it he would not drink

*Mrk.* 9. 1. shall in no wise *t.* of death, till they see

*Luk.* 9. 27. shall in no wise *t.* of death till they

14. 24. none...were bidden shall *t.* of my supper

*John* 2. 9. when the ruler of the feast *t.* the water

8. 52. he shall never *t.* of death

*Act.* 23. 14. under a great curse to *t.* nothing

*Col.* 2. 21, 22. Handle not, nor *t.* nor touch

*Heb.* 2. 9. he should *t.* death for every man

6. 4. *t.* of the heavenly gift, and were made

5. *t.* the good word of God [or, *t.* the word  
of God that it is good] and the powers

1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have *t.* that the Lord is gracious

TATTLERS.

1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle, but *t.* also and busy-

TAUGHT.

*Mat.* 5. 2. he opened his mouth and *t.* them say-

7. 29. for he *t.* them as one having authority

13. 54. he *t.* them in their synagogue

28. 15. took the money and did as they were *t.*

*Mrk.* 1. 21. he entered into the synagogue and *t.*

1. 22. for he *t.* them as having authority, and

2. 13. resorted unto him, and he *t.* them

4. 2. he *t.* them many things in parables

6. 30. told him all things...they had *t.*

9. 31. For he *t.* his disciples and said unto them

10. 1. as he was wont, he *t.* them again

11. 17. he *t.* and said unto them, Is it not written

12. 35. as he *t.* in the temple

*Luk.* 4. 15. he *t.* in their synagogues, being glori-

5. 3. and *t.* the multitudes out of the boat

6. 6. he entered into the synagogue and *t.*

11. 1. even as John also *t.* his disciples

*John* 6. 45. they shall all be *t.* of God

6. 59. in the synagogue as he *t.* in Capernaum

7. 14. Jesus went up into the temple and *t.*

8. 2. he sat down and *t.* them

*John* 8. 20. as he *t.* in the temple: and no man  
8. 28. but as the Father *t.* me, I speak these  
18. 20. I ever *t.* in synagogues  
*Act.* 4. 2. sore troubled because they *t.* the people  
5. 21. entered the temple about daybreak and *t.*  
11. 26. gathered together...and *t.* much people  
15. 1. men came from Judæa and *t.* the brethren  
18. 25. instructed [Gr., *t.* by word of mouth] in  
25. he spake and *t.* carefully the things con-  
*Gal.* 1. 12. receive it from man, nor was I *t.* it  
6. 6. But let him that is *t.* in the word com-  
*Eph.* 4. 21. were *t.* in him, even as truth is in  
*Col.* 2. 7. stablished in your faith, even as ye were *t.*  
1 *Ths.* 4. 9. for ye yourselves are *t.* of God to love  
2 *Ths.* 2. 15. hold the traditions which ye were *t.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. that they might be *t.* not to blas-  
1 *Jno.* 2. 27. even as it *t.* you, ye abide in him  
*Rev.* 2. 14. *t.* Balak to cast a stumblingblock

TAVERNS.

*Act.* 28. 15. Market of Appius, and The Three *T.*  
TEACH.

*Mat.* 5. 19. and shall *t.* men so, shall be called  
5. 19. whosoever shall do and *t.* them, he shall  
11. 1. departed thence to *t.* and preach in their  
*Mrk.* 4. 1. again he began to *t.* by the sea side  
6. 2. he began to *t.* in the synagogue: and  
34. he began to *t.* them many things  
8. 31. And he began to *t.* them  
*Luk.* 3. 23. Jesus himself, when he began to *t.*  
11. 1. Lord, *t.* us to pray, even as John also  
12. 12. Holy Spirit shall *t.* you in that very  
13. 26. thou didst *t.* in our streets  
*John* 7. 35. among the Greeks, and *t.* the Greeks  
9. 34. wast...born in sins, and dost thou *t.* us?  
14. 26. he shall *t.* you all things, and bring to  
*Act.* 1. 1. Jesus began both to do and to *t.*  
4. 18. charged them not to...*t.* in the name of  
5. 28. charged you not to *t.* in this name, and  
42. they ceased not to *t.* and to preach Jesus  
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. even as I *t.* everywhere in every  
11. 14. Doth not even nature itself *t.* you that  
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge...not to *t.* a different doctrine  
2. 12. I permit not a woman to *t.* nor to have  
3. 2. given to hospitality apt to *t.*  
4. 11. These things command and *t.*  
6. 2. These things *t.* and exhort  
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. who shall be able to *t.* others also  
2. 24. be gentle towards all; apt to *t.*  
*Heb.* 5. 12. some one *t.* you the rudiments  
8. 11. they shall not *t.* every man his fellow-  
1 *Jno.* 2. 27. ye need not that any one *t.* you

TEACHER, -S.

See also MASTER.

*Mat.* 23. 8. for one is your *t.* and all ye are  
*Luk.* 2. 46. in the midst of the doctors [or, *t.*]  
*John* 3. 2. we know that thou art a *t.* come from  
3. 10. Art thou the *t.* of Israel, and understand-  
*Act.* 13. 1. there were at Antioch...prophets and *t.*  
*Rom.* 2. 20. a corrector of the foolish, a *t.* of babes  
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. thirdly *t.* then miracles, then gifts  
12. 29. are all prophets? are all *t.*? are all  
*Eph.* 4. 11. and some pastors and *t.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. desiring to be *t.* of the law, though  
2. 7. a *t.* of the Gentiles in faith and truth  
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. appointed...an apostle and a *t.*  
4. 3. will heap to themselves *t.* after their own  
*Tit.* 2. 3. *t.* of that which is good  
*Heb.* 5. 12. ye ought to be *t.* ye have need again

*Jas.* 3. 1. Be not many *t.* my brethren, knowing  
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. also there shall be false *t.*

TEACHEST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 22. 16. *t.* the way of God in truth, and  
*Mrk.* 12. 14. but of a truth *t.* the way of God; Is  
*Luk.* 20. 21. we know that thou sayest and *t.*  
20. 21. but of a truth *t.* the way of God  
*Act.* 21. 21. that thou *t.* all the Jews  
21. 28. That *t.* all men everywhere against the  
*Rom.* 2. 21. thou therefore that *t.* another *t.* thou  
12. 7. or he that *t.* to his teaching  
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. not in words which man's wisdom *t.*  
but which the Spirit *t.*; comparing  
*Gal.* 6. 6. communicate unto him that *t.* in all  
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. If any man *t.* a different doctrine  
1 *Jno.* 2. 27. but as his anointing *t.* you  
*Rev.* 2. 20. she *t.* and seduceth my servants to

TEACHING, -S.

*Mat.* 4. 23. in all Galilee, *t.* in their synagogues  
7. 28. the multitudes were astonished at his *t.*  
9. 35. Jesus went about...*t.* in their synagogues  
15. 9. *t.* as their doctrines the precepts of men  
16. 12. but of the *t.* of the Pharisees and Saddu-  
21. 23. people came unto him as he was *t.* and  
22. 33. they were astonished at his *t.*  
26. 55. I sat daily in the temple *t.* and ye took  
28. 20. *t.* them to observe all things whatsoever  
*Mrk.* 1. 22. they were astonished at his *t.* for he  
1. 27. What is this? a new *t.*  
4. 2. said unto them in his *t.*  
6. 6. he went round about the villages *t.*  
7. 7. *t.* as their doctrines the precepts of men  
11. 18. multitude was astonished at his *t.*  
12. 38. in his *t.* he said, Beware of the scribes  
14. 49. daily with you in the temple *t.* and ye  
*Luk.* 4. 31. he was *t.* them on the sabbath day  
4. 32. and they were astonished at his *t.*  
5. 17. on one of those days, that he was *t.*  
13. 10. And he was *t.* in one of the synagogues  
22. he went...through cities and villages, *t.*  
19. 47. he was *t.* daily in the temple  
20. 1. he was *t.* the people in the temple, and  
21. 37. every day he was *t.* in the temple, and  
23. 5. *t.* throughout all Judæa, and beginning  
*John* 7. 16. My *t.* is not mine, but his that sent  
7. 17. he shall know of the *t.*  
28. *t.* and saying, Ye both know me  
18. 19. The high priest...asked...of his *t.*  
*Act.* 2. 42. continued stedfastly in the apostles' *t.*  
5. 25. standing and *t.* the people  
28. ye have filled Jerusalem with your *t.*  
13. 12. being astonished at the *t.* of the Lord  
15. 35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in Antioch, *t.*  
17. 19. May we know what this new *t.* is, which  
18. 11. *t.* the word of God among them  
20. 20. *t.* you publicly, and from house to house  
28. 31. preaching the kingdom of God, and *t.*  
*Rom.* 6. 17. to that form of *t.* whereunto ye were  
12. 7. or he that teacheth, to his *t.*  
16. 17. contrary to the doctrine [or, *t.*] which ye  
1 *Cor.* 14. 6. or of prophesying, or of *t.*  
14. 26. each one hath a psalm, hath a *t.*  
*Col.* 1. 28. *t.* every man in all wisdom  
3. 16. *t.* and admonishing one another  
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. contrary to the sound doctrine [or, *t.*]  
4. 13. heed to reading, to exhortation, to *t.*  
16. Take heed to thyself, and to thy *t.*  
5. 17. labour in the word and in *t.*

2 Tim. 3. 10. thou didst follow my *t.* conduct, pur-  
 3. 16. for *t.* for reproof, for correction, for  
 4. 2. exhort, with all long-suffering and *t.*  
 3. not endure the sound doctrine [or, *t.*]  
 Tit. 1. 9. faithful word which is according to the *t.*  
 1. 9; 2. 1. the sound doctrine [or, *t.*]  
 11. *t.* things which they might not, for filthy  
 Heb. 6. 2. of the *t.* of baptisms, and of laying on  
 13. 9. Be not carried away by...strange *t.*  
 2 Jno. 9. abideth not in the *t.* of Christ, hath not  
 God: he that abideth in the *t.*  
 10. If anyone cometh...and bringeth not this *t.*  
 Rev. 2. 14. some that hold the *t.* of Balaam  
 2. 15. some that hold the *t.* of the Nicolaitans  
 24. I say to...as many as have not this *t.*

## TEAR, -S.

Mrk. 9. 24. cried out, and said [† add, with *t.*] I  
 Luk. 7. 38. began to wet his feet with his *t.*  
 7. 44. she hath wetted my feet with her *t.* and  
 Act. 20. 19. with *t.* and with trials which befell me  
 20. 31. admonish every one night and day with *t.*  
 2 Cor. 2. 4. I wrote unto you with many *t.* not  
 2 Tim. 1. 4. remembering thy *t.* that I may be  
 Heb. 5. 7. prayers...with strong crying and *t.*  
 12. 17. though he sought it diligently with *t.*  
 Rev. 7. 17. God shall wipe away every *t.* from  
 21. 4. wipe away every *t.* from their eyes, and  
 TEARETH, -ING.

Mrk. 1. 26. the unclean spirit, *t.* [or, convulsing]  
 Luk. 9. 39. it *t.* [or, convulseth] him that he  
 TEDIOUS.

Act. 24. 4. that I be not further *t.* unto thee, I  
 TEETH.

Mat. 8. 12; 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30. the  
 weeping and gnashing of *t.*  
 Mrk. 9. 18. he foameth and grindeth his *t.*  
 Luk. 13. 28. the weeping and gnashing of *t.* when  
 Act. 7. 54. they gnashed on him with their *t.*  
 Rev. 9. 8. and their *t.* were as the *t.* of lions  
 TELL.

Mat. 2. 13. be thou there until I *t.* thee, for Herod  
 8. 4. See thou *t.* no man  
 10. 27. What I *t.* you in the darkness, speak ye  
 11. 4. Go your way and *t.* John the things  
 16. 20. that they should *t.* no man that he was  
 17. 9. *t.* the vision to no man, until the Son of  
 18. 17. if he refuse to hear them, *t.* it unto the  
 21. 5. *t.* ye the daughter of Zion, Behold, thy  
 24. which if ye *t.* me, I likewise will *t.* you  
 27. Neither *t.* I you by what authority I do  
 22. 4. *t.* them that are bidden, Behold, I have  
 17. *t.* us therefore, What thinkest thou?  
 24. 3. *t.* us when shall these things be? and  
 26. 63. that thou *t.* us whether thou be the Christ  
 28. 7. go quickly, and *t.* his disciples, He is  
 10. go *t.* my brethren that they depart into  
 Mrk. 1. 30. and straightway they *t.* him of her  
 5. 19. and *t.* them how great things the Lord  
 7. 36; 8. 30; 9. 9. that they should *t.* no man  
 10. 32. began to *t.* them the things that were  
 11. 29. and I will *t.* you by what authority I do  
 33. Neither *t.* I you by what authority I do  
 13. 4. *t.* us, when shall these things be?  
 16. 7. But go, *t.* his disciples and Peter, He  
 Luk. 5. 14. And he charged him to *t.* no man  
 7. 22. Go your way, and *t.* John what things  
 8. 56. he charged them to *t.* no man what had  
 9. 21. commanded them to *t.* this to no man

Luk. 9. 27. But I *t.* you of a truth, There be some  
 12. 51. I *t.* you, Nay; but rather division  
 13. 3, 5. I *t.* you, Nay: but, except ye repent  
 27. I *t.* you, I know not whence ye are  
 19. 40. I *t.* you that, if these shall hold their  
 20. 2. *t.* us: By what authority doest thou  
 3. and *t.* me, The baptism of John  
 8. Neither *t.* I you by what authority I do  
 22. 34. I *t.* thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow  
 67. If thou art the Christ, *t.* us  
 John 3. 12. how shall ye believe, if I *t.* you  
 10. 24. If thou art the Christ *t.* us plainly  
 12. 22. Andrew...and Philip, and they *t.* Jesus  
 13. 19. From henceforth I *t.* you before it come  
 24. *t.* us who it is of whom he speaketh  
 16. 7. Nevertheless I *t.* you the truth; It is  
 25. but shall *t.* you plainly of the Father  
 18. 34. or did others *t.* it thee concerning me  
 20. 15. *t.* me where thou hast laid him, and I  
 Act. 5. 8. *t.* me whether ye sold the land for so  
 12. 17. *t.* these things unto James and to the  
 15. 27. who themselves also shall *t.* you the  
 17. 21. but either to *t.* or to hear some new thing  
 22. 27. *t.* me, art thou a Roman? And he said  
 23. 17. for he hath something to *t.* him  
 19. What is that thou hast to *t.* me?  
 22. *t.* no man that thou hast signified these  
 1 Cor. 15. 51. Behold I *t.* you a mystery: We  
 Gal. 4. 16. I *t.* you the truth  
 4. 21. *t.* me, ye that desire to be under the law  
 Phil. 3. 18. and now *t.* you even weeping  
 Heb. 11. 32. for the time will fail me if I *t.*  
 Rev. 17. 7. I will *t.* thee the mystery of the woman  
 TELLETH, -ING.

John 12. 22. Philip cometh and *t.* Andrew  
 20. 18. Mary Magdalene cometh and *t.* the disci-  
 Act. 21. 21. *t.* them not to circumcise their  
 TEMPERANCE.

Act. 24. 25. and *t.* [or, self-control] and the  
 Gal. 5. 23. meekness, *t.* [or, self-control] against  
 2 Pet. 1. 6. and in your knowledge *t.*; and in your  
*t.* [or, self-control] patience  
 TEMPERATE.

1 Cor. 9. 25. every man...is *t.* in all things  
 1 Tim. 3. 2. *t.* soberminded, orderly, given to  
 3. 11. not slanderers, *t.* faithful in all things  
 Tit. 1. 8. sober-minded, just, holy, *t.*  
 2. 2. that aged men be *t.* grave, soberminded  
 TEMPERED.

1 Cor. 12. 24. but God *t.* the body  
 TEMPEST.

Mat. 8. 24. And behold, there arose a great *t.* in  
 Act. 27. 20. and no small *t.* lay on us, all hope  
 Heb. 12. 18. unto blackness, and darkness, and *t.*  
 TEMPESTUOUS.

Act. 27. 14. there beat down from it a *t.* wind  
 TEMPLE.

\* [Or, Sanctuary.]

Mat. 4. 5. he set him on the pinnacle of the *t.*  
 12. 5. the priests in the *t.* profane the sabbath  
 6. that one greater than the *t.* is here  
 21. 12. And Jesus entered into the *t.* of God, and  
 12. cast out...sold and bought in the *t.*  
 14. and the lame came to him in the *t.*: and  
 15. the children that were crying in the *t.*  
 23. when he was come into the *t.* the chief  
 23. 16. Whosoever shall swear by the *t.*\* it is  
 16. shall swear by the gold of the *t.*\* he is a

*Mat.* 23. 17. whether is greater, the gold, or the t.\*  
 23. 21. he that sweareth by the t.\* sweareth by it  
 24. 1. Jesus went out from the t. and was going  
 1. to shew him the buildings of the t.  
 26. 55. I sat daily in the t. teaching, and ye took  
 61. I am able to destroy the t.\* of God, and  
 27. 40. Thou that destroyest the t.\* and  
 51. the veil of the t.\* was rent in twain from  
*Mrk.* 11. 11. he entered into Jerusalem, into the t.  
 11. 15. and he entered into the t.  
 15. and them that bought in the t.  
 16. should carry a vessel through the t.  
 27. as he was walking in the t.  
 12. 35. as he taught in the t.  
 13. 1. as he went forth out of the t. one of his  
 3. over against the t.  
 14. 49. I was daily with you in the t. teaching  
 58. I will destroy this t.\* that is made with  
 15. 29. Ha! thou that destroyest the t.\*  
 38. And the veil of the t.\* was rent in twain  
*Luk.* 1. 9. his lot was to enter into the t.\* of the  
 1. 21. while he tarried in the t.\*  
 22. that he had seen a vision in the t.\*  
 2. 27. he came in the Spirit into the t.  
 37. which departed not from the t.  
 46. they found him in the t. sitting in the  
 4. 9. pinnacle of the t. and said unto him  
 18. 10. Two men went up into the t. to pray  
 19. 45. And he entered into the t. and began to  
 47. he was teaching daily in the t. But the  
 20. 1. he was teaching the people in the t. and  
 21. 5. And as some spake of the t. how it was  
 37. every day he was teaching in the t. and  
 38. to him in the t. to hear him  
 22. 52. the chief priests, and captains of the t.  
 53. When I was daily with you in the t.  
 23. 45. and the veil of the t.\* was rent in the  
 24. 53. and were continually in the t. blessing  
*John* 2. 14. And he found in the t. those that sold  
 2. 15. and cast all out of the t.  
 19. Destroy this t.\*  
 20. Forty and six years was this t.\* in build-  
 21. But he spake of the t.\* of his body  
 5. 14. Jesus findeth him in the t. and said unto  
 7. 14. Jesus went up into the t. and taught  
 28. Jesus therefore cried in the t. teaching  
 8. 2. he came again into the t.  
 20. as he taught in the t.: and no man took  
 59. and went out of the t.  
 10. 23. Jesus was walking in the t. in Solomon's  
 11. 56. as they stood in the t.  
 18. 20. and in the t. where all the Jews came  
*Act.* 2. 46. one accord in the t. and breaking bread  
 3. 1. Peter and John were going up into the t.  
 2. they laid daily at the door of the t. which  
 2. alms of them that entered into the t.  
 3. Peter and John about to go into the t.  
 8. and he entered with them into the t.  
 10. at the Beautiful Gate of the t.  
 4. 1. and the captain of the t. and the Sad-  
 5. 20. Go ye, and stand and speak in the t. to  
 21. they entered into the t. about daybreak  
 24. Now when the captain of the t. and the  
 25. whom ye put in the prison are in the t.  
 42. And every day, in the t. and at home  
 14. 13. the priest of Jupiter, whose t. was before  
 19. 27. but also that the t. of the great goddess  
 35. that the city of the Ephesians is t.-keeper

*Act.* 21. 26. went into the t.  
 21. 27. when they saw him in the t.  
 28. brought Greeks also into the t.  
 29. that Paul had brought into the t.  
 30. and dragged him out of the t.  
 22. 17. while I prayed in the t. I fell into a  
 24. 6. moreover assayed to profane the t. on  
 12. and neither in the t. did they find me  
 18. they found me purified in the t. with no  
 25. 8. nor against the t. nor against Cæsar  
 26. 21. the Jews seized me in the t.  
*1 Cor.* 3. 16. Know ye not that ye are a t.\* of God  
 3. 17. If any man destroyeth the t. of God, him  
 shall God destroy; for the t.\* of God  
 is holy, which t.\* ye are  
 6. 19. that your body is a t.\* of the  
 8. 10. sitting at meat in an idol's t. will not his  
 9. 13. eat of the things of the t.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 16. what agreement hath a t.\* of God with  
 idols? for we are a t.\* of the living God  
*Eph.* 2. 21. groweth into a holy t.\* in the Lord  
*2 Ths.* 2. 4. so that he sitteth in the t.\* of God  
*Rev.* 3. 12. I will make him a pillar in the t.\*  
 7. 15. serve him day and night in his t.\* and he  
 11. 1. Rise, and measure the t.\* of God, and the  
 2. the court...without the t.\* leave without  
 19. there was opened the t.\* of God that is in  
 19. seen in his t.\* the ark of his covenant  
 14. 15, 17. another angel came out from the t.\*  
 15. 5. and the t.\* of the tabernacle of the testi-  
 6. came out from the t.\* the seven angels  
 8. the t.\* was filled with smoke from the glory  
 8. none was able to enter into the t.\* till the  
 16. 1. I heard a great voice out of the t.\* saying  
 17. there came forth a great voice out of the t.\*  
 21. 22. And I saw no t.\* therein: for the Lord  
 God...and the Lamb are the t.\* thereof  
 TEMPLES.  
*Act.* 17. 24. dwelleth not in t. [or, sanctuaries]  
 made with hands  
 19. 37. which are neither robbers of t. nor  
*Rom.* 2. 22. dost thou rob t. [or, commit sacrilege]  
 TEMPORAL.  
*2 Cor.* 4. 18. the things which are seen are t. but  
 TEMPT.  
 \* [§ Try.]  
*Mat.* 4. 7. Thou shalt not t.\* [or, make trial of]  
 22. 18. Why t.\* ye me, ye hypocrites?  
*Mrk.* 12. 15. Why t.\* ye me? bring me a penny  
*Luk.* 4. 12. Thou shalt not t.\* the Lord thy God  
*Act.* 5. 9. that ye have agreed together to t.\* the  
 15. 10. Now therefore why t.\* ye God, that ye  
*1 Cor.* 7. 5. that Satan t. you not because of your  
 10. 9. Neither let us t.\* the Lord, as some of  
*Rev.* 3. 10. to try [or, t.] them that dwell upon the  
 TEMPTATION, -S.  
*Mat.* 6. 13. And bring us not into t. but deliver  
 26. 41. ye enter not into t.  
*Mrk.* 14. 38. that ye enter not into t.  
*Luk.* 4. 13. when the devil had completed every t.  
 8. 13. and in time of t. fall away  
 11. 4. And bring us not into t.  
 22. 28. continued with me in my t. [§ trials]  
 40. Pray that ye enter not into t.  
 46. that ye enter not into t.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 13. There hath no t. taken you but  
 10. 13. but will with the t. make also the way of  
*Gal.* 4. 14. and that which was a t. to you in my



1 *Tim.* 6. 9. fall into a *t.* and a snare and many  
*Heb.* 3. 8. like as in the day of the *t.* [§ trial] in  
*Jas.* 1. 2. when ye fall into manifold *t.* [or, trials]

1. 12. Blessed is the man that endureth *t.* for  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. put to grief in manifold *t.* [or, trials]  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. how to deliver the godly out of *t.*  
*Rev.* 3. 10. from the hour of trial [or, *t.*]

## TEMPTED.

*Mat.* 4. 1. to be *t.* of the devil  
*Mrk.* 1. 13. in the wilderness forty days *t.* of  
*Luk.* 4. 2. during forty days, being *t.* of the devil  
 .10. 25. a certain lawyer stood up and *t.* [§ made  
 trial of] him

1 *Cor.* 10. 9. as some...*t.* [§ tried] and perished  
 10. 13. who will not suffer you to be *t.* above  
*Gal.* 6. 1. lest thou also be *t.*  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 5. the tempter had *t.* you, and our labour  
*Heb.* 2. 18. he himself hath suffered being *t.* he is  
 able to succour them that are *t.*

3. 9. your fathers *t.* [§ tried] me by proving  
 4. 15. hath been in all points *t.* like as we are  
 11. 37. they were sawn asunder, they were *t.*  
*Jas.* 1. 13. Let no man say when he is *t.* I am *t.*  
 of God: for God cannot be *t.*

1. 14. but each man is *t.* when he is drawn away  
 [or, *t.* by his own lust, being drawn  
 away by it, and enticed]

## TEMPTER.

*Mat.* 4. 3. And the *t.* came and said unto him  
 1 *Ths.* 3. 5. lest by any means the *t.* had tempted  
 TEMPTETH, -ING.

## \* [§ Trying.]

*Mat.* 16. 1. and *t.\** him asked him to shew them a  
 19. 3. there came unto him Pharisees, *t.\** him  
 22. 35. asked him a question, *t.\** him  
*Mrk.* 8. 11. seeking...a sign from heaven *t.\** him  
 10. 2. for a man to put away his wife? *t.* him  
*Luk.* 11. 16. others, *t.* [§ making trial of] him  
*John* 8. 6. And this they said, *t.\** him that they  
*Jas.* 1. 13. and he himself *t.* no man

## TEN.

*Mat.* 18. 24. which owed him *t.* thousand talents  
 20. 24. And when the *t.* heard it, they were  
 25. 1. be likened unto *t.* virgins  
 28. unto him that hath the *t.* talents  
*Mrk.* 10. 41. And when the *t.* heard it, they began  
*Luk.* 14. 31. he is able with *t.* thousand to meet  
 15. 8. what woman having *t.* pieces  
 17. 12. there met him *t.* men that were lepers  
 17. Were not the *t.* cleansed? but where are  
 19. 13. and he called *t.* servants of his, and gave  
 them *t.* pounds

16. Lord, thy pound hath made *t.* pounds  
 17. have thou authority over *t.* cities  
 24. give it unto him that hath the *t.* pounds  
 25. Lord, he hath *t.* pounds

*Act.* 23. 23. and horsemen threescore and *t.*

25. 6. not more than eight or *t.* days  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. ye should have *t.* thousand tutors  
 14. 19. than *t.* thousand words in a tongue  
*Jude* 14. Behold, the Lord came with *t.* thousands  
*Rev.* 2. 10. *t.* days [Gr., a tribulation of *t.* days]  
 5. 11. was *t.* thousand times *t.* thousand  
 9. 16. was twice *t.* thousand times *t.* thousand  
 12. 3. having seven heads and *t.* horns, and  
 13. 1. having *t.* horns and seven heads, and on  
 his horns *t.* diadems, and upon his  
 17. 3. having seven heads and *t.* horns

*Rev.* 17. 7. hath the seven heads and the *t.* horns  
 17. 12. the *t.* horns that thou sawest are *t.* kings  
 16. the *t.* horns which thou sawest, and the  
 TEND.

*John* 21. 16. He saith unto him, *t.* my sheep  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. *t.* the flock of God which is among  
 TENDER, -LY.

*Mat.* 24. 32. when her branch is now become *t.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 28. when her branch is now become *t.*  
*Luk.* 1. 78. of the *t.* mercy [or, heart of mercy]  
*Rom.* 12. 10. In love of the brethren be *t.* affectioned  
*Phil.* 1. 8. I long after you all in the *t.* mercies  
 2. 1. if any *t.* mercies and compassions  
 TENDER-HEARTED.

*Eph.* 4. 32. be ye kind one to another, *t.* forgiving  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. loving as brethren, *t.* humble minded  
 TENTH.

*John* 1. 39. it was about the *t.* hour  
*Heb.* 7. 2. to whom also Abraham divided a *t.*  
 7. 4. Abraham, the patriarch, gave a *t.* out of  
*Rev.* 11. 13. and the *t.* part of the city fell; and  
 21. 20. the ninth, topaz; the *t.* chrysoprase  
 TENT-MAKERS

*Act.* 18. 3. for by their trade they were *t.*  
 TENTS.

*Heb.* 11. 9. dwelling in *t.* [or, having taken up  
 his abode in *t.*]  
 TERAH.

*Luk.* 3. 34. the son of *T.* the son of Nahor  
 TERM.

*Gal.* 4. 2. until the *t.* appointed of the father  
 TERRESTRIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. and bodies *t....* and the glory of the  
 TERRIFY, -IED.

*Luk.* 21. 9. hear of wars and tumults, be not *t.*  
 24. 37. they were *t.* and affrighted, and supposed  
*Act.* 24. 25. Felix was *t.* and answered, Go thy way  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 9. as if I would *t.* you by my letters  
 TERROR, -S.

*Luk.* 21. 11. and there shall be *t.* and great signs  
*Rom.* 13. 3. For rulers are not a *t.* to the good  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. are not put in fear by any *t.*  
 TERTIUS.

*Rom.* 16. 22. I *T.* who write the epistle, salute  
 TERTULLUS.

*Act.* 24. 1. and with an orator, one *T.* and they  
 24. 2. And when he was called, *T.* began to  
 TEST.

*Rom.* 14. 22. he approveth [or, putteth to the *t.*]  
 TESTAMENT.

*Mat.* 26. 28. my blood of the covenant [or, *t.*]  
*Mrk.* 14. 24. my blood of the covenant [or, the *t.*]  
*Luk.* 22. 20. is the new covenant [or, *t.*] in my  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. This cup is the new covenant [or, *t.*]  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. a new covenant [or, *t.*]; not of the  
 3. 14. the reading of the old covenant [or, *t.*]  
*Gal.* 3. 17. A covenant [or, *t.*] confirmed before  
*Heb.* 7. 22. the surety of a better covenant [or, *t.*]  
 8. 8. a new covenant [or, *t.*] with the house of  
 9. Not according to the covenant [or, *t.*] that  
 9. not in my covenant [or, *t.*] And I regarded  
 10. For this is the covenant [or, *t.*] that I  
 9. 15. the mediator of a new covenant [or, *t.*]  
 15. were under the first covenant [or, *t.*], they  
 16. For where a *t.* [or, covenant] is, there  
 17. For a *t.* [or, covenant] is of force where  
 20. is the blood of the covenant [or, *t.*] which  
 10. 16. This is the covenant [or, *t.*] that I will

*Heb.* 12. 24. the mediator of a new covenant [or, t.]  
*Rev.* 11. 19. the ark of his covenant [or, t.]

## TESTIFIED, -ETH.

*John* 4. 39. the woman who t. He told me all things  
 4. 44. for Jesus himself t. that a prophet hath  
 13. 21. he was troubled in the spirit, and t. and  
*Act.* 2. 40. And with many other words he t. and  
 8. 25. when they had t. and spoken the word  
 20. 23. save that the Holy Ghost t. unto me  
 23. 11. thou has t. concerning me at Jerusalem  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 6. as also we forewarned you and t.  
*Heb.* 2. 6. But one hath somewhere t. saying  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it t. beforehand  
*Rev.* 22. 20. He which t. these things saith, Yea

## TESTIFY, -ING.

*Luk.* 16. 28. that he may t. unto them, lest they  
*John* 7. 7. because I t. of it, that its works are evil  
*Act.* 10. 42. and to t. that this is he which is  
 18. 5. Paul was constrained by the word, t. to  
 20. 21. t. both to Jews and to Greeks repentance  
 24. to t. the gospel of the grace of God  
 26. Wherefore I t. unto you this day, that I  
 26. 5. if they be willing to t.  
 22. t. unto this day both to small and great  
 28. 23. t. the kingdom of God, and persuading  
*Gal.* 5. 3. Yea, I t. again to every man that  
*Eph.* 4. 17. This I say therefore, and t. in the  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 11. encouraging you, and t. to the end  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. [I t. in the sight of God]  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. exhorting, and t. that this is  
*Rev.* 22. 16. I Jesus have sent my angel to t.  
 22. 18. I t. unto every man that heareth the

## TESTIMONY.

*Mat.* 8. 4. for a t. unto them  
 10. 18. for a t. to them and to the Gentiles  
 24. 14. For a t. unto all the nations; and then  
*Mrk.* 1. 44; 6. 11; 13. 9. for a t. unto them  
*Luk.* 5. 14. for a t. unto them  
 9. 5. for a t. against them  
 21. 13. It shall turn unto you for a t.  
*Act.* 7. 44. Our fathers had the tabernacle of the t.  
 22. 18. they will not receive of the t. concerning  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 6. even as the t. of Christ was confirmed  
 2. 1. proclaiming to you the mystery [† read, t.]  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. is this, the t. of our conscience, that  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 10. because our t. unto you was believed  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. the t. to be borne in its own times  
 3. 7. Moreover he must have good t. from them  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. Be not ashamed therefore of the t.  
*Tit.* 1. 13. This t. is true. For which cause  
*Heb.* 3. 5. for a t. of those things which were  
*Jas.* 5. 3. their rust shall be for a t. against you  
*Rev.* 1. 2. and of the t. of Jesus Christ, even of all  
 1. 9. for the word of God and the t. of Jesus  
 6. 9. and for the t. which they held  
 11. 7. when they shall have finished their t.  
 12. 11 and because of the word of their t.  
 17. and hold the t. of Jesus  
 15. 5. the temple of the tabernacle of the t.  
 19. 10. with thy brethren that hold the t. of  
 10. for the t. of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy  
 20. 4. that had been beheaded for the t. of

## TETRARCH.

*Mat.* 14. 1. At that season Herod the t. heard the  
*Luk.* 3. 1. Philip, t. of the region of Ituræa and  
 Trachonitis, and Lysanias, t. of Abilene  
 3. 19. but Herod the t. being reproved by him  
 9. 7. Now Herod the t. heard of all that was

*Act.* 13. 1. the foster-brother of Herod, the t.  
 THADDÆUS.

*Mat.* 10. 3. James, the son of Alphæus, and T.  
*Mrk.* 3. 18. and T. and Simon the Cananæan  
 THANK, -S (*Substantive*).

*Mat.* 15. 36. and he gave t. and brake, and gave  
 26. 27. And he took a cup, and gave t. and gave  
*Mrk.* 14. 23. and when he had given t. he gave to  
*Luk.* 2. 38. at that very hour she gave t.

6. 32, 33, 34. you what t. have ye?  
 17. 16. giving him t.; and he was a Samaritan  
 22. 17, 19. and when he had given t.  
*John* 6. 11. and having given t.

6. 23. after the Lord had given t.  
*Act.* 27. 35. gave t. to God in the presence of all  
*Rom.* 1. 21. neither gave t.

6. 17. But t. be to God, that whereas ye were  
 7. 25. I thank God [† read, But t. be to God]  
 14. 6. giveth God t.

16. 4. unto whom not only I give t.

1 *Cor.* 1. 14. I thank God that [† read, I give t.]

10. 30. for that for which I give t.

11. 24. and when he had given t.

14. 16. Amen at thy giving of t. seeing he

17. For thou verily givest t. well, but the

15. 57. but t. be to God, which giveth us the

2 *Cor.* 1. 11. t. may be given.

2. 14. But t. be unto God which always leadeth

8. 16. But t. be to God, which putteth the same

9. 15. t. be to God for his unspeakable gift

*Eph.* 1. 16. cease not to give t. for you, making

5. 4. but rather giving of t.

20. giving t. always for all things in the name

*Col.* 1. 3. We give t. to God the Father of our Lord

1. 12. giving t. unto the Father, who made us

3. 17. giving t. to God the Father through him

1 *Ths.* 1. 2. We give t. to God always for you all

5. 18. in everything give t. for this is the will

2 *Ths.* 1. 3. we are bound to give t. to God alway

*Rev.* 4. 9. give glory and honour and t.

11. 17. We give thee t. O Lord God, the Almighty  
 THANK, -ED (*Verb*).

*Mat.* 11. 25. I t. thee, O Father, Lord of heaven

*Luk.* 10. 21. I t. thee, O Father, Lord of heaven

17. 9. Doth he t. the servant because he did the

18. 11. God, I t. thee, that I am not as the rest

*John* 11. 41. Father, I t. thee that thou heardest

*Act.* 28. 15. he t. God, and took courage

*Rom.* 1. 8. First, I t. my God through Jesus Christ

7. 25. I t. God [† read, But thanks be to God]

1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I t. my God always concerning you

1. 14. I t. God that [† read, I give thanks that]

14. 18. I t. God, I speak with tongues

*Phil.* 1. 3. I t. my God upon all my remembrance

1 *Ths.* 2. 13. for this cause we also t. God without

1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I t. him that enabled me, even Christ

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I t. God, whom I serve from my fore-

*Philem.* 4. I t. my God always, making mention

## THANKFUL.

*Col.* 3. 15. And be ye t.

## THANKFULNESS.

*Act.* 24. 3. with all t.

1 *Cor.* 10. 30. If I by grace partake [or, If I par-  
 take with t.]

*Heb.* 12. 28. let us have grace [or, t.], whereby we  
 THANKSGIVING, -S.

2 *Cor.* 4. 15. the many may cause the t. to abound  
 9. 11. which worketh through us t. to God

2 Cor. 9. 12. but aboundeth also through many *t*.  
*Phil.* 4. 6. by prayer and supplication with *t*.  
*Col.* 2. 7. abounding in *t*.

4. 2. watching therein with *t*.

1 *Ths.* 3. 9. For what *t*. can we render again unto

1 *Tim.* 2. 1. prayers, intercessions, *t*. be made for

4. 3. to be received with *t*. by them that believe

4. if it be received with *t*.

*Rev.* 7. 12. and glory and wisdom and *t*.

#### THAT.

*Mat.* 15. 5. *t*. wherewith thou mightest have been

*Mrk.* 4. 25. even *t*. which he hath

7. 20. proceedeth out of the man, *t*. defileth the

*Luk.* 3. 13. Extort no more than *t*. which is

17. 10. we have done *t*. which it was our duty to

*John* 14. 14. *t*. will I do.

*Act.* 23. 19. What is *t*. thou hast to tell me?

*Rom.* 7. 19. the evil which I would not, *t*. I practise

9. 25. I will call *t*. my people which was not my

1 *Cor.* 7. 7. one after this manner, another after *t*.

#### THEATRE.

*Act.* 19. 29. they rushed with one accord into the *t*.

19. 31. not to adventure himself into the *t*.

#### THEE.

*Mat.* 2. 6. For out of *t*. shall come forth a gover-

3. 14. I have need to be baptized of *t*. and

8. 29. What have we to do with *t*.

11. 23. in Sodom which were done in *t*. it would

24. the day of judgement, than for *t*.

17. 4. one for *t*. and one for Moses, and one for

*Mrk.* 1. 11. Thou art my beloved Son, in *t*. I am

14. 36. all things are possible unto *t*.

*Luk.* 3. 22. in *t*. I am well pleased

8. 28. What have I to do with *t*. Jesus, thou

9. 33. one for *t*. and one for Moses, and one for

*John* 17. 8. I came forth from *t*. and they believed

17. 21. and I in *t*. that they also may be in us

*Rom.* 11. 18. that bearest the root, but the root *t*.

#### THEFTS.

*Mat.* 15. 19. fornications, *t*. false witness, railing

*Mrk.* 7. 21. fornications, *t*. murders, adulteries

*Rev.* 9. 21. nor of their fornication, nor of their *t*.

#### THEIR, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 3, 10. for *t*. is the kingdom of heaven

1 *Cor.* 1. 2. *t*. Lord and ours

*Eph.* 6. 9. knowing that both *t*. Master and yours

#### THEM.

*Mat.* 7. 12. even so do ye also unto *t*.

*Luk.* 6. 32. even sinners love those that love *t*.

*John* 5. 39. ye think that in *t*. ye have eternal

17. 22. thou hast given me I have given unto *t*.

23. I in *t*. and thou in me, that they may be

23. and lovedst *t*. even as thou lovedst me

26. that the love...may be in *t*. and I in *t*.

#### THEMSELVES.

*Mat.* 9. 3. certain of the scribes said within *t*.

14. 15. and buy *t*. food

16. 7. And they reasoned among *t*. saying, We

17. 22. while they abode [† read, were gathering

*t*. together] in Galilee, Jesus said

19. 12. there are eunuchs which made *t*. eunuchs

21. 25. And they reasoned with *t*. saying, If we

38. But the husbandmen...said among *t*.

22. 34. But the Pharisees...gathered *t*. together

23. 4. But they *t*. will not move them with their

*Mrk.* 1. 27. they questioned among *t*. saying

2. 8. that they so reasoned within *t*.

4. 17. and they have no root in *t*.

*Mrk.* 6. 51. they were sore amazed in *t*.

7. 4. except they wash *t*. they eat not

9. 2. into a high mountain apart by *t*.

8. save Jesus only with *t*.

10. questioning among *t*. what the rising

10. 26. saying unto him [† read, among *t*.]

11. 31. And they reasoned with *t*. saying, If

12. 7. But those husbandmen said among *t*.

15. 31. the chief priests mocking him among *t*

16. 3. saying among *t*. Who shall roll us away

14. was manifested unto the eleven *t*. as they

*Luk.* 7. 30. rejected for *t*. the counsel of God

7. 49. began to say within [or, among] *t*.

11. 53. to press upon him [or, set *t*. vehemently

against him]

18. 9. which trusted in *t*. that they were righteous

20. 20. sent forth spies, which feigned *t*. to be

22. 23. began to question among *t*.

23. 12. before they were at enmity between *t*.

*John* 6. 24. they *t*. got into the boats

11. 55. went up to Jerusalem...to purify *t*.

12. 19. The Pharisees therefore said among *t*.

17. 19. that they *t*. also may be sanctified in

18. 18. and they were warming *t*.

*Act.* 4. 26. The kings of the earth set *t*. in array

15. 27. Judas and Silas, who *t*. also shall tell you

18. 6. And when they opposed *t*. and blasphem-

21. 25. that they should keep *t*. from things

27. 36. and *t*. also took food

28. 25. when they agreed not among *t*. they

29. having much disputing among *t*.

*Rom.* 1. 22. Professing *t*. to be wise, they become

1. 24. bodies should be dishonoured among *t*.

10. 3. they did not subject *t*. to the righteous-

13. 2. shall receive to *t*. judgement

2 *Cor.* 5. 15. which live should no longer live unto *t*.

9. 14. while they *t*. also, with supplication on

10. 12. but they *t*. measuring *t*. by *t*. and compar-

ing *t*. with *t*. are without understanding

11. 13. fashioning *t*. into apostles of Christ

1 *Ths.* 1. 9. For they *t*. report concerning us

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for fornicators, for abusers of *t*.

3. 13. served well as deacons gain to *t*. a good

15. how men ought to behave *t*.

2 *Tim.* 2. 25. correcting them that oppose *t*.

2. 26. and they may recover *t*. out of the snare

4. 3. will heap to *t*. teachers after their own

*Tit.* 1. 12. One of *t*. a prophet of their own

1 *Pet.* 1. 12. that not unto *t*. but unto you

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. bringing upon *t*. swift destruction

2. 19. promising them liberty, while they *t*.

#### THEN.

*Mat.* 7. 5. and *t*. shalt thou see clearly to cast out

7. 23. And *t*. will I profess unto them

25. 31. *t*. shall he sit on the throne of his glory

*Mrk.* 4. 28. first, the blade, *t*. the ear, *t*. the full

*John* 13. 30. He *t*. having received the sop went

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. now I know in part; but *t*. shall I

#### THENCE.

*Mat.* 4. 21. and going on from *t*. he saw other

5. 26. Thou shalt by no means come out *t*. till

9. 9, 27. as Jesus passed by from *t*.

11. 1. departed *t*. to teach and preach in their

12. 9. And he departed *t*. and went into their

13. 53. he departed *t*.

14. 13. he withdrew from *t*. in a boat, to a desert

15. 29. And Jesus departed *t*. and came nigh

19. 15. and departed *t*.

*Mrk.* 6. 1. And he went out from *t.* and he cometh  
6. 10. there abide till ye depart *t.*

11. As ye go forth *t.* shake off the dust

7. 24. And from *t.* he arose and went away

9. 30. And they went forth from *t.* and passed

*Luk.* 9. 4. there abide, and *t.* depart

11. 53. when he was come out from *t.* the scribes

12. 59. Thou shalt by no means come out *t.* till

16. 26. that none may cross over from *t.* to us

*John* 4. 43. he went forth from *t.* into Galilee

11. 54. but departed *t.* into the country near to

*Act.* 7. 4. and from *t.* when his father was dead

13. 4. and from *t.* they sailed to Cyprus

14. 26. and *t.* they sailed to Antioch

16. 12. and from *t.* to Philippi, which is a city

18. 7. And he departed *t.* and went into the

18. and sailed *t.* for Syria, and with him

20. 15. And sailing from *t.* we came the following

27. 12. advised to put to sea from *t.* if by any

28. 15. And from *t.* the brethren, when they

*Rev.* 3. 12. and he shall go out *t.* no more

#### THENCEFORTH.

*Mat.* 5. 13. it is *t.* good for nothing, but to be

*Luk.* 13. 9. And if it bear fruit *t.* well

#### THEOPHILUS.

*Luk.* 1. 3. to write unto thee...most excellent *T.*

*Act.* 1. 1. The former treatise I made, O *T.*

#### THERE.

*Mat.* 2. 13. and be thou *t.* until I tell thee: for

2. 15. and was *t.* until the death of Herod

6. 21. for where thy treasure is, *t.* will thy heart

18. 20. *t.* am I in the midst of them

19. 2. and he healed them *t.*

22. 13. *t.* shall be the weeping and gnashing of

26. 71. and saith unto them that were *t.* This

*Mrk.* 3. 1. and *t.* was a man *t.* which had his hand

*Luk.* 12. 34. where your treasure is, *t.* will your

17. 21. neither shall they say, Lo, here! or, *t.*

23. they shall say to you, Lo *t.* Lo here!

*John* 4. 6. and Jacob's well was *t.* Jesus there-

11. 15. I am glad...that I was not *t.*

12. 9. learned that he was *t.*

14. 3. that where I-am, *t.* ye may be also

*Act.* 20. 22. the things that shall befall me *t.*

22. 5. to bring them also which were *t.*

*Rev.* 14. 20. and *t.* came out blood from the

#### THEREABOUT.

*Luk.* 24. 4. while they were perplexed *t.* behold

#### THEREAFTER.

1 *Tim.* 1. 16. which should hereafter [*§ t.*] believe

#### THEREBY.

*Mat.* 7. 13. and many be they that enter in *t.*

*John* 11. 4. the Son of God may be glorified *t.*

*Rom.* 10. 5. which is of the law shall live *t.*

*Heb.* 13. 2. for *t.* some have entertained angels

1 *Pet.* 2. 2. that ye may grow *t.* unto salvation

#### THEREFORE.

*Mat.* 5. 19. Whosoever *t.* shall break one of these

5. 23. If *t.* thou art offering thy gift at the altar

6. 9. After this manner *t.* pray ye

22. if *t.* thine eye be single, thy whole body

23. If *t.* the light that is in thee be darkness

25. *t.* I say unto you, be not anxious for your

31. Be not *t.* anxious, saying, What shall we

34. Be not *t.* anxious for the morrow: for

7. 12. All things *t.* whatsoever ye would that

20. *t.* by their fruits ye shall know them

24. Every one *t.* which heareth these words

*Mat.* 10. 26. Fear them not *t.* for there is nothing

12. 31. *t.* I say unto you, Every sin and blasphem-

13. 13. *t.* speak I to them in parables

40. As *t.* the tares are gathered up and

52. *t.* every scribe who hath been made a

14. 2. and *t.* do these powers work in him

17. 26. Jesus said unto him, *t.* the sons are free

18. 23. *t.* is the kingdom of heaven likened unto

26. The servant *t.* fell down and worshipped

19. 6. What *t.* God hath joined together

21. 40. When *t.* the lord of the vineyard shall

43. *t.* say I unto you, The kingdom of God

22. 9. Go ye *t.* unto the partings of the high

17. Tell us *t.* What thinkest thou? Is it

23. 3. All things *t.* whatsoever they bid you

34. *t.* behold, I send unto you prophets, and

24. 15. When *t.* ye see the abomination of deso-

44. *t.* be ye also ready: for in an hour that

25. 28. Take ye away *t.* the talent from him, and

28. 19. Go ye *t.* and make disciples of all the

*Mrk.* 6. 14. and *t.* do these powers work in him

12. 9. What *t.* will the lord of the vineyard do?

*Luk.* 10. 40. bid her *t.* that she help me

11. 19. *t.* shall they be your judges

35. Look *t.* whether the light that is in thee

36. If *t.* thy whole body be full of light

49. *t.* also said the wisdom of God, I will

13. 14. in them *t.* come and be healed, and not

14. 20. I have married a wife, and *t.* I cannot

33. So *t.* whosoever he be of you that renoun-

34. Salt *t.* is good: but if even the salt have

20. 15. what *t.* will the lord of the vineyard do

33. In the resurrection *t.* whose wife of them

*John* 3. 29. this my joy *t.* is fulfilled

3. 32. When *t.* he was raised from

4. 9. The Samaritan woman *t.* saith unto him

52. They said *t.* unto him, Yesterday

6. 14. When *t.* the people saw the sign

19. When *t.* they had rowed

21. They were willing *t.* to receive him

9. 26. They said *t.* unto him, What did he

11. 45. Many *t.* of the Jews, which came to

56. They sought *t.* for Jesus, and spake one

12. 1. Jesus *t.* six days before the passover

17. The multitude *t.* was with him that

19. The Pharisees *t.* said among themselves

29. The multitude *t.* that stood by, and

15. 19. *t.* the world hateth you

20. 19. When *t.* it was evening, on that day

*Act.* 2. 26. *t.* my heart was glad, and my tongue

2. 33. Being *t.* by the right hand of God

8. 25. They *t.* when they had testified and

16. 11. Setting sail *t.* from Troas, we made a

17. 12. Many of them *t.* believed

23. What *t.* ye worship in ignorance, this set

*Rom.* 5. 12. *t.* as through one man sin entered

13. 2. *t.* he that resisteth the power, withstand-

15. 9. *t.* will I give praise unto thee among the

16. 19. I rejoice *t.* over you

1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I think *t.* that this is good by

8. 4. Concerning *t.* the eating of things sacri-

10. 31. Whether *t.* ye eat, or drink, or whatso-

11. 20. When *t.* ye assemble yourselves together

12. 15. it is not *t.* not of the body

14. 23. If *t.* the whole church be assembled

16. 11. let no man *t.* despise him. But set him

2 *Cor.* 1. 17. When I *t.* was thus minded

3. 12. Having *t.* such a hope, we use great



2 Cor. 4. 1. *t.* seeing we have this ministry, even  
 4. 13. I believed, and *t.* did I speak  
 13. we also believe, and *t.* also we speak  
 5. 14. that one died for all, *t.* all died  
 7. 13. *t.* we have been comforted  
 8. 24. Shew ye *t.* unto them in the face of the  
 Phil. 2. 1. If there is *t.* any comfort in Christ, if  
 2. 29. Receive him *t.* in the Lord with all  
 Col. 3. 12. Put on *t.* as God's elect, holy and  
 1 Tim. 2. 1. I exhort *t.* first of all, that supplica-  
 2 Tim. 2. 10. *t.* I endure all things for the elect's  
 2. 21. If a man *t.* purge himself from these, he  
 Heb. 1. 9. *t.* God, thy God, hath anointed thee  
 2. 1. *t.* we ought to give the more earnest  
 4. 1. Let us fear *t.* lest haply, a promise being  
 3. For we [† read, We *t.*] which have  
 9. 23. It was necessary *t.* that the copies of the  
 1 Pet. 5. 6. Humble yourselves *t.* under the  
 2 Pet. 3. 17. Ye *t.* beloved, knowing these things  
 1 Jno. 4. 5. *t.* speak they as of the world, and  
 Rev. 3. 3. If *t.* thou shalt not watch

## THEREIN.

Mat. 23. 21. by him that dwelleth *t.*  
 Mrk. 10. 15. he shall in no wise enter *t.*  
 Luk. 18. 17. he shall in no wise enter *t.*  
 21. 21. that are in the country enter *t.*  
 John 12. 6. took away what was put *t.*  
 Act. 1. 20. and let no man dwell *t.*  
 17. 24. God that made the world and all things *t.*  
 27. 6. a ship...sailing for Italy, and he put us *t.*  
 Rom. 1. 17. For *t.* is revealed a righteousness of  
 6. 2. died to sin, how shall we any longer live *t.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 26. are called [or, have part *t.*]  
 7. 24. wherein he was called *t.* abide with God  
 Phil. 1. 18. and *t.* I rejoice, yea and will rejoice  
 4. 11. in whatsoever state I am, *t.* to be content  
 Heb. 10. 8. sacrifices...neither hadst pleasure *t.*  
 1 Pet. 5. 12. the true grace of God : stand ye fast *t.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 20. they are again entangled *t.* and  
 3. 10. the earth and the works that are *t.* shall  
 Rev. 10. 6. heaven and the things that are *t.* and  
 the earth and the things that are *t.*  
 and the sea and the things that are *t.*  
 21. 22. And I saw no temple *t.* for the Lord God  
 22. 3. and of the Lamb shall be *t.*

## THEREINTO.

Heb. 4. 6. it remaineth that some should enter *t.*  
 THEREOF.  
 Mat. 6. 34. Sufficient unto the day is the evil *t.*  
 7. 27. and great was the fall *t.*  
 Mrk. 4. 32. can lodge under the shadow *t.*  
 6. 16. But Herod when he heard *t.* said, John  
 29. And when his disciples heard *t.* they  
 1 Cor. 9. 7. eateth not the fruit *t.* or who feedeth  
 10. 26. and the fulness *t.*  
 12. 27. and severally members *t.*  
 1 Jno. 2. 17. the world passeth...and the lust *t.*

## THEREON.

Mat. 21. 7. and he sat *t.*  
 21. 19. he came to it, and found nothing *t.* but  
 23. 20. sweareth by it and by all things *t.*  
 22. and by him that sitteth *t.*  
 Mrk. 11. 13. if haply he might find anything *t.*  
 Act. 23. 24. that they might set Paul *t.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 10. and another buildeth *t.* But let each  
 man take heed how he buildeth *t.*  
 3. 14 man's work shall abide which he built *t.*  
 Rev. 6. 4. and to him that sat *t.*

## THEREUPON.

Heb. 7. 19. a bringing in *t.* of a better hope  
 THEREWITH.

Rom. 2. 15. their conscience beareth witness *t.*

1 Tim. 6. 8. we shall be *t.* content

Jas. 3. 9. *t.* bless we the Lord...and *t.* curse we men  
 THESE.

Mat. 10. 5. *t.* twelve Jesus sent forth, and  
 20. 21. Command that *t.* my two sons may sit  
 12. *t.* last have spent but one hour  
 23. 23. but *t.* ye ought to have done, and not  
 Mrk. 4. 15. And *t.* are they by the way side  
 4. 18. *t.* are they that have heard the word  
 Luk. 6. 12. it came to pass in *t.* days that he went  
 8. 15. *t.* are such as in an honest and good heart  
 11. 42. but *t.* ought ye to have done  
 24. 9. told all *t.* things to the eleven  
 36. as they spake *t.* things, he himself  
 John 1. 50. thou shalt see greater things than *t.*  
 5. 39. and *t.* are they which bear witness of me  
 6. 9. but what are *t.* among so many?  
 12. 36. *t.* things spake Jesus, and he departed  
 14. 12. greater works than *t.* shall he do  
 17. 11. and *t.* are in the world  
 Act. 2. 15. For *t.* are not drunken, as ye suppose  
 Rom. 8. 14. *t.* are sons of God  
 1 Cor. 12. 11. but all *t.* worketh the one and the  
 Col. 3. 8. But now put ye also away all *t.*  
 Tit. 2. 15. *t.* things speak and exhort and reprove  
 Heb. 10. 18. Now where remission of *t.* is, there  
 2 Pet. 2. 12. But *t.* as creatures without reason  
 Rev. 7. 14. *t.* are they which come out of the great  
 THESSALONIANS.

Act. 20. 4. and of the *T.* Aristarchus and  
 1 Ths. 1. 1. the *T.* in God the Father and the  
 2 Ths 1. 1. unto the church of the *T.* in God  
 THESSALONICA.

Act. 17. 1. they came to *T.* where was a synagogue  
 17. 11. were more noble than those in *T.* in that  
 13. But when the Jews of *T.* had knowledge  
 27. 2. Aristarchus, a Macedonian of *T.* being  
 Phil. 4. 16. for even in *T.* ye sent once and again  
 2 Tim. 4. 10. and went to *T.*

## THEUDAS.

Act. 5. 36. For before these days rose up *T.*

## THEY.

Mat. 6. 26. Are not ye of much more value than *t.*?  
 10. 36. a man's foes shall be *t.* of his own house  
 19. 11. but *t.* to whom it is given  
 Luk. 7. 4. And *t.* when *t.* came to Jesus  
 7. 10. And *t.* that were sent, returning to the  
 8. 34. And when *t.* that fed them saw what had  
 36. And *t.* that saw it told them how he  
 John 17. 21. and I in thee, that *t.* also may be in us  
 Act. 21. 20. And *t.* when *t.* heard it, glorified God  
 1 Cor. 11. 19. that *t.* which are approved may be  
 Gal. 2. 6. *t.* I say, who were of repute  
 2. 9. and *t.* unto the circumcision  
 Heb. 7. 21, 23. *t.* indeed have been made priests  
 13. 24. *t.* of [§ or, the brethren from] Italy salute  
 THIEF.

Mat. 24. 43. in what watch the *t.* was coming  
 Luk. 12. 33. where no *t.* draweth near, neither  
 12. 39. hour the *t.* was coming, he would have  
 John 10. 1. the same is a *t.* and a robber  
 10. 10. The *t.* cometh not, but that he may steal  
 12. 6. but because he was a *t.* and having the  
 1 Ths. 5. 2. the Lord so cometh as a *t.* in the night

1 *Ths.* 5. 4. overtake you as a *t.* [† read, as thieves]  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. suffer as a murderer, or a *t.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the day of the Lord will come as a *t.*  
*Rev.* 3. 3. I will come as a *t.*

16. 15. Behold, I come as a *t.* Blessed is he that  
 THIEVES.

*Mat.* 6. 19. and where *t.* break through and steal  
 6. 20. where *t.* do not break through nor steal

*John* 10. 8. All that came before me are *t.* and  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 10 nor *t.* nor covetous, nor drunkards  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 4. overtake you as a thief [† read, as *t.*]  
 THIGH.

*Rev.* 19. 16. on his *t.* a name written  
 THINE.

*Mat.* 20. 14. Take up that which is *t.* and go  
 20. 15. is *t.* eye evil because I am good

*Luk.* 4. 7. worship before me, it shall all be *t.*  
 15. 31. and all that is mine is *t.*

22. 42. not my will, but *t.* be done

*John* 17. 6. *t.* they were, and thou gavest them to  
 17. 9. for they are *t.*

10. and all things that are mine are *t.* and *t.*  
 THING.

(THING, ANY THING, EVERY THING.)

*Mat.* 12. 6. that one greater [Gr., a greater *t.*]

18. 14. not the will of your Father [Gr., a *t.*  
 willed before your Father] which is in

19. 16. what good *t.* shall I do, that I may

20. 20. and asking a certain *t.* of him

*Mrk.* 5. 32. to see her that had done this *t.*

10. 21. One *t.* thou lackest: go, sell whatsoever  
 16. 18. and if they drink any deadly *t.*

*Luk.* 1. 35. that [or, the holy *t.*] which is to be  
 born shall be called the Son of God

2. 15. and see this *t.* that is come to pass

10. 42. but one *t.* is needful [† read, but few things  
 are needful, or one]: for Mary hath

18. 22. One *t.* thou lackest yet: sell all

22. 23. which of them it was that should do this *t.*

*John* 1. 46. Can any good *t.* come out of Nazareth?

5. 14. lest a worse *t.* befall thee

*Act.* 3. 12. why marvel ye at this man [or, *t.*]? or  
 10. 28. how that it is an unlawful *t.*

12. 12. when he had considered the *t.*

17. 21. either to tell or to hear some new *t.*

19. 32. Some therefore cried one *t.* and some

21. 34. some shouted one *t.* some another

25. 26. Of whom I have no certain *t.* to write

*Rom.* 7. 18. in my flesh dwelleth no good *t.*

9. 20. Shall the *t.* formed say to him that formed

12. 2. [the will of God, even the *t.* which is  
 good and acceptable]

13. 6. attending continually upon this very *t.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye all speak the same *t.* and

1. 21. of the preaching [Gr., *t.* preached]

2. 4. and my preaching [Gr., *t.* preached]

4. 3. with me it is a very small *t.* that I should

5. 3. judged him that hath so wrought this *t.*

8. 7. eat as of a *t.* sacrificed to an idol

10. 19. that a *t.* sacrificed to idols is anything

11. 5. for it is one and the same *t.* as if she

2 *Cor.* 2. 3. And I wrote this very *t.* lest, when I

5. 5. he that wrought us for this very *t.* is God

6. 17. and touch no unclean *t.* and I will receive

7. 11. For behold this selfsame *t.* that ye were

11. 15. no great *t.* therefore if his ministers

*Gal.* 2. 10. which very *t.* I was also zealous to do

*Eph.* 5. 27. spot or wrinkle or any such *t.* but

*Eph.* 6. 8. whatsoever good *t.* each one doeth

*Phil.* 1. 6. Being confident of this very *t.* that he

3. 13. but one *t.* I do, forgetting the things

2 *Ths.* 1. 6. if so be that it is a righteous *t.* with

2 *Tim.* 1. 14. That good *t.* [Gr., the good deposit]  
 which was committed

*Tit.* 2. 8. having no evil *t.* to say of us

*Philem.* 6. in the knowledge of every good *t.*

*Heb.* 10. 29. an unholy *t.* [Gr., a common *t.*] and

10. 31. It is a fearful *t.* to fall into the hands of

11. 40. God having provided some better *t.*

1 *Pet.* 4. 12. though a strange *t.* happened unto

2 *Pet.* 3. 8. But forget not this one *t.* beloved

1 *Jno.* 2. 8. which *t.* is true in him and in you

*Rev.* 5. 13. And every created *t.* which is in the  
 ANY THING.

*Mat.* 18. 19. agree on earth as touching any *t.*

*Mrk.* 4. 22. neither was any *t.* made secret, but

9. 22. if thou canst do any *t.* have compassion

11. 13. if haply he might find any *t.* thereon

13. 15. nor enter in, to take any *t.* out of his

15. 5. But Jesus no more answered any *t.*

*Luk.* 3. 14. neither exact any *t.* [or, accuse any  
 one]

8. 17. nor any *t.* secret, that shall not be made

22. 35. When I sent you forth...lacked ye any *t.*

24. 41. Have ye here any *t.* to eat?

*John* 1. 3. and without him was not any *t.* made

7. 4. For no man doeth any *t.* in secret

14. 14. If ye shall ask me any *t.* in my name

16. 23. If ye shall ask any *t.* of the Father

*Act.* 10. 14. never eaten any *t.* that is common

17. 25. as though he needed any *t.*

19. 39. if ye seek any *t.* about other matters

20. 20. shrank not from declaring unto you any *t.*

25. 5. and if there is any *t.* amiss in the man

11. have committed any *t.* worthy of death

*Rom.* 8. 33. Who shall lay any *t.* to the charge of

9. 11. neither having done any *t.* good or bad

13. 8. Owe no man any *t.* save to love one

14. 14. to him who accounteth any *t.* to be un-

21. nor to do any *t.* whereby thy brother

1 *Cor.* 2. 2. I determined not to know any *t.*

3. 7. neither is he that planteth any *t.* neither

8. 2. any man thinketh that he knoweth any *t.*

4. know that no idol is any *t.* in the world

10. 19. that a thing sacrificed to idols is any *t.* or  
 that an idol is any *t.*

14. 35. if they would learn any *t.* let them ask

2 *Cor.* 2. 10. But to whom ye forgive any *t.* I for-

2. 10. if I have forgiven any *t.* for your sake

3. 5. account any *t.* as from ourselves

6. 3. giving no occasion of stumbling in any *t.*

7. 14. For if in any *t.* I have gloried to him on

*Gal.* 5. 6. neither circumcision availeth any *t.* nor

*Phil.* 3. 15. and if in any *t.* ye are otherwise

1 *Ths.* 1. 8. so that we need not to speak any *t.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 7. neither can we carry any *t.* out

*Jas.* 1. 7. that he shall receive any *t.* of the Lord

1 *Jno.* 5. 14. if we ask any *t.* according to his will

*Rev.* 22. 3. no curse any more [or, no more any  
*t.* accursed]

EVERY THING.

*Mat.* 8. 33. went...into the city, and told every *t.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in every *t.* ye were enriched in him

2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in every *t.* commending ourselves as

7. 11. In every *t.* ye approved yourselves to be

16. I rejoice that in every *t.* I am of good

H H

2 Cor. 9. 8. sufficiency in every *t.* may abound  
 9. 11. Ye being enriched in every *t.* unto all  
 11. 6. in every *t.* we have made it manifest  
 9. in every *t.* I kept myself from being  
*Eph.* 5. 13. for every *t.* that is made manifest is  
 5. 24. be to their husbands in every *t.*  
*Phil.* 4. 6. but in every *t.* by prayer and supplica-  
 4. 12. in every *t.* and in all things have I  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 18. in every *t.* give thanks: for this is  
 THINGS.  
 (THINGS; ALL THINGS; EVIL, GOOD, GREAT,  
 THINGS; MANY THINGS; THE THINGS, ALL THE  
 THINGS; THESE THINGS, ALL THESE THINGS;  
 THOSE THINGS; WHAT, WHATSOEVER, THINGS.)  
*Mat.* 13. 35. I will utter *t.* hidden from the  
 13. 52. *t.* new and old  
 21. 15. saw the wonderful *t.* that he did  
 25. 21, 23. thou hast been faithful over a few *t.*  
*Mrk.* 4. 19. and the lusts of other *t.* entering in  
 7. 4. and many other *t.* there be which they  
 13. and many such like *t.* ye do  
*Luk.* 5. 26. We have seen strange *t.* to-day  
 9. 9. about whom I hear such *t.* And he  
 10. 7. remain, eating and drinking such *t.*  
 8. eat such *t.* as are set before you  
 42. one thing is needful [† read, but few *t.*  
 are needful, or one]: for Mary hath  
 11. 8. give him as many as [or, whatsoever *t.*]  
 12. 48. and did *t.* worthy of stripes, shall be  
 13. 17. rejoiced for all the glorious *t.* that were  
 22. 65. And many other *t.* spake they against  
*John* 1. 11. He came unto his own [Gr., his own *t.*]  
 1. 50. thou shalt see greater *t.* than these  
 3. 12. If I told you earthly *t.* and ye believe not  
 12. ye believe if I tell you heavenly *t.*  
 21. 25. And there are also many other *t.* which  
*Act.* 4. 25. And the peoples imagine vain *t.*  
 10. 12. fourfooted beasts and creeping *t.* of the  
 11. 6. and creeping *t.* and fowls of the heaven  
 14. 15. turn from these vain *t.* unto the living  
 15. 27. shall tell you the same *t.* by word of  
 28. no greater burden than these necessary *t.*  
 29. abstain from *t.* sacrificed to idols, and  
 from blood, and from *t.* strangled  
 17. 20. For thou bringest certain strange *t.* to  
 20. 30. speaking perverse *t.* to draw away the  
 21. 25. from *t.* sacrificed to idols, and from  
 25. 18. they brought no charge of such evil *t.*  
 27. 44. some on other *t.* from the ship  
 28. 10. they put on board such *t.* as we needed  
*Rom.* 1. 20. For the invisible *t.* of him since the  
 1. 23. birds, and fourfooted beasts and creeping *t.*  
 32. that they which practise such *t.*  
 2. 1. thou that judgest dost practise the same *t.*  
 2. against them that practise such *t.*  
 3. who judgest them that practise such *t.*  
 12. 16. Set not your mind on high *t.* but conde-  
 scend to *t.* that are lowly  
 17. Take thought for *t.* honourable in the  
 14. 19. follow after *t.*...and *t.* whereby we  
 15. 4. For whatsoever *t.* were written aforetime  
 17. glorying in Christ Jesus in *t.* pertaining  
 18. not dare to speak of any *t.* [Gr., those *t.*]  
 27. made partakers of their spiritual *t.*  
 27. to minister unto them in carnal *t.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. God chose the weak *t.* of the world  
 1. 27. foolish *t.* of the world that he might put  
 28. the base *t.* of the world, and the *t.* that

1 *Cor.* 2. 9. Whatsoever *t.* God prepared for them  
 2. 9. *t.* which eye saw not, and ear heard not  
 10. Spirit searcheth all *t.* yea, the deep *t.* of  
 13. Which *t.* also we speak, not in words  
 13. comparing spiritual *t.* with spiritual  
 3. 22. or death, or *t.* present, or *t.* to come  
 4. 5. bring to light the hidden *t.* of darkness  
 6. 3. how much more *t.* that pertain to this life?  
 8. 1. Now concerning *t.* sacrificed to idols  
 4. the eating of *t.* sacrificed to idols  
 10. be emboldened to eat *t.* sacrificed to idols  
 9. 11. If we sowed...spiritual *t.* is it a great  
 matter if we shall reap your carnal *t.*?  
 13. minister about sacred *t.* eat of the *t.* of  
 13. 11. I have put away childish *t.*  
 14. 7. Even *t.* without life, giving a voice  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 13. we write none other *t.* unto you  
 4. 2. renounced the hidden *t.* of shame, not  
 8. 21. for we take thought for *t.* honourable  
 10. 16. in regard of *t.* ready to our hand  
*Gal.* 4. 24. Which *t.* contain an allegory: for  
 5. 21. that they which practise such *t.* shall  
 6. 6. that teacheth in all good *t.*  
*Eph.* 6. 9. masters, do the same *t.* unto them  
*Phil.* 2. 4. not looking each of you to his own *t.*  
 2. 10. of *t.* in heaven and *t.* on earth and *t.*  
 under the earth  
 3. 1. To write the same *t.* to you, to me indeed  
 19. in their shame, who mind earthly *t.*  
*Col.* 1. 16. upon the earth, *t.* visible and *t.* invisible  
 1. 20. whether *t.* upon the earth, or *t.* in the  
 2. 22. all which *t.* are to perish with the using  
 23. Which *t.* have indeed a show of wisdom  
 3. 6. for which *ts'* sake cometh the wrath of  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 14. suffered the same *t.* of your own  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. from which *t.* some having swerved  
 5. 13. speaking *t.* which they ought not  
*Tit.* 1. 11. teaching *t.* which they ought not  
*Heb.* 2. 17. faithful high priest in *t.* pertaining to  
 5. 1. in *t.* pertaining to God, that he may  
 6. 9. better *t.* of you, and *t.* that accompany  
 18. that by two immutable *t.* in which it is  
 8. 2. a minister of the sanctuary [or, holy *t.*]  
 5. heavenly *t.* even as Moses is warned of  
 9. 5. of which *t.* we cannot now speak  
 23. but the heavenly *t.* themselves with  
 11. 1. faith is the assurance of *t.* hoped for, the  
 proving of *t.* not seen  
 3. hath not been made out of *t.* which  
 7. concerning *t.* not seen as yet  
 14. they that say such *t.* make it manifest  
 20. even concerning *t.* to come  
 12. 27. as of *t.* that have been made  
 13. 5. content with such *t.* as ye have  
*Jas.* 3. 7. of creeping *t.* and *t.* in the sea  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which *t.* angels desire to look into  
 1. 18. not with corruptible *t.* with silver or  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *t.* that pertain unto life and godliness  
 3. 16. *t.* hard to be understood, which the  
*Jude* 15. ungodly wrought, and of all the hard *t.*  
*Rev.* 2. 14. I have a few *t.* against thee  
 2. 14, 20. to eat *t.* sacrificed to idols  
 24. which know not the deep *t.* of Satan  
 17. 4. even the unclean *t.* of her fornication  
 21. 4. the first *t.* are passed away  
 ALL THINGS.  
 See also THE THINGS and THESE THINGS.  
*Mat.* 5. 18. from the law, till all *t.* be accomplished

*Mat.* 7. 12. All *t.* therefore whatsoever ye would  
 11. 27. All *t.* have been delivered unto me of my  
 13. 41. gather out of his kingdom all *t.* that  
 17. 11. and shall restore all *t.*  
 19. 26. but with God all *t.* are possible  
 21. 22. all *t.* whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer  
 22. 4. all *t.* are ready: come to the marriage  
 23. 3. all *t.* therefore whatsoever they bid you  
 20. sweareth by it, and by all *t.* thereon  
 28. 20. teaching them to observe all *t.* whatsoever  
*Mrk.* 4. 11. all *t.* are done in parables  
 4. 34. to his own disciples he expounded all *t.*  
 6. 30. and they told him all *t.* whatsoever they  
 7. 37. He hath done all *t.* well  
 8. 25. and saw all *t.* clearly  
 9. 12. cometh first, and restoreth all *t.*  
 23. All *t.* are possible to him that believeth  
 10. 27. for all *t.* are possible with God  
 11. 11. had looked round about upon all *t.*  
 24. All *t.* whatsoever ye pray and ask for  
 13. 23. I have told you all *t.* beforehand  
 14. 36. Abba, Father, all *t.* are possible unto  
*Luk.* 1. 3. traced the course of all *t.* accurately  
 2. 39. when they had accomplished all *t.* that  
 10. 22. All *t.* have been delivered unto me of my  
 11. 41. behold all *t.* are clean unto you  
 14. 17. for all *t.* are now ready  
 21. 22. that all *t.* which are written may be ful-  
 32. not pass away, till all *t.* be accomplished  
 24. 44. how that all *t.* must needs be fulfilled  
*John* 1. 3. All *t.* were made by him; and without  
 3. 35. hath given all *t.* into his hand  
 4. 25. he will declare unto us all *t.*  
 29. Come, see a man, which told me all *t.*  
 39. He told me all *t.* that ever I did  
 5. 20. loveth the Son, and sheweth him all *t.*  
 10. 41. all *t.*....John spake of this man were true  
 13. 3. the Father had given all *t.* into his hands  
 14. 26. he shall teach you all *t.* and bring to  
 15. 15. for all *t.* that I heard from my Father I  
 16. 15. All *t.* whatsoever the Father hath are  
 30. thou knowest all *t.* and needest not that  
 17. 7. Now they know that all *t.* whatsoever  
 10. all *t.* that are mine are thine, and thine  
 19. 28. After this Jesus, knowing that all *t.* are  
 21. 17. thou knowest all *t.* thou knowest that I  
*Act.* 2. 44. believed were together, and had all *t.*  
 3. 21. until the times of restoration of all *t.*  
 22. to him shall ye hearken in all *t.* whatso-  
 4. 32. but they had all *t.* common  
 10. 8. having rehearsed all *t.* unto them, he  
 33. to hear all *t.* that have been commanded  
 39. we are witnesses of all *t.* which he did  
 13. 29. fulfilled all *t.* that were written of him  
 39. justified from all *t.* from which ye could  
 14. 27; 15. 4. they rehearsed all *t.* that God had  
 17. 22. Ye men of Athens, in all *t.* I perceive  
 24. God that made the world and all *t.* there-  
 25. giveth to all life and breath and all *t.*  
 20. 35. In all *t.* I gave you an example  
 22. 10. told thee of all *t.* which are appointed  
 24. 14. all *t.* which are according to the law  
*Rom.* 8. 28. love God all *t.* work together for good  
 8. 32. with him freely give us all *t.*  
 11. 36. through him and unto him are all *t.*  
 14. 2. One man hath faith to eat all *t.* but he  
 20. All *t.* indeed are clean  
*1 Cor.* 2. 10. for the Spirit searcheth all *t.*

*1 Cor.* 2. 15. judgeth all *t.* and he himself is  
 3. 21. For all *t.* are yours  
 4. 13. the offscouring of all *t.* even until now  
 6. 12. All *t.* are lawful for me  
 8. 6. of whom are all *t.* and we unto him  
 6. Jesus Christ, through whom are all *t.*  
 9. 12. but we bear all *t.*  
 22. I am become all *t.* to all men, that I may  
 23. I do all *t.* for the gospel's sake, that I  
 25. striveth in the games is temperate in all *t.*  
 10. 23. All *t.* are lawful, but all *t.* are not ex-  
 pedient...all *t.* edify not  
 33. please all men in all *t.* not seeking mine  
 11. 2. that ye remember me in all *t.*  
 12. but all *t.* are of God  
 12. 6. same God, who worketh all *t.* in all  
 13. 7. beareth all *t.* believeth all *t.* hopeth all  
*t.* endureth all *t.*  
 14. 26. Let all *t.* be done unto edifying  
 40. But let all *t.* be done decently and in  
 15. 27. He put all *t.* in subjection under his feet  
 27. All *t.* are put in subjection  
 27. who did subject all *t.* unto him  
 28. when all *t.* have been subjected unto him  
 28. subjected to him that did subject all *t.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 9. whether ye are obedient in all *t.*  
 4. 15. For all *t.* are for your sakes, that the  
 5. 18. But all *t.* are of God, who reconciled us  
 6. 10. having nothing, and yet possessing all *t.*  
 7. 14. but as we spake all *t.* to you in truth, so  
 12. 19. But all *t.* beloved, are for your edifying  
*Gal.* 3. 10. which continueth not in all *t.* that are  
*Eph.* 1. 10. to sum up all *t.* in Christ  
 1. 11. of him who worketh all *t.* after the coun-  
 22. he put all *t.* in subjection under his feet  
 3. 9. hid in God who created all *t.*  
 4. 10. that he might fill all *t.*  
 15. grow up in all *t.* into him, which is the  
 5. 13. But all *t.* when they are reproved  
 20. giving thanks always for all *t.* in the  
 6. 21. shall make known to you all *t.*  
*Phil.* 2. 14. Do all *t.* without murmurings and  
 3. 8. I count all *t.* to be loss for the excellency  
 8. for whom I suffered the loss of all *t.* and  
 21. able even to subject all *t.* unto himself  
 4. 12. in all *t.* have I learned the secret both to  
 13. I can do all *t.* in him that strengtheneth  
 18. But I have all *t.* and abound: I am filled  
*Col.* 1. 16. for in him were all *t.* created  
 1. 16. all *t.* have been created through him, and  
 17. he is before all *t.* and in him all *t.* consist  
 18. in all *t.* he might have the pre-eminence  
 20. through him to reconcile all *t.* unto him-  
 3. 20. Children, obey your parents in all *t.*  
 22. obey in all *t.* them that are your masters  
 4. 9. They shall make known unto you all *t.*  
*1 Ths.* 5. 21. prove all *t.* hold fast that which is  
*1 Tim.* 3. 11. temperate, faithful in all *t.*  
 4. 8. godliness is profitable for all *t.*  
 6. 13. quickeneth all *t.* [preserveth all *t.* alive]  
 17. who giveth us richly all *t.* to enjoy  
*2 Tim.* 2. 7. give thee understanding in all *t.*  
 2. 10. Therefore I endure all *t.* for the elect's  
 4. 5. be thou sober in all *t.* suffer hardship, do  
*Tit.* 1. 15. To the pure all *t.* are pure: but to  
 2. 7. in all *t.* shewing thyself an ensample  
 9. well pleasing to them in all *t.*  
 10. adorn the doctrine of God...in all *t.*



*Heb.* 1. 2. whom he appointed heir of all *t.*  
 1. 3. upholding all *t.* by the word of his power  
 2. 8. Thou didst put all *t.* in subjection under  
 8. For in that he subjected all *t.* unto him  
 8. we see not yet all *t.* subjected to him  
 10. for whom and through whom are all *t.*  
 17. behoved him in all *t.* to be made like  
 3. 4. he that built all *t.* is God  
 8. 5. that thou make all *t.* according to the  
 9. 22. I may almost say, all *t.* are cleansed  
 13. 18. desiring to live honestly in all *t.*  
*Jas.* 5. 12. above all *t.* my brethren, swear not  
*1 Pet.* 4. 7. But the end of all *t.* is at hand  
 4. 8. above all *t.* being fervent in your love  
 11. that in all *t.* God may be glorified through  
*2 Pet.* 3. 4. all *t.* continue as they were from the  
*1 Jno.* 2. 20. ye know all *t.*  
 2. 27. teacheth you concerning all *t.*  
 3. 20. God...knoweth all *t.*  
*Jude* 5. though ye know all *t.* once for all  
*Rev.* 4. 11. didst create all *t.* and because of thy  
 5. 13. all *t.* that are in them, heard I saying  
 18. 14. all *t.* that were dainty and sumptuous are  
 21. 5. Behold, I make all *t.* new  
 EVIL, GOOD, GREAT, THINGS.  
*Mat.* 7. 11. give good *t.* to them that ask him  
 12. 34. how can ye, being evil, speak good *t.*?  
 35. bringeth forth good *t.*  
 35. of his evil treasure bringeth forth evil *t.*  
*Mrk.* 3. 8. hearing what great *t.* he did  
 5. 19. tell them how great *t.* the Lord hath  
 20. in Decapolis how great *t.* Jesus had done  
 7. 23. pride, foolishness, all these evil *t.*  
*Luk.* 1. 49. that is mighty hath done to me great *t.*  
 1. 53. the hungry he hath filled with good *t.*  
 8. 19. for all the evil *t.* which Herod had done  
 8. 39. and declare how great *t.* God hath done  
 39. how great *t.* Jesus had done for him  
 16. 25. receivedst thy good *t.* and Lazarus...evil *t.*  
*Rom.* 1. 30. boastful, inventors of evil *t.* disobedient  
 10. 15. them that bring glad tidings of good *t.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 6. should not lust after evil *t.* as they  
*Heb.* 9. 11. a high priest of the good *t.* to come  
 [† read, the good *t.* that are come]  
*Jas.* 1. 13. with evil [Gr., evil *t.*] and he himself  
 3. 5. the tongue...boasteth great *t.*  
*Rev.* 13. 5. a mouth speaking great *t.*

## MANY THINGS.

*Mat.* 13. 3. And he spake to them many *t.* in  
 16. 21. and suffer many *t.* of the elders and chief  
 25. 21, 23. I will set thee over many *t.* enter thou  
 27. 13. Hearest thou not how many *t.* they  
 19. for I have suffered many *t.* this day in a  
*Mrk.* 4. 2. And he taught them many *t.* in para-  
 5. 26. had suffered many *t.* of many physicians  
 6. 20. much perplexed [† read, did many *t.*]  
 34. he began to teach them many *t.*  
 8. 31. the Son of man must suffer many *t.* and  
 9. 12. that he should suffer many *t.* and be set  
 15. 3. the chief priests accused him of many *t.*  
 4. behold how many *t.* they accuse thee of  
*Luk.* 9. 22. The Son of man must suffer many *t.*  
 10. 41. anxious and troubled about many *t.*  
 11. 53. to provoke him to speak of many *t.*  
 17. 25. But first must he suffer many *t.* and be  
*John* 8. 26. I have many *t.* to speak and to judge  
 16. 12. I have yet many *t.* to say unto you  
*Act.* 9. 16. many *t.* he must suffer for my name's

*2 Cor.* 8. 22. proved earnest in many *t.* but now  
*Gal.* 3. 4. Did ye suffer so many *t.* in vain?  
*2 Tim.* 1. 18. in how many *t.* he ministered  
*Heb.* 5. 11. Of whom we have many *t.* to say, and  
*Jas.* 3. 2. For in many *t.* we all stumble  
*2 Jno.* 12. Having many *t.* to write unto you, I  
*3 Jno.* 13. I had many *t.* to write unto thee, but

## THE THINGS, ALL THE THINGS.

*Mat.* 11. 4. tell John the *t.* which ye do hear  
 13. 17. desired to see the *t.* which ye see, and  
 17. and to hear the *t.* which ye hear  
 15. 18. But the *t.* which proceed out of the  
 20. these are the *t.* which defile the man  
 16. 23. for thou mindest not the *t.* of God, but  
 22. 21. Render therefore unto Cæsar the *t.* that  
 are Cæsar's; and unto God the *t.* that  
 24. 17. not go down to take out the *t.* that are in  
 27. 54. and the *t.* that were done, feared exceed-  
 28. 11. told unto the chief priests all the *t.* that  
*Mrk.* 1. 44. the *t.* which Moses commanded, for a  
 3. 8. [or, all the *t.* which he did]  
 5. 27. having heard the *t.* concerning Jesus  
 7. 15. but the *t.* which proceed out of the man  
 8. 33. for thou mindest not the *t.* of God, but  
 10. 32. began to tell them the *t.* that were to  
 12. 17. unto Cæsar the *t.* that are Cæsar's and  
 unto God the *t.* that are God's  
*Luk.* 1. 4. concerning the *t.* wherein thou wast  
 1. 45. shall be a fulfilment of the *t.* which have  
 2. 18. wondered at the *t.* which were spoken  
 20. for all the *t.* that they had heard and  
 33. the *t.* which were spoken concerning him  
 49. [Father's business; Gr., in the *t.* of my  
 Father]  
 6. 46. Lord, Lord, and do not the *t.* which I  
 9. 36. any of the *t.* which they had seen  
 43. all were marvelling at the *t.* which he did  
 10. 23. Blessed are the eyes which see the *t.*  
 24. desired to see the *t.* which ye see  
 24. and to hear the *t.* which ye hear, and  
 12. 15. abundance of [Gr., from] the *t.* which he  
 20. and the *t.* which thou hast prepared  
 17. 9. he did the *t.* that were commanded  
 10. when ye shall have done all the *t.* that  
 18. 27. The *t.* which are impossible with men are  
 31. all the *t.* that are written by the prophets  
 34. they perceived not the *t.* that were said  
 19. 42. the *t.* which belong unto peace  
 20. 25. unto Cæsar the *t.* that are Cæsar's, and  
 unto God the *t.* that are God's  
 21. 26. and for expectation of the *t.* which are  
 24. 27. the *t.* concerning himself  
 35. they rehearsed the *t.* that happened  
*John* 4. 45. having seen all the *t.* that he did in  
 8. 29. For I do always the *t.* that are pleasing  
 38. the *t.* which I have seen with my Father  
 38. the *t.*...ye have heard from your father  
 11. 45. which he did [† read, the *t.* which he did]  
 46. told them the *t.* which Jesus had done  
 12. 50. the *t.* therefore which I speak, even as  
 15. 14. Ye are my friends, if ye do the *t.* which  
 16. 13. he shall declare unto you the *t.* that are  
 18. 4. Jesus therefore, knowing all the *t.* that  
 21. behold, these know the *t.* which I said  
*Act.* 1. 3. speaking the *t.* concerning the kingdom  
 3. 18. But the *t.* which God foreshewed by the  
 4. 20. we cannot but speak the *t.* which we saw  
 32. said that aught of the *t.* which he pos-

*Act.* 4. 34. brought the prices of the *t.* that were  
 8. 6. gave heed with one accord unto the *t.*  
 24. that none of the *t.* which ye have spoken  
 13. 45. contradicted the *t.* which were spoken by  
 16. 14. unto the *t.* which were spoken by Paul  
 18. 25. taught carefully the *t.* concerning Jesus  
 19. 8. persuading as to the *t.* concerning the  
 20. 22. not knowing the *t.* that shall befall me  
 21. 19. the *t.* which God had wrought among  
 24. there is no truth in the *t.*  
 24. 13. prove to thee the *t.* whereof they now  
 26. 2. touching all the *t.* whereof I am accused  
 16. both of the *t.* wherein thou hast seen me,  
 and of the *t.* wherein I will appear  
 28. 24. some believed the *t.* which were spoken  
 31. teaching the *t.* concerning the Lord Jesus  
*Rom.* 1. 20. through the *t.* that are made  
 2. 14. do by nature the *t.* of the law  
 18. approvest the *t.* that are excellent [or,  
 provest the *t.* that differ]  
 4. 17. and calleth the *t.* that are not  
 6. 21. in the *t.* whereof ye are now ashamed  
 8. 5. after the flesh do mind the *t.* of the flesh,  
 after the spirit the *t.* of the spirit  
*1 Cor.* 1. 27. that he might put to shame the *t.*  
 1. 28. the *t.* that are despised, did God choose,  
 yea, and the *t.* that are not, that he  
 might bring to nought the *t.* that are  
 2. 11. who among men knoweth the *t.* of a man  
 11. even so the *t.* of God none knoweth save  
 12. that we might know the *t.* that are  
 14. man receiveth not the *t.* of the Spirit of  
 4. 6. learn not to go beyond the *t.*  
 7. 1. concerning the *t.* whereof ye wrote  
 32. is careful for the *t.* of the Lord  
 33. 34. is careful for the *t.* of this world  
 9. 13. they which minister...eat of the *t.*  
 10. 20. the *t.* which the Gentiles sacrifice  
 14. 37. of the *t.* which I write unto you, that  
*2 Cor.* 1. 17. or the *t.* that I purpose, do I purpose  
 4. 18. look not at the *t.* which are seen, but at  
 the *t.* which are not seen: for the *t.*  
 which are seen are temporal; but the  
*t.* which are not seen are eternal  
 5. 10. receive the *t.* done in the body, according  
 10. 7. Ye look at the *t.* that are before your face  
 11. 28. Beside those *t.* that are without [or,  
 beside the *t.* which I omit; or, beside  
 the *t.* that come out of course]  
 30. I will glory of the *t.* that concern my  
*Gal.* 1. 20. Now touching the *t.* which I write  
 5. 17. may not do the *t.* that ye would  
*Eph.* 1. 10. the *t.* in the heavens, and the *t.* upon  
 5. 12. for the *t.* which are done by them in  
*Phil.* 1. 10. approve the *t.* that are excellent [or,  
 prove the *t.* that differ]  
 1. 12. the *t.* which happened unto me have  
 2. 4. but each of you also to the *t.* of others  
 21. seek their own, not the *t.* of Jesus Christ  
 3. 13. forgetting the *t.* which are behind, and  
 stretching forward to the *t.* which are  
 4. 9. The *t.* which ye both learned and received  
 18. having received from Epaphroditus the *t.*  
*Col.* 2. 17. which are a shadow of the *t.* to come  
 2. 18. dwelling in the *t.* which he hath seen  
 3. 1. seek the *t.* which are above  
 2. Set your mind on the *t.* that are above,  
 not on the *t.* that are upon the earth

*2 Ths.* 3. 4. will do the *t.* which we command  
*2 Tim.* 2. 2. the *t.* which thou hast heard from  
 3. 14. abide thou in the *t.* which thou hast  
*Tit.* 1. 5. set in order the *t.* that were wanting  
 2. 1. speak thou the *t.* which befit the sound  
*Heb.* 2. 1. heed to the *t.* that were heard, lest  
 5. 8. learned obedience by the *t.* which he  
 8. 1. Now in the *t.* which we are saying the  
 9. 23. the copies of the *t.* in the heaven should  
 10. 1. and not the very image of the *t.*  
*Jas.* 2. 16. give...not the *t.* needful to the body  
*1 Jno.* 2. 15. Love not...the *t.* that are in the  
 3. 22. do the *t.* that are pleasing in his sight  
*2 Jno.* 8. lose not the *t.* which we have wrought  
*Rev.* 1. 3. keep the *t.* which are written therein  
 1. 19. the *t.* which thou sawest, and the *t.* which  
 are, and the *t.* which shall come to pass  
 2. 10. Fear not the *t.* which thou art about to  
 3. 2. stablish the *t.* that remain  
 4. 1. I will shew thee the *t.* which must come  
 10. 4. Seal up the *t.* which the seven thunders  
 6. the heaven & the *t.* that are therein, and  
 the earth and the *t.* that are therein,  
 and the sea and the *t.* that are therein  
 16. 3. even the *t.* that were in the sea  
 20. 12. dead were judged out of the *t.* which  
 22. 6. shew unto his servants the *t.* which must  
 THESE THINGS, ALL THESE THINGS.  
*Mat.* 1. 20. But when he thought on these *t.*  
 4. 9. All these *t.* will I give thee, if thou wilt  
 6. 32. For after all these *t.* do the Gentiles seek  
 32. that ye have need of all these *t.*  
 33. and all these *t.* shall be added unto you  
 9. 18. While he spake these *t.* unto them, behold  
 11. 25. thou didst hide these *t.* from the wise  
 13. 34. All these *t.* spake Jesus in parables unto  
 51. Have ye understood all these *t.*?  
 56. Whence then hath this man all these *t.*?  
 19. 20. All these *t.* do I observe: what lack I yet?  
 21. 23. By what authority doest thou these *t.*?  
 24. 27. by what authority I do these *t.*  
 23. 36. All these *t.* shall come upon this genera-  
 24. 2. See ye not all these *t.*  
 3. Tell us when shall these *t.* be  
 6. for these *t.* must needs come to pass  
 8. all these *t.* are the beginning of travail  
 33. when ye see all these *t.* know ye that  
 34. till all these *t.* be accomplished  
*Mrk.* 2. 8. Why reason ye these *t.* in your hearts  
 6. 2. Whence hath this man these *t.*?  
 10. 20. Master, all these *t.* have I observed from  
 11. 28. By what authority doest thou these *t.*?  
 28. who gave thee this authority to do these *t.*  
 29. 33. by what authority I do these *t.*  
 13. 4. Tell us when shall these *t.* be? and what  
 shall be the sign when these *t.* are all  
 7. these *t.* must needs come to pass; but  
 8. these *t.* are the beginning of travail  
 29. when ye see these *t.* coming to pass  
 30. until all these *t.* be accomplished  
 16. 12. And after these *t.* he was manifested in  
*Luk.* 1. 20. until the day that these *t.* shall come  
 2. 19. Mary kept all these sayings [or, *t.*]  
 51. his mother kept all these sayings [or, *t.*]  
 4. 28. filled with wrath...as they heard these *t.*  
 5. 27. and after these *t.* he went forth and  
 7. 9. when Jesus heard these *t.* he marvelled  
 18. disciples of John told him of all these *t.*

*Luk.* 8. 8. As he said these *t.* he cried, He that  
 9. 34. And while he said these *t.* there came  
 10. 1. Now after these *t.* the Lord appointed  
 21. that thou didst hide these *t.* things from  
 11. 27. it came to pass, as he said these *t.* a  
 12. 30. For all these *t.* do the nations of the world  
 30. that ye have need of these *t.*  
 31. these *t.* shall be added unto you  
 13. 2. because they have suffered these *t.*  
 17. And as he said these *t.* all his adversaries  
 14. 6. answer again unto these *t.*  
 15. that sat at meat with him heard these *t.*  
 21. came, and told his lord these *t.*  
 15. 26. and inquired what these *t.* might be  
 16. 14. lovers of money, heard all these *t.* and  
 26. And besides all this [or, in all these *t.*]  
 18. 21. All these *t.* have I observed from my  
 23. But when he heard these *t.* he became  
 34. they understood none of these *t.* and  
 19. 11. And as they heard these *t.* he added and  
 20. 2. By what authority doest thou these *t.*  
 8. by what authority I do these *t.*  
 21. 6. As for these *t.* which ye behold  
 7. when therefore shall these *t.* be?...what  
 shall be the sign when these *t.* are  
 9. for these *t.* must needs come to pass  
 12. But before all these *t.* they shall lay  
 28. But when these *t.* begin to come to pass  
 36. all these *t.* that shall come to pass, and  
 23. 31. if they do these *t.* in the green tree  
 49. stood afar off, seeing these *t.*  
 24. 9. told all these *t.* to the eleven  
 10. the other women with them told these *t.*  
 14. communed with each other of all these *t.*  
 21. it is now the third day since these *t.*  
 36. as they spake these *t.* he himself stood  
 48. Ye are witnesses of these *t.*  
*John* 1. 28. These *t.* were done in Bethany  
 2. 16. Take these *t.* hence  
 18. seeing that thou doest these *t.*  
 3. 9. How can these *t.* be?  
 10. and understandest not these *t.*  
 22. After these *t.* came Jesus and his disciples  
 5. 1. After these *t.* there was a feast of the  
 16. he did these *t.* on the sabbath  
 34. I say these *t.* that ye may be saved  
 6. 1. After these *t.* Jesus went away to the  
 59. These *t.* said he in the synagogue as he  
 7. 1. And after these *t.* Jesus walked in Galilee  
 9. And having said these *t.* unto them, he  
 32. heard the multitude murmuring these *t.*  
 8. 28. as the Father taught me, I speak these *t.*  
 30. as he spake these *t.* many believed on  
 9. 22. These *t.* said his parents, because they  
 40. Pharisees...heard these *t.* and said unto  
 11. 11. These *t.* spake he: and after this he saith  
 12. 16. These *t.* understood not his disciples at  
 16. that these *t.* were written of him, and that  
 they had done these *t.* unto him  
 36. These *t.* spake Jesus, and he departed  
 41. These *t.* said Isaiah because he saw his  
 13. 17. If ye know these *t.* blessed are ye if ye do  
 14. 25; 15. 11; 16. 4, 25, 33. these *t.* have I  
 spoken unto you  
 15. 17. These *t.* I command you, that ye may love  
 21. all these *t.* will they do unto you for my  
 16. 1. These *t.* have I spoken unto you  
 3. And these *t.* will they do, because they

*John* 16. 4. And these *t.* said I not unto you from  
 16. 6. because I have spoken these *t.* unto you  
 17. 1. These *t.* spake Jesus; and lifting up his  
 13. and these *t.* I speak in the world  
 19. 24. These *t.* therefore the soldiers did  
 36. these *t.* came to pass, that the scripture  
 38. And after these *t.* Joseph of Arimathæa  
 20. 18. how that he had said these *t.* unto her  
 21. 1. After these *t.* Jesus manifested himself  
 24. disciple which beareth witness of these *t.*  
 and wrote these *t.*  
*Act.* 1. 9. when he had said these *t.* as they were  
 5. 11. fear came...upon all that heard these *t.*  
 32. we are witnesses of these *t.* [Gr., sayings]  
 7. 1. the high priest said, Are these *t.* so?  
 50. Did not my hand make all these *t.*  
 54. Now when they heard these *t.* they were  
 11. 18. when they heard these *t.* they held their  
 12. 17. Tell these *t.* unto James, and to the  
 13. 20. after these *t.* he gave them judges until  
 14. 15. Sirs, why do ye these *t.*?  
 15. 16. After these *t.* I will return, and I will  
 18. saith the Lord, who maketh these *t.*  
 17. 8. troubled...when they heard these *t.*  
 11. whether these *t.* were so  
 20. we would know...what these *t.* mean  
 18. 1. After these *t.* he departed from Athens  
 17. Gallio cared for none of these *t.*  
 19. 21. Now after these *t.* were ended, Paul pur-  
 36. Seeing then that these *t.* cannot be gain-  
 21. 12. when we heard these *t.*  
 23. 22. signified these *t.* to me  
 24. 8. all these *t.* whereof we accuse him  
 9. affirming that these *t.* were so  
 25. 9. there be judged of these *t.* before me  
 20. how to inquire concerning these *t.*  
 26. 26. For the king knoweth of these *t.*  
 26. that none of these *t.* is hidden from him  
*Rom.* 8. 31. What then shall we say to these *t.*  
 8. 37. Nay, in all these *t.* we are more than  
*1 Cor.* 4. 6. Now these *t.* brethren, I have in a  
 4. 14. I write not these *t.* to shame you but to  
 9. 8. Do I speak these *t.* after the manner of  
 15. But I have used none of these *t.*: and I  
 write not these *t.* that it may be so done  
 10. 6. now these *t.* were our examples  
 11. Now these *t.* happened unto them  
*2 Cor.* 2. 16. who is sufficient for these *t.*  
 13. 10. I write these *t.* while absent, that I may  
*Eph.* 5. 6. because of these *t.* cometh the wrath  
*Phil.* 4. 8. think on these *t.*  
 4. 9. heard and saw in me, these *t.* do  
*Col.* 3. 7. when ye lived in these *t.*  
 3. 14. above all these *t.* put on love, which is  
*1 Ths.* 4. 6. the Lord is an avenger in all these *t.*  
*2 Ths.* 2. 5. I told you these *t.*  
*1 Tim.* 3. 14. These *t.* write I unto thee, hoping  
 4. 6. put the brethren in mind of these *t.*  
 15. Be diligent in these *t.* give thyself wholly  
 16. continue in these *t.*  
 5. 7. These *t.* also command that they may be  
 21. observe these *t.* without prejudice doing  
 6. 2. These *t.* teach and exhort  
 11. flee these *t.* and follow after righteousness  
*2 Tim.* 1. 12. I suffer also these *t.* yet I am not  
 2. 14. Of these *t.* put them in remembrance  
*Tit.* 2. 15. These *t.* speak and exhort and reprove  
 3. 8. concerning these *t.* I will that thou affirm

*Tit.* 3. 8. These *t.* are good and profitable unto  
*Heb.* 7. 13. For he of whom these *t.* are said  
 9. 6. Now these *t.* having been thus prepared  
*Jas.* 3. 10. My brethren, these *t.* ought not so to be  
*1 Pet.* 1. 12. did they minister these *t.* which now  
*2 Pet.* 1. 8. if these *t.* are yours and abound, they  
 1. 9. For he that lacketh these *t.* is blind  
 10. if ye do these *t.* ye shall never stumble  
 12. put you in remembrance of these *t.*  
 15. to call these *t.* to remembrance  
 3. 11. Seeing that these *t.* are thus all to be  
 14. seeing that ye look for these *t.*  
 16. speaking in them of these *t.* wherein are  
 17. knowing these *t.* beforehand, beware lest  
*1 Jno.* 1. 4. and these *t.* we write, that our joy  
 2. 1. these *t.* write I unto you, that ye may  
 26; 5. 13. These *t.* have I written unto you  
*Jude* 10. in these *t.* are they destroyed  
*Rev.* 2. 1, 12; 3. 1, 7. These *t.* saith he  
 2. 8. These *t.* saith the first and the last  
 18. These *t.* saith the Son of God, who hath  
 3. 14. These *t.* saith the Amen, the faithful and  
 4. 1; 7. 9; 15. 5; 18. 1. After these *t.* I saw  
 18. 15. The merchants of these *t.* who were  
 19. 1. After these *t.* I heard as it were a great  
 21. 7. He that overcometh shall inherit these *t.*  
 22. 8. I John am he that heard and saw these *t.*  
 8. the angel which shewed me these *t.*  
 16. testify unto you these *t.* for the churches  
 20. He which testifieth these *t.* saith, Yea: I  
 THOSE THINGS.

*Luk.* 11. 41. give for alms those *t.* which are within  
 23. 14. touching those *t.* whereof ye accuse him  
*Act.* 25. 11. if none of those *t.* is true, whereof  
 27. 11. than to those *t.* which were spoken by  
*Rom.* 1. 28. to do those *t.* which are not fitting  
 6. 21. for the end of those *t.* is death  
 15. 18. not dare to speak of any *t.* [Gr., those *t.*]  
*2 Cor.* 11. 28. Beside those *t.* that are without [or,  
 beside the *t.* which I omit; or, beside  
 the *t.* that come out of course]  
*Gal.* 2. 18. if I build up again those *t.* which I  
*Heb.* 12. 27. the removing of those *t.* that are  
 12. 27. that those *t.* which are not shaken may  
 WHAT, WHATSOEVER, THINGS.

*Mat.* 6. 8. for your Father knoweth what *t.* ye  
 18. 18. What *t.* soever ye shall bind on  
 18. what *t.* soever ye shall loose on earth  
*Mrk.* 9. 9. tell no man what *t.* they had seen  
*Luk.* 7. 22. and tell John what *t.* ye have seen  
 9. 10. declared unto him what *t.* they had done  
 24. 19. What *t.*? And they said unto him, The  
*John* 5. 19. for what *t.* soever he doeth  
 10. 6. but they understood not what *t.* they  
 13. 29. Buy what *t.* ye have need of for the feast  
 16. 13. but what *t.* soever he shall hear  
*Rom.* 3. 19. Now we know that what *t.* soever the  
*Phil.* 3. 7. Howbeit what *t.* were gain to me  
 4. 8. Finally, brethren, whatsoever *t.* are true,  
 whatsoever *t.* are honourable, whatso-  
 ever *t.* are just, whatsoever *t.* are pure,  
 whatsoever *t.* are lovely, whatsoever *t.*  
 are of good report  
*2 Tim.* 3. 11. what *t.* befell me at Antioch, at  
 THINK.

*Mat.* 3. 8. and *t.* not to say within yourselves  
 5. 17. *t.* not that I came to destroy the law or  
 6. 7. for they *t.* that they shall be heard for

*Mat.* 9. 4. Wherefore *t.* ye evil in your hearts?  
 10. 30. *t.* not that I came to send peace  
 18. 12. How *t.* ye? if any man have a hundred  
 21. 28. But what *t.* ye? A man had two sons  
 22. 42. What *t.* ye of the Christ? whose son is he  
 24. 44. in an hour that ye *t.* not the Son of man  
 26. 66. } ye have heard the blasphemy:  
*Mrk.* 14. 64. } what *t.* ye?  
*Luk.* 12. 40. in an hour that ye *t.* not, the Son  
 12. 51. *t.* ye that I am come to give peace in the  
 13. 2. *t.* ye that these Galilæans were sinners  
 4. *t.* ye that they were offenders above  
*John* 5. 39. ye *t.* that in them ye have eternal life  
 5. 45. *t.* not that I will accuse you to the Father  
 11. 56. What *t.* ye? That he will not come to  
 16. 2. whosoever killeth you shall *t.* that he  
*Act.* 17. 29. we ought not to *t.* that the Godhead  
 26. 2. I *t.* myself happy, King Agrippa, that I  
*Rom.* 12. 3. not to *t.* of himself more highly than  
 he ought to *t.* but so to *t.* as to *t.* soberly  
*1 Cor.* 4. 9. For, I *t.* God hath set forth us the  
 7. 26. I *t.* therefore that this is good by reason  
 40. I *t.* that I also have the Spirit of God  
 12. 23. parts...which we *t.* to be less honourable  
*2 Cor.* 11. 16. Let no man *t.* me foolish  
 12. 19. Ye *t.* [or, *t.* ye] all this time that we are  
*Eph.* 3: 20. above all that we ask or *t.* according  
*Phil.* 4. 8. if there be any praise, *t.* on these things  
*Heb.* 10. 29. of how much sorer punishment, *t.* ye  
*Jas.* 1. 7. For let not that man *t.* that he shall  
 4. 5. Or *t.* ye that the scripture speaketh in  
*1 Pet.* 4. 4. wherein they *t.* it strange that ye run  
 4. 12. Beloved, *t.* it not strange concerning the  
*2 Pet.* 1. 13. I *t.* it right, as long as I am in this  
 THINKEST, -ETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 17. 25. What *t.* thou, Simon?  
 22. 17. Tell us therefore, What *t.* thou?  
 26. 53. Or *t.* thou that I cannot beseech my  
*Luk.* 8. 18. taken away...that which he *t.* he hath  
 10. 36. Which of these three, *t.* thou, proved  
*Act.* 28. 22. to hear of thee what thou *t.*  
*1 Cor.* 3. 18. If any man *t.* that he is wise among  
 7. 36. if any man *t.* that he behaveth himself  
 8. 2. If any man *t.* that he knoweth anything  
 10. 12. Wherefore let him that *t.* he standeth  
 14. 37. If any man *t.* himself to be a prophet  
*Gal.* 6. 3. if a man *t.* himself to be something  
*Phil.* 1. 17. not sincerely, *t.* to raise up affliction  
 3. 4. man *t.* [or, seemeth] to have confidence  
*Jas.* 1. 26. *t.* himself [or, seemeth] to be religious  
 THIRD.

*Mat.* 16. 21. killed, and the *t.* day be raised up  
 17. 23. the *t.* day he shall be raised up. And  
 20. 3. he went out about the *t.* hour, and saw  
 19. the *t.* day he shall be raised up  
 22. 26. second also, and the *t.* unto the seventh  
 26. 44. prayed a *t.* time, saying again the same  
 27. 64. sepulchre be made sure until the *t.* day  
*Mrk.* 12. 21. second took her...and the *t.* likewise  
 14. 41. he cometh the *t.* time, and saith unto  
 15. 25. it was the *t.* hour, and they crucified him  
*Luk.* 9. 22. be killed, and the *t.* day be raised up  
 12. 38. if in the *t.* and find them so, blessed are  
 13. 32. the *t.* day I am perfected  
 18. 33. the *t.* day he shall rise again  
 20. 12. he sent yet a *t.* and him also they  
 30. the second; and the *t.* took her  
 23. 22. said unto them the *t.* time, Why, what



*Luk.* 24. 7. be crucified, and the *t.* day rise again  
 24. 21. it is now the *t.* day since these things  
 46. rise again from the dead the *t.* day  
*John* 21. 14. This is now the *t.* time that Jesus  
 21. 17. He saith unto him the *t.* time, Simon  
 17. said unto him the *t.* time, Lovest thou me?  
*Act.* 2. 15. it is but the *t.* hour of the day  
 10. 40. Him God raised up the *t.* day, and gave  
 20. 9. he fell down from the *t.* story, and was  
 23. 23. two hundred, at the *t.* hour of the night  
*1 Cor.* 15. 4. he hath been raised on the *t.* day  
*2 Cor.* 12. 14. Behold, this is the *t.* time I am  
 13. 1. This is the *t.* time I am coming to you  
 12. 2. caught up even to the *t.* heaven  
*Rev.* 4. 7. the *t.* creature had a face as of a man  
 6. 5. when he opened the *t.* seal, I heard the *t.*  
 8. 7. the *t.* part of the earth...and the *t.* part  
 of the trees...was burnt up  
 9. there died the *t.* part of the creatures...  
 and the *t.* part of the ships were de-  
 10. the *t.* angel sounded, and there fell...upon  
 the *t.* part of the rivers  
 11. the *t.* part of the waters became wormwood  
 12. the *t.* part of the sun was smitten, and  
 the *t.* part of the moon, and the *t.*  
 part of the stars, that the *t.* part of  
 them should be darkened, and the  
 day...for the *t.* part of it  
 9. 18. by these was the *t.* part of men killed  
 11. 14. behold, the *t.* Woe cometh quickly  
 12. 4. his tail draweth the *t.* part of the stars  
 14. 9. another angel, a *t.* followed them, saying  
 16. 4. the *t.* poured out his bowl into the rivers  
 21. 19. the second, sapphire; the *t.* chalcedony  
 THIRDLY.

*1 Cor.* 12. 28. *t.* teachers, then miracles, then  
 THIRST.

*Mat.* 5. 6. Blessed are they that hunger and *t.*  
*John* 4. 13. drinketh of this water shall *t.* again  
 4. 14. shall never *t.* but the water that I shall  
 15. give me this water, that I *t.* not  
 6. 35. he that believeth on me shall never *t.*  
 7. 37. If any man *t.* let him come unto me, and  
 19. 28. After this, Jesus...saith, I *t.*  
*Rom.* 12. 20. if he *t.* give him to drink; for in so  
*1 Cor.* 4. 11. both hunger, and *t.* and are naked  
*2 Cor.* 11. 27. in watchings often, in hunger and *t.*  
*Rev.* 7. 16. shall hunger no more, neither *t.* any  
 THIRSTY.

*Mat.* 25. 35. I was *t.* and ye gave me drink: I  
 25. 42. I was *t.* and ye gave me no drink  
 THIRTY.

*Mat.* 13. 8, 23. a hundredfold, some sixty, some *t.*  
 26. 15. they weighed unto him *t.* pieces of silver  
 27. 3. brought back the *t.* pieces of silver to  
 9. they took the *t.* pieces of silver, the price  
*Luk.* 3. 23. was about *t.* years of age, being the  
*John* 5. 5. had been there *t.* and eight years  
 6. 19. rowed about five and twenty or *t.* furlongs  
*Gal.* 3. 17. which came four hundred and *t.* years  
 THIRTYFOLD.

*Mrk.* 4. 8, 20. *t.* and sixtyfold, and a hundredfold  
 THIS.

*Mat.* 3. 17. *t.* is my beloved Son [or, *t.* is my Son,  
 my beloved] in whom I am well  
 8. 9. and I say to *t.* one, Go, and he goeth  
 9. to my servant, Do *t.* and he doeth it  
 27. What manner of man is *t.* that even the

*Mat.* 21. 38. *t.* is the heir; come, let us kill him,  
 21. 42. *t.* was from the Lord, and it is marvellous  
 22. 38. *t.* is the great and first commandment  
*Mrk.* 1. 27. What is *t.*? a new teaching  
 4. 41. Who then is *t.* that even the wind and  
 7. 19. *t.* he said, making all meats clean  
 9. 7. *t.* is my beloved Son: hear ye him  
*Luk.* 1. 18. Whereby shall I know *t.*?  
 6. 3. Have ye not read even *t.* what David did  
 7. 4. that thou shouldest do *t.* for him  
 8. Do *t.* and he doeth it  
 49. Who is *t.* that even forgiveth sins?  
 9. 9. John I beheaded; but who is *t.*  
 21. commanded them to tell *t.* to no man  
 10. 11. howbeit know *t.* that the kingdom of God  
 12. 18. And he said, *t.* will I do; I will pull down  
*John* 1. 30. *t.* is he of whom I said, After me  
 3. 33. hath set his seal to *t.* that God is true  
 4. 18. is not thy husband; *t.* hast thou said  
 5. 28. Marvel not at *t.* for the hour cometh, in  
 21. 1. and he manifested himself on *t.* wise  
*Act.* 2. 12. saying one to another, What meaneth *t.*  
 21. 23. Do therefore *t.* that we say to thee  
 28. Men of Israel, help: *t.* is the man that  
 26. 26. for *t.* hath not been done in a corner  
 27. 33. *t.* day is the fourteenth day that ye wait  
*1 Cor.* 11. 24. he brake it, and said, *t.* is my body  
 11. 24. *t.* do in remembrance of me  
*Rev.* 2. 20. But I have *t.* against thee, that thou  
 THISTLES.

*Mat.* 7. 16. grapes of thorns, or figs of *t.*  
*Heb.* 6. 8. but if it beareth thorns and *t.* it is  
 THITHER.

*Mat.* 2. 22. he was afraid to go *t.*; and being  
*Luk.* 17. 37. Where the body is, *t.* will the eagles  
 21. 2. a certain poor widow casting in *t.* two  
*John* 11. 8. and goest thou *t.* again?  
 18. 2. Jesus...resorted *t.* with his disciples  
 3. cometh *t.* with lanterns and torches  
*Act.* 14. 19. But there came Jews *t.* from Antioch  
 17. 10. who when they were come *t.* went into  
 13. they came *t.* likewise, stirring up and  
 25. 4. that he himself was about to depart *t.*  
 THITHERWARD.

*Rom.* 15. 24. and to be brought on my way *t.* by  
 THOMAS.

*Mat.* 10. 3. Philip and Bartholomew, *T.* and  
*Mrk.* 3. 18. and Bartholomew and Matthew and *T.*  
*Luk.* 6. 14. and Bartholomew and Matthew and *T.*  
*John* 11. 16. *T.* therefore, who is called Didymus  
 14. 5. *T.* saith unto him, Lord, we know not  
 20. 24. But *T.* one of the twelve, called Didymus  
 26. his disciples were within, and *T.* with  
 27. Then saith he to *T.* Reach hither thy  
 28. *T.* answered and said unto him, My Lord  
 21. 2. There were together Simon Peter and *T.*  
*Act.* 1. 13. Philip and *T.* Bartholomew and  
 THONGS.

*Act.* 22. 25. when they had tied him up with the *t.*  
 THORN, -S.

*Mat.* 7. 16. Do men gather grapes of *t.* or figs of  
 13. 7. fell upon the *t.*; and the *t.* grew up  
 22. he that was sown among the *t.* this is he  
 27. 29. And they plaited a crown of *t.* and put  
*Mrk.* 4. 7. fell among the *t.* and the *t.* grew up  
 4. 18. they that are sown among the *t.*  
 15. 17. and plaiting a crown of *t.* they put it on  
*Luk.* 6. 44. For of *t.* men do not gather figs, nor

*Luk.* 8. 7. amidst the *t.*; and the *t.* grew with it  
 8. 14. And that which fell among the *t.* these  
*John* 19. 2. And the soldiers plaited a crown of *t.*  
 19. 5. wearing the crown of *t.* and the purple  
*2 Cor.* 12. 7. there was given to me a *t.* [or, stake]  
*Heb.* 6. 8. but if it beareth *t.* and thistles, it is  
 THOSE.

*Mat.* 15. 22. a Canaanitish woman came out from *t.*  
*Mrk.* 4. 20. And *t.* are they which were sown upon  
 6. 55. *t.* that were sick, where they heard he  
*Luk.* 6. 32. for even sinners love *t.* that love them  
 8. 12. And *t.* by the wayside are they that have  
*John* 12. 20. among *t.* that went up to worship  
 17. 9. but for *t.* whom thou hast given me  
 18. 9. Of *t.* whom thou hast given me I lost  
 not one

## THOU.

*Mat.* 3. 14. and comest *t.* to me?  
 5. 43. *t.* shalt love thy neighbour, and hate  
 6. 6. But *t.* when *t.* prayest, enter into thine  
 17. But *t.* when *t.* fastest, anoint thy head  
 7. 3. why beholdest *t.* the mote that is in thy  
 11. 23. And *t.* Capernaum, shalt *t.* be exalted unto  
 heaven? *t.* shalt go down unto Hades  
 14. 28. Lord, if it be *t.* bid me come unto thee  
 31. O *t.* of little faith, wherefore didst *t.* doubt  
 33. Of a truth *t.* art the Son of God  
 25. 23. enter *t.* into the joy of thy lord  
 26. 25. He saith unto him, *t.* hast said  
 39. not as I will, but as *t.* wilt  
 27. 40. if *t.* art the Son of God, come down  
*Mrk.* 1. 11. *t.* art my beloved Son, in thee I am  
*Luk.* 3. 22. *t.* art my beloved Son; in thee I am  
*John* 4. 9. How is it that *t.* being a Jew, askest  
 17. 21. even as *t.* Father, art in me  
 23. I in them, and *t.* in me, that they may be  
 23. the world may know that *t.* didst send me  
*Rom.* 7. 7. *t.* shalt not covet  
 11. 18. it is not *t.* that bearest the root, but  
*Heb.* 1. 5. *t.* art my Son  
*Rev.* 4. 11. Worthy art *t.* our Lord and our God  
 16. 5. Righteous art *t.* which art and which wast,  
*t.* Holy One, because *t.* didst...judge  
 THOUGH.

*Act.* 3. 12. as *t.* by our own power or godliness  
 17. 27. *t.* he is not far from each one of us  
 THOUGHT.

*Mat.* 1. 20. But when he *t.* on these things  
*Mrk.* 14. 72. And when he *t.* thereon, he wept  
*Luk.* 7. 7. wherefore neither *t.* I myself worthy  
*John* 11. 13. they *t.* that he spake of taking rest  
 13. 29. For some *t.* because Judas had the bag  
*Act.* 8. 20. because thou hast *t.* to obtain the gift  
 8. 22. if perhaps the *t.* of thy heart shall be  
 15. 38. But Paul *t.* not good to take with them  
 26. 9. I verily *t.* with myself, that I ought to  
*Rom.* 12. 17. Take *t.* for things honourable in the  
*1 Cor.* 13. 11. I felt as a child, I *t.* as a child  
*2 Cor.* 8. 21. for we take *t.* for things honourable  
 9. 5. I *t.* it necessary therefore to intreat the  
 10. 5. bringing every *t.* into captivity to the  
*Phil.* 4. 10. ye have revived your *t.* for me  
*1 Ths.* 3. 1. we *t.* it good to be left behind at  
*1 Pet.* 4. 1. with the same mind [or, *t.*]; for he  
 THOUGHTS.

*Mat.* 9. 4. And Jesus, knowing their *t.* said  
 12. 25. And knowing their *t.* he said unto them  
 15. 19. out of the heart come forth evil *t.*

*Mrk.* 7. 21. out of the hearts of men evil *t.* pro-  
 ceed [Gr., *t.* that are evil]

*Luk.* 2. 35. that *t.* out of many hearts may be  
 6. 8. But he knew their *t.*  
 11. 17. But he, knowing their *t.* said unto them  
*Rom.* 2. 15. and their *t.* [or, reasonings] one with  
*2 Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds [Gr., *t.*] were  
 4. 4. blinded the minds [Gr., *t.*] of the unbeliev-  
*Eph.* 2. 3. of the flesh and of the mind [Gr., *t.*].  
*Phil.* 4. 7. shall guard your hearts and your *t.* in  
*Heb.* 4. 12. and quick to discern the *t.* and intents  
*Jas.* 2. 4. and become judges with evil *t.*

## THOUSAND.

*Mat.* 14. 21. they that did eat were about five *t.*  
 15. 38. they that did eat were four *t.* men, beside  
 16. 9. remember the five loaves of the five *t.*  
 10. Neither the seven loaves of the four *t.*  
 18. 24. which owed him ten *t.* talents  
*Mrk.* 5. 13. in number about two *t.*  
 6. 44. they that ate the loaves were five *t.*  
 8. 9. And they were about four *t.*  
 19. brake the five loaves among the five *t.*  
*Luk.* 9. 14. For they were about five *t.* men  
 14. 31. cometh against him with twenty *t.*  
*John* 6. 10. in number about five *t.*  
*Act.* 2. 41. added unto them...about three *t.* souls  
 4. 4. number of the men came to be about five *t.*  
 19. 19. and found it fifty *t.* pieces of silver  
 21. 39. the four *t.* men of the Assassins  
*1 Cor.* 4. 15. should have ten *t.* tutors in Christ  
 10. 8. fell in one day three and twenty *t.*  
 14. 19. than ten *t.* words in a tongue  
*2 Pet.* 3. 8. that one day is...as a *t.* years, and a *t.*  
*Rev.* 5. 11. number of them was ten *t.* times ten *t.*  
 7. 4. a hundred and forty and four *t.* sealed  
 5, 6, 7, 8. Of the tribe of...twelve *t.*  
 11. 3; 12. 6. a *t.* two hundred & threescore days  
 13. were killed with the earthquake seven *t.*  
 persons [Gr., names of men, seven *t.*]  
 14. 1. with him a hundred and forty and four *t.*  
 20. as far as a *t.* and six hundred furlongs  
 20. 2. Devil & Satan, & bound him for a *t.* years  
 3. until the *t.* years should be finished  
 4. and reigned with Christ a *t.* years  
 5. lived not until the *t.* years should be  
 6. and shall reign with him a *t.* years  
 7. And when the *t.* years are finished, Satan  
 21. 16. measured...with the reed, twelve *t.* furlongs  
 THOUSANDS.

*Luk.* 12. 1. when the many *t.* of the multitude  
*Act.* 21. 20. how many *t.* [Gr., myriads] there  
*Jude* 14. Behold, the Lord came with ten *t.* of his  
 holy ones [Gr., his holy myriads]  
*Rev.* 5. 11. 10,000 times 10,000, and *t.* of *t.*  
 THREATEN, -ED.

*Act.* 4. 17. let us *t.* them  
 4. 21. when they had further *t.* them, they  
*1 Pet.* 2. 23. when he suffered *t.* not  
 THREATENING, -S.

*Act.* 4. 29. And now, Lord, look upon their *t.*  
 9. 1. But Saul, yet breathing *t.* and slaughter  
*Eph.* 6. 9. and forbear *t.*

## THREE.

*Mat.* 12. 40. for as Jonah was *t.* days and *t.* nights  
 12. 40. Son of man be *t.* days and *t.* nights in  
 13. 33. and hid in *t.* measures of meal  
 15. 32. they continue with me now *t.* days  
 17. 4. I will make here *t.* tabernacles; one for

*Mat.* 18. 16. at the mouth of two witnesses or *t.*  
 18. 20. For where two or *t.* are gathered together  
 26. 61. and to build it in *t.* days  
 27. 40. and buildest it in *t.* days, save thyself  
*Mrk.* 8. 2. they continue with me now *t.* days  
 8. 31. and after *t.* days rise again  
 9. 5. And let us make *t.* tabernacles  
 10. 34. and after *t.* days he shall rise again  
 14. 5. have been sold for above *t.* hundred pence  
 58. and in *t.* days I will build another  
 15. 29. and buildest it in *t.* days, save thyself  
*Luk.* 1. 56. Mary abode with her about *t.* months  
 2. 46. And it came to pass, after *t.* days they  
 4. 25. when the heaven was shut up *t.* years  
 9. 33. and let us make *t.* tabernacles  
 10. 36. Which of these *t.* thinkest thou proved  
 11. 5. Friend, lend me *t.* loaves  
 12. 52. *t.* against two, and two against *t.*  
 13. 7. Behold, these *t.* years I come seeking  
 21. a woman took and hid in *t.* measures  
*John* 2. 6. containing two or *t.* firkins apiece  
 2. 19. and in *t.* days I will raise it up  
 20. and wilt thou raise it up in *t.* days?  
 21. 11. of great fishes, a hundred and fifty and *t.*  
*Act.* 2. 41. unto them...about *t.* thousand souls  
 9. 9. And he was *t.* days without sight, and  
 10. 19. Behold, *t.* men seek thee  
 11. 11. forthwith *t.* men stood before the house  
 17. 2. *t.* sabbath days reasoned with them  
 19. 8. spake boldly for the space of *t.* months  
 20. 3. And when he had spent *t.* months there  
 31. by the space of *t.* years I ceased not  
 25. 1. After *t.* days went up to Jerusalem from  
 28. 7. and entertained us *t.* days courteously  
 11. And after *t.* months we set sail in a ship  
 12. we tarried there *t.* days  
 15. The Market of Appius, and the *T.* Taverns  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. in one day *t.* and twenty thousand  
 13. 13. now abideth faith, hope, love, these *t.*  
 14. 27. by two, or at the most *t.* and that in turn  
 29. let the prophets speak by two or *t.* and  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. At the mouth of two witnesses or *t.*  
*Gal.* 1. 18. after *t.* years I went up to Jerusalem  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. except at the mouth of two or *t.*  
*Heb.* 10. 28. on the word of two or *t.* witnesses  
 11. 23. Moses...hid *t.* months by his parents  
*Jas.* 5. 17. rained not on the earth for *t.* years  
 1 *Jno.* 5. 8. For there are *t.* who bear witness...  
 and the *t.* agree in one  
*Rev.* 6. 6. and *t.* measures of barley for a penny  
 8. 13. the trumpet of the *t.* angels, who are yet  
 9. 18. By these *t.* plagues was the third part of  
 11. 9. upon their dead bodies *t.* days and a half  
 11. And after the *t.* days and a half the  
 16. 13. *t.* unclean spirits, as it were frogs  
 19. the great city was divided into *t.* parts  
 21. 13. and on the...*t.* gates

## THREESCORE.

*Luk.* 24. 13. which was *t.* furlongs from Jerusalem  
*Act.* 7. 14. all his kindred, *t.* and fifteen souls  
 23. 23. and horsemen *t.* and ten, and spearmen  
 27. 37. all in the ship two hundred *t.* and sixteen  
 [† read, about *t.* and sixteen] souls  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. enrolled as a widow under *t.* years  
*Rev.* 11. 3. a thousand two hundred and *t.* days  
 12. 6. a thousand two hundred and *t.* days

## THRESH, -ETH.

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he that *t.* to *t.* in hope of partaking

## THRESHING-FLOOR.

*Mat.* 3. 12. he will thoroughly cleanse his *t.*  
*Luk.* 3. 17. thoroughly to cleanse his *t.*

## THREW.

*Luk.* 19. 35. they *t.* their garments upon the colt  
*Act.* 22. 23. cried out and *t.* off their garments

## THRICE.

*Mat.* 26. 34, 75. thou shalt deny me *t.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 30, 72. shalt deny me *t.*  
*Luk.* 22. 34. until thou shalt *t.* deny that thou  
 22. 61. thou shalt deny me *t.*  
*John* 13. 38. till thou hast denied me *t.*  
*Act.* 10. 16; 11. 10. And this was done *t.*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *t.* was I beaten with rods, once was  
 11. 25. *t.* I suffered shipwreck, a night and a  
 12. 8. I besought the Lord *t.*

## THBOAT.

*Mat.* 18. 28. and took him by the *t.* saying, Pay  
*Rom.* 3. 13. Their *t.* is an open sepulchre

## THRONE.

*Mat.* 5. 34. for it is the *t.* of God  
 19. 28. shall sit on the *t.* of his glory  
 23. 22. sweareth by the *t.* of God, and by him  
 25. 31. then shall he sit on the *t.* of his glory  
*Luk.* 1. 32. give unto him the *t.* of his father  
*Act.* 2. 30. he would set one upon his *t.*  
 7. 49. The heaven is my *t.*  
 12. 21. and sat on the *t.* [or, judgement seat] and  
*Heb.* 1. 8. Thy *t.* O God, is for ever and ever  
 4. 16. draw near with boldness unto the *t.* of  
 8. 1. of the *t.* of the majesty in the heavens  
 12. 2. at the right hand of the *t.* of God  
*Rev.* 1. 4. the seven Spirits which are before his *t.*  
 2. 13. thou dwellest even where Satan's *t.* is  
 3. 21. to sit down with me in my *t.* as I also...  
 and sat down with my Father in his *t.*  
 4. 2. and behold there was a *t.* set in heaven,  
 and one sitting upon the *t.*  
 3. there was a rainbow round about the *t.*  
 4. And round about the *t.* were four and  
 5. And out of the *t.* proceed lightnings and  
 5. lamps of fire burning before the *t.* which  
 6. and before the *t.* as it were a glassy sea  
 6. and in the midst of the *t.* and round  
 about the *t.* four living creatures  
 9. thanks to him that sitteth on the *t.* to  
 10. before him that sitteth on the *t.*  
 10. shall cast their crowns before the *t.*  
 5. 1. of him that sat on the *t.* a book written  
 6. I saw in the midst of the *t.* and of  
 7. right hand of him that sat on the *t.*  
 11. angels round about the *t.* and the living  
 13. Unto him that sitteth on the *t.* and unto  
 6. 16. of him that sitteth on the *t.* and from  
 7. 9. before the *t.* and before the Lamb, arrayed  
 10. our God which sitteth on the *t.* and unto  
 11. standing round about the *t.* and about  
 11. and they fell before the *t.*  
 15. Therefore are they before the *t.* of God  
 15. he that sitteth on the *t.* shall spread his  
 17. which is in the midst of the *t.* shall  
 8. 3. the golden altar which was before the *t.*  
 12. 5. caught up unto God, and unto his *t.*  
 13. 2. gave him his power, and his *t.* and great  
 14. 3. they sing...a new song before the *t.* and  
 16. 10. poured out his bowl upon the *t.* of the  
 17. out of the temple, from the *t.* saying, It  
 19. 4. worshipped God that sitteth on the *t.*

*Rev.* 19. 5. a voice came forth from the *t.* saying  
 20. 11. And I saw a great white *t.* and him that  
 12. I saw the dead...standing before the *t.*  
 21. 2. I heard a great voice out of the *t.* saying  
 5. And he that sitteth on the *t.* said, Behold  
 22. 1. proceeding out of the *t.* of God and of  
 3. and the *t.* of God and of the Lamb shall  
 THRONES.

*Mat.* 19. 28. ye also shall sit upon twelve *t.*  
*Luk.* 1. 52. hath put down princes from their *t.*  
 22. 30. and ye shall sit on *t.* judging the twelve  
*Col.* 1. 16. whether *t.* or dominions or principalities  
*Rev.* 4. 4. And round about the throne were four  
 and twenty *t.* and upon the *t.* I saw  
 11. 16. which sit before God on their *t.* fell upon  
 20. 4. And I saw *t.* and they sat upon them  
 THRONG, -ED, -ING.

*Mrk.* 3. 9. lest they should *t.* him  
 5. 24. and they *t.* him  
 31. Thou seest the multitude *t.* thee, and  
*Luk.* 8. 42. as he went the multitudes *t.* him

## THROUGH.

[§ Put into the text uniformly Through in place of By, when it relates to prophecy.]

*Mat.* 6. 20. where thieves do not break *t.* nor steal  
 27. 9. that which was spoken by [or, *t.*] Jeremiah  
*Mrk.* 2. 23. going on the sabbath day *t.* the corn-  
 9. 30. forth from thence and passed *t.* Galilee  
*Luk.* 4. 30. But he passing *t.* the midst  
 5. 19. let him down *t.* the tiles  
 17. 1. woe unto him, *t.* whom they come  
 18. 31. written by [or, *t.*] the prophets shall  
*John* 1. 17. truth came by [or, *t.*] Jesus Christ  
 14. 6. no one...the Father but by [or, *t.*] me  
*Act.* 2. 16. been spoken by [or, *t.*] the prophet Joel  
 3. 16. yea, the faith which is *t.* him hath given  
 4. 30. and wonders may be done *t.* the name  
 15. 3. passed *t.* both Phoenicia and Samaria  
 20. 3. he determined to return *t.* Macedonia  
 21. 4. and these said to Paul *t.* the Spirit  
*Rom.* 3. 30. and the uncircumcision *t.* faith  
 5. 12. Therefore, as *t.* one man sin entered into  
 8. 11. shall quicken also your mortal bodies *t.*  
 [† read, because of] his Spirit that  
 15. 18. those things which Christ wrought *t.* me  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 10. God revealed them *t.* the Spirit  
 10. 1. and all passed *t.* the sea  
 12. 8. For to one is given *t.* the Spirit the word  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. wherefore also *t.* him is the Amen,  
 unto the glory of God *t.* us  
 3. 4. confidence have we *t.* Christ to God-ward  
 11. was with [Gr., *t.*] glory, much more that  
 5. 10. the things done in [Gr., *t.*] the body  
 8. 9. that ye *t.* his poverty might become rich  
 18. whose praise in the gospel is spread *t.* all  
*Eph.* 2. 5. Even when we were dead *t.* our tres-  
 4. 6. God...who is over all, and *t.* all, and in all  
*Col.* 3. 17. giving thanks to God the Father *t.* him  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 14. that are fallen asleep in [Gr., *t.*]  
 Jesus will God [or, will God *t.* Jesus]  
*Heb.* 7. 9. And, so to say, *t.* Abraham even Levi  
 10. 10. sanctified *t.* the offering of the body  
 13. 12. *t.* his own blood, suffered without the gate  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. out of water and amidst [or, *t.*] water  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 9. that we might live *t.* him  
 THROUGHLY.

*Mat.* 3. 12. and he will *t.* cleanse his threshing-  
*Luk.* 3. 17. *t.* to cleanse his threshing-floor

## THROUGHOUT.

*Mrk.* 1. 39. into their synagogues *t.* all Galilee  
*Luk.* 1. 65. noised abroad *t.* all the hill country  
 8. 39. publishing *t.* the whole city how great  
 9. 6. they departed, and went *t.* the villages  
*John* 19. 23. woven from the top *t.*  
*Act.* 8. 1. scattered abroad *t.* the regions of Judæa  
 9. 42. it became known *t.* all Joppa: and many  
 10. 37. which was published *t.* all Judæa  
 13. 49. was spread abroad *t.* all the region  
 19. 26. not...at Ephesus, but almost *t.* all Asia  
 24. 5. among all the Jews *t.* the world  
 26. 20. and *t.* all the country of Judæa, and also  
*Rom.* 1. 8. faith is proclaimed *t.* the whole world  
 THROW, -ING, THROWN.

*Mat.* 24. 2. } not be left here one stone upon  
*Mrk.* 13. 2. } another that shall not be *t.* down  
*Luk.* 4. 29. that they might *t.* him down headlong  
 4. 35. when the devil had *t.* him down in the  
 17. 2. and he were *t.* into the sea  
 21. 6. one stone...that shall not be *t.* down  
*Act.* 27. 18. they began to *t.* the freight overboard  
 27. 38. lightened the ship, *t.* out the wheat into  
 THRUST.

*Act.* 7. 27. *t.* him away, saying, Who made thee  
 7. 39. but *t.* him from them, and turned back in  
 45. which God *t.* out before the face of our  
 13. 46. Seeing ye *t.* it from you, and judge your-  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 19. which some having *t.* from them  
 THUNDER, -S.

*Mrk.* 3. 17. Boanerges, which is, Sons of *t.*  
*Rev.* 4. 5. proceed lightnings and voices and *t.*  
 6. 1. saying as with a voice of *t.* Come  
 8. 5. there followed *t.* and voices, and light-  
 10. 3. when he cried, the seven *t.* uttered their  
 4. when the seven *t.* uttered their voices, I  
 4. the seven *t.* uttered, and write them not  
 11. 19. followed lightnings, and voices, and *t.*  
 14. 2. as the voice of a great *t.*  
 16. 18. there were lightnings, and voices, and *t.*  
 19. 6. the voice of mighty *t.* saying Hallelujah  
 THUNDERED.

*John* 12. 29. the multitude...said that it had *t.*  
 THUS.

*Luk.* 1. 25. *t.* hath the Lord done unto me in the  
*Rom.* 9. 20. Why didst thou make me *t.*  
 THYATIRA.

*Act.* 16. 14. Lydia...of the city of *T.* one that  
*Rev.* 1. 11. unto Pergamum, and unto *T.* and unto  
 2. 18. to the angel of the church in *T.* write  
 24. to the rest that are in *T.*

## THYINE.

*Rev.* 18. 12. all *t.* wood, and every vessel of ivory  
 THYSELF.

*Mat.* 5. 33. Thou shalt not forswear *t.* but shalt  
 22. 39. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *t.*  
 27. 40. buildest it in three days, save *t.*  
*Mrk.* 1. 44. shew *t.* to the priest, and offer for thy  
 12. 31. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *t.*  
*Luk.* 4. 9. cast *t.* down from hence  
 4. 23. Physician, heal *t.*  
 6. 42. when thou *t.* beholdest not the beam  
 7. 6. Lord, trouble not *t.*  
 10. 27. and thy neighbour as *t.*  
 23. 37. If thou art the King of the Jews, save *t.*  
 39. Art not thou the Christ? save *t.* and us  
*John* 1. 22. What sayest thou of *t.*  
 10. 33. thou, being a man, makest *t.* God



*John* 14. 22. thou wilt manifest *t.* unto us, and  
18. 34. Sayest thou this of *t.* or did others  
*Act.* 21. 24. these take, and purify *t.* with them  
21. 24. but that thou *t.* also walkest orderly  
*Rom.* 2. 19. thou *t.* art a guide of the blind  
2. 21. teachest another, teachest thou not *t.*  
13. 9. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *t.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou *t.* sowest is not  
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. thou shalt save both *t.* and them  
*Tit.* 2. 7. shewing *t.* an ensample of good works

TIBERIAS.

*John* 6. 1. which is the sea of *T.*  
6. 23. came boats from *T.* nigh unto the place

TIDINGS.

See also GOSPEL.

*Mat.* 11. 5. the poor have good *t.* [or, gospel]  
26. 13. this gospel [or, these good *t.*] ...shall be  
*Luk.* 1. 19. to bring thee these good *t.*  
2. 10. good tidings of great joy which shall be  
3. 18. preached he good *t.* unto the people  
4. 18. to preach good *t.* [or, the gospel] to the poor  
43. good *t.* [or, gospel] of the kingdom  
7. 22. poor have good *t.* [or, the gospel]  
8. 1. bringing the good *t.* [or, gospel] of the  
*Act.* 8. 12. Philip, preaching good *t.* concerning  
13. 32. we bring you good *t.* of the promise  
14. 15. bring you good *t.* that ye should turn  
21. 31. *t.* came up to the chief captain of the band  
*Rom.* 10. 15. them that bring glad *t.* of good  
15. 21. to whom no *t.* of him came  
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. brought us glad *t.* of your faith and  
*Heb.* 4. 2. For indeed we have had good *t.*  
4. 6. the good *t.* were before preached  
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. word of good *t.* which was preached  
*Rev.* 10. 7. good *t.* which he declared to his servants

TIED.

*Mat.* 21. 2. ye shall find an ass *t.* and a colt  
*Mrk.* 11. 2. ye shall find a colt *t.* whereon no  
11. 4. found a colt *t.* at the door without in the  
*Luk.* 19. 30. ye shall find a colt *t.* whereon no  
*Act.* 22. 25. when they had *t.* him up with the

TILES.

*Luk.* 5. 19. let him down through the *t.* with his

TILLED.

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry [Gr., *t.* land]  
*Heb.* 6. 7. for them for whose sake it is also *t.*

TIMÆUS.

*Mrk.* 10. 46. the son of *T.*, Bartimæus

TIME.

*Mat.* 1. 11. at the *t.* of the carrying away to  
2. 7. Herod...learned of them carefully what *t.*  
16. according to the *t.* which he had carefully  
4. 17. From that *t.* began Jesus to preach, and  
5. 21. said to them of old *t.* Thou shalt not  
8. 29. come hither to torment us before the *t.*  
13. 30. in the *t.* of the harvest I will say to  
14. 15. the *t.* is already past  
16. 21. From that *t.* began Jesus to shew unto  
25. 19. Now after a long *t.* the lord of those  
26. 16. from that *t.* he sought opportunity to  
18. My *t.* is at hand; I keep the passover  
42. Again a second *t.* he went away  
44. prayed a third *t.* saying again the same  
*Mrk.* 1. 15. The *t.* is fulfilled, and the kingdom of  
9. 21. How long *t.* is it since this hath come  
10. 30. receive a hundredfold now in this *t.*  
13. 33. for ye know not when the *t.* is  
15. 72. the second *t.* the cock crew

*Luk.* 1. 57. Now Elisabeth's *t.* was fulfilled that  
4. 5. in a moment of *t.*  
27. lepers in Israel in the *t.* of Elisha the  
7. 45. but she, since the *t.* I came in, hath not  
8. 13. in *t.* of temptation fall away  
27. for a long *t.* he had worn no clothes  
29. For oftentimes [or, of a long *t.*] it had  
12. 56. that ye know not how to interpret this *t.*  
16. 16. from that *t.* the gospel of the kingdom  
18. 30. not receive manifold more in this *t.*  
19. 44. because thou knewest not the *t.* of thy  
20. 9. went into another country for a long *t.*  
21. 8. The *t.* is at hand; go ye not after them  
23. 8. he was of a long *t.* desirous to see him  
22. he said unto them the third *t.* Why, what  
*John* 1. 18. No man hath seen God at any *t.*  
3. 4. can he enter a second *t.* into his mother's  
5. 37. neither heard his voice at any *t.* nor  
7. 6. My *t.* is not yet come...your *t.* is alway  
8. because my *t.* is not yet fulfilled  
9. 24. So they called a second *t.* the man that  
11. 6. he abode at that *t.* two days in the place  
39. Lord, by this *t.* he stinketh: for he hath  
14. 9. Have I been so long *t.* with you, and  
21. 16. saith to him again a second *t.* Simon  
17. unto him the third *t.* Lovest thou me?  
*Act.* 1. 6. dost thou at this *t.* restore the kingdom  
1. 21. have companied with us all the *t.*  
7. 12. he sent forth our fathers the first *t.*  
13. at the second *t.* Joseph was made known  
17. as the *t.* of the promise drew nigh  
8. 11. because that of long *t.* he had amazed  
10. 15. voice came unto him again the second *t.*  
11. 9. a voice answered the second *t.* out of  
12. 1. Now about that *t.* Herod the king put  
13. 18. for about the *t.* of forty years suffered  
14. 3. Long *t.* therefore they tarried there  
28. they tarried no little *t.* with the disciples  
15. 33. spent some *t.* there, they were dismissed  
17. 21. spent their *t.* in [or, had leisure for]  
nothing else  
18. 20. to abide a longer *t.* he consented not  
23. having spent some *t.* there, he departed  
19. 23. about that *t.* there arose no small stir  
20. 16. might not have to spend *t.* in Asia  
18. I was with you all the *t.*  
24. 25. Go thy way for this *t.*  
26. 28. With but little persuasion [§ or, In a little *t.*]  
27. 9. when much *t.* was spent, and the voyage  
14. But after no long *t.* there beat down from  
40. same *t.* loosing the bands of the rudders  
*Rom.* 6. 21. What fruit then had ye at that *t.* in  
7. 1. dominion over a man for so long *t.* as he  
8. 18. sufferings of this...*t.* are not worthy  
11. 5. at this present *t.* also there is a remnant  
13. 11. high *t.* for you to awake out of sleep  
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing before the *t.* until the  
7. 29. the *t.* is shortened, that henceforth both  
39. A wife is bound for so long *t.* as her  
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. at an acceptable *t.* I hearkened unto  
6. 2. now is the acceptable *t.* behold, now is  
8. 14. supply at this present *t.* for their want  
12. 14. this is the third *t.* I am ready to come  
19. Ye think all this *t.* that we are excusing  
13. 1. This is the third *t.* I am coming to you  
2. as when I was present the second *t.*  
*Gal.* 4. 4. when the fulness of the *t.* came, God  
4. 8. Howbeit at that *t.* not knowing God, ye

*Gal.* 4. 13. preached the gospel unto you the first *t.*  
*Eph.* 5. 16. redeeming the *t.* [Gr., buying up the opportunity]

*Col.* 1. 21. being in *t.* past alienated and  
 4. 5. redeeming the *t.* [Gr., buying up the opportunity]

1 *Ths.* 2. 5. For neither at any *t.* were we found  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up...foundation against the *t.*

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. For the *t.* will come when they will  
 4. 6. the *t.* of my departure is come

*Heb.* 1. 1. God, having of old *t.* spoken unto the

1. 5. said he at any *t.* Thou art my Son  
 13. hath he said at any *t.* Sit thou on my

4. 7. saying in David, after so long a *t.*  
 16. grace to help us in *t.* of need

5. 12. by reason of the *t.* ye ought to be

9. 9. a parable for the *t.* now present

10. imposed until a *t.* of reformation

28. Christ also...shall appear a second *t.*

11. 32. for the *t.* will fail me if I tell

*Jas.* 4. 14. appeareth for a little *t.* and then

1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be revealed in the last *t.*

1. 11. searching what *t.* or what manner of *t.*

14. former lusts in the *t.* of your ignorance

17. pass the *t.* of your sojourning in fear

2. 10. which in *t.* past were no people, but now

4. 2. live the rest of your [or, his] *t.*

3. For the *t.* past may suffice to have

17. the *t.* is come for judgement to begin at

5. 6. that he may exalt you in due *t.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 15. diligence that at every *t.* ye may be

1 *Jno.* 4. 12. No man hath beheld God at any *t.*

*Jude* 5. afterward [Gr., the second *t.*] destroyed

18. In the last *t.* there shall be mockers

25. majesty, dominion and power, before all *t.*

*Rev.* 1. 3. for the *t.* is at hand

2. 21. I gave her *t.* that she should repent

6. 11. rest yet for a little *t.* until their fellow-

10. 6. there shall be *t.* [or, delay] no longer

11. 18. the *t.* of the dead to be judged, and the  
*t.* to give their reward

12. 12. knowing that he hath but a short *t.*

14. nourished for a *t.* and times and half a  
*t.* from the face of the serpent

19. 3. And a second *t.* they say, Hallelujah

20. 3. he must be loosed for a little *t.*

22. 10. for the *t.* is at hand

#### TIMES.

*Mat.* 16. 3. ye cannot discern the signs of the *t.*

18. 21. I forgive him? until seven *t.*

22. I say not...Until seven *t.* but Until seventy  
*t.* seven, [or, seventy *t.* and seven]

*Luk.* 17. 4. if he sin against thee seven *t.* in the  
 day, and seven *t.* turn again to thee

21. 24. until the *t.* of the Gentiles be fulfilled

*Act.* 1. 7. It is not for you to know *t.* or seasons

3. 21. until the *t.* of restoration of all things

17. 30. The *t.* of ignorance therefore God

*Rom.* 15. 22. I was hindered these many *t.* from

16. 25. kept in silence through *t.* eternal

2 *Cor.* 8. 22. whom we have many *t.* proved

11. 24. five *t.* received I forty stripes save one

*Gal.* 4. 18. in a good matter at all *t.* and not

*Eph.* 1. 10. fulness of the *t.* [Gr., seasons] to

1 *Ths.* 5. 1. But concerning the *t.* and the

2 *Ths.* 3. 16. himself give you peace at all *t.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 6. testimony to be borne in its own *t.*

4. 1. that in later *t.* some shall fall away from

1 *Tim.* 6. 15. which in its own *t.* he shall shew

2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in the last days grievous *t.* shall

*Tit.* 1. 2. which God...promised before *t.* eternal

1 *Pet.* 1. 20. manifested at the end of the *t.*

*Rev.* 9. 16. horsemen was twice ten thousand *t.*

12. 14. for a time, and *t.* and half a time, from  
 TIMON.

*Act.* 6. 5. Philip and Prochorus, and Nicanor and *T.*  
 TIMOTHY.

*Act.* 16. 1. A certain disciple was there named *T.*  
 17. 14. Silas and *T.* abode there still

15. commandment unto Silas and *T.* that they

18. 5. But when Silas and *T.* came down from

19. 22. *T.* and Erastus, he himself stayed in Asia

20. 4. Secundus, and Gaius of Derbe, and *T.*

*Rom.* 16. 21. *T.* my fellow-worker saluteth you

1 *Cor.* 4. 17. I sent unto you *T.* who is my beloved

16. 10. Now if *T.* come, see that he be with you

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. through the will of God, and *T.* our

1. 19. even by me and Silvanus and *T.*

*Phil.* 1. 1. Paul and *T.* servants of Christ Jesus

2. 19. to send *T.* shortly unto you

*Col.* 1. 1. Paul, an apostle...and *T.* our brother

1 *Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and Silvanus and *T.*

3. 2. sent *T.* our brother and God's minister

6. But when *T.* came even now unto us from

2 *Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and Silvanus and *T.* unto the

1 *Tim.* 1. 2. unto *T.* my true child in faith

1. 18. This charge I commit unto...*T.* accord-

6. 20. O, *T.* guard that which is committed unto

2 *Tim.* 1. 2. to *T.* my beloved child: Grace, mercy

*Philem.* 1. Paul, a prisoner...and *T.* our brother

*Heb.* 13. 23. Know ye that our brother *T.* hath  
 TIP.

*Luk.* 16. 24. that he may dip the *t.* of his finger  
 TITHE, -S.

*Mat.* 23. 23. Woe unto you...for ye *t.* mint and

*Luk.* 11. 42. woe unto you Pharisees! for ye *t.*

18. 12. I give *t.* of all that I get

*Heb.* 7. 5. have commandment to take *t.* of the

7. 6. hath taken *t.* of Abraham, and hath

8. men that die receive *t.* but there one, of

9. who receiveth *t.* hath paid *t.*

#### TITLE.

*John* 19. 19. Pilate wrote a *t.* also, and put it on

19. 20. This *t.* therefore read many of the Jews  
 TITTLE.

*Mat.* 5. 18. one jot or one *t.* shall in no wise pass

*Luk.* 16. 17. than for one *t.* of the law to fall

#### TITUS.

2 *Cor.* 2. 13. no relief...because I found not *T.* my  
 7. 6. comforted us by the coming of *T.*

13. more exceedingly for the joy of *T.* because

14. glorying also, which I made before *T.*

8. 6. we exhorted *T.* that as he had made

16. into the heart of *T.*

23. Whether any inquire about *T.*

12. 18. I exhorted *T.* and I sent the brother with  
 him. Did *T.* take any advantage of

*Gal.* 2. 1. with Barnabas, taking *T.* also with me

2. 3. But not even *T.* who was with me, being

2 *Tim.* 4. 10. *T.* to Dalmatia

*Tit.* 1. 4. To *T.* my true child after a common  
 TO-DAY.

*Mat.* 6. 30. which *t.* is, and to morrow is cast into

16. 3. foul weather *t.* for the heaven is red and

21. 28. Son, go work *t.* in the vineyard

*Mrk.* 14. 30. that thou *t.* even this night, before

*Luk.* 4. 21. *t.* hath this scripture been fulfilled in  
 12. 28. the grass in the field, which *t.* is  
 13. 32. perform cures *t.* and to-morrow  
 33. I must go on my way *t.*  
 19. 5. for *t.* I must abide at thy house  
 9. *t.* is salvation, come to this house  
 23. 43. *t.* shalt thou be with me in Paradise  
*Heb.* 3. 7, 15; 4. 7. *t.* if ye shall hear his voice  
 3. 13. so long as it is called *t.* lest any one of  
 4. 7. in David, after so long a time, *t.* as it  
 13. 8. the same yesterday and *t.* yea and for ever  
*Jas.* 4. 13. *t.* or to-morrow we will go into this city  
 TOGETHER.

See also Verbs preceded by the word Together.

*Mat.* 17. 22. abode [† read, were gathering themselves *t.*]

22. 34. But the Pharisees...gathered themselves *t.*  
*Mrk.* 6. 33. they ran there *t.* on foot from all the  
 14. 56. their witness agreed not *t.*

*Luk.* 9. 1. he called the twelve *t.* and gave them  
 15. 13. the younger son gathered all *t.* and took  
 22. 55. sat down *t.* Peter sat in the midst of them  
 23. 18. they cried out all *t.* saying, Away with

*John* 20. 4. they ran both *t.* and the other disciple  
 21. 2. There were *t.* Simon Peter, and Thomas

*Act.* 1. 6. when they were come *t.* asked him, say-

2. 1. they were all *t.* in one place, and

44. all that believed were *t.* and had all things

47. the Lord added to them [Gr. *t.*] day by

5. 9. agreed *t.* to tempt the Spirit of the Lord

14. 27. had gathered the church *t.* they rehearsed

15. 30. having gathered the multitude *t.* they

16. 22. the multitude rose up *t.* against them

19. 19. brought their books *t.* and burned them

*Rom.* 3. 12. they are *t.* become unprofitable

15. 32. and *t.* with you find rest

1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye be perfected *t.* in the same

7. 5. give ourselves unto prayer, and may be *t.*

11. 20. When, therefore, ye assemble yourselves *t.*

12. 24. God tempered the body *t.* giving more

*Eph.* 2. 5. quickened us *t.* with Christ

*Phil.* 3. 17. Brethren, be ye imitators *t.* of me, and

*Col.* 1. 17. all things consist [that is, hold *t.*]

4. 9. *t.* with Onesimus, the faithful and beloved

1 *Ths.* 4. 17. shall *t.* with them be caught up in

5. 10. wake or sleep, we should live *t.* with him

*Heb.* 10. 25. not forsaking the assembling...*t.*

1 *Pet.* 5. 13. She that is in Babylon, elect *t.* with

*Rev.* 16. 14. to gather them *t.* unto the war of

16. 16. they gathered them *t.* into the place which

18. 5. her sins have reached [or, clave *t.*] even

19. 17. Come and be gathered *t.* unto the great

20. 8. Gog and Magog, to gather them *t.* to the

TOIL, -ED.

*Mat.* 6. 28. they *t.* not, neither do they spin

*Luk.* 5. 5. said, Master, we *t.* all night

12. 27. they *t.* not, neither do they spin

1 *Cor.* 4. 12. we *t.* working with our own hands

*Rev.* 2. 2. I know thy works, and thy *t.* and

TOKEN.

*Mrk.* 14. 44. had given them a *t.* saying

*Phil.* 1. 28. for them an evident *t.* of perdition

2 *Ths.* 1. 5. is a manifest *t.* of the righteous

3. 17. which is the *t.* in every epistle: so I

TOLD.

*Mat.* 8. 33. into the city, and *t.* everything

12. 48. said unto him that *t.* him, Who is

14. 12. and they went and *t.* Jesus

*Mat.* 18. 31. came and *t.* unto their lord all that

24. 25. Behold, I have *t.* you beforehand

28. 7. lo, I have *t.* you

11. *t.* unto the chief priests all the things

*Mrk.* 5. 14. *t.* it in the city, and in the country

5. 33. fell down...and *t.* him all the truth

6. 30. they *t.* him all things, whatsoever they

8. 28. they *t.* him, saying, John the Baptist

13. 23. I have *t.* you all things beforehand

16. 10. She went and *t.* them that had been

13. they went away and *t.* it unto the rest

*Luk.* 7. 18. the disciples of John *t.* him of all these

8. 20. it was *t.* him, Thy mother and thy

34. they fled, and *t.* it in the city

36. they that saw it *t.* them how he that was

9. 36. *t.* no man in those days

13. 1. some present...which *t.* him of the

14. 21. the servant came, and *t.* his lord

18. 37. they *t.* him that Jesus of Nazareth

24. 9. *t.* all these things to the eleven

10. other women *t.* these things unto the

*John* 3. 12. If I *t.* you earthly things

4. 29. Come, see a man, which *t.* me all things

39. who testified, He *t.* me all things

5. 15. *t.* the Jews that it was Jesus

8. 40. a man that hath *t.* you the truth

9. 27. I *t.* you even now and ye did not hear

10. 25. I *t.* you, and ye believe not: the works

11. 46. *t.* them the things which Jesus had

14. 2. were not so, I would have *t.* you

29. now I have *t.* you before it come to

16. 4. may remember them, how that I *t.* you

18. 8. I *t.* you that I am he: if therefore

*Act.* 3. 24. as many as have spoken, they also *t.*

5. 22. they returned, and *t.* saying, The prison

25. there came one and *t.* them, Behold

9. 6. it shall be *t.* thee what thou must do

11. 13. he *t.* us how he had seen the angel

12. 14. ran in, and *t.* that Peter stood before

22. 10. it shall be *t.* thee of all things

26. he went to the chief captain, and *t.*

23. 16. entered into the castle, and *t.* Paul

2 *Cor.* 7. 7. while he *t.* us your longing

*Phil.* 3. 18. of whom I *t.* you often, and now

1 *Ths.* 3. 4. when we were with you, we *t.* you

4. 6. we forewarned [or, *t.* you plainly]

2 *Ths.* 2. 5. when I was yet with you, I *t.* you

TOLERABLE.

*Mat.* 10. 15. It shall be more *t.* for the land of

11. 22. it shall be more *t.* for Tyre and Sidon

24. it shall be more *t.* for the land of Sodom

*Luk.* 10. 12, 14. It shall be more *t.* in that day

TOLL.

*Mat.* 9. 9. Matthew, sitting at the place of *t.*

17. 25. from whom do they receive *t.*

*Mrk.* 2. 14. saw Levi...sitting at the place of *t.*

*Luk.* 5. 27. Levi, sitting at the place of *t.*

TOMB.

*Mat.* 27. 60. laid it in his own new *t.*

27. 60. rolled a great stone to the door of the *t.*

28. 8. departed quickly from the *t.* with

*Mrk.* 6. 29. took up his corpse, and laid it in a *t.*

15. 46. a stone against the door of the *t.*

46. laid him in a *t.* which had been hewn

16. 2. they come to the *t.* when the sun was

3. stone from the door of the *t.*

5. entering into the *t.* they saw

8. they went out, and fled from the *t.*

- Luk.* 23. 53. laid him in a *t.* that was hewn  
 23. 55. beheld the *t.* and how his body was  
 24. 1. came unto the *t.* bringing the spices  
 2. found the stone rolled away from the *t.*  
 9. returned from the *t.* and told all these  
 12. Peter arose, and ran unto the *t.*  
 22. having been early at the *t.*  
 24. went to the *t.* and found it even so  
*John* 11. 17. been in the *t.* four days already  
 11. 31. going unto the *t.* to weep [Gr., wail]  
 38. groaning in himself cometh to the *t.*  
 12. 17. called Lazarus out of the *t.* and raised  
 19. 41. a new *t.* wherein was never man  
 42. Jews' Preparation (for the *t.* was nigh  
 20. 1. cometh...unto the *t.* and seeth the stone  
 taken away from the *t.*  
 2. out of the *t.*, and we know not where  
 3. they went toward the *t.*  
 4. outran Peter, and came first to the *t.*  
 6. following him, and entered into the *t.*  
 8. which came first to the *t.*  
 11. Mary was standing without at the *t.*  
 11. she stooped and looked into the *t.*  
*Act.* 2. 29. his *t.* is with us unto this day  
 7. 16. laid in the *t.* that Abraham bought  
 13. 29. laid him in a *t.*  
*Rev.* 11. 9. dead bodies to be laid in a *t.*

## TOMBS.

- Mat.* 8. 28. coming forth out of the *t.*  
 23. 29. garnish the *t.* of the righteous, and  
 27. 52. the *t.* were opened; and many bodies  
 53. coming forth out of the *t.* after his  
*Mrk.* 5. 2. met him out of the *t.* a man with an  
 5. 3. who had his dwelling in the *t.*  
 5. in the *t.* and in the mountains  
*Luk.* 8. 27. abode not...but in the *t.*  
 11. 44. ye are as the *t.* which appear not  
 47. ye build the *t.* of the prophets  
 48. killed them, and ye build their *t.*  
*John* 5. 28. all that are in the *t.* shall hear  
 TO-MORROW.

- Mat.* 6. 30. to-day is, and *t.* is cast into  
*Luk.* 12. 28. *t.* is cast into the oven; how much  
 13. 32. perform cures to-day and *t.*  
*Act.* 23. 20. to bring down Paul *t.* unto the  
 25. 22. *t.* saith he, thou shalt hear him  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. let us eat and drink, for *t.* we die  
*Jas.* 4. 13. ye that say, To-day or *t.* we will go  
 TONGUE.

- Mrk.* 7. 33. he spat, and touched his *t.*  
 7. 35. the bond of his *t.* was loosed  
*Luk.* 1. 64. and his *t.* loosed, and he spake bless-  
 16. 24. finger in water, and cool my *t.*  
*Act.* 2. 26. my heart was glad, and my *t.* rejoiced  
*Rom.* 14. 11. every *t.* shall confess to God  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 2. he that speaketh in a *t.* speaketh  
 14. 4. He that speaketh in a *t.* edifieth himself  
 9. unless ye utter by the *t.* speech easy to  
 13. let him that speaketh in a *t.* pray that  
 14. For if I pray in a *t.* my spirit prayeth  
 19. than ten thousand words in a *t.*  
 26. hath a *t.* hath an interpretation  
 27. If any man speaketh in a *t.* let it be by  
*Phil.* 2. 11. that every *t.* should confess that Jesus  
*Jas.* 1. 26. while he bridleth not his *t.* but  
 3. 5. So the *t.* also is a little member, and  
 6. And the *t.* is a fire: the world of iniquity  
 among our members is the *t.*

- Jas.* 3. 8. the *t.* can no man tame; it is a restless  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. his *t.* from evil, and his lips that  
 1 *Jno.* 3. 18. neither with the *t.* but in deed and  
*Rev.* 5. 9. every tribe, and *t.* and people  
 9. 11. in the Greek *t.* he hath the name Apollyon  
 13. 7. over every tribe and people, and *t.*  
 14. 6. unto every nation and tribe and *t.* and  
 TONGUES.

- Mrk.* 16. 17. they shall speak with new *t.*  
*Act.* 2. 3. appeared unto them *t.* parting asunder  
 2. 4. began to speak with other *t.* as the  
 11. speaking in our *t.* the mighty works of  
 10. 46. heard them speak with *t.* and magnify  
 19. 6. they spake with *t.* and prophesied  
*Rom.* 3. 13. With their *t.* they have used deceit  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another divers kinds of *t.*; and to  
 another the interpretation of *t.*  
 12. 28. helps, governments, divers kinds of *t.*  
 30. do all speak with *t.*? do all interpret?  
 13. 1. If I speak with the *t.* of men and  
 8. whether there be *t.* they shall cease  
 14. 5. I would have you all speak with *t.* but  
 5. than he that speaketh with *t.*  
 6. speaking with *t.* what shall I profit you  
 18. I speak with *t.* more than you all  
 21. By men of strange *t.* and by the lips of  
 22. Wherefore *t.* are for a sign, not to them  
 23. all speak with *t.* and there come in men  
 39. forbid not to speak with *t.*  
*Rev.* 7. 9. of all tribes, and peoples, and *t.*  
 10. 11. over many peoples and nations, and *t.*  
 11. 9. the peoples and tribes and *t.* and nations  
 16. 10. they gnawed their *t.* for pain  
 17. 15. multitudes, and nations, and *t.*  
 TOOK.

- Mat.* 1. 24. And Joseph...*t.* unto him his wife  
 2. 14, 21. he arose and *t.* the young child and  
 8. 17. Himself *t.* our infirmities, and bare our  
 9. 25. he entered in, and *t.* her by the hand  
 12. 14. Pharisees went out, and *t.* counsel against  
 13. 31. which a man *t.* and sowed in his field  
 33. which a woman *t.* and hid  
 14. 12. his disciples came and *t.* up the corpse  
 19. he *t.* the five loaves and the two fishes  
 20. they *t.* up that which remained over of  
 31. stretched forth his hand, and *t.* hold of  
 15. 36. he *t.* the seven loaves and the fishes  
 37. they *t.* up that which remained over of  
 16. 7. We *t.* [or, It is because we *t.*] no bread  
 9, 10. and how many baskets ye *t.* up  
 18. 28. *t.* him by the throat saying, Pay what  
 20. 17. he *t.* the twelve disciples apart, and in  
 21. 35. the husbandman *t.* his servants, and  
 39. they *t.* him and cast him forth out of  
 46. because they *t.* him for a prophet  
 22. 15. *t.* counsel how they might ensnare him  
 24. 39. the flood came, and *t.* them all away  
 25. 1. which *t.* their lamps and went forth  
 3. when they *t.* their lamps *t.* no oil with them  
 4. the wise *t.* oil in their vessels with their  
 35. a stranger and ye *t.* me in  
 38. a stranger and *t.* thee in? or naked and  
 43. stranger and ye *t.* me not in; naked and  
 26. 4. they *t.* counsel together that they might  
 26. Jesus *t.* bread, and blessed, and brake it  
 27. he *t.* a cup, and gave thanks, and gave  
 37. he *t.* with him Peter and the two sons of  
 50. laid hands on Jesus, and *t.* him



*Mat.* 26. 55. I sat daily in the temple...ye *t.* me not  
 27. 1. people *t.* counsel against Jesus to put  
     6. the chief priests *t.* the pieces of silver  
     7. they *t.* counsel and bought with them  
     9. they *t.* [or, I *t.*] the thirty pieces of silver  
     24. a tumult was arising, he *t.* water  
     27. *t.* Jesus into the palace, and gathered  
     30. *t.* the reed and smote him on the head  
     31. they *t.* off from him the robe, and put  
     48. *t.* a sponge, and filled it with vinegar  
     49. another *t.* a spear and pierced his side  
     59. Joseph *t.* the body and wrapped it in  
 28. 9. *t.* hold of his feet, and worshipped him  
     15. they *t.* the money, and did as they were  
*Mrk.* 1. 31. and he came and *t.* her by the hand  
     2. 12. he arose, and straightway *t.* up the bed  
     3. 6. with the Herodians *t.* counsel against  
     6. 29. *t.* up his corpse and laid it in a tomb  
     41. he *t.* the five loaves and the two fishes  
     43. they *t.* up broken pieces twelve baskets-  
     7. 33. he *t.* him aside from the multitude  
     8. 6. and he *t.* the seven loaves  
     8. they *t.* up of broken pieces that remained  
     19, 20. how many...of broken pieces *t.* ye up?  
     23. he *t.* hold of the blind man by the hand  
     32. Peter *t.* him and began to rebuke him  
     9. 36. he *t.* a little child, and set him in the  
     10. 16. he *t.* them in his arms and blessed them  
     32. he *t.* again the twelve, and began to tell  
     12. 3. they *t.* him, and beat him, and sent him  
     8. they *t.* him, and killed him, and cast  
     20. the first *t.* a wife  
     21. the second *t.* her, and died, leaving no  
     14. 22. as they were eating, he *t.* bread, and  
     23. he *t.* a cup, and when he had given  
     46. they laid hands on him, and *t.* him  
     49. I was daily with you...and ye *t.* me not  
     15. 20. they *t.* off from him the purple  
*Luk.* 5. 5. we toiled all night and *t.* nothing  
     5. 25. *t.* up that whereon he lay  
     26. amazement *t.* hold on all, and they glori-  
     7. 16. fear *t.* hold on all: and they glorified  
     9. 10. he *t.* them and withdrew apart to a  
     16. he *t.* the five loaves and the two fishes  
     28. he *t.* with him Peter and John and James  
     47. he *t.* a little child and set him by his side  
     10. 34. brought him to an inn, and *t.* care of him  
     35. he *t.* out two pence, and gave them to  
     11. 52. ye *t.* away the key of knowledge  
     13. 19. which a man *t.* and cast into his own  
     21. which a woman *t.* and hid in three  
     14. 4. he *t.* him, and healed him, and let him  
     15. 13. gathered all together, and *t.* his journey  
     18. 31. he *t.* unto him the twelve, and said  
     20. 29. the first *t.* a wife, and died childless  
     31. and the third *t.* her  
     22. 19. he *t.* bread and when he had given thanks  
     23. 53. he *t.* it down and wrapped it in a linen  
     24. 30. he *t.* the bread, and blessed it, and brake  
     43. he *t.* it, and did eat before them  
*John* 5. 9. and *t.* up his bed and walked  
     6. 11. Jesus therefore *t.* the loaves; and having  
     8. 20. and no man *t.* him  
     59. They *t.* up stones therefore to cast at  
     10. 31. The Jews *t.* up stones again to stone him  
     11. 41. So they *t.* away the stone  
     53. they *t.* counsel that they might put him  
     12. 3. Mary therefore *t.* a pound of ointment

*John* 12. 6. *t.* away [or, carried] what was put  
     12. 10. the chief priests *t.* counsel that they  
     13. *t.* the branches of the palm trees, and  
     13. 4. he *t.* a towel and girded himself  
     19. 1. Pilate...*t.* Jesus, and scourged him  
     16. They *t.* Jesus therefore  
     23. when they had crucified Jesus, *t.* his  
     27. the disciple *t.* her unto his own home  
     38. He came therefore and *t.* away his body  
     40. So they *t.* the body of Jesus, and bound  
     21. 3. that night they *t.* nothing  
*Act.* 1. 16. who was guide to them that *t.* Jesus  
     3. 7. he *t.* him by the right hand and raised  
     10. they *t.* knowledge of him, that it was he  
     4. 13. they *t.* knowledge of them, that they  
     7. 21. Pharaoh's daughter *t.* him up, and  
     43. ye *t.* up the tabernacle of Moloch  
     9. 19. he *t.* food and was strengthened  
     23. the Jews *t.* counsel together to kill him  
     25. his disciples *t.* him by night and let him  
     27. Barnabas *t.* him, and brought him to  
     13. 29. they *t.* him down from the tree, and laid  
     15. 39. Barnabas *t.* Mark with him, and sailed  
     16. 3. *t.* and circumcised him because of the  
     33. he *t.* them the same hour of the night  
     17. 5. *t.* unto them certain vile fellows of the  
     19. they *t.* hold of him and brought him  
     18. 18. Paul...*t.* his leave of the brethren, and  
     26. they *t.* him unto them, and expounded  
     19. 13. exorcists *t.* upon them to name over them  
     20. 14. we *t.* him in, and came to Mitylene  
     21. 15. we *t.* up [or, made ready] our baggage  
     26. Then Paul *t.* the men  
     32. forthwith he *t.* soldiers and centurions  
     23. 18. So he *t.* him, and brought him to the  
     19. the chief captain *t.* him by the hand  
     31. So the soldiers...*t.* Paul and brought him  
     24. 7. with great violence *t.* him away out of  
     27. 36. of good cheer, and themselves also *t.* food  
     39. they *t.* counsel whether they could drive  
     28. 5. shook off the beast...and *t.* no harm  
     15. he thanked God, and *t.* courage  
*1 Cor.* 11. 23. the Lord Jesus...*t.* bread  
*2 Tim.* 4. 16. no one *t.* my part, but all forsook  
*Heb.* 8. 9. In the day that I *t.* them by the hand  
     9. 19. he *t.* the blood of the calves and the  
     10. 34. *t.* joyfully the spoiling of your possessions  
*Rev.* 10. 10. I *t.* the little book out of the angel's  
     18. 21. strong angel *t.* up a stone as it were a  
     TOOTH.  
*Mat.* 5. 38. and a *t.* for a *t.*  
     TOP.  
*Mat.* 27. 51. in twain from the *t.* to the bottom  
*Mrk.* 15. 38. in twain from the *t.* to the bottom  
*John* 19. 23. woven from the *t.* throughout  
*Heb.* 11. 21. leaning upon the *t.* of his staff  
     TOPAZ.  
*Rev.* 21. 20. the ninth, *t.*; the tenth, chrysoprase  
     TORCH, -ES.  
*Mat.* 25. 1, 3, 4, 7. their lamps [or, *t.*]  
     25. 8. for our lamps [or, *t.*] are going out  
*John* 18. 3. with lanterns, and *t.* and weapons  
*Rev.* 8. 10. a great star, burning as a *t.*  
     TORMENT, -S.  
*Mat.* 4. 24. holden with divers diseases and *t.*  
     5. 7. I adjure thee by God, *t.* me not  
     8. 29. art thou come hither to *t.* us before  
*Luk.* 8. 28. I beseech thee *t.* me not

*Luk.* 16. 23. lifted up his eyes, being in *t.* and  
 16. 28. come into this place of *t.*  
*Rev.* 9. 5. and their *t.* was as the *t.* of a scorpion  
 14. 11. the smoke of their *t.* goeth up for ever  
 18. 7. so much give her of *t.* and mourning  
 10. for the fear of the *t.* saying, Woe, woe  
 15. for the fear of her *t.* weeping and

## TORMENTED.

*Mat.* 8. 6. sick of the palsy, grievously *t.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 8. vexed [or, *t.*] his righteous soul from  
*Rev.* 9. 5. but that they should be *t.*  
 11. 10. because these two prophets *t.* them  
 14. 10. he shall be *t.* with fire and brimstone in  
 20. 10. they shall be *t.* day and night for ever

## TORMENTORS.

*Mat.* 18. 34. and delivered him to the *t.* till he  
 TORN.

*Mrk.* 9. 26. having cried out, and *t.* [or, convulsed]  
 him much, he came out

*Act.* 23. 10. fearing lest Paul should be *t.* in pieces  
 [TORRENT.]

*John* 18. 1. over the brook [or, ravine; Gr., winter  
*t.*] Kidron [or, of the Cedars]  
 TORTURED.

*Heb.* 11. 35. others were *t.* [or, beaten to death]  
 TOSSED.

*Eph.* 4. 14. *t.* to and fro and carried about with  
*Jas.* 1. 6. driven by the wind and *t.*  
 TOUCH.

*Mat.* 9. 21. If I do but *t.* his garment, I shall be  
 14. 36. might only *t.* the border of his garment

*Mrk.* 3. 10. that they might *t.* him  
 5. 28. If I *t.* but his garments, I shall be made  
 6. 56. they might *t.* if it were but the border of  
 8. 22. and beseech him to *t.* him. And he took  
 10. 13. that he should *t.* them

*Luk.* 6. 19. all the multitude sought to *t.* him  
 8. 46. Some one did *t.* me: for I perceive that  
 11. 46. and ye yourselves *t.* not the burdens with  
 18. 15. that he should *t.* them: but when the

*John* 20. 17. *t.* me not [or, take not hold on me]  
*1 Cor.* 7. 1. It is good for a man not to *t.* a woman

*2 Cor.* 6. 17. And *t.* no unclean thing; and I will  
*Col.* 2. 21. Handle not, nor taste, nor *t.*

*Heb.* 11. 28. that the destroyer...should not *t.*

12. 20. If even a beast *t.* the mountain

## TOUCHED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 8. 3. he stretched forth his hand and *t.* him  
 8. 15. And he *t.* her hand, and the fever left her  
 9. 20. and *t.* the border of his garment: for she  
 29. Then *t.* he their eyes, saying, According

14. 36. and as many as *t.* were made whole  
 17. 7. Jesus came and *t.* them and said, Arise  
 20. 34. And Jesus...*t.* their eyes, and straightway

*Mrk.* 1. 41. stretched forth his hand and *t.* him  
 5. 27. in the crowd behind and *t.* his garment  
 30. Who *t.* my garments?

31. and sayest thou, Who *t.* me?  
 6. 56. and as many as *t.* him were made whole  
 7. 33. and he spat, and *t.* his tongue

*Luk.* 5. 13. he stretched forth his hand and *t.* him  
 7. 14. And he came nigh and *t.* the bier

39. manner of woman this is which *t.* him  
 8. 44. came behind him and *t.* the border of his  
 45. Who is it that *t.* me?

47. for what cause she *t.* him

22. 51. And he *t.* his ear, and healed him

*Act.* 20. 15. and the next day we *t.* at Samos

*Act.* 27. 3. And the next day we *t.* at Sidon

*Heb.* 4. 15. that cannot be *t.* with the feeling of  
 12. 18. come unto a mount that might be *t.*

*1 Jno.* 5. 18. and the evil one *t.* him not

## TOUCHING.

*Mat.* 18. 19. if two...agree on earth as *t.* anything

22. 31. But as *t.* the resurrection of the dead

*Mrk.* 12. 26. But as *t.* the dead, that they are

*Luk.* 23. 14. *t.* those things whereof ye accuse him

*Act.* 5. 35. take heed to yourselves as *t.* these men

19. 40. and as *t.* it we shall not be able to give

21. 25. But as *t.* the Gentiles which have believed

24. 21. *t.* the resurrection of the dead, I am

26. 2. *t.* all the things whereof I am accused by

28. 12. And *t.* at Syracuse, we tarried there three

*Rom.* 11. 28. As *t.* the gospel, they are enemies

*1 Cor.* 7. 37. but hath power as *t.* his own will

16. 12. But as *t.* Apollos the brother, I besought

*2 Cor.* 9. 1. For as *t.* the ministering to the saints

*Gal.* 1. 11. as *t.* the gospel which was preached by

1. 20. Now *t.* the things which I write unto you

*Phil.* 3. 6. as *t.* the law, a Pharisee; as *t.* zeal,  
 persecuting the church; as *t.* the

righteousness which is in the law

*Col.* 4. 10. *t.* whom ye received commandments

*2 Ths.* 2. 1. *t.* [Gr., in behalf of] the coming of

3. 4. we have confidence in the Lord *t.* you

*Heb.* 6. 4. as *t.* those who were once enlightened

9. 9. as *t.* the conscience make the worshipper

## TOWEL.

*John* 13. 4. and he took a *t.* and girded himself

13. 5. to wipe them with the *t.* wherewith he

## TOWER.

*Mat.* 21. 33. built a *t.* and let it out to husband-

*Mrk.* 12. 1. built a *t.* and let it out to husband-

*Luk.* 13. 4. upon whom the *t.* in Siloam fell

14. 28. which of you, desiring to build a *t.* doth  
 TOWN.

*Mrk.* 1. 38. Let us go elsewhere into the next *t.*  
 TRACED, -ING.

*Luk.* 1. 3. having *t.* the course of all things

*Rom.* 11. 33. and his ways past *t.* out

## TRACHONITIS.

*Luk.* 3. 1. Ituræa and *T.* and Lysanias, tetrarch  
 TRADE.

*Luk.* 19. 13. *t.* ye herewith till I come

*Act.* 18. 3. because he was of the same *t.* he abode

18. 3. by their *t.* they were tentmakers

19. 27. that this our *t.* come into disrepute

*Jas.* 4. 13. spend a year there, and *t.* and get

## TRADED, -ING.

*Mat.* 25. 16. Straightway he...went and *t.* with

*Luk.* 19. 15. know what they had gained by *t.*

## TRADITION, -S.

*Mat.* 15. 2. Why do thy disciples transgress the *t.*

15. 3, 6. because of your *t.*

*Mrk.* 7. 3. holding the *t.* of the elders

7. 5. Why walk not...according to the *t.* of

8. and hold fast the *t.* of men

9. that ye may keep your *t.*

13. making void the word...by your *t.*

*1 Cor.* 11. 2. and hold fast the *t.* even as I

*Gal.* 1. 14. being more...zealous for the *t.* of my

*Col.* 2. 8. after the *t.* of men, after the rudiments

*2 Ths.* 2. 15. and hold the *t.* which ye were taught

3. 6. and not after the *t.* which they received

## TRAIN.

*Tit.* 2. 4. that they may *t.* the young women to

**TRAITOR, -S.**

*Luk.* 6. 16. which was the *t.* [§ or, became a *t.*]  
*2 Tim.* 3. 4. *t.* headstrong, puffed up, lovers of  
**TRAMPLE**  
*Mat.* 7. 6. lest haply they *t.* them under their feet  
**TRANCE.**  
*Act.* 10. 10. while they made ready, he fell into a *t.*  
 11. 5. and in a *t.* I saw a vision  
 22. 17. while I prayed...I fell into a *t.*  
**TRANQUIL.**  
*1 Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a *t.* and quiet life  
**TRANSFERRED.**  
*1 Cor.* 4. 6. I have in a figure *t.* to myself and  
**TRANSFIGURED.**  
*Mat.* 17. 2. and he was *t.* before them : and his  
*Mrk.* 9. 2. and he was *t.* before them  
**TRANSFORMED.**  
*Rom.* 12. 2. but be ye *t.* by the renewing of your  
*2 Cor.* 3. 18. are *t.* into the same image from glory  
**TRANSGRESS, -ED.**  
*Mat.* 15. 2. Why do thy disciples *t.* the tradition  
 15. 3. Why do ye also *t.* the commandment of  
*Luk.* 15. 29. I never *t.* a commandment of thine  
*1 Ths.* 4. 6. that no man *t.* [or, over-reach] and  
**TRANSGRESSION, -S.**  
*Rom.* 2. 23. through thy *t.* of the law dishonourest  
 4. 15. neither is there *t.*  
 5. 14. after the likeness of Adam's *t.* who is the  
*Gal.* 3. 19. It was added because of *t.* till the  
*1 Tim.* 2. 14. being beguiled hath fallen into *t.*  
*Heb.* 2. 2. and every *t.* and disobedience received  
 9. 15. a death...for the redemption of the *t.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 16. but he was rebuked for his own *t.*  
**TRANSGRESSOR, -S.**  
*Mrk.* 15. 28. And he was reckoned with *t.*  
*Luk.* 22. 37. And he was reckoned with *t.* for that  
*Rom.* 2. 25. but if thou be a *t.* of the law, thy  
 2. 27. judge thee, who...art a *t.* of the law?  
*Gal.* 2. 18. I prove myself a *t.*  
*Jas.* 2. 9. being convicted by the law as *t.*  
 2. 11. thou art become a *t.* of the law  
**TRANSLATED.**  
*Col.* 1. 13. and *t.* us into the kingdom of the Son  
*Heb.* 11. 5. By faith Enoch was *t.* that he should not  
 11. 5. he was not found, because God *t.* him  
**TRANSLATION.**  
*Heb.* 11. 5. for before his *t.* he hath had witness  
**TRANSPARENT.**  
*Rev.* 21. 21. as it were *t.* glass [or, *t.* as glass]  
**TRAP.**  
*Rom.* 11. 9. Let their table be made a snare and a *t.*  
**TRAVAIL.**  
*Mat.* 24. 8. all these things are the beginning of *t.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 8. these things are the beginning of *t.*  
*John* 16. 21. A woman when she is in *t.* hath  
*2 Cor.* 11. 27. in labour and *t.* in watchings often  
*Gal.* 4. 19. of whom I am again in *t.* until Christ  
*1 Ths.* 2. 9. For ye remember...our labour and *t.*  
 5. 3. as *t.* upon a woman with child ; and they  
*2 Ths.* 3. 8. but in labour and *t.* working night,  
**TRAVAILEST, -ETH, -ING.**  
*Rom.* 8. 22. that the whole creation groaneth and *t.*  
*Gal.* 4. 27. Break forth and cry, thou that *t.* not  
*Rev.* 12. 2. and she crieth out, *t.* in birth, and in  
**TRAVEL, -ED.**  
*Act.* 11. 19. They therefore...*t.* as far as Phoenicia.  
 19. 29. Paul's companions in *t.*  
*2 Cor.* 8. 19. who was also appointed...to *t.* with

**TREAD, -ETH.**

*Luk.* 10. 19. I have given you authority to *t.* upon  
*1 Cor.* 9. 9. muzzle the ox when he *t.* out the  
*1 Tim.* 5. 18. shalt not muzzle the ox when he *t.*  
*Rev.* 11. 2. the holy city shall they *t.* under foot  
 19. 15. and he *t.* the winepress of the fierceness  
**TREASURE, -S.**  
*Mat.* 2. 11. opening their *t.* they offered unto him  
 6. 19. Lay not up for yourselves *t.* upon the  
 20. but lay up for yourselves *t.* in heaven  
 21. for where thy *t.* is, there will thy heart  
 12. 35. The good man out of his good *t.* bringeth  
 35. the evil man out of his evil *t.* bringeth  
 18. 44. like unto a *t.* hidden in the field ; which  
 52. which bringeth forth out of his *t.* things  
 19. 21. and thou shalt have *t.* in heaven : and  
*Mrk.* 10. 21. and thou shalt have *t.* in heaven  
*Luk.* 6. 45. The good man out of the good *t.* of  
 6. 45. the evil man out of the evil *t.* bringeth  
 12. 21. So is he that layeth up *t.* for himself, and  
 33. a *t.* in the heavens that faileth not, where  
 34. For where your *t.* is, there will your heart  
 18. 22. and thou shalt have *t.* in heaven  
*Act.* 8. 27. who was over all her *t.* who had come  
*2 Cor.* 4. 7. But we have this *t.* in earthen vessels  
*Col.* 2. 3. in whom are all the *t.* of wisdom and  
*Heb.* 11. 26. greater riches than the *t.* of Egypt  
*Jas.* 5. 3. Ye have laid up your *t.* in the last days  
**TREASURER.**  
*Rom.* 16. 23. Erastus the *t.* of the city saluteth  
**TREASUREST.**  
*Rom.* 2. 5. after thy hardness...*t.* up for thyself  
**TREASURY.**  
*Mat.* 27. 6. to put them into the *t.* [Gr., corbanas,  
 that is, sacred *t.*] since it is the price  
*Mrk.* 12. 41. And he sat down over against the *t.*  
 12. 41. how the multitude cast money into the *t.*  
 43. all they which are casting into the *t.*  
*Luk.* 21. 1. casting their gifts into the *t.*  
*John* 8. 20. These words spake he in the *t.*  
**TREATED.**  
*Act.* 27. 3. and Julius *t.* Paul kindly  
**TREATISE.**  
*Act.* 1. 1. The former *t.* I made, O Theophilus  
**TREE.**  
*Mat.* 3. 10. every *t.* therefore that bringeth not  
 7. 17. Even so every good *t.* bringeth forth good  
 fruit ; but the corrupt *t.* bringeth forth  
 18. A good *t.* cannot bring forth evil fruit,  
 neither can a corrupt *t.* bring forth  
 19. Every *t.* that bringeth not forth good  
 12. 33. Either make the *t.* good, and its fruit  
 33. make the *t.* corrupt...for the *t.* is known  
 13. 32. greater than the herbs and becometh a *t.*  
*Luk.* 8. 9. every *t.* therefore that bringeth not  
 6. 43. is no good *t.* that bringeth forth corrupt  
 43. nor...a corrupt *t.* that bringeth forth good  
 44. For each *t.* is known by its own fruit  
 13. 19. and it grew, and became a *t.*  
 17. 6. ye would say unto this sycamine *t.*  
 23. 31. do these things in the green *t.* what shall  
*Act.* 5. 30. whom ye slew, hanging him on a *t.*  
 10. 39. they slew, hanging him on a *t.*  
 13. 29. they took him down from the *t.* and laid  
*Rom.* 11. 17. of the fatness of the olive *t.*  
*Gal.* 3. 13. Cursed is every one that hangeth on a *t.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 24. bare our sins...upon the *t.* that we  
*Rev.* 2. 7. give to eat of the *t.* of life, which is in

*Rev.* 7. 1. or on the sea or upon any *t.*

9. 4. they should not hurt...any *t.*

22. 2. was the *t.* [or, a *t.*] of life, bearing twelve

2. the leaves of the *t.* were for the healing

14. the right to come to the *t.* of life

#### TREES.

*Mat.* 3. 10. the axe laid unto the root of the *t.*

21. 8. others cut branches from the *t.* and

*Mrk.* 8. 24. for I behold them as *t.* walking

*Luk.* 3. 9. also laid unto the root of the *t.*

21. 29. Behold the fig tree, and all the *t.*

*Jude* 12. autumn *t.* without fruit, twice dead

*Rev.* 7. 3. Hurt not the earth...nor the *t.* till we

8. 7. and the third part of the *t.* was burnt up

#### TREMBLE, -ED.

*Act.* 7. 32. And Moses *t.* and durst not behold

*Heb.* 12. 26. Yet once more will I make to *t.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. Daring, self-willed, they *t.* not to

#### TREMBLING.

*Mrk.* 5. 33. But the woman fearing and *t.* knowing

16. 8. for *t.* and astonishment had come upon

*Luk.* 8. 47. when the woman saw...she came *t.*

*Act.* 16. 29. and, *t.* for fear, fell down before Paul

1 *Cor.* 2. 3. and in fear, and in much *t.*

2 *Cor.* 7. 15. how with fear and *t.* ye received

*Eph.* 6. 5. with fear and *t.* in singleness of your

*Phil.* 2. 12. your own salvation with fear and *t.*

#### TRESPASS.

*Rom.* 5. 15. not as the *t.* so also is the free gift

5. 15. For if by the *t.* of the one the many

17. For if by the *t.* of the one, death

18. So then as through one *t.* the judgement

20. that the *t.* might abound

11. 11. but by their fall [or, *t.*] salvation is

*Gal.* 6. 1. if a man be overtaken in any *t.* ye

#### TRESPASSES.

*Mat.* 6. 14. For if ye forgive men their *t.* your

6. 15. But if ye forgive not men their *t.* neither  
will your Father forgive your *t.*

*Mrk.* 11. 25. your Father...may forgive you your *t.*

11. 26. neither will your Father forgive your *t.*

*Rom.* 4. 25. who was delivered up for our *t.* and

5. 16. but the free gift came of many *t.* unto

2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not reckoning unto them their *t.*

*Eph.* 1. 7. the forgiveness of our *t.*

2. 1. when ye were dead through your *t.* and

5. even when we were dead through our *t.*

*Col.* 2. 13. And you, being dead through your *t.*

2. 13. having forgiven us all our *t.*

#### TRIAL, -S.

*Mat.* 4. 7. Thou shalt not tempt[§ try, or make *t.*]

*Luk.* 10. 25. a certain lawyer stood up and tempted  
[§ make *t.* of] him

11. 16. others, tempting [§ making *t.* of] him

22. 28. in my temptations [§ *t.*]

*Act.* 20. 19. with *t.* which befell me by the plots

*Heb.* 3. 8. the day of the temptation [§ *t.*]

11. 36. and others had *t.* of mockings

*Jas.* 1. 2. ye fall into manifold temptations [or, *t.*]

1 *Pet.* 1. 6. grief in manifold temptations [or, *t.*]

4. 12. think it not strange...the fiery *t.*

*Rev.* 3. 10. from the hour of *t.* [or, temptation]

#### TRIBE.

*Luk.* 2. 36. daughter of Phanuel, of the *t.* of Asher

*Act.* 13. 21. a man of the *t.* of Benjamin, for the

*Rom.* 11. 1. seed of Abraham, of the *t.* of Benjamin

*Phil.* 3. 5. of the *t.* of Benjamin, a Hebrew

*Heb.* 7. 13. to another *t.* from which no man

*Heb.* 7. 14. as to which *t.* Moses spake nothing

*Rev.* 5. 5. that is of the *t.* of Judah, the Root

5. 9. men of every *t.* and tongue, and

7. 4. sealed out of every *t.* of the children of

5. 6, 7, 8. Of the *t.* of...twelve thousand

13. 7. over every *t.* and people and tongue

14. 6. unto every nation and *t.* and tongue

#### TRIBES.

*Mat.* 19. 28. judging the twelve *t.* of Israel

24. 30. then shall all the *t.* of the earth mourn

*Luk.* 22. 30. judging the twelve *t.* of Israel

*Act.* 26. 7. unto which promise our twelve *t.*

*Jas.* 1. 1. to the twelve *t.* which are of the

*Rev.* 1. 7. and all the *t.* of the earth shall mourn

7. 9. and of all *t.* and peoples and tongues

11. 9. from among the peoples and *t.* and

21. 12. which are the names of the twelve *t.*

#### TRIBULATION, -S.

*Mat.* 13. 21. and when *t.* or persecution ariseth

24. 9. Then shall they deliver you up unto *t.*

21. for then shall be great *t.* such as

29. after the *t.* of those days, the sun shall

*Mrk.* 4. 17. then, when *t.* or persecution ariseth

13. 19. those days shall be *t.* such as there hath

24. But in those days, after that *t.* the sun

*John* 16. 33. In the world ye have *t.*

*Act.* 11. 19. scattered abroad upon the *t.* that

14. 22. that through many *t.* we must enter

*Rom.* 2. 9. *t.* and anguish upon every soul of

5. 3. let us also rejoice in our *t.*

3. knowing that *t.* worketh patience

8. 35. shall *t.* or anguish, or persecution

12. 12. patient in *t.* continuing stedfastly

1 *Cor.* 7. 28. Yet such shall have *t.* in the flesh

*Eph.* 3. 13. I ask that ye faint not at my *t.*

*Rev.* 1. 9. your brother...with you in the *t.*

2. 9. I know thy *t.* and thy poverty

10. have *t.* ten days [Gr., a *t.* of ten days]

22. commit adultery with her into great *t.*

7. 14. are they which come out of the great *t.*

#### TRIBUNALS.

1 *Cor.* 6. 2. to judge the smallest matters? [Gr. of  
the smallest *t.*]

6. 4. If then ye have to judge things [Gr. *t.*]

#### TRIBUNE, -S.

*Mrk.* 6. 21. the high captains [or, military *t.*]

*John* 18. 12. the chief captain [or, military *t.*]

*Act.* 21. 31. the chief captain [or, military *t.*]

*Rev.* 6. 15. the chief captains [or, military *t.*]

19. 18. the flesh of captains [or, military *t.*]

#### TRIBUTE.

*Mat.* 17. 25. from whom do they receive toll or *t.*

22. 17. Is it lawful to give *t.* unto Cæsar

19. Shew me the *t.* money

*Mrk.* 12. 14. Is it lawful to give *t.* unto Cæsar

*Luk.* 20. 22. Is it lawful for us to give *t.* unto

23. 2. forbidding to give *t.* to Cæsar

*Rom.* 13. 6. For this cause ye pay *t.* also

13. 7. *t.* to whom *t.* is due; custom to whom

#### TRIED.

1 *Cor.* 10. 9. as some of them tempted [§ *t.*]

*Heb.* 3. 9. wherewith your fathers tempted [§ *t.*]

11. 17. By faith Abraham being *t.* offered up

*Rev.* 2. 10. cast...into prison, that ye may be *t.*

#### TRIMMED.

*Mat.* 25. 7. Then all those virgins arose, and *t.*

#### TRIUMPH.

2 *Cor.* 2. 14. which always leadeth us in *t.* in



## TRIUMPHING.

*Col.* 2. 15. he made a show of them openly, *t.*  
TROAS.

*Act.* 16. 8. they came down to *T.*

16. 11. Setting sail, therefore, from *T.* we made

20. 5. But these...were waiting for us at *T.*

6. came unto them to *T.* in five days

2 *Cor.* 2. 12. Now when I came to *T.* for the

2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The cloke that I left at *T.* with  
TRODDEN.

*Mat.* 5. 13. but to be cast out, and *t.* under foot

*Luk.* 8. 5. and it was *t.* under foot, and the birds

21. 24. Jerusalem shall be *t.* down of the

*Heb.* 10. 29. who hath *t.* under foot the Son of  
TRODE.

*Luk.* 12. 1. that they *t.* one upon another  
[TROGYLLIUM.]

*Act.* 20. 15. [having tarried at *T.*]  
TROPHEIMUS.

*Act.* 20. 4. and of Asia, Tychicus, and *T.*

21. 29. *T.* the Ephesian, whom they supposed

2 *Tim.* 4. 20. but *T.* I left at Miletus sick  
TROUBLE.

*Mat.* 26. 10. Why *t.* ye the woman?

*Mrk.* 14. 6. Let her alone; why *t.* ye her?

*Luk.* 7. 6. Lord, *t.* not thyself

8. 49. Thy daughter is dead; *t.* not the master

11. 7. answer and say, *t.* me not

*Act.* 15. 19. that we *t.* not them which from

16. 20. These men...do exceedingly *t.* our city

*Gal.* 1. 7. only there are some that *t.* you

6. 17. From henceforth let no man *t.* me

*Heb.* 12. 15. lest any root of bitterness...*t.* you  
TROUBLED.

*Mat.* 2. 3. he was *t.* and all Jerusalem with him

14. 26. they were *t.* saying, It is an apparition

24. 6. see that ye be not *t.*

26. 37. began to be sorrowful and sore *t.*

*Mrk.* 6. 50. they all saw him, and were *t.*

13. 7. when ye shall hear of wars...be not *t.*

14. 33. greatly amazed and sore *t.*

*Luk.* 1. 12. And Zacharias was *t.* when he saw

1. 29. But she was greatly *t.* at the saying

6. 18. and they that were *t.* with unclean

10. 41. Martha, thou art anxious and *t.* [† read,  
Martha, Martha, thou art *t.*]

24. 38. Why are ye *t.*? and wherefore do

*John* 5. 4. went down...into the pool and *t.* the

5. 7. when the water is *t.* to put me into

11. 33. he groaned in the spirit, and was *t.*

12. 27. Now is my soul *t.* and what shall I say

13. 21. he was *t.* in the spirit, and testified

14. 1, 27. Let not your heart be *t.*

*Act.* 4. 2. being sore *t.* because they taught the

15. 24. that certain...have *t.* you with words

16. 18. But Paul, being sore *t.* turned

17. 8. And they *t.* the multitude and the rulers

*Phil.* 2. 26. longed after you all, and was sore *t.*

2 *Ths.* 2. 2. nor yet be *t.* either by spirit or by word

1 *Pet.* 3. 14. fear not their fear, neither be *t.*

## TROUBLEST, -ETH, -ING.

*Mrk.* 5. 35. why *t.* thou the Master any further?

*Luk.* 18. 5. yet because this widow *t.* me, I will

*John* 5. 4. after the *t.* of the water stepped in

*Act.* 17. 13. stirring up and *t.* the multitudes

*Gal.* 5. 10. but he that *t.* you shall bear his  
TRUE.

*Mat.* 22. 16. Master, we know that thou art *t.*

*Mrk.* 12. 14. we know that thou art *t.*

*Luk.* 16. 11. who will commit...the *t.* riches?

*John* 1. 9. There was the *t.* light, even the light

3. 33. that God is *t.*

4. 23. the hour cometh...when the *t.* worship-

37. For herein is the saying *t.* One soweth

5. 31. my witness is not *t.*

32. the witness...of me is *t.*

6. 32. my Father giveth you the *t.* bread out

55. my flesh is meat indeed [Gr., *t.* meat]

55. my blood is drink indeed [Gr., *t.* drink]

7. 18. the same is *t.* and no unrighteousness

28. but he that sent me is *t.* whom ye know

8. 13. thy witness is not *t.*

14. Even if I bear...my witness is *t.*

16. if I judge, my judgement is *t.*

17. that the witness of two men is *t.*

26. howbeit he that sent me is *t.* and the

10. 41. but all things...were *t.*

15. 1. I am the *t.* vine, and my Father is the

17. 3. should know thee the only *t.* God

19. 35. and his witness is *t.* and he knoweth

35. and he knoweth that he saith *t.* that ye

21. 24. we know that his witness is *t.*

*Act.* 12. 9. and he wist not that it was *t.* which

25. 11. but if none of these things is *t.* whereof

*Rom.* 3. 4. yea, let God be found *t.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 8. as deceivers, and yet *t.*

*Phil.* 4. 8. whatsoever things are *t.* whatsoever

1 *Ths.* 1. 9. to serve a living and *t.* God

1 *Tim.* 1. 2. unto Timothy, my *t.* child in faith

*Tit.* 1. 13. This testimony is *t.* For which cause

*Heb.* 8. 2. and of the *t.* tabernacle

9. 24. like in pattern to the *t.*

10. 22. let us draw near with a *t.* heart in

1 *Pet.* 3. 21. which also after a *t.* likeness

5. 12. that this is the *t.* grace of God

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. according to the *t.* proverb

1 *Jno.* 2. 8. which thing is *t.* in him and in you

2. 8. and the *t.* light already shineth

27. and is *t.* [or, so it is *t.*] and is no lie

5. 20. that we know him that is *t.* and we are

in him that is *t.* even in his Son Jesus

Christ. This is the *t.* God

3 *Jno.* 12. thou knowest that our witness is *t.*

*Rev.* 3. 7. that is *t.* he that hath the key of David

3. 14. the faithful and *t.* witness

6. 10. How long, O Master, the holy and *t.*

15. 3. righteous and *t.* are thy ways, thou

16. 7. *t.* and righteous are thy judgements

19. 2. for *t.* and righteous are his judgements

9. These are *t.* words of God

11. called Faithful and *T.* and in righteous-

21. 5. for these words are faithful and *t.*

22. 6. These words are faithful and *t.*

## TRULY.

*Mat.* 27. 54. *t.* this was the Son of God

*Mrk.* 15. 39. *t.* this man was the Son of God

*John* 4. 18. this hast thou said *t.*

8. 31. then are ye *t.* my disciples

2 *Cor.* 12. 12. *t.* the signs of an apostle were

*Eph.* 4. 15. but speaking truth [or, dealing *t.*] in

*Phil.* 2. 20. who will care *t.* [Gr., genuinely] for  
TRUMP.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. in a moment...at the last *t.*

1 *Ths.* 4. 16. and with the *t.* of God

## TRUMPET, -S.

*Mat.* 6. 2. sound not a *t.* before thee

*Mat.* 24. 31. with a great sound of a *t.* [† read, with a great *t.*; or, a *t.* of great sound]

1 *Cor.* 14. 8. For if the *t.* give an uncertain voice  
15. 52. for the *t.* shall sound, and the dead shall  
*Heb.* 12. 19. and the sound of a *t.* and the voice  
*Rev.* 1. 10. a great voice, as of a *t.*

4. 1. I heard a voice as of a *t.* speaking with  
8. 2. there were given unto them seven *t.*  
6. seven angels which had the seven *t.*  
13. the other voices of the *t.* of the three  
9. 14. the sixth angel, which had the *t.* Loose  
TRUMPETERS.

*Rev.* 18. 22. and flute players and *t.* shall be  
TRUST.

*Mrk.* 10. 24. how hard is it for them that *t.* in  
*Luk.* 16. 11. who will commit to your *t.* the true

*John* 2. 24. But Jesus did not *t.* himself unto  
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. that we should not *t.* in ourselves

*Phil.* 2. 24. but I *t.* in the Lord that I myself  
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. which was committed to my *t.*

*Heb.* 2. 13. I will put my *t.* in him

TRUSTED, -ETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 27. 43. He *t.* on God; let him deliver him

*Luk.* 11. 22. his whole armour wherein he *t.* and  
18. 9. unto certain which *t.* in themselves that

2 *Cor.* 10. 7. If any man *t.* in himself that he is  
*Phil.* 1. 14. through my bonds [Gr., *t.* in my bonds]

TRUSTWORTHY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 25. the Lord to be faithful [§ *t.*]

TRUTH.

*Mat.* 14. 33. Of a *t.* thou art the Son of God

22. 16. teachest the way of God in *t.* and carest

26. 73. Of a *t.* thou also art one of them, for

*Mrk.* 5. 33. and told him all the *t.*

12. 14. but of a *t.* teachest the way of God

32. Of a *t.* Master, thou hast well said that

14. 70. Of a *t.* thou art one of them

*Luk.* 4. 25. But of a *t.* I say unto you, There

9. 27. But I tell you of a *t.* There be some of

12. 44. Of a *t.* I say unto you that he will set

20. 21. but of a *t.* teachest the way of God

21. 3. he said, Of a *t.* I say unto you, This

22. 59. Of a *t.* this man also was with him

*John* 1. 14. from the Father, full of grace and *t.*

1. 17. grace and *t.* came by Jesus Christ

3. 21. But he that doeth the *t.* cometh to the

4. 23. worship the Father in spirit and *t.*

24. must worship in spirit and *t.*

5. 33. he hath borne witness unto the *t.*

6. 14; 7. 40. This is of a *t.* the prophet

8. 32. and the *t.* shall make you free

32. And ye shall know the *t.*

40. a man that hath told you the *t.*

44. and stood not in the *t.* because there is  
no *t.* in him

45. But because I say the *t.* ye believe me

46. If I say *t.* why do ye not believe me

14. 6. I am the way, and the *t.* and the life

17. even the Spirit of *t.* whom the world

15. 26. the spirit of *t.* which proceedeth from

16. 7. Nevertheless I tell you the *t.*

13. when he, the Spirit of *t.* is come, he shall  
guide you into all the *t.*

17. 8. knew of a *t.* that I came forth from thee

17. Sanctify them in the *t.* thy word is *t.*

19. themselves also may be sanctified in *t.*

18. 37: I should bear witness unto the *t.* Every  
one that is of the *t.* heareth my voice

*John* 18. 38. Pilate said unto him, What is *t.*?

*Act.* 4. 27. for of a *t.* in this city against thy

10. 34. Of a *t.* I perceive that God is no

12. 11. Now I know of a *t.* that the Lord hath

21. 24. all shall know that there is no *t.* in the

26. 25. words of *t.* and soberness

*Rom.* 1. 18. who hold down the *t.* [or, hold the *t.*]

1. 25. For that they exchanged the *t.* of God

2. 2. the judgement of God is according to *t.*

8. that are factious, and obey not the *t.*

20. form of knowledge and of the *t.*

3. 7. But if the *t.* of God through my lie

9. 1. I say the *t.* in Christ, I lie not

15. 8. for the *t.* of God

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. unleavened bread of sincerity and *t.*

13. 6. but rejoiceth with the *t.*

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. by the manifestation of the *t.*

6. 7. in the word of *t.* in the power of God

7. 14. we spake all things to you in *t.* so our  
glorying also...was found to be *t.*

11. 10. As the *t.* of Christ is in me no man shall

12. 6. for I shall speak the *t.*

13. 8. do nothing against the *t.* but for the *t.*

*Gal.* 2. 5. that the *t.* of the gospel might continue

2. 14. not uprightly according to the *t.* of the

4. 16. because I tell you the *t.*

5. 7. that ye should not obey the *t.*

*Eph.* 1. 13. having heard the word of the *t.* the

4. 15. but speaking *t.* [or, dealing truly] in love

21. were taught in him, even as *t.* is in Jesus

24. in righteousness and holiness of *t.*

25. putting away falsehood, speak ye *t.* each

5. 9. in all goodness and righteousness and *t.*

6. 14. having girded your loins with *t.* and

*Phil.* 1. 18. whether in pretence or in *t.* Christ is

*Col.* 1. 5. in the word of the *t.* of the gospel

1. 6. ye heard and knew the grace of God in *t.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 13. but as it is in *t.*

2 *Ths.* 2. 10. they received not the love of the *t.*

2. 12. might be judged who believed not the *t.*

13. in sanctification...and belief of the *t.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 4. and come to the knowledge of the *t.*

2. 7. I speak the *t.* I lie not

7. a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and *t.*

3. 15. the pillar and ground of the *t.*

4. 3. by them that believe and know the *t.*

6. 5. corrupted in mind and bereft of the *t.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright the word of *t.*

2. 18. men who concerning the *t.* have erred

25. unto the knowledge of the *t.*

3. 7. never able...knowledge of the *t.*

8. so do these also withstand the *t.*

4. 4. will turn away their ears from the *t.*

*Tit.* 1. 1. and the knowledge of the *t.* which is

1. 14. who turn away from the *t.*

*Heb.* 10. 26. received the knowledge of the *t.*

*Jas.* 1. 18. brought us forth by the word of *t.*

3. 14. and lie not against the *t.*

5. 19. if any among you do err from the *t.* and

1 *Pet.* 1. 22. in your obedience to the *t.* unto

2 *Pet.* 1. 12. are established in the *t.* which is

2. 2. by reason of whom the way of the *t.*

1 *Jno.* 1. 6. we lie, and do not the *t.*

1. 8. and the *t.* is not in us

2. 4. is a liar, and the *t.* is not in him

21. not written...because ye know not the *t.*

21. because no lie is of the *t.*

3. 18. but in deed and *t.*

- 1 *Jno.* 8. 19. that we are of the *t.* and shall assure  
 4. 6. By this we know the spirit of *t.* and the  
 5. 7. because the Spirit is the *t.*  
 2 *Jno.* 1. her children whom I love in *t.*  
 1. but also all they that know the *t.*  
 2. for the *t.*'s sake which abideth in us  
 3. in *t.* and love  
 4. of thy children walking in *t.* even as  
 3 *Jno.* 1. whom I love in *t.*  
 3. came and bare witness unto thy *t.* even  
 4. of my children walking in the *t.*  
 8. we may be fellow-workers with the *t.*  
 12. and of the *t.* itself

## TRY, -ING.

- Mat.* 16. 1. and tempting [*§ t.*] him asked him  
 19. 3. Pharisees, tempting [*§ t.*] him  
 22. 18. Why tempt [*§ t.*] ye me, ye hypocrites  
 35. asked him a question, tempting [*§ t.*]  
*Mrk.* 8. 11. a sign from heaven, tempting [*§ t.*]  
 10. 2. put away his wife? tempting [*§ t.*]  
 12. 15. Why tempt [*§ t.*] ye me? bring me a  
*Luk.* 4. 12. thou shalt not tempt [*§ t.*] the Lord  
*John* 8. 6. this they said tempting [or, *t.*] him  
*Act.* 5. 9. have agreed together to tempt [*§ t.*]  
 15. 10. Now therefore why tempt [*§ t.*] ye God  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. Neither let us tempt [*§ t.*] the Lord  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *t.* your own selves, whether ye be in  
*Rev.* 2. 2. and didst *t.* them which call them-  
 3. 10. to *t.* [or, tempt] them that dwelt upon

## TRYPHÆNA.

- Rom.* 16. 12. Salute *T.* and Tryphosa, who labour  
 TRYPHOSA.

- Rom.* 16. 12. Salute Tryphæna and *T.* who labour  
 TUMULT, -S.

- Mat.* 9. 23. flute-players, and the crowd making a *t.*  
 26. 5. Not during the feast lest a *t.* arise  
 27. 24. but rather that a *t.* was arising, he took  
*Mrk.* 5. 38. and he beholdeth a *t.* and many  
 5. 39. Why make ye a *t.* and weep?  
 14. 2. lest...there shall be a *t.* of the people  
*Luk.* 21. 9. when ye shall hear of wars and *t.*  
 22. 6. absence of the multitude [or, without *t.*]  
*Act.* 24. 18. with no crowd, nor yet with *t.*  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in imprisonments, in *t.* in labours  
 12. 20. whisperings, swellings, *t.* [or, disorders]

## [TUNIC.]

- John* 19. 23. also the coat [or, *t.*]: now the coat  
 TURN.

- Mat.* 5. 39. *t.* to him the other also  
 5. 42. that would borrow of thee *t.* not thou away  
 7. 6. and *t.* and rend you  
 13. 15. and should *t.* again, and I should heal  
 18. 3. Except ye *t.* and become as little children  
*Mrk.* 4. 12. lest haply they should *t.* again, and  
*Luk.* 1. 16. And many of the children of Israel  
 shall he *t.* unto the Lord  
 1. 17. to *t.* the hearts of fathers to children  
 10. 6. but if not, it shall *t.* to you again  
 11. 24. I will *t.* back unto my house whence I  
 17. 4. and seven times *t.* again to thee, saying  
 21. 13. It shall *t.* unto you for a testimony  
*John* 12. 40. should *t.* and I should heal them  
*Act.* 3. 19. Repent ye, therefore, and *t.* again  
 7. 45. our fathers in their *t.* brought in  
 13. 8. seeking to *t.* aside the proconsul from  
 46. 10. we *t.* to the Gentiles  
 14. 15. that ye should *t.* from these vain things  
 15. 19. from among the Gentiles *t.* to God

- Act.* 26. 18. that they may *t.* from darkness to light  
 26. 20. that they should repent and *t.* to God  
 24. much learning doth *t.* thee to madness  
 28. 27. and should *t.* again, and I should heal  
*Rom.* 11. 26. He shall *t.* away ungodliness  
 16. 17. and *t.* away from them  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 27. at the most three, and that in *t.*  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 16. whensoever it [or, a man] shall *t.*  
*Gal.* 4. 9. how *t.* ye back again to the weak  
*Phil.* 1. 19. For I know that this shall *t.* to my  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 5. from these also *t.* away  
 4. 4. and will *t.* away their ears from the truth,  
 and *t.* aside unto fables

- Tit.* 1. 14. who *t.* away from the truth  
*Heb.* 12. 25. who *t.* away from him that warneth  
 13. 5. Be ye free [Gr., Let your *t.* of mind be free]  
*Jas.* 3. 3. we *t.* about their whole body also  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. And let him *t.* away from evil, and  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. than, after knowing it, to *t.* back  
*Rev.* 11. 6. they have power over the waters to *t.*  
 TURNED.

- Mat.* 16. 23. But he *t.* and said unto Peter  
 18. 6. a great millstone [Gr., a...*t.* by an ass]  
*Mrk.* 5. 30. *t.* him about in the crowd, and said  
 9. 42. if a great millstone [Gr., a...*t.* by an ass]  
*Luk.* 7. 9. and *t.* and said unto the multitude  
 9. 55. But he *t.* and rebuked them  
 14. 25. and he *t.* and said unto them  
 17. 15. when he saw that he was healed, *t.* back  
 22. 32. do thou, when once thou hast *t.* again  
 61. And the Lord *t.* and looked upon Peter  
*John* 1. 38. And Jesus *t.* and beheld them  
 16. 20. your sorrow shall be *t.* into joy  
 20. 14. When she had thus said, she *t.* herself  
*Act.* 2. 20. The sun shall be *t.* into darkness  
 7. 39. and *t.* back in their hearts unto Egypt  
 42. But God *t.* and gave them up to serve  
 9. 35. and they *t.* to the Lord  
 11. 21. number that believed *t.* unto the Lord  
 16. 18. But Paul, being sore troubled, *t.* and said  
 17. 6. These that have *t.* the world upside down  
 19. 26. this Paul hath persuaded and *t.* away  
*Rom.* 3. 12. They have all *t.* aside, they are  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 9. and how ye *t.* unto God from idols  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. have *t.* aside unto vain talking  
 5. 15. for already some are *t.* aside after Satan  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 15. that all that are in Asia *t.* away  
*Heb.* 11. 34. *t.* to flight armies of aliens  
 12. 13. which is lame be not *t.* out of the way  
*Jas.* 3. 4. are yet *t.* about by a very small rudder  
 4. 9. let your laughter be *t.* to mourning  
*Rev.* 1. 12. And I *t.* to see the voice which spake  
 1. 12. And having *t.* I saw seven golden candle-  
 TURNETH, -ING.

- Mat.* 9. 22. But Jesus *t.* and seeing her said  
*Mrk.* 8. 33. he *t.* about, and seeing his disciples  
*Luk.* 7. 44. And *t.* to the woman, he said unto  
 10. 23. And *t.* to the disciples, he said privately  
 23. 28. But Jesus *t.* unto them said, Daughters  
*John* 20. 16. She *t.* herself, and saith unto him  
 21. 20. Peter, *t.* about, seeth the disciple  
*Act.* 3. 26. in *t.* every one of you from your iniquities  
 9. 40. and *t.* to the body, he said, Tabitha  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *t.* away from the profane babblings  
*Jas.* 1. 17. neither shadow that is cast by *t.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. and *t.* the cities of Sodom and  
 2. 22. The dog *t.* to his own vomit again  
*Jude* 4. *t.* the grace of our God into

## TURTLE-DOVES.

*Luk.* 2. 24. A pair of *t.* or two young pigeons  
TUTOR, -S.

*1 Cor.* 4. 15. ye should have ten thousand *t.*

*Gal.* 3. 24. the law hath been our *t.* to bring  
3. 25. we are no longer under a *t.*

## TWIN.

*Mat.* 5. 41. to go one mile, go with him *t.*

19. 5. and the *t.* shall become one flesh

6. they are no more *t.* but one flesh

21. 31. Whether of the *t.* did the will of his

27. 21. Whether of the *t.* will ye that I release

51. the temple was rent in *t.* from the top

*Mrk.* 10. 8. the *t.* shall become one flesh : so that  
they are no more *t.* but one flesh

15. 38. the veil of the temple was rent in *t.*

*1 Cor.* 6. 16. for, The *t.* saith he, shall become one

*Eph.* 2. 15. create in himself of the *t.* one new man

5. 31. shall cleave to his wife ; and the *t.*

*Rev.* 19. 20. they *t.* were cast alive into the lake  
TWELFTH.

*Rev.* 21. 20. eleventh, jacinth ; the *t.* amethyst  
TWELVE.

*Mat.* 9. 20. who had an issue of blood *t.* years

10. 1. he called unto him his *t.* disciples

5. These *t.* Jesus sent forth, and charged

11. 1. an end of commanding his *t.* disciples

14. 20. of the broken pieces, *t.* baskets full

19. 28. ye also shall sit upon *t.* thrones judging  
the *t.* tribes of Israel

20. 17. he took the *t.* disciples apart

26. 14. one of the *t.* who was called Judas

20. he was sitting at meat with the *t.*

47. 10, Judas, one of the *t.* came, and with

53. send me more than *t.* legions of angels

*Mrk.* 3. 14. And he appointed *t.*

4. 10. they that were about him with the *t.*

5. 25. which had an issue of blood *t.* years

42. for she was *t.* years old

6. 7. And he called unto him the *t.*

43. took up broken pieces *t.* basketfuls

8. 19. They say unto him, *t.*

9. 35. And he sat down, and called the *t.*

10. 32. And he took again the *t.*

11. 11. he went out unto Bethany with the *t.*

14. 10. he that was one [Gr., the one] of the *t.*

17. when it was evening he cometh with the *t.*

20. It is one of the *t.* he that dippeth with

43. cometh Judas, one of the *t.*

*Luk.* 2. 42. And when he was *t.* years old

6. 13. from them *t.* whom also he named

8. 1. and with him the *t.*

42. an only daughter, about *t.* years of age

43. a woman having an issue of blood *t.* years

9. 1. And he called the *t.* together

12. And the day began...and the *t.* came

17. over to them of broken pieces *t.* baskets

18. 31. And he took unto him the *t.*

22. 3. being of the number of the *t.*

30. sit on thrones judging the *t.* tribes

47. he that was called Judas, one of the *t.*

*John* 6. 13. and filled *t.* baskets with broken

6. 67. Jesus said therefore unto the *t.*

70. Did not I choose you the *t.* and one of

71. being one of the *t.*

11. 9. Are there not *t.* hours in the day ?

20. 24. But Thomas, one of the *t.* called

*Act.* 6. 2. And the *t.* called the multitude

*Act.* 7. 8. Jacob, and Jacob the *t.* patriarchs

19. 7. they were in all about *t.* men

24. 11. that it is not more than *t.* days

26. 7. unto which promise our *t.* tribes

*1 Cor.* 15. 5. then to the *t.*

*Jas.* 1. 1. to the *t.* tribes which are of the

*Rev.* 7. 5, 6, 7, 8. tribe of...were sealed *t.* thousand

12. 1. upon her head a crown of *t.* stars

21. 12. having *t.* gates, and at the gates *t.* angels

12. the names of the *t.* tribes

14. the wall of the city had *t.* foundations,

and on them *t.* names of the *t.* apostles

16. *t.* thousand furlongs.

21. And the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls

22. 2. bearing *t.* manner of fruits

## TWENTY.

*Luk.* 14. 31. cometh against him with *t.* thousand ?

*Act.* 1. 15. gathered together about a hundred and *t.*

27. 28. they sounded, and found *t.* fathoms

*1 Cor.* 10. 8. and fell in one day three and *t.* thous-  
TWICE.

*Mrk.* 14. 30. before the cock crow *t.* shalt deny

14. 72. Before the cock crow *t.* thou shalt

*Luk.* 18. 12. I fast *t.* in the week ; I give

*Jude* 12. *t.* dead, plucked up by the roots

*Rev.* 9. 16. was *t.* ten thousand times

## [TWIN.]

*John* 11. 16. who is called Didymus [that is, *T.*]

20. 24. called Didymus [that is, *T.*]

21. 2. Thomas, called Didymus [that is, *T.*]

## TWINKLING.

*1 Cor.* 15. 52. in a moment, in the *t.* of an eye  
TWO.

*Mat.* 2. 16. from *t.* years old and under

4. 21. going on from thence he saw other *t.*

8. 28. there met him *t.* possessed with devils

9. 27. *t.* blind men followed him crying out

10. 10. neither *t.* coats, nor shoes, nor staff

29. Are not *t.* sparrows sold for a farthing

14. 17. We have here but five loaves and *t.* fishes

19. he took the five loaves and the *t.* fishes

18. 8. rather than having *t.* hands or *t.* feet to

9. rather than having *t.* eyes to be cast into

16. take with thee one or *t.* more, that at the

mouth of *t.* witnesses or three

20. where *t.* or three are gathered together

20. 21. Command that these my *t.* sons may sit

24. moved with indignation concerning the *t.*

30. And behold, *t.* blind men sitting by the

21. 1. Jesus sent *t.* disciples, saying unto them

28. A man had *t.* sons ; and he came to the

22. 40. On these *t.* commandments hangeth the

24. 40. Then shall *t.* men be in the field

41. *t.* women shall be grinding at the mill

25. 15. to another *t.* to another one

17. he...that received the *t.* gained other *t.*

22. he also that received the *t.* talents came

22. Lord, thou deliveredst unto me *t.* talents,

lo, I have gained other *t.* talents

26. 37. Peter and the *t.* sons of Zebedee

60. But afterward came *t.* and said

27. 38. crucified with him *t.* robbers

*Mrk.* 5. 13. in number about *t.* thousand, and

6. 41. and the *t.* fishes divided he among them

7. began to send them forth by *t.* and *t.*

9. put not on *t.* coats

37. shall we go and buy *t.* hundred penny-

38. Five, and *t.* fishes



*Mrk.* 9. 45. rather than having thy *t.* feet to be  
 9. 47. rather than having *t.* eyes to be cast into  
 11. 1. he sendeth *t.* of his disciples  
 12. 42. and she cast in *t.* mites which make a  
 14. 1. Now after *t.* days was the feast of the  
 13. And he sendeth *t.* of his disciples and  
 15. 27. with him they crucify *t.* robbers, one on  
 16. 12. in another form unto *t.* of them  
*Luk.* 2. 24. turtledoves, or *t.* young pigeons  
 3. 11. He that hath *t.* coats, let him impart  
 5. 1. saw *t.* boats standing by the lake  
 7. 41. A certain lender had *t.* debtors: the one  
 19. John calling unto him *t.* [Gr., certain *t.*]  
 9. 3. neither have *t.* coats  
 13. no more than five loaves and *t.* fishes  
 30. behold there talked with him *t.* men  
 32. and the *t.* men that stood with him  
 10. 1. the Lord appointed seventy [† add, and *t.*]  
 1. and sent them *t.* and *t.* before his face  
 17. And the seventy [† add, and *t.*] returned  
 12. 6. Are not five sparrows sold for *t.* farthings  
 52. three against *t.* and *t.* against three  
 15. 11. A certain man had *t.* sons  
 16. 13. No servant can serve *t.* masters  
 17. 35. There shall be *t.* women grinding  
 36. there shall be *t.* men in the field  
 19. 29. he sent *t.* of the disciples, saying  
 21. 2. poor widow casting in thither *t.* mites  
 22. 38. Lord, behold, here are *t.* swords  
 23. 32. And there were also *t.* others, malefactors  
 24. 13. And behold, *t.* of them were going that  
*John* 1. 35. John was standing, and *t.* of his  
 1. 37. And the *t.* disciples heard him speak  
 40. One of the *t.* that heard John speak and  
 2. 6. containing *t.* or three firkins apiece  
 4. 40. and he abode there *t.* days  
 43. And after the *t.* days he went forth from  
 6. 9. hath five barley loaves and *t.* fishes  
 8. 17. that the witness of *t.* men is true  
 11. 6. he abode at that time *t.* days in the  
 19. 18. and with him *t.* others  
 20. 12. she beholdeth *t.* angels in white sitting  
 21. 2. and *t.* other of his disciples  
 8. but about *t.* hundred cubits off  
*Act.* 1. 10. *t.* men stood by them in white apparel  
 1. 23. And they put forward *t.* Joseph called  
 24. shew of these *t.* the one whom thou hast  
 7. 29. where he begat *t.* sons  
 9. 38. sent *t.* men unto him, intreating him  
 10. 7. he called *t.* of his household servants  
 12. 6. Peter was sleeping between *t.* soldiers  
 19. 10. this continued for the space of *t.* years  
 22. having sent into Macedonia *t.* of them  
 34. all...about the space of *t.* hours  
 21. 33. to be bound with *t.* chains  
 23. 23. he called unto him *t.* of the centurions  
 and said, Make ready *t.* hundred soldiers  
 ...and spearmen *t.* hundred  
 24. 27. But when *t.* years were fulfilled, Felix  
 27. 41. lighting upon a place where *t.* seas met  
 28. 30. And he abode *t.* whole years in his own  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 27. let it be by *t.*, or at the most three  
 14. 29. let the prophets speak by *t.* or three, and  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. At the mouth of *t.* witnesses or  
*Gal.* 4. 22. that Abraham had *t.* sons, one by the  
 4. 24. for these women are *t.* covenants  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. except at the mouth of *t.* or three  
*Heb.* 6. 18. that by *t.* immutable things in which

*Heb.* 10. 28. on the word of *t.* or three witnesses  
*Rev.* 9. 12. behold, there come yet *t.* woes hereafter  
 11. 2. tread under foot forty and *t.* months  
 3. I will give unto my *t.* witnesses, and  
 4. the *t.* olive trees and the *t.* candlesticks  
 10. because these *t.* prophets tormented  
 12. 14. given to the woman the *t.* wings  
 13. 11. and he had *t.* horns like unto a lamb

## TWO-EDGED.

*Heb.* 4. 12. and sharper than any *t.* sword, and  
*Rev.* 1. 16. his mouth proceeded a sharp *t.* sword  
 2. 12. saith he that hath the sharp *t.* sword

## TWOFOLD.

*Mat.* 23. 15. ye make him *t.* more a son of hell  
 TYCHICUS.

*Act.* 20. 4. and of Asia, *T.* and Trophimus

*Eph.* 6. 21. *T.* the beloved brother

*Col.* 4. 7. All my affairs shall *T.* make known

*Tit.* 3. 12. I shall send Artemas unto thee, or *T.*

2 *Tim.* 4. 12. But *T.* I sent to Ephesus

## TYRANNUS.

*Act.* 19. 9. reasoning daily in the school of *T.*  
 TYRE.

*Mat.* 11. 21. had been done in *T.* and Sidon

11. 22. it shall be more tolerable for *T.* and

15. 21. withdrew into the parts of *T.* and Sidon

*Mrk.* 3. 8. and about *T.* and Sidon, a great

7. 24. into the borders of *T.* and Sidon

31. he went out from the borders of *T.* and

*Luk.* 6. 17. and the sea coast of *T.* and Sidon

10. 13. if the mighty works had been done in *T.*

14. it shall be more tolerable for *T.* and

*Act.* 12. 20. highly displeased with them of *T.*

21. 3. and landed at *T.* for there the ship

7. when we had finished the voyage from *T.*

## U.

## UNAPPROACHABLE.

1 *Tim.* 6. 16. dwelling in light *u.*

## UNAWARES.

*Heb.* 13. 2. thereby some have entertained angels *u.*

## UNBELIEF.

*Mat.* 13. 58. because of their *u.*

*Mrk.* 6. 6. he marvelled because of their *u.*

9. 24. I believe; help thou mine *u.*

16. 14. with their *u.* and hardness of heart

*Rom.* 4. 20. he wavered not through *u.*

11. 20. Well; by their *u.* they were broken off

23. if they continue not in their *u.* shall be

1 *Tim.* 1. 13. because I did it ignorantly in *u.*

*Heb.* 3. 12. an evil heart of *u.* in falling away

3. 19. not able to enter in because of *u.*

## UNBELIEVER, -S.

1 *Cor.* 6. 6. law with brother, and that before *u.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 14. Be not unequally yoked with *u.* for

6. 15. what portion hath a believer with an *u.*

1 *Tim.* 5. 8. and is worse than an *u.*

## UNBELIEVING.

1 *Cor.* 7. 12. If any brother hath an *u.* wife, and

7. 13. the woman which hath an *u.* husband

14. the *u.* husband is sanctified in the wife, &

the *u.* wife is sanctified in the brother

15. Yet if the *u.* departeth, let him depart

14. 22. not to...but to the *u.*: but prophesying is  
 for a sign, not to the *u.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 23. men unlearned or *u.* will they not  
 14. 24. and there come in one *u.* or unlearned  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. hath blinded the minds of the *u.*  
*Tit.* 1. 15. to them that are defiled and *u.* nothing  
*Rev.* 21. 8. for the fearful, and *u.* and abominable  
 UNBLAMEABLE, -LY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 10. holily and righteously and *u.* we  
 3. 13. he may stablish your hearts *u.* in holiness  
 UNCEASINGLY.

*Rom.* 1. 9. how *u.* I make mention of you  
 UNCERTAIN, -LY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26. I therefore so run as not *u.* so fight  
 14. 8. For if the trumpet give an *u.* voice, who  
 UNCERTAINTY.

1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor have their hope set on the *u.*  
 UNCHANGEABLE.

*Heb.* 7. 24. but he...hath his priesthood *u.*  
 UNCIRCUMCISED.

*Act.* 7. 51. Ye stiffnecked and *u.* in heart and ears  
 11. 3. Thou wentest in to men *u.* and didst eat  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. let him not become *u.*  
 UNCIRCUMCISION.

*Rom.* 2. 25. thy circumcision is become *u.*  
 2. 26. If therefore the *u.* keep the ordinances of  
 26. shall not his *u.* be reckoned for circum-  
 27. and shall not the *u.* which is by nature  
 3. 30. and the *u.* through faith  
 4. 9. upon the circumcision, or upon the *u.*  
 10. when he was in circumcision or in *u.*?  
 Not in circumcision, but in *u.*

11. which he had while he was in *u.*  
 11. of them that believe, though they be in *u.*  
 12. faith of...Abraham which he had in *u.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 18. Hath any been called in *u.* let him not  
 7. 19. Circumcision is nothing and *u.* is nothing

*Gal.* 2. 7. intrusted with the gospel of the *u.* even  
 5. 6. neither...availeth anything, nor *u.* but  
 6. 15. neither is circumcision anything, nor. *u.*

*Eph.* 2. 11. who are called *U.* by that which is  
*Col.* 2. 13. through your trespasses and the *u.* of  
 3. 11. Greek and Jew, circumcision and *u.*  
 UNCLEAN.

*Mat.* 10. 1. gave them authority over *u.* spirits  
 12. 43. But the *u.* spirit, when he is gone out

*Mrk.* 1. 23. a man with an *u.* spirit

1. 26. And the *u.* spirit, tearing him and crying  
 27. he commandeth even the *u.* spirits and  
 3. 11. And the *u.* spirits whensoever they beheld  
 30. He hath an *u.* spirit

5. 2. a man with an *u.* spirit  
 8. Come forth, thou *u.* spirit, out of the man  
 13. And the *u.* spirits came out, and entered

6. 7. gave them authority over the *u.* spirits  
 7. 25. whose little daughter had an *u.* spirit  
 9. 25. he rebuked the *u.* spirit, saying unto him

*Luk.* 4. 33. which had a spirit of an *u.* devil  
 6. 18. that were troubled with *u.* spirits were  
 8. 29. For he commanded the *u.* spirit to

*Act.* 5. 16. and them that were vexed with *u.* spirits  
 10. 14. eaten anything that is common and *u.*  
 28. should not call any man common or *u.*

11. 8. nothing common or *u.* hath ever entered  
*Rom.* 14. 14. I know...that nothing is *u.* of itself  
 14. 14. accounteth anything to be *u.* to him it is *u.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else were your children *u.* but now  
*Eph.* 5. 5. that no fornicator nor *u.* person, nor

*Rev.* 16. 13. three *u.* spirits, as it were frogs  
 17. 4. the *u.* things of her fornication

*Rev.* 18. 2. a hold of every *u.* spirit, and a hold of  
 21. 27. enter into it anything *u.* [Gr., common]  
 UNCLEANNES.

*Mat.* 23. 27. full of dead men's bones and of all *u.*  
*Rom.* 1. 24. the lusts of their hearts unto *u.*

6. 19. as servants to *u.* and to iniquity unto  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. and repented not of the *u.* and

*Gal.* 5. 19. which are these, fornication, *u.*

*Eph.* 4. 19. to work all *u.* with greediness

5. 3. But fornication, and all *u.* or covetousness  
*Col.* 3. 5. fornication, *u.* passion, evil desire, and

1 *Ths.* 2. 3. nor of *u.* nor in guile

4. 7. For God called us not for *u.* but in  
 UNCLOTHED.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. not for that we would be *u.* but that  
 UNCOMEY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 23. our *u.* parts have more comeliness  
 UNCONDEMNED.

*Act.* 16. 37. They have beaten us publicly, *u.*

22. 25. a man that is a Roman, and *u.*  
 UNCORRUPTNESS.

*Eph.* 6. 24. that love our Lord Jesus Christ in *u.*

*Tit.* 2. 7. in thy doctrine showing *u.* gravity  
 UNCOVERED.

*Mrk.* 2. 4. they *u.* the roof where he was  
 UNCEASING.

*Rom.* 9. 2. great sorrow and *u.* pain in my heart

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. how *u.* is my remembrance of thee  
 UNDEFINED.

*Heb.* 7. 26. holy, guileless, *u.* separated from  
 13. 4. and let the bed be *u.*

*Jas.* 1. 27. Pure religion and *u.* before our God

1 *Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance uncorruptible and *u.*  
 [UNDERGARMENT.]

*John* 21. 1. was naked [\$ or, had on his *u.* only]  
 UNDERGIRDING.

*Act.* 27. 17. they used helps, *u.* the ship  
 UNDERNEATH.

*Mat.* 22. 44. till I put thine enemies *u.* thy feet

*John* 1. 50. I saw thee *u.* the fig tree, believest

*Rev.* 6. 9. I saw *u.* the altar the souls of them that  
 UNDERSTAND.

*Mat.* 13. 13. neither do they *u.*

13. 14. and shall in no wise *u.*

15. and *u.* with their heart, and should turn

15. 10. said unto them, Hear, and *u.*

24. 15. let him that readeth *u.*

*Mrk.* 4. 12. hearing they may hear, and not *u.*

7. 14. Hear me all of you, and *u.*

8. 17. do ye not yet perceive, neither *u.*

21. Do ye not yet *u.*

13. 14. let him that readeth *u.*

14. 68. I neither know, nor *u.* what thou sayest

*Luk.* 8. 10. and hearing they may not *u.*

24. 45. that they might *u.* the scriptures

*John* 8. 43. Why do ye not *u.* [or, know] my speech

10. 38. that ye may know and *u.* that the Father

13. 7. but thou shalt *u.* hereafter

*Act.* 28. 26. hear, and shall in no wise *u.* and

28. 27. and *u.* with their heart, and should turn

*Rom.* 15. 21. they who have not heard shall *u.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 3. Wherefore I give you to *u.* that no

*Eph.* 5. 17. but *u.* what the will of the Lord is

1 *Tim.* 1. 7. though they *u.* not what they say

*Heb.* 11. 3. By faith we *u.* that the worlds

*Jude* 10. and what they *u.* naturally

UNDERSTANDEST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 13. 19. heareth the word...and *u.* it not

*Mat.* 13. 23. he that heareth the word, and *u.* it  
*John* 8. 10. the teacher of Israel, and *u.* not  
*Act.* 8. 30. *u.* thou what thou readest?  
*Rom.* 3. 11. There is none that *u.* there is none  
*1 Cor.* 14. 2. for no man *u.* [Gr., heareth]

## UNDERSTANDING.

*Mat.* 11. 25. hide these things from the wise and *u.*  
 15. 16. Are ye also even yet without *u.*

*Mrk.* 7. 18. Are ye so without *u.* also?

12. 33. to love him with all the heart and...the *u.*

*Luk.* 2. 47. were amazed at his *u.* and his answers

10. 21. these things from the wise and *u.* and

*Act.* 13. 7. Sergius Paulus, a man of *u.*

*Rom.* 1. 31. without *u.* covenant-breakers, with-

10. 19. With a nation void of *u.* will I anger you

*1 Cor.* 14. 14. but my *u.* is unfruitful

14. 15. I will pray with the *u.* also: I will sing

19. with my *u.* that I might instruct others

*2 Cor.* 10. 12. with themselves, are without *u.*

*Eph.* 3. 4. ye can perceive my *u.* in the mystery

4. 18. being darkened in their *u.* alienated from

*Phil.* 4. 7. the peace of God, which passeth all *u.*

*Col.* 1. 9. in all spiritual wisdom and *u.*

2. 2. the full assurance of *u.* that they may

*2 Tim.* 2. 7. for the Lord shall give thee *u.* in all

*Jas.* 3. 13. Who is wise and *u.* among you?

*1 Jno.* 5. 20. and hath given us an *u.*

*Rev.* 13. 18. He that hath *u.* let him count the

## UNDERSTOOD.

*Mat.* 13. 51. Have ye *u.* all these things?

16. 12. Then *u.* they how that he bade them not

17. 13. Then *u.* the disciples that he spake unto

*Mrk.* 6. 52. for they *u.* not concerning the loaves

9. 32. But they *u.* not the saying, and were

*Luk.* 2. 50. And they *u.* not the saying which he

9. 45. But they *u.* not this saying, and it was

18. 34. And they *u.* none of these things

*John* 10. 6. but they *u.* not what things they were

12. 16. These things *u.* not his disciples at the

*Act.* 7. 25. he supposed that his brethren *u.* how

23. 34. and when he *u.* that he was of Cilicia

*1 Cor.* 14. 9. by the tongue speech easy to be *u.*

*2 Pet.* 3. 16. things hard to be *u.* which the

## UNDONE.

*Mat.* 23. 23. and have left *u.* the weightier matters

23. 23. and not to have left the other *u.*

*Luk.* 11. 42. and not to leave the other *u.*

## UNDRESSED.

*Mat.* 9. 16. no man putteth a piece of *u.* cloth

*Mrk.* 2. 21. No man seweth a piece of *u.* cloth

## UNEQUALLY.

*2 Cor.* 6. 14. Be not *u.* yoked with unbelievers

## UNFAITHFUL.

*Luk.* 12. 46. and appoint his portion with the *u.*

## UNFEIGNED.

*2 Cor.* 6. 6. in the Holy Ghost, in love *u.*

*1 Tim.* 1. 5. a good conscience and faith *u.*

*2 Tim.* 1. 5. having been reminded of the *u.* faith

*1 Pet.* 1. 22. to the truth unto *u.* love of the

## UNFRUITFUL.

*Mat.* 13. 22. choke the word, and he becometh *u.*

*Mrk.* 4. 19. choke the word, and it becometh *u.*

*1 Cor.* 14. 14. but my understanding is *u.*

*Eph.* 5. 11. have no fellowship with the *u.* works

*Tit.* 3. 14. good works...that they be not *u.*

*2 Pet.* 1. 8. not idle nor *u.* unto the knowledge of

## UNGODLINESS.

*Rom.* 1. 18. revealed from heaven against all *u.*

*Rom.* 11. 26. shall turn away *u.* [Gr., ungodlinesses]

*Tit.* 2. 12. to the intent that, denying *u.* and

*Jude* 15. the ungodly of all their works of *u.*

*2 Tim.* 2. 16. for they will proceed further in *u.*

## [UNGODLINESES.]

*Rom.* 11. 26. shall turn away ungodliness [Gr., *u.*]

*Jude* 18. their own ungodly lusts [Gr., lusts of *u.*]

## UNGODLY.

*Rom.* 4. 5. believeth on him that justifieth the *u.*

5. 6. in due season Christ died for the *u.*

*1 Tim.* 1. 9. for the *u.* and sinners, for the unholy

*1 Pet.* 4. 18. where shall the *u.* and sinner appear?

*2 Pet.* 2. 5. brought a flood upon the world of the *u.*

2. 6. an example unto those that should live *u.*

8. 7. judgement and destruction of *u.* men

*Jude* 4. certain men crept in privily...*u.* men

15. to convict all the *u.* of all their works of

15. which they have *u.* wrought, and of all the

15. which *u.* sinners have spoken against him

18. walking after their own *u.* lusts [Gr., their

own lusts of ungodlinesses]

## UNHOLY.

*1 Tim.* 1. 9. for the *u.* and profane

*2 Tim.* 3. 2. disobedient to parents, unthankful, *u.*

*Heb.* 10. 29. the blood of the covenant...an *u.* thing

## UNITED.

*Rom.* 6. 5. For if we have become *u.* with him by

*Heb.* 4. 2. because they were not *u.* by faith

## UNITY.

*Eph.* 4. 3. giving diligence to keep the *u.* of the

4. 13. till we all attain unto the *u.* of the faith

## UNJUST.

*Mat.* 5. 45. sendeth rain on the just and the *u.*

*Luk.* 18. 11. extortioners, *u.* adulterers, or

*Act.* 24. 15. resurrection both of the just and *u.*

## UNKNOWN.

*Act.* 17. 23. to an *u.* god [or, to the *u.* god]

*2 Cor.* 6. 9. as *u.* and yet well known, as dying

*Gal.* 1. 22. And I was still *u.* by face

## UNLADE.

*Act.* 21. 3. the ship was to *u.* her burden

## UNLAWFUL.

*Act.* 10. 28. an *u.* thing for a man [or, how *u.* it  
is for a man]

## UNLEARNED.

*Act.* 4. 13. that they were *u.* and ignorant men

*1 Cor.* 14. 16. the *u.* [or, him that is without gifts]

14. 23. there come in men *u.* or unbelieving

24. there come in one unbelieving or *u.* [§ or,  
him that is without gifts]

## UNLEAVENED.

*Mat.* 26. 17. Now on the first day of *u.* bread the

*Mrk.* 14. 1. feast of the passover and the *u.* bread

14. 12. And on the first day of *u.* bread

*Luk.* 22. 1. Now the feast of *u.* bread drew nigh

22. 7. And the day of *u.* bread came on

*Act.* 12. 3. And those were the days of *u.* bread

20. 6. after the days of *u.* bread

*1 Cor.* 5. 7. ye may be a new lump, even as ye are *u.*

5. 8. with the *u.* bread of sincerity and truth

## UNLESS.

*1 Cor.* 14. 6. *u.* I speak to you either by way of

14. 9. So also ye, *u.* ye utter by the

## UNLIFTED.

*2 Cor.* 3. 14. the same veil remaineth *u.*

## UNLOOSE.

*Mrk.* 1. 7. I am not worthy to stoop down and *u.*

*Luk.* 3. 16. of whose shoes I am not worthy to *u.*

*John* 1. 27. of whose shoes I am not worthy to *u*.  
*Act.* 13. 25. of whose feet I am not worthy to *u*.  
 UNMARRIED.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 8. But I say to the *u*. and to widows  
 7. 11. let her remain *u*. or else be reconciled  
 32. He that is *u*. is careful for the things  
 33. the woman that is *u*. and the virgin  
 34. She that is *u*. is careful for the things  
 UNMERCIFUL.  
*Rom.* 1. 31. without natural affection, *u*.  
 UNMIXED.  
*Rev.* 14. 10. *u*. in the cup of his anger  
 UNMOVEABLE.  
*Act.* 27. 41. the foreship struck and remained *u*.  
*1 Cor.* 15. 58. be ye stedfast, *u*. always abounding  
 UNPREPARED.  
*2 Cor.* 9. 4. any of Macedonia, and find you *u*.  
 UNPROFITABLE.  
*Mat.* 25. 30. And cast ye out the *u*. servant into  
*Luk.* 17. 10. We are *u*. servants; we have done  
*Rom.* 3. 12. they are together become *u*.  
*Tit.* 3. 9. for they are *u*. and vain  
*Philem.* 11. who was aforetime *u*. to thee, but  
*Heb.* 13. 17. For this were *u*. for you  
 UNPROFITABLENESS.  
*Heb.* 7. 18. because of its weakness and *u*.  
 UNQUENCHABLE.  
*Mat.* 3. 12. he will burn up with *u*. fire  
*Mrk.* 9. 43. go into hell into the *u*. fire  
*Luk.* 3. 17. he will burn up with *u*. fire  
 UNREASONABLE.  
*Act.* 25. 27. For it seemeth to me *u*. in sending  
*2 Ths.* 3. 2. delivered from *u*. and evil men  
 UNREPROVABLE.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 8. that ye be *u*. in the day of our Lord  
*Col.* 1. 22. without blemish, and *u*. before him  
 UNRIGHTEOUS.  
*Luk.* 16. 8. And his Lord commended the *u*.  
 16. 10. and he that is *u*. in a very little is *u*. also  
 11. not been faithful in the *u*. mammon  
 18. 6. Hear what the *u*. judge [Gr., the judge  
 of unrighteousness] saith  
*Rom.* 3. 5. Is God *u*. who visiteth with wrath  
*1 Cor.* 6. 1. go to law before the *u*. and not  
 6. 9. Or know ye not that the *u*. shall not  
*Heb.* 6. 10. for God is not *u*. to forget your  
*1 Pet.* 3. 18. the righteous for the *u*. that he  
*2 Pet.* 2. 9. and to keep the *u*. under punish-  
*Rev.* 22. 11. He that is *u*. let him do unrighteous-  
 UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, -ES.  
*Luk.* 16. 8. the unrighteous steward [Gr. the  
 steward of *u*.] because he had done  
 16. 9. by means of the mammon of *u*.  
 18. 6. the unrighteous judge [Gr., judge of *u*.]  
*John* 7. 18. the same is true, and no *u*. is in him  
*Rom.* 1. 18. and *u*. of men who hold down the  
 truth in *u*.  
 1. 29. being filled with all *u*. wickedness  
 2. 8. but obey *u*. shall be wrath and indigna-  
 3. 5. But if our *u*. commendeth the righteous-  
 6. 13. unto sin as instruments of *u*. but  
 9. 14. Is there *u*. with God? God forbid  
*1 Cor.* 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *u*. but rejoiceth  
*2 Ths.* 2. 10. and with all deceit of *u*.  
 2. 12. but had pleasure in *u*.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one...depart from *u*.  
*1 Jno.* 1. 9. and to cleanse us from all *u*.  
 5. 17. All *u*. is sin: and there is a sin [or sin]

*Rev.* 22. 11. is unrighteous, let him do *u*. still  
 UNRIPE.  
*Rev.* 6. 13. as a fig tree casteth her *u*. figs  
 UNRULY.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. but for the lawless and *u*. for the  
*Tit.* 1. 6. who are not accused of riot or *u*.  
 1. 10. For there are many *u*. men, vain talkers  
 UNSEARCHABLE.  
*Rom.* 11. 33. how *u*. are his judgements, and his  
*Eph.* 3. 8. unto the Gentiles the *u*. riches of Christ  
 UNSEEMLINESS.  
*Rom.* 1. 27. men with men working *u*.  
 UNSEEMLY.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 36. thinketh that he behaveth himself *u*.  
 13. 5. doth not behave itself *u*. seeketh not its  
 UNSETTLE.  
*Gal.* 5. 12. I would that they which *u*. you would  
 UNSPEAKABLE.  
*2 Cor.* 9. 15. Thanks be to God for his *u*. gift  
 12. 4. up into Paradise, and heard *u*. words  
*1 Pet.* 1. 8. with joy *u*. and full of glory  
 [UNSPIRITUAL.]  
*1 Cor.* 2. 14. natural [§ or, *u*.] man receiveth not  
 UNSPOTTED.  
*Jas.* 1. 27. and to keep himself *u*. from the world  
 UNSTABLE.  
*Jas.* 1. 8. a doubleminded man, *u*. in all his ways  
 UNSTEDFAST.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 14. enticing *u*. souls  
 3. 16. the ignorant and *u*. wrest, as they do also  
 UNTHANKFUL.  
*Luk.* 6. 35. for he is kind toward the *u*. and evil  
*2 Tim.* 3. 2. disobedient to parents, *u*. unholy  
 [UNTIMELY.]  
*1 Cor.* 15. 8. born out of due time [§ *u*. born]  
 UNVEILED, -ING.  
*Luk.* 2. 32. a light for revelation to [or, the *u*. of]  
 the Gentiles  
*1 Cor.* 11. 5. praying or...with her head *u*.  
 11. 13. that a woman pray unto God *u*.  
*2 Cor.* 3. 18. But we all, with *u*. face reflecting  
 UNWASHED, -EN.  
*Mat.* 15. 20. but to eat with *u*. hands defileth not  
*Mrk.* 7. 2. ate...with defiled, that is *u*. hands  
 UNWILLING.  
*3 Jno.* 13. but I am *u*. to write them to thee  
 UNWISE.  
*Eph.* 5. 15. not as *u*. but as wise  
 UNWORTHY.  
*Act.* 13. 46. judge yourselves *u*. of eternal life  
*1 Cor.* 6. 2. are ye *u*. to judge the smallest matters  
 11. 27. drink unworthily [§ in an *u*. manner]  
 UNWORTHILY.  
*1 Cor.* 11. 17. or drink the cup of the Lord *u*.  
 UP.  
*Luk.* 4. 11. on their hands they shall bear thee *u*.  
*2 Cor.* 10. 8. Lord gave for building you *u*. and  
 UPBRAID, -ED.  
*Mat.* 11. 20. Then began he to *u*. the cities  
*Mrk.* 16. 14. and he *u*. them with their unbelief  
*Jas.* 1. 5. giveth to all liberally and *u*. not  
 UPHOLDING.  
*Heb.* 1. 3. and *u*. all things by the word of his  
 UPPER.  
*Mrk.* 14. 15. he will himself shew you a large *u*.  
*Luk.* 22. 12. a large *u*. room furnished  
*Act.* 9. 37. they laid her in an *u*. chamber  
 9. 39. they brought him into the *u*. chamber



*Act.* 19. 1. having passed through the *u.* country  
20. 8. there were many lights in the *u.* chamber  
UPRIGHT.

*Act.* 14. 10. Stand *u.* on thy feet. And he leaped  
UPRIGHTLY.

*Gal.* 2. 14. not *u.* according to the truth of the  
UPRIGHTNESS.

*Heb.* 1. 8. the sceptre of *u.* is the sceptre of thy  
UPROAR.

*Act.* 17. 5. and...set the city on an *u.*

20. 1. And after the *u.* was ceased, Paul having  
21. 34. know the certainty for the *u.*

[UPWARD.]

*Phil.* 3. 14. prize of the high [or, *u.*] calling  
URBANUS.

*Rom.* 16. 9. Salute *U.* our fellow-worker in Christ  
URGED.

*Act.* 13. 50. But the Jews *u.* on the devout women  
13. 43. who, speaking to them, *u.* them to  
URGENT.

*Luk.* 23. 5. but they were the more *u.* saying  
23. 23. But they were instant [§ *u.*] with loud  
URIAH.

*Mat.* 1. 6. of her that had been the wife of *U.*  
US.

*Mat.* 25. 9. will not be enough for *u.* and you  
*John* 17. 21. that they also may be in *u.* that the  
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. as though God were intreating by *u.*  
*Rom.* 9. 24. even *u.* whom he also called, not from  
USE, -S.

*Mat.* 6. 7. And in praying *u.* not vain repetitions  
*Luk.* 6. 28. pray for them that despitefully *u.*

*Rom.* 1. 26. their women changed the natural *u.*  
1. 27. leaving the natural *u.* of the woman

1 *Cor.* 7. 21. thou canst become free, *u.* it rather  
7. 31. those that *u.* the world as not abusing it  
9. 12. we did not *u.* this right; but we bear all  
18. so as not to *u.* to the full my right in

2 *Cor.* 3. 12. we *u.* great boldness of speech

*Gal.* 5. 13. only *u.* not your freedom for an

1 *Tim.* 1. 8. if a man *u.* it lawfully

5. 23. but *u.* a little wine for thy stomach's

2 *Tim.* 2. 21. meet for the master's *u.* prepared

*Tit.* 3. 14. for necessary *u.* [or, wants] that they  
*Heb.* 5. 14. even those who by reason of *u.* have

USED, -ING.

*Mrk.* 15. 6. Now at the feast he *u.* to release unto

*Act.* 27. 17. they *u.* helps, undergirding the ship

1 *Cor.* 7. 31. not abusing it [or, *u.* it to the full]

8. 7. but some, being *u.* until now to the

9. 15. But I have *u.* none of these things

*Col.* 2. 22. which things are to perish with the *u.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 5. were we found *u.* words of flattery

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *u.* hospitality to strangers

*Heb.* 10. 33. partakers with them that were so *u.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not *u.* [Gr., having] your freedom  
USEFUL.

2 *Tim.* 4. 11. for he is *u.* to me for ministering  
US-WARD.

*Rom.* 8. 18. which shall be revealed to *u.*  
UTTER.

*Mat.* 13. 35. I will *u.* things hidden from the

1 *Cor.* 14. 9. So also ye, unless ye *u.* by the tongue

2 *Cor.* 12. 4. it is not lawful for a man to *u.*

UTTERANCE.

*Act.* 2. 4. as the spirit gave them *u.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 5. all *u.* [Gr., word] and all knowledge

2 *Cor.* 8. 7. in faith and *u.* and knowledge, and

*Eph.* 6. 19. that *u.* may be given unto me in  
UTTERED, -ING.

*Mrk.* 15. 37. And Jesus *u.* a loud voice

*Rom.* 8. 26. with groanings which cannot be *u.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 18. For, *u.* great swelling words of vanity

*Rev.* 10. 3. the seven thunders *u.* their voices

10. 4. when the seven thunders *u.* their voices

4. which the seven thunders *u.* and write

UTTERLY.

*Act.* 3. 23. shall be *u.* destroyed from among the

*Rev.* 17. 16. and shall burn her *u.* with fire

18. 8. and she shall be *u.* burned with fire

UTTERMOST.

*Mrk.* 13. 27. the *u.* part of the earth to the *u.* part

*John* 13. 1. he loved...unto the end [or, to the *u.*]

*Act.* 1. 8; 13. 47. and unto the *u.* part of the earth

1 *Ths.* 2. 16. wrath is come upon them to the *u.*

*Heb.* 7. 25. able to save to the *u.* [Gr., completely]  
UZZIAH.

*Mat.* 1. 8, 9. Joram begat *U.*; and *U.* begat

## V.

### VAIN.

*Mat.* 6. 7. in praying use not *v.* repetitions, as

15. 9. But in *v.* do they worship me, teaching

*Mrk.* 7. 7. But in *v.* do they worship me, teaching

*Act.* 4. 25. and the peoples imagine *v.* things

14. 15. that ye should turn from these *v.* things

*Rom.* 1. 21. But became *v.* in their reasonings

13. 4. for he beareth not the sword in *v.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 20. that they are *v.*

15. 2. ye believed in *v.* [or, without cause]

10. was not found *v.* [or, void] but I laboured

14. then is our preaching *v.* [or, void]

14. your faith also is *v.* [or, void]

17. your faith is *v.* ye are yet in your sins

58. your labour is not *v.* [or, void] in the Lord

2 *Cor.* 6. 1. ye receive not the grace of God in *v.*

*Gal.* 2. 2. be running, or had run, in *v.*

3. 4. Did ye suffer...in *v.* if it be indeed in *v.*

4. 11. I have bestowed labour upon you in *v.*

*Phil.* 2. 16. did not run in *v.* neither labour in *v.*

*Col.* 2. 8. through his philosophy and *v.* deceit

1 *Ths.* 2. 1. that it hath not been found *v.*

3. 5. and our labour should be in *v.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. have turned aside unto *v.* talking

*Tit.* 3. 9. for they are unprofitable and *v.*

*Jas.* 1. 26. this man's religion is *v.*

2. 20. But wilt thou know, O *v.* man, that faith

4. 5. think ye that the scripture speaketh in *v.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 18. from your *v.* manner of life handed  
VAINGLORY, -IOUS.

*Gal.* 5. 26. Let us not be *v.* provoking one another

*Phil.* 2. 3. through faction, or through *v.*

1 *Jno.* 2. 16. the *v.* of life, is not of the Father

VAINLY.

*Col.* 2. 18. *v.* puffed up by his fleshly mind

VALLEY.

*Luk.* 8. 5. Every *v.* shall be filled, and every

VALUE.

*Mat.* 6. 26. Are not ye of much more *v.* than they?

10. 31. ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows

12. 12. is a man of more *v.* than a sheep

*Luk.* 12. 7. ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows

12. 24. of how much more *v.* are ye than the

*Col.* 2. 23. but are not of any *v.* against the  
VANISH, -ED, -ETH, -ING.

*Luk.* 24. 31. and he *v.* out of their sight

*Act.* 13. 41. wonder, and perish [or, *v.* away]

*Heb.* 8. 13. and waxeth aged is nigh unto *v.* away

*Jas.* 4. 14. and then *v.* away  
VANITY.

*Rom.* 8. 20. For the creation was subjected to *v.*

*Eph.* 4. 17. as the Gentiles also walk, in the *v.* of

*2 Pet.* 2. 18. For, uttering great swelling words of *v.*  
VAPOUR.

*Act.* 2. 19. Blood, and fire, and *v.* of smoke

*Jas.* 4. 14. For ye are a *v.* that appeareth for a  
VARIANCE.

*Mat.* 10. 35. For I came to set a man at *v.* against

*Jas.* 3. 17. without *v.* without hypocrisy  
VARIATION.

*Jas.* 1. 17. with whom can be no *v.*

VAUNTETH -INGS.

*1 Cor.* 13. 4. love *v.* not itself, is not puffed up

*Jas.* 4. 16. But now ye glory in your *v.* all such  
VEHEMENTLY.

*Mrk.* 14. 31. But he spake exceeding *v.* If I

*Luk.* 11. 53. to press upon him *v.* [or, set them-  
selves *v.* against him] and to provoke

23. 10. and the scribes stood, *v.* accusing him  
VEIL.

*Mat.* 27. 51. and behold, the *v.* of the temple was

*Mrk.* 15. 38. And the *v.* of the temple was rent in

*Luk.* 23. 45. and the *v.* of the temple was rent in

*2 Cor.* 3. 13. who put a *v.* upon his face, that the  
3. 14. *v.* remaineth unlifted; which *v.* is done away

15. whensoever Moses is read, a *v.* lieth upon  
16. the *v.* is taken away

*Heb.* 6. 19. entering into that which is within the *v.*

9. 3. And after the second *v.* the tabernacle

10. 20. through the *v.* that is to say, his flesh  
VEILED.

*2 Cor.* 4. 3. But and if our gospel is *v.* it is *v.*

*1 Cor.* 11. 6. For if a woman is not *v.* let her

11. 6. to be shorn or shaven, let her be *v.*

7. ought not to have his head *v.* forasmuch  
VENGEANCE.

*Luk.* 21. 22. For these are days of *v.* that all

*Rom.* 12. 19. *v.* belongeth unto me; I will recom-

*2 Ths.* 1. 8. rendering *v.* to them that know not God

*Heb.* 10. 30. *v.* belongeth unto me, I will recom-

*1 Pet.* 2. 14. as sent by him for *v.* on evil doers  
VERILY.

*Mat.* 5. 18; 6. 2, 5, 16; 8. 10; 10. 15, 23, 42; 11.

11; 13. 17; 16. 28; 17. 20; 18. 3, 13,

18; 19. 23, 28; 21. 21, 31; 23. 36; 24.

2, 34, 47; 25. 12, 40, 45; 26. 13. *v.* I  
say unto you

5. 26; 26. 34. *v.* I say unto thee

*Mrk.* 3. 28; 8. 12; 9. 1, 41; 10. 15, 29; 11. 23;  
12. 43; 13. 30; 14. 9, 18, 25. *v.* I say  
unto you

14. 30. *v.* I say unto thee

*Luk.* 4. 24; 12. 37; 18. 17, 29; 21. 32. *v.* I say  
unto you

23. 43. *v.* I say unto thee

*John* 1. 51; 5. 19, 24, 25; 6. 26, 32, 47, 53; 8.  
34, 51, 58; 10. 1, 7; 12. 24; 13. 16,

20, 21; 14. 12; 16. 20, 23. *v.* *v.* I say  
unto you

3. 3, 5, 11; 13. 38; 21. 18. *v.* *v.* I say unto thee

*Act.* 16. 37. nay *v.* but let them come themselves

*Act.* 26. 9. I *v.* thought with myself, that I ought

*Rom.* 10. 18. Yea, *v.* their sound went out into

*1 Cor.* 5. 3. For I *v.* being absent in body but

14. 17. For thou *v.* givest thanks well

*2 Cor.* 5. 2. For *v.* in this we groan

*Gal.* 3. 21. *v.* righteousness would have been of

*Phil.* 3. 8. Yea, *v.* and I count all things to be loss

*1 Ths.* 3. 4. For *v.* when we were with you

*Heb.* 2. 16. For *v.* not of angels doth he take hold

12. 10. For they *v.* for a few days chastened us

*1 Jno.* 2. 5. in him *v.* hath the love of God been  
VERY.

*Luk.* 12. 7. But the *v.* hairs of your head are all

*2 Cor.* 3. 14. until this *v.* day at the reading of the

*Heb.* 10. 31. For yet a *v.* little while

*2 Pet.* 1. 5. Yea, and for this *v.* cause adding  
VESSEL.

*Mrk.* 11. 16. that any man should carry a *v.*

*Luk.* 8. 16. covereth it with a *v.* or putteth it

*John* 19. 29. There was set there a *v.* full of

*Act.* 9. 15. he is a chosen *v.* [Gr. *v.* of election]

10. 11. and a certain *v.* descending

16. straightway the *v.* was received up into

11. 5. a certain *v.* descending as it were a great

27. 41. they ran the *v.* aground

*Rom.* 9. 21. to make one part a *v.* unto honour

*1 Ths.* 4. 4. how to possess himself of his own *v.*

*2 Tim.* 2. 21. he shall be a *v.* unto honour

*1 Pet.* 3. 7. as unto the weaker *v.* [Gr., unto the  
female *v.* as weaker] as being also

*Rev.* 18. 12. every *v.* of ivory, and every *v.* made  
VESSELS.

*Mat.* 13. 48. and gathered the good into *v.* but

25. 4. but the wise took oil in their *v.* with

*Mrk.* 7. 4. and pots and brasen *v.*

*Rom.* 9. 22. *v.* of wrath fitted unto destruction

9. 23. upon *v.* of mercy, which he afore prepared

*2 Cor.* 4. 7. we have this treasure in earthen *v.*

*2 Tim.* 2. 20. there are not only *v.* of gold and of

*Heb.* 9. 21. Moreover the tabernacle and all the *v.*

*Rev.* 2. 27. as the *v.* of the potter are broken to  
VESTURE.

*John* 19. 24. upon my *v.* did they cast lots  
VEXED.

*Mat.* 15. 22. my daughter is grievously *v.* with a

*Act.* 5. 16. and them that were *v.* with unclean

*2 Pet.* 2. 8. *v.* [Gr., tormented] his righteous soul  
VICTORIOUS, -LY.

*1 Cor.* 15. 54. is swallowed up in victory [or, *v.*]

*Rev.* 15. 2. them that come *v.* from the beast  
VICTORY.

*Mat.* 12. 20. Till he send forth judgement unto *v.*

*1 Cor.* 15. 54. is swallowed up in *v.* [or, victoriously]

15. 55. O death, where is thy *v.*? O death where

57. which giveth us the *v.* through our Lord

*1 Jno.* 1. 4. and this is the *v.* which hath over-  
VICTUALS.

*Luk.* 9. 12. and lodge, and get *v.* [§ or, provisions]  
VILE.

*Act.* 17. 5. took unto them certain *v.* fellows

*Rom.* 1. 26. God gave them up unto *v.* passions  
[Gr., passions of dishonour]

*Jas.* 2. 2. come in also a poor man in *v.* clothing

3. 16. there is confusion and every *v.* deed  
VILLAGE.

*Mat.* 10. 11. into whatsoever city or *v.* ye shall

21. 2. Go into the *v.* that is over against you

*Mrk.* 8. 23. and brought him out of the *v.*

*Mrk.* 8. 26. Do not even enter into the *v.*

11. 2. Go your way into the *v.* that is over

*Luk.* 5. 17. which were come out of every *v.*

9. 52. and entered into a *v.* of the Samaritans  
56. and they went to another *v.*

10. 38; 17. 12. he entered into a certain *v.*

19. 30. Go your way into the *v.* over against

24. 13. going that very day to a *v.* named

28. they drew nigh unto the *v.* whither

*John* 7. 42. Bethlehem, the *v.* where David was

11. 1. Lazarus of Bethany, of the *v.* of Mary

30. not yet come into the *v.* but was

#### VILLAGES.

*Mat.* 14. 15. that they may go into the *v.* and

*Mrk.* 6. 6. And he went round about the *v.*

6. 36. they may go into the country and *v.*

56. wheresoever he entered into *v.*

8. 27. and his disciples, into the *v.* of Cæsarea

*Luk.* 8. 1. he went about through cities and *v.*

9. 6. departed and went throughout the *v.*

12. they may go into the *v.* and country

13. 22. he went on his way through cities and *v.*

*Act.* 8. 25. and preached the gospel to many *v.*

#### VILLANY.

*Act.* 13. 10. O full of all guile and all *v.* thou son

18. 14. a matter of wrong or of wicked *v.*

#### VINE.

*Mat.* 26. 29. henceforth of this fruit of the *v.*

*Mrk.* 14. 25. drink of the fruit of the *v.*

*Luk.* 22. 18. henceforth of the fruit of the *v.*

*John* 15. 1. I am the true *v.* and my Father

15. 4. except it abide in the *v.*

5. I am the *v.* ye are the branches

*Jas.* 3. 12. or a *v.* figs

*Rev.* 14. 18. and gather the clusters of the *v.* of

14. 19. gathered the vintage [Gr., *v.*] of the

#### VINEDRESSER.

*Luk.* 13. 7. he said unto the *v.* Behold

#### VINEGAR.

*Mat.* 27. 48. and filled it with *v.* and put it

*Mrk.* 15. 36. and filling a sponge full of *v.* put it

*Luk.* 23. 36. coming to him, offering him *v.*

*John* 19. 29. There was set there a vessel full of *v.*

19. 29. they put a sponge full of the *v.* upon

30. When Jesus therefore had received the *v.*

#### VINEYARD.

*Mat.* 20. 1. to hire labourers into his *v.*

20. 2. he sent them into his *v.*

4. 7. Go ye also into the *v.*

8. the lord of the *v.* saith unto his steward

21. 28. Son, go work to-day in the *v.*

33. which planted a *v.* and set a hedge

39. and cast him forth out of the *v.*

40. When therefore the lord of *v.* shall come

41. and will let out the *v.* unto other

*Mrk.* 12. 1. A man planted a *v.* and set a hedge

12. 2. he might receive...of the fruits of the *v.*

8. and cast him forth out of the *v.*

9. What...will the lord of the *v.* do?

9. and will give the *v.* unto others

*Luk.* 13. 6. a fig tree planted in his *v.*

20. 9. A man planted a *v.* and let it out

10. give him of the fruit of the *v.*

13. And the lord of the *v.* said

15. they cast him forth out of the *v.*

15. What...will the lord of the *v.* do unto

16. and will give the *v.* unto others

*Cor.* 9. 7. who planteth a *v.* and eateth not

#### VINTAGE.

*Rev.* 14. 19. and gathered the *v.* [Gr., vine]

#### VIOLENCE.

*Mat.* 11. 12. kingdom of heaven suffereth *v.* and  
men of *v.* take it by force

*Luk.* 3. 14. Do *v.* to no man, neither exact any  
thing wrongfully [§ extort from no  
man by *v.*]

*Act.* 5. 26. and brought them, but without *v.*

21. 35. for the *v.* of the crowd

24. 6. Lysias came, and with great *v.* took him

27. 41. began to break up by the *v.* of the waves

#### VIOLENTLY.

*Luk.* 16. 16. and every man entereth *v.* into it

#### VIPER, -S.

*Mat.* 3. 7; 12. 34; 23. 33. Ye offspring of *v.*

*Luk.* 3. 7. Ye offspring of *v.* who warned you to

*Act.* 28. 3. a *v.* came out by reason of the heat

#### VIRGIN, -S.

*Mat.* 1. 23. Behold, the *v.* shall be with child

25. 7. Then all those *v.* arose, and trimmed

11. Afterward come also the other *v.*

*Luk.* 1. 27. to a *v.* betrothed to a man

1. 27. and the *v.*'s name was Mary

*Act.* 21. 9. four daughters, *v.* which did prophesy

1 *Cor.* 7. 25. Now concerning *v.* I have no com-

7. 28. and if a *v.* marry, she hath not sinned

34. between the wife and the *v.*

34. [So also the wife and the *v.*]

34. the woman that is unmarried and the *v.*

36. unseemly toward his *v.* daughter, if she

37. to keep his own *v.* daughter, shall do

38. both he that giveth his own *v.* daughter

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I might present you as a pure *v.*

*Rev.* 14. 4. not defiled with women; for they are *v.*

#### VIRGINITY.

*Luk.* 2. 36. with a husband seven years from her *v.*

#### VIRTUE.

*Phil.* 4. 8. if there be any *v.* and if there be

2 *Pet.* 1. 3. by his own glory and *v.*

1. 5. in...faith supply *v.*; in your *v.* knowledge

#### VISIBLE.

*Col.* 1. 16. things *v.* and things invisible

#### VISION, -S.

*Mat.* 17. 9. Tell the *v.* to no man, until the Son

*Luk.* 1. 22. perceived that he had seen a *v.* in

24. 23. that they had also seen a *v.* of angels

*Act.* 2. 17. And your young men shall see *v.*

9. 10. and the Lord said unto him in a *v.*

10. 3. He saw in a *v.* openly, as it were

17. what the *v.*...he had seen might mean

19. And while Peter thought on the *v.*

11. 5. and in a trance I saw a *v.*

12. 9. but thought he saw a *v.*

16. 9. And a *v.* appeared to Paul in the night

10. And when he had seen the *v.* straightway

18. 9. Lord said unto Paul in the night by a *v.*

26. 19. not disobedient unto the heavenly *v.*

2 *Cor.* 12. 1. but I will come to *v.* and revelations

*Rev.* 9. 17. thus I saw the horses in the *v.* and

#### VISIT.

*Luk.* 1. 78. the dayspring from on high shall *v.*

[† read, hath visited] us

*Act.* 7. 23. it came into his heart to *v.* his brethren

15. 14. how first God did *v.* the Gentiles

36. Let us return now and *v.* the brethren

*Gal.* 1. 18. I went up to Jerusalem to *v.* Cephas

*Jas.* 1. 27. to *v.* the fatherless and widows in

## VISITATION.

*Luk.* 19. 44. thou knewest not the time of thy v.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God in the day of v.

## VISITED, -EST, -ETH.

*Mat.* 25. 36. I was sick, and ye v. me : I was in  
 25. 43. sick, and in prison, and ye v. me not

*Luk.* 1. 68. For he hath v. and wrought

1. 78. shall visit us [† read, hath v. us]

7. 16. and God hath v. his people

*Rom.* 3. 5. Is God unrighteous who v. with wrath

*Heb.* 2. 6. or the son of man, that thou v. him

## VOICE.

*Mat.* 2. 18. A v. was heard in Ramah, weeping

3. 3. The v. of one crying in the wilderness

17. and lo, a v. out of the heavens, saying

12. 19. Neither shall any one hear his v. in the

17. 5. and behold a v. out of the cloud, saying

27. 46. ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud v.

*Mrk.* 1. 3. The v. of one crying in the wilderness

1. 11. and a v. came out of the heavens

26. crying with a loud v. came out of him

5. 7. and crying out with a loud v. he saith

9. 7. and there came a v. out of the cloud

15. 34. Jesus cried with a loud v. Eloi, Eloi

37. And Jesus uttered a loud v.

*Luk.* 1. 42. lifted up her v. with a loud cry

1. 44. behold, when the v. of thy salutation

3. 4. The v. of one crying in the wilderness

22. and a v. came out of heaven, Thou art

8. 28. and with a loud v. said

9. 35. And a v. came out of the cloud, saying

36. And when the v. came, Jesus was found

11. 27. lifted up her v. and said unto him

17. 15. turned back, with a loud v. glorifying

19. 37. praise God with a loud v. for all the

23. 46. And when Jesus had cried with a loud v.

*John* 1. 23. I am the v. of one crying in the

3. 8. and thou hearest the v. thereof, but

29. because of the bridegroom's v.

5. 25. the dead shall hear the v. of the Son of

28. all that are in the tombs shall hear his v.

37. neither heard his v. at any time, nor seen

10. 3. and the sheep hear his v. and he calleth

4. for they know his v.

5. for they know not the v. of strangers

16. and they shall hear my v.

27. My sheep hear my v. and I know them

11. 43. he cried with a loud v. Lazarus, come

12. 28. There came therefore a v. out of heaven

30. This v. hath not come for my sake

18. 37. every one that is of the truth heareth my v.

*Act.* 2. 14. lifted up his v. and spake forth unto

4. 24. lifted up their v. to God with one accord

7. 31. there came a v. of the Lord

57. But they cried out with a loud v. and

60. and cried with a loud v. Lord, lay not

9. 4. and heard a v. saying unto him, Saul

7. hearing the v. but beholding no man

10. 13. there came a v. to him, Rise, Peter, kill

15. And a v. came unto him again the second

11. 7. And I heard also a v. saying unto me

9. But a v. answered the second time

12. 14. And when she knew Peter's v. she opened

22. The v. of a god, and not of a man

14. 10. said with a loud v. Stand upright on thy

11. they lifted up their v.

19. 34. with one v. about the space of two hours

22. 7. and heard a v. saying unto me

*Act.* 22. 9. But they heard not the v. of him that

22. 14. and to hear a v. from his mouth

22. and they lifted up their v. and said

24. 21. except it be for this one v. that I cried

26. 14. a v. saying unto me in the Hebrew

24. Festus saith with a loud v.

*1 Cor.* 14. 7. Even things without life giving a v.

14. 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain v. who

10. [nothing is without v.]

11. I know not the meaning of the v. I shall

*Gal.* 4. 20. to change my v. for I am perplexed

*1 Ths.* 4. 16. with the v. of the archangel, and

*Heb.* 3. 7, 15; 4. 7. To-day if ye shall hear his v.

12. 19. sound of a trumpet and the v. of words

which v. they that heard intreated

26. whose v. then shook the earth

*2 Pet.* 1. 17. when there came such a v. to him

1. 18. and this v. we ourselves heard come

2. 16. a dumb ass spake with man's v.

*Rev.* 1. 10. I heard behind me a great v. as of a

1. 12. And I turned to see the v. which spake

15. and his v. as the v. of many waters

3. 20. if any man hear my v. and open the

4. 1. first v....I heard, a v. as of a trumpet

5. 2. proclaiming with a great v.

11. I saw, and I heard a v. of many angels

12. with a great v. Worthy is the Lamb

6. 1. saying as with a v. of thunder, Come

6. I heard as it were a v. in the midst of

7. I heard the v. of the fourth living creature

10. and they cried with a great v. saying

7. 2. and he cried with a great v. to the four

10. and they cry with a great v. saying

8. 13. saying with a great v. Woe, woe, woe

9. 13. I heard a v. [Gr., one v.] from the horns

10. 3. and he cried with a great v. as a lion

4. and I heard a v. from heaven saying

7. the days of the v. of the seventh angel

8. And the v. which I heard from heaven

11. 12. And they heard a great v. from heaven

12. 10. And I heard a great v. in heaven, saying

14. 2. I heard a v. from heaven as the v. of many

waters, and as the v. of a great

2. the v. I heard was the v. of harpers

7. he saith with a great v. Fear God, and

9. saying with a great v. If any man

13. And I heard a v. from heaven, saying

15. crying with a great v. to him that sat on

18. and he called with a great v. to him that

16. 1. I heard a great v. out of the temple, say-

17. and there came forth a great v. out of the

18. 4. I heard another v. from heaven, saying

22. the v. of harpers and minstrels and flute

22. and the v. of a millstone shall be heard

23. and the v. of the bridegroom and of the

19. 1. I heard as it were a great v. of a great

5. And a v. came forth from the throne

6. I heard as it were the v. of a great multi-

tude, and as the v. of many waters, and

as the v. of mighty thunders, saying

17. and he cried with a loud voice

21. 3. I heard a great v. out of the throne

## VOICES.

*Luk.* 17. 13. and they lifted up their v. saying

23. 23. But they were instant with loud v. asking

23. and their v. prevailed

*Act.* 13. 27. nor the v. of the prophets which are

*1 Cor.* 14. 10. so many kinds of v. in the world



*Rev.* 4. 5. the throne proceed lightnings and *v.*  
 8. 5. followed thunders, and *v.* and lightnings  
 13. by reason of the other *v.* of the trumpet  
*10.* 3. 4. the seven thunders uttered their *v.*  
*11.* 15. and there followed great *v.* in heaven  
 19; 16. 18. lightnings, and *v.* and thunders  
 VOID.

*Mat.* 15. 6. and ye have made *v.* the word of God  
*Mrk.* 7. 13. making *v.* the word of God by your  
*Luk.* 1. 37. For no word from God shall be *v.* of  
*Act.* 24. 16. to have a conscience *v.* of offence  
*Rom.* 4. 14. faith is made *v.* and the promise  
 10. 19. With a nation *v.* of understanding will I  
*1 Cor.* 1. 17. the cross of Christ should be made *v.*  
 9. 15. any man should make my glorying *v.*  
 15. 10. was not found vain [or, *v.*] but I  
 14. then is our preaching vain [or, *v.*], your  
 faith also is vain [or, *v.*]

58. your labour is not vain [or, *v.*] in the  
*2 Cor.* 9. 3. may not be made *v.* in this respect  
*Gal.* 3. 15. no one maketh it *v.* or addeth thereto  
*Phil.* 1. 10. that ye may be sincere and *v.* of offence  
 VOLUNTARY.

*Col.* 2. 18. rob you of your prize by a *v.* humility  
 [or, of his own mere will by humility]  
 VOMIT.

*2 Pet.* 2. 22. The dog turning to his own *v.* again  
 VOTE.

*Act.* 26. 10. I gave my *v.* against them  
 VOUCHSAFED.

*Act.* 7. 17. which God *v.* unto Abraham.  
 VOW.

*Act.* 18. 18. having shorn his head...for he had a *v.*  
 21. 23. four men which have a *v.* on them  
*Jas.* 4. 4. Ye adulteresses [§ that is, who break  
 your marriage *v.* to God]  
 VOYAGE.

*Act.* 21. 7. when we had finished the *v.* from Tyre  
 27. 9. and the *v.* was now dangerous  
 10. Sirs, I perceive that the *v.* will be  
 [VULTURES.]

*Mat.* 24. 28. will the eagles [or *v.*] be gathered  
*Luk.* 17. 37. thither will the eagles [or, *v.*] also

## W.

### WAGES.

*Luk.* 3. 14. be content with your *w.*  
*John* 4. 36. He that reapeth receiveth *w.* and  
*Rom.* 6. 23. For the *w.* of sin is death; but the  
*2 Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* of them that I might  
*Rev.* 22. 12. my reward [or, *w.*] is with me  
 WAGGING.

*Mat.* 27. 39. railed on him, *w.* their heads and  
*Mrk.* 15. 29. *w.* their heads, and saying, Ha!  
 WAIL, -ED, -ING.

*Mat.* 11. 17. we *w.* and ye did not mourn  
*Mrk.* 5. 38. a tumult, and many weeping and *w.*  
*Luk.* 7. 32. we *w.* and ye did not weep  
*John* 11. 31. going unto the tomb to weep [Gr., *w.*]  
 11. 33. When Jesus...saw her weeping [Gr., *w.*]  
*Rev.* 11. 9. shall weep and *w.* over her, when  
 WAIT.

*Mrk.* 3. 9. a little boat should *w.* on him because  
*Luk.* 11. 54. laying *w.* for him, to catch some-

*Act.* 1. 4. to *w.* for the promise of the Father  
 23. 16. heard of their lying in *w.* and he  
 21. for there lie in *w.* for him of them  
 27. 33. that ye *w.* and continue fasting  
*Rom.* 8. 25. then do we with patience *w.* for it  
*1 Cor.* 9. 13. they which *w.* upon the altar have  
 11. 33. together to eat, *w.* one for another  
*Gal.* 5. 5. *w.* for the hope of righteousness  
*Phil.* 3. 20. from whence also we *w.* for a Saviour  
*1 Ths.* 1. 10. to *w.* for his Son from heaven, whom  
*Heb.* 9. 28. to them that *w.* for him, unto salva-  
 WAITED, -ETH, -ING.

*Luk.* 1. 21. the people were *w.* for Zacharias  
 8. 40. for they were all *w.* for him  
*Act.* 10. 7. devout soldier of them that *w.* on him  
 10. 24. Cornelius was *w.* for them, having called  
 17. 16. Now, while Paul *w.* for them at Athens  
 20. 5. and were *w.* for us at Troas  
*Rom.* 8. 19. *w.* for the revealing of the sons of God  
 8. 23. *w.* for our adoption, to wit, the redemp-  
*1 Cor.* 1. 7. *w.* for the revelation of our Lord  
*Jas.* 5. 7. the husbandman *w.* for the...fruit  
*1 Pet.* 3. 20. when the long-suffering of God *w.*  
 WAKE.

*1 Ths.* 5. 10. whether we *w.* [or, watch] or sleep  
 WALK.

*Mat.* 9. 5. or to say, Arise, and *w.*  
 11. 5. the lame *w.* the lepers are cleansed  
*Mrk.* 2. 9. take up thy bed and *w.*  
 7. 5. Why *w.* not thy disciples according to the  
 12. 38. desire to *w.* in long robes, and to have  
*Luk.* 1. 17. the disobedient to *w.* in the wisdom  
 5. 23. or to say, Arise and *w.*  
 7. 22. the lame *w.* the lepers are cleansed  
 11. 44. the men that *w.* over them know it not  
 20. 46. scribes, which desire to *w.* in long robes  
 24. 17. ye have one with another as ye *w.*  
*John* 5. 8, 11, 12. Take up thy bed, and *w.*  
 7. 1. for he would not *w.* in Judæa, because  
 8. 12. followeth me shall not *w.* in the darkness  
 11. 9. If a man *w.* in the day he stumbleth not  
 10. if a man *w.* in the night he stumbleth  
 12. 35. *w.* while ye have the light, that darkness  
*Act.* 8. 6. In the name of Jesus Christ...*w.*  
 3. 8. and began to *w.* and he entered with  
 12. as though...we had made him to *w.*  
 14. 16. suffered all the nations to *w.* in their  
 21. 21. neither to *w.* after the customs  
*Rom.* 4. 12. who also *w.* in the steps of that faith  
 6. 4. so we also might *w.* in newness of life  
 8. 4. who *w.* not after the flesh, but after the  
 13. 13. Let us *w.* honestly, as in the day  
*1 Cor.* 8. 3. *w.* after the manner of men  
 7. 17. as God hath called each, so let him *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 7. for we *w.* by faith, not by sight  
 6. 16. and *w.* in them; and I will be their God  
 10. 3. For though we *w.* in the flesh, we do not  
*Gal.* 5. 16. *w.* by the Spirit  
 5. 25. by the Spirit let us also *w.*  
 6. 16. as many as shall *w.* by this rule, peace  
*Eph.* 2. 10. afore prepared that we should *w.* in  
 4. 1. beseech you to *w.* worthily of the calling  
 17. that ye no longer *w.* as the Gentiles also  
 5. 2. *w.* in love, even as Christ also loved you  
 8. *w.* as children of light  
 15. Look therefore carefully how ye *w.*  
*Phil.* 3. 16. by that same rule let us *w.*  
 3. 17. so *w.* even as ye have us for an ensample

*Phil.* 3. 18. For many *w.* of whom I told you often  
*Col.* 1. 10. to *w.* worthily of the Lord unto all  
 2. 6. ye received Christ Jesus the Lord, so *w.*  
 4. 5. *w.* in wisdom toward them that are  
*1 Ths.* 2. 12. how that ye should *w.* worthily of God  
 4. 1. how ye ought to *w.* and to please God,  
 even as ye do *w.*

12. that ye may *w.* honestly toward them  
*2 Ths.* 3. 11. some that *w.* among you disorderly  
*2 Pet.* 2. 10. chiefly them that *w.* after the flesh  
*1 Jno.* 1. 6. and *w.* in the darkness  
 1. 7. but if we *w.* in the light, as he is in  
 2. 6. ought himself also to *w.* even as he  
*2 Jno.* 6. that we should *w.* after his command-  
*Rev.* 3. 4. they shall *w.* with me in white  
 9. 20. can neither see, nor hear, nor *w.*  
 16. 15. lest he *w.* naked, and they see his shame  
 21. 24. the nations shall *w.* amidst the light  
 WALKED.

*Mat.* 14. 29. from the boat, and *w.* upon the  
*Mrk.* 5. 42. the damsel rose up and *w.* for she  
 16. 12. as they *w.* on their way into the country  
*John* 1. 36. and he looked upon Jesus as he *w.*  
 5. 9. took up his bed and *w.*  
 6. 66. went back, and *w.* no more with him  
 7. 1. after these things Jesus *w.* in Galilee  
 11. 54. Jesus therefore *w.* no more openly  
*Act.* 14. 8. a cripple...who never had *w.*  
 14. 10. And he leaped up and *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 2. as if we *w.* according to the flesh  
 12. 18. *w.* we not by the same spirit? *w.* we not  
 in the same steps

*Eph.* 2. 2. and sins, wherein aforetime ye *w.*  
*Col.* 3. 7. in the which ye also *w.* aforetime  
*1 Pet.* 4. 3. to have *w.* in lasciviousness, lusts  
*1 Jno.* 2. 6. himself also to walk even as he *w.*  
 WALKEST, -ETH.

*John* 12. 35. that *w.* in the darkness knoweth not  
 21. 18. *w.* whither thou wouldest: but  
*Act.* 21. 24. thou thyself also *w.* orderly, keeping  
*Rom.* 14. 15. thou *w.* no longer in love  
*2 Ths.* 3. 6. every brother that *w.* disorderly  
*1 Pet.* 5. 8. roaring lion, *w.* about, seeking  
*Rev.* 2. 1. he that *w.* in the midst of the seven  
 WALKING.

*Mat.* 4. 18. *w.* by the sea of Galilee, he saw two  
 14. 25. he came unto them, *w.* upon the sea  
 26. disciples saw him *w.* on the sea, they  
 15. 31. the lame *w.* and the blind seeing: and  
*Mrk.* 6. 48. he cometh unto them, *w.* on the sea  
 6. 49. when they saw him *w.* on the sea  
 8. 24. I see men; for I behold them as trees, *w.*  
 11. 27. as he was *w.* in the temple, there come  
*Luk.* 1. 6. *w.* in all the commandments and  
*John* 6. 19. they behold Jesus *w.* on the sea, and  
 10. 23. Jesus was *w.* in the temple in Solomon's  
*Act.* 3. 8. *w.* and leaping, and praising God  
 3. 9. the people saw him *w.* and praising God  
 9. 31. *w.* in the fear of the Lord.  
*2 Cor.* 4. 2. not *w.* in craftiness, nor handling the  
*2 Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* after their own lusts, and saying  
*2 Jno.* 4. *w.* in truth, even as we received com-  
*Jude* 16. complainers, *w.* after their lusts  
 18. mockers, *w.* after their own ungodly lusts  
 WALL, -S.

*Act.* 9. 25. let him down through the *w.* lowering  
 23. 3. God shall smite thee, thou whited *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 33. let down in a basket by the *w.*

*Eph.* 2. 14. brake down the middle *w.* of partition  
*Heb.* 11. 30. By faith the *w.* of Jericho fell down  
*Rev.* 21. 12. clear as crystal: having a *w.* great  
 21. 14. the *w.* of the city had twelve foundations  
 15. the gates thereof, and the *w.* thereof  
 17. he measured the *w.* thereof, a hundred  
 18. the building of the *w.* thereof was  
 19. The foundations of the *w.* of the city were  
 WALLET.

*Mat.* 10. 10. no *w.* for your journey  
*Mrk.* 6. 8. no bread, no *w.* no money in their  
*Luk.* 9. 3. nor *w.* nor bread, nor money; neither  
 10. 4. Carry no purse, no *w.* no shoes  
 22. 35. sent you forth without purse and *w.* and  
 36. likewise a *w.* and he that hath none let  
 WALLOWED, -ING.

*Mrk.* 9. 20. he fell on the ground and *w.* foaming  
*2 Pet.* 2. 22. sow that had washed to *w.* in the mire  
 WANDERING.

*Heb.* 11. 38. *w.* in deserts and mountains and  
*Jude* 13. *w.* stars, for whom the blackness of  
 WANT, -S, -ING.

*Mrk.* 12. 44. But she of her *w.* did cast in all that  
*Luk.* 15. 14. he began to be in *w.*  
 21. 4. but she of her *w.* did cast in all the  
*Rom.* 3. 3. shall their *w.* of faith make of none  
*2 Cor.* 8. 14. being a supply...for their *w.*  
 8. 14. may become a supply for your *w.*  
 9. 12. the measure of the *w.* of the saints  
 11. 9. when I was present with you and was in *w.*  
 9. supplied the measure of my *w.*

*Phil.* 4. 12. both to abound and to be in *w.*

*Tit.* 1. 5. set in order the things that were *w.*  
 WANTON, -LY.

*1 Tim.* 5. 11. waxed *w.* against Christ, they desire  
*Rev.* 18. 7. glorified...and waxed *w.* [or, luxurious]  
 18. 9. and lived *w.* [or, luxuriously] with her  
 WANTONNESS.

*Rom.* 13. 13. not in chambering and *w.* not in  
*Rev.* 18. 3. waxed rich by...her *w.* [or, luxury]  
 WAR, -S.

*Mat.* 24. 6. ye shall hear of *w.* and rumours of *w.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 7. ye shall hear of *w.* and rumours of *w.*  
*Luk.* 14. 31. goeth to encounter another king in *w.*  
 21. 9. when ye shall hear of *w.* and tumults be  
*1 Cor.* 14. 8. who shall prepare himself for *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 3. we do not *w.* according to the flesh  
*1 Tim.* 1. 18. thou mayest *w.* the good warfare  
*Heb.* 11. 34. were made strong, waxed mighty in *w.*  
*Jas.* 4. 1. Whence come *w.* and whence come  
 4. 1. pleasures that *w.* in your members  
 2. ye fight and *w.* ye have not, because ye  
*1 Pet.* 2. 11. fleshly lusts which *w.* against the soul  
*Rev.* 2. 16. *w.* against them with the sword of my  
 9. 7. unto horses prepared for *w.*  
 9. of many horses rushing to *w.*  
 11. 7. the beast...shall make *w.* with them  
 12. 7. there was *w.* in heaven: Michael and his  
 angels going forth to *w.* with the dragon  
 17. went away to make *w.* with the rest of  
 13. 4. who is able to *w.* with him  
 7. to make *w.* with the saints and to over-  
 16. 14. unto the *w.* of the great day of God the  
 17. 14. These shall *w.* against the Lamb, and  
 19. 11. he doth judge and make *w.*  
 19. to make *w.* against him that sat upon  
 WARD.

*Act.* 4. 3. put them in *w.* unto the morrow

*Act.* 12. 10. past the first and second *w.* they came  
*Gal.* 3. 23. we were kept in *w.* under the law  
 WARE.

*2 Tim.* 4. 15. of whom be thou *w.* also  
 WARFARE.

*2 Cor.* 10. 4. the weapons of our *w.* are not of  
*1 Tim.* 1. 18. thou mayest war the good *w.*  
 WARMED, -ING.

*Mrk.* 14. 54. sitting with the officers and *w.* himself  
 14. 67. seeing Peter *w.* himself she looked upon  
*John* 18. 18. they were *w.* themselves: and Peter  
 also was...standing and *w.* himself  
 18. 25. Simon Peter was standing and *w.* himself  
*Jas.* 2. 16. be ye *w.* and filled, and yet ye give  
 WARN, -ED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 2. 12, 22. being *w.* of God in a dream  
 8. 7. who *w.* you to flee from the wrath to  
*Luk.* 3. 7. who *w.* you to flee from the wrath  
 12. 5. I will *w.* you whom ye shall fear  
*Act.* 10. 22. was *w.* of God by a holy angel to  
*Heb.* 8. 5. even as Moses is *w.* of God when he  
 11. 7. By faith Noah, being *w.* of God  
 12. 25. they refuse him that *w.* them on earth  
 25. turn away from him that *w.* from heaven  
 WARRED, -ING.

*Rom.* 7. 23. *w.* against the law of my mind  
*Rev.* 12. 7. the dragon *w.* and his angels  
 WAS.

*Rev.* 1. 4, 8. which is and which *w.* and which is  
 4. 8. the Almighty, which *w.* and which is  
 WASH.

*Mat.* 6. 17. anoint thy head and *w.* thy face  
 15. 2. *w.* not their hands when they eat bread  
*Mrk.* 7. 3. they *w.* their hands diligently  
 7. 4. except they *w.* [Gr., baptize; † read,  
 sprinkle] themselves, they eat not

*John* 9. 7. Go, *w.* in the pool of Siloam  
 9. 11. Go to Siloam, and *w.*

13. 5. began to *w.* the disciples' feet, and to  
 6. Lord, dost thou *w.* my feet?  
 8. Thou shalt never *w.* my feet  
 8. If I *w.* thee not thou hast no part with  
 10. needeth not save to *w.* his feet, but is  
 14. ye also ought to *w.* one another's feet  
*Act.* 22. 16. *w.* away thy sins, calling on his  
*Rev.* 22. 14. blessed are they that *w.* their robes  
 WASHED.

*Mat.* 27. 24. *w.* his hands before the multitude  
*Luk.* 11. 38. not first *w.* [§ or, bathed himself]  
*John* 9. 7. went away...and *w.* and came seeing  
 9. 11. I went away and *w.* and I received sight  
 15. I *w.* and do see  
 13. 12. when he had *w.* their feet and taken his  
 14. If I...have *w.* your feet, ye also ought to  
*Act.* 9. 37. when they had *w.* her they laid her  
 16. 33. *w.* their stripes and was baptized, he  
*1 Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *w.* the saints' feet, if she  
*Heb.* 10. 22. our body *w.* with pure water  
*2 Pet.* 2. 22. the sow that had *w.* to wallowing in  
*Rev.* 1. 5. loosed [† read, *w.*] us from our sins by  
 7. 14. they *w.* their robes and made them white  
 WASHING, -S.

*Mrk.* 7. 4. *w.* [Gr., baptizings] of cups and pots  
*Luk.* 5. 2. fishermen...were *w.* their nets  
*Eph.* 5. 26. having cleansed it by the *w.* [Gr., laver]  
*Tit.* 3. 5. through the *w.* [or, laver] of regenera-  
*Heb.* 6. 2. teaching of baptisms [or, *w.*] and of  
 9. 10. with meats and drinks and divers *w.*

## WASTE, -ED, -ING.

*Mat.* 26. 8. To what purpose is this *w.*

*Mrk.* 14. 4. hath this *w.* of the ointment been  
*Luk.* 15. 13. he *w.* his substance with riotous  
 16. 1. accused...that he was *w.* his goods

## WATCH.

*Mat.* 14. 25. in the fourth *w.* of the night he  
 14. 37. couldst thou not *w.* one hour?  
 24. 42; 25. 13. *w.* therefore: for ye know not  
 43. known in what *w.* the thief was coming  
 26. 38. abide ye here and *w.* with me  
 40. could ye not *w.* with me one hour?  
 41. *w.* and pray that ye enter not into tempta-  
*Mrk.* 6. 48. about the fourth *w.* of the night he  
 13. 33; 14. 38. *w.* and pray  
 34. commanded also the porter to *w.*  
 35. *w.* therefore: for ye know not when the  
 37. I say unto all, *w.*

14. 34. abide ye here and *w.*  
*Luk.* 2. 8. keeping *w.* by night [or, night watches]  
 12. 38. second *w.* and if in the third, and find  
 21. 36. But *w.* ye at every season, making suppli-  
*Act.* 20. 31. Wherefore *w.* ye, remembering that  
*1 Cor.* 16. 13. *w.* ye, stand fast in the faith, quit  
*1 Ths.* 5. 6. let us *w.* and be sober  
 5. 10. whether we wake [or, *w.*] or sleep, we  
*Heb.* 13. 17. for they *w.* in behalf of your souls  
*Rev.* 3. 3. If...thou shalt not *w.* I will come as a  
 WATCHED, -ETH.

*Mat.* 24. 43. thief was coming, he would have *w.*  
 27. 36. they sat and *w.* him there  
*Mrk.* 3. 2. *w.* him, whether he would heal him  
*Luk.* 6. 7. the scribes and the Pharisees *w.* him  
 12. 39. would have *w.* and would not have left  
 20. 20. they *w.* him, and sent forth spies, which  
*Act.* 9. 24. they *w.* the gates also day and night  
*Rev.* 16. 15. Blessed is he that *w.* and keepeth  
 WATCHERS.

*Mat.* 28. 4. for fear of him the *w.* did quake  
 WATCHFUL.

*1 Pet.* 5. 8. Be sober, be *w.* your adversary the  
*Rev.* 3. 2. Be thou *w.* and stablish the things  
 WATCHING, -S.

*Mat.* 27. 54. *w.* Jesus, when they saw the earth-  
*Luk.* 12. 37. lord when he cometh shall find *w.*  
 14. 1. that they were *w.* him

*2 Cor.* 6. 5. in labours, in *w.* in fastings  
 11. 27. in *w.* often, in hunger and thirst  
*Eph.* 6. 18. *w.* thereunto with all perseverance  
*Col.* 4. 2. Continue stedfastly in prayer, *w.* therein  
 WATER.

*Mat.* 3. 11. I indeed baptize you with *w.* unto  
 3. 16. Jesus...went up straightway from the *w.*  
 10. 42. a cup of cold *w.* only, in the name of a  
 17. 15. oft-times he falleth...into the *w.*  
 27. 24. a tumult was arising, he took *w.* and  
 49. there came out *w.* and blood  
*Mrk.* 1. 8. I baptized you with *w.* but he shall  
 1. 10. coming up out of the *w.* he saw the  
 9. 41. a cup of *w.* to drink, because ye are  
 14. 13. a man bearing a pitcher of *w.* follow him  
*Luk.* 3. 16. I indeed baptize you with *w.*  
 7. 44. thou gavest me no *w.* for my feet  
 8. 23. they were filling with *w.* and were in  
 24. rebuked the wind and the raging of the *w.*  
 25. he commandeth even the winds and the *w.*  
 16. 24. dip the tip of his finger in *w.* and cool  
 22. 10. a man bearing a pitcher of *w.*

*John* 1. 26. I baptize with *w*.

1. 31. for this cause came I baptizing with *w*.
33. sent me to baptize with *w*. he said unto
2. 7. Fill the waterpots with *w*.
9. ruler...tasted the *w*. now become wine
9. servants which had drawn the *w*. knew
3. 5. Except a man be born of *w*. and of
23. because there was much *w*. there
4. 7. cometh a woman of Samaria to draw *w*.
10. he would have given thee living *w*.
11. from whence then hast thou that living *w*.
13. that drinketh of this *w*. shall thirst
14. drinketh of the *w*. that I shall give him
14. the *w*. that I shall give him shall become
- in him a well of *w*.
15. give me this *w*. that I thirst not
46. where he made the *w*. wine
5. 3. troubled the *w*. whosoever then first after
- the troubling of the *w*.
7. 38. shall flow rivers of living *w*.
13. 5. Then he poureth *w*. into the bason, and
19. 34. straightway there came out blood and *w*.
- Act*. 1. 5. John indeed baptized with *w*. but ye
8. 36. came unto a certain *w*. and the eunuch
38. they both went down into the *w*. both
39. when they came up out of the *w*.
10. 47. Can any man forbid the *w*. that these
- Eph*. 5. 26. by the washing of *w*. with the word
- 1 *Tim*. 5. 23. a drinker of *w*. but use a little wine
- Heb*. 9. 19. with *w*. and scarlet wool and hyssop
10. 22. our body washed with pure *w*.
- Jas*. 3. 11. from the same opening sweet *w*. and
3. 12. neither can salt *w*. yield sweet?
- 1 *Pet*. 3. 20. eight souls were saved through *w*.
- 2 *Pet*. 2. 17. springs without *w*. and mists driven
3. 5. out of *w*. and amidst *w*. by the word of
6. being overflowed with *w*. perished
- 1 *Jno*. 5. 6. This is he that came by *w*. and blood
5. 6. not with the *w*. only, but with the *w*. and
8. the Spirit, and the *w*. and the blood
- Jude* 12. clouds without *w*. carried along
- Rev*. 12. 15. *w*. as a river, that he might cause
16. 12. the *w*. thereof was dried up, that the
21. 6. the fountain of the *w*. of life freely
22. 1. he shewed me a river of *w*. of life, bright
17. let him take the *w*. of life freely

## WATERS.

- Mat*. 8. 32. the whole herd...perished in the *w*.
14. 28. bid me come unto thee upon the *w*.
29. walked upon the *w*. to come to Jesus
- Mrk*. 9. 22. into the *w*. to destroy him
- Rev*. 7. 17. guide them unto fountains of *w*. of
8. 10. upon the fountains of the *w*.
11. third part of the *w*. became wormwood
11. many men died of the *w*. because they
11. 6. power over the *w*. to turn them into
14. 2. as the voice of many *w*. and as the voice
7. earth and sea and fountains of *w*.
16. 4. fountains of the *w*. and it became blood
5. I heard the angel of the *w*. saying
17. 1. great harlot that sitteth upon many *w*.
15. The *w*....thou sawest, where the harlot
19. 6. as the voice of many *w*.

## WATERED, -ETH, -ING.

- Luk*, 13. 15. and lead him away to *w*.?
- 1 *Cor*. 3. 6. I planted, Apollos *w*. but God gave
3. 7. neither he that *w*.
8. planteth and he that *w*. are one

## WATERLESS.

- Mat*. 12. 43. of the man passeth through *w*.
- Luk*. 11. 24. passeth through *w*. places, seeking
- WATERPOT, -S.
- John* 2. 6. Now there were six *w*. of stone set there
2. 7. Fill the *w*. with water
4. 28. So the woman left her *w*. and went
- WAVER, -ED.
- Rom*. 4. 20. he *w*. not through unbelief
- Heb*. 10. 23. confession of our hope that it *w*. not
- WAVES.
- Mat*. 8. 24. the boat was covered with the *w*.
14. 24. distressed by the *w*. for the wind was
- Mrk*. 4. 37. the *w*. beat into the boat, insomuch
- Act*. 27. 41. break up by the violence of the *w*.
- Jude* 13. wild *w*. of the sea, foaming out their
- WAX, -ED, -ETH.
- Mat*. 13. 15. For this people's heart is *w*. gross
24. 12. the love of the many shall *w*. cold
- Luk*. 1. 80. the child grew and *w*. strong in spirit
2. 40. the child grew, and *w*. strong filled with
12. 33. make...purses which *w*. not old
- Act*. 28. 27. For this people's heart is *w*. gross
- Rom*. 4. 20. but *w*. strong through faith, giving
- Eph*. 4. 22. the old man, which *w*. corrupt after
- 1 *Ths*. 2. 2. we *w*. bold in our God to speak unto
- 1 *Tim*. 5. 11. for when they have *w*. wanton
- 2 *Tim*. 3. 13. impostors shall *w*. worse and worse
- Heb*. 1. 11. all shall *w*. old as doth a garment
8. 13. that which is becoming old and *w*. aged
11. 34. were made strong, *w*. mighty in war
12. 3. that ye *w*. not weary fainting in your
- Rev*. 12. 17. the dragon *w*. wroth with the woman
18. 3. *w*. rich by the power of her wantonness
7. glorified herself, and *w*. wanton, so much
- WAY.
- Mat*. 2. 9. they, having heard the king, went their *w*.
2. 12. into their own country another *w*.
5. 25. whiles thou art with him in the *w*.
7. 13. broad is the *w*. that leadeth to destruction
14. straitened the *w*. that leadeth unto life
8. 4. go thy *w*. shew thyself to the priest, and
13. Go thy *w*. as thou hast believed, so be it
28. no man could pass by that *w*.
10. 5. Go not into any *w*. of the Gentiles, and
11. 4. Go your *w*. and tell John the things
7. And as these went their *w*. Jesus began
10. who shall prepare thy *w*. before thee
13. 4. seeds fell by the *w*. side and the birds
19. he that was sown by the *w*. side
15. 32. lest haply they faint in the *w*.
20. 14. go thy *w*. it is my will to give unto this
17. and in the *w*. he said unto them
30. two blind men, sitting by the *w*. side
21. 8. spread their garments in the *w*. others cut
- branches...and spread them in the *w*.
19. seeing a fig tree by the *w*. side, he came to
32. John came...in the *w*. of righteousness
22. 16. teachest the *w*. of God in truth, and
22. and left him, and went their *w*.
- Mrk*. 1. 2. my messenger...who shall prepare thy *w*.
1. 3. Make ye ready the *w*. of the Lord, make
4. 4. some seed fell by the *w*. side
15. these are they by the *w*. side, where the
8. 3. they will faint in the *w*.
9. 34. disputed with one another in the *w*.
10. 17. as he was going forth into the *w*.
46. a blind beggar was sitting by the *w*. side



*Mrk.* 10. 52. Go thy *w.* thy faith hath made thee  
 11. 8. many spread their garments upon the *w.*  
 12. 14. of a truth teachest the *w.* of God  
*Luk.* 1. 79. guide our feet into the *w.* of peace  
 8. 4. Make ye ready the *w.* of the Lord, make  
 4. 30. through the midst of them went his *w.*  
 5. 14. go thy *w.* and shew thyself to the priest  
 19. by what *w.* they might bring him in  
 7. 27. who shall prepare thy *w.* before thee  
 8. 5. as he sowed, some fell by the *w.* side  
 12. by the *w.* side are they that have heard  
 14. as they go on their *w.* they are choked  
 9. 57. And as they went in the *w.*  
 10. 4. salute no man on the *w.*  
 31. a certain priest was going down that *w.*  
 38. Now as they went on their *w.*  
 14. 32. the other is yet a great *w.* off, he sendeth  
 17. 11. they were on their *w.* to Jerusalem  
 19. Arise, and go thy *w.*  
 18. 35. blind man sat by the *w.* side begging  
 19. 4. for he was to pass that *w.*  
 36. they spread their garments in the *w.*  
 20. 21. of a truth teachest the *w.* of God  
 24. 32. he spake to us in the *w.* while he opened  
*John* 1. 23. Make straight the *w.* of the Lord, as  
 4. 15. neither come all the *w.* hither to draw  
 50. And he went his *w.*  
 8. 11. go thy *w.* from henceforth sin no more  
 10. 1. but climbeth up some other *w.* the same  
 14. 4. whither I go, ye know the *w.*  
 5. how know we the *w.*?  
 6. I am the *w.* and the truth, and the life  
 18. 8. I am he: if therefore ye seek me, let  
 these go their *w.*  
*Act.* 8. 36. And as they went on the *w.* they came  
 8. 39. for he went on his *w.* rejoicing  
 9. 2. if he found any that were of the *W.*  
 17. who appeared unto thee in the *w.*  
 27. how he had seen the Lord in the *w.*  
 16. 4. And as they went on their *w.*  
 18. 26. expounded unto him the *w.* of God  
 19. 9. speaking evil of the *W.* before the  
 23. arose no small stir concerning the *W.*  
 20. 38. And they brought him on his *w.*  
 21. 5. brought us on our *w.* till we were out of  
 22. 4. I persecuted this *W.* unto the death  
 24. 14. that after the *W.* which they call  
 22. more exact knowledge concerning the *W.*  
 25. Go thy *w.* for this time  
 25. 3. laying wait to kill him on the *w.*  
 26. 13. I saw on the *w.* a light from heaven  
 27. 15. could not face the wind we gave *w.* to it  
*Rom.* 3. 2. Much every *w.* first of all, that they  
 3. 17. the *w.* of peace have they not known  
*1 Cor.* 10. 13. make also the *w.* of escape, that ye  
 16. 7. I do not wish to see you now by the *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 21. I speak by *w.* of disparagement  
*1 Tim.* 6. 5. supposing that godliness is a *w.* of  
*Phil.* 1. 18. What then? only that every *w.*  
*Heb.* 9. 8. signifying that the *w.* unto the holy  
 10. 20. By the *w.* which he dedicated for us, a  
 12. 13. be not turned out of the *w.* [or, put out  
 of joint]  
*Jas.* 2. 25. sent them out another *w.*  
 5. 20. from the error of his *w.* shall save a soul  
*2 Pet.* 2. 15. forsaking the right *w.* they went  
*Jude* 11. they went in the *w.* of Cain  
*Rev.* 16. 12. the *w.* might be made ready for the

## WAYS.

*Mat.* 22. 5. went their *w.* one to his own farm  
*Luk.* 1. 76. to make ready his *w.*  
 3. 5. the rough *w.* smooth  
 10. 3. Go your *w.* behold, I send  
*Act.* 2. 28. madest known unto me the *w.* of life  
 13. 10. to pervert the right *w.* of the Lord  
 14. 16. the nations to walk in their own *w.*  
 24. 3. we accept it in all *w.* and in all places  
*Rom.* 3. 16. Destruction and misery are in their *w.*  
 11. 33. his *w.* past tracing out  
*Heb.* 8. 10. they did not know my *w.*  
*Jas.* 1. 8. unstable in all his *w.*  
*Rev.* 15. 3. righteous and true are thy *w.* thou  
 WE.  
*Rom.* 12. 5. so *w.* who are many, are one body in  
*Col.* 1. 9. For this cause *w.* also, since the day  
 WEAK.  
*Mat.* 26. 41. but the flesh is *w.*  
*Mrk.* 14. 38. but the flesh is *w.*  
*Act.* 20. 35. so labouring ye ought to help the *w.*  
*Rom.* 5. 6. while we were yet *w.* in due season  
 8. 3. that it was *w.* through the flesh  
 14. 1. him that is *w.* in faith receive ye, yet  
 2. but he that is *w.* eateth herbs  
 15. 1. bear the infirmities of the *w.* and not to  
*1 Cor.* 1. 27. God chose the *w.* things of the  
 4. 10. we are *w.* but ye are strong  
 8. 7. their conscience being *w.* is defiled  
 9. become a stumblingblock to the *w.*  
 10. conscience, if he is *w.* be emboldened  
 11. through thy knowledge he that is *w.*  
 12. wounding their conscience when it is *w.*  
 9. 22. To the *w.* I became *w.* that I might gain  
 the *w.*  
 11. 30. many among you are *w.* and sickly, and  
*2 Cor.* 10. 10. but his bodily presence is *w.*  
 11. 21. as though we had been *w.*  
 29. Who is *w.* and I am not *w.* who is made  
 12. 10. when I am *w.* then am I strong  
 13. 3. who to you-ward is not *w.* but is power-  
 4. For we also are *w.* in him  
 9. when we are *w.* and ye are strong: this  
*Gal.* 4. 9. back again to the *w.* and beggarly rudi-  
*1 Ths.* 5. 14. support the *w.* be longsuffering to-  
 WEAKENED.  
*Rom.* 4. 19. without being *w.* in faith he considered  
 WEAKER.  
*1 Pet.* 3. 7. unto the woman, as unto the *w.* vessel  
 [Gr., unto the female vessel as *w.*]  
 WEAKNESS.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 25. the *w.* of God is stronger than men  
 2. 3. I was with you in *w.* and in fear, and in  
 15. 43. it is sown in *w.* it is raised in power  
*2 Cor.* 11. 30. glory of the things that concern my *w.*  
 12. 5. will not glory, save in my *w.*  
 9. my power is made perfect in *w.*  
 10. I take pleasure in *w.* in injuries  
 13. 4. ye was crucified through *w.* yet he liveth  
*Heb.* 7. 18. commandment because of its *w.* and  
 11. 34. from *w.* were made strong, waxed mighty  
 WEAKNESSES.  
*2 Cor.* 12. 9. glory in my *w.* that the strength  
 WEALTH.  
*Act.* 19. 25. by this business we have our *w.*  
 WEAPONS.  
*John* 18. 3. with lanterns and torches and *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 4. For the *w.* of our warfare are not of

## WEAR, -ETH, -ING.

*Mat.* 11. 8. they that *w.* soft raiment are in  
*Luk.* 9. 12. the day began to *w.* away ; and the  
 18. 5. lest she *w.* [Gr., bruise] me out by her  
*John* 19. 5. Jesus...came out, *w.* the crown of  
*Jas.* 2. 3. to him that *w.* the fine clothing  
*1 Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* jewels of gold, or of putting on  
 WEARIED, WEARY.

*John* 4. 6. Jesus therefore, being *w.* with his  
*Gal.* 6. 9. not be *w.* in well-doing : for in due  
*2 Thes.* 3. 13. brethren, be not *w.* in well-doing  
*Heb.* 12. 3. wax not *w.* fainting in your souls  
*Rev.* 2. 3. and hast not grown *w.*

## WEATHER.

*Mat.* 16. 2. It will be fair *w.* for the heaven is  
 16. 3. It will be foul *w.* to-day : for the heaven is  
 WEDDING.

*Mat.* 22. 8. The *w.* is ready, but they that were  
 22. 10. the *w.* was filled with guests  
 11. a man which had not on a *w.* garment  
 12. not having a *w.* garment ?

## WEEK.

*Mat.* 28. 1. first day of the *w.* came Mary Magdalene  
*Mrk.* 16. 2, 9. early on the first day of the *w.*  
*Luk.* 18. 12. I fast twice in the *w.* ; I give tithes  
 24. 1. first day of the *w.* at early dawn, they  
*John* 20. 1. first day of the *w.* cometh Mary  
 20. 19. that day, the first day of the *w.*  
*Act.* 20. 7. first day of the *w.* when we were  
*1 Cor.* 16. 2. first day of the *w.* let each one of you  
 WEEP.

*Mrk.* 5. 39. Why make ye a tumult, and *w.* ?  
 14. 72. he wept [or, and he began to *w.*]  
*Luk.* 6. 21. Blessed are ye that *w.* now, for ye  
 6. 25. for ye shall mourn and *w.*  
 7. 13. said unto her, *w.* not  
 32. we wailed, and ye did not *w.*  
 8. 52. *w.* not ; for she is not dead, but sleepeth  
 23. 28. *w.* not for me, but *w.* for yourselves, and  
*John* 11. 31. going unto the tomb to *w.* [Gr., wail]  
 16. 20. ye shall *w.* and lament  
*Rom.* 12. 15. *w.* with them that *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 30. those that *w.* as though they wept not  
*Jas.* 4. 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and *w.*  
 5. 1. *w.* and howl for your miseries, that are  
*Rev.* 5. 5. *w.* not : behold the Lion that is of the  
 18. 9. shall *w.* and wail over her, when they look  
 11. merchants of the earth *w.* and mourn

## WEEPEST, -ING.

*Mat.* 2. 18. *w.* and great mourning, Rachel *w.* for  
 8. 12 ; 13. 42, 50 ; 22. 13 ; 24. 51 ; 25. 30. *w.*  
 and gnashing of teeth  
*Mrk.* 5. 38. many *w.* and wailing greatly  
*Luk.* 7. 38. *w.* she began to wet his feet with her  
 8. 52. all were *w.* and bewailing her : but he  
 13. 28. *w.* and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall  
*John* 11. 33. saw her *w.* and the Jews also *w.*  
 20. 11. Mary was standing...at the tomb *w.*  
 13. 15. Woman, why *w.* thou ?  
*Act.* 9. 39. *w.* and shewing the coats and garments  
 21. 13. *w.* and breaking my heart  
*Phil.* 3. 18. now tell you, even *w.*  
*Rev.* 18. 15. fear of her torment, *w.* and mourning  
 18. 19. cried, *w.* and mourning, saying, Woe  
 WEIGHED.

*Mat.* 26. 15. they *w.* unto him thirty pieces of  
*Act.* 27. 13. they *w.* anchor and sailed along  
*2 Cor.* 1. 8. we were *w.* down exceedingly, beyond

## WEIGHT.

*John* 19. 39. aloes, about a hundred pound *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 17. worketh...an eternal *w.* of glory  
*Heb.* 12. 1. lay aside every *w.* [or, all cumberance]  
 WEIGHTY, -IER.

*Mat.* 23. 23. left undone the *w.* matters of the  
*2 Cor.* 10. 10. His letters...are *w.* and strong  
 WELCOME, -ED.

*Luk.* 8. 40. the multitude *w.* him ; for they were  
 9. 11. the multitudes...followed him : and he *w.*  
*3 Jno.* 8. We therefore ought to *w.* such, that we  
 WELL (Substantive).

*Luk.* 14. 5. or an ox fallen into a *w.* and will not  
*John* 4. 6. and Jacob's *w.* [Gr., spring] was there  
 4. 6. Jesus therefore, being wearied with his  
 journey, sat thus by the *w.* [Gr., spring]  
 11. the *w.* is deep, from whence then hast  
 12. father Jacob, which gave us the *w.*  
 14. him a *w.* of water, springing up unto  
 WELL (Adverb).

*Mat.* 3. 17 ; 17. 5. in whom I am *w.* pleased  
 25. 21. *w.* done, good and faithful servant  
*Mrk.* 1. 11. in thee I am *w.* pleased  
 7. 9. Full *w.* do ye reject the commandment  
 37. saying, He hath done all things *w.*  
*Luk.* 1. 18. and my wife *w.* stricken in years  
 2. 14. in whom he is *w.* pleased  
 3. 22. in thee I am *w.* pleased  
 13. 9. if it bear fruit thenceforth, *w.*  
 19. 17. *w.* done, thou good servant  
 20. 39. Master, thou hast *w.* said  
*John* 4. 17. Thou saidst *w.* I have no husband  
 8. 48. Say we not *w.* that thou art a Samaritan  
*Act.* 10. 22. *w.* reported of by all the nation of  
 10. 33. thou hast *w.* done that thou art come  
 15. 29. it shall be *w.* with you. Fare ye *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 5. most of them God was not *w.* pleased  
 14. 17. For thou verily givest thanks *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 6. 9. as unknown, and yet *w.* known  
*Eph.* 6. 3. that it may be *w.* with thee, and thou  
*1 Ths.* 2. 8. we were *w.* pleased to impart unto you  
*1 Tim.* 5. 10. *w.* reported of for good works  
 5. 17. elders that rule *w.* be counted worthy  
*Jas.* 2. 19. Thou believest...thou doest *w.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 14. and for praise to them that do *w.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 17. beloved son, in whom I am *w.* pleased

## WELL-DOING.

*Rom.* 2. 7. by patience in *w.* seek for glory and  
*Gal.* 6. 9. let us not be weary in *w.* for in due  
*2 Ths.* 3. 13. brethren, be not weary in *w.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 15. For so is the will of God, that by *w.*  
 3. 17. better...that ye suffer for *w.* than for  
 4. 19. will of God commit their souls in *w.*

## WELL-NIGH.

*Luk.* 9. 51. when the days were *w.* come that he  
*Act.* 7. 23. when he was *w.* forty years old  
 WELL-PLEASING.

*Mat.* 11. 26. it was *w.* in thy sight  
*Luk.* 10. 21. yea, Father ; for so it was *w.*  
*Rom.* 14. 18. serveth Christ is *w.* to God  
*2 Cor.* 5. 9. to be *w.* unto him  
*Eph.* 5. 10. proving what is *w.* unto the Lord  
*Phil.* 4. 18. a sacrifice, acceptable, *w.* to God  
*Col.* 3. 20. for this is *w.* in the Lord  
*Tit.* 2. 9. *w.* to them in all things  
*Heb.* 11. 5. he had been *w.* unto God  
 11. 6. impossible to be *w.* unto him  
 12. 28. *w.* to God with reverence [or, godly fear]

*Heb.* 13. 21. that which is *w.* in his sight  
WENT.

*Mat.* 2. 9. having heard the king, *w.* their way  
2. 9. the star...*w.* before them  
3. 5. Then *w.* out to him all Jerusalem  
8. 33. And they that fed them fled, and *w.* away  
9. 26. the fame hereof *w.* forth into all that land  
32. as they *w.* forth, behold there was brought  
11. 7. As these *w.* their way, Jesus began  
7. What *w.* ye out into the wilderness to  
8. But what *w.* ye out for to see?  
9. But wherefore *w.* ye out? to see a  
13. 3. Behold, the sower *w.* forth to sow  
25. sowed tares also...and went away  
14. 29. Peter *w.* down from the boat, and  
15. 29. he *w.* up into the mountain, and sat  
17. 18. the devil *w.* out from him: and the boy  
18. 30. but *w.* and cast him into prison  
19. 22. young man heard the saying, he *w.* away  
20. 3. he *w.* out about the third hour, and saw  
5. he *w.* out about the sixth and the ninth  
6. he *w.* out and found others standing  
29. as they *w.* out from Jericho, a great  
21. 6. the disciples *w.* and did even as Jesus  
17. left them, and *w.* forth out of the city  
29. afterward he repented himself, and *w.*  
30. and said, I go, sir: and *w.* not  
33. *w.* into another country  
22. 5. made light of it, and *w.* their ways  
15. Then *w.* the Pharisees, and took counsel  
22. and left him, and *w.* their way  
25. 1. and *w.* forth to meet the bridegroom  
10. while they *w.*...to buy, the bridegroom  
10. *w.* in with him to the marriage feast  
18. *w.* away and digged in the earth  
25. I was afraid, and *w.* away, and hid  
26. 39. And he *w.* forward a little, and fell  
42. Again a second time he *w.* away  
75. he *w.* out and wept bitterly  
27. 5. and he *w.* away and hanged himself  
*Mrk.* 1. 5. there *w.* out unto him all the country  
1. 28. the report of him *w.* out straightway  
2. 13. he *w.* forth again by the sea side  
3. 6. And the Pharisees *w.* out and straightway  
4. 3. Hearken: Behold, the sower *w.* forth to  
6. 24. she *w.* out, and said unto her mother  
32. they *w.* away in the boat to a desert  
7. 24. and *w.* away into the borders of Tyre  
30. And she *w.* away unto her house  
31. And again he *w.* out from the borders  
8. 27. And Jesus *w.* forth, and his disciples  
10. 22. he *w.* away sorrowful  
11. 9. they that *w.* before, and they that followed  
12. 12. and they left him, and *w.* away  
14. 68. and he *w.* out into the porch  
15. 43. he boldly *w.* in unto Pilate, and asked  
16. 13. they *w.* away and told it unto the rest  
*Luk.* 1. 39. and *w.* into the hill country with haste  
2. 1. there *w.* out a decree from Cæsar  
4. Joseph also *w.* up from Galilee  
41. his parents *w.* every year to Jerusalem  
42. they *w.* up after the custom of the feast  
44. they *w.* a day's journey; and they sought  
4. 30. passing through the midst of them, *w.*  
42. came out and *w.* into a desert place  
5. 15. so much the more *w.* abroad the report  
19. they *w.* up to the housetop  
6. 12. he *w.* out into the mountain to pray

*Luk.* 7. 25, 26. what *w.* ye out to see?

8. 5. The sower *w.* forth to sow  
35. they *w.* to see what had come to pass  
9. 28. *w.* up into the mountain to pray  
52. they *w.* and entered into a village  
57. And as they *w.* in the way  
10. 38. Now as they *w.* on their way  
11. 37. he *w.* in, and sat down to meat  
14. 25. there *w.* with him great multitudes  
17. 14. as they *w.* they were cleansed  
18. 10. Two men *w.* up into the temple to pray  
14. This man *w.* down to his house justified  
19. 36. as he *w.* they spread their garments in  
22. 13. they *w.* and found as he had said unto  
62. he *w.* out, and wept bitterly  
*John* 2. 13; 5. 1. and Jesus *w.* up to Jerusalem  
4. 43. And after the two days he *w.* forth  
45. for they also *w.* unto the feast  
50. and he *w.* his way  
6. 1. Jesus *w.* away to the other side of the sea  
3. Jesus *w.* up into the mountain, and  
16. his disciples *w.* down unto the sea  
22. his disciples *w.* away alone  
66. many of his disciples *w.* back  
7. 14. Jesus *w.* up into the temple, and taught  
53. they *w.* every man unto his own house  
8. 9. *w.* out one by one  
9. 11. I *w.* away and washed, and I received  
10. 39. and he *w.* forth out of their hand  
11. 28. when she had said this, she *w.* away  
45. *w.* away to the Pharisees, and told  
55. many *w.* up to Jerusalem out of the  
12. 11. many of the Jews *w.* away, and  
13. *w.* forth to meet him, and cried out  
20. that *w.* to worship at the feast  
18. 1. he *w.* forth with his disciples  
4. Jesus...*w.* forth, and saith unto them  
16. *w.* out and spake unto her that kept the  
38. he *w.* out again unto the Jews  
20. 3. Peter therefore *w.* forth, and the other  
disciple, and they *w.* toward the tomb  
10. disciples *w.* away again unto their own  
21. 3. They *w.* forth, and entered into the boat  
11. Simon Peter therefore *w.* up [or, aboard]  
*Act.* 1. 13. they *w.* up into the upper chamber  
7. 15. Jacob *w.* down into Egypt  
8. 27. And he arose and *w.* and behold  
36. And as they *w.* on the way, they came  
39. for he *w.* on his way rejoicing  
10. 9. Peter *w.* up upon the housetop to pray  
23. he arose and *w.* forth with them  
38. who *w.* about doing good, and healing  
11. 25. he *w.* forth to Tarsus to seek for Saul  
12. 9. And he *w.* out, and followed  
19. he *w.* down from Judæa to Cæsarea  
14. 20. on the morrow he *w.* forth with Barnabas  
15. 38. and *w.* not with them to the work  
41. he *w.* through Syria and Cilicia  
16. 4. And as they *w.* on their way  
17. 2. *w.* in unto them, and for three sabbath  
18. 22. and *w.* down to Antioch  
19. 12. the evil spirits *w.* out  
20. 25. among whom I *w.* about preaching  
21. 2. we *w.* aboard and set sail  
25. 1. after three days *w.* up to Jerusalem  
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. from you that the word of God *w.*  
2 *Cor.* 8. 17. he *w.* forth unto you of his own  
*Gal.* 1. 18. I *w.* up to Jerusalem to visit Cephas

*Gal.* 2. 1. I *w.* up...to Jerusalem with Barnabas  
*Heb.* 11. 8. he *w.* out, not knowing whither he *w.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 15. they *w.* astray having followed the  
*Rev.* 9. 2. there *w.* up a smoke out of the pit  
 10. 9. And I *w.* unto the angel, saying  
 11. 12. they *w.* up into heaven in the cloud  
 20. 9. they *w.* up over the breadth of the earth  
 WEPT.

*Mat.* 26. 75. he went out, and *w.* bitterly  
 14. 72. when he thought thereon, he *w.* [or,  
 and he began to weep]

*Mrk.* 16. 10. as they mourned and *w.*

*Luk.* 19. 41. he saw the city and *w.* over it  
 22. 62. he went out, and *w.* bitterly

*John* 11. 35. Jesus *w.*

20. 11. so as she *w.* she stooped and looked into  
*Act.* 20. 37. And they all *w.* sore  
*1 Cor.* 7. 30. weep as though they *w.* not; and  
*Rev.* 5. 4. I *w.* much because no one was found  
 WEST.

*Mat.* 8. 11. from the east and the *w.*  
 24. 27. is seen even unto the *w.*

*Luk.* 12. 54. see a cloud rising in the *w.* straight-  
 13. 29. they shall come from the east and *w.*  
*Rev.* 21. 13. on the *w.* three gates  
 WET, WETTED.

*Luk.* 7. 38. she began to *w.* his feet with her tears  
 7. 44. she hath *w.* my feet with her tears  
 WHALE.

*Mat.* 12. 40. the belly of the *w.* [Gr., sea monster]  
 WHAT.

*Mat.* 5. 47. *w.* do ye more than others?  
 6. 31. *w.* shall we eat? or, *w.* shall we drink?  
 7. 9. or *w.* man is there of you who if his son  
 8. 29. *w.* have we to with thee, thou Son of God  
 19. 6. *w.* therefore God hath joined together  
 20. 32. *w.* will ye that I should do unto you?  
 27. 4. *w.* is that to us? see thou to it

*Mrk.* 1. 24. *w.* have we to do with thee

1. 27. *w.* is this? a new teaching!

*Luk.* 1. 66. *w.* then shall this child be?

12. 11. *w.* ye shall answer, or *w.* ye shall say  
*John* 8. 32. *w.* he hath seen and heard, of that

11. 47. *w.* do we? for this man doeth many  
 21. 12. Lord, and *w.* shall this man do?

*Act.* 2. 12. *w.* meaneth this?

12. 18. stir among the soldiers, *w.* was become  
 16. 30. Sirs, *w.* must I do to be saved?  
 19. 3. Into *w.* then were ye baptized?  
 23. 19. *w.* is that thou hast to tell me

*Rom.* 9. 30. *w.* shall we say then?

*1 Cor.* 15. 10. by the grace of God, I am *w.* I am  
 WHATSOEVER.

*Mat.* 5. 37. *w.* is more than these is of the evil

7. 12. *w.* ye would that men should do unto  
 10. 11. into *w.* city or village ye shall enter  
 14. 7. to give her *w.* she should ask  
 15. 17. that *w.* goeth into the mouth passeth  
 16. 19. *w.* thou shalt bind on earth shall be  
 19. *w.* thou shalt loose on earth shall be  
 17. 12. did unto him *w.* they listed  
 20. 4. *w.* is right I will give you  
 21. 22. all things, *w.* ye shall ask in prayer, be-  
 23. 3. all things therefore *w.* they bid you  
 28. 20. all things *w.* I commanded you  
*Mrk.* 6. 11. *w.* place shall not receive you, and  
 6. 22. Ask of me *w.* thou wilt, and I will give  
 23. *w.* thou shalt ask of me, I will give it

*Mrk.* 6. 30. told him all things, *w.* they had done,  
 and *w.* they had taught

7. 18. Perceive ye not, that *w.* from without  
 9. 13. done unto him *w.* they listed

10. 21. go, sell *w.* thou hast, and give to the  
 35. shouldest do for us *w.* we shall ask of

11. 24. All things *w.* ye pray and ask for  
 13. 11. but *w.* shall be given you in that hour

*Luk.* 4. 23. *w.* we have heard done at Capernaum  
 9. 4. into *w.* house ye enter, there abide

10. 5. into *w.* house ye shall enter  
 8, 10. into *w.* city ye shall enter, and they

35. *w.* thou spendest more, I, when I come  
 12. 3. *w.* ye have said in the darkness shall be

*John* 2. 5. *w.* he saith unto you, do it

10. 41. all things *w.* John spake

11. 22. *w.* thou shalt ask of God, God will give  
 14. 13. *w.* ye shall ask in my name, that will I

15. 7. ask *w.* ye will, and it shall be done unto  
 16. that *w.* ye shall ask of the Father

17. 2. that *w.* thou hast given him, to them he  
 7. know that all things *w.* thou hast given

*Act.* 8. 22. in all things *w.* he shall speak unto  
 4. 28. to do *w.* thy hand and thy counsel fore-

*Rom.* 14. 23. *w.* is not of faith is sin

15. 4. For *w.* things were written aforetime

16. 2. ye assist her in *w.* matter she may have  
*1 Cor.* 2. 9. *w.* things God prepared for them

10. 25. *w.* is sold in the shambles eat, asking no  
 27. *w.* is set before you, eat, asking no ques-

31. *w.* ye do, do all to the glory of God

*Gal.* 6. 7. *w.* a man soweth, that shall he also

*Eph.* 6. 8. knowing that *w.* good thing each one  
*Phil.* 4. 8. Finally, brethren, *w.* things are true,

*w.* things are honourable, *w.* things  
 are just, *w.* things are pure, *w.* things  
 are lovely, *w.* things are of good report

4. 11. learned in *w.* state I am, therein to be  
*Col.* 3. 17. *w.* ye do, in word or in deed

3. 23. *w.* ye do, work heartily

*1 Jno.* 3. 22. *w.* we ask, we receive of him

5. 4. For *w.* is begotten of God overcometh  
 15. he heareth us *w.* we ask

*3 Jno.* 5. doest a faithful work in *w.* thou doest

*Jude* 10. these rail at *w.* things they know not  
 WHEAT.

*Mat.* 3. 12. he will gather his *w.* into the garner  
 13. 25. sowed tares also among the *w.* and went

29. ye root up the *w.* with them  
 30. but gather the *w.* into my barn

*Luk.* 3. 17. to gather the *w.* into his garner

16. 7. he said, A hundred measures of *w.*

22. 31. that he might sift you as *w.*

*John* 12. 24. Except a grain of *w.* fall into the

*Act.* 27. 38. throwing out the *w.* into the sea

*1 Cor.* 15. 37. a bare grain, it may chance of *w.*

*Rev.* 6. 6. A measure of *w.* for a penny, and three  
 18. 13. *w.* and cattle, and sheep; and merchan-

WHEEL.

*Jas.* 3. 6. setteth on fire the *w.* of nature, and is  
 WHENCE.

*Mat.* 12. 44. return into my house *w.* I came out  
 13. 27. *w.* then hath it tares

54. *w.* hath this man this wisdom

56. *w.* then hath this man all these things?

15. 33. *w.* should we have so many loaves in a

*Mrk.* 6. 2. *w.* hath this man these things?

12. 37. *w.* is he his son?



*Luk.* 1. 43. And *w.* is this to me, that the  
 13. 25. I know you not *w.* ye are  
 27. I know not *w.* ye are; depart from me  
 20. 7. that they knew not *w.* it was  
*John* 1. 48. *w.* knowest thou me?  
 2. 9. and knew not *w.* it was  
 3. 8. hearest the voice...knowest not *w.* it  
 4. 11. from *w.* then hast thou that living water  
 6. 5. *w.* are we to buy bread  
 7. 27. no one knoweth *w.* he is  
 28. know *w.* I am; and I am not come of  
 8. 14. I know *w.* I came, and whither I go  
 14. ye know not *w.* I come, or whither I go  
 9. 29. we know not *w.* he is  
 30. know not *w.* he is, and yet he opened  
 19. 9. *w.* art thou? But Jesus gave him no  
*Act.* 14. 26. from *w.* they had been committed to  
*Heb.* 11. 19. from *w.* he did also in a parable  
*Jas.* 4. 1. *w.* come wars and *w.* come fightings  
*Rev.* 2. 5. Remember therefore from *w.* thou art  
 WHENSOEVER.  
*Mrk.* 11. 25. *w.* ye stand praying, forgive, if ye  
 14. 7. *w.* ye will ye can do them good; but me  
*Rom.* 15. 24. *w.* I go unto Spain (for I hope to see  
*1 Cor.* 11. 34. rest will I set in order *w.* I come  
*2 Cor.* 8. 15. *w.* Moses is read, a veil lieth upon  
 8. 16. But *w.* it shall turn to the Lord, the  
 WHERE.  
*Mat.* 2. 2. *w.* is he that is born King of the Jews?  
 6. 21. *w.* thy treasure is, there will thy heart be  
 8. 20. Son of man hath not *w.* to lay his head  
 13. 5. rocky places, *w.* they had not much earth  
 18. 20. *w.* two or three are gathered together  
 26. 17. *w.* wilt thou that we make ready  
*Mrk.* 5. 40. goeth in *w.* the child was  
 14. 12. *w.* wilt thou that we go and make ready  
*Luk.* 8. 25. he said unto them, *w.* is your faith?  
 9. 58. hath not *w.* to lay his head  
 12. 17. because I have not *w.* to bestow my fruits  
 34. For *w.* your treasure is, there will your  
 37. they answering say unto him, *w.* Lord  
 17. 17. ten cleansed? but *w.* are the nine?  
 37. *w.* Lord?...*w.* the body is, thither will the  
 22. 9. *w.* wilt thou that we make ready  
 11. *w.* is the guest chamber, *w.* I shall eat  
*John* 8. 10. Woman, *w.* are they? did no man  
 8. 19. said...unto him, *w.* is thy Father?  
 9. 12. they said unto him, *w.* is he?  
 11. 34. and said, *w.* have ye laid him?  
 14. 3. that *w.* I am, there ye may be also  
 20. 13. I know not *w.* they have laid him  
*1 Cor.* 12. 17. were an eye, *w.* were the hearing?  
 If the whole were hearing, *w.* were the  
*Rev.* 2. 13. I know *w.* thou dwellest  
 WHEREAS.  
*John* 9. 25. *w.* I was blind, now I see  
*1 Cor.* 8. 3. *w.* there is among you jealousy and  
 5. 13. *w.* them that are without God judgeth  
*Jas.* 4. 14. *w.* ye know not...the morrow  
 WHEREBY.  
*Luk.* 1. 18. *w.* shall I know this?  
 1. 78. *w.* the dayspring from on high shall visit  
*Rom.* 14. 19. things *w.* we may edify one another  
*Phil.* 3. 21. *w.* he is able even to subject all things  
 WHEREFORE.  
*Mat.* 14. 31. *w.* didst thou doubt?  
*Luk.* 1. 35. *w.* also that which is to be born  
*Act.* 26. 19. *w.* O king Agrippa, I was not disobedient

*Act.* 27. 25. *w.* sirs, be of good cheer  
 27. 34. *w.* I beseech you to take some food  
 WHEREIN.  
*Mat.* 11. 20. the cities *w.* most of his mighty  
*John* 19. 41. *w.* was never man yet laid  
*Act.* 4. 31. *w.* they were gathered together  
 26. 16. the things *w.* thou hast seen me  
*1 Pet.* 1. 6. *w.* ye greatly rejoice, though now  
 WHEREINSOEVER.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 21. Yet *w.* any is bold...I am bold also  
*1 Jno.* 3. 20. *w.* our heart condemn us  
 WHEREINTO.  
*Luk.* 22. 10. into the house *w.* he goeth  
 WHEREOF.  
*John* 8. 6. that they might have *w.* to accuse him  
*Act.* 2. 32. *w.* we all are witnesses  
 3. 21. *w.* God spake by the mouth of  
 24. 13. the things *w.* they now accuse me  
 WHEREON.  
*Mrk.* 2. 4. *w.* the sick of the palsy lay  
*Luk.* 4. 29. *w.* their city was built  
*Act.* 7. 33. place *w.* thou standest is holy  
 WHERESOEVER.  
*Mat.* 24. 28. *w.* the carcase is, there will the eagles  
*Mrk.* 6. 10. *w.* ye enter...there abide  
 9. 18. *w.* it taketh him, it dasheth  
 14. 9. *w.* the gospel shall be preached  
 WHEREUNTO.  
*Mat.* 11. 16. *w.* shall I liken this generation  
*Luk.* 7. 31. *w.* then shall I liken the men  
 13. 18. and *w.* shall I liken it?  
 20. *w.* shall I liken the kingdom of God  
*Act.* 5. 24. perplexed...*w.* this would grow  
 13. 2. the work *w.* I have called them  
*2 Tim.* 1. 11. *w.* I was appointed a preacher  
 WHEREUPON.  
*Act.* 26. 12. *w.* as I journeyed to Damascus  
 WHEREWITH, -AL.  
*Mat.* 5. 13. lost its savour, *w.* shall it be salted  
 6. 31. *w.* shall we be clothed  
 15. 5. That *w.* thou mightest have been profited  
 18. 25. had not *w.* to pay, his lord commanded  
*Mrk.* 3. 28. their blasphemies *w.* soever they shall  
 7. 11. That *w.* thou mightest have been profited  
 9. 50. lost its saltness, *w.* will ye season it?  
*Luk.* 7. 42. had not *w.* to pay, he forgave them  
 14. 13. they have not *w.* to recompense thee  
 34. *w.* shall it be seasoned?  
 17. 8. Make ready *w.* I may sup  
*John* 13. 5. to wipe them with the towel *w.* he was  
*2 Cor.* 1. 4. the comfort *w.* we ourselves are  
 5. 12. may have *w.* to answer them that glory  
 7. 7. by the comfort *w.* he was comforted in  
*Eph.* 6. 16. *w.* ye shall be able to quench all the  
*1 Ths.* 3. 9. for all the joy *w.* we joy for your sakes  
*Tit.* 1. 3. *w.* I was intrusted according to the  
*Heb.* 3. 9. *w.* your fathers tempted me  
 WHETHER.  
*Mat.* 23. 17. for *w.* is greater, the gold, or the  
 23. 19. for *w.* is greater, the gift, or the altar  
*Mrk.* 8. 2. *w.* he would heal him on the sabbath  
 15. 44. *w.* he had been any while dead  
*Luk.* 14. 31. *w.* he is able with ten thousand  
*John* 7. 17. *w.* it be of God, or *w.* I speak from  
 9. 25. *w.* he be a sinner, I know not  
*Act.* 4. 19. *w.* it be right in the sight of God  
 5. 8. *w.* ye sold the land for so much  
 9. 2. *w.* men or women, he might bring

*Act.* 26. 29. that *w.* with little or with much  
27. 39. *w.* they could drive the ship upon it  
*Rom.* 14. 8. *w.* we live...or *w.* we die...*w.* we live  
*2 Cor.* 1. 6. But *w.* we be afflicted...or *w.* we be  
comforted, it is for your comfort  
12. 2. *w.* in the body...or *w.* out of the body

WHICH.

*Mat.* 6. 27. *w.* of you by being anxious can add  
19. 18. He saith unto him, *w.*? And Jesus said  
*Luk.* 7. 42. *w.* of them therefore will love him  
11. 5. *w.* of you shall have a friend, and shall

WHILE.

*Mat.* 17. 5. *w.* he was yet speaking, behold  
26. 73. after a little *w.* they that stood by  
*Mrk.* 1. 35. a great *w.* before day, he rose up and  
4. 17. have no root...but endure for a *w.*  
15. 44. he had been any *w.* dead [† read, were  
already dead]

*Luk.* 1. 21. *w.* he tarried in the temple  
8. 13. which for a *w.* believe, and in time  
18. 4. he would not for a *w.* but afterward  
22. 58. after a little *w.* another saw him, and said  
24. 41. And *w.* they still disbelieved for joy  
*John* 7. 33. Yet a little *w.* am I with you  
12. 35. Yet a little *w.* is the light among you  
36. *w.* ye have the light, believe  
13. 33. Little children, yet a little *w.* I am with  
16. 16. A little *w.* & ye behold me no more; and  
again a little *w.* and ye shall see me  
17. 19. A little *w.* and ye behold me not; and  
again a little *w.* and ye shall see me

17. 12. *w.* I was with them I kept them  
*Act.* 15. 7. A good *w.* ago God made choice  
19. 22. he himself stayed in Asia for a *w.*  
20. 11. and had talked with them a long *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 16. 7. for I hope to tarry a *w.*  
*Heb.* 2. 9. a little lower [or, for a little *w.* lower]  
10. 37. For yet a very little *w.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 6. now for a little *w.* if need be, ye have  
*Rev.* 17. 10. he must continue a little *w.*

WHILES.

*Mat.* 5. 25. Agree with thine adversary quickly, *w.*  
*Act.* 5. 4. *w.* it remained, did it not remain thine

WHISPERERS, -INGS.

*Rom.* 1. 30. *w.* backbiters, hateful to God, insolent  
*2 Cor.* 12. 20. backbitings, *w.* swellings, tumults

WHIT.

*John* 7. 23. made a man every *w.* whole [§ a  
whole man sound] on the  
13. 10. but is clean every *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 5. I am not a *w.* behind the very

WHITE, -ED.

*Mat.* 5. 36. canst not make one hair *w.* or black  
17. 2. his garments became *w.* as the light  
23. 27. ye are like unto *w.* sepulchres  
28. 3. his raiment *w.* as snow  
*Mrk.* 9. 3. garments became glistening exceeding *w.*  
16. 5. a young man...arrayed in a *w.* robe  
*Luk.* 9. 29. his raiment became *w.* and dazzling  
*John* 4. 35. that they are *w.* already unto harvest  
20. 12. beholdeth two angels in *w.* sitting, one at  
*Act.* 1. 10. two men stood by them in *w.* apparel  
23. 3. God shall smite thee, thou *w.* wall  
*Rev.* 1. 14. his hair were *w.* as *w.* wool, *w.* as snow  
2. 17. I will give him a *w.* stone  
3. 4. they shall walk with me in *w.*  
5. shall thus be arrayed in *w.* garments  
18. *w.* garments that thou mayest clothe

*Rev.* 4. 4. elders sitting, arrayed in *w.* garments  
6. 2. I saw, and behold, a *w.* horse, and he  
11. and there was given to each one a *w.* robe  
7. 9. arrayed in *w.* robes, and palms in their  
13. arrayed in the *w.* robes, who are they  
14. made them *w.* in the blood of the Lamb  
14. 14. behold, a *w.* cloud; and on the cloud I  
19. 11. behold, a *w.* horse, and he that sat there-  
14. clothed in fine linen, *w.* and pure

WHITEN.

*Mrk.* 9. 3. no fuller on earth can *w.* him

WHITHER.

*Luk.* 10. 1. *w.* he himself was about to come  
24. 28. unto the village, *w.* they were going  
*John* 8. 8. whence it cometh, and *w.* it goeth  
7. 35. *w.* will this man go that we shall not find  
8. 14. I know whence I came, and *w.* I go  
14. ye know not whence I come, or *w.* I go  
21, 22; 13. 33. *w.* I go ye cannot come  
12. 35. in darkness knoweth not *w.* he goeth  
13. 36. Lord *w.* goest thou?  
36. *w.* I go, thou canst not follow me now  
14. 4. *w.* I go, ye know the way [† read, and  
*w.* I go ye know, and the way ye know]  
5. we know not *w.* thou goest; how know  
16. 5. none of you asketh me, *w.* goest thou  
21. 18. walkest *w.* thou wouldest  
18. carry thee *w.* thou wouldest not

*Heb.* 6. 20. *w.* as a forerunner Jesus entered for us  
11. 8. he went out, not knowing *w.* he went  
*Jas.* 8. 4. *w.* the impulse of the steersman willeth  
*1 Jno.* 2. 11. knoweth not *w.* he goeth, because

WHITHERSOEVER.

*Mat.* 8. 19. I will follow thee *w.* thou goest  
*Luk.* 9. 57. I will follow thee *w.* thou goest  
*1 Cor.* 16. 6. forward on my journey *w.* I go  
*Rev.* 14. 4. which follow the Lamb *w.* he goeth

WHO.

*Mat.* 7. 9. what man is there...*w.* if his son shall  
12. 48. *w.* is my mother? and *w.* are my brethren?  
18. 1. *w.* then is greatest in the kingdom  
19. 25. *w.* then can be saved?  
24. 45. *w.* then is the faithful and wise servant  
26. 68. *w.* is he that struck thee?  
*Mrk.* 4. 41. *w.* then is this, that even the wind  
5. 30. *w.* touched my garments?  
8. 27. *w.* do men say that I am?  
10. 26. Then *w.* can be saved?  
*Luk.* 5. 21. *w.* is this that speaketh blasphemies?  
*w.* can forgive sins, but God alone?  
7. 49. *w.* is this that even forgiveth sins?  
8. 25. *w.* then is this, that he commandeth even  
45. *w.* is it that touched me?  
9. 9. John I beheaded: but *w.* is this  
18. 26. Then *w.* can be saved?  
*John* 1. 22. said therefore unto him, *w.* art thou  
5. 12. *w.* is the man that said unto thee  
8. 25. said therefore unto him, *w.* art thou?  
9. 36. *w.* is he, Lord, that I may believe on him  
13. 24. Tell us *w.* it is of whom he speaketh  
21. 12. durst inquire of him, *w.* art thou?  
*Act.* 7. 35. *w.* made thee a ruler and a judge?  
22. 8; 26. 15. *w.* art thou, Lord?  
*Rom.* 7. 24. *w.* shall deliver me out of the body of  
8. 33. *w.* shall lay anything to the charge  
34. *w.* is he that shall condemn?  
35. *w.* shall separate us from the love of  
9. 20. Nay but, O man, *w.* art thou that repliest

*Rom.* 10. 6. *w.* shall ascend into heaven?

10. 7. or, *w.* shall descend into the abyss?

16. Lord, *w.* hath believed our report?

11. 34. For *w.* hath known the mind of the Lord?  
or *w.* hath been his counsellor?

35. or, *w.* hath first given to him, and it shall

1 *Pet.* 3. 13. *w.* is he that will harm you, if ye be  
WHOLE.

\* [Gr., Strong.] \* [Or, Saved.] \* \* [Or, Saved thee.]

*Mat.* 5. 29. not thy *w.* body be cast into hell

6. 23. But if thine eye be evil, thy *w.* body

9. 12. They that are *w.*\* have no need of a

22. thy faith hath made thee *w.*\* \*

22. the woman was made *w.*\* from that hour

12. 13. it was restored *w.* as the other

14. 36. as many as touched were made *w.*

15. 31. the maimed *w.* and the lame walking

22. 40. On these two...hangeth the *w.* law

24. 14. this gospel...preached in the *w.* world  
[Gr., inhabited earth]

26. 13. shall be preached in the *w.* world

*Mrk.* 2. 17. They that are *w.*\* have no need

5. 23. that she may be made *w.*\* and live

28. If I touch...garments, I shall be made *w.*\*

34. thy faith hath made thee *w.*\* \*

8. 36. to gain the *w.* world, and forfeit his life

10. 52. Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee *w.*\* \*

12. 33. is much more than all *w.* burnt offerings

14. 55. *w.* council sought witness against Jesus

15. 1. elders and scribes and the *w.* council

16. they call together the *w.* band

*Luk.* 1. 10. the *w.* multitude of the people were

5. 31. They that are *w.* have no need of a

7. 10. found the servant *w.*

8. 36. possessed with devils was made *w.*\*

48. thy faith hath made thee *w.*\* \*

50. only believe, and she shall be made *w.*\*

9. 25. if he gain the *w.* world, and lose or forfeit

11. 34. eye is single, thy *w.* body is full of light

36. If therefore thy *w.* body be full of light

17. 19; 18. 42. thy faith hath made thee *w.*\* \*

19. 37. the *w.* multitude of the disciples began

23. 1. the *w.* company of them rose up

44. a darkness came over the *w.* land

*John* 4. 53. himself believed, and his *w.* house

5. 4. whosoever then...stepped in was made *w.*

6. Wouldest thou be made *w.*?

9. straightway the man was made *w.* and

11. He that made me *w.* the same said unto

14. Behold thou art made *w.* sin no more

15. it was Jesus which had made him *w.*

7. 23. made a man every whit *w.* [\$ a *w.* man  
sound] on the sabbath

*Act.* 4. 9. by what means this man is made *w.*

4. 10. doth this man stand here before you *w.*

6. 5. the saying pleased the *w.* multitude

11. 26. even for a *w.* year they were gathered

13. 6. gone through the *w.* island unto Paphos

44. almost the *w.* city was gathered together

14. 9. he had faith to be made *w.*

20. 27. declaring unto you the *w.* counsel of God

28. 30. he abode two *w.* years in his own hired

*Rom.* 1. 8. is proclaimed throughout the *w.* world

8. 22. the *w.* creation groaneth and travaileth

1 *Cor.* 12. 17. If the *w.* body were an eye, where

12. 17. If the *w.* were hearing, where were the

14. 23. If therefore the *w.* church be assembled

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. saints which are in the *w.* of Achaia

*Gal.* 5. 9. A little leaven leaveneth the *w.* lump

5. 14. For the *w.* law is fulfilled in one word

*Eph.* 6. 11, 13. the *w.* armour of God

*Phil.* 1. 13. throughout the *w.* prætorian guard

*Tit.* 1. 11. men who overthrow *w.* houses

*Heb.* 10. 6. In *w.* burnt offerings and sacrifices

10. 8. and offerings and *w.* burnt offerings

*Jas.* 2. 10. For whosoever shall keep the *w.* law

8. 2. able to bridle the *w.* body also

3. we turn about their *w.* body also

6. the tongue, which defileth the *w.* body

1 *Jno.* 2. 2. but also for the *w.* world

5. 19. the *w.* world lieth in the evil one

*Rev.* 6. 12. the *w.* moon became as blood

12. 9. Satan, the deceiver of the *w.* world [Gr.,  
inhabited earth]

18. 3. the *w.* earth wondered after the beast  
WHOLLY.

*Luk.* 11. 36. it shall be *w.* full of light, as when

1 *Ths.* 5. 23. God of peace himself sanctify you *w.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 15. give thyself *w.* to them

WHOM.

*Mat.* 1. 16. Joseph the husband of Mary, of *w.*

3. 17; 17. 5. my beloved Son, in *w.* I am well

18. 7. woe to that man through *w.* the occasion

19. 11. they to *w.* it is given

20. 23. for *w.* it hath been prepared of my Father

27. 17. *w.* will ye that I release unto you?

*Mrk.* 10. 40. for them for *w.* it hath been prepared

*John* 18. 4. *w.* seek ye?...Jesus of Nazareth

*Act.* 8. 34. of *w.* speaketh the prophet this?

27. 23. whose I am, *w.* also I serve

*Rom.* 9. 5. whose are the fathers and of *w.* is Christ

10. 14. call on him in *w.* they have not

2 *Tim.* 4. 18. to *w.* be the glory for ever and ever  
WHOMSOEVER.

*Mat.* 11. 27. he to *w.* the Son willeth to reveal

21. 44. but on *w.* it shall fall, it will scatter him

26. 48. *w.* I shall kiss, that is he: take him

*Mrk.* 14. 44. *w.* I shall kiss, that is he

*Luk.* 4. 6. all this authority...to *w.* I will I give it

12. 48. to *w.* much is given, of him shall much

*John* 1. 33. Upon *w.* thou shalt see the Spirit

13. 20. He that receiveth *w.* I send receiveth me

*Act.* 8. 19. on *w.* I lay my hands he may receive

1 *Cor.* 16. 3. *w.* ye shall approve by letters

WHOSE.

*Mat.* 22. 20. *w.* is this image and superscription

*Luk.* 20. 33. *w.* wife of them shall she be

*John* 4. 46. *w.* son was sick at Capernaum

*Act.* 27. 23. *w.* I am, whom I also serve

*Rom.* 9. 4. *w.* is the adoption and the glory and

9. 5. *w.* are the fathers and of whom is Christ

2 *Cor.* 11. 15. *w.* end shall be according to their  
WHOSO.

*Mat.* 18. 5. and *w.* shall receive one such little

18. 6. but *w.* shall cause one of these little

1 *Jno.* 2. 5. but *w.* keepeth his word, in him verily

3. 17. But *w.* hath the world's goods and

WHOSOEVER.

*Mat.* 5. 19. *w.* therefore shall break one of these

5. 19. but *w.* shall do and teach them, he

21. *w.* shall kill, shall be in danger of the

22. *w.* shall say to his brother, Raca

22. and *w.* shall say, Thou fool

31. *w.* shall put away his wife, let him give

32. *w.* shall marry her when she is put away

39. but *w.* smiteth thee on thy right cheek

*Mat.* 5. 41. *w.* shall compel thee to go one mile,  
 10. 14. *w.* shall not receive you nor hear your  
 33. But *w.* shall deny me before men, him  
 42. *w.* shall give to drink unto one of these  
 11. 6. blessed is he *w.* shall find none occasion  
 12. 32. *w.* shall speak a word against the Son of  
 32. but *w.* shall speak against the Holy Spirit  
 50. For *w.* shall do the will of my Father  
 13. 12. For *w.* hath, to him shall be given...but  
*w.* hath not, from him shall be taken  
 15. 5. But ye say, *w.* shall say to his father or  
 16. 25. For *w.* would save his life shall lose it,  
 and *w.* shall lose his life for my sake  
 18. 4. *w.* therefore shall humble himself as this  
 19. 9. *w.* shall put away his wife, except for  
 20. 26. *w.* would become great among you shall  
 27. *w.* would be first among you shall be  
 23. 12. *w.* shall exalt himself shall be humbled  
 12. *w.* shall humble himself shall be exalted  
 16. *w.* shall swear by the temple, it is nothing  
 16. but *w.* shall swear by the gold of the tem-  
 18. *w.* shall swear by the altar, it is nothing  
 18. but *w.* shall swear by the gift  
*Mrk.* 3. 29. but *w.* shall blaspheme against the  
 3. 35. For *w.* shall do the will of God  
 8. 35. *w.* would save his life shall lose it  
 35. *w.* shall lose his life for my sake and the  
 38. *w.* shall be ashamed of me and of my  
 9. 37. *w.* shall receive one of such little children  
 37. *w.* receiveth me, receiveth not me but  
 41. *w.* shall give you a cup of water to drink  
 42. *w.* shall cause one of these little ones  
 10. 11. *w.* shall put away his wife  
 15. Verily I say unto you, *w.* shall not receive  
 43. *w.* would become great among you  
 44. *w.* should be first among you, shall be  
*Luk.* 7. 23. *w.* shall find none occasion  
 8. 18. for *w.* hath, to him shall be given; and *w.*  
 hath not, from him shall be taken away  
 9. 24. For *w.* would save...*w.* shall lose his life  
 26. For *w.* shall be ashamed of me  
 48. *w.* shall receive this little child...receiveth  
 me: and *w.* shall receive me  
 17. 33. *w.* shall seek to gain his life shall lose it:  
 but *w.* shall lose his life  
 18. 17. *w.* shall not receive the kingdom  
*John* 3. 15. *w.* believeth may in him have...life  
 3. 16. that *w.* believeth on him should not  
 4. 14. *w.* drinketh of the water that I shall give  
 12. 46. that *w.* believeth on me may not abide in  
*Act.* 2. 21. *w.* shall call on the name of the Lord  
*Rom.* 10. 11. *w.* believeth on him shall not be put  
 10. 13. *w.* shall call upon the name of the Lord  
*1 Cor.* 11. 27. *w.* shall eat the bread or drink the  
*1 Jno.* 3. 15. *w.* hateth his brother is a murderer  
 3. 6. *w.* abideth in him sinneth not; *w.* sinneth  
 4. 15. *w.* shall confess that Jesus is the Son of  
 5. 1. *w.* believeth that Jesus is the Christ is  
 begotten of God: and *w.* loveth him  
 18. *w.* is begotten of God sinneth not  
 WHY.  
*Mat.* 7. 3. *w.* beholdest thou the mote that is in  
 8. 26. *w.* are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?  
 9. 14. *w.* do we and the Pharisees fast oft?  
 15. 2. *w.* do thy disciples transgress the tradition  
 3. *w.* do ye also transgress the command-  
 19. 7. *w.* then did Moses command to give a  
*Mrk.* 2. 7. *w.* doth this man thus speak?

*Mrk.* 2. 18. *w.* do John's disciples and the disciples  
 2. 24. Behold, *w.* do they on the sabbath day  
 4. 40. *w.* are ye so fearful? have ye not yet  
 11. 31. *w.* then did ye not believe him?  
 15. 34. *w.* hast thou forsaken me?  
*Luk.* 2. 48. *w.* hast thou thus dealt with us?  
 18. 19. *w.* callest thou me good?  
*John* 8. 43. *w.* do ye not understand my speech?  
 WICKED.  
*Mat.* 18. 49. sever the *w.* from among the  
 18. 32. Thou *w.* servant, I forgave thee all that  
 25. 26. Thou *w.* and slothful servant  
*Luk.* 19. 22. will I judge thee, thou *w.* servant  
*Act.* 18. 14. a matter of wrong or of *w.* villany  
*1 Cor.* 5. 13. Put away the *w.* man from among  
*2 Pet.* 2. 7. by the lascivious life of the *w.*  
 8. 17. carried away with the error of the *w.*  
*3 Jno.* 10. prating against us with *w.* words, and  
 WICKEDNESS, -ES.  
*Mat.* 22. 18. Jesus perceived their *w.* and said  
*Mrk.* 7. 22. covetings, *w.* deceit, lasciviousness  
*Luk.* 11. 39. is full of extortion and *w.*  
*Act.* 8. 22. Repent therefore of this thy *w.* and  
*Rom.* 1. 29. all unrighteousness, *w.* covetousness  
*1 Cor.* 5. 8. with the leaven of malice and *w.* but  
*Eph.* 6. 12. against the spiritual hosts of *w.*  
*Jas.* 1. 21. and overflowing of *w.* [or, malice]  
*1 Pet.* 2. 1. Putting away...all *w.* [or, malice]  
 2. 16. not...for a cloke of *w.* [or, malice] but as  
 WIDE.  
*Mat.* 7. 13. for *w.* is the gate and broad is the  
 WIDOW.  
*Mrk.* 12. 42. there came a poor *w.* and she cast in  
 12. 43. This poor *w.* cast in more than all  
*Luk.* 2. 37. she had been a *w.* even for fourscore  
 4. 26. unto a woman that was a *w.*  
 7. 12. she was a *w.* and much people of the city  
 18. 3. there was a *w.* in that city, and she  
 5. yet because this *w.* troubleth me, I  
 21. 2. he saw a certain poor *w.* casting in thither  
 3. This poor *w.* cast in more than they all  
*1 Tim.* 5. 4. if any *w.* hath children or grand-  
 5. 5. she that is a *w.* indeed and desolate  
 9. none be enrolled as a *w.* under threescore  
*Rev.* 18. 7. I sit a queen, and am no *w.* and shall  
 WIDOWS.  
*Mat.* 23. 13. hypocrites! for ye devour *ws'* houses  
*Mrk.* 12. 40. they which devour *ws'* houses, and  
*Luk.* 4. 25. There were many *w.* in Israel  
 20. 47. which devour *ws'* houses, and for a  
*Act.* 6. 1. because their *w.* were neglected in the  
 9. 39. all the *w.* stood by him weeping and  
 41. calling the saints and *w.* he presented her  
*1 Cor.* 7. 8. unmarried and to *w.* It is good for  
*1 Tim.* 5. 3. Honour *w.* that are *w.* indeed  
 5. 11. But younger *w.* refuse: for when they  
 14. younger *w.* [or, women] marry, bear  
 16. If any woman that believeth hath *w.*  
 16. may relieve them that are *w.* indeed  
*Jas.* 1. 27. to visit the fatherless and *w.* in their  
 WIFE.  
*Mat.* 1. 6. that had been the *w.* of Uriah  
 1. 20. fear not to take unto thee Mary thy *w.*  
 24. took unto him his *w.*  
 5. 31. Whosoever shall put away his *w.* let him  
 32. every one that putteth away his *w.* saving  
 8. 14. he saw his *w's.* mother lying sick of a fever  
 14. 3. sake of Herodias, his brother Philip's *w.*



*Mat.* 18. 25. his *w.* and children, and all that he  
 19. 3. to put away his *w.* for every cause  
 5. shall cleave to his *w.* and they twain shall  
 9. Whosoever shall put away his *w.* except  
 10. is so with his *w.* it is not expedient to  
 22. 24. his brother shall marry his *w.* and raise  
 25. having no seed left his *w.* unto his  
 28. whose *w.* shall she be of the seven?  
 27. 19. sitting on the judgement-seat, his *w.* sent  
*Mrk.* 1. 30. Now Simon's *w.*'s mother lay sick of a  
 6. 17. sake of Herodias, his brother Philip's *w.*  
 18. lawful for thee to have thy brother's *w.*  
 10. 2. put away his *w.* tempting him  
 7. and shall cleave to his *w.*  
 11. Whosoever shall put away his *w.* and  
 12. 19. die, and leave a *w.* behind him  
 19. take his *w.* and raise up seed unto his  
 20. and the first took a *w.* and dying  
 23. whose *w.* shall she be of them? for the  
 seven had her to *w.*  
*Luk.* 1. 5. he had a *w.* of the daughters of Aaron  
 1. 13. thy *w.* Elisabeth shall bear thee a son  
 18. my *w.* well stricken in years.  
 24. after these days Elisabeth his *w.*  
 3. 19. for Herodias his brother's *w.* and for all  
 4. 38. And Simon's *w.*'s mother was holden  
 8. 3. Joanna the *w.* of Chuza, Herod's steward  
 14. 20. I have married a *w.* and therefore I  
 26. not his own father, and mother, and *w.*  
 16. 18. putteth away his *w.* and marrieth another  
 17. 32. Remember Lot's *w.*  
 18. 29. no man that hath left house or *w.*  
 20. 28. having a *w.* and he be childless, his  
 brother should take the *w.* and raise  
 29. the first took a *w.* and died childless  
 33. whose *w.* of them shall she be? for the  
 seven had her to *w.*  
*John* 19. 25. Mary the *w.* of Clopas, and Mary  
*Act.* 5. 1. Ananias with Sapphira his *w.* sold a  
 5. 2. his *w.* also being privy to it  
 7. his *w.* not knowing what was done, came  
 18. 2. lately come from Italy, with his *w.*  
 24. 24. Felix...Drusilla his *w.* [Gr., his own *w.*]  
*1 Cor.* 5. 1. one of you hath his father's *w.*  
 7. 2. let each man have his own *w.* and let each  
 3. Let the husband render unto the *w.* her  
 due; and likewise also the *w.* unto  
 4. The *w.* hath not power over her own body  
 4. not power over his own body, but the *w.*  
 10. That the *w.* depart not from her husband  
 11. that the husband leave not his *w.*  
 12. If any brother hath an unbelieving *w.*  
 14. unbelieving husband is sanctified in the  
*w.* and the unbelieving *w.* is sanctified  
 16. how knowest thou, O *w.*...O husband  
 whether thou shalt save thy *w.*  
 27. Art thou bound unto a *w.* seek not to be  
 27. Art thou loosed from a *w.* seek not a *w.*  
 33. how he may please his *w.* [So also the  
*w.* and the virgin: she that is unmar-  
 ried is careful, etc.; † read, *w.* and is  
 divided]  
 34. difference also between the *w.* and the  
 39. A *w.* is bound for so long time as her  
 9. 5. to lead about a *w.* that is a believer  
*Eph.* 5. 23. the husband is the head of the *w.*  
 5. 28. He that loveth his own *w.* loveth himself  
 31. shall cleave to his *w.* and the twain shall

*Eph.* 5. 33. love each one his own *w.* even as him-  
 5. 33. let the *w.* see that she fear her husband  
*1 Tim.* 3. 2. without reproach the husband of one *w.*  
 3. 12. Let deacons be husbands of one *w.* ruling  
 5. 9. having been the *w.* of one man  
*Tit.* 1. 6. the husband of one *w.* having children  
*Rev.* 2. 20. sufferest the woman [† read, thy *w.*]  
 19. 7. his *w.* hath made herself ready  
 21. 9. the *w.* of the Lamb

## WIVES.

*Mat.* 19. 8. suffered you to put away your *w.*  
*Act.* 21. 5. they all, with *w.* and children  
*1 Cor.* 7. 29. that have *w.* may be as though they  
*Eph.* 5. 22. *w.* be in subjection unto your own  
 5. 24. so let the *w.* also be to their husbands in  
 25. Husbands, love your *w.* even as Christ  
 28. husbands also to love their own *w.* as  
*Col.* 3. 18. *w.* be in subjection to your husbands  
 3. 19. Husbands, love your *w.* and be not bitter  
*1 Tim.* 4. 7. refuse profane and old *w.*'s fables  
*1 Pet.* 3. 1. In like manner ye *w.* be in subjection  
 3. 1. be gained by the behaviour of their *w.*  
 7. dwell with your *w.* according to knowledge

## WILD.

*Mat.* 3. 4. his food was locusts and *w.* honey  
*Mrk.* 1. 6. did eat locusts and *w.* honey  
*Act.* 11. 6. beasts of the earth and *w.* beasts  
*Rom.* 11. 17. thou being a *w.* olive wast grafted in  
 11. 24. which is by nature a *w.* olive tree, and  
*Jude* 13. *w.* waves of the sea, foaming out their

## WILDERNESS.

*Mat.* 3. 1. preaching in the *w.* of Judæa  
 3. 3. voice of one crying in the *w.*  
 4. 1. Jesus led up of the Spirit into the *w.*  
 11. 7. What went ye out into the *w.* to behold?  
 24. 26. Behold, he is in the *w.* go not forth  
*Mrk.* 1. 3. The voice of one crying in the *w.*  
 1. 4. John came, who baptized in the *w.*  
 12. the Spirit driveth him forth into the *w.*  
 13. he was in the *w.* forty days tempted of  
*Luk.* 3. 2. unto John the son of Zacharias in the *w.*  
 3. 4. voice of one crying in the *w.* Make ye  
 4. 1. the spirit in the *w.* during forty days  
 7. 24. What went ye out into the *w.* to behold?  
 15. 4. leave the ninety and nine in the *w.*  
*John* 1. 23. voice of one crying in the *w.*  
 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the serpent in the *w.*  
 6. 31. Our fathers ate the manna in the *w.*  
 49. Your fathers did eat the manna in the *w.*  
 11. 54. into the country near to the *w.*  
*Act.* 7. 30. appeared to him in the *w.* of mount  
 7. 36. wrought wonders and signs in Egypt and  
 in the *w.* forty years  
 38. in the *w.* with the angel which spake to  
 42. offer...sacrifices forty years in the *w.*  
 44. tabernacle of the testimony in the *w.* even  
 13. 18. suffered he their manners in the *w.*  
 21. 38. led out into the *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 5. they were overthrown in the *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the *w.*; in perils in the  
*Heb.* 3. 8. day of the temptation in the *w.*  
 3. 17. whose carcasses fell in the *w.*  
*Rev.* 12. 6. the woman fled into the *w.* where she  
 12. 14. that she might fly into the *w.* unto her  
 17. 3. in the Spirit into a *w.* and I saw a woman

## WILES.

*Eph.* 4. 14. in craftiness, after the *w.* of error  
 6. 11. to stand against the *w.* of the devil

## WILFULLY.

*Heb.* 10. 26. if we sin *w.* after that we have

*2 Pet.* 3. 5. this they *w.* forget, that there were

WILL (Substantive).

(WILL, WILL OF GOD.)

*Mat.* 6. 10. Thy kingdom come. Thy *w.* be done

7. 21. he that doeth the *w.* of my father which

12. 50. whosoever shall do the *w.* of my Father

20. 14. go thy way; it is my *w.* to give unto

26. 42. except I drink it, thy *w.* be done

*Luk.* 22. 42. not my *w.* but thine be done

*John* 4. 34. My meat is to do the *w.* of him

6. 38. not to do mine own *w.* but the *w.* of him

7. 17. If any man willeth to do his *w.*

9. 31. be a worshipper of God, and do his *w.*

*Rom.* 8. 20. not of its own *w.* but by reason of him

9. 19. For who withstandeth his *w.*?

*1 Cor.* 9. 17. For if I do this of mine own *w.* I have  
a reward: but if not of mine own *w.*

16. 12. it was not at all his *w.* to come now

*Eph.* 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his *w.*

5. 17. understand what the *w.* of the Lord is

6. 6. with good *w.* doing service, as unto the

*Phil.* 1. 15. and some also of good *w.*

*Col.* 1. 9. be filled with the knowledge of his *w.*

*2 Tim.* 2. 26. servant unto the *w.* of God [§ unto  
his *w.*; Gr., unto the *w.* of him]

*Heb.* 2. 4. and by gifts...according to his own *w.*

10. 7. I am come...to do thy *w.* O God

9. Lo, I am come to do thy *w.*

13. 21. in every good thing to do his *w.*

*1 Jno.* 5. 14. according to his *w.* he heareth us

*Rev.* 4. 11. of thy *w.* they were, and were created

WILL OF GOD.

*Mrk.* 3. 35. whosoever shall do the *w.* of God

*Rom.* 1. 10. by the *w.* of God to come unto you

8. 27. according to the *w.* of God.

12. 2. and perfect *w.* of God [or, the *w.* of God]

15. 32. in joy through the *w.* of God

*1 Cor.* 1. 1. Paul...an apostle through the *w.* of God

*2 Cor.* 1. 1. Paul...an apostle through the *w.* of God

8. 5. and to us by the *w.* of God

*Gal.* 1. 4. according to the *w.* of our God and

*Eph.* 1. 1. an apostle...through the *w.* of God

6. 6. doing the *w.* of God from the heart

*Col.* 1. 1. Paul...an apostle through the *w.* of God

4. 12. fully assured in all the *w.* of God

*1 Ths.* 4. 3. this is the *w.* of God even your sancti-

5. 18. for this is the *w.* of God in Christ Jesus

*2 Tim.* 1. 1. by the *w.* of God according to

2. 26. Lord's servant unto the *w.* of God [§ unto  
his *w.*; Gr., unto the *w.* of him]

*Heb.* 10. 36. having done the *w.* of God ye may re-

*1 Pet.* 2. 15. so is the *w.* of God that by well-doing

3. 17. if the *w.* of God should so will

4. 2. but to the *w.* of God

19. suffer according to the *w.* of God

*1 Jno.* 2. 17. that doeth the *w.* of God abideth

WILL (Verb).

*Mat.* 8. 3. I *w.* be thou made clean

20. 15. Is it not lawful for me to do what I *w.*

26. 39. not as I *w.* but as thou wilt

*Mrk.* 1. 41. I *w.* be thou made clean

14. 36. not what I *w.* but what thou wilt

*Luk.* 5. 13. I *w.* be thou made clean

*John* 21. 23. If I *w.* that he tarry till I come

*Rom.* 9. 18. he hath mercy on whom he *w.* and  
whom he *w.* he hardeneth

*1 Cor.* 4. 19. come to you shortly, if the Lord *w.*

4. 21. What *w.* ye? shall I come...with a rod

12. 11. dividing to each one...as he *w.*

*2 Cor.* 8. 10. not only to do, but also to *w.*

8. 11. that as there was the readiness to *w.*

*Phil.* 2. 13. both to *w.* and to work for his good

*Jas.* 4. 15. If the Lord *w.* we shall both live, and

*1 Pet.* 3. 17. if the will of God should so *w.*

*Rev.* 22. 17. he that *w.* let him take the water

WILLETH.

*Mat.* 11. 27. to whomsoever the son *w.* to reveal

*Luk.* 10. 22. to whomsoever the Son *w.* to reveal

*John* 7. 17. If any man *w.* to do his will

*Rom.* 9. 16. So then it is not of him that *w.*

*1 Tim.* 2. 4. who *w.* that all men should be saved

*Jas.* 3. 4. whither the impulse of the steersman *w.*

*Rev.* 2. 21. she *w.* not to repent of her fornication

WILLING.

*Mat.* 1. 19. not *w.* to make her a public example

11. 14. if ye are *w.* to receive it [or, him], this is

26. 15. What are ye *w.* to give me, and I will

41. the spirit indeed is *w.* but the flesh is

*Mrk.* 14. 38. the spirit indeed is *w.* but the flesh

*Luk.* 22. 42. Father, if thou be *w.* remove this

*John* 6. 21. They were *w.* therefore to receive

*Act.* 26. 5. if they be *w.* to testify, how that

*Rom.* 9. 22. What if God, *w.* to shew his wrath

*1 Tim.* 6. 18. *w.* to communicate [or, ready to  
sympathize]

WILL-WORSHIP.

*Col.* 2. 23. a show of wisdom in *w.* and humility

WILT.

*Mat.* 8. 2. Lord, if thou *w.* thou canst make me

13. 28. *w.* thou that we go and gather them up?

15. 28. done unto thee even as thou *w.*

17. 4. if thou *w.* I will make here three taber-

26. 17. where *w.* thou that we make ready

39. not as I will, but as thou *w.*

*Mrk.* 1. 40. if thou *w.* thou canst make me clean

6. 22. Ask of me whatsoever thou *w.* and I

10. 51. What *w.* thou that I should do unto thee

14. 12. where *w.* thou that we go and make ready

36. not what I will, but what thou *w.*

*Luk.* 5. 12. Lord, if thou *w.* thou canst make me

18. 41. What *w.* thou that I should do unto

22. 9. Where *w.* thou that we make ready?

WIN.

*Luk.* 21. 19. In your patience ye shall *w.* your

WIND.

*Mat.* 11. 7. a reed shaken with the *w.*

14. 24. for the *w.* was contrary

30. when he saw the *w.* he was afraid

32. gone up into the boat, the *w.* ceased

*Mrk.* 4. 37. there ariseth a great storm of *w.*

4. 39. And he awoke, and rebuked the *w.*

39. the *w.* ceased and there was a great calm

41. even the *w.* and the sea obey him.

6. 48. distressed in rowing for the *w.* was con-

51. he went...into the boat and the *w.* ceased

*Luk.* 7. 24. a reed shaken with the *w.*

8. 23. a storm of *w.* on the lake

24. he awoke, and rebuked the *w.* and the

12. 55. when ye see a south *w.* blowing, ye say

*John* 3. 8. The *w.* bloweth [or, the Spirit breatheth]

6. 18. by reason of a great *w.* that blew

*Act.* 2. 2. as of the rushing of a mighty *w.*

27. 7. the *w.* not further suffering us, we sailed

14. a tempestuous *w.* which is called

*Act.* 27. 15. could not face the *w.* we gave way to  
 27. 40. hoisting up the foresail to the *w.* they  
 28. 13. south *w.* sprang up, and on the  
*Eph.* 4. 14. carried about with every *w.* of doctrine  
*Jas.* 1. 6. driven by the *w.* and tossed  
 1. 11. sun ariseth with the scorching *w.*  
*Rev.* 6. 13. when she is shaken of a great *w.*  
 7. 1. that no *w.* should blow on the earth

## WINDS.

*Mat.* 7. 25. the *w.* blew, and beat upon that house  
 7. 27. the *w.* blew, and smote upon that house  
 8. 26. he arose, and rebuked the *w.* and the sea  
 27. that even the *w.* and the sea obey him  
 24. 31. gather together his elect from the four *w.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 27. together his elect from the four *w.*  
*Luk.* 8. 25. he commandeth even the *w.* and the  
*Act.* 27. 4. lee of Cyprus, because the *w.* were  
*Heb.* 1. 7. Who maketh his angels *w.* [or, spirits]  
*Jas.* 3. 4. and are driven by rough *w.*  
*Jude* 12. carried along by *w.* autumn trees  
*Rev.* 7. 1. the four *w.* of the earth, that no wind

## WINDOW.

*Act.* 20. 9. there sat in the *w.* a certain young man  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. through a *w.* was I let down in a

## WINE.

*Mat.* 9. 17. the *w.* is spilled, and the skins perish  
 27. 34. gave him *w.* to drink mingled with gall  
*Mrk.* 2. 22. no man putteth new *w.* into old wine-  
 skins: else the *w.* will burst the  
 skins, and the *w.* perisheth...but they  
 put new *w.* into fresh wine-skins  
 15. 23. they offered him *w.* mingled with myrrh  
*Luk.* 1. 15. he shall drink no *w.* nor strong drink  
 5. 37. no man putteth new *w.* into old wine-skins  
 else the new *w.* will burst the skins  
 38. But new *w.* must be put into fresh wine-  
 39. no man having drunk old *w.* desireth  
 7. 33. come eating no bread nor drinking *w.*  
 10. 34. pouring on them oil and *w.*  
*John* 2. 3. when the *w.* failed, the mother of Jesus  
 said unto him, They have no *w.*  
 2. 10. Every man setteth on first the good *w.*  
 10. thou hast kept the good *w.* until now  
 4. 46. unto Cana...where he made the water *w.*  
*Act.* 2. 13. They are filled with new *w.*  
*Rom.* 14. 21. not to eat flesh, nor to drink *w.*  
*Eph.* 5. 18. be not drunken with *w.* wherein is  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. no brawler [or, quarrelsome over *w.*]  
 3. 8. not given to much *w.* not greedy of filthy  
 5. 23. use a little *w.* for thy stomach's sake  
*Tit.* 2. 3. nor enslaved to much *w.* teachers of  
*Rev.* 6. 6. the oil and the *w.* hurt thou not  
 14. 8. to drink of the *w.* of the wrath of her  
 10. he also shall drink of the *w.* of the wrath  
 16. 19. the cup of the *w.* of the fierceness  
 17. 2. drunken with *w.* of her fornication  
 18. 3. by the *w.* of the wrath of her fornication  
 13. frankincense, and *w.* and oil, and fine  
 19. 15. winepress of the fierceness [Gr., wine-  
 press of the *w.* of the fierceness]

## WINEBIBBER.

*Mat.* 11. 19. Behold...a *w.* a friend of publicans  
*Luk.* 7. 34. Behold...a *w.* a friend of publicans

## WINEBIBBINGS.

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. *w.* revellings, carousings, and

## WINE-PRESS.

*Mat.* 21. 33. and digged a *w.* in it and built a  
*Mrk.* 12. 1. digged a pit for the *w.* and built a

*Rev.* 14. 19. cast it into the *w.* the great *w.*  
 14. 20. the *w.* was trodden without the city  
 20. there came out blood from the *w.*  
 19. 15. he treadeth the *w.* of the fierceness [Gr.,  
*w.* of the wine of the fierceness]

## WINE-SKINS.

*Mat.* 9. 17. Neither do men put new wine into old  
*w.*...but they put new wine into fresh *w.*  
*Mrk.* 2. 22. no man putteth new wine into old *w.*  
 2. 22. they put new wine into fresh *w.*  
*Luk.* 5. 37. no man putteth new wine into old *w.*  
 5. 38. new wine must be put into fresh *w.*

## WING. See PINNACLE.

## WINGS.

*Mat.* 23. 37. gathereth her chickens under her *w.*  
*Luk.* 13. 34. gathereth her own brood under her *w.*  
*Rev.* 4. 8. having each one of them six *w.*  
 9. 9. the sound of their *w.* was as the sound  
 12. 14. the two *w.* of the great eagle, that she

## WINTER.

*Mat.* 24. 20. your flight be not in the *w.* neither  
*Mrk.* 13. 18. that it be not in the *w.*  
*John* 10. 22. dedication at Jerusalem: it was *w.*  
 18. 1. over the brook [Gr., *w.* torrent] Kidron  
*Act.* 27. 12. haven was not commodious to *w.* in  
 27. 12. they could reach Phoenix, and *w.* there  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 6. that I shall abide or even *w.* that ye  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Do thy diligence to come before *w.*  
*Tit.* 3. 12. for there I have determined to *w.*

## WINTERED.

*Act.* 28. 11. a ship...which had *w.* in the island

## WIPE, -ED.

*Luk.* 7. 38. *w.* them with the hair of her head  
 7. 44. and *w.* them with her hair  
 10. 11. the dust...we do *w.* off against you  
*John* 11. 2. Mary...which *w.* his feet with her hair  
 12. 3. and *w.* his feet with her hair  
 13. 5. to *w.* them with the towel wherewith he  
*Rev.* 7. 17; 21. 4. shall *w.* away every tear from

## WISDOM.

*Mat.* 11. 19. *w.* is justified by her works  
 12. 42. to hear the *w.* of Solomon; and behold, a  
 13. 54. Whence hath this man this *w.* and these  
*Mrk.* 6. 2. What is the *w.* that is given unto this  
*Luk.* 1. 17. to walk in the *w.* of the just  
 2. 40. child grew and waxed strong filled with *w.*  
 52. Jesus advanced in *w.* and stature, and in  
 7. 35. *w.* is justified of all her children  
 11. 31. came...to hear the *w.* of Solomon  
 49. Therefore also said the *w.* of God, I will  
 21. 15. I will give you a mouth and *w.* which all  
*Act.* 6. 3. full of the Spirit and of *w.*  
 6. 10. were not able to withstand the *w.* and  
 7. 10. gave him favour and *w.* before Pharaoh  
 22. Moses was instructed in all the *w.* of the  
*Rom.* 11. 33. both of the *w.* and the knowledge  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. preach the gospel: not in *w.* of words  
 1. 19. I will destroy the *w.* of the wise, and the  
 20. hath not God made foolish the *w.* of the  
 21. in the *w.* of God the world through its *w.*  
 22. Seeing that...Greeks seek after *w.*  
 24. Christ the power...and the *w.* of God  
 30. who was made unto us *w.* from God, and  
 2. 1. or of *w.* proclaiming to you the mystery  
 4. were not in persuasive words of *w.*  
 5. not stand in the *w.* of men but in the  
 6. we speak *w.* among the perfect: yet a *w.*  
 not of this world

- 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. we speak God's *w.* in a mystery, even the *w.* that hath been hidden  
 2. 13. not in words which man's *w.* teacheth  
 3. 19. For the *w.* of this world is foolishness  
 12. 8. through the Spirit the word of *w.*  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not in fleshly *w.* but in the grace of  
*Eph.* 1. 8. toward us in all *w.* and prudence  
 1. 17. may give unto you a spirit of *w.* and  
 3. 10. made known...the manifold *w.* of God  
*Col.* 1. 9. in all spiritual *w.* and understanding  
 1. 28. teaching every man in all *w.*  
 2. 3. in whom are all the treasures of *w.* and  
 23. a show of *w.* in will-worship, and humility  
 3. 16. dwell in you richly in all *w.*  
 4. 5. Walk in *w.* toward them that are without  
*Jas.* 1. 5. if any of you lacketh *w.* let him ask of  
 3. 13. shew...his works in meekness of *w.*  
 15. This *w.* is not a *w.* that cometh down  
 17. But the *w.* that is from above is first  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. Paul also, according to the *w.* given  
*Rev.* 5. 12. power, and riches, and *w.* and might  
 13. 18. Here is *w.*  
 17. 9. Here is the mind which hath *w.*

## WISE (Adjective).

- Mat.* 2. 1. *w.* men from the east came to Jerusalem  
 2. 7. Then Herod privily called the *w.* men  
 16. that he was mocked of the *w.* men  
 16. carefully learned of the *w.* men  
 10. 16. be ye therefore *w.* as serpents  
 11. 25. didst hide these things from the *w.* and  
*Mrk.* 24. 45. Who then is the faithful and *w.* ser-  
 25. 2. five...were foolish and five were *w.*  
 4. the *w.* took oil in their vessels with their  
 8. the foolish said unto the *w.* Give us of  
 9. the *w.* answered, saying, Peradventure  
*Luk.* 10. 21. didst hide these things from the *w.*  
*Rom.* 1. 14. debtor...both to the *w.* and to the  
 1. 22. Professing themselves to be *w.* they be-  
 11. 25. lest ye be *w.* in your own conceits  
 12. 16. Be not *w.* in your own conceits  
 16. 19. but I would have you *w.* unto that which  
 27. to the only *w.* God, through Jesus Christ  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will destroy the wisdom of the *w.*  
 1. 20. Where is the *w.* where is the scribe?  
 26. not many *w.* after the flesh  
 27. put to shame them that are *w.*  
 3. 10. as a *w.* masterbuilder I laid a foundation  
 18. man thinketh that he is *w.*...let him be-  
 come a fool, that he may become *w.*  
 19. He that taketh the *w.* in their craftiness  
 20. knoweth the reasonings of the *w.* that  
 4. 10. ye are *w.* in Christ; we are weak, but  
 6. 5. one *w.* man, who shall be able to decide  
 10. 15. I speak as to *w.* men; judge ye what I  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 19. being *w.* yourselves  
*Eph.* 5. 15. not as unwise, but as *w.*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. able to make thee *w.* unto salvation  
*Jas.* 3. 13. Who is *w.* and understanding among  
 WISE (Substantive).

- Mat.* 1. 18. birth of Jesus Christ was on this *w.*  
 2. 6. art in no *w.* least among the princes of  
 5. 18. one jot or one tittle shall in no *w.* pass  
 20. ye shall in no *w.* enter into the kingdom  
 10. 42. he shall in no *w.* lose his reward  
 13. 14. shall in no *w.* understand; and seeing ye  
 shall see and shall in no *w.* perceive  
*Mrk.* 9. 1. which shall in no *w.* taste of death, till  
*Luk.* 9. 27. shall in no *w.* taste of death till they

- Luk.* 10. 19. nothing shall in any *w.* hurt you  
 18. 17. he shall in no *w.* enter therein  
*John* 4. 48. ye will in no *w.* believe  
 21. 1. and he manifested himself on this *w.*  
*Act.* 7. 6. God spake on this *w.* that his seed  
 13. 34. he hath spoken on this *w.* I will give  
 41. a work which ye shall in no *w.* believe  
 28. 26. shall in no *w.* understand; and seeing ye  
 shall see and shall in no *w.* perceive  
*Rom.* 3. 9. in worse case than they? No, in no *w.*  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 15. shall in no *w.* precede them that are  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 3. let no man beguile you in any *w.* for  
*Heb.* 13. 5. I will in no *w.* fail thee, neither will I  
 in any *w.* forsake thee  
*Rev.* 3. 5. I will in no *w.* blot his name out of  
 9. 6. shall in no *w.* find it  
 21. 25. shall in no *w.* be shut by day  
 27. in no *w.* enter into it anything unclean  
 WISELY.

- Luk.* 16. 8. because he had done *w.*  
 WISER.

- Luk.* 16. 8. for their own generation *w.* than the  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. Because the foolishness of God is *w.*  
 WISH, -ED, -ING.

- Mrk.* 15. 15. Pilate, *w.* to content the multitude  
*Act.* 25. 22. I also could *w.* [or, was wishing] to  
 hear the man  
 27. 29. *w.* [or, prayed] for the day  
*Rom.* 9. 3. For I could *w.* [or, pray] that I myself  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. For I do not *w.* to see you now by  
*Gal.* 4. 20. I could *w.* to be present with you now  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *w.* that any should perish, but  
 WIST.

- Mrk.* 9. 6. For he *w.* not what to answer  
 14. 40. they *w.* not what to answer him  
*Luk.* 2. 49. *w.* ye not that I must be in my Father's  
*John* 5. 13. he that was healed *w.* not who it was  
*Act.* 12. 9. and he *w.* not that it was true  
 23. 5. I *w.* not, brethren, that he was high priest  
 WIT.

- Rom.* 8. 23. to *w.* the redemption of our body  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. to *w.* that God was in Christ  
*Eph.* 3. 6. to *w.* that the Gentiles are fellow-heirs  
 WITHAL.

- Mrk.* 10. 39. baptism that I am baptized *w.* shall  
*Act.* 24. 26. He hoped *w.* that money would be  
*Eph.* 6. 16. *w.* taking up the shield of faith  
*Col.* 4. 3. *w.* praying for us also, that God may  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *w.* they learn also to be idle, going  
*Philem.* 22. But *w.* prepare me also a lodging  
 3 *Jno.* 5. that are brethren and strangers *w.*  
 WITHDRAW.

- 2 *Ths.* 3. 6. that ye *w.* yourselves from every  
 WITHDRAWN.  
*Act.* 26. 31. when they had *w.* they spake one to  
 WITHDREW.

- Mat.* 2. 22. he *w.* into the parts of Galilee  
 4. 12. he *w.* into Galilee  
 12. 15. Jesus perceiving it *w.* from thence  
 14. 13. when Jesus heard it, he *w.* from thence  
 15. 21. *w.* into the parts of Tyre and Sidon  
*Mrk.* 3. 7. Jesus with his disciples *w.* to the sea  
*Luk.* 5. 16. But he *w.* himself in the deserts  
 9. 10. he took them, and *w.* apart to a city  
*John* 6. 15. *w.* again into the mountain himself  
*Act.* 15. 38. who *w.* from them from Pamphylia  
 WITHER, -ED, -ETH.  
*Mat.* 12. 9. a man having a *w.* hand



*Mat.* 13. 6. because they had no root they *w.* away  
 21. 19. immediately the fig tree *w.* away  
 20. How did the fig tree immediately *w.* away  
*Mrk.* 3. 1. a man there which had his hand *w.*  
 3. 3. the man that had his hand *w.* Stand forth  
 4. 6. because it had no root it *w.* away  
 11. 20. the fig tree *w.* away from the roots  
 21. the fig tree which thou cursedst is *w.* away  
*Luk.* 6. 6. his right hand was *w.*  
 6. 8. that had his hand *w.* Rise up and stand  
 8. 6. it *w.* away because it had no moisture  
*John* 5. 3. that were sick, blind, halt, *w.*  
 15. 6. cast forth as a branch, and is *w.*  
*Jas.* 1. 11. the sun ariseth...and *w.* the grass  
*1 Pet.* 1. 24. The grass *w.* and the flower falleth  
 WITHHOLD.

*Luk.* 6. 29. *w.* not thy coat also  
 WITHIN.

*Mat.* 23. 25. but *w.* they are full from extortion  
*Mrk.* 7. 21. from *w.* out of the heart of men, evil  
 7. 23. all these evil things proceed from *w.* and  
 14. 54. even *w.* into the court of the high priest  
*Luk.* 7. 39. he spake *w.* himself  
 7. 49. began to say *w.* themselves  
 11. 7. he from *w.* shall answer and say, Trouble  
 41. those things which are *w.* and behold, all  
 12. 17. he reasoned *w.* himself, saying  
 17. 21. the kingdom of God is *w.* you  
 19. 44. shall dash...and thy children *w.* thee  
 24. 32. was not our heart burning *w.* us, while  
*John* 20. 26. his disciples were *w.* and Thomas  
*Act.* 1. 7. the Father hath set *w.* his own authority  
 5. 23. had opened, we found no man *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 12. ye judge them that are *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 9. of death *w.* ourselves; that we should  
 7. 5. without were fightings, *w.* were fears  
*Heb.* 6. 19. entering into that which is *w.* the veil  
*Rev.* 4. 8. full of eyes round about and *w.* and  
 5. 1. a book written *w.* and on the back  
 WITHOUT.

*Mat.* 12. 46. his brethren stood *w.* seeking to  
 13. 34. *w.* a parable spake he nothing unto them  
 15. 16. Are ye also even yet *w.* understanding?  
 26. 69. Now Peter was sitting *w.* in the court  
*Mrk.* 1. 45. but was *w.* in desert places  
 3. 32. thy mother and thy brethren *w.* seek for  
 4. 11. unto them that are *w.* all things are done  
 34. *w.* a parable spake he not unto them  
 7. 15. there is nothing from *w.* the man that  
 18. Are ye so *w.* understanding also. Per-  
 ceive ye not that whatsoever from *w.*  
 14. 58. I will build another made *w.* hands  
*Luk.* 1. 10. the people were praying *w.* at the  
 6. 49. a house upon the earth *w.* a foundation  
 13. 25. ye begin to stand *w.*  
 28. and yourselves cast forth *w.*  
*John* 1. 3. and *w.* him was not anything made  
 8. 7. He that is *w.* sin among you, let him  
 18. 16. but Peter was standing at the door *w.*  
*Act.* 5. 26. brought them, but *w.* violence  
 9. 9. he was three days *w.* sight, and did  
 16. 13. we went forth *w.* the gate by a river side  
 27. 21. And when they had been long *w.* food  
*Rom.* 1. 20. that they may be *w.* excuse  
 2. 1. Wherefore thou art *w.* excuse, O man  
 12. For as many as have sinned *w.* law shall  
 10. 14. how shall they hear *w.* a preacher?  
*1 Cor.* 5. 12. with judging them that are *w.*

*1 Cor.* 5. 13. whereas them that are *w.* God judgeth  
*2 Cor.* 7. 5. *w.* were fightings, within were fears  
 11. 28. Beside those things that are *w.*  
*Eph.* 1. 4. *w.* blemish before him in love  
 2. 12. having no hope and *w.* God in the world  
*Col.* 4. 5. wisdom toward them that are *w.*  
*1 Ths.* 1. 3. remembering *w.* ceasing your work of  
 2. 13. we also thank God *w.* ceasing, that  
 4. 12. walk honestly toward them that are *w.*  
 5. 17. pray *w.* ceasing  
*1 Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands, *w.* wrath and  
 3. 2. be *w.* reproach, the husband of one wife  
 7. good testimony from them that are *w.*  
*Heb.* 4. 15. like as we are, yet *w.* sin  
 7. 7. But *w.* any dispute the less is blessed of  
 20. not *w.* the taking of an oath  
 11. 6. *w.* faith it is impossible to be well-pleasing  
 13. 11. are burned *w.* the camp  
 12. through his own blood suffered *w.* the  
*Jas.* 2. 13. For judgement is *w.* mercy to him that  
 3. 17. *w.* variance, *w.* hypocrisy  
*1 Pet.* 1. 17. who *w.* respect of persons judgeth  
 1. 19. as of a lamb *w.* blemish and *w.* spot  
 3. 1. that...they may *w.* the word be gained  
 4. 9. hospitality one to another *w.* murmuring  
*2 Pet.* 2. 17. These are springs *w.* water, and  
 8. 14. *w.* spot and blameless in his sight  
*Jude* 12. clouds *w.* water...autumn trees *w.* fruit  
*Rev.* 11. 2. court which is *w.* the temple leave *w.*  
 14. 5. they are *w.* blemish  
 22. 15. *w.* are the dogs, and the sorcerers, and  
 WITHSTAND.

*Luk.* 21. 15. adversaries shall not be able to *w.*  
*Act.* 6. 10. not able to *w.* the wisdom and the  
 11. 17. who was I, that I could *w.* God?  
*Rom.* 13. 2. they that *w.* shall receive to them-  
*Eph.* 6. 13. be able to *w.* in the evil day, and  
*2 Tim.* 3. 8. so do these also *w.* the truth  
*1 Pet.* 5. 9. whom *w.* stedfast in your faith know-  
 WITHSTANDETH:

*Rom.* 9. 19. For who *w.* his will?  
 13. 2. resisteth the power, *w.* the ordinance  
 WITHSTOOD.  
*Act.* 13. 8. But Elymas the sorcerer...*w.* them  
*2 Tim.* 3. 8. like as Jannes and Jambres *w.* Moses  
 4. 15. for he greatly *w.* our words  
 WITNESS.

*Mat.* 15. 19. fornications, thefts, false *w.* railings  
 19. 18. Thou shalt not bear false *w.*  
 23. 31. Wherefore ye *w.* to yourselves that ye  
 26. 62. what is it which these *w.* against thee  
 27. 13. how many things they *w.* against thee  
*Mrk.* 10. 19. Do not bear false *w.*  
 14. 55. the whole council sought *w.*  
 56. many bare false *w.* against him. And  
 their *w.* agreed not  
 57. stood up certain and bare false *w.* against  
 59. not even so did their *w.* agree together  
 60. what is it which these *w.* against thee?  
*Luk.* 4. 22. all bare him *w.* and wondered at the  
 18. 20. Do not bear false *w.*  
 22. 71. What further need have we of *w.*?  
*John* 1. 7. came for *w.* that he might bear *w.*  
 1. 8. that he might bear *w.* of the light  
 15. John beareth *w.* of him, and crieth  
 19. this is the *w.* of John, when the Jews  
 32. John bare *w.* saying, I have beheld the  
 34. have borne *w.* that this is the Son of God

*John* 2. 25. any one should bare *w.* concerning  
 3. 11. and bear *w.*...and ye receive not our *w.*  
 26. to whom thou hast borne *w.*  
 28. Ye yourselves bear me *w.* that I said, I  
 32. he beareth *w.*; and no man receiveth his *w.*  
 33. He that hath received his *w.* hath set  
 5. 31. If I bear *w.* of myself, my *w.* is not true  
 32. It is another that beareth *w.* of me; and  
     I know that the *w.* which he witnesseth  
 33. he hath borne *w.* unto the truth  
 34. the *w.* which I receive is not from man  
 36. the *w.* which I have is greater than that  
 36. bear *w.* of me, that the Father hath sent  
 37. And the Father...hath borne *w.* of me  
 39. these are they which bear *w.* of me  
 8. 13. Thou bearest *w.* of thyself, thy *w.* is not  
 14. Even if I bear *w.* of myself my *w.* is true  
 17. that the *w.* of two men is true  
 18. I am he that beareth *w.* of myself, and  
     the Father...beareth *w.* of me  
 12. 17. raised him from the dead bare *w.*  
 15. 26. Father, he shall bear *w.* of me  
 27. and ye also bear *w.*  
 18. 23. If I have spoken evil, bear *w.* of the evil  
 37. that I should bear *w.* unto the truth  
 19. 35. hath borne *w.* and his *w.* is true, and he  
 21. 24. disciple which beareth *w.* of these things  
 24. we know that his *w.* is true  
*Act.* 1. 22. of these must one become a *w.* with  
 4. 33. gave the apostles their *w.* of the  
 10. 43. To him bear all the prophets *w.* that  
 13. 22. to whom also he bare *w.*  
 14. 3. which bare *w.* unto the word of his grace  
 17. he left not himself without *w.* in that he  
 15. 8. bare them *w.* giving them the Holy  
 22. 5. the high priest doth bear me *w.*  
     15. For thou shalt be a *w.* for him unto all  
     20. when the blood of Stephen thy *w.* was  
 23. 11. so must thou bear *w.* also at Rome  
 26. 16. to appoint thee a minister and a *w.*  
*Rom.* 1. 9. God is my *w.* whom I serve in my  
 2. 15. *w.* therewith and their thoughts one  
 8. 16. The Spirit himself beareth *w.* with our  
 9. 1. bearing *w.* with me in the Holy Ghost  
 10. 2. I bear them *w.* that they have a zeal for  
*2 Cor.* 1. 23. I call God for a *w.* upon my soul  
 8. 3. according to their power I bear *w.* yea  
*Gal.* 4. 15. for I bear you *w.* that, if possible, ye  
*Phil.* 1. 8. For God is my *w.* how I long after you  
*Col.* 4. 13. I bear him *w.* that he hath much  
*1 Ths.* 2. 5. nor a cloke of covetousness, God is *w.*  
*Heb.* 2. 4. God also bearing *w.* with them, both  
 10. 15. the Holy Ghost also beareth *w.* to us  
 11. 2. therein the elders had *w.* borne to them  
     4. through which he had *w.* borne to him  
     4. God bearing *w.* in respect of his gifts  
     5. before his translation he hath had *w.*  
     39. these all, having had *w.* borne to them  
*1 Pet.* 5. 1. fellow-elder and a *w.* of the sufferings  
*1 Jno.* 1. 2. seen and bear *w.* and declare unto  
 5. 7. it is the Spirit that beareth *w.* because  
 8. there are three who bear *w.* the Spirit  
 9. If we receive the *w.* of men, the *w.* of God  
 9. the *w.* of God is this, that he hath borne  
     *w.* concerning his Son  
 10. He that believeth...hath the *w.* in him  
 10. hath not believed in the *w.* that God hath  
 11. the *w.* is this, that God gave unto us

*3 Jno.* 6. who bare *w.* to thy love before the  
 12. Demetrius hath the *w.* of all men, and  
 12. we also bear *w.* and thou knowest that  
     our *w.* is true  
*Rev.* 1. 2. Who bare *w.* of the word of God and  
 1. 5. Jesus Christ, who is the faithful *w.* the  
 2. 13. in the days of Antipas my *w.* my faithful  
 3. 14. the faithful and true *w.*

## WITNESSES.

*Mat.* 18. 16. that at the mouth of two *w.* or three  
 26. 60. though many false *w.* came  
 65. what further need have we of *w.*?  
*Mrk.* 14. 63. What further need have we of *w.*?  
*Luk.* 1. 2. which from the beginning were eye *w.*  
 11. 48. So ye are *w.* and consent unto the works  
 24. 48. Ye are *w.* of these things  
*Act.* 1. 8. ye shall be my *w.* both in Jerusalem  
 2. 32. raise up, whereof we all are *w.*  
 3. 15. whereof we are *w.*  
 5. 32. And we are *w.* [† add, in him] of these  
 6. 13. set up false *w.* which said  
 7. 58. the *w.* lay down their garments at the  
 10. 39. we are *w.* of all things which he did both  
 41. unto *w.* that were chosen before of God  
 13. 31. who are now his *w.* unto the people  
*1 Cor.* 15. 15. found false *w.* of God because we  
*2 Cor.* 13. 1. At the mouth of two *w.* or three  
*1 Ths.* 2. 10. Ye are *w.* and God also  
*1 Tim.* 5. 19. mouth of two or three *w.*  
 6. 12. confession in the sight of many *w.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 2. heard from me among many *w.*  
*Heb.* 10. 28. on the word of two or three *w.*  
 12. 1. with so great a cloud of *w.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 16. but we were eye *w.* of his majesty  
*Rev.* 11. 3. I will give unto my two *w.* and they  
     WITNESSED, -ETH.  
*John* 5. 32. the witness which he *w.* of me is true  
*Rom.* 3. 21. being *w.* by the law and the prophets  
*1 Cor.* 15. 15. because we *w.* of God  
*1 Tim.* 6. 13. who before Pontius Pilate *w.* the  
*Heb.* 7. 8. of whom it is *w.* that he liveth  
 7. 17. for it is *w.* of him, Thou art a priest for  
     WIVES. See page 508.

## WOE, -S.

*Mat.* 11. 21. *w.* unto thee, Chorazin, *w.* unto thee  
 18. 7. *w.* unto the world because of occasions  
 7. but *w.* to that man through whom the  
 22. 13. *w.* unto you, scribes and Pharisees  
 23. 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. *w.* unto you, scribes  
     and Pharisees, hypocrites  
 16. *w.* unto you, ye blind guides, which say  
 24. 19. But *w.* unto them that are with child  
 26. 24. *w.* unto that man through whom the  
*Mrk.* 13. 17. *w.* unto them that are with child  
 14. 21. *w.* unto that man through whom the  
*Luk.* 6. 24. *w.* unto you that are rich, for ye have  
 6. 25. *w.* unto you, ye that laugh now, for ye  
 25. *w.* unto you, ye that are full now, for ye  
 26. *w.* unto you when all men shall speak  
 10. 13. *w.* unto thee, Chorazin, *w.* unto thee  
 11. 42, 43. *w.* unto you, Pharisees!  
 44. *w.* unto you! for ye are as the tombs  
 46. *w.* unto you lawyers also! for ye lade  
 47. *w.* unto you! for ye build the tombs of  
 52. *w.* unto you lawyers! for ye took away  
 17. 1. *w.* unto him through whom they come  
 21. 23. *w.* unto them that are with child and to  
 22. 22. *w.* unto that man through whom he is

- 1 *Cor.* 9. 16. for *w.* is unto me if I preach not  
*Jude* 11. *w.* unto them, for they went in the way  
*Rev.* 8. 13. *w. w. w.* for them that dwell on the  
 9. 12. The first *W.* is past: behold, there come  
 yet two *W.* hereafter  
 11. 14. The second *W.* is past: behold, the third  
*W.* cometh quickly  
 12. 12. *w.* for the earth and for the sea  
 18. 10. *w. w.* the great city, Babylon, the strong  
 16. *w. w.* the great city, she that was arrayed  
 19. *w. w.* the great city, wherein were made  
 WOLF, WOLVES.

*Mat.* 7. 15. but inwardly are ravening *w.*

10. 16. as sheep in the midst of *w.*

*Luk.* 10. 3. as lambs in the midst of *w.*

*John* 10. 12. beholdeth the *w.* coming

10. 12. the *w.* snatcheth them, and scattereth

*Act.* 20. 29. grievous *w.* shall enter in among you  
 WOMAN.

*Mat.* 5. 28. every one that looketh on a *w.* to lust

9. 20. behold, a *w.* who had an issue of blood

22. the *w.* was made whole from that hour

13. 33. a *w.* took, and hid in three measures

15. 22. a Canaanitish *w.* came out from those

28. O *w.* great is thy faith!

22. 27. after them all the *w.* died

26. 7. a *w.* having an alabaster cruse of exceed-

10. Why trouble ye the *w.*?

13. that also which this *w.* hath done shall

*Mrk.* 5. 25. a *w.* which had an issue of blood

5. 33. the *w.* fearing and trembling, knowing

7. 25. a *w.* whose little daughter had an unclean

26. Now the *w.* was a Greek, a Syrophenician

12. 22. Last of all the *w.* also died

14. 3. there came a *w.* having an alabaster cruse

9. that also which this *w.* hath done

*Luk.* 4. 26. in the land of Sidon, unto a *w.* that

7. 37. a *w.* which was in the city, a sinner

39. what manner of *w.* this is which toucheth

44. turning to the *w.* he said unto Simon,  
 Seest thou this *w.*?

50. he said unto the *w.* Thy faith hath saved

8. 43. a *w.* having a issue of blood twelve years

47. when the *w.* saw that she was not hid

10. 38. a certain *w.* named Martha received him

11. 27. a certain *w.* out of the multitude lifted

13. 11. a *w.* which had a spirit of infirmity

12. *w.* thou art loosed from thine infirmity

16. ought not this *w.* being a daughter of

21. which a *w.* took and hid in three measures

15. 8. Or what *w.* having ten pieces of silver

20. 32. Afterward the *w.* also died

22. 57. *w.* I know him not

*John* 2. 4. *w.* what have I to do with thee

4. 7. cometh a *w.* of Samaria to draw water

9. The Samaritan *w.* therefore saith unto

9. of one which am a Samaritan *w.*

11, 15, 19. The *w.* saith unto him, Sir

17. The *w.* answered and said unto him, I

21. *w.* believe me; the hour cometh, when

25. The *w.* said...I know that Messiah cometh

27. was speaking with a *w.* yet no man said

28. So the *w.* left her waterpot and went

39. of the word of the *w.* who testified, He

42. they said to the *w.* Now we believe, not

8. 3. the Pharisees bring a *w.* taken in adultery

4. Master, this *w.* hath been taken in adultery

9. and the *w.* where she was in the midst

*John* 8. 10. *w.* where are they? did no man con-

16. 21. a *w.* when she is in travail hath sorrow

19. 26. *w.* behold thy son!

20. 13, 15. *w.* why weepest thou?

*Act.* 9. 36. this *w.* was full of good works and

16. 14. a certain *w.* named Lydia, a seller of

17. 34. a *w.* named Damaris, and others with

*Rom.* 1. 27. leaving the natural use of the *w.*

7. 2. For the *w.* that hath a husband is bound

1 *Cor.* 7. 1. good...not to touch a *w.*

7. 2. let each *w.* have her own husband

13. the *w.* which hath an unbelieving husband

34. [also the *w.* that is unmarried and the]

11. 3. the head of the *w.* is the man; and the

5. every *w.* praying or prophesying with her

6. if a *w.* is not veiled, let her also be shorn

6. a shame to a *w.* to be shorn or shaven

7. the *w.* is the glory of the man

8. the man is not of the *w.* but the *w.* of

9. created for the *w.* but the *w.* for the man

10. for this cause ought the *w.* to have a

11. neither is the *w.* without the man, nor

the man without the *w.* in the Lord

12. For as the *w.* is of the man, so is the

man also by the *w.* but all things are

13. that a *w.* pray unto God unveiled

15. If a *w.* have long hair it is a glory to her

14. 35. it is shameful for a *w.* to speak in the

*Gal.* 4. 4. born of a *w.* born under the law

1 *Ths.* 5. 3. as travail upon a *w.* with child

1 *Tim.* 2. 11. Let a *w.* learn in quietness with all

2. 12. I permit not a *w.* to teach, nor to have

14. the *w.* being beguiled hath fallen into

5. 16. If any *w.* that believeth hath widows

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. giving honour unto the *w.* as unto

*Rev.* 2. 20. sufferest the *w.* [† read, thy wife] Jezebel

12. 1. a *w.* arrayed with the sun, and the moon

4. the dragon stood before the *w.*

6. the *w.* fled into the wilderness, where she

13. he persecuted the *w.* which brought forth

14. there were given to the *w.* the two wings

15. serpent cast out of his mouth after the *w.*

16. the earth helped the *w.* and the earth

17. the dragon waxed wroth with the *w.* and

17. 3. I saw a *w.* sitting upon a scarlet-coloured

4. the *w.* was arrayed in purple and scarlet

6. I saw the *w.* drunken with the blood of

7. tell thee the mystery of the *w.* and of the

9. seven mountains, on which the *w.* sitteth

18. the *w.* whom thou sawest is the great

WOMEN.

*Mat.* 11. 11. Among them that are born of *w.*

14. 21. about five thousand men, beside *w.* and

15. 38. four thousand men beside *w.* and chil-

24. 41. two *w.* shall be grinding at the mill

27. 55. And many *w.* were there, beholding

28. 5. angel...said unto the *w.* Fear not ye

*Mrk.* 15. 40. And there were also *w.* beholding

15. 41. many other *w.* which came up with

*Luk.* 1. 42. Blessed art thou among *w.*

7. 28. Among them that are born of *w.* there is

8. 2. certain *w.* which had been healed of

17. 35. There shall be two *w.* grinding together

23. 27. of *w.* who bewailed and lamented him

49. the *w.* that followed with him from

55. And the *w.* which had come with him

24. 10. other *w.* with them told these things unto

22. Moreover certain *w.* of our company

*Act.* 1. 14. stedfastly in prayer with the *w.*  
 5. 14. multitudes both of men and *w.*  
 8. 3. haling men and *w.* committed them to  
 12. they were baptized both men and *w.*  
 9. 2. whether men or *w.* he might bring them  
 13. 50. Jews urged on the devout *w.* of honour-  
 16. 13. we sat down and spake unto the *w.*  
 17. 4. of the chief *w.* not a few  
 12. also of the Greek *w.* of honourable estate  
 22. 4. delivering into prisons both men and *w.*  
 24. 24. found it even so as the *w.* had said  
*Rom.* 1. 26. for their *w.* changed the natural use  
*1 Cor.* 14. 34. Let the *w.* keep silence in the churches  
*Gal.* 4. 24. for these *w.* are two covenants  
*Phil.* 4. 3. help these *w.* for they laboured with  
*1 Tim.* 2. 9. In like manner that *w.* adorn themselves  
 2. 10. which becometh *w.* professing godliness  
 3. 11. *w.* in like manner must be grave, not  
 5. 2. the elder *w.* as mothers; the younger as  
 14. younger widows [or, *w.*] marry, bear chil-  
*2 Tim.* 3. 6. take captive silly *w.* laden with sins  
*Tit.* 2. 3. that aged *w.* likewise be reverent in  
 2. 4. train the young *w.* to love their husbands  
*Heb.* 11. 35. *w.* received their dead by a resurrec-  
*1 Pet.* 3. 5. after this manner aforetime the holy *w.*  
*Rev.* 9. 8. had hair as the hair of *w.* and their  
 14. 4. defiled with *w.* for they are virgins  
 WOMB, -S.

*Mat.* 19. 12. eunuchs...from their mother's *w.*  
*Luk.* 1. 15. even from his mother's *w.*  
 1. 31. behold thou shalt conceive in thy *w.*  
 41. the babe leaped in her *w.*  
 42. and blessed is the fruit of thy *w.*  
 44. the babe leaped in my *w.* for joy  
 2. 21. before he was conceived in the *w.*  
 23. every male that openeth the *w.*  
 11. 27. Blessed is the *w.* that bare thee, and the  
 23. 29. Blessed are...the *w.* that never bare  
*John* 3. 4. second time into his mother's *w.* and  
*Act.* 3. 2. was lame from his mother's *w.* was  
 14. 8. a cripple from his mother's *w.* who never  
*Rom.* 4. 19. the deadness of Sarah's *w.*  
*Gal.* 1. 15. separated me even from my mother's *w.*  
 WONDER.

*Act.* 3. 10. they were filled with *w.* and amaze-  
 13. 41. Behold, ye despisers, and *w.* and perish  
*Rev.* 17. 6. saw her, I wondered with a great *w.*  
 17. 7. Wherefore didst thou *w.*  
 8. they that dwell on the earth shall *w.*  
 WONDERS.

*Mat.* 24. 24. shall shew great signs and *w.*  
*Mrk.* 13. 22. shall shew signs and *w.* that they  
*John* 4. 48. Except ye see signs and *w.* ye will  
*Act.* 2. 19. I will shew *w.* in the heaven above  
 2. 22. and *w.* and signs, which God did by him  
 43. and many *w.* and signs were done by the  
 4. 30. that signs and *w.* may be done through  
 5. 12. many signs and *w.* wrought among the  
 7. 36. having wrought *w.* and signs in Egypt  
 14. 3. granting signs and *w.* to be done by their  
 15. 12. rehearsing what signs and *w.* God had  
*Rom.* 15. 19. in the power of signs and *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 12. in all patience by signs and *w.*  
*2 Ths.* 2. 9. all power and signs and lying *w.*  
*Heb.* 2. 4. God bearing witness...by signs and *w.*  
 WONDERED.

*Mat.* 15. 31. the multitude *w.* when they saw the  
*Luk.* 2. 18. all that heard it *w.* at the things

*Luk.* 4. 22. *w.* at the words of grace which pro-  
 24. 41. still disbelieved for joy, and *w.* he said  
*Act.* 7. 31. when Moses saw it, he *w.* at the sight  
*Rev.* 13. 3. the whole earth *w.* after the beast  
 17. 6. when I saw her, I *w.* with a great wonder  
 WONDERFUL.

*Mat.* 21. 15. the scribes saw the *w.* things that  
 WONDERING.

*Luk.* 24. 12. *w.* at that which was to come to pass  
*Act.* 3. 11. ran...unto them in the porch...greatly *w.*  
 WONT.

*Mat.* 27. 15. the governor was *w.* to release unto  
*Mrk.* 10. 1. as he was *w.* he taught them again  
 15. 8. as he was *w.* to do unto them  
 WOOD.

*1 Cor.* 3. 12. gold, silver, costly stones, *w.* hay  
*2 Tim.* 2. 20. but also of *w.* and of earth  
*Jas.* 3. 5. how much *w.* [or, how great a forest]  
*Rev.* 9. 20. of stone, and of *w.* which can neither  
 18. 12. all thyine *w.* and every vessel of ivory  
 WOOL.

*Heb.* 9. 19. scarlet *w.* and hyssop, and sprinkled  
*Rev.* 1. 14. head and his hair were white as white *w.*  
 WORD.

(WORD, WORD OF GOD.)

*Mat.* 2. 8. bring me *w.* that I also may come and  
 4. 4. by every *w.* that proceedeth out of the  
 8. 8. only say the *w.* and my servant shall be  
 16. he cast out the spirits with a *w.* and healed  
 12. 32. whosoever shall speak a *w.* against the  
 36. every idle *w.* that men shall speak  
 13. 19. When any one heareth the *w.* of the king-  
 20. heareth the *w.* and straightway with joy  
 21. persecution ariseth, because of the *w.*  
 22. this is he that heareth the *w.*  
 22. deceitfulness of riches choke the *w.*  
 23. he that heareth the *w.* and understandeth  
 15. 23. he answered her not a *w.*  
 18. 16. two witnesses...every *w.* maybe established  
 22. 46. no one was able to answer him a *w.*  
 26. 75. Peter remembered the *w.* which Jesus  
 27. 14. no answer, not even to one *w.*  
 28. 8. ran to bring his disciples *w.*  
*Mrk.* 2. 2. he spake the *w.* unto them  
 4. 14. The sower soweth the *w.*  
 15. by the way side, where the *w.* is sown  
 15. taketh away the *w.* which hath been  
 16. who when they have heard the *w.*  
 18. these are they that have heard the *w.*  
 19. choke the *w.* and it becometh unfruitful  
 20. such as hear the *w.* and accept it and  
 33. such parables spake he the *w.* unto them  
 5. 36. Jesus not heeding the *w.* spoken  
 14. 72. Peter called to mind the *w.* how that  
 16. 20. confirming the *w.* by the signs  
*Luk.* 1. 2. eye-witnesses and ministers of the *w.*  
 1. 37. For no *w.* from God shall be void of  
 38. be it unto me according to thy *w.*  
 4. 32. for his *w.* was with authority  
 36. What is this *w.*? for with authority and  
 5. 5. at thy *w.* I will let down the nets  
 7. 7. say the *w.* and my servant shall be healed  
 8. 12. taketh away the *w.* from their heart  
 13. have heard, receive the *w.* with joy  
 15. having heard the *w.* hold it fast  
 10. 39. which also sat...and heard his *w.*  
 12. 10. every one who shall speak a *w.* against  
 22. 61. Peter remembered the *w.* of the Lord



*Luk.* 24. 19. prophet mighty in deed and *w.* before  
*John* 1. 1. In the beginning was the *W.* and the  
*W.* was with God, and the *W.* was God  
 1. 14. the *W.* became flesh, and dwelt among us  
 4. 39. the *w.* of the woman, who testified  
 41. many more believed because of his *w.*  
 50. The man believed the *w.* that Jesus spake  
 5. 24. He that heareth my *w.* and believeth him  
 38. ye have not his *w.* abiding in you  
 7. 36. What is this *w.* that he said, Ye shall  
 8. 31. If ye abide in my *w.* then are ye truly my  
 37. because my *w.* hath not free course in  
 43. Even because ye cannot hear my *w.*  
 51. If a man keep my *w.* he shall never see  
 52. keep my *w.* he shall never taste of death  
 55. I know him; and keep his *w.*  
 12. 38. that the *w.* of Isaiah the prophet might  
 48. the *w.* that I spake, the same shall judge  
 14. 23. man love me, he will keep my *w.*  
 24. the *w.* which ye hear is not mine, but the  
 15. 3. clean because of the *w.* which I have  
 20. Remember the *w.* that I said unto you  
 20. if they kept my *w.* they will keep yours  
 17. 6. and they have kept thy *w.*  
 14. I have given them thy *w.*  
 17. thy *w.* is truth  
 20. that believe on me through thy *w.*  
 18. 9. that the *w.* might be fulfilled  
*Act.* 2. 41. that received his *w.* were baptized  
 4. 4. many of them that heard the *w.* believed  
 29. to speak thy *w.* with all boldness  
 8. 4. they...went about preaching the *w.*  
 21. part nor lot in this matter [Gr., *w.*]  
 10. 36. The *w.* which he sent unto [† read, he  
 sent the *w.* unto] the children of Israel  
 44. fell on all them which heard the *w.*  
 11. 16. I remembered the *w.* of the Lord, how  
 19. speaking the *w.* to none save only to  
 13. 15. if ye have any *w.* of exhortation for the  
 26. to us is the *w.* of this salvation sent forth  
 49. the *w.* of the Lord was spread abroad  
 14. 25. spoken the *w.* in Perga, they went down  
 15. 7. Gentiles should hear the *w.* of the gospel  
 35. preaching the *w.* of the Lord, with many  
 36. wherein we proclaimed the *w.* of the Lord  
 16. 6. forbidden...to speak the *w.* in Asia  
 17. 11. they received the *w.* with all readiness of  
 18. 5. Paul was constrained by the *w.* testifying  
 19. 10. heard the *w.* of the Lord both Jews and  
 20. So mightily grew the *w.* of the Lord and  
 20. 32. and to the *w.* of his grace  
 38. for the *w.* which he had spoken  
 22. 22. they gave him audience unto this *w.*  
*Rom.* 9. 9. For this is a *w.* of promise, According to  
 9. 28. the Lord will execute his *w.* upon the  
 10. 8. The *w.* is nigh thee, in thy mouth  
 8. the *w.* of faith which we preach  
 17. belief cometh of hearing...by the *w.* of  
 13. 9. it is summed up in this *w.* namely  
 15. 18. obedience of the Gentiles by *w.* and deed  
*1 Cor.* 1. 5. in all utterance [Gr. *w.*] and all  
 1. 18. For the *w.* of the cross is to them that  
 2. 1. not with excellency of speech [or, *w.*]  
 4. 19. not the *w.* of them which are puffed up  
 20. kingdom of God is not in *w.* but in power  
 12. 8. given through the Spirit the *w.* of wisdom  
 8. and to another the *w.* of knowledge  
*2 Cor.* 1. 18. our *w.* toward you is not yea and nay

*2 Cor.* 5. 19. committed unto us the *w.* of reconcilia-  
 10. 11. that what ye are in *w.* by letters when we  
 13. 1. two witnesses...every *w.* be established  
*Gal.* 5. 14. whole law is fulfilled in one *w.* even  
*Eph.* 1. 13. having heard the *w.* of the truth  
 5. 26. by the washing of water with the *w.*  
*Phil.* 2. 16. holding forth the *w.* of life; that I may  
*Col.* 1. 5. heard before in the *w.* of the truth of  
 8. 16. Let the *w.* of Christ dwell in you richly  
 17. whatsoever ye do, in *w.* or in deed  
 4. 3. open unto us a door for the *w.*  
*1 Ths.* 1. 5. came not unto you in *w.* only  
 1. 6. having received the *w.* in much affliction  
 8. hath sounded forth the *w.* of the Lord  
 2. 13. the *w.* of the message [Gr., *w.* of hearing]  
 13. ye accepted it not as the *w.* of men  
 4. 15. say unto you by the *w.* of the Lord  
*2 Ths.* 2. 2. either by spirit, or by *w.* or by epistle  
 2. 15. whether by *w.* or by epistle of ours  
 17. stablish them in every good work and *w.*  
 3. 1. that the *w.* of the Lord may run and be  
 14. if any man obeyeth not our *w.* by this  
*1 Tim.* 4. 12. ensample...in *w.* in manner of life  
 5. 17. especially those who labour in the *w.*  
*Tit.* 1. 9. holding to the faithful *w.* which is  
*Heb.* 1. 3. by the *w.* of his power, when he had  
 2. 2. For if the *w.* spoken through angels  
 4. 2. but the *w.* of hearing did not profit them  
 5. 13. without experience of the *w.* of righteous-  
 7. 28. but the *w.* of the oath, which was after  
 10. 28. on the *w.* of two or three witnesses  
 12. 19. that no *w.* more should be spoken unto  
 27. this *w.* Yet once more, signifieth  
 13. 22. bear with the *w.* of exhortation  
*Jas.* 1. 18. brought us forth by the *w.* of truth  
 1. 21. the implanted *w.* which is able to save  
 22. be ye doers of the *w.* and not hearers  
 23. hearer of the *w.* and not a doer  
 3. 2. If any stumbleth not in *w.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 25. the *w.* [Gr., saying] of the Lord abideth  
 1. 25. this is the *w.* of good tidings which  
 2. 8. they stumble at the *w.* being disobedient  
 3. 1. if any obey not the *w.* they may without  
 the *w.* be gained by the behaviour  
*2 Pet.* 1. 19. we have the *w.* of prophecy made  
*1 Jno.* 1. 10. his *w.* is not in us  
 2. 5. whoso keepeth his *w.* in him verily hath  
 7. the old commandment is the *w.* which ye  
 3. 18. let us not love in *w.* neither with the  
*Rev.* 3. 8. hast a little power, and didst keep my *w.*  
 8. 10. didst keep the *w.* of my patience, I also  
 12. 11. because of the *w.* of their testimony

## WORD OF GOD.

*Mat.* 15. 6. made void the *w.* of God because of  
*Mrk.* 7. 13. making void the *w.* of God by your  
*Luk.* 5. 1. and heard the *w.* of God  
 8. 11. The seed is the *w.* of God  
 21. which hear the *w.* of God, and do it  
 11. 28. blessed are they that hear the *w.* of God  
*Act.* 4. 31. they spake the *w.* of God with boldness  
 6. 2. should forsake the *w.* of God, and serve  
 7. And the *w.* of God increased; and the  
 8. 14. Samaria had received the *w.* of God  
 11. 1. the Gentiles...received the *w.* of God  
 12. 24. But the *w.* of God grew and multiplied  
 13. 5. they proclaimed the *w.* of God in the  
 7. sought to hear the *w.* of God  
 44. gathered together to hear the *w.* of God

**Act.** 18. 46. It was necessary that the *w.* of God  
 13. 48. glorified the *w.* of God  
 17. 13. that the *w.* of God was proclaimed of  
 18. 11. teaching the *w.* of God among them  
**Rom.** 9. 6. as though the *w.* of God hath come  
**1 Cor.** 14. 36. was it from you that the *w.* of God  
**2 Cor.** 2. 17. corrupting the *w.* of God [or, making  
 merchandise of the *w.* of God]  
 4. 2. nor handling the *w.* of God deceitfully  
**Eph.** 6. 17. of the Spirit, which is the *w.* of God  
**Phil.** 1. 14. speak the *w.* of God without fear  
**Col.** 1. 25. to fulfil the *w.* of God  
**1 Ths.** 2. 13. even the *w.* of God, ye accepted it  
 2. 13. the *w.* of God which also worketh in you  
**1 Tim.** 4. 5. through the *w.* of God and prayer  
**2 Tim.** 2. 9. but the *w.* of God is not bound  
**Tit.** 2. 5. that the *w.* of God be not blasphemed  
**Heb.** 4. 12. the *w.* of God is living, and active, and  
 6. 5. tasted the good *w.* of God and the powers  
 11. 3. have been framed by the *w.* of God  
 13. 7. which spake unto you the *w.* of God  
**1 Pet.** 1. 23. through the *w.* of God which liveth  
**2 Pet.** 3. 5. amidst water, by the *w.* of God  
**1 Jno.** 2. 14. the *w.* of God abideth in you, and ye  
**Rev.** 1. 2. who bare witness of the *w.* of God, and  
 1. 9. for the *w.* of God and the testimony of  
 6. 9. slain for the *w.* of God and for the  
 19. 13. his name is called The *W.* of God  
 20. 4. been beheaded for the *w.* of God

## WORDS.

**Mat.** 7. 24, 26. heareth these *w.* of mine  
 7. 28. when Jesus ended these *w.* the  
 10. 14. shall not receive you, nor hear your *w.*  
 12. 37. by thy *w.* thou shalt be justified, and by  
 thy *w.* thou shalt be condemned  
 19. 1. when Jesus had finished these *w.*  
 24. 35. but my *w.* shall not pass away  
 26. 1. when Jesus had finished all these *w.*  
 44. prayed...saying again the same *w.*  
**Mrk.** 8. 38. whosoever shall be ashamed...of my *w.*  
 10. 24. the disciples were amazed at his *w.*  
 13. 31. but my *w.* shall not pass away  
 14. 39. went away, and prayed, saying the same *w.*  
**Luk.** 1. 20. because thou believedst not my *w.*  
 3. 4. written in the book of the *w.* of Isaiah  
 4. 22. wondered at the *w.* of grace which  
 6. 47. heareth my *w.* and doeth them  
 9. 26. shall be ashamed of me and of my *w.*  
 44. Let these *w.* sink into your ears  
 21. 33. but my *w.* shall not pass away  
 23. 9. he questioned him in many *w.* but he  
 24. 8. they remembered his *w.*  
 11. these *w.* appeared in their sight as idle  
 44. These are my *w.* which I spake unto  
**John** 5. 47. how shall ye believe my *w.*  
 6. 63. the *w.* that I have spoken unto you are  
 68. thou hast the *w.* of eternal life  
 7. 40. when they heard these *w.* said  
 8. 20. These *w.* spake he in the treasury  
 47. He that is of God heareth the *w.* of God  
 10. 19. a division...because of these *w.*  
 14. 10. the *w.* that I say unto you I speak not  
 24. loveth me not keepeth not my *w.*  
 15. 7. ye abide in me, and my *w.* abide in you  
 17. 8. the *w.* which thou gavest me I have  
 18. 1. Jesus had spoken these *w.* he went forth  
 19. 13. When Pilate therefore heard these *w.*  
**Act.** 2. 14. give ear unto my *w.*

**Act.** 2. 22. Ye men of Israel, hear these *w.*  
 2. 40. with many other *w.* he testified, and  
 5. 5. Ananias hearing these *w.* fell down and  
 20. speak...all the *w.* of this Life  
 24. the chief priests heard these *w.*  
 6. 11. heard him speak blasphemous *w.* against  
 13. ceaseth not to speak *w.* against this  
 7. 22. he was mighty in his *w.* and works  
 10. 22. to hear *w.* from thee  
 44. spake these *w.* the Holy Ghost fell on  
 11. 14. who shall speak unto thee *w.* whereby  
 13. 42. they besought that these *w.* might be  
 15. 15. to this agree the *w.* of the prophets  
 24. troubled you with *w.* subverting your  
 32. exhorted the brethren with many *w.*  
 16. 36. jailor reported the *w.* to Paul, saying,  
 38. reported these *w.* unto the magistrates  
 18. 15. questions about *w.* and names and your  
 20. 35. remember the *w.* of the Lord Jesus  
 24. 4. to hear us of thy clemency a few *w.*  
 26. 25. but speak forth *w.* of truth and soberness  
**Rom.** 3. 4. That thou mightest be justified in thy *w.*  
 10. 18. and their *w.* unto the ends of the world  
**1 Cor.** 1. 17. to preach...not in wisdom of *w.*  
 2. 4. my preaching were not in persuasive *w.*  
 13. we speak, not in *w.* which man's wisdom  
 14. 19. speak five *w.* with my understanding...  
 than ten thousand *w.* in a tongue  
 15. 2. in what *w.* I preached it unto you  
**2 Cor.** 12. 4. caught up...heard unspeakable *w.*  
**Eph.** 3. 3. as I wrote afore in few *w.*  
 5. 6. Let no man deceive you with empty *w.*  
**1 Ths.** 2. 5. neither...using *w.* of flattery  
 4. 18. comfort one another with these *w.*  
**1 Tim.** 4. 6. nourished in the *w.* of the faith  
 6. 3. consenteth not to sound *w.* even the *w.*  
 of our Lord Jesus Christ  
 4. about questionings and disputes of *w.*  
**2 Tim.** 1. 13. Hold the pattern of sound *w.*  
 2. 14. that they strive not about *w.* to no profit  
 4. 15. for he greatly withstood our *w.*  
**Heb.** 12. 19. of a trumpet, and the voice of *w.*  
 13. 22. I have written unto you in few *w.*  
**2 Pet.** 2. 3. shall they with feigned *w.* make  
 2. 18. uttering great swelling *w.* of vanity  
 3. 2. remember the *w.* which were spoken  
**3 Jno.** 10. prating against us with wicked *w.*  
**Jude** 16. their mouth speaketh great swelling *w.*  
 17. remember ye the *w.* which have been  
**Rev.** 1. 3. Blessed is he...that hear the *w.* of  
 17. 17. until the *w.* of God should be accom-  
 19. 9. These are true *w.* of God  
 21. 5. Write: for these *w.* are faithful  
 22. 6. These *w.* are faithful and true  
 7. Blessed is he that keepeth the *w.* of the  
 9. with them which keep the *w.* of this  
 10. Seal not up the *w.* of the prophecy of  
 19. shall take away from the *w.* of the book

## WORK (Verb).

**Mat.** 7. 23. depart from me, ye that *w.* iniquity  
 14. 2. therefore do these powers *w.* in him  
 21. 28. Son, go *w.* to-day in the vineyard  
**Mrk.** 6. 14. therefore do these powers *w.* in him  
**Luk.** 13. 14. six days in which men ought to *w.*  
**John** 5. 17. worketh even until now, and I *w.*  
 6. 27. *w.* not for the meat which perisheth  
 28. that we may *w.* the works of God?  
 9. 4. We must *w.* the works of him that sent

*John* 9. 4. night cometh, when no man can *w.*  
*Act.* 13. 41. For I *w.* a work in your days  
*Rom.* 7. 15. that which I do [Gr., *w.*] I know not  
 8. 28. all things *w.* together for good  
*Gal.* 6. 10. let us *w.* that which is good toward all  
*Eph.* 4. 19. to *w.* all uncleanness with greediness  
*Phil.* 2. 12. *w.* out your own salvation with fear  
 2. 13. both to will and to *w.* for his good  
*Col.* 3. 23. whatsoever ye do, *w.* heartily  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 11. to *w.* with your hands, even as we  
 2 *Ths.* 2. 7. mystery of lawlessness doth already *w.*  
 3. 10. If any will not *w.* neither let him eat  
 11. that *w.* not at all, but are busybodies  
 12. with quietness they *w.* and eat their

## WORK (Substantive).

*Mat.* 26. 10. she hath wrought a good *w.* upon me  
*Mrk.* 9. 39. do a mighty *w.* [Gr., power] in my name  
 13. 34. to each one his *w.* commanded also  
 14. 6. she hath wrought a good *w.* on me  
*John* 4. 34. sent me, and to accomplish his *w.*  
 6. 29. This is the *w.* of God  
 7. 21. I did one *w.* and ye all marvel  
 10. 33. For a good *w.* we stone thee not  
 17. 4. I glorified thee...accomplished the *w.*  
*Act.* 5. 38. for if this counsel or this *w.* be of  
 13. 2. Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the *w.*  
 41. I work a *w.* in your days, a *w.* in which  
 14. 26. the grace of God for the *w.* which they  
 15. 38. Paul...went not with them to the *w.*  
*Rom.* 2. 15. in that they shew the *w.* of the law  
 13. 3. not a terror to the good *w.* but to the evil  
 14. 20. Overthrow not...the *w.* of God  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. each man's *w.* shall be made mani-  
 3. 13. the fire itself shall prove each man's *w.*  
 14. If any man's *w.* shall abide which he  
 15. If any man's *w.* shall be burned  
 9. 1. are not ye my *w.* in the Lord?  
 15. 58. abounding in the *w.* of the Lord  
 16. 10. worketh the *w.* of the Lord as I also do  
 16. to every one that helpeth in the *w.*  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 8. ye...may abound unto every good *w.*  
*Gal.* 6. 4. let each man prove his own *w.* and then  
*Eph.* 4. 12. unto the *w.* of ministering, unto  
*Phil.* 1. 6. he which began a good *w.* in you will  
 1. 22. if this is the fruit of my *w.*  
 2. 30. because for the *w.* of Christ he came  
*Col.* 1. 10. bearing fruit in every good *w.*  
 1 *Ths.* 1. 3. remembering without ceasing your *w.*  
 5. 13. highly in love for their *w.*'s sake  
 2 *Ths.* 1. 11. every *w.* of faith with power  
 2. 17. stablish them in every good *w.* and word  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. he desireth a good *w.*  
 5. 10. hath diligently followed every good *w.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. prepared unto every good *w.*  
 3. 17. furnished completely unto every good *w.*  
 4. 5. suffer hardship do the *w.* of an evangelist  
 18. will deliver me from every evil *w.*  
*Tit.* 1. 16. disobedient and unto every good *w.*  
 3. 1. to be ready unto every good *w.*  
*Heb.* 6. 10. not unrighteous to forget your *w.*  
*Jas.* 1. 4. let patience have its perfect *w.* that  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. judgeth according to each man's *w.*  
 3 *Jno.* 5. Beloved, thou doest a faithful *w.*  
*Rev.* 22. 12. to each man according as his *w.* is

## WORKS.

\* [Gr., Powers.]

*Mat.* 5. 16. that they may see your good *w.* and  
 7. 22. do many mighty *w.*\*

*Mat.* 11. 2. John heard...the *w.* of the Christ, he  
 11. 19. wisdom is justified by her *w.*  
 20. wherein most of his mighty *w.*\* were done  
 21, 23. for if the mighty *w.*\* had been done  
 13. 54. this wisdom and these mighty *w.*\*  
 58. he did not many mighty *w.*\* there  
 23. 3. do ye not after their *w.* for they say, and  
 5. But all their *w.* they do for to be seen of  
*Mrk.* 6. 2. what mean such mighty *w.*\* wrought  
*Luk.* 10. 13. for if the mighty *w.*\* had been done  
 11. 48. witnesses, and consent unto the *w.* of  
 19. 37. for all the mighty *w.*\* which they had  
*John* 3. 19. for their *w.* were evil  
 3. 20. lest his *w.* should be reproved  
 21. that his *w.* may be made manifest  
 5. 20. greater *w.* than these will he show him  
 36. for the *w.* which the Father hath given  
 me to accomplish, the very *w.* that I do  
 6. 28. that we may work the *w.* of God  
 7. 3. disciples also may behold thy *w.* which  
 7. I testify of it, that its *w.* are evil  
 8. 39. ye would do the *w.* of Abraham  
 41. Ye do the *w.* of your father  
 9. 3. but that the *w.* of God should he made  
 4. We must work the *w.* of him that sent me  
 10. 25. the *w.* that I do in my Father's name  
 32. Many good *w.* have I shewed you from  
 37. If I do not the works of my Father  
 38. though ye believe not me, believe the *w.*  
 14. 10. the Father abiding in me doeth his *w.*  
 11. else believe me for the very *w.*'s sake  
 12. the *w.* that I do shall he do also; and  
 greater *w.* than these shall he do  
 15. 24. the *w.* which none other did  
*Act.* 2. 11. speaking...the mighty *w.* of God  
 2. 22. approved of God...by mighty *w.*\* and  
 7. 22. he was mighty in his words and *w.*  
 41. rejoiced in the *w.* of their hands  
 9. 36. full of good *w.* and alms-deeds  
 26. 20. doing *w.* worthy of repentance  
*Rom.* 2. 6. render to every man according to his *w.*  
 3. 20. because by the *w.* of the law  
 27. of *w.* Nay; but by a law of faith  
 28. by faith apart from the *w.* of the law  
 4. 2. if Abraham was justified by *w.* he hath  
 6. reckoneth righteousness apart from *w.*  
 9. 11. might stand, not of *w.* but of him that  
 11. 6. it is no more of *w.* otherwise grace is  
 13. 12. let us...cast off the *w.* of darkness  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. end shall be according to their *w.*  
 12. 12. by signs and wonders and mighty *w.*\*  
*Gal.* 2. 16. not justified by the *w.* of the law, save  
 2. 16. not by the *w.* of the law: because by  
 the *w.* of the law shall no flesh be  
 3. 2. Received ye the Spirit by the *w.* of the  
 5. doeth he it by the *w.* of the law, or by  
 10. as many as are of the *w.* of the law  
 5. 19. Now the *w.* of the flesh are manifest  
*Eph.* 2. 9. not of *w.* that no man should glory  
 5. 11. no fellowship with the unfruitful *w.* of  
*Col.* 1. 21. enemies in your mind in your evil *w.*  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 10. but...through good *w.*  
 5. 10. well reported of for good *w.* if she hath  
 25. there are good *w.* that are evident  
 6. 18. that they be rich in good *w.* that they  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. not according to our *w.*  
 4. 14. render to him according to his *w.*  
*Tit.* 1. 16. by their *w.* they deny him

**Tit.** 2. 7. an ensample of good *w.* in thy doctrine  
 2. 14. zealous of good *w.*  
 3. 5. not by *w.* done in righteousness which we  
 8, 14. to maintain good *w.* [or, profess  
 honest occupations]

**Heb.** 1. 10. the heavens are the *w.* of thy hands  
 2. 7. didst set him over the *w.* of thy hands  
 3. 9. saw my *w.* forty years  
 4. 3. although the *w.* were finished from the  
 4. God rested...from all his *w.*  
 10. rested from his *w.* as God did from his  
 6. 1. foundation of repentance from dead *w.*  
 9. 14. from dead *w.* to serve the living God  
 10. 24. to provoke unto love and good *w.*

**Jas.** 2. 14. say he hath faith, but have not *w.*  
 2. 17. if it have not *w.* is dead in itself  
 18. I have *w.*: shew me thy faith apart from  
 thy *w.* and I by my *w.* will shew thee  
 20. that faith apart from *w.* is barren  
 21. Was not Abraham...justified by *w.* in  
 22. wrought with his *w.* and by *w.* was faith  
 24. Ye see that by *w.* a man is justified, and  
 25. was not also Rahab...justified by *w.*  
 26. faith apart from *w.* is dead

3. 13. let him shew...his *w.* in meekness of  
**1 Pet.** 2. 12. by your good *w.* which they behold  
**2 Pet.** 3. 10. the earth and the *w.* that are therein  
**1 Jno.** 3. 8. that he might destroy the *w.* of the  
 3. 12. Because his *w.* were evil  
**2 Jno.** 11. partaketh in his evil *w.*  
**3 Jno.** 10. bring to remembrance his *w.* which he  
**Jude** 15. convict...of all their *w.* of ungodliness  
**Rev.** 2. 2. I know thy *w.* and thy toil and  
 2. 5. do the first *w.*; or else I come to thee  
 6. that thou hatest the *w.* of the Nicolaitans  
 19. I know thy *w.* and thy love and faith  
 19. thy last *w.* are more than the first  
 22. except they repent of her *w.*  
 23. I will give...according to your *w.*  
 26. he that keepeth my *w.*  
 3. 1. I know thy *w.* that thou hast a name  
 2. *w.* of thine fulfilled before my God  
 8. I know thy *w.* behold I have set before  
 15. I know thy *w.* that thou art neither cold  
 9. 20. of the *w.* of their hands, that they  
 14. 13. for their *w.* follow with them  
 15. 3. Great and marvellous are thy *w.* O Lord  
 16. 11. they repented not of their *w.*  
 18. 6. double according to her *w.*  
 20. 12. dead were judged...according to their *w.*  
 13. judged every man according to their *w.*

## WORKER.

**Rom.** 16. 9. Salute Urbanus our fellow-*w.* in Christ  
**2 Cor.** 8. 23. Titus...my fellow-*w.* to you-ward  
**Phil.** 2. 25. Epaphroditus, my...fellow-*w.*

## WORKERS.

**Luk.** 13. 27. depart from me, all ye *w.* of iniquity  
**1 Cor.** 3. 9. For we are God's fellow-*w.*  
 12. 29. are all teachers, are all *w.* of  
**2 Cor.** 11. 13. deceitful *w.* fashioning themselves  
**Phil.** 3. 2. beware of the evil *w.* beware of the  
**Col.** 4. 11. fellow-*w.* unto the kingdom of God  
**Tit.** 2. 5. to be sober-minded, chaste, *w.* at home  
**Philem.** 24. Mark...Demas, Luke, my fellow-*w.*

## WORKETH.

**John** 5. 17. My Father *w.* even until now  
**Act.** 10. 35. and *w.* righteousness is acceptable to  
**Rom.** 2. 9. upon every soul of man that *w.* evil

**Rom.** 2. 10. peace to every man that *w.* good  
 4. 4. Now to him that *w.* the reward is not  
 5. to him that *w.* not but believeth on him  
 15. for the law *w.* wrath, but where there is  
 5. 3. knowing that tribulation *w.* patience  
 13. 10. Love *w.* no ill to his neighbour: love  
**1 Cor.** 12. 6. same God, who *w.* all things in all  
 12. 11. all these *w.* the one and the same  
 16. 10. *w.* the work of the Lord, as I also do  
**2 Cor.** 1. 6. for your comfort, which *w.* in the  
 4. 12. So then death *w.* in us, but life in you  
 7. 10. For godly sorrow *w.* repentance...but  
 the sorrow of the world *w.* death  
 9. 11. liberality, which *w.* through us thanks-  
**Gal.** 3. 5. *w.* miracles among you, doeth he it  
**Eph.** 1. 11. who *w.* all things after the counsel  
 2. 2. now *w.* in the sons of disobedience  
 3. 20. according to the power that *w.* in us  
**Phil.** 2. 13. for it is God which *w.* in you  
**Col.** 1. 29. his working which *w.* in me mightily  
**1 Ths.** 2. 13. the word of God also which *w.* in you  
**Jas.** 1. 3. the proof of your faith *w.* patience  
 1. 20. for the wrath of man *w.* not the right-  
 25. not a hearer...but a doer that *w.*

## WORKEST.

**John** 6. 30. see, and believe thee? what *w.* thou?  
 WORKING, -S.

**Mrk.** 16. 20. the Lord *w.* with them  
**Rom.** 1. 27. men with men, *w.* unseemliness  
 7. 13. by *w.* death to me through that which is  
**1 Cor.** 4. 12. we toil, *w.* with our own hands  
 9. 6. have we not a right to forbear *w.*  
 12. 6. And there are diversities of *w.*  
 10. and to another *w.* of miracles  
**2 Cor.** 6. 1. *w.* together with him we intreat also  
**Gal.** 5. 6. nor uncircumcision; but faith *w.*  
**Eph.** 1. 19. *w.* of the strength of his might  
 3. 7. according to the *w.* of his power  
 4. 16. according to the *w.* in due measure of  
 28. *w.* with his hands the thing that is good  
**Phil.** 3. 21. according to the *w.* whereby he is able  
**Col.** 1. 29. striving according to his *w.* which  
 2. 12. through faith in the *w.* of God who  
**1 Ths.** 2. 9. *w.* night and day that we might not  
**2 Ths.** 2. 9. according to the *w.* of Satan with  
 2. 11. God sendeth them a *w.* of error, that  
 3. 8. *w.* night and day, that we might not  
**Heb.** 13. 21. his will *w.* in us that which is well-  
**Jas.** 5. 16. righteous man availeth much in its *w.*  
**Rev.** 16. 14. *w.* signs; which go forth unto the  
 WORKMAN, -SHIP.

**Eph.** 2. 10. For we are his *w.* created in Christ  
**2 Tim.** 2. 15. a *w.* that needeth not to be ashamed

## WORKMEN.

**Act.** 19. 25. the *w.* of like occupation, and said  
 WORLD.

\* [Or, Age.] \* [Or, Consummation of the Age.]  
 \* \* [Gr., Inhabited Earth.]

**Mat.** 4. 8. sheweth him all the kingdoms of the *w.*  
 5. 14. Ye are the light of the *w.* A city set on  
 12. 32. not be forgiven him, neither in this *w.*  
 13. 22. the care of the *w.*\* and the deceitfulness  
 35. hidden from the foundation of the *w.*  
 38. the field is the *w.* and the good seed  
 39. the harvest is the end of the *w.*\*  
 40. so shall it be in the end of the *w.*\*  
 49. in the end of the *w.* the angels shall come  
 16. 26. shall gain the whole *w.* and forfeit his



**Mat. 18. 7.** Woe unto the *w.* because of occasions  
 24. 3. shall be the sign of...the end of the *w.\**  
 14. shall be preached in the whole *w.\**  
 21. from the beginning of the *w.* until now  
 25. 34. from the foundation of the *w.*  
 28. 20. even unto the end of the *w.\**  
**Mrk. 8. 36.** to gain the whole *w.* and forfeit his  
 10. 30. in the *w.\** to come eternal life  
 14. 9. be preached throughout the whole *w.*  
 16. 15. Go ye into all the *w.*  
**Luk. 1. 70.** which have been since the *w.* began  
 2. 1. that all the *w.\** should be enrolled  
 4. 5. shewed him all the kingdoms of the *w.\**  
 9. 25. if he gain the whole *w.* and lose or forfeit  
 11. 50. was shed from the foundation of the *w.*  
 12. 30. do the nations of the *w.* seek after  
 16. 8. the sons of this *w.\** are for their own  
 18. 30. and in the *w.\** to come eternal life  
 20. 34. The sons of this *w.\** marry, and are given  
 35. accounted worthy to attain to that *w.\**  
 21. 26. things which are coming on the *w.\**  
**John 1. 10.** He was in the *w.* and the *w.* was made  
 by him, and the *w.* knew him not  
 8. 16. For God so loved the *w.* that he gave his  
 17. God sent not the Son into the *w.* to judge  
 the *w.*; but that the *w.* should be saved  
 19. that the light is come into the *w.*  
 4. 42. this is indeed the Saviour of the *w.*  
 6. 14. the prophet that cometh into the *w.*  
 33. giveth life unto the *w.*  
 51. for the life of the *w.*  
 7. 4. manifest thyself to the *w.*  
 7. The *w.* cannot hate you; but me it hateth  
 8. 12. I am the light of the *w.*  
 23. ye are of this *w.* I am not of this *w.*  
 26. These speak I unto the *w.*  
 9. 5. I am in the *w.* I am the light of the *w.*  
 32. Since the *w.* began it was never heard  
 39. For judgement came I into this *w.* that  
 10. 36. the Father sanctified and sent into the *w.*  
 11. 9. because he seeth the light of this *w.*  
 27. even he that cometh into the *w.*  
 12. 19. lo, the *w.* is gone after him  
 25. hateth his life in this *w.* shall keep it  
 31. Now is the judgement of this *w.* now shall  
 the prince of this *w.* be cast out  
 46. I am come a light into the *w.* that who-  
 47. not to judge the *w.* but to save the *w.*  
 13. 1. depart out of this *w.* unto the Father  
 1. loved his own which were in the *w.* he  
 14. 17. Spirit...whom the *w.* cannot receive  
 19. the *w.* beholdeth me no more; but ye  
 22. unto us, and not unto the *w.*  
 27. not as the *w.* giveth give I unto you  
 30. for the prince of the *w.* cometh  
 31. but that the *w.* may know that I love the  
 15. 18. If the *w.* hateth you, ye know that it  
 19. If ye were of the *w.* the *w.* would love its  
 own: but because ye are not of the *w.*  
 but I chose you out of the *w.* therefore  
 the *w.* hateth you  
 16. 8. will convict the *w.* in respect of sin  
 11. because the prince of this *w.* hath been  
 20. ye shall weep...but the *w.* shall rejoice  
 21. a man is born into the *w.*  
 28. I...come into the *w.*: again I leave the *w.*  
 33. In the *w.* ye have tribulation; but be of  
 good cheer; I have overcome the *w.*

**John 17. 5.** had with thee before the *w.* was  
 17. 6. whom thou gavest me out of the *w.* thine  
 9. I pray not for the *w.* but for those whom  
 11. no more in the *w.* and these are in the *w.*  
 13. and these things I speak in the *w.*  
 14. the *w.* hated them, because they are not  
 of the *w.* even as I am not of the *w.*  
 15. thou shouldest take them from the *w.*  
 16. They are not of the *w.* even as I am not  
 of the *w.*  
 18. As thou didst send me into the *w.* even so  
 sent I them into the *w.*  
 21. that the *w.* may believe  
 23. that the *w.* may know that thou didst  
 24. lovedst me before the foundation of the *w.*  
 25. O righteous Father, the *w.* knew thee not  
 18. 20. I have spoken openly to the *w.*  
 36. My kingdom is not of this *w.*; if my  
 kingdom were of this *w.* then would  
 37. to this end am I come into the *w.*  
 21. 25. the *w.* itself would not contain the books  
**Act. 8. 21.** which have been since the *w.* began  
 11. 28. a great famine over all the *w.\**  
 17. 6. have turned the *w.\** upside down  
 24. The God that made the *w.* and all things  
 31. he will judge the *w.\** in righteousness  
 19. 27. whom all Asia and the *w.\** worshippeth  
 24. 5. all the Jews throughout the *w.\** and a  
**Rom. 1. 8.** proclaimed throughout the whole *w.*  
 1. 20. since the creation of the *w.* are clearly  
 8. 6. how shall God judge the *w.*  
 19. and all the *w.* may be brought  
 4. 13. that he should be heir of the *w.* but  
 5. 12. through one man sin entered into the *w.*  
 13. sin was in the *w.* but sin is not imputed  
 10. 18. their words unto the ends of the *w.\**  
 11. 12. if their fall is the riches of the *w.*  
 15. For if the casting away of them is the  
 reconciling of the *w.*  
 12. 2. be not fashioned according to this *w.\**  
**1 Cor. 1. 20.** where is the disputer of this *w.\**...  
 made foolish the wisdom of the *w.*  
 1. 21. the *w.* through its wisdom knew not God  
 27. but God chose the foolish things of the *w.*  
 ...God chose the weak things of the *w.*  
 28. the base things of the *w.* and the things  
 2. 6. yet a wisdom not of this *w.\** nor of the  
 rulers of this *w.\**  
 8. none of the rulers of this *w.\** knoweth  
 12. received, not the spirit of the *w.* but the  
 8. 19. For the wisdom of this *w.* is foolishness  
 22. Apollos, or Cephas, or the *w.* or life, or  
 4. 9. we are made a spectacle unto the *w.* and  
 13. the filth of the *w.* the offscouring of all  
 5. 10. must ye needs go out of the *w.*  
 6. 2. know ye not that the saints shall judge  
 the *w.*? and if the *w.* is judged by you  
 7. 31. those that use the *w.* as not abusing it:  
 for the fashion of this *w.* passeth away  
 33. careful for the things of the *w.* how he  
 8. 4. is anything in the *w.* and that there is  
 11. 32. may not be condemned with the *w.*  
 14. 10. so many kinds of voices in the *w.*  
**2 Cor. 1. 12.** we behaved ourselves in the *w.* and  
 4. 4. god of this *w.\** hath blinded the minds  
 5. 19. reconciling the *w.* unto himself  
 7. 10. the sorrow of the *w.* worketh death  
**Gal. 1. 4.** deliver us out of this present evil *w.\**

*Gal.* 4. 3. in bondage under the rudiments of the *w.*  
 6. 14. through which the *w.* hath been crucified unto me, and I unto the *w.*  
*Eph.* 1. 4. before the foundation of the *w.* that we  
 1. 21. not only in this *w.\** but also in that which  
 2. 2. according to the course of this *w.\**  
 12. no hope and without God in the *w.*  
*Phil.* 2. 15. ye are seen as lights in the *w.*  
*Col.* 1. 6. even as it is in all the *w.* bearing fruit  
 2. 20. If ye died...from the rudiments of the *w.* why, as though living in the *w.* do  
*1 Tim.* 1. 15. that Christ Jesus came into the *w.*  
 8. 16. believed on in the *w.* received up in glory  
 6. 7. we brought nothing into the *w.* for  
 17. that are rich in the present *w.\** that they  
*2 Tim.* 4. 10. having loved this present *w.\** and  
*Tit.* 2. 12. live soberly...in this present *w.\**  
*Heb.* 1. 6. bringeth in the firstborn into the *w.\*.\**  
 2. 5. did he subject the *w.\*.\** to come, whereof  
 4. 3. finished from the foundation of the *w.*  
 9. 1. its sanctuary, a sanctuary of this *w.*  
 26. suffered since the foundation of the *w.*  
 10. 5. when he cometh into the *w.* he saith  
 11. 7. through which he condemned the *w.*  
 38. of whom the *w.* was not worthy  
*Jas.* 1. 27. to keep himself unspotted from the *w.*  
 2. 5. as to the *w.* to be rich in faith, and heirs  
 8. 6. the *w.* of iniquity among our members  
 4. 4. the friendship of the *w.* is enmity with  
 4. a friend of the *w.* maketh himself an  
*1 Pet.* 1. 20. before the foundation of the *w.* but  
 5. 9. in your brethren who are in the *w.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 4. corruption that is in the *w.* by lust  
 2. 5. spared not the ancient *w.* but preserved  
 5. brought a flood upon the *w.* of the un-  
 20. escaped the defilements of the *w.* through  
 3. 6. by which means the *w.* that then was  
*1 Jno.* 2. 2. but also for the whole *w.*  
 2. 15. Love not the *w.* neither the things that  
 are in the *w.* If any man love the *w.*  
 16. all that is in the *w.* the lust...is of the *w.*  
 17. the *w.* passeth away, and the lust thereof  
 3. 1. For this cause the *w.* knoweth us not  
 13. Marvel not, brethren, if the *w.* hateth  
 17. whoso hath the *w.*'s goods, and beholdeth  
 4. 1. false prophets are gone out into the *w.*  
 3. now it is in the *w.* already  
 4. than he that is in the *w.*  
 5. They are of the *w.* therefore speak they  
 as of the *w.* and the *w.* heareth them  
 9. sent his only begotten Son into the *w.*  
 14. to be the Saviour of the *w.*  
 17. even so are we in this *w.*  
 5. 4. overcometh the *w.* and this is the victory  
 that hath overcome the *w.* even our  
 5. who is he that overcometh the *w.* but he  
 19. the whole *w.* lieth in the evil one  
*2 Jno.* 7. many deceivers are gone forth into the *w.*  
*Rev.* 3. 10. which is to come upon the whole *w.\*.\**  
 11. 15. The kingdom of the *w.* is become the  
 12. 9. deceiver of the whole *w.\*.\** he was cast  
 13. 8. slain from the foundation of the *w.*  
 16. 14. unto the kings of the whole *w.\*.\**  
 17. 8. from the foundation of the *w.*

## WORLDS.

[Or, Ages.]

*1 Cor.* 2. 7. which God foreordained before the *w.*  
*Heb.* 1. 2. through whom also he made the *w.*

*Heb.* 11. 3. By faith we understand that the *w.*  
 WORLDLY.

*Tit.* 2. 12. denying ungodliness and *w.* lusts, we  
 WORLD-RULERS.

*Eph.* 6. 12. against the *w.* of this darkness, against  
 WORM, -S.

*Mrk.* 9. 48. where their *w.* dieth not, and the fire  
*Act.* 12. 23. he was eaten of *w.* and gave up the  
 WORMWOOD.

*Rev.* 8. 11. star is called *W.* and the third part of  
 the waters become *w.*  
 WORN.

*Luk.* 8. 27. for a long time he had *w.* no clothes  
 WORSE.

*Mat.* 12. 45. last state of that man becometh *w.*  
 27. 64. last error will be *w.* than the first

*Mrk.* 2. 21. a *w.* rent is made

5. 26. was nothing bettered, but rather grew *w.*

*Luk.* 11. 26. last state of that man becometh *w.*

*John* 2. 10. drunk freely, then that which is *w.*

5. 14. lest a *w.* thing befall thee

*Rom.* 8. 9. are we in *w.* [§ better] case than

*1 Cor.* 8. 8. are we the *w.* [Gr., do we lack] nor

11. 17. not for the better but for the *w.*

*1 Tim.* 5. 8. and is *w.* than an unbeliever

*2 Tim.* 8. 13. and impostors shall wax *w.* and *w.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 20. the last state is become *w.* with them  
 WORSHIP.

*Mat.* 2. 2. and are come to *w.* him

2. 8. that I also may come and *w.* him

4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and *w.* [§ reverence]

10. Thou shalt *w.* the Lord thy God, and him

15. 9. But in vain do they *w.* me

*Mrk.* 7. 7. in vain do they *w.* me, teaching as

*Luk.* 4. 7. If thou therefore wilt *w.* before me, it

4. 8. Thou shalt *w.* the Lord thy God, and him

*John* 4. 20. in Jerusalem...men ought to *w.*

4. 21. nor in Jerusalem, shall ye *w.* the Father

22. Ye *w.* that which ye know not: we *w.* that

23. shall *w.* the Father in spirit and truth

24. they that *w.* him must *w.* in spirit and

12. 20. went up to *w.* at the feast

*Act.* 7. 43. The figures which ye made to *w.* them

8. 27. had come to Jerusalem for to *w.*

17. 23. observed the objects of your *w.* I found

23. What therefore ye *w.* in ignorance, this

18. 13. This man persuadeth men to *w.* God

24. 11. twelve days since I went up to *w.* at

*1 Cor.* 14. 25. will fall down on his face and *w.* God

*Phil.* 8. 3. we are the circumcision, who *w.* by the

*Heb.* 1. 6. And let all the angels of God *w.* him

*Rev.* 8. 9. to come and *w.* before thy feet and to

4. 10. shall *w.* him that liveth for ever and

9. 20. that they should not *w.* devils, and the

11. 1. the altar, and them that *w.* therein

18. 8. all that dwell on the earth shall *w.* him

12. he maketh the earth...to *w.* the first

15. as should not *w.* the image of the beast

14. 7. *w.* him that made the heaven and the

11. they that *w.* the beast and his image

15. 4. all the nations shall come and *w.* before

19. 10. I fell down before his feet to *w.* him.

And he saith unto me...*w.* God

22. 8. I fell down to *w.* before the feet of the

WORSHIPPED.

*Mat.* 2. 11. they fell down and *w.* him

8. 2. came to him a leper and *w.* him

9. 18. there came a ruler, and *w.* him, saying

*Mat.* 14. 33. they that were in the boat *w.* him  
 15. 25. she came and *w.* him, saying, Lord, help  
 18. 26. The servant therefore fell down and *w.*  
 him [§ did him reverence]  
 28. 9. took hold of his feet, and *w.* him  
 17. they *w.* him : but some doubted  
*Mrk.* 5. 6. he ran and *w.* him  
 15. 19. bowing their knees *w.* him  
*Luk.* 24. 52. they *w.* him, and returned to Jeru-  
*John* 4. 20. Our fathers *w.* in this mountain  
 9. 38. Lord, I believe. And he *w.* him  
*Act.* 10. 25. fell down at his feet and *w.* him  
 16. 14. Lydia...one that *w.* God, heard us  
 18. 7. one that *w.* God, whose house joined hard  
*Rom.* 1. 25. *w.* and served the creature rather  
*2 Ths.* 2. 4. all that is called God or that is *w.*  
*Heb.* 11. 21. *w.* leaning upon the top of his staff  
*Rev.* 5. 14. the elders fell down and *w.*  
 7. 11. *w.* God, saying, Amen  
 11. 16. fell upon their faces, and *w.* God, saying  
 13. 4. they *w.* the dragon, because he gave his  
 4. they *w.* the beast, saying, Who is like  
 16. 2. and which *w.* his image  
 19. 4. the four living creatures fell down and *w.*  
 20. and them that *w.* his image  
 20. 4. such as *w.* not the beast, neither his image  
 WORSHIPPER, -S.

*John* 4. 23. true *w.* shall worship the Father  
 4. 23. such doth the Father seek to be his *w.*  
 9. 31. if any man be a *w.* of God, and do his will  
*Heb.* 9. 9. as touching the conscience, make the *w.*  
 10. 2. because the *w.* having been once  
 WORSHIPPETH.

*Act.* 19. 27. whom all Asia and the world *w.*  
*Rev.* 14. 9. If any man *w.* the beast and his image  
 WORSHIPPING.

*Mat.* 20. 20. *w.* him and asking a certain thing  
*Luk.* 2. 37. *w.* with fastings and supplications  
*Col.* 2. 18. humility and *w.* of the angels  
 WORTHILY.

*Rom.* 16. 2. receive her in the Lord *w.* of the saints  
*Eph.* 4. 1. I beseech you to walk *w.* of the  
*Col.* 1. 10. to walk *w.* of the Lord unto all  
*1 Ths.* 2. 12. that ye should walk *w.* of God  
*3 Jno.* 6. set forward on their journey *w.* of God  
 WORTHY.

*Mat.* 8. 8. Bring forth therefore fruit *w.* of  
 8. 11. whose shoes I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient]  
 8. 8. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] that thou  
 10. 10. for the labourer is *w.* of his food  
 11. search out who in it is *w.*  
 13. if the house be *w.* let your peace come;  
 but if it be not *w.* let your peace  
 37. loveth...more than me is not *w.* of me  
 38. not take his cross...is not *w.* of me  
 22. 8. they that were bidden were not *w.*  
 26. 66. He is *w.* of [Gr., liable to] death  
*Mrk.* 1. 7. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] to stoop  
 14. 64. to be *w.* of [Gr., liable to] death  
*Luk.* 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits *w.* of  
 8. 16. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] to unloose  
 7. 4. He is *w.* that thou shouldest do this for  
 6. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] that thou  
 7. neither thought I myself *w.* to come unto  
 10. 7. the labourer is *w.* of his hire  
 12. 48. did things *w.* of stripes, shall be beaten  
 15. 19, 21. I am no more *w.* to be called thy son  
 20. 35. they that are accounted *w.* to attain to

*Luk.* 23. 15. nothing *w.* of death hath been done  
*John* 1. 27. I am not *w.* to unloose  
*Act.* 5. 41. that they were counted *w.* to suffer  
 18. 25. I am not *w.* to unloose  
 23. 29. laid to his charge *w.* of death or of bonds  
 25. 11. have committed anything *w.* of death  
 25. he had committed nothing *w.* of death  
 26. 20. doing works *w.* of repentance  
 31. This man doeth nothing *w.* of death or  
*Rom.* 1. 32. practise such things are *w.* of death  
 8. 18. are not *w.* to be compared with the glory  
*Phil.* 1. 27. let your manner of life be *w.* of the  
*2 Ths.* 1. 5. that ye may be counted *w.* of the  
 1. 11. that our God may count you *w.* of your  
*1 Tim.* 1. 15. Faithful is the saying, and *w.* of all  
 4. 9. Faithful is the saying, and *w.* of all  
 5. 17. be counted *w.* of double honour, especially  
 18. The labourer is *w.* of his hire  
 6. 1. count their own masters *w.* of all honour  
*Heb.* 3. 3. he hath been counted *w.* of more glory  
 10. 29. punishment, think ye, shall he be judged *w.*  
 11. 38. of whom the world was not *w.*  
*Rev.* 3. 4. walk with me in white; for they are *w.*  
 4. 11. *w.* art thou, our Lord and our God, to  
 5. 2. Who is *w.* to open the book, and to loose  
 4. because no one was found *w.*  
 9. *w.* art thou to take the book  
 12. *w.* is the Lamb that hath been slain to  
 16. 6. given them to drink: they are *w.*  
 WOT.

*Act.* 3. 17. I *w.* that in ignorance ye did it, as did  
 7. 40. we *w.* not what is become of him  
*Rom.* 11. 2. Or *w.* ye not what the scripture saith  
*Phil.* 1. 22. what I shall choose I *w.* not  
 WOULD.

*Mat.* 18. 30. he *w.* not: but went and cast him into  
 27. 15. release...one prisoner, whom they *w.*  
*Luk.* 18. 34. under her wings, and ye *w.* not  
*Rom.* 7. 19. the evil that I *w.* not, that I practise  
*1 Cor.* 7. 7. Yet I *w.* that all men were even as I  
 WOULDDEST.

*Mat.* 19. 17. but if thou *w.* enter into life, keep  
 19. 21. If thou *w.* be perfect, go, sell that thou  
 20. 21. he said unto her, What *w.* thou?  
*Luk.* 16. 27. thou *w.* send him to my father's  
*John* 4. 10. thou *w.* have asked of him, and he  
 19. 11. Thou *w.* have no power against me  
 21. 18. walkedst whither thou *w.* but when  
 18. carry thee whither thou *w.* not  
*Act.* 7. 28. *w.* thou kill me, as thou killedst  
*Heb.* 10. 5. Sacrifice and offering thou *w.* not  
 WOUND.

*Mrk.* 15. 46. *w.* him in the linen cloth  
 WOUNDS.

*Luk.* 10. 34. came to him, and bound up his *w.*  
 WOUNDED, -ING.

*Mrk.* 12. 4. him they *w.* in the head and handled  
*Luk.* 20. 12. him also they *w.* and cast him forth  
*Act.* 19. 16. fled out of that house naked and *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 8. 12. sinning...and *w.* their conscience  
 WOVEN.

*John* 19. 23. *w.* from the top throughout  
 WRANGLINGS.

*1 Tim.* 6. 5. *w.* of men, corrupted in mind and  
 WRAPPED.

*Mat.* 27. 59. Joseph took the body and *w.* it in a  
*Luk.* 2. 7. she *w.* him in swaddling clothes  
 2. 12. Ye shall find a babe *w.* in swaddling

*Luk.* 23. 53. *w.* it in a linen cloth

*Act.* 5. 6. the young men arose and *w.* him round  
WRATH, -S.

(WRATH, -S; WRATH OF GOD.)

*Mat.* 3. 7. warned you to flee from the *w.* to come

*Luk.* 3. 7. warned you to flee from the *w.* to come

4. 28. were all filled with *w.* in the synagogue

21. 23. great distress...and *w.* unto this people

*Act.* 19. 28. they were filled with *w.* and cried out

*Rom.* 2. 5. treasurest up...*w.* in the day of *w.*

2. 8. but obey unrighteousness, shall be *w.*

3. 5. Is God unrighteous who visiteth with *w.*

4. 15. for the law worketh *w.* but where there

9. 22. God, willing to shew his *w.* and to make

22. vessels of *w.* fitted unto destruction

12. 19. but give place unto *w.* [or, the *w.* of God]

13. 4. an avenger for *w.* to him that doeth evil

5. not only because of the *w.* but also for

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. be strife, jealousy, *w.* factions

*Gal.* 5. 20. enmities, strife, jealousies, *w.*

*Eph.* 2. 3. were by nature children of *w.* even as

4. 26. let not the sun go down upon your *w.*

[Gr., provocation]

31. Let all bitterness and *w.* and anger and

6. 4. yefathers, provoke not your children to *w.*

*Col.* 3. 8. put...away all these, anger, *w.* malice

1 *Ths.* 1. 10. delivereth us from the *w.* to come

2. 16. but the *w.* is come upon them to the

5. 9. For God appointed us not unto *w.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands without *w.* and

*Heb.* 3. 11; 4. 3. I swear in my *w.* They shall not

11. 27. not fearing the *w.* of the king

*Jas.* 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to *w.*

1. 20. for the *w.* of man worketh not the righte-

*Rev.* 6. 16. and from the *w.* of the Lamb

6. 17. for the great day of their *w.* is come

11. 18. thy *w.* came, and the time of the dead

12. 12. having great *w.* knowing that he hath

14. 8. drink of the wine of the *w.* of her forni-

16. 19. the wine of the fierceness of his *w.*

18. 3. by the wine of the *w.* of her fornication

19. 15. fierceness of the *w.* of Almighty God

WRATH OF GOD.

*John* 3. 36. the *w.* of God abideth on him

*Rom.* 1. 18. For the *w.* [or, a *w.*] of God is

5. 9. shall we be saved from the *w.* of God

12. 19. place unto *w.* [or, the *w.* of God]

*Eph.* 5. 6. cometh the *w.* of God upon the sons

*Col.* 3. 6. cometh the *w.* of God upon the sons of

*Rev.* 14. 10. the wine of the *w.* of God which is

14. 19. great winepress of the *w.* of God

15. 1. in them is finished the *w.* of God

7. full of the *w.* of God who liveth for ever

16. 1. seven bowls of the *w.* of God into the

19. 15. fierceness of the *w.* of Almighty God

WREST.

2 *Pet.* 3. 16. which the ignorant and unstedfast *w.*

WRESTLING.

*Eph.* 6. 12. our *w.* is not against flesh and blood

WRETCHED.

*Rom.* 7. 24. O, *w.* man that I am! who shall

*Rev.* 3. 17. knowest not that thou art the *w.* one

WRINKLE.

*Eph.* 5. 27. not having spot or *w.* or any such

WRITE.

*Mrk.* 10. 4. Moses suffered to *w.* a bill of divorce-

*Luk.* 1. 3. to *w.* unto thee in order, most excellent

16. 6. sit down quickly and *w.* fifty

*Luk.* 16. 7. Take thy bond, and *w.* fourscore

*John* 1. 45. Moses...and the prophets did *w.*

19. 21. *w.* not, The King of the Jews; but, that he

*Act.* 15. 20. we *w.* unto them [or, enjoin them]

25. 26. I have no certain thing to *w.* unto my

26. that...I might have something to *w.*

*Rom.* 15. 15. But I *w.* the more boldly unto you in

16. 22. I Tertius, who *w.* the epistle, salute you

1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I *w.* not these things to shame you

5. 11. I *w.* unto you not to keep company

9. 15. I *w.* not these things that it may be so

14. 37. I *w.* unto you, that they are the com-

2 *Cor.* 1. 13. For we *w.* none other things unto

2. 9. to this end also did I *w.* that I might

9. 1. it is superfluous for me to *w.* to you

13. 10. For this cause I *w.* these things while

*Gal.* 1. 20. touching the things which I *w.* unto

6. 11. how large letters I have written [or, *w.*]

*Phil.* 3. 1. To *w.* the same things to you, to me

1 *Ths.* 4. 9. have no need that one *w.* unto you

2 *Ths.* 3. 17. in every epistle so I *w.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 14. These things *w.* I unto thee, hoping

*Philem.* 19. 1, Paul, *w.* it with mine own hand

21. I *w.* unto thee, knowing that thou wilt do

*Heb.* 8. 10. on their heart also will I *w.* them

10. 16. upon their mind also will I *w.* them

2 *Pet.* 3. 1. second epistle that I *w.* unto you

1 *Jno.* 1. 4. these things we *w.* that our joy may

2. 1. little children, these things *w.* I unto

7. no new commandment *w.* I unto you

8. a new commandment *w.* I unto you

12. I *w.* unto you, my little children, because

13. I *w.* unto you, fathers...I *w.* unto you

young men

2 *Jno.* 12. Having many things to *w.* unto you, I

would not *w.* them with paper and

3 *Jno.* 13. I had many things to *w.* unto thee

*Jude* 3. giving all diligence to *w.* unto you of our

*Rev.* 1. 11. What thou seest *w.* in a book and

1. 19. *w.* therefore the things which thou

2. 1, 8, 12, 18; 3. 1, 7, 14. To the angel of the

church in...*w.*; These things saith

3. 12. I will *w.* upon him the name of my God

10. 4. I was about to *w.*

4. seven thunders uttered, and *w.* them not

14. 13. *w.* Blessed are the dead which die in the

19. 9. *w.* Blessed are they which are bidden to

21. 5. *w.* for these words are faithful and true

WRITETH.

*Rom.* 10. 5. For Moses *w.* that the man that

WRITING, -S.

*Mat.* 5. 31. let him give her a *w.* of divorcement

*Luk.* 1. 63. he asked for a *w.* tablet, and wrote

16. 6. Take thy bond [Gr., *w.*] and sit down

7. Take thy bond [Gr., *w.*] and write

*John* 5. 47. believe not his *w.* how shall ye

2 *Tim.* 3. 15. thou hast known the sacred *w.*

WRITTEN.

*Mat.* 2. 5. for thus it is *w.* by the prophet

4. 4. it is *w.* Man shall not live by bread

6. for it is *w.* He shall give

7. Again it is *w.* Thou shalt not tempt

10. for it is *w.* Thou shalt worship

11. 10. of whom it is *w.* Behold, I send my

21. 13. It is *w.* My house shall be called a

26. 24. even as it is *w.* of him: but woe unto

31. for it is *w.* I will smite the shepherd

27. 37. his accusation *w.* This is Jesus the King



**Mrk.** 1. 2. Even as it is w. in Isaiah the prophet  
 9. 12. how is it w. of the Son of man, that he  
 11. 17. Is it not w. My house shall be called  
 14. 21. even as it is w. of him: but woe unto  
 27. for it is w. I will smite the shepherd  
 15. 26. his accusation was w. over, The King of  
**Luk.** 2. 23. as it is w. in the law of the Lord  
 8. 4. as it is w. in the book of the words of  
 4. 4. It is w. Man shall not live by bread alone  
 8. It is w. Thou shalt worship the Lord  
 10. for it is w. He shall give his angels charge  
 17. found the place where it was w.  
 7. 27. of whom it was w. Behold I send my  
 10. 20. rejoice that your names are w. in heaven  
 26. What is w. in the law? how readest thou  
 18. 31. all the things that are w.  
 19. 46. It is w. And my house shall be a house of  
 20. 17. What then is this that is w. The stone  
 21. 22. all things which are w. may be fulfilled  
 22. 37. that this which is w. must be fulfilled  
 24. 44. which are w. in the law of Moses  
 46. Thus it is w. that the Christ should  
**John** 2. 17. it was w. The zeal of thine house  
 6. 45. It is w. in the prophets, And they shall  
 8. 17. Yea, and in your law it is w.  
 10. 34. Is it not w. in your law, I said, Ye are  
 12. 16. that these things were w. of him  
 15. 25. that is w. in their law, They hated me  
 19. 19. there was w. Jesus of Nazareth  
 20. it was w. in Hebrew, and in Latin, and  
 22. What I have w. I have w.  
 20. 30. which are not w. in this book  
 31. but these are w. that ye may believe  
 21. 25. the which if they should be w. every one  
 25. not contain the books that should be w.  
**Act.** 7. 42. as it is w. in the book of the prophets  
 13. 29. fulfilled all things that were w. of him  
 33. as also it is w. in the second psalm  
 24. 14. which are w. in the prophets  
**Rom.** 1. 17. as it is w. But the righteous shall live  
 2. 15. work of the law w. in their hearts  
 24. God is blasphemed...even as it is w.  
 2. 13. as it is w. That them which are  
 righteous  
 any nations  
 sake alone  
 sake we are  
 loved, but Esau  
 are the feet  
 me out of Zion  
 geth unto me  
 th the Lord  
 of them that  
 aforetime were  
 , to whom  
 y the wisdom  
 that  
 th the wise  
 Moses, Thou  
 w.: because he  
 t down to eat  
 on, upon whom  
 en of strange  
 man Adam  
 ath is swallowed  
 . in our hearts  
 with ink

**2 Cor.** 3. 7. w. [Gr., in letters] and engraven on  
 4. 13. according to that which is w. I believed  
 8. 15. as it is w. He that gathered much  
**Gal.** 3. 10. it is w. Cursed is every one which con-  
 tinueth not in all things that are w. in  
 3. 13. it is w. Cursed is every one that hangeth  
 4. 22. For it is w. that Abraham had two sons  
 27. For it is w. Rejoice, thou barren  
 6. 11. large letters I have w. [or, write] unto you  
**Col.** 2. 14. having blotted out the bond w. in  
**1 Ths.** 5. 1. no need that aught be w. unto you  
**Heb.** 10. 7. it is w. of me, To do thy will, O God.  
 18. 22. for I have w. unto you in few words  
**1 Pet.** 1. 16. because it is w. Ye shall be holy  
 5. 12. I have w. unto you briefly, exhorting  
**1 Jno.** 2. 13, 14. I have w. [or, I wrote] unto you  
 2. 21. I have not w. unto you because ye know  
 26; 5. 13. These things have I w. unto you  
**Rev.** 1. 3. keep the things that are w. therein  
 2. 17. upon the stone a new name w. which  
 5. 1. a book w. within and on the back  
 13. 8. every one whose name hath not been w.  
 14. 1. name of his Father, w. on their  
 17. 5. a name w. Mystery, Babylon the great  
 8. whose name hath not been w. in the  
 19. 12. he hath a name w. which no one  
 16. on his thigh a name w. King of kings  
 20. 12. which were w. in the books, according  
 15. not found w. in the book of life  
 21. 12. names w. thereon, which are the names  
 27. but only they which are w. in the  
 22. 18, 19. which are w. in this book  
 WRONG, -S.  
**Mat.** 20. 13. I do thee no w. didst not thou  
**Act.** 7. 24. seeing one of them suffer w.  
 7. 26. why do ye w. one to another  
 27. he that did his neighbour w. thrust  
 18. 14. If indeed it were a matter of w. or of  
 25. 10. to the Jews have I done no w. as thou  
**1 Cor.** 6. 7. Why not rather take w. why not  
 6. 8. but ye yourselves do w. and defraud  
**2 Cor.** 7. 12. not for his cause that did the w. nor  
 for his cause that suffered the w.  
 12. 13. forgive me this w.  
**Gal.** 4. 12. I am as ye are. Ye did me no w.  
**Col.** 3. 25. he that doeth w. shall receive again  
 for the w. [Gr., receive again the w.]  
**1 Ths.** 4. 6. w. his brother in the matter  
**2 Pet.** 2. 13. suffering w. as the hire of wrong-doing  
 WRONG-DOER.  
**Act.** 25. 21. If then I am a w. and have committed  
 WRONG-DOING.  
**Act.** 24. 20. let these men themselves say what w.  
**2 Pet.** 2. 13. suffering wrong as the hire of w.  
 2. 15. Balaam...who loved the hire of w.  
 WRONGED.  
**2 Cor.** 7. 2. we w. no man, we corrupted no man  
**Philem.** 18. if he hath w. thee at all, or oweth  
 WRONGFULLY.  
**Luk.** 8. 14. neither exact anything w.  
 19. 8. if I have w. exacted aught of any man  
**1 Pet.** 3. 19. endureth griefs, suffering w.  
 WRITING  
**Mrk.** 10. 5. he w. you this commandment  
 12. 19. Moses w. unto us, If a man's brother  
**Luk.** 1. 63. asked for a writing tablet, and w.  
 20. 28. Moses w. unto us, that if a man's bro-  
**John** 5. 46. would believe me; for he w. of me

*John* 8. 8. with his finger *w.* on the ground  
 19. 19. Pilate *w.* a title also, and put it on the  
 21. 24. *w.* these things; and we know that his  
*Act.* 15. 23. they *w.* thus by them, The apostles  
 18. 27. *w.* to the disciples to receive him  
 21. 25. we *w.* giving judgement that they should  
 23. 25. he *w.* a letter after this form  
*1 Cor.* 5. 9. I *w.* unto you in my epistle to have  
 7. 1. Now concerning the things whereof ye *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 3. I *w.* this very thing, lest, when I  
 2. 4. I *w.* unto you with many tears  
 7. 12. although I *w.* unto you, I *w.* not for his  
*Eph.* 3. 3. as I *w.* afore in few words  
*2 Pet.* 3. 15. brother Paul also, ... *w.* unto you  
*2 Jno.* 5. not as though I *w.* to thee a new  
*3 Jno.* 9. I *w.* somewhat unto the church

## WROTH.

*Mat.* 2. 16. was exceeding *w.*  
 18. 34. his lord was *w.* and delivered him to  
 22. 7. the king was *w.* and he sent his armies  
*John* 7. 23. are ye *w.* with me, because I made  
*Rev.* 11. 18. And the nations were *w.*  
 12. 17. the dragon waxed *w.* with the woman

## WROUGHT.

*Mat.* 26. 10. for she hath *w.* a good work upon  
*Mrk.* 6. 2. mighty works *w.* by his hands  
 14. 6. She hath *w.* a good work on me  
*Luk.* 1. 68. he hath visited and *w.* redemption  
*John* 3. 21. made manifest, that they have been *w.*  
*Act.* 4. 16. a notable miracle hath been *w.*  
 4. 22. on whom this miracle of healing was *w.*  
 5. 12. many signs and wonders *w.* among the  
 6. 8. *w.* great wonders and signs among the  
 7. 36. having *w.* wonders and signs in Egypt  
 8. 13. signs and great miracles *w.*  
 15. 12. signs and wonders God had *w.* among  
 18. 3. he abode with them, and they *w.*  
 19. 11. God *w.* special miracles by the hands  
 21. 19. the things which God had *w.* among  
*Rom.* 7. 5. *w.* in our members to bring forth  
 7. 8. but sin, finding occasion, *w.* in me  
 15. 18. things save those which Christ *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 3. judged him that hath so *w.* this  
*2 Cor.* 5. 5. Now he that *w.* us for this very  
 7. 11. what earnest care it *w.* in you  
 12. 12. signs of an apostle were *w.* among you  
*Gal.* 2. 8. he that *w.* for Peter...*w.* for me also  
*Eph.* 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ, when he  
*Heb.* 11. 33. subdued kingdoms, *w.* righteousness  
*Jas.* 2. 22. Thou seest that faith *w.* with his  
*1 Pet.* 4. 3. may suffice to have *w.* the desire of  
*2 Jno.* 8. lose not the things which we have *w.*  
*Jude* 15. which they have ungodly *w.*  
*Rev.* 19. 20. the false prophet that *w.* the signs

## Y.

## YE.

*Mat.* 5. 14. *y.* are the light of the world  
 6. 30. clothe you, O *y.* of little faith  
 7. 1. Judge not, that *y.* be not judged  
 10. 23. *y.* shall not have gone through the cities  
 31. *y.* are of more value than many sparrows  
 16. 15. But who say *y.* that I am?  
*Luk.* 9. 20. But who say *y.* that I am?

*Luk.* 17. 10. Even so *y.* also, when *y.* shall have  
*John* 15. 4. so neither can *y.* except *y.* abide in  
 15. 5. I am the vine, *y.* are the branches  
*1 Cor.* 1. 30. But of him are *y.* in Christ Jesus  
*Gal.* 4. 12. for I am as *y.* are, *y.* did no wrong  
 YEA.

*Mat.* 5. 37. let your speech be, *y.*, *y.*, nay, nay  
 9. 28. They say unto him, *y.* Lord  
 10. 18. *y.* and before governors and kings shall  
 11. 9. *y.* I say unto you, and much more than  
 26. *y.* Father, for so it was well pleasing in  
 15. 27. she said, *y.* Lord: for even the dogs eat  
*Mrk.* 7. 28. *y.* Lord: even the dogs under the  
*Luk.* 1. 76. *y.* and thou child, shalt be called the  
 10. 21. *y.* Father; for so it was well-pleasing  
 11. 28. *y.* rather, blessed are they that hear the  
 14. 26. brethren, and sisters, *y.* and his own  
*John* 11. 27. *y.* Lord: I have believed that thou  
*Act.* 3. 16. *y.* the faith which is through him  
 5. 8. she said, *y.* for so much  
 22. 27. art thou a Roman? And he said, *y.*  
*Rom.* 10. 18. *y.* verily, Their sound went out into  
*1 Cor.* 2. 10. *y.* the deep things of God  
 9. 10. *y.* for our sake it was written: because  
*2 Cor.* 1. 17. there should be the *y.*, *y.* and the  
 1. 18. our word toward you is not *y.* and nay  
 19. was not *y.* and nay, but in him is *y.*  
 20. in him is the *y.*  
 7. 11. *y.* what clearing of yourselves, *y.* what  
 indignation, *y.* what fear, *y.* what long-  
 ing, *y.* what zeal, *y.* what avenging  
*Gal.* 5. 3. *y.* I testify again to every man that  
*Phil.* 2. 17. *y.* and if I am offered upon the  
 8. 8. *y.* verily and I count all things to be loss  
 4. 3. *y.* I beseech thee also, true yokefellow  
*2 Tim.* 3. 12. *y.* and all that would live godly in  
*Philem.* 20. *y.* brother let me have joy of thee  
*Heb.* 11. 36. *y.* moreover of bonds and imprison-  
*Jas.* 5. 12. let your *y.* be *y.* and your nay, nay  
*2 Pet.* 1. 5. *y.* and for this very cause adding  
*1 Jno.* 1. 3. *y.* & our fellowship is with the Father  
*Rev.* 16. 7. *y.* O Lord God, the Almighty, true  
 22. 20. *y.* I come quickly

## YEAR.

*Luk.* 2. 41. his parents went every *y.* to Jerusalem  
 8. 1. Now in the fifteenth *y.* of the reign of  
 4. 19. To proclaim the acceptable *y.* of the Lord  
 13. 8. let it alone this *y.* also  
*John* 11. 49. Caiaphas, being high priest that *y.*  
 11. 51. being high priest that *y.* he prophesied  
 18. 13. Caiaphas, which was high priest that *y.*  
*Act.* 11. 26. for a whole *y.* they were gathered  
 18. 11. he dwelt there a *y.* and six months  
*2 Cor.* 8. 10. first to make a beginning a *y.* ago  
 9. 2. Achaia hath been prepared for a *y.* past  
*Heb.* 9. 7. high priest alone, once in the *y.*  
 9. 25. *y.* by *y.* with blood not his own  
 10. 1. never with the same sacrifices *y.* by *y.*  
 3. a remembrance made of sins *y.* by *y.*  
*Jas.* 4. 13. spend a *y.* there, and trade, and get  
*Rev.* 9. 15. and month and *y.* that they should  
 YEARS.

*Mat.* 2. 16. from two *y.* old and under  
 9. 20. an issue of blood twelve *y.* came behind  
*Mrk.* 5. 25. had an issue of blood twelve *y.*  
 5. 42. for she was twelve *y.* old  
*Luk.* 1. 7, 18. well stricken in *y.* [Gr., advanced  
 in their days]

*Mrk.* 1. 2. Even as it is *w.* in Isaiah the prophet  
 9. 12. how is it *w.* of the Son of man, that he  
 11. 17. Is it not *w.* My house shall be called  
 14. 21. even as it is *w.* of him: but woe unto  
 27. for it is *w.* I will smite the shepherd  
 15. 26. his accusation was *w.* over, The King of  
*Luk.* 2. 23. as it is *w.* in the law of the Lord  
 8. 4. as it is *w.* in the book of the words of  
 4. 4. It is *w.* Man shall not live by bread alone  
 8. It is *w.* Thou shalt worship the Lord  
 10. for it is *w.* He shall give his angels charge  
 17. found the place where it was *w.*  
 7. 27. of whom it was *w.* Behold I send my  
 10. 20. rejoice that your names are *w.* in heaven  
 26. What is *w.* in the law? how readest thou  
 18. 31. all the things that are *w.*  
 19. 46. It is *w.* And my house shall be a house of  
 20. 17. What then is this that is *w.* The stone  
 21. 22. all things which are *w.* may be fulfilled  
 22. 37. that this which is *w.* must be fulfilled  
 24. 44. which are *w.* in the law of Moses  
 46. Thus it is *w.* that the Christ should  
*John* 2. 17. it was *w.* The zeal of thine house  
 6. 45. It is *w.* in the prophets, And they shall  
 8. 17. Yea, and in your law it is *w.*  
 10. 34. Is it not *w.* in your law, I said, Ye are  
 12. 16. that these things were *w.* of him  
 15. 25. that is *w.* in their law, They hated me  
 19. 19. there was *w.* Jesus of Nazareth  
 20. it was *w.* in Hebrew, and in Latin, and  
 22. What I have *w.* I have *w.*  
 20. 30. which are not *w.* in this book  
 31. but these are *w.* that ye may believe  
 21. 25. the which if they should be *w.* every one  
 25. not contain the books that should be *w.*  
*Act.* 7. 42. as it is *w.* in the book of the prophets  
 13. 29. fulfilled all things that were *w.* of him  
 33. as also it is *w.* in the second psalm  
 24. 14. which are *w.* in the prophets  
*Rom.* 1. 17. as it is *w.* But the righteous shall live  
 2. 15. work of the law *w.* in their hearts  
 24. God is blasphemed...even as it is *w.*  
 8. 4. as it is *w.* That thou mightest be justified  
 10. as it is *w.* There is none righteous  
 4. 17. as it is *w.* A father of many nations  
 23. Now it was not *w.* for his sake alone  
 8. 36. Even as it is *w.* For thy sake we are  
 9. 13. Even as it is *w.* Jacob I loved, but Esau  
 10. 15. as it is *w.* How beautiful are the feet  
 11. 26. as it is *w.* There shall come out of Zion  
 12. 19. it is *w.* Vengeance belongeth unto me  
 14. 11. For it is *w.* As I live, saith the Lord  
 15. 3. as it is *w.* The reproaches of them that  
 4. whatsoever things were *w.* aforetime were  
*w.* for our learning  
 21. as it is *w.* They shall see, to whom  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. it is *w.* I will destroy the wisdom  
 1. 31. according as it is *w.* He that  
 3. 19. For it is *w.* He that taketh the wise  
 9. 9. For it is *w.* in the law of Moses, Thou  
 10. Yea, for our sake it was *w.*: because he  
 10. 7. as it is *w.* The people sat down to eat  
 11. were *w.* for our admonition, upon whom  
 14. 21. In the law it is *w.* By men of strange  
 15. 45. So also it is *w.* The first man Adam  
 54. the saying that is *w.* Death is swallowed  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. Ye are our epistle, *w.* in our hearts  
 8. 3. ministered by us, *w.* not with ink

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *w.* [Gr., in letters] and engraven on  
 4. 13. according to that which is *w.* I believed  
 8. 15. as it is *w.* He that gathered much  
*Gal.* 3. 10. it is *w.* Cursed is every one which con-  
 tinueth not in all things that are *w.* in  
 8. 13. it is *w.* Cursed is every one that hangeth  
 4. 22. For it is *w.* that Abraham had two sons  
 27. For it is *w.* Rejoice, thou barren  
 6. 11. large letters I have *w.* [or, write] unto you  
*Col.* 2. 14. having blotted out the bond *w.* in  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 1. no need that aught be *w.* unto you  
*Heb.* 10. 7. it is *w.* of me, To do thy will, O God.  
 13. 22. for I have *w.* unto you in few words  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 16. because it is *w.* Ye shall be holy  
 5. 12. I have *w.* unto you briefly, exhorting  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 13, 14. I have *w.* [or, I wrote] unto you  
 2. 21. I have not *w.* unto you because ye know  
 26; 5. 13. These things have I *w.* unto you  
*Rev.* 1. 3. keep the things that are *w.* therein  
 2. 17. upon the stone a new name *w.* which  
 5. 1. a book *w.* within and on the back  
 13. 8. every one whose name hath not been *w.*  
 14. 1. name of his Father, *w.* on their  
 17. 5. a name *w.* Mystery, Babylon the great  
 8. whose name hath not been *w.* in the  
 19. 12. he hath a name *w.* which no one  
 16. on his thigh a name *w.* King of kings  
 20. 12. which were *w.* in the books, according  
 15. not found *w.* in the book of life  
 21. 12. names *w.* thereon, which are the names  
 27. but only they which are *w.* in the  
 22. 18, 19. which are *w.* in this book  
 WRONG, -S.

*Mat.* 20. 13. I do thee no *w.* didst not thou  
*Act.* 7. 24. seeing one of them suffer *w.*  
 7. 26. why do ye *w.* one to another  
 27. he that did his neighbour *w.* thrust  
 18. 14. If indeed it were a matter of *w.* or of  
 25. 10. to the Jews have I done no *w.* as thou  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. Why not rather take *w.* why not  
 6. 8. but ye yourselves do *w.* and defraud  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 12. not for his cause that did the *w.* nor  
 for his cause that suffered the *w.*  
 12. 13. forgive me this *w.*  
*Gal.* 4. 12. I am as ye are. Ye did me no *w.*  
*Col.* 3. 25. he that doeth *w.* shall receive again  
 for the *w.* [Gr., receive again the *w.*]  
 1 *Ths.* 4. 6. *w.* his brother in the matter  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. suffering *w.* as the hire of wrong-doing  
 WRONG-DOER.  
*Act.* 25. 11. If then I am a *w.* and have committed  
 WRONG-DOING.  
*Act.* 24. 20. let these men themselves say what *w.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. suffering wrong as the hire of *w.*  
 2. 15. Balaam...who loved the hire of *w.*  
 WRONGED.  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we *w.* no man, we corrupted no man  
*Philem.* 18. if he hath *w.* thee at all, or oweth  
 WRONGFULLY.  
*Luk.* 8. 14. neither exact anything *w.*  
 19. 8. if I have *w.* exacted aught of any man  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. endureth griefs, suffering *w.*  
 WROTE.

*Mrk.* 10. 5. he *w.* you this commandment  
 12. 19. Moses *w.* unto us, If a man's brother  
*Luk.* 1. 63. asked for a writing tablet, and *w.*  
 20. 28. Moses *w.* unto us, that if a man's bro-  
*John* 5. 46. would believe me; for he *w.* of me

*John* 8. 8. with his finger *w.* on the ground  
 19. 19. Pilate *w.* a title also, and put it on the  
 21. 24. *w.* these things; and we know that his  
*Act.* 15. 23. they *w.* thus by them, The apostles  
 18. 27. *w.* to the disciples to receive him  
 21. 25. we *w.* giving judgement that they should  
 23. 25. he *w.* a letter after this form  
*1 Cor.* 5. 9. I *w.* unto you in my epistle to have  
 7. 1. Now concerning the things whereof ye *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 3. I *w.* this very thing, lest, when I  
 2. 4. I *w.* unto you with many tears  
 7. 12. although I *w.* unto you, I *w.* not for his  
*Eph.* 3. 3. as I *w.* afore in few words  
*2 Pet.* 8. 15. brother Paul also, ... *w.* unto you  
*2 Jno.* 5. not as though I *w.* to thee a new  
*3 Jno.* 9. I *w.* somewhat unto the church

## WROTH.

*Mat.* 2. 16. was exceeding *w.*  
 18. 34. his lord was *w.* and delivered him to  
 22. 7. the king was *w.* and he sent his armies  
*John* 7. 23. are ye *w.* with me, because I made  
*Rev.* 11. 18. And the nations were *w.*  
 12. 17. the dragon waxed *w.* with the woman

## WROUGHT.

*Mat.* 26. 10. for she hath *w.* a good work upon  
*Mrk.* 6. 2. mighty works *w.* by his hands  
 14. 6. She hath *w.* a good work on me  
*Luk.* 1. 68. he hath visited and *w.* redemption  
*John* 3. 21. made manifest, that they have been *w.*  
*Act.* 4. 16. a notable miracle hath been *w.*  
 4. 22. on whom this miracle of healing was *w.*  
 5. 12. many signs and wonders *w.* among the  
 6. 8. *w.* great wonders and signs among the  
 7. 36. having *w.* wonders and signs in Egypt  
 8. 13. signs and great miracles *w.*  
 15. 12. signs and wonders God had *w.* among  
 18. 3. he abode with them, and they *w.*  
 19. 11. God *w.* special miracles by the hands  
 21. 19. the things which God had *w.* among  
*Rom.* 7. 5. *w.* in our members to bring forth  
 7. 8. but sin, finding occasion, *w.* in me  
 15. 18. things save those which Christ *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 3. judged him that hath so *w.* this  
*2 Cor.* 5. 5. Now he that *w.* us for this very  
 7. 11. what earnest care it *w.* in you  
 12. 12. signs of an apostle were *w.* among you  
*Gal.* 2. 8. he that *w.* for Peter... *w.* for me also  
*Eph.* 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ, when he  
*Heb.* 11. 33. subdued kingdoms, *w.* righteousness  
*Jas.* 2. 22. Thou seest that faith *w.* with his  
*1 Pet.* 4. 3. may suffice to have *w.* the desire of  
*2 Jno.* 8. lose not the things which we have *w.*  
*Jude* 15. which they have ungodly *w.*  
*Rev.* 19. 20. the false prophet that *w.* the signs

## Y.

## YE.

*Mat.* 5. 14. *y.* are the light of the world  
 6. 30. clothe you, O *y.* of little faith  
 7. 1. Judge not, that *y.* be not judged  
 10. 23. *y.* shall not have gone through the cities  
 31. *y.* are of more value than many sparrows  
 16. 15. But who say *y.* that I am?  
*Luk.* 9. 20. But who say *y.* that I am?

*Luk.* 17. 10. Even so *y.* also, when *y.* shall have  
*John* 15. 4. so neither can *y.* except *y.* abide in  
 15. 5. I am the vine, *y.* are the branches  
*1 Cor.* 1. 30. But of him are *y.* in Christ Jesus  
*Gal.* 4. 12. for I am as *y.* are, *y.* did no wrong

## YEA.

*Mat.* 5. 37. let your speech be, *y.*, *y.*, nay, nay  
 9. 28. They say unto him, *y.* Lord  
 10. 18. *y.* and before governors and kings shall  
 11. 9. *y.* I say unto you, and much more than  
 26. *y.* Father, for so it was well pleasing in  
 15. 27. she said, *y.* Lord: for even the dogs eat  
*Mrk.* 7. 28. *y.* Lord: even the dogs under the  
*Luk.* 1. 76. *y.* and thou child, shalt be called the  
 10. 21. *y.* Father; for so it was well-pleasing  
 11. 28. *y.* rather, blessed are they that hear the  
 14. 26. brethren, and sisters, *y.* and his own  
*John* 11. 27. *y.* Lord: I have believed that thou  
*Act.* 3. 16. *y.* the faith which is through him  
 5. 8. she said, *y.* for so much  
 22. 27. art thou a Roman? And he said, *y.*  
*Rom.* 10. 18. *y.* verily, Their sound went out into  
*1 Cor.* 2. 10. *y.* the deep things of God  
 9. 10. *y.* for our sake it was written: because  
*2 Cor.* 1. 17. there should be the *y.*, *y.* and the  
 1. 18. our word toward you is not *y.* and nay  
 19. was not *y.* and nay, but in him is *y.*  
 20. in him is the *y.*  
 7. 11. *y.* what clearing of yourselves, *y.* what  
 indignation, *y.* what fear, *y.* what long-  
 ing, *y.* what zeal, *y.* what avenging  
*Gal.* 5. 3. *y.* I testify again to every man that  
*Phil.* 2. 17. *y.* and if I am offered upon the  
 8. 8. *y.* verily and I count all things to be loss  
 4. 3. *y.* I beseech thee also, true yokefellow  
*2 Tim.* 3. 12. *y.* and all that would live godly in  
*Philem.* 20. *y.* brother let me have joy of thee  
*Heb.* 11. 36. *y.* moreover of bonds and imprison-  
*Jas.* 5. 12. let your *y.* be *y.* and your nay, nay  
*2 Pet.* 1. 5. *y.* and for this very cause adding  
*1 Jno.* 1. 3. *y.* & our fellowship is with the Father  
*Rev.* 16. 7. *y.* O Lord God, the Almighty, true  
 22. 20. *y.* I come quickly

## YEAR.

*Luk.* 2. 41. his parents went every *y.* to Jerusalem  
 8. 1. Now in the fifteenth *y.* of the reign of  
 4. 19. To proclaim the acceptable *y.* of the Lord  
 13. 8. let it alone this *y.* also  
*John* 11. 49. Caiaphas, being high priest that *y.*  
 11. 51. being high priest that *y.* he prophesied  
 18. 13. Caiaphas, which was high priest that *y.*  
*Act.* 11. 26. for a whole *y.* they were gathered  
 18. 11. he dwelt there a *y.* and six months  
*2 Cor.* 8. 10. first to make a beginning a *y.* ago  
 9. 2. Achaia hath been prepared for a *y.* past  
*Heb.* 9. 7. high priest alone, once in the *y.*  
 9. 25. *y.* by *y.* with blood not his own  
 10. 1. never with the same sacrifices *y.* by *y.*  
 3. a remembrance made of sins *y.* by *y.*  
*Jas.* 4. 13. spend a *y.* there, and trade, and get  
*Rev.* 9. 15. and month and *y.* that they should  
 YEARS.

*Mat.* 2. 16. from two *y.* old and under  
 9. 20. an issue of blood twelve *y.* came behind  
*Mrk.* 5. 25. had an issue of blood twelve *y.*  
 5. 42. for she was twelve *y.* old  
*Luk.* 1. 7, 18. well stricken in *y.* [Gr., advanced  
 in their days]



*Luk.* 2. 36. seven *y.* from her virginity  
 2. 37. fourscore and four *y.* which departed not  
 42. when he was twelve *y.* old, they went up  
 4. 25. when the heaven was shut up three *y.*  
 8. 42. an only daughter, about twelve *y.* of age  
 43. an issue of blood twelve *y.* which had  
 12. 19. much goods laid up for many *y.* take  
 13. 7. Behold, these three *y.* I come seeking  
 11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen *y.* and she  
 16. Satan had bound, lo, these eighteen *y.*  
 15. 29. these many *y.* do I serve thee, and I  
*John* 2. 20. Forty and six *y.* was this temple in  
 5. 5. thirty and eight *y.* in his infirmity  
 8. 57. Thou art not yet fifty *y.* old, and hast  
*Act.* 4. 22. the man was more than forty *y.* old  
 7. 6. entreat them evil, four hundred *y.*  
 23. when he was well-nigh forty *y.* old, it  
 30. when forty *y.* were fulfilled, an angel  
 36. in the wilderness forty *y.*  
 42. offer...slain beasts...forty *y.* in the  
 9. 33. had kept his bed eight *y.* for he was  
 13. 18. about the time of forty *y.* suffered he  
 19. for about four hundred and fifty *y.* and  
 21. for the space of forty *y.*  
 19. 10. this continued for the space of two *y.*  
 20. 31. by the space of three *y.* I ceased not  
 24. 10. thou hast been of many *y.* a judge unto  
 17. after many *y.* I came to bring alms to  
 27. when two *y.* were fulfilled, Felix was  
 28. 30. he abode two whole *y.* in his own hired  
*Rom.* 4. 19. he being about a hundred *y.* old  
 15. 23. having these many *y.* a longing to come  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. a man in Christ, fourteen *y.* ago  
*Gal.* 1. 18. after three *y.* I went up to Jerusalem  
 2. 1. after the space of fourteen *y.* I went up  
 8. 17. came four hundred and thirty *y.* after  
 4. 10. days, and months, and seasons, and *y.*  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. a widow under threescore *y.* old,  
*Heb.* 1. 12. thy *y.* shall not fail  
 3. 9. proving me, and saw my works forty *y.*  
 17. with whom was he displeased forty *y.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. as a thousand *y.* and a thousand *y.*  
*Rev.* 20. 3. until the thousand *y.* should be  
 20. 4. reigned with Christ a thousand *y.*  
 5. lived not until the thousand *y.* should  
 6. shall reign with him a thousand *y.*  
 7. when the thousand *y.* are finished  
 YESTERDAY.  
*John* 4. 52. *y.* at the seventh hour the fever left him  
*Act.* 7. 28. as thou killedst the Egyptian *y.*  
*Heb.* 13. 8. Jesus Christ is the same *y.* and to-  
 YIELD.  
*Act.* 28. 21. Do not thou therefore *y.* unto them  
*Jas.* 3. 12. can a fig tree, my brethren, *y.* olives  
 3. 12. neither can salt water *y.* sweet  
 YIELDED.  
*Mat.* 13. 8. fell upon the good ground, and *y.*  
 27. 50. Jesus cried again...and *y.* up his spirit  
*Mrk.* 4. 7. choked it and it *y.* no fruit  
 4. 8. *y.* fruit, growing up and increasing  
 YIELDETH, -ING.  
*Mrk.* 4. 28. The earth beareth [or *y.*] fruit of  
*Heb.* 12. 11. yet afterward it *y.* peaceable fruit  
*Rev.* 22. 2. *y.* its fruit every month  
 YOKE.  
*Mat.* 11. 29. Take my *y.* upon you, and learn of  
 11. 30. For my *y.* is easy and my burden is  
*Luk.* 14. 19. I have bought five *y.* of oxen and I

*Act.* 15. 10. should put a *y.* upon the neck of the  
*Gal.* 5. 1. be not entangled again in a *y.* of bond-  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. under the *y.* count their own masters  
 YOKED.  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. Be not unequally *y.* with unbelievers  
 YOKE-FELLOW.  
*Phil.* 4. 3. I beseech thee also, true *y.*  
 YONDER.  
*Mat.* 17. 20. Remove hence to *y.* place  
 26. 36. Sit ye here while I go *y.* and pray  
 YOU.  
*Mat.* 6. 2, 5, 16. Verily I say unto *y.* They have  
 10. 40. He that receiveth *y.* receiveth me, and  
 11. 22, 24. Howbeit I say unto *y.* it shall be  
 20. 26. Not so shall it be among *y.*  
 25. 9. not be enough for us and *y.*  
*John* 14. 20. ye in me, and I in *y.*  
 15. 9. I also have loved *y.*  
 20. 21. even so send I *y.*  
*Rom.* 15. 32. together with *y.* find rest  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 36. What? was it from *y.* that the  
 1 *Ths.* 2. 6. neither from *y.* nor from others  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. not unto themselves, but unto *y.*  
 1 *Jno.* 4. 4. greater is he that is in *y.* than he  
*Rev.* 2. 24. But to *y.* I say, to the rest that are in  
 YOU-WARD.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. and more abundantly to *y.*  
 8. 23. fellow-worker to *y.* or our brethren  
 11. 6. manifest among all men to *y.*  
 13. 3. who to *y.* is not weak, but is powerful  
*Gal.* 5. 10. I have confidence to *y.* in the Lord  
*Eph.* 3. 2. which was given me to *y.*  
*Col.* 1. 25. was given to me to *y.* to fulfil the  
 1 *Ths.* 5. 18. will of God in Christ Jesus to *y.*  
*Heb.* 9. 20. covenant which God commanded to *y.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. long-suffering to *y.* not wishing that  
 YOUNG.  
*Mat.* 2. 8. search out...concerning the *y.* child  
 2. 9. stood over where the *y.* child was  
 11. came into the house and saw the *y.* child  
 13, 20. take the *y.* child and his mother  
 13. Herod will seek the *y.* child to destroy him  
 14, 21. took the *y.* child and his mother  
 20. are dead that sought the *y.* child's life  
 19. 20. The *y.* man saith unto him, All these  
 22. when the *y.* man heard the saying he  
*Mrk.* 14. 51. a certain *y.* man followed with him  
 16. 5. they saw a *y.* man sitting on the right  
*Luk.* 2. 24. a pair of turtledoves, or two *y.* pigeons  
 7. 14. he said, *y.* man, I say unto thee, arise  
*John* 12. 14. Jesus, having found a *y.* ass, sat there-  
 21. 18. When thou wast *y.* thou girdedst thyself  
*Act.* 5. 6. the *y.* [Gr., younger] men arose and  
 5. 10. the *y.* men came in and found her dead  
 20. 9. a certain *y.* man named Eutychus, borne  
 23. 17. Bring this *y.* man unto the chief captain  
*Tit.* 2. 4. train the *y.* women to love their husbands  
 1 *Jno.* 2. 13. I write unto you *y.* men, because ye  
 YOUNGER.  
*Luk.* 15. 12. the *y.* of them said to his father  
 15. 13. the *y.* son gathered all together, and took  
 22. 26. let him become as the *y.* and he that is  
*Act.* 5. 6. the young [Gr., *y.*] men arose  
*Rom.* 9. 12. The elder shall serve the *y.*  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 1. the *y.* men as brethren  
 5. 2. the *y.* as sisters in all purity  
 11. But *y.* widows refuse: for when they  
 14. I desire therefore that the *y.* widows

*Tit.* 2. 6. the *y.* men likewise exhort to be sober  
*1 Pet.* 5. 5. Likewise, ye *y.* be subject unto the  
 YOURS.

*Luk.* 6. 20. Blessed are ye poor: for *y.* is the  
*Rom.* 1. 12. by the other's faith, both *y.* and mine  
*1 Cor.* 8. 21. For all things are *y.*

3. 22. things present or things to come; all are *y.*  
 16. 18. they refreshed my spirit and *y.* acknow-  
*Eph.* 6. 9. both their Master and *y.* is in heaven  
 YOURSELVES.

*Mat.* 8. 8. think not to say within *y.*

6. 19. Lay not up for *y.* treasures upon the  
 20. but lay up for *y.* treasures in heaven  
 16. 8. why reason ye among *y.* because ye have  
 21. 32. repent *y.* afterward, that ye might  
 23. 13. for ye enter not in *y.* neither suffer ye  
 15. more a son of hell than *y.*  
 31. Wherefore ye witness to *y.* that ye are  
 25. 9. go ye...and buy for *y.*

*Mrk.* 6. 31. Come ye *y.* apart into a desert place  
 9. 50. Have salt in *y.* and be at peace one with

*Luk.* 8. 8. say within *y.* We have Abraham  
 11. 46. ye *y.* touch not the burdens with one  
 52. ye entered not in *y.* and them that were  
 12. 15. Take heed, and keep *y.* from all covetous-  
 33. make for *y.* purses which wax not old  
 36. be ye *y.* like unto men looking for  
 57. why even of *y.* judge ye not what is right  
 13. 28. and *y.* cast forth without

16. 9. Make to *y.* friends by means of the mammon  
 17. 3. Take heed to *y.*: if thy brother sin  
 14. Go and shew *y.* unto the priests  
 22. 17. Take this, and divide it among *y.*  
 23. 28. weep for *y.* and for your children  
*John* 5. 42. have not the love of God in *y.*

16. 19. Do ye inquire among *y.* concerning this  
 18. 31. Take him *y.* and judge  
 19. 6. Take him *y.* and crucify him

*Act.* 2. 22. even as ye *y.* know  
 2. 40. Save *y.* from this crooked generation  
 5. 35. take heed to *y.* as touching these men  
 10. 28. Ye *y.* know how that it is an unlawful  
 37. that saying ye *y.* know, which was  
 13. 46. judge *y.* unworthy of eternal life  
 15. 29. from which if ye keep *y.* it shall be well  
 18. 15. look to it *y.* I am not minded  
 20. 18. Ye *y.* know, from the first day that I set  
 28. Take heed unto *y.* and to all the flock  
 34. Ye *y.* know that these hands ministered

*Rom.* 6. 11. Even so reckon ye also *y.* to be dead  
 12. 19. Avenge not *y.* beloved, but give place  
 15. 14. that ye *y.* are full of goodness

*1 Cor.* 5. 13. Put away the wicked...from among *y.*  
 11. 13. Judge ye in *y.* is it seemly that a woman  
 20. When therefore ye assemble *y.* together

*2 Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what clearing of *y.* yea, what  
*Eph.* 2. 8. that not of *y.* it is the gift of God  
 5. 21. subjecting *y.* one to another in the fear

*Col.* 2. 20. do ye subject *y.* to ordinances  
*1 Ths.* 2. 1. For *y.* brethren, know our entering  
 8. 3. for *y.* know that hereunto we are  
 4. 9. for ye *y.* are taught of God to love one  
 5. 2. For *y.* know perfectly that the day of the  
 13. Be at peace among *y.*

*2 Ths.* 3. 6. that ye withdraw *y.* from every  
 3. 7. For *y.* know how ye ought to imitate us  
*Heb.* 10. 34. ye *y.* have a better possession  
 13. 3. Them that are evil entreated as being *y.*

*1 Pet.* 1. 14. not fashioning *y.* according to your  
 4. 1. *y.* also with the same mind; for he that  
 8. being fervent in your love among *y.*  
 10. among *y.* as good stewards of the  
 5. 3. but making *y.* ensamples to the flock  
 5. gird *y.* with humility to serve one  
 6. Humble *y.* therefore under the mighty

*1 Jno.* 5. 21. My little children, guard *y.* from idols  
*2 Jno.* 8. Look to *y.* that ye lose not the things

## YOUTH.

*Mrk.* 10. 20. have I observed from my *y.*

*Luk.* 18. 21. have I observed from my *y.* up  
*Act.* 26. 4. manner of life then from my *y.* up  
*1 Tim.* 4. 12. Let no man despise thy *y.*

## YOUTHFUL.

*2 Tim.* 2. 22. But flee *y.* lusts, and follow after

## Z.

### ZACCHÆUS.

*Luk.* 19. 2. behold, a man called by name Z.

19. 5. Z. make haste and come down; for to-day  
 8. Z. stood and said unto the Lord, Behold  
 ZACHARIAH.

*Mat.* 23. 35 unto the blood of Z. son of Barachiah

*Luk.* 11. 51. unto the blood of Z. who perished  
 ZACHARIAS.

*Luk.* 1. 5. a certain priest named Z. of the course

1. 12. Z. was troubled when he saw him, and  
 13. the angel said unto him, Fear not, Z.  
 18. Z. said unto the angel, Whereby shall  
 21. the people were waiting for Z.  
 40. entered into the house of Z. and saluted  
 59. and they would have called him Z. after  
 67. his father Z. was filled with the Holy  
 8. 2. came unto John, the son of Z. in the  
 ZAREPHATH.

*Luk.* 4. 26. unto none...but...Z. [Gr., Sarepta]  
 ZEAL.

*John* 2. 17. The z. of thine house shall eat me up

*Rom.* 10. 2. they have a z. for God, but not  
*2 Cor.* 7. 7. told us...your z. for me; so that I  
 7. 11. yea, what z. yea, what avenging

9. 2. and your z. [or, emulation of you] hath  
*Phil.* 3. 6. as touching z. persecuting the church  
 ZEALOT.

*Mat.* 10. 4. Simon the Cananæan [or, Z.] and

*Mrk.* 3. 18. and Simon the Cananæan [or, Z.]

*Luk.* 6. 15. Simon which was called the Z.

*Act.* 1. 13. and Simon the Z. and Judas the son  
 ZEALOUS, -LY.

*Act.* 21. 20. they are all z. for the law

22. 3. being z. for God, even as ye all are this day  
*1 Cor.* 14. 12. since ye are z. of spiritual gifts

*Gal.* 1. 14. being more exceeding z. for the tradi-  
 2. 10. which very thing I was also z. to do  
 4. 17. They z. seek you in no good way  
 18. it is good to be z. sought

*Tit.* 2. 14. for his own possession, z. of good

*1 Pet.* 3. 13. if ye be z. of that which is

*Rev.* 3. 19. be z. therefore, and repent  
 ZEBEDEE.

*Mat.* 4. 21. James [or, Jacob] the son of Z.

10. 2. James the son of Z. and John his

*Mat.* 20. 20. the mother of the sons of Z.

26. 37. the two sons of Z. and began to be

27. 56. the mother of the sons of Z.

*Mrk.* 1. 19. saw James the son of Z. and John

1. 20. they left their father Z. in the boat with

8. 17. James the son of Z. and John the

10. 35. the sons of Z. saying unto him

*Luk.* 5. 10. James and John sons of Z. which

*John* 21. 2. Nathanael...and the sons of Z.

#### ZEBULUN.

*Mat.* 4. 13. in the borders of Z. and Naphtali

4. 15. The land of Z. and the land of Naphtali

*Rev.* 7. 8. Of the tribe of Z. twelve thousand

#### ZENAS.

*Tit.* 3. 13. Set forward Z. the lawyer and Apollos

#### ZERAH.

*Mat.* 1. 3. Judah begat Perez and Z. of Tamar

#### ZERUBBABEL.

*Mat.* 1. 12, 13. Shealtiel begat Z. and Z. begat

*Luk.* 3. 27. the son of Z. the son of Shealtiel

#### ZEUS.

*Act.* 14. 12. they called Barnabas Jupiter [Gr., Z.]

14. 13. And the priest of Jupiter [Gr., Z.] whose

#### ZION.

*Mat.* 21. 5. Tell ye the daughter of Z. Behold

*John* 12. 15. Fear not, daughter of Z. behold

*Rom.* 9. 33. Behold, I lay in Z. a stone of

11. 26. There shall come out of Z. the deliverer

*Heb.* 12. 22. but ye are come unto mount Z.

*Rev.* 14. 1. the Lamb standing on the Mount Z.

# SUPPLEMENT.

ABIDING]

## A.

ABIDING. *Heb.* 10. 34. better possession an *a.* one  
 ABODE. *Luk.* 1. 56. And Mary *a.* with her about  
 ABOUND. 1 *Ths.* 4. 10. that ye *a.* more and more  
     2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if these things are yours and *a.*  
 ABRAHAM. *Rom.* 4. 2. if *A.* was justified by works  
 ABROAD. *Luk.* 5. 15. the more went *a.* the report  
 ABUNDANCE. *Mat.* 12. 34. out of the *a.* of the heart  
 ACCEPTABLE. *Luk.* 4. 19. to proclaim the *a.* year  
 ACCORDING. *Luk.* 2. 39. all things that were *a.* to  
     *Rom.* 12. 2. be not fashioned *a.* to this world  
     *Eph.* 2. 2. ye walked *a.* to the course of this  
     *Rev.* 20. 12. in the books *a.* to their works  
 ACCUSE, -ED. *Mrk.* 15. 3. the chief priests *a.* him  
     *Mrk.* 15. 4. how many things they *a.* thee of  
     *John* 8. 6. might have whereof to *a.* him  
 ADMONISH. *Act.* 20. 31. I ceased not to *a.* every  
 ADVANTAGE. 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we took *a.* of no man  
 AFFECTIONS. 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. straitened in your own *a.*  
 AFFLICTION. 1 *Ths.* 3. 7. in all our distress and *a.*  
 AFRAID. *Luk.* 9. 45. and they were *a.* to ask him  
 AFTER. *Luk.* 9. 23. If any man would come *a.* me  
     *Heb.* 7. 16. not *a.* the law of a carnal command-  
 AFTERWARD. *Heb.* 12. 11. yet *a.* it yieldeth...fruit  
     *Jude* 5. the Lord ... *a.* destroyed them  
 AGAIN. *Luk.* 9. 19. of the old prophets is risen *a.*  
 AGAINST. *Mat.* 10. 35. the daughter in law *a.* her  
     *Mat.* 12. 25. every city or house divided *a.* itself  
 AGE. *Luk.* 2. 36. she was of a great *a.*  
 AGREE. *Mat.* 20. 13. didst thou not *a.* with me  
     *Luk.* 5. 36. the piece...will not *a.* with the old  
 ALL. *Luk.* 1. 66. And *a.* that heard them laid  
     *Luk.* 3. 20. [*§* added this also to them *a.*]  
     6. 10. he looked round about on them *a.*  
     9. 23. And he said unto *a.* If any man would  
     43. were *a.* astonished at the majesty of God  
     10. 22. *a.* things have been delivered unto me  
     15. 31. and *a.* that is mine is thine  
     1 *Cor.* 12. 12. and *a.* the members of the body  
     2 *Cor.* 5. 14. one died for *a.* therefore *a.* died  
     *Eph.* 4. 6. Father of *a.* who is over *a.* and  
     through *a.* and in *a.*  
     *Col.* 3. 11. but Christ is *a.* and in *a.*  
 ALTERED. *Luk.* 9. 29. of his countenance was *a.*  
 ALWAY. *Act.* 10. 2. and prayed to God *a.*  
     2 *Cor.* 4. 11. For we which live are *a.* delivered  
     6. 10. as sorrowful yet *a.* rejoicing  
     *Tit.* 1. 12. Cretans are *a.* liars  
 AMAZED. *Act.* 8. 13. beholding signs...he was *a.*  
 AMONG. *Act.* 7. 37. prophet ..from *a.* your breth-  
 ANANIAS. *Act.* 23. 2. the high priest *A.* commanded  
 ANATHEMA. 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man...saith, Jesus is *a.*  
 ANCHOR. *Act.* 27. 13. they weighed *a.* and sailed

[BEGAN

ANGEL. *Luk.* 1. 13. But the *a.* said unto him  
     *Luk.* 1. 30. and the *a.* said unto her, Fear not  
     *Act.* 23. 8. resurrection, neither *a.* nor spirit  
     23. 9. a spirit hath spoken to him, or an *a.*  
     *Rev.* 18. 21. And a strong *a.* took up a stone  
 ANGELS. *Luk.* 9. 26. and of the holy *a.*  
     *Heb.* 12. 22. and to innumerable hosts of *a.*  
 ANOTHER. *Mrk.* 4. 41. and said one to *a.* Who  
     *Luk.* 6. 11. communed one with *a.* what they  
     *Gal.* 5. 15. But if ye bite and devour one *a.*  
 ANSWERED. *Mrk.* 15. 5. Jesus no more *a.* anything  
     *Luk.* 1. 60. And his mother *a.* and said, Not so  
 ANSWEREST. *Mrk.* 15. 4. *a.* thou nothing?  
 ANSWERETH. *Mrk.* 9. 19. he *a.* them and saith  
 ANSWERING. *Luk.* 6. 3. And Jesus *a.* them said  
 ANTIOCH. *Act.* 13. 14. came to *A.* of Pisidia  
 ANY. *Luk.* 9. 23. If *a.* man would come after me  
 APPAREL. *Act.* 20. 33. no man's silver, or gold, or *a.*  
 APPEAL. *Act.* 28. 19. I was constrained to *a.* unto  
 ARISING. *Mat.* 27. 24. rather that a tumult was *a.*  
 ARMOUR. *Rom.* 13. 12. let us put on the *a.* of light  
 ARRAYED. *Rev.* 15. 6. *a.* with precious stone  
 ASCEND. *Rev.* 7. 2. I saw another angel *a.*  
 ASHER. *Luk.* 2. 36. of Phanuel, of the tribe of *A.*  
 ASIDE. *Act.* 23. 19. going *a.* asked him privately  
 ASK. *Luk.* 9. 45. they were afraid to *a.* him about  
 ASKED. *Mat.* 22. 23. they *a.* him saying, Master  
     *Mrk.* 15. 4. And Pilate again *a.* him saying  
     *Luk.* 1. 63. and he *a.* for a writing tablet, and  
     5. 3. and *a.* him to put out a little from the  
     *Act.* 13. 28. yet *a.* they of Pilate that he should  
 ASLEEP. *Mrk.* 4. 38. he himself was in the stern *a.*  
 ASSEMBLY. *Act.* 23. 7. and the *a.* was divided  
 ASTONISHED. *Luk.* 9. 43. And they were all *a.* at  
 AUGHT. *Philem.* 18. if he...oweth the *a.* put that  
 AUTHORITY. *Mrk.* 1. 27. with *a.* he commandeth  
 AWAKE. *Mrk.* 4. 38. they *a.* him and say unto  
 AWAY. *Luk.* 22. 54. they seized him and led him *a.*

## B.

BABE. *Luk.* 1. 41. the *b.* leaped in her womb  
 BABES. 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. as unto *b.* in Christ  
 BABYLON. *Rev.* 18. 21. with a mighty fall shall *B.*  
 BAPTIZED. *Act.* 8. 13. being *b.* he continued with  
     1 *Cor.* 15. 29. what shall they do which are *b.*  
 BARSABBAS. *Act.* 1. 23. Joseph called *B.* who was  
 BEAR. *Mrk.* 9. 19. how long shall I *b.* with you?  
     *John* 8. 11. and *b.* witness of that we have seen  
 BEAREST. *Rom.* 2. 17. But if thou *b.* the name  
 BECAUSE. *Luk.* 4. 18. *b.* he anointed me  
 BECKONED. *Luk.* 5. 7. And they *b.* unto their  
 BECOMING. *Luk.* 2. 40. [*Gr.*, *b.* full of wisdom]  
 BEGAN. *Luk.* 5. 7. so that they *b.* to sink



**BEGINNING.** *Luk.* 1. 2. which from the *b.* were  
**BEHOLD.** *Mrk.* 2. 24. *b.* why do they on the sab-  
*Mrk.* 15. 4. *b.* how many things they accuse  
*Luk.* 1. 31. And *b.* thou shalt conceive in thy  
**BEHOLDING.** *Act.* 8. 13. *b.* signs and great miracles  
**BELIEVED.** *Act.* 8. 13. And Simon also himself *b.*  
**BESOUGHT.** *Luk.* 4. 38. they *b.* him for her  
*Luk.* 5. 12. he fell on his face, and *b.* him  
**BETHSAIDA.** *Luk.* 10. 13. woe unto thee, *B.*  
**BIRTH.** *Luk.* 1. 14. shall rejoice at his *b.*  
**BLASPHEMETH.** *Mrk.* 2. 7. he *b.*  
**BLESSED.** *Luk.* 1. 42. *b.* art thou among women,  
and *b.* is the fruit of thy womb  
*Act.* 20. 35. It is more *b.* to give than to receive  
**BLESSING.** *Luk.* 1. 64. and he spake, *b.* God  
**BLIND.** *Mat.* 9. 27. two *b.* men followed him  
**BOAT.** *Luk.* 5. 3. taught...out of the *b.*  
*Luk.* 5. 7. unto their partners in the other *b.*  
**BOATS.** *Luk.* 5. 2. he saw two *b.* standing by  
*Luk.* 5. 3. he entered into one of the *b.* which  
5. 7. filled both the *b.* so that they began  
**BOLDNESS.** *Heb.* 10. 35. Cast not...away your *b.*  
**BONDSERVANT.** *John* 8. 34. committeth sin is the *b.*  
*John* 8. 35. the *b.* abideth not in the house  
**BOOK.** *Luk.* 3. 4. written in the *b.* of the words  
**BREAKING.** *Luk.* 5. 6. and their nets were *b.*  
**BRETHREN.** 1 *Ths.* 5. 25. *b.* pray for us.  
1 *Ths.* 5. 26. Salute all the *b.* with a holy kiss  
**BRIDEGROOM.** *Mrk.* 2. 20. the *b.* shall be taken  
**BROTHER.** *Luk.* 3. 1. his *b.* Philip, tetrarch of the  
**BROUGHT.** *Luk.* 4. 40. *b.* them unto him and he  
**BUILD.** *Act.* 20. 32. which is able to *b.* you up  
**BURY.** *Luk.* 9. 60. Leave the dead to *b.* their own

**C.**

**CALL.** *Luk.* 1. 13. and thou shalt *c.* his name John  
**CALLED.** *Luk.* 1. 61. There is none...that is *c.*  
*Luk.* 6. 13. when it was day he *c.* his disciples  
**CALM.** *Mrk.* 4. 39. and there was a great *c.*  
**CAME.** *Mrk.* 1. 26. crying with a loud voice, *c.* out  
*Mrk.* 1. 29. they *c.* [† read, he *c.*] into the house  
1. 31. and he *c.* and took her by the hand,  
*Luk.* 1. 59. And it *c.* to pass on the eighth day  
1. 65. and fear *c.* on all that dwelt round  
3. 2. *c.* unto John, the son of Zacharias, in  
3. And he *c.* into all the region round  
6. 17. and he *c.* down with them and stood  
10. 33. a certain Samaritan...*c.* where he was  
**CAPERNAUM.** *Luk.* 10. 15. and thou *C.* shalt be  
**CAPTAIN.** *Act.* 23. 10. the chief *c.* fearing lest Paul  
**CAREST.** *Mrk.* 4. 38. *c.* thou not that we perish?  
**CASTLE.** *Act.* 23. 10. and bring him into the *c.*  
**CEASED.** *Mrk.* 4. 39. the wind *c.* and there was a  
*Act.* 20. 31. I *c.* not to admonish every one  
**CHARGED.** *Luk.* 9. 21. But he *c.* them and com-  
**CHILD.** *Mrk.* 2. 5. Son [Gr., *c.*], thy sins are for-  
*Luk.* 1. 66. saying, What then shall this *c.* be?  
1. 80. And the *c.* grew, and waxed strong  
**CHILDREN.** *Luk.* 1. 17. of the fathers to the *c.*  
**CHORAZIN.** *Luk.* 10. 13. Woe unto thee, *C.* woe  
**CHOSE.** *Luk.* 6. 13. and he *c.* from them twelve  
**CHRIST.** *Luk.* 4. 41. they knew that he was the *C.*  
**CITIES.** *Luk.* 4. 43. I must preach the good tidings  
of the kingdom of God to the other *c.*  
**CLAMOUR.** *Act.* 23. 9. there arose a great *c.*  
**CLEAN.** *Luk.* 5. 13. I will; be thou made *c.*  
**CLOTHE.** *Mrk.* 15. 17. they *c.* him with purple

**COME.** *Mrk.* 1. 29. when they were *c.* [† read,  
when he was *c.*] out of the synagogue  
*Mrk.* 2. 18. and they *c.* and say unto him  
2. 20. the days will *c.* when the bridegroom  
*Luk.* 1. 43. the mother of my Lord should *c.*  
9. 23. If any man would *c.* after me, let him  
*Heb.* 10. 37. he that cometh shall *c.*  
**COMETH.** *Heb.* 10. 37. he that *c.* shall come  
**COMMANDED.** *Luk.* 9. 21. and *c.* them to tell this  
*Act.* 23. 10. captain...*c.* the soldiers to go down  
**COMMANDETH.** *Mrk.* 1. 27. with authority he *c.*  
**COMMANDMENTS.** *Luk.* 18. 20. Thou knowest the *c.*  
**COMMEND.** *Act.* 20. 32. And now I *c.* you to God  
**COMMUNED.** *Luk.* 6. 11. and *c.* one with another  
**CONCEIVE.** *Luk.* 1. 31. and behold thou shalt *c.*  
**CONCEIVED.** *Luk.* 1. 24. Elisabeth his wife *c.*  
**CONCERNING.** *Luk.* 5. 15. went abroad the report *c.*  
**CONFESS.** *Act.* 23. 8. but the Pharisees *c.* both  
**CONSCIENCE.** *Act.* 23. 1. in all good *c.* until this  
**CONSIDERED.** *Act.* 11. 6. I *c.* and saw the four-  
**CONTINUED.** *Luk.* 6. 12. he *c.* all night in prayer  
*Act.* 8. 13. being baptized he *c.* with Philip  
**COUNCIL.** *Act.* 23. 1. looking stedfastly on the *c.*  
*Act.* 23. 6. Paul...cried out in the *c.*  
**COUNTENANCE.** *Luk.* 9. 29. the fashion of his *c.*  
**COUNTRYMEN.** *Gal.* 1. 14. own age among my *c.*  
**COVETED.** *Act.* 20. 33. I *c.* no man's silver or gold  
**COVETINGS.** *Mrk.* 7. 22. adulteries, *c.* wickednesses  
**CROWN.** *Mrk.* 15. 17. and plaiting a *c.* of thorns  
**CRY.** *Luk.* 1. 42. lifted up her voice with a loud *c.*  
**CRYING.** *Mrk.* 1. 26. and *c.* with a loud voice  
**CUMBERED.** *Luk.* 10. 40. But Martha was *c.* about  
**CUMI.** *Mrk.* 5. 41. he saith unto her, Talitha *c.*  
**CUSHION.** *Mrk.* 4. 38. in the stern, asleep on the *c.*  
**CUSTOM.** *Luk.* 1. 9. according to the *c.* of the  
**CUT.** *Luk.* 13. 9. but if not, thou shalt *c.* it down

**D.**

**DAY.** *Luk.* 1. 59. came to pass on the eighth *d.*  
*Luk.* 2. 37. and supplications night and *d.*  
4. 42. And when it was *d.* he came out  
6. 13. And when it was *d.* he called his dis-  
9. 22. and the third *d.* be raised up  
*Act.* 20. 31. every one night and *d.* with tears  
23. 1. in all good conscience until this *d.*  
**DAYS.** *Mrk.* 2. 20. the *d.* will come when the  
*Mrk.* 2. 26. [in the *d.* of Abiathar the high priest]  
*Luk.* 1. 5. There was in the *d.* of Herod  
1. 24. after these *d.* Elisabeth his wife con-  
**DEAD.** *Mrk.* 9. 26. the more part said, He is *d.*  
*Luk.* 9. 60. Leave the *d.* to bury their own *d.*  
*Act.* 23. 6. the hope and resurrection of the *d.*  
**DEAF.** *Mrk.* 7. 37. he maketh even the *d.* to hear  
**DEBTOR.** *Mat.* 23. 18. by the gift...he is a *d.*  
**DEFILETH.** *Mrk.* 7. 20. that *d.* the man  
**DEGREE.** *Luk.* 1. 52. hath exalted them of low *d.*  
**DELIVERED.** *Luk.* 1. 57. that she should be *d.*  
*Luk.* 10. 22. all things have been *d.* unto me  
**DEPARTED.** *Luk.* 2. 37. which *d.* not from the  
**DESERT.** *Luk.* 4. 42. and went into a *d.* place  
**DESTROY.** *Luk.* 6. 9. to save a life, or to *d.* it  
**DEVILS.** *Luk.* 4. 41. And *d.* also came out from  
**DEVOUT.** *Act.* 17. 17. the Jews and the *d.* persons  
**DID.** *Luk.* 9. 15. And they *d.* so, and made them  
**DISCIPLES.** *Mrk.* 2. 18. John's *d.* and the Pharisees  
*Mrk.* 2. 18. Why do John's *d.* and the *d.* of the  
Pharisees fast, but thy *d.* fast not?  
*Luk.* 6. 13. he called his *d.* and he chose from

**DISEASES.** *Luk.* 4. 40. had any sick with divers *d.*  
**DISH.** *Mat.* 26. 23. that dipped his hand...in the *d.*  
**DISOBEDIENT.** *Luk.* 1. 17. and the *d.* to walk in  
**DISSEMBLED.** *Gal.* 2. 13. the rest of the Jews *d.*  
**DISSENSION.** *Act.* 23. 7. there arose a *d.* between  
*Act.* 23. 10. And when there arose a great *d.*  
**DISTRACTED.** *Luk.* 10. 40. Martha was cumbered  
 [Gr., *d.*] about much serving  
**DIVERS.** *Luk.* 4. 40. had any sick with *d.* diseases  
**DIVIDED.** *Act.* 23. 7. and the assembly was *d.*  
**DO.** *Luk.* 6. 9. lawful...to *d.* good, or to *d.* harm  
*Luk.* 6. 11. what they might *d.* to Jesus  
**DUMB.** *Mrk.* 7. 37. he maketh even...the *d.* to speak  
**DWELT.** *Luk.* 1. 65. fear came on all that *d.* round

## E.

**EAT.** *Luk.* 9. 13. Give ye them to *e.*  
**EIGHTH.** *Luk.* 1. 59. it came to pass on the *e.* day  
**ELISABETH.** *Luk.* 1. 24. after these days *E.* his  
*Luk.* 1. 57. now *E.*'s time was fulfilled  
**ENTERED.** *Mrk.* 7. 24. And he *e.* into a house  
*Luk.* 1. 40. and *e.* into the house of Zacharias  
 5. 3. and he *e.* into one of the boats, which  
 6. 4. how he *e.* into the house of God  
**EVERYWHERE.** *Mrk.* 1. 28. went out straightway *e.*  
**EVIL.** *Mrk.* 7. 22. deceit, lasciviousness, an *e.* eye  
**EXALTED.** *Luk.* 1. 52. hath *e.* them of low degree  
*Luk.* 10. 15. thou, Capernaum, shalt thou be *e.*  
**EXAMPLE.** *Act.* 20. 35. In all things I gave you an *e.*  
**EXCEEDINGLY.** *Mrk.* 4. 41. they feared *e.* and said  
**EYE.** *Mrk.* 7. 22. deceit, lasciviousness, an evil *e.*  
**EYE-WITNESSES.** *Luk.* 1. 2. were *e.* and ministers

## F.

**FACE.** *Luk.* 5. 12. he fell on his *f.* and besought  
*Act.* 20. 38. they should behold his *f.* no more  
**FAITH.** *Luk.* 7. 9. I have not found so great *f.*  
*Heb.* 10. 38. my righteous one shall live by *f.*  
**FASHION.** *Luk.* 9. 29. the *f.* of his countenance  
**FAST.** *Mrk.* 2. 18. the disciples of the Pharisees *f.*  
 but thy disciples *f.* not  
**FASTING.** *Mrk.* 2. 18. and the Pharisees were *f.*  
**FASTINGS.** *Luk.* 2. 37. worshipping with *f.* and  
**FATHER.** *Luk.* 1. 67. and his *f.* Zacharias was  
*Luk.* 9. 26. the glory of the *F.* and of the holy  
**FATHERS.** *Luk.* 1. 17. the hearts of the *f.* to the  
**FEAR.** *Luk.* 1. 13. the angel said unto him *f.* not  
*Luk.* 1. 30. the angel said unto her, *f.* not  
 1. 65. and *f.* came on all that dwelt round  
**FEARED.** *Mrk.* 4. 41. and they *f.* exceedingly and  
**FELL.** *Luk.* 5. 12. he *f.* on his face and besought  
**FEVER.** *Luk.* 4. 38. holden with a great *f.* and  
*Luk.* 4. 39. and rebuked the *f.* and it left her  
**FILLED.** *Luk.* 1. 67. Zacharias was *f.* with the H. G.  
*Luk.* 5. 7. and *f.* both the boats, so that they  
**FISHERMEN.** *Luk.* 5. 2. but the *f.* had gone out  
**FISHES.** *Luk.* 5. 6. a great multitude of *f.*  
*Luk.* 9. 13. no more than five loaves and two *f.*  
**FIVE.** *Luk.* 9. 13. We have no more than *f.* loaves  
**FLESH.** *Mrk.* 10. 8. the twain shall become one *f.*  
 ...they are no more twain, but one *f.*  
**FOLLOWED.** *Luk.* 9. 11. the multitudes...*f.* him  
**FORCE.** *Act.* 23. 10. take him by *f.* from among  
**FORGIVEN.** *Mrk.* 2. 5. Son, thy sins are *f.*  
**FOUR.** *Luk.* 2. 37. a widow...fourscore and *f.* years  
**FOURSCORE.** *Luk.* 2. 37. even for *f.* and four years  
**FREELY.** *Rev.* 22. 17. take the water of life *f.*

**FRUIT.** *Luk.* 1. 42. blessed is the *f.* of thy womb  
**FULFILLED.** *Luk.* 1. 57. Elisabeth's time was *f.*  
**FULL.** *Luk.* 2. 40. filled with wisdom [Gr., becom-  
 ing *f.* of wisdom].

## G.

**GALILEE.** *Mrk.* 1. 28. into all the region of *G.*  
*Luk.* 2. 4. Joseph also went up from *G.*  
 3. 1. and Herod being tetrarch of *G.*  
 4. 44. preaching in the synagogues of *G.*  
**GAVE.** *Luk.* 6. 4. eat the shewbread and *g.* also  
**GHOST.** *Luk.* 1. 67. was filled with the Holy *G.*  
**GIVE.** *Luk.* 9. 13. *g.* ye them to eat  
*Act.* 20. 35. more blessed to *g.* than to receive  
**GLADNESS.** *Luk.* 1. 14. thou shalt have joy and *g.*  
**GLOBY.** *Luk.* 9. 32. they saw his *g.* and the two  
**GO.** *Luk.* 10. 7. *g.* not from house to house  
**GOD.** *Luk.* 1. 68. the Lord the *G.* of Israel  
*Act.* 2. 32. This Jesus did *G.* raise up, whereof  
*Eph.* 2. 19. and of the household of *G.*  
**GOLD.** *Act.* 20. 33. I coveted no man's silver or *g.*  
**GOODLY.** *Heb.* 11. 23. they saw he was a *g.* child  
**GOODMAN.** *Mrk.* 14. 14. say to the *g.* of the house  
**GRACE.** *Act.* 20. 32. and to the word of his *g.*

## H.

**HANDS.** *Luk.* 4. 40. laid his *h.* on every one of  
*Act.* 20. 34. know that these *h.* ministered  
**HEAD.** *Mat.* 5. 36. Neither...swear by thy *h.*  
**HEALED.** *Luk.* 4. 40. on every one...and *h.* them  
**HEART.** 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. entered not into the *h.* of man  
**HEAVEN.** *Mat.* 8. 20. the birds of the *h.* have  
*Rev.* 21. 1. for the first *h.* and the first earth  
**HEZRON.** *Mat.* 1. 3. Perez begat *H.* and *H.* begat  
**HOLDEN.** *Luk.* 4. 38. was *h.* with a great fever  
**HOUSE.** *Luk.* 1. 40. entered into the *h.* of Zacharias  
*Luk.* 4. 38. entered into the *h.* of Simon  
*John* 7. 53. went every man unto his own *h.*

## I.

**IMMEDIATELY.** *Luk.* 4. 39. *i.* she rose up and minis-  
**INHERITANCE.** *Act.* 20. 32. and to give you the *i.*  
**INSOMUCH.** *Mrk.* 15. 5. *i.* that Pilate marvelled  
**INTERPRETATION.** *John* 9. 7. which is by *i.* Sent  
**INTREATED.** *Luk.* 8. 32. *i.* him that he would give  
**ISCARIOT.** *John* 13. 2. Judas *I.* Simon's son  
*John* 13. 26. Judas, the son of Simon *I.*  
**ISRAEL.** *Luk.* 1. 68. Blessed be...the God of *I.*  
**ITSELF.** *Luk.* 5. 37. and *i.* will be spilled, and

## J.

**JERICHO.** *Luk.* 18. 35. As he drew nigh unto *J.*  
**JEWS.** *Act.* 17. 17. the *J.* and the devout persons

## K.

**KINGDOM.** *Luk.* 4. 43. good tidings of the *k.* of God  
**KINGS.** 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. the King of *k.* [Gr., them  
 that reign as *k.*] and Lord of lords  
**KISS.** 1 *Ths.* 5. 26. Salute all...with a holy *k.*  
**KISSED.** *Act.* 20. 37. fell on Paul's neck and *k.* him  
**KNEELED.** *Act.* 20. 36. he *k.* down, and prayed  
**KNEW.** *Luk.* 4. 41. they *k.* that he was the Christ

## L.

**LABOURING.** *Act.* 20. 35. how that so *l.* ye ought  
**LAID.** *Luk.* 4. 40. he *l.* his hands on every one

**LAKE.** *Luk.* 5. 2. saw two boats standing by the *l.*  
**LEAVE.** *Luk.* 8. 32. give them *l.* to enter into them. And he gave them *l.*

**LEFT.** *Luk.* 4. 39. rebuked the fever; and it *l.* her  
*Luk.* 5. 4. And when he had *l.* speaking

**LINEN.** *Mrk.* 14. 52. but he left the *l.* cloth, and  
*John* 20. 6. beholdeth the *l.* cloths lying

**LOAVES.** *Luk.* 9. 16. And he took the five *l.* and

**LORD.** *Mrk.* 16. 19. So then the *L.* Jesus, after he  
*Luk.* 1. 15. he shall be great in the sight of the *L.*

**LOUD.** *Mrk.* 1. 26. and crying with a *l.* voice

## M.

**MANSIONS.** *John* 14. 2. Father's house are many *m.*

**MANY.** *Mrk.* 15. 4. how *m.* things they accuse thee

**MARKET-PLACE.** *Act.* 17. 17. and in the *m.* every day

**MARRIAGE.** *Mat.* 25. 10. went in with him to the *m.*

**ME.** *Luk.* 1. 43. whence is this to *m.* that the

**MEAL.** *Mat.* 13. 33. hid in three measures of *m.*

**MINISTERED.** *Luk.* 4. 39. rose up and *m.* unto them

*Act.* 20. 34. these hands *m.* unto my necessities

**MIRACLES.** *Act.* 8. 13. beholding signs and great *m.*

**MOTHER.** *Luk.* 4. 38. And Simon's wife's *m.* was

**MULTITUDE.** *Luk.* 5. 1. the *m.* pressed upon him

**MULTITUDES.** *Luk.* 4. 42. the *m.* sought after him

## N.

**NECESSITIES.** *Act.* 20. 34. ministered unto my *n.*

**NECK.** *Act.* 20. 37. fell on Paul's *n.* and kissed

**NETS.** *Luk.* 5. 2. and were washing their *n.*

**NEW.** *Mrk.* 1. 27. What is this? a *n.* teaching!

*Mrk.* 16. 17. they shall speak with *n.* tongues

**NIGHT.** *Act.* 20. 31. Every one *n.* and day with

*Act.* 23. 11. the *n.* following the Lord stood

## O.

**ONE.** *Mrk.* 4. 41. and said *o.* to another, Who then

## P.

**PART.** *Luk.* 10. 42. Mary hath chosen the good *p.*

**PASS.** *Luk.* 1. 59. And it came to *p.* on the eighth

**PATIENCE.** *Heb.* 10. 36. For ye have need of *p.*

**PERDITION.** *Heb.* 10. 39. that shrink back unto *p.*

**PERSONS.** *Act.* 17. 17. with the Jews and devout *p.*

**PHARISEE.** *Act.* 23. 6. a *P.* the son of Pharisees

**PHARISEES.** *Act.* 23. 6. Sadducees & the other *P.*

*Act.* 23. 7. there arose a dissension between the *P.*

23. 8. but the *P.* confess both

**PHILIP.** *Act.* 8. 13. baptized he continued with *P.*

**PIECES.** *Act.* 23. 10. fearing lest Paul... be torn in *p.*

**PLACE.** *Luk.* 4. 42. and went into a desert *p.*

**PLEASURE.** *Heb.* 10. 38. my soul hath no *p.* in him

**POSSESSION.** *Heb.* 10. 35. ye... have a better *p.*

**POSSESSIONS.** *Heb.* 10. 34. the spoiling of your *p.*

**PRÆTORIUM.** *Mrk.* 15. 16. court, which is the *P.*

**PRAYED.** *Act.* 20. 36. he kneeled down and *p.* with

**PREACH.** *Luk.* 4. 43. I must *p.* the good tidings

**PREACHING.** *Luk.* 4. 44. *p.* in the synagogues of

*Luk.* 8. 1. *p.* and bringing the good tidings

**PRESSED.** *Luk.* 5. 1. the multitude *p.* upon him

**PRIEST.** *Act.* 23. 2. high *p.* Ananias commanded

*Act.* 23. 5. I wist not that he was high *p.*

**PRISONERS.** *Rom.* 16. 7. fellow *p.* who are of note

**PROMISE.** *Heb.* 10. 36. ye may receive the *p.*

## Q.

**QUESTION.** *Act.* 23. 6. I am called in *q.*

## R.

**RAHAB.** *Mat.* 1. 5. Salmon begat Boaz of *R.*

**REASONED.** *Act.* 17. 17. So he *r.* in the synagogue

**REBUKED.** *Luk.* 4. 39. *r.* the fever; and it left her

**REBUKING.** *Luk.* 4. 41. *r.* them, he suffered them

**RECEIVE.** *Act.* 20. 35. blessed to give than to *r.*

*Heb.* 10. 36. ye may *r.* the promise

**RECOMPENSE.** *Heb.* 10. 35. hath great *r.* of reward

**REMEMBER.** *Act.* 20. 35. *r.* the words of the Lord

**RESURRECTION.** *Act.* 23. 6. hope and *r.* of the dead

*Act.* 23. 8. Sadducees say that there is no *r.*

*Act.* 23. 4. *r.* thou God's high priest

*Heb.* 10. 35. hath great recompense of *r.*

*Heb.* 10. 38. my *r.* one shall live by

*ct.* 28. 5. shalt not speak evil of a *r.*

*z.* 1. 5. Boaz begat Obed of *R.*

## S.

**SADDUCEES.** *Act.* 23. 6. one part were *S.* and the

*Act.* 23. 7. between the Pharisees and *S.*

23. 8. the *S.* say that there is no resurrection

**SAID.** *Mrk.* 4. 41. they feared exceeding and *s.*

*Luk.* 1. 30. and the angel *s.* unto her, Fear not

1. 61. and they *s.* unto her, There is none of

9. 13. But he *s.* unto them, Give ye them to

eat. And they *s.* We have no more

60. he *s.* unto him, Leave the dead to bury

*Act.* 23. 3. Then *s.* Paul unto him, God shall

23. 4. they that stood by *s.* Revileest thou

5. And Paul *s.* I wist not, brethren

**SAIL.** *Act.* 21. 1. parted from them and had set *s.*

**SANCTIFIED.** *Act.* 20. 32. among all them that are *s.*

**SANCTUARY.** *Mat.* 27. 5. he cast down the pieces

of silver into the *s.* and departed

*Luk.* 11. 51. between the altar and the *s.*

**SAVE.** *Mrk.* 9. 8. no one any more *s.* Jesus only

**SAVING.** *Heb.* 10. 39. faith unto the *s.* of the soul

**SAY.** *Mrk.* 4. 38. they awake him and *s.* unto him

**SCRIBES.** *Act.* 23. 9. some of the *s.* of the Phar-

**SCRIPTURES.** *Rom.* 1. 2. prophets in the holy *s.*

**SEEK.** *Mat.* 2. 13. Herod will *s.* the young child

**SENT.** *Luk.* 4. 43. for therefore was I *s.*

**SERGIVS.** *Act.* 13. 7. *S.* Paulus, a man of under-

**SERVANT.** *Rev.* 23. 9. I am a fellow *s.* with thee

**SERVANTS.** *Rev.* 6. 11. until their fellow *s.* also and

**SET.** *Act.* 21. 2. we went aboard and *s.* sail

**SETTING.** *Luk.* 4. 40. And when the sun was *s.*

## T.

**THEREFORE.** *John* 2. 22. When *t.* he was raised from the dead

**THINK.** *Mat.* 10. 34. *t.* not that I am come to send peace

**TIME.** *Mrk.* 14. 72. the second *t.* the cock crew

## W.

**WILL.** *Eph.* 6. 7. with good *w.* doing service as unto the Lord







Rep<sup>d</sup> H. 15. 5. 4

